

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

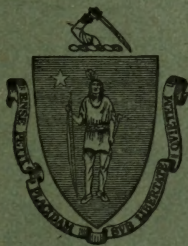
DEPARTMENT

OF

PUBLIC WELFARE

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1922-1923









The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

3d

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Mass.: DEPARTMENT

OF

PUBLIC WELFARE

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1922-1928



PUBLICATION OF THIS DOCUMENT

APPROVED BY THE

COMMISSION ON ADMINISTRATION AND FINANCE

1012

CK

OCT 3 1923

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON

*Mass. Officials.*

## CONTENTS.

	PAGE
The Advisory Board of the Department . . . . .	3
Report of the Commissioner . . . . .	4
Division of Aid and Relief . . . . .	7
Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .	15
Division of Juvenile Training . . . . .	32
Division of Housing and Town Planning . . . . .	33
The State Infirmary, Tewksbury . . . . .	37
Almshouse Department at the State Farm, Bridgewater . . . . .	38
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough . . . . .	38
Industrial School for Boys, Shirley . . . . .	40
State Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster . . . . .	41
Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton . . . . .	42
Supervision of Institutions . . . . .	43
The County Training Schools . . . . .	51
Supervision of the Settled Poor Relieved or Supported by Cities and Towns . . . . .	53
Laws Affecting the Department, Passed by the Legislature of 1922 . . . . .	55
The Department's Finances . . . . .	59
Private Charitable Corporations . . . . .	63
The City and Town Almshouses . . . . .	112
Statistics of Poor Relief . . . . .	119

MASS. STATE  
40  
ATTORNEY GENERAL

361 M3

S79r.

1922-28

B

**THE ADVISORY BOARD OF THE DEPARTMENT.**

*Ex officio*, RICHARD K. CONANT, *Commissioner*.

	Term expires
HON. A. C. RATSHESKY, BOSTON, <i>Chairman</i> . . . . .	1925
MR. JEFFREY R. BRACKETT, BOSTON . . . . .	1925
MR. GEORGE CROMPTON, WORCESTER . . . . .	1924
MR. GEORGE H. McCLEAN, SPRINGFIELD . . . . .	1924
MRS. ADA ELIOT SHEFFIELD, BOSTON . . . . .	1923
MRS. MARY P. H. SHERBURNE, BROOKLINE . . . . .	1923



## PART I.

### REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WELFARE.

*To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.*

The Third Annual Report of the Department of Public Welfare covering the year from December 1, 1921, to November 30, 1922, is herewith respectfully presented.

This report is the fifty-ninth consecutive annual report of the activities of the state department established in 1863 as the Board of State Charities, reorganized in 1879 as the State Board of Health, Lunacy and Charity, in 1886 as the State Board of Lunacy and Charity, in 1898 as the State Board of Charity, and in 1919 as the Department of Public Welfare.

The tendency to change the name of such boards from "charity" to "public welfare" has now become nation-wide and reflects a new emphasis which has come to be placed upon the preventive phases of social work. Charity has long ceased to be merely the sympathetic alleviation of distress. Modern standards of social work demand that constructive and preventive activities be emphasized in a way which will as far as possible promote the public welfare. To give aid or to care for children in a way which preserves independence of spirit, which saves the morale of the family from pauperism and encourages every possible effort toward self-support; to prevent in each family, as far as may be, further poverty, further neglect of children, and further delinquency; to help eliminate drunkenness, feeble-mindedness, vice, and other causes of poverty, — these are the aims of the Department. They are efforts for the public welfare.

The Department of Public Welfare has charge of all the neglected, all the delinquent, and all the dependent persons over whom the Commonwealth takes supervision except those for whom the state has set up specialized departments.

As nearly as can be estimated, with a possibility of some duplication, over 84,000 persons have come under our supervision during the year. These cases are summarized as follows:

1. In the State Infirmary, the Massachusetts Hospital School, and the three training schools . . . . .	7,274
2. On parole from the three training schools . . . . .	4,414
3. Minor wards, principally in foster homes . . . . .	7,049
4. Infants in boarding homes supervised . . . . .	2,348
5. Individuals aided in mothers' aid families . . . . .	17,708
6. Individuals given temporary aid . . . . .	28,951
7. Individuals given sick aid . . . . .	6,326
8. Individuals aided because of dangerous diseases . . . . .	2,462
9. Individuals aided because of wife settlement . . . . .	2,328
10. Women and babies from the State Infirmary under supervision . . . . .	358
11. Children placed out by cities and towns and supervised . . . . .	1,037
12. Adults placed out by cities and towns and supervised . . . . .	240
13. Inmates of almshouses supervised . . . . .	3,795
	84,290

The Department is organized in three divisions, the Divisions of Aid and Relief, Child Guardianship, and Juvenile Training; and two other subdivisions, Private Charities and Housing and Town Planning. Each of the three main divisions includes an institution or institutions as an integral part of its work.



## DIVISION OF AID AND RELIEF.

In May, 1922, unemployment ceased to be an abnormal factor in applications for relief and the unemployment period which began in November, 1920, came to an end. The effects of such a period of unemployment are disastrous (our report for 1921 shows its effect throughout all the divisions of the Department), and yet when prosperity returns few people give any thought to the prevention of another such crisis or to the mitigation of its severity. It should be remembered in connection with such a period that applications for temporary aid (aid given to persons who have no legal settlement) increased over 250% in one year, — from 3,223 cases involving 13,313 persons in 1920 to 8,093 cases involving 32,372 persons in 1921. The cost to the state of such a period can only be estimated. The table on page 9 shows only a portion of the expense of temporary aid because bills from cities and towns for reimbursement for such aid given during the unemployment period continued to be presented during 1922. It is difficult to separate the cost of unemployment in the other forms of aid for which state reimbursement is made, but the expense is known to be large. An estimate of the increased cost to cities and towns of aid given by them to persons with legal settlement, for which no reimbursement is made by the state, can be obtained from the table on page 133 in comparison with the same table for previous years. The total net cost of public poor relief, as given in that table for the year ending March 31, 1922, is \$2,300,000 more than the cost for the year ending March 31, 1920. And yet with all this direct expense, the greatest expense is in the weakened morale of the people who are forced into dependency.

The Mothers' Aid Law was amended during the year by extending its age limit for dependent children from 14 years to 16 years in cases where such children are required to attend school.

At the State Infirmary, the hospital of the Division of Aid and Relief, seven new hospital wards have been built during the year and additional quarters have been erected for employees. The program of building development ought to be continued in 1923 so that the hospital may have ample facilities for treating all the classes of sick persons who come under its care. Persons sent to the Infirmary because of the drug habit have been removed to a special ward at the State Farm at Bridgewater to which all future commitments will be made.

## DIVISION OF CHILD GUARDIANSHIP.

The number of wards under the care of the Division shows a reduction from 6,216 at the end of 1921 to 6,127 at the end of 1922. As the following table shows, the increase in the number of such children was continuous and considerable up to 1920. This was undoubtedly due to the strengthening of public opinion against the neglect of children, to the enactment of laws requiring boarding houses for infants and lying-in hospitals to be licensed, and to the extension of state care for dependent children. It seems probable that the peak has been reached in the effect of these causes.

*State Minor Wards under the Care of the Department at the End of the Official Year.*

YEAR	Total	Delinquent	Neglected	Dependent
1885	903	289	106	508
1890	1,065	276	349	340
1895	1,636	325	640	671
1900	2,476	371	1,119	986
1905	3,197	273	1,741	1,183
1910	4,740	319	2,541	1,880
1915	5,942	371	3,183	2,384
1920	6,316	284	3,312	2,720
1921	6,216	251	3,177	2,788
1922	6,127	289	3,089	2,749

If it is possible for the community to maintain the rate of progress which it has been making during the past decade in the prevention of disease, in the restriction of undesirable immigration, in the reduction of drunkenness and in improving the standard of living, there ought to come an even more marked diminution in the number of dependent, neglected, and delinquent children who are committed to our care.

The great change in the work of the Division of Child Guardianship this year has been in the care of that small proportion of its charges who, because of feeble-mindedness or sickness, must be sent to institutions. A new hospital, the Bradford Infirmary, with one hundred beds, erected at the Massachusetts Hospital School at Canton, was dedicated on October 16, 1922. It makes two important contributions to progress. In form the building is a great achievement in the field of architecture, embodying in brick, as it does, the ideal systems of ventilation and lighting which Dr. John E. Fish, the superintendent, has developed in the wooden buildings at the institution. In use the building takes us a long step forward in the care of children. Hitherto we have had to send our sick minor wards to private hospitals which are more expensive and much less satisfactory than the new one, or we have had to send them to our hospital for adults, the State Infirmary, where children could not be properly isolated. The Trustees of the Hospital School have in their fifteen years of service demonstrated new methods of rebuilding crippled children so that they can become to a large degree self-supporting. This new hospital will provide similar splendid facilities for the sick children who are under our care.

The opening of the third school for the feeble-minded at Belchertown has made it possible to begin to transfer from the State Infirmary to the schools for the feeble-minded those minor wards who for a long time have been awaiting admission to the schools. With the sick children going to Canton and the facilities for the feeble-minded children so greatly improved, a great advance has been made this year in the care of children who need institutional treatment.

#### DIVISION OF JUVENILE TRAINING.

We are glad to be able to report that the improvement in the industrial situation has helped decrease juvenile delinquency. At each of the three training schools there was during the year a decrease in the daily average number of children. The total decrease was from 1,058 in 1921 to 1,011 in 1922. Such a decrease usually follows an improvement in industrial conditions.

At the Lyman School for Boys a new central kitchen and storehouse has been constructed. The excavating, plumbing, steam-fitting, grading and electric wiring were done by the boys under the supervision of competent officers.

At the Industrial School for Boys the central kitchen and laundry building which the Legislature authorized in 1921 was completed and placed in service in July. It has added much to the efficiency of the school. Steam from this building is used to heat three others, bringing about a great saving in fuel. The new infirmary authorized by the Legislature of 1922 was nearly completed at the close of the fiscal year.

At the Industrial School for Girls, two cottages were connected with the central heating plant. New steam heating systems were installed in four other cottages and a new barn was constructed at the Bolton branch.

#### PRIVATE CHARITIES.

By order of the Commission on Administration and Finance, Part II of this report has this year been condensed to a table giving the essential figures from the returns by private charitable corporations.

#### HOUSING AND TOWN PLANNING.

Nine new planning boards have been appointed by cities and towns during the year, making a total of fifty-five active planning boards in Massachusetts. Town planning is a preventive measure which is succeeding. The greatest activity of



the year has been in the matter of zoning. Since the passage of the zoning enabling act in October, 1920, one city and three towns have enacted zoning ordinances, and twenty other cities and towns are studying zoning.

GENERAL.

During the year a new Manual of Laws relating to the work of the Department has been published, the previous edition of 1915 having become obsolete and unusable.

The Advisory Board which has a veto power over the policies of the Department continues to render interested and effective service and exercises a wholesome supervision over the acts of the Commissioner.

The creation by the Legislature of 1922 of a new state Commission on Administration and Finance with a budget commissioner, a comptroller, a state purchasing agent, and a commissioner of personnel and standardization, will undoubtedly result in further economies for the benefit of the tax payer.

Massachusetts is far sighted in public welfare work and has seen that the greatest economy comes from attempting to treat social conditions fundamentally, — to be thorough in case work so as to encourage individual effort, to be vigorous in preventive measures so as to reduce the causes of dependency, and to be wise in constructive work so as to build up the health, intelligence, and stamina of the children, the family and the community.

RICHARD K. CONANT,  
*Commissioner.*

DIVISION OF AID AND RELIEF.

FRANK W. GOODHUE, *Director.*

Subdivision of Settlements.

EDWARD F. MORGAN, *Supervisor.*

The subdivision of settlements investigates the legal settlement of all persons officially called to the attention of the division by overseers of the poor and boards of health; investigates the settlement of patients admitted to the State Infirmary, State Farm (almshouse department), State sanatoria and the Massachusetts Hospital school; and supervises public relief rendered in homes and in hospitals by cities and towns to persons without legal settlement. The subdivision also discharges male inmates of the State Infirmary and State Farm (almshouse department) and visits poor persons supported by cities and towns in families.

The following table is a summary of the work done during the year in the examination and investigation of settlements of inmates of the State institutions: —

INSTITUTIONS	Examinations	Orders issued	Settlements found	No Settlement	Orders withdrawn	Total Cases returned
State Infirmary . . . . .	2,625	630	420	155	28	603
State Farm . . . . .	344	176	126	25	8	159
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . . . .	310	186	170	26	-	196
North Reading State Sanatorium . . . . .	233	179	164	19	-	183
Rutland State Sanatorium . . . . .	331	283	263	31	-	294
Westfield State Sanatorium . . . . .	262	219	209	26	-	235
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	50	50	45	13	-	58
Totals . . . . .	4,155	1,723	1,397	295	36	1,728

Cases pending November 30, 1921, 571.  
Cases pending November 30, 1922, 566.

*Supervision of Wayfarers' Lodges and Public Lodging Houses.* — Under the provisions of General Laws, chapter 121, sections 7, 20, and 21, the Department annually inspects wayfarers' lodges and public lodging houses where the charge is twenty-five cents per night or less, and where ten or more beds are provided.

There are but two Municipal lodging houses or wayfarers' lodges in the State. These are maintained by the cities of Boston and Springfield and both are under the control of the overseers of the poor or the local public welfare board. In both cases a woodyard is conducted. Of these two institutions it can be said that they set a good standard for comparison.

The falling off in numbers, mentioned last year and the year before, as evinced in the commercial houses, seems to have finally reached the minimum. We estimate this decrease to be one-third or one-fourth of the capacity of the houses, many of them having closed one or two floors. This has resulted in many cases in one desirable feature, — the abandonment for present needs of the double deck bed. While a few houses were noted last year as carrying a minimum charge of twenty cents, this year the universal charge in the houses of commercial type is twenty-five cents. Some of the semi-charitable houses have passed from the inspection of the Department through increase in charges.

*Temporary Aid (G. L., ch. 117, sect. 18).* — Cities and towns are authorized by statute to furnish adequate assistance to poor persons having no lawful settlements, if so ordered by the Department of Public Welfare.

On December 1, 1921, there were 1,987 continued cases, and during the year 4,485 notices were received from 215 cities and towns concerning 20,183 persons.

#### *Causes of Aid, 1922.*

Illness . . . . .	947	Husband in House of Correction . . . . .	134
Desertion . . . . .	295	Orphans . . . . .	16
Widowhood . . . . .	136	Insanity . . . . .	16
Old age . . . . .	37	Blindness . . . . .	3
Unemployment . . . . .	1,890	Non-support . . . . .	17
Insufficient income . . . . .	987	Miscellaneous . . . . .	7
			<hr/> 4,485

Improved industrial conditions are clearly shown by a reduction from last year's figures of 44% in the number of new notices received where the application was due to unemployment or an insufficient family income. At the close of the year there were very few cases of unemployment.

The number of cases of desertion and non-support, although they represent only 7% of the new cases received, are a difficult and costly problem. A tabulation made in November, 1922, of the number of active temporary aid cases of this class disclosed 229 cases wherein the families were receiving aid at the expense of this department, amounting to \$2,110 weekly. While the general results of the probation service are gratifying, there is need of greater co-operation between relief agencies and the courts in cases where public aid is necessary. The practice of the courts is not uniform. In some jurisdictions no warrant issues unless the definite address of the husband can be furnished. In some instances district attorneys are unwilling to institute extradition proceedings because of the expense to the county which is involved. They do not seem to realize that if no extradition proceedings are undertaken public funds are expended through other agencies for the support of the families. An examination of desertion and non-support cases compels a finding that the majority of the courts should be urged to be much more severe in the matter of disposition, especially as to continuing offenders. It would seem as though some drastic action were necessary to discourage cases of this class. Up to the present time it does not appear that suspended sentences and probation have accomplished this result.

The amounts annually appropriated by the Legislature are necessarily for current and previous years. The following tabulation shows the actual amounts reimbursed for aid rendered by cities and towns during the years designated: —



YEAR	Number of Cases	Number of Persons in Families	Amounts reimbursed
1912	2,847	12,339	\$48,192 85
1913	3,131	13,434	63,203 05
1914	4,848	20,714	108,337 29
1915	7,305	32,056	178,611 62
1916	5,165	21,043	159,205 53
1917	5,664	22,258	224,833 77
1918	4,358	17,701	259,468 94
1919	3,756	15,668	306,886 55
1920	3,223	13,313	323,778 84
1921	8,093	32,372	566,252 27

The amount reimbursed for aid rendered in 1922 (\$153,501.43) is not included in the above tabulation as the claims for the last six months of the year are not received until after the close of the fiscal year, as provided by Chapter 122, Section 19, General Laws.

*Shipwrecked Seamen (G. L., ch. 102, sect. 5).* — During the year only two notices were received, one from Chatham, the other from Nantucket.

*Sick State Poor (G. L., ch. 122, sects. 17, 18).* — The sick law provides that no person shall be sent to the State Infirmary whose health would be endangered by removal. On account of lack of facilities for caring for minors at the State Infirmary the department has not insisted upon their removal to the institution, believing that the removal would in most cases endanger their health.

Cities and towns are reimbursed for the support of persons having no legal settlement who are ill in their homes or in public or privately controlled hospitals, infirmaries, or institutions for the deaf, dumb, or blind, provided such persons are not in suitable condition for removal to the State Infirmary when applying for assistance.

On December 1, 1921, there were 188 continued cases, and during the year 6,138 notices were received from 112 cities and towns concerning 6,138 persons represented as too ill to be removed.

*Dangerous Diseases (G. L., ch. 111, sect. 116).* — The law provides that a board of health shall retain charge, to the exclusion of the overseers of the poor, of any person ill with a disease defined by the Department of Public Health as dangerous to the public health.

If any member of a family is ill with a disease declared dangerous to the public health, the aid required by the other members of the family is furnished by the overseers of the poor, unless the family is quarantined as provided in chapter 111, section 95, General Laws, in which event the board of health furnishes all aid required.

On December 1, 1921, there were 320 continued cases, and during the year 2,142 notices were received from boards of health of 92 cities and towns concerning 2,142 persons.

*Wife-settlement (G. L., ch. 122, sect. 12).* — The law provides that "If a state pauper has a wife who is also a pauper having a legal settlement in the commonwealth he shall be supported by the town where his wife has her settlement."

On December 1, 1921, there were 144 continued cases, and during the year 366 notices were received from 50 cities and towns concerning 1,680 persons.

*Burials (G. L., ch. 117, sect. 17).* — The number of burial claims received during the year was 292 from 56 cities and towns. Reimbursement was approved in 260 of these claims, the lowest number chargeable to the commonwealth in any fiscal year during the last twenty-five years.

*Audit.* — The number, amount, and allowance of the bills examined on account of cases of temporary aid, sick state poor, dangerous diseases, wife-settlement, burial, and mothers with dependent children are shown in the following tabulation. It is to be noted that the total shown in this table may vary somewhat from

the total paid out of the Treasury during the fiscal year from the appropriation in question. This possible variance arises from the fact that bills audited by this Department are in some cases not actually paid during the year for which the audit is shown. For actual expenditures from these respective appropriations see pages 59-62.

CLASSES OF CASES	Bills	Claims	Allowances	Deductions
Temporary aid . . . . .	5,608	\$612,016 48	\$574,999 73	\$37,016 75
Sick State poor . . . . .	3,386	90,356 40	69,334 74	21,021 66
Dangerous diseases . . . . .	1,444	115,748 57	99,998 10	15,750 47
Wife-settlement . . . . .	371	11,501 78	10,664 59	837 19
Burials . . . . .	260	5,301 15	4,499 50	801 65
Mothers with dependent children . . . . .	5,964	863,432 35	849,999 48	13,432 87
	17,033	\$1,698,356 73	\$1,609,496 14	\$88,860 59

*Removals.* — The Department is charged with the duty of removing sane paupers to cities and towns within the State, or, when not belonging in Massachusetts, to the State or place where they belong. The following table shows the removals made during the year: —

	1920	1921	1922
To other countries . . . . .	104	134	135
To other States . . . . .	155	262	198
To town of residence . . . . .	857	1,254	1,648
	1,116	1,650	1,981

### Subdivision of Mothers' Aid.

Mrs. ELIZABETH F. MOLONEY, *Supervisor.*

The Massachusetts Mothers' Aid Law provides weekly cash grants of sufficient amounts to enable a fit and needy mother to bring up her dependent children properly in her own home. The aid rendered is not in the nature of a pension. It is relief which is granted only when the public relief officers are satisfied, after diligent inquiry into all proper sources of support for the family, that there is need of aid from public funds.

It is not only necessary to estimate the expenses of a given family but also the net weekly income of the family from all available sources. Income from funds, such as Workmen's Compensation, from relatives and societies, from rentals, from part time work of the mother and from the net earnings of the children of working age should be included. Such comparisons of income and expenses should be made frequently in order that the aid may be adjusted to the changing needs of the family. The aid should be increased in times of special need due to sickness, and it should be reduced when the income of the family increases. It should be withdrawn altogether as soon as the family becomes self-supporting.

Good case work demands attention to the health of the families aided. A thorough physical examination of the mother and of all of the children as soon as the mother applies for Mothers' Aid is recommended, as a result of which the health needs of the family may be discovered and attended to. This is especially important in cases where the father has died of tuberculosis or if he is known to be suffering from general paresis due to venereal disease. Indeed in such cases it is absolutely necessary to have all the members of the family examined.

A simple operation for the removal of adenoids and tonsils may mean improved

health and more rapid advancement in school for a backward child. A quart of milk allowed a delicate child each day may mean health and even life itself.

With all of our present day opportunities for hospital and nursing care, our free dental clinics and our health centers, there is no excuse for neglecting the health of children.

Tuberculosis was the cause of death of many fathers of families receiving Mothers' Aid. Tuberculosis was the cause of the incapacity of 102 out of 162 fathers suffering from chronic illness whose families were added to our Mothers' Aid list during the past year.

While most of the tubercular fathers are cared for in state, county, or municipal sanatoria there are some tubercular fathers who refuse to remain in hospitals, and some others who have been discharged from sanatoria as "quiescent cases." These tubercular men are living at home, either too sick to work, or, if able to do light work, unable to get suitable work to do. The support of these tubercular men is an added expense under the Mothers' Aid Law. If a man is a menace to the health of his family he should be made to go to a hospital before Mothers' Aid is granted his family. In some cases the mother and her dependent children have been exposed to tuberculosis during the lingering illness of the father at home. It is of the greatest importance to have such a mother and all of the children examined for tuberculosis and placed under the supervision of the Board of Health. Overwork, undernourishment, and crowded and unsanitary housing conditions probably caused the father's illness and if the children are to be saved, these conditions must be remedied as far as possible.

#### STATISTICS.

At the beginning of the fiscal year (on December 1, 1921) there were 3,407 mothers with 10,555 dependent children under fourteen years of age receiving Mothers' Aid.

During the year 877 new cases were added and 913 cases were closed, so that there were 3,371 mothers in receipt of Mothers' Aid at the close of the fiscal year (November 30, 1922).

On December 1, 1921, the 3,407 mothers with 10,555 dependent children were classified as follows:—

#### A. Classified as to legal settlement:

##### 1. Without legal settlement:

570 mothers with 1,648 dependent children.

##### 2. With a legal settlement:

2,837 mothers with 8,907 dependent children.

#### B. Classified as to widowhood:

##### 1. Widows:

2,830 mothers with 8,795 dependent children.

##### 2. Not widows:

577 mothers with 1,760 dependent children.

NOTE.—The living husbands of the 577 mothers were classified as follows:—

318 were totally incapacitated (98 were insane, 220 had chronic illness; of the latter, 143 had tuberculosis and 77 other than tuberculosis).

215 were deserting husbands.

20 were divorced or legally separated.

24 were in jail.

The new cases that were received during the fiscal year included 877 mothers with 2,869 dependent children, and were classified as follows:—

#### A. Classified as to legal settlement:

##### 1. Without legal settlement:

131 mothers with 421 dependent children.

##### 2. With a legal settlement:

746 mothers with 2,448 dependent children.



## B. Classified as to widowhood:

## 1. Widows:

576 mothers with 1,873 dependent children.

## 2. Not widows:

301 mothers with 996 dependent children.

NOTE. — The living husbands of the 301 mothers were classified as follows:—

197 were totally incapacitated (35 were insane, 162 had chronic illness; of the latter, 102 had tuberculosis and 60 other than tuberculosis).

71 were deserting husbands.

8 were divorced or legally separated.

25 were in jail.

## CAUSES OF DEPENDENCY.

The death of the father was the chief cause of dependency. More than 4 out of every 5 mothers were widows.

Chronic illness of the father, desertion, and insanity were the three other principal causes of dependency in Mothers' Aid families.

Desertion is a primary cause of dependency. Two hundred fifteen out of 577 living fathers deserted and failed to support their wives and their dependent children.

If we were to grant adequate aid for his family the moment a deserting husband chose to evade his responsibility and transfer it to the taxpayers' shoulders, we would be encouraging desertion on the part of certain irresponsible fathers. In order to prevent this, we stipulate that one year must elapse after the date of the father's desertion before the family is eligible to Mothers' Aid.

The Overseers of the Poor are often lax in the prosecution of deserting husbands and District Attorneys are apparently slow to put their respective counties to the expense of seeking out and extraditing these fugitives from justice. As a result irresponsible fathers desert their families with impunity and the taxpayers are forced to bear the heavy burden of their support.

*Causes for closing Mothers' Aid Cases.*

Sufficient income . . . . .	360
Applicant remarried . . . . .	113
Family moved . . . . .	92
Husband resumed support of family . . . . .	80
Non-conformity with policies . . . . .	80
Youngest child 14 years of age . . . . .	45
Unfitness of mother . . . . .	43
Transferred to other sources of relief . . . . .	22
Applicant died . . . . .	17
Application withdrawn . . . . .	16
Disbandment of home . . . . .	13
Applicant in hospital . . . . .	9
One dependent child . . . . .	8
Unsuitable housing . . . . .	6
Miscellaneous . . . . .	9

913

*Duration of Mothers' Aid Cases closed between December 1, 1921, and November 30, 1922.*

Less than 1 year . . . . .	292
Less than 2 years . . . . .	143
Less than 3 years . . . . .	96
Less than 4 years . . . . .	130
Less than 5 years . . . . .	54
Less than 6 years . . . . .	73
Less than 7 years . . . . .	34
Less than 8 years . . . . .	43
Less than 9 years . . . . .	40
Nine years . . . . .	8

913



## AMENDMENT TO THE MOTHERS' AID LAW.

Chapter 376, Acts of 1922, which became effective August 1, 1922, extends the provisions of the Mothers' Aid Law so as to include —

- A. Children between the ages of 14-16 years who have not completed the equivalent of the sixth grade of school.
- B. Children between the ages of 14-16 years who are unable to obtain an employment certificate.

*Mothers' Aid Appropriation by the Massachusetts Legislature.*

(For reimbursement purposes.)

Sept. 1, 1913, to Nov. 30, 1914, <i>State appropriation of</i>	\$175,000
Dec. 1, 1914, to Nov. 30, 1915, <i>State appropriation of</i>	250,000
Dec. 1, 1915, to Nov. 30, 1916, <i>State appropriation of</i>	300,000
Dec. 1, 1916, to Nov. 30, 1917, <i>State appropriation of</i>	400,000
Dec. 1, 1917, to Nov. 30, 1918, <i>State appropriation of</i>	475,000
Dec. 1, 1918, to Nov. 30, 1919, <i>State appropriation of</i>	550,000
Dec. 1, 1919, to Nov. 30, 1920, <i>State appropriation of</i>	700,000
Dec. 1, 1920, to Nov. 30, 1921, <i>State appropriation of</i>	900,000
Dec. 1, 1921, to Nov. 30, 1922, <i>State appropriation of</i>	850,000

**Subdivision of Social Service.**Miss FLORA E. BURTON, *Supervisor.*

Seven hundred eighty-one women and children were admitted to the State Infirmary during the year, including 165 who were wards of the Division of Child Guardianship, Industrial School for Girls, Lyman School for Boys, and Reformatory for Women. There were 121 births.

The total number discharged was 725, including 141 who were discharged directly to the above named guardians.

*Women with Children.* — The number of admissions for confinement care and after care remains about the same from year to year. The statistics of ages, nationality and employment change only slightly. The type of woman or girl, however, seems to be inferior on account of a definite character weakness which is yet not feeble-mindedness.

For many years it has been urged that first offenders be sent elsewhere than to the State Infirmary unless committable as feeble-minded or badly diseased, because the State Infirmary is not a suitable environment for first offenders. Yet this year 45 were admitted for their first illegitimate confinement, and 31 mothers with their first illegitimate babies were admitted for convalescence. Overseers of the poor and private social workers should realize that it is uneconomical, unsocial and uncharitable to send any girl to the Infirmary who has no other sign of syphilis than a positive blood reaction to the Wassermann test.

At present there are at the State Infirmary 36 women who have each had one illegitimate child or more, and who are committable as feeble-minded. These are an accumulation of ten years; some have grown old waiting to be sent to a State school. They and their relatives have been promised that they should go to a suitable institution, but their applications, some on file for six and eight years, are repeatedly turned down because the schools are overcrowded.

*Aged Women.* — The diseases most noticeable among the women and girls admitted are syphilis, gonorrhea, tuberculosis and a fourth would be cancer which is attacking many middle aged women. When the new wards, now being built, are completed, the patients with venereal disease will be properly isolated. The adult tubercular cases which come to the Infirmary are too far advanced for much help, — many remain indefinitely and few recover. The same may be said of the cancer patients, but in these cases as the disease is not infectious, arrangements can often be made for the patients' return to their homes where they are far happier through the long months of waiting and suffering.

The aged women will always come to the State Infirmary, and it is well that there is one place where they can find the door always open, but an increasing number of

the hopelessly infirm are being admitted, and the wards are becoming overcrowded with cripples who can never be discharged. The town farms, not realizing how crowded the wards are, have sent several of their disagreeable old people to the Infirmary on the theory that it is easier for the Infirmary to care for them. It is better for old people to be cared for in small units than in large wards. It is hoped that the senile dementia patients may be transferred to the insane ward.

*Children.* — This subdivision has the care of those children at the State Infirmary who are not State wards. It is difficult to impress upon the relatives of children having venereal diseases the necessity for attendance at the out-patient clinics maintained by the State. A lack of understanding on the part of the overseers of the poor and local boards of health is frequently exemplified in the unnecessary commitment of non-infectious congenital syphilitic babies who could properly be treated in out-patient clinics.

Much constructive work has been done with the tubercular children. Fourteen were admitted, varying in age from 2 months to 16 years and eleven were discharged to relatives, notifications having been sent to boards of health and follow-up visits made where possible. The absolute necessity for proper living conditions has made it impossible in many cases to return the tubercular child to the immediate family. Consequently, four children have been placed with the Division of Child Guardianship, and one has been boarded by the father in a private home recommended by the worker. It is encouraging to note that many long-standing cases have responded to treatment and have been discharged.

The doctors and workers do not feel that children suffering from chorea should be sent to the Infirmary except in cases where they are entirely helpless.

The babies of insane mothers present a difficult problem. Ten were born at the Infirmary. Of these one was committed to the Division of Child Guardianship, four were discharged to relatives after proper investigation; one was taken by the Department of Mental Diseases; three died, and one was discharged to the City of Boston, the place of settlement.

*Discharges and Follow-up Work.* — This year 45 mothers with their babies have been placed out from the Infirmary and given the supervision of our workers. To return the girls to their own homes would be an easy method of disposing of our immediate problem of placement. However, because constructive supervision in the girl's own home is nearly impossible and because the unmarried mother usually does much better away from her old companions, our policy is to place the mothers at employment in a new environment.

One thousand and twelve persons were assisted by this subdivision during the year. With only five visitors available for this work it is evident that the greatest need of the division is for a larger staff so that the standard of work may be kept high.

*Women and Children admitted to the State Infirmary during year ending November 30, 1922.*

Sources from which received:		Diseases of admissions:	
Overseers of the poor and Division of Aid and Relief . . . . .	598	Miscellaneous diseases . . . . .	198
Board of Health . . . . .	11	Pregnancy . . . . .	121
Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .	118	Convalescence . . . . .	19
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	5	Syphilis . . . . .	38
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	29	Congenital syphilis . . . . .	11
Department of Correction . . . . .	1	Gonorrhea . . . . .	24
Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded, Waverley . . . . .	3	Tuberculosis . . . . .	52
Wrentham State School . . . . .	3	Morphinism . . . . .	9
Reformatory for Women . . . . .	13	Scabies . . . . .	11
	781	Blind . . . . .	1
		Arteriosclerosis . . . . .	67
		Mental . . . . .	20
		Feeble-mindedness . . . . .	27
		Idiocy . . . . .	7
		Infancy . . . . .	31
		No disease . . . . .	145
			781
Ages of admissions:			
Children under 3 . . . . .	113		
Children 3 to 15 . . . . .	139		
Children 15 to 21 . . . . .	162		
Patients over 21 . . . . .	367		
	781		
		Births (114 illegitimate), 121	
		Deaths, 156	

Discharges to —		Other States . . . . .	12
Place of settlement (5 children) . . . . .	43	Other countries . . . . .	4
Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .	99	United States Immigration Commis- sioner (3 children) . . . . .	13
Girls' Parole Branch (16 women with 11 children) . . . . .	27	Relatives . . . . .	154
Board of health . . . . .	3	Friends . . . . .	22
Reformatory for Women (8 women with 7 children) . . . . .	15	Husbands (29 women with 10 chil- dren) . . . . .	39
Court (2 children) . . . . .	8	Employment . . . . .	47
Massachusetts School for the Feeble- Minded . . . . .	4	Employment with child (45 children)	90
Wrentham State School . . . . .	4	Parents . . . . .	47
Insane ward (commitments) . . . . .	10	Abandoned . . . . .	75
Private agencies . . . . .	9	Total . . . . .	725

*Summary of Placement Work.*

Persons under active supervision		Follow-up visits . . . . .	1,060
November 30, 1922 . . . . .	358	Investigations . . . . .	255
119 mothers at service with 120 babies . . . . .	239	Marriages . . . . .	18
Mothers boarding babies . . . . .	45	Thirty-nine savings accounts for girls totaling . . . . .	\$1,955 07
Girls and children under super- vision . . . . .	64		
Girls in institutions temporarily . . . . .	10		

*General Summary.*

Women and children admitted to the State Infirmary . . . . .	781
Births at the State Infirmary . . . . .	121
Women and children discharged from the State Infirmary . . . . .	725
Deaths at the State Infirmary . . . . .	156
Women and children discharged by the Social Service Division . . . . .	584
Applications at office . . . . .	70
Persons under supervision November 30, 1922, including babies . . . . .	358
Total number assisted by Subdivision of Social Service during year ending November 30, 1922 . . . . .	1,012

*Court Work.*

Cases prosecuted for support of illegitimate children . . . . .	53
Money collected during the year for illegitimate children . . . . .	\$3,838 69
Money paid out for the support of illegitimate children . . . . .	2,734 25
Money held for illegitimate children, November 30, 1922 . . . . .	7,318 39
Number of bank accounts for illegitimate children . . . . .	62

The collection of money is the duty of the probation officers of the Courts who send it to this office. It seems to this subdivision that the probation officers are too lenient with the adjudicated fathers of these children, and that payments should be more vigorously enforced to fulfill the Court order.

**DIVISION OF CHILD GUARDIANSHIP.**

JAMES E. FEE, *Director.*

**CHILDREN IN CARE AND CUSTODY OF THE DIVISION.**

At the beginning of the last official year, December 1, 1921, there were 6,216 children in the care and custody of the Division of Child Guardianship, — 216 delinquent, 35 wayward, 3,177 neglected, and 2,788 dependent. During the year 833 children were received, viz: 91 delinquent, 8 wayward, 309 neglected, and 425 dependent. The total number cared for during the year was 7,049. There were 922 discharged, viz: 46 delinquent, 15 wayward, 397 neglected, and 464 dependent. At the close of the year, November 30, 1922, there remained in charge of the Division of Child Guardianship, 6,127 children classified as: delinquent 261, wayward 28, neglected 3,089, and dependent 2,749.

Five thousand seven hundred thirty seven (5,737) of the 6,127 children under care November 30, 1922, were over three years of age and cared for as follows:



in places receiving wages, 692; in places free of expense to the State, 730; in places partly supported by the State, 236; in places fully supported by the State, 3,188; at the State Infirmary and other institutions, not correctional, subject to care and treatment, 684; in United States service, 52; married, 47; and whereabouts unknown, 108.

Three hundred ninety (390) children in the total under care November 30, 1922, who were under three years of age, were classified as follows: in homes free of expense, 28; in homes fully supported by the State, 335; at the State Infirmary or other institutions, 27. In this group, one hundred twenty-eight (128) reached the age of three years during the year.<sup>1</sup>

#### CHILDREN UNDER THREE YEARS OF AGE.

The number of infants, or children under three years of age, in charge of this Division at the beginning of the year, December 1, 1921, was 365; during the year 223 were received, and 198 were discharged, making the whole number supported 588 — and the number remaining on November 30, 1922 — 390 infants.

Twelve (12) of the 588 supported were legally adopted; 128, having reached the age of three years, were transferred to the sub-division for older children; 31 were discharged to parents or relatives, 3 to places of settlement, 4 to courts, and 20 died; 28 of the remaining 390 infants were placed in homes without expense to the State.

Thirty-nine (39) of the 223 infants received were committed by the overseers of the poor, and five by the Superintendent of the State Infirmary under the provisions of section 22, chapter 119 of the General Laws. This group is made up of deserted infants, foundlings, — of whom 12 were received during the year, — and dependent infants having no settlement in the Commonwealth.

There were 122 infants received under the provisions of section 38, chapter 119, and 59 were committed by the Courts under section 42, chapter 119. Three infants removed from unsuitable boarding places were taken under the provisions of section 28 of the same chapter. The fact that it was found necessary to remove these three children during the year indicates that close and constant inspection of infant boarding homes must be continued in order that the lives of infants may be protected and a recurrence of the old baby farm practices prevented.

Four visiting nurses made 7,346 visits. This number includes (1) visits to infant wards boarding in families, (2) investigations of prospective boarding homes for infants, and (3) inspections of homes of applicants for licenses to maintain boarding homes for infants.

Our physician made 1,801 physical examinations. Included in this number are the initial examinations which always take place on admission, and the re-examinations of children as required from time to time; these examinations are generally made at the Nursery which is a temporary home or receiving station for children under three years of age. Three hundred forty-five (345) children were admitted to the Nursery during the year and but one death occurred there.

Of the twenty deaths of children under three years of age, five (5) died in hospitals, seven (7) in the State Infirmary, seven (7) in private homes, and one (1) in the Nursery.

One hundred and fifty-five (155) of the five hundred and eighty-eight (588) infants supported were under one year of age. Nine of this number died, making the percentage of deaths of infants under one year of age 5.8%.

<sup>1</sup> In addition to these 6,127 children, the Department had under its supervision and visitation November 30, 1922, 391 boys at the Lyman School for Boys; 272 girls at the Industrial School for Girls; 230 boys at the Industrial School for Boys; 2,771 boys and 457 girls in the custody of the Trustees of the Massachusetts Training Schools, outside the schools; 125 boys and 99 girls, patients at the Massachusetts Hospital School; and 166 children, patients at the State Infirmary, who are either young infants with their mothers, or else under hospital treatment, making approximately a total of 10,638 children in the care and custody or under the supervision of the Department. There were also 1,037 children supported at the expense of cities and towns who were subject to the Department's visitation reported upon at page 54.

*Mortality Rate.*

From birth to one year . . . . .	9, or 5.8 per cent.
From one to two years . . . . .	8, or 4.21 per cent.
From two to three years . . . . .	3, or 1.23 per cent.

The percentage of mortality for the year for the whole number supported was 3.4% plus.

## DETAILS OF MORTALITY OF INFANTS UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE.

*Placed in Hospitals.*

	UNDER CARE	Length of Time in Hospital	Age at Death	Cause of Death
A . . . . .	8 weeks . . . . .	8 weeks . . . . .	3½ months . . . . .	Congenital syphilis.
B . . . . .	3½ months . . . . .	3½ months . . . . .	10 months . . . . .	Following operation on eyes. Con- tributory cause, gonorrheal infec- tion.
C . . . . .	3 months . . . . .	1 day . . . . .	4 months . . . . .	Whooping cough and convulsions.
D . . . . .	3 months . . . . .	19 days . . . . .	4 months . . . . .	Congenital syphilis.
E . . . . .	6 weeks . . . . .	3½ months . . . . .	9 months . . . . .	Primary cause, chicken pox. Con- tributory, congenital syphilis, oti- tis media, malnutrition, multiple abscesses of skin.

*Boarded in Private Families.*

	UNDER CARE	Age at Time of Death	Cause of Death
A . . . . .	1 day . . . . .	6½ months . . . . . Died at nursery 1 day after admittance.	Malnutrition.
B . . . . .	2½ months . . . . .	4½ months . . . . .	Acute nephritis.
C . . . . .	4 days . . . . .	7½ months . . . . .	Congenital syphilis.
D . . . . .	6 weeks . . . . .	7 weeks . . . . .	Bronchial pneumonia.

## DETAILS OF MORTALITY OF INFANTS BETWEEN ONE AND THREE YEARS.

*Placed in Hospitals.*

	UNDER CARE	Length of Time in Hospital	Age at Death	Cause of Death
A . . . . .	18½ months . . . . .	18½ months . . . . .	20½ months . . . . .	Gastritis.
B . . . . .	11 months . . . . .	10 months . . . . .	15½ months . . . . .	Congenital syphilis.
C . . . . .	3 days . . . . .	3 days . . . . .	2 years 3 months . . . . .	Ileocolitis.
D . . . . .	11 months . . . . .	11 months . . . . .	2½ years . . . . .	Cerebral paralysis.
E . . . . .	8½ months . . . . .	8½ months . . . . .	2 years . . . . .	Spinal meningitis.
F . . . . .	12½ months . . . . .	10 days . . . . .	15 months . . . . .	Empyema.

*Boarded in Private Families.*

	UNDER CARE	Age at Time of Death	Cause of Death
A . . . . .	11½ months . . . . .	16 months . . . . .	Convulsions.
B . . . . .	6 months . . . . .	13½ months . . . . .	Infectious diarrhœa.
C . . . . .	1 month . . . . .	16 months . . . . .	Endocarditis.
D . . . . .	2 months 3 weeks . . . . .	2 years 1 month . . . . .	Intestinal indigestion.
E . . . . .	7½ months . . . . .	1 year 8 days . . . . .	Status lymphaticus.

## CHILDREN OVER THREE YEARS OF AGE.

At the beginning of the year, December 1, 1921, there were 5,851 children (3,217 boys and 2,634 girls): to this number were added 738, of which 610 were new cases and 128 transferred from sub-division for infants. Twenty-one (21) died, 229 became of age, 46 were adopted, 75 were sent to correctional institutions, and 481 were otherwise discharged, leaving 5,737 — 3,165 boys and 2,572 girls under care November 30, 1922. The decrease in population was 114 or 1.94%.

The completion and opening of the Bradford Infirmary at Canton, a hospital for our wards, has filled a need which has been recognized for several years. Formerly sick children were sent to local hospitals in emergencies or acute illnesses, while chronic cases and those requiring long courses of treatment were placed at the State Infirmary. That we now have a hospital exclusively for our sick wards is a source of gratification to all concerned in the welfare of these children.

There were 869 girls and 1,285 boys over 14 years of age under care. Four hundred seventy-seven (477) girls or 54.8% and 467 boys or 36.3% of this group are attending school. As many of these children have been handicapped by poor environment and have been deprived of educational advantages previous to commitment, it is obvious that the majority are unable to complete the prescribed course at as early an age as children who have been more fortunate. It is gratifying, however, to see the large numbers who are making the most of their opportunities; and the growing percentage of boys who are continuing at school beyond the grammar grades. If they have ability and ambition, ways and means are usually found. One hundred forty-seven (147) of our wards, — 85 boys and 62 girls, are living in families without expense to the State while attending school, and 28 boys and 82 girls receive wages for services rendered out of school hours.

These conditions are the result of the constant efforts of the visitors of this Division to give to every child all possible opportunities for securing an education, together with the assistance and co-operation of men and women throughout the State who aid the visitors in their efforts.

*At School — over 14 Years of Age.*

	Boys	Girls
Attending —		
Grammar school . . . . .	316	207
High school . . . . .	110	211
Normal school . . . . .	1	12
Trades school . . . . .	30	17
Business school . . . . .	1	5
Evening school . . . . .	7	23
Colleges . . . . .	2	2
Under following conditions:		
Receiving wages . . . . .	28	82
Free of expense . . . . .	85	62
Partly free (clothing provided) . . . . .	57	157
On parole with parents . . . . .	34	18
Board and clothing provided . . . . .	263	158

Our men visitors attend all cases of neglect and those of delinquency and waywardness in which boys are involved.

In juvenile sessions of Courts where no women probation officers are employed our women visitors are required to attend to hear charges brought against any girl, even though not a ward of the State. This work involves much time and thought. When sufficient notice is given our visitor makes an investigation on the preceding day that she may have the facts well in mind.

Women visitors attended in all 195 cases this year. Ninety of these cases required more than one hearing to determine final disposition, so that only 105 were actually new.



Of this number the specific charges were as follows:—

Stubbornness . . . . .	85	Truancy . . . . .	7
Lewdness . . . . .	30	Idle and disorderly . . . . .	4
Larceny . . . . .	19	Vagrancy . . . . .	2
Fornication . . . . .	16	Cursing and swearing . . . . .	1
Assault and battery . . . . .	14	Wayward . . . . .	8
Runaway . . . . .	9		

It is interesting to note that the cause of the greatest number of complaints is stubbornness and that next in order come lewdness, larceny and fornication. This same sequence occurred last year, showing that the greatest number of girls before our Courts continue to be there because of faulty home training.

The final dispositions were as follows:—

Committed to Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	27
Placed on probation . . . . .	21
Filed . . . . .	15
Dismissed . . . . .	13
Committed to Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .	13
Given suspended sentence to Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	9
Committed to Industrial School for Girls and appealed . . . . .	5
Sent to House of Good Shepherd . . . . .	2

The best news to report this year in regard to the feeble-minded is the cheering prospect of the speedy commitment of a goodly number of girls and boys to the Schools for the feeble-minded. The new institution at Belchertown is nearly completed and early in the new year it is planned to relieve the State Infirmary of all those there who are teachable and not receiving treatment for physical ailments.

On November 30, 1922, there were 90 boys and 81 girls under consideration for such transfer.

In the community, however, there were at board on that date 99 girls and 59 boys who are in need of institutional supervision. During the past year but one boy and three girls were admitted at Wrentham and nine boys and six girls at Waverley (4 of these from the State Infirmary) against 44 admitted to the schools for the feeble-minded during the previous year.

Sixty-eight per cent (68%) of the boarding girls are 14 years old and over. Forty-two (42) girls and 33 boys are attending public school, two girls in special classes for backward children, and one girl, 18 years old, in High School. This girl, who three years ago was classed as feeble-minded, was removed from a group-home of feeble-minded girls to a home by herself with special advantages and has improved so rapidly that after two subsequent tests by the same alienist was pronounced *not* feeble-minded, and will graduate next year from business course at High School. Her teachers have said she has developed a more than average mind.

The policy of placing the more capable girl, after some household training, to work and earn for herself has developed with gratifying results. The girls boarding in group-homes are not particularly happy. They bicker and clamor to go to work. The number of these girls placed out has increased from 14 last year to 29. They are enabled to buy their clothing and have some spending money. Their savings bank deposits in one quarter aggregated over \$537. Three, so self-supporting, were this year discharged at twenty-one years of age. This feature has proved that effort with the individual girl—the study of the personality—is well worth while, even with the feeble-minded.

## ADOPTIONS.

## Applications for children for adoption:

Pending at the beginning of the year	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	16	
New applications	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	113	129
Disapproved without investigation	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	
Withdrawn	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	27	
Investigated	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	83	
Pending	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	17	129
Homes investigated	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	83
Approved	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	49	
Disapproved	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	34	

Forty-four (44) children have been placed on trial for adoption during the year. Sixty-one (61) children have been legally adopted — forty-four (44) girls and seventeen (17) boys.

The oldest child adopted was a girl fifteen years of age, the youngest a girl one year of age. One child died while on trial.

There are now on trial for adoption sixty-eight (68) children.

The adoption of children is without question one of the most satisfactory branches of our work. Careful selection of homes in which to place children for adoption is our chief aim. Every effort is made to fit the child to the home and the family, and by constant supervision and inspection to see that the child continues to be fitted to the home and family. Applications for children to adopt come to the Division from people in all stations of life so far as wealth is concerned. Indeed one of our most troublesome problems is to keep people from adopting children who are not mentally normal or whose future, by inheritance or otherwise, seems doubtful.

The technical detail of putting adoptions through the Probate Courts involves considerable study and investigation. In some cases the parents of the child to be adopted have disappeared and have not been heard from for years. Every effort is made to locate such parents by searching the birth, marriage or death records, or writing and seeing friends or relatives if possible. Sometimes extensive search fails to locate parents. In other cases the child is of unknown parentage, or in other words, a foundling. In these cases the Division has the advantage of certain statutes which obviate consent of parents to the adoption of their child in case they have wilfully deserted or suffered the child to be supported as a pauper for two years or more. The law very properly says to parents in effect: If you are not sufficiently interested in your child to visit or inquire for it and allow it to be supported by the public for two years, the law will step in and permit people who are interested in your child to adopt it without your consent. Invariably parents of children who have been separated from them for a long time willingly consent to their adoption when interviewed by our agent.

Adoptions were allowed during the year in the following counties: Berkshire, 1; Bristol, 2; Essex, 8; Hampden, 2; Hampshire, 1; Middlesex, 22; Norfolk, 5; Plymouth, 5; Suffolk, 9; Worcester, 5; Rockingham County, New Hampshire, 1; total, 61.

## Subdivision of Investigation.

The cases handled by the investigating department for the year 1921-1922 show no radical difference from the problems of preceding years. There has been a decrease in the number of applications, though eight more children have been received as dependent than last year.

An analysis of the cases received shows that the largest contributory cause is death of the mother. We have before mentioned the helplessness of the widower with a large family of small children. The problem is still unsolved except by breaking up the family and placing the children. The second in importance of the causes for receiving children is illegitimacy, although this alone has never been a

sufficient reason for separating mother and child. Mental or physical handicap is usually coupled with this cause. Desertion of one or both parents holds the third place, and among other causes are illness of parents and need of special prolonged care for children impossible to obtain under existing home conditions.

Under section 22, chapter 119, General Laws, children without known settlement are committed by the overseers of the poor to the care of this Division. This section functions chiefly in cases of abandoned children. By provision of this law foundlings must be so committed. There were 12 foundlings during the year, a decrease of over 50%. Four of these were identified. One was placed in the Reformatory for Women with the mother who was sentenced on the abandonment charge. The other three are still in care but the parents are supporting in two instances, and legal settlement has been established in the fourth. In the latter case, however, the mother has disappeared, and the city of settlement is assuming the responsibility of support.

There were 80 other commitments during the year under this section. Often abandoning parents are not located but in every instance all clues are exhausted before these cases are closed. As a result of these after-care cases, however, many discharges are arranged and a sense of responsibility and even affection is fostered in the parents. In some instances legal residence in other states has been established and transportation arranged for.

It is to be hoped that the need of thorough investigation in all adoptions will sometime be recognized by the courts. At present the signatures of the parents and the presence of the adopting parents is all that is required in many courts. The suitability of either the home or the child does not enter into consideration. An occasional flagrant case comes to the attention of this Division. In one instance a year old baby was adopted by a self-respecting family who knew nothing of the parentage. At the age of three the child proved so low grade as to be diagnosed an idiot. The adoption is to be annulled and the child placed in a proper institution. A knowledge of the inheritance would have delayed this action.

On the whole during the past year there has been a growing tendency to greater co-operation with the charity departments of many of the other states. The Treaty with Canada granting extradition for non-support which became effective October 24, 1922, will undoubtedly prove of great value to this department, although as yet it is too soon to determine the results.

Following are the statistics of the Subdivision of Investigation:—

Applications pending December 1, 1921 (chapter 119, section 38, General Laws)	216	
Applications received . . . . .	1,149	
	<hr/>	1,365
Disposition as follows:		
Application withdrawn . . . . .	109	
Advised only . . . . .	24	
Assumed by relatives and friends . . . . .	364	
Assumed by public agencies . . . . .	243	
Assumed by private agencies . . . . .	79	
Received (chapter 119, section 38, General Laws) . . . . .	329	
Pending December 1, 1922 . . . . .	217	
	<hr/>	1,365
Applications for discharge pending December 1, 1921 . . . . .	28	
Applications received . . . . .	213	
	<hr/>	241
Disposition as follows:		
Discharged . . . . .	134	
Discharge refused . . . . .	17	
Applications withdrawn . . . . .	31	
Pending December 1, 1922 . . . . .	59	
	<hr/>	241
After care:		
Pending December 1, 1921 . . . . .	17	
New cases added . . . . .	50	
	<hr/>	67
Closed . . . . .	50	
Pending December 1, 1922 . . . . .	17	
	<hr/>	67



It is the policy of this sub-division to require parents to support their children in whole or in part, if they are financially able to do so.

Payments are received upon voluntary agreement, in cases of neglect upon order of the Court, also as a result of prosecution for non-support.

It is a difficult matter for us to obtain contributions with any degree of regularity. Constant pressure must be brought to bear on parents who are responsible for the support of their children.

The receipts for contributory support of children in charge of this Department are shown in the following table:—

*Collections for Support received from Cities and Towns and directly from Parents.*

YEAR	Direct	Cities and Towns	Total
1913 . . . . .	\$6,999 30	\$9,240 71	\$16,240 01
1914 . . . . .	8,017 75	11,496 87	19,514 62
1915 . . . . .	7,106 88	17,959 41	25,066 29
1916 . . . . .	12,528 02	21,828 07	34,356 09
1917 . . . . .	16,620 52	24,651 03	41,271 55
1918 . . . . .	25,936 02	28,545 45	54,481 47
1919 . . . . .	34,084 65	44,816 77	78,901 42
1920 . . . . .	41,492 42	57,433 73	98,926 15
1921 . . . . .	33,258 83	62,771 26	96,030 09
1922 . . . . .	29,847 30	62,623 99	92,471 29

*Summary of Children under Three Years of Age.*

	DEPENDENT			NEGLECTED			Grand Total
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	
Number December 1, 1921 . . . . .	162	132	294	39	32	71	365
Received December 1, 1921, to November 30, 1922 . . . . .	92	72	164	32	27	59	223
Total number in charge . . . . .	254	204	458	71	59	130	588
Number transferred to department for children over three years of age . . . . .	52	36	88	23	17	40	128
Number discharged and died . . . . .	35	24	59	9	2	11	70
Number remaining December 1, 1922 . . . . .	167	144	311	39	40	79	390

*Summary of Children over Three Years of Age in Custody during the Year.*

	DELINQUENT			WAYWARD			NEGLECTED			DEPENDENT			Grand Total
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	
Number December 1, 1921	161	55	216	2	33	35	1,594	1,512	3,106	1,460	1,034	2,494	5,851
Received December 1, 1921, to November 30, 1922	78	13	91	3	5	8	131	119	250	150	111	261	610
Transferred from department for children under three years of age	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	17	40	52	36	88	128
Total number during the year	239	68	307	5	38	43	1,748	1,648	3,396	1,662	1,181	2,843	6,589
Discharged December 1, 1921, to November 30, 1922	25	21	46	2	13	15	214	172	386	248	157	405	852
Number December 1, 1922	214	47	261	3	25	28	1,534	1,476	3,010	1,414	1,024	2,438	5,737

*Summary of All Children in Custody during the Year.*

	DELINQUENT			WAYWARD			NEGLECTED			DEPENDENT			Grand Total
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	
Number December 1, 1921	161	55	216	2	33	35	1,632	1,545	3,177	1,620	1,168	2,788	6,216
Received December 1, 1921, to November 30, 1922	78	13	91	3	5	8	163	146	309	242	183	425	833
Total number in charge during the year	239	68	307	5	38	43	1,795	1,691	3,486	1,862	1,351	3,213	7,049
Discharged December 1, 1921, to November 30, 1922	25	21	46	2	13	15	220	177	397	283	181	464	922
Number December 1, 1922	214	47	261	3	25	28	1,575	1,514	3,089	1,579	1,170	2,749	6,127

*Disposition of Children over Three Years of Age in Custody during the Year ending November 30, 1922.*

	Girls	Boys
In homes, receiving wages . . . . .	275	417
In homes, free of expense to State . . . . .	297	433
In homes, clothing only provided . . . . .	170	66
In homes, board and clothing provided . . . . .	1,423	1,765
In institutions . . . . .	343	341
United States Service . . . . .	-	52
Married . . . . .	41	6
Whereabouts unknown . . . . .	23	85
Total number in charge November 30, 1922 . . . . .	2,572	3,165
Died . . . . .	9	12
Of age . . . . .	103	126
Transferred to Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	-	14
Transferred to Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	-	6
Transferred to Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	6	-
Committed to Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	-	20
Committed to Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	-	11
Committed to Department for Defective Delinquents . . . . .	-	14
Committed to Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	3	-
Committed to other correctional institutions . . . . .	1	-
Adopted . . . . .	35	11
Discharged . . . . .	199	282
Total number in custody during the year . . . . .	2,928	3,661

*Applications for Discharge.*<sup>1</sup>

	Pending December 1, 1921	New applications	Granted	Refused	Granted conditionally	Withdrawn	Pending December 1, 1922
Neglected . . . . .	15	116	11	44	54	3	19
Delinquent . . . . .	3	36	1	15	20	-	3
Wayward . . . . .	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Section 33, chapter 119, General Laws . . . . .	20	127	72	15	26	15	19
Section 22, chapter 119, General Laws . . . . .	4	34	18	10	2	3	5
Total . . . . .	42	314	102	84	103	21	46

<sup>1</sup> Discharges for adoption and transfers to industrial schools are not included in this table.

*Disposition by the Courts of Cases of Delinquent and Wayward Children.*

Number of court notices received . . . . . 6,137

Cases disposed of as follows:—

Committed to Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	208
Committed to Lyman School for Boys and appealed . . . . .	73
Committed to Lyman School for Boys and sentence suspended . . . . .	274
Committed to Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	118
Committed to Industrial School for Boys and appealed . . . . .	56
Committed to Industrial School for Boys and sentence suspended . . . . .	161
Committed to Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	69
Committed to Industrial School for Girls and appealed . . . . .	10
Committed to Industrial School for Girls and sentence suspended . . . . .	39
Committed to Department of Public Welfare . . . . .	54
Committed to Department of Public Welfare and appealed . . . . .	4
Committed to Department of Public Welfare and sentence suspended . . . . .	14
Committed to Massachusetts Reformatory . . . . .	2



Committed to Department for Defective Delinquents . . . . .	2
Committed to County Training Schools . . . . .	35
Committed to County Training Schools and appealed . . . . .	2
Committed to County Training Schools and sentence suspended . . . . .	27
Committed to House of Correction . . . . .	3
Committed to House of Correction and appealed . . . . .	2
Held for Superior Court . . . . .	50
Probation . . . . .	1,731
Fined . . . . .	222
Fined and appealed . . . . .	24
Fine suspended . . . . .	28
Continued . . . . .	1,075
Continued in care of Department of Public Welfare . . . . .	47
Failed to appear . . . . .	88
Discharged . . . . .	309
Dismissed . . . . .	293
Filed . . . . .	1,027
Appealed from finding . . . . .	21
Total cases disposed of . . . . .	6,068

*Disposition by the Courts of Cases of Neglected Children.*

Number of court notices received . . . . .	736
--	-----

## Cases disposed of as follows:—

Committed to Department of Public Welfare . . . . .	203
Committed to Department of Public Welfare and appealed . . . . .	29
Committed to Department of Public Welfare and sentence suspended . . . . .	11
Committed to Child Welfare Division . . . . .	13
Placed on file . . . . .	26
Discharged . . . . .	13
Dismissed . . . . .	34
Continued . . . . .	484
Continued and placed in Home for Destitute Catholic Children . . . . .	109
Continued in charge of Department of Public Welfare . . . . .	73
Failed to appear . . . . .	9
Appealed from finding . . . . .	3
Total cases disposed of . . . . .	1,007

*Localities whence New Children were received.*

Abington . . . . .	1	Fitchburg . . . . .	13	Millbury . . . . .	1
Acton . . . . .	1	Foxborough . . . . .	1	Monson . . . . .	1
Adams . . . . .	2	Framingham . . . . .	2	Montague . . . . .	3
Andover . . . . .	2	Franklin . . . . .	5	Natick . . . . .	1
Arlington . . . . .	5	Gardner . . . . .	7	New Bedford . . . . .	6
Athol . . . . .	4	Gloucester . . . . .	14	Newburyport . . . . .	4
Attleboro . . . . .	18	Greenfield . . . . .	3	Newton . . . . .	8
Ayer . . . . .	1	Groton . . . . .	1	Northampton . . . . .	6
Belmont . . . . .	1	Hanson . . . . .	1	Northborough . . . . .	1
Berkley . . . . .	2	Harwich . . . . .	5	Norwood . . . . .	2
Beverly . . . . .	4	Haverhill . . . . .	9	Oxford . . . . .	1
Billerica . . . . .	1	Hingham . . . . .	3	Palmer . . . . .	6
Boston . . . . .	210	Holland . . . . .	1	Pittsfield . . . . .	12
Bridgewater . . . . .	4	Holyoke . . . . .	19	Plymouth . . . . .	4
Brockton . . . . .	17	Hubbardston . . . . .	3	Provincetown . . . . .	2
Brookline . . . . .	5	Hudson . . . . .	2	Quincy . . . . .	9
Cambridge . . . . .	22	Ipswich . . . . .	1	Randolph . . . . .	2
Canton . . . . .	1	Lakeville . . . . .	2	Reading . . . . .	4
Chelsea . . . . .	11	Lawrence . . . . .	31	Rehoboth . . . . .	1
Chicopee . . . . .	2	Lenox . . . . .	1	Revere . . . . .	3
Clinton . . . . .	1	Leominster . . . . .	7	Rutland . . . . .	1
Dalton . . . . .	1	Lexington . . . . .	5	Salem . . . . .	3
Dartmouth . . . . .	2	Lowell . . . . .	21	Saugus . . . . .	6
Dedham . . . . .	7	Ludlow . . . . .	1	Sherborn . . . . .	2
Dracut . . . . .	1	Lynn . . . . .	29	Somerville . . . . .	9
Easthampton . . . . .	6	Malden . . . . .	16	Southbridge . . . . .	15
Enfield . . . . .	2	Marlborough . . . . .	2	Springfield . . . . .	27
Everett . . . . .	6	Maynard . . . . .	2	Stoughton . . . . .	4
Falmouth . . . . .	4	Melrose . . . . .	2	Sutton . . . . .	2
Fall River . . . . .	10	Methuen . . . . .	1	Taunton . . . . .	5

Tewksbury . . . . .	34	Webster . . . . .	1	Woburn . . . . .	12
Tisbury . . . . .	1	Wellesley . . . . .	2	Worcester . . . . .	27
Uxbridge . . . . .	1	Westborough . . . . .	1	Augusta, Me. . . . .	1
Wakefield . . . . .	7	Westfield . . . . .	1	Elizabeth, N. J. . . . .	3
Walpole . . . . .	1	West Springfield . . . . .	1	Manchester, N. H. . . . .	1
Waltham . . . . .	3	Weymouth . . . . .	4		
Watertown . . . . .	6	Winchendon . . . . .	2	Total . . . . .	833
Waverley . . . . .	1	Winthrop . . . . .	8		

### LICENSED BOARDING HOUSES FOR INFANTS.

During the last official year 348 licenses to maintain boarding houses for infants were granted under the provisions of General Laws, chapter 119, section 2, in 92 cities and towns, in addition to the 315 licenses in force at the expiration of the previous year; 296 licenses expired by the one-year limitation; 46 were cancelled (37 because of changes of residence, 3 because of death of boarding-woman, 3 as boarding women wished to take up other work, 1 was lost in the mail, 1 as boarding-woman was in poor health, 1 because boarding-woman adopted an infant under two years); 19 were withdrawn, 12 were refused; and 325 licenses, permitting the boarding of 680 infants in 82 cities and towns, remained in force November 30, 1922. These represent the licensed homes, not only of infants supported by the Commonwealth, but also of those under the age of two years placed out by parents and many private agencies.

During the past year, the State nurses have made 1,658 visits to infants placed in homes under private supervision and the supervision of societies. (Visits to infants under the supervision of the Department of Public Welfare are not included.)

It has been necessary to take court action in private cases where laws governing the protection of infants (chapter 119) were wilfully violated, and strict supervision is being kept in many instances.

*Summary of Infants under Two Years of Age reported to the Department of Public Welfare from December 1, 1921, to November 30, 1922, under Chapter 119 of the General Laws, which provides for the Protection of Infants and the Licensing and Regulation of Boarding Houses for them.*

SUPERVISION OF —	Number of Infants reported
Division of Child Guardianship, Department of Public Welfare, State House	391
Private	988
St. Mary's Infant Asylum, Boston	233
Boston Children's Aid Society	81
Child Welfare Division, City of Boston	73
The Talitha Cumi Home, Boston	39
Worcester Children's Friend Society	49
New Bedford Children's Aid Society	37
New England Home for Little Wanderers, Boston	31
Sisters of Providence, Brightside, Holyoke	58
Children's Bureau, Federated Jewish Charities	44
Boston Children's Friend Society	25
Springfield Children's Aid Society	23
Church Home Society, Boston	19
Lynn Catholic Charities Center	21
Brockton Catholic Charities Center	15
Bethlehem Home, Taunton	45
Child Welfare House, Lynn	17
Catholic Charitable Bureau, Boston	21
Avon Home, Cambridge	19
Salem Catholic Charities Center	7
Temporary Home and Day Nursery, Worcester	12
New England Home for Little Wanderers, Pittsfield	7
Children's Mission to Children, Boston	7
Somerville Catholic Charities Center	7
Northampton Children's Aid Association	9
Industrial School for Girls, Parole Department, Boston	8
Lawrence City Mission	7

*Summary of Infants under Two Years of Age reported to the Department of Public Welfare from December 1, 1921, to November 30, 1922, under Chapter 119 of the General Laws, which provides for the Protection of Infants and the Licensing and Regulation of Boarding Houses for them — Concluded.*

SUPERVISION OF —	Number of Infants reported
South End Chinese Mission, Boston . . . . .	3
House of Mercy, Boston . . . . .	5
Family Welfare Association, Brockton . . . . .	2
Home for Friendless Women and Children, Springfield . . . . .	11
Probation officer, Boston . . . . .	4
Lawrence Catholic Charities Center . . . . .	7
Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, Boston . . . . .	4
Department of Correction, State House, Boston . . . . .	1
Probation officer, Newton . . . . .	1
Knights of Columbus Guild, Lowell . . . . .	4
Boston Lying-in Hospital, Social Service Department . . . . .	2
Boston North End Mission . . . . .	1
Guild of St. Agnes, Worcester . . . . .	3
Boston Society for the Care of Girls . . . . .	2
Division of Aid and Relief, Department of Public Welfare, State House . . . . .	1
Haverhill Children's Aid Society . . . . .	3
Overseers of the Poor, Framingham . . . . .	1
	2,348

The actual number of infants reported, less duplication of supervision, was 2,339. Of this number, 73 died and 36 were adopted.





## LICENSED LYING-IN HOSPITALS, 1921-1922.

Licenses in force December 1, 1921 (in 95 towns)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	219
Expired during the year (1921-1922)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	115	
Surrendered during the year (1921-1922)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	20	135
<hr/>										
Continuing in force during 1922	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	84
Reissues during 1922	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	42	
New issues during 1922	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	93	135
<hr/>										
Licenses in force November 30, 1922 (in 98 towns)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	219
Corporations	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	106	
Physicians	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	31	
Registered nurses	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	33	
Overseers of the poor	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10	
Other persons	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	39	
<hr/>										219

Applications refused, 7.

The inspector made 294 visits to hospitals, and 32 visits investigating complaints.

In November, 1922, a questionnaire was mailed each licensee and the returns show 27,550 cases delivered in 203 hospitals — deaths of mothers, 323, making the maternal mortality 1.17%; deaths of babies 903, infant mortality 3.27%; stillbirths 1,061 or 3.85%.

Two hundred twenty (220) notices of discharge from maternity hospitals of infants with inflamed eyes were received during the year. Twenty-nine (29) of the 203 hospitals reported eye infection; .79% of the total number of births showed infection of the eyes.

The following table shows in detail the reports received in accordance with Rule 9, for the period from December 1, 1921, to November 30, 1922.

*Cases of Infants with Sore Eyes discharged from Lying-in Hospitals December 1, 1921, to November 30, 1922.*

NAME OF LYING-IN HOSPITAL	Totals	Per Cent	Prophylactic used in Infants' Eyes	Total Yearly Births
Boston City Hospital . . . . .	3	48	Silver nitrate, 1 per cent, or argyrol, 30 per cent . . . . .	632
Deaconess Hospital, Concord . . . . .	51	2.26	Silver nitrate, 1 per cent, or argyrol, 20 per cent . . . . .	2,351
Franklin County Hospital, Greenfield . . . . .	1	.8	Silver nitrate, 1 per cent, or argyrol, 20 per cent . . . . .	125
Gould Hospital, Milton . . . . .	1	.63	Silver nitrate, 1 per cent, or argyrol, 20 per cent . . . . .	160
Henderson Hospital, Haverhill . . . . .	1	1.06	Silver nitrate, 1 per cent, or argyrol, 20 per cent . . . . .	94
Hale Hospital, Haverhill . . . . .	1	2.85	Silver nitrate, 1 per cent, or argyrol, 20 per cent . . . . .	35
Central Street Hospital, Somerville . . . . .	1	.59	Silver nitrate, 1 per cent, or argyrol, 20 per cent . . . . .	169
Lawrence General Hospital . . . . .	1	.96	Silver nitrate, 1 per cent, or argyrol, 20 per cent . . . . .	104
Lowell Corporation Hospital . . . . .	1	.31	Silver nitrate, 1 per cent, or argyrol, 20 per cent . . . . .	327
Lucy Helen Memorial Hospital, Fitchburg . . . . .	4	1.62	Silver nitrate, 1 per cent, or argyrol, 20 per cent . . . . .	247
Ludlow Hospital . . . . .	1	2.56	Silver nitrate, 1 per cent, or argyrol, 20 per cent . . . . .	39
Lynn Hospital . . . . .	1	1.15	Silver nitrate, 1 per cent, or argyrol, 20 per cent . . . . .	87
Chandler Street Hospital, Somerville . . . . .	8	2.01	Silver nitrate, 1 per cent, or argyrol, 20 per cent . . . . .	399
Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital, Boston . . . . .	1	2.63	Silver nitrate, 1 per cent, or argyrol, 20 per cent . . . . .	38
Melrose Hospital . . . . .	50	3.26	Silver nitrate, 1 per cent, or argyrol, 20 per cent . . . . .	1,533
Mercy Hospital, Springfield . . . . .	4	1.9	Silver nitrate, 1 per cent, or argyrol, 20 per cent . . . . .	210
New England Hospital for Women and Children, Boston . . . . .	5	.65	Silver nitrate, 1 per cent, or argyrol, 20 per cent . . . . .	772
North Adams Hospital . . . . .	3	39	Silver nitrate, 1 per cent, or argyrol, 20 per cent . . . . .	766
Norwood Hospital . . . . .	3	1.56	Silver nitrate, 1 per cent, or argyrol, 20 per cent . . . . .	192
Plunkett Memorial Hospital, Adams . . . . .	2	1.03	Silver nitrate, 1 per cent, or argyrol, 20 per cent . . . . .	195
Salem Hospital . . . . .	1	1.23	Silver nitrate, 1 per cent, or argyrol, 20 per cent . . . . .	80
St. Luke's Hospital, New Bedford . . . . .	2	1.77	Silver nitrate, 1 per cent, or argyrol, 20 per cent . . . . .	260
Josiah B. Thomas Hospital, Peabody . . . . .	10	1.60	Silver nitrate, 1 per cent, or argyrol, 20 per cent . . . . .	626
Union Hospital, Lynn . . . . .	1	.79	Silver nitrate, 1 per cent, or argyrol, 20 per cent . . . . .	126
Wesson Maternity Hospital, Springfield . . . . .	3	1.87	Silver nitrate, 1 per cent, or argyrol, 20 per cent . . . . .	381
Worcester City Hospital . . . . .	17	5.75	Silver nitrate, 1 per cent, or argyrol, 20 per cent . . . . .	907
Worcester Memorial Hospital . . . . .	36	5.75	Silver nitrate, 1 per cent, or argyrol, 20 per cent . . . . .	626
House of Mercy, Pittsfield . . . . .	5	.86	Silver nitrate, 1 per cent, or argyrol, 20 per cent . . . . .	577
	2	6.45	Silver nitrate, 1 per cent, or argyrol, 20 per cent . . . . .	310
	220			12,268



## TUITION OF CHILDREN UNDER THE CARE AND CONTROL OF THE DEPARTMENT.

Under the operation of General Laws, chapter 76, sections 7 to 10, inclusive, governing reimbursements by the Commonwealth for tuition of State wards in public schools, bills received from 178 cities and towns for the tuition and transportation of 2,575 children, amounting to \$111,986.02, — viz., schooling \$111,540.45; transportation, \$445.57 — were audited by the Department and paid by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth during the last official year. The distribution of the children was as follows:—

Alford (1921)	2	Greenwich	14	Peabody	15
Alford (1922)	1	Groton	13	Pelham	23
Amesbury	4	Hadley	5	Pepperell	8
Amherst	57	Halifax	6	Phillipston	8
Andover	10	Hamilton	1	Pittsfield	12
Arlington	10	Hampden	49	Plympton	5
Ashfield	2	Harwich	11	Prescott	27
Ashland	8	Haverhill	7	Reading (1920)	33
Athol	19	Heath	2	Reading (1921)	36
Attleboro (1921)	3	Hingham	1	Rehoboth	9
Attleboro (1922)	2	Hinsdale	24	Rowley	5
Ayer	10	Holden	1	Royalston	9
Barre	7	Holland	1	Rutland	3
Becket	18	Holliston	15	Salem	10
Belmont	8	Holyoke	3	Salisbury	9
Berkley	7	Hopedale	1	Saugus	22
Berlin	13	Hopkinton	62	Savoy	1
Bernardston	5	Hubbardston	6	Sherborn	8
Beverly	9	Hudson	12	Shirley	5
Billerica	4	Huntington	7	Somerset	11
Bolton	5	Ipswich	2	Somerville	67
Boxborough	1	Kingston	9	South Hadley	3
Boxford	4	Lanesborough	2	Southampton	2
Brewster	25	Lawrence	13	Springfield	28
Bridgewater	8	Leominster	7	Stoneham	12
Brimfield	33	Leverett	4	Stow	1
Brookfield	2	Leyden	6	Sudbury	2
Brookline	4	Lincoln	14	Sunderland	3
Cambridge	78	Lynn	46	Sutton	19
Canton	20	Lynnfield	10	Swampscott	6
Chatham	2	Malden	29	Taunton	31
Cheshire	8	Marblehead	9	Templeton	16
Chester	14	Marlborough	43	Tewksbury	1
Chesterfield	5	Maynard	5	Upton (1921)	17
Chicopee	17	Medfield	2	Upton (1922)	22
Concord	8	Medford	96	Uxbridge	1
Conway	16	Melrose	23	Wakefield	41
Cummington	5	Mendon	8	Wales	1
Dana	7	Methuen	2	Waltham	15
Danvers	24	Middleborough	38	Ware (1921)	17
Dedham	45	Middlefield	11	Ware (1922)	32
Deerfield	1	Middleton	6	Washington	9
Dennis	1	Milford	31	Watertown	29
Dighton	5	Millis	2	Wayland	10
Douglas	15	Monson	13	Wendell	6
Dover	1	Montague	6	West Newbury	4
Dracut	11	Montgomery	8	West Springfield	10
Dunstable	11	New Ashford	2	West Stockbridge (1921)	5
East Bridgewater	23	New Bedford	1	West Stockbridge (1922)	9
Easthampton	3	New Marlborough	4	Westborough	5
Enfield	58	Newburyport	7	Westfield	7
Everett	27	Newton	72	Weston	15
Falmouth	9	North Adams	8	Wilbraham	8
Fitchburg	13	North Attleborough	2	Williamsburg	25
Frammingham	62	Northborough	10	Williamstown	12
Franklin	16	Northfield	1	Wilmington	17
Gardner	7	Norton	12	Winchester	36
Georgetown	21	Oak Bluffs	3	Winthrop	6
Gloucester	6	Orange (1921)	28	Woburn	56
Goshen	3	Orleans	8	Worthington	2
Grafton	3	Otis	3		
Greenfield	13	Palmer	19		
				Total	2,575

**DIVISION OF JUVENILE TRAINING.**CHARLES M. DAVENPORT, *Director.*ROBERT J. WATSON, *Executive Secretary.*

On November 30, 1922, the total number of children who were wards of the Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools was 4,121, distributed as follows: —

SCHOOL	In the Schools	On Parole	Totals
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	391	1,865	2,256
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	230	906	1,136
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	272	457	729
	893	3,228	4,121

During the year 1922 the number of commitments to the three schools dropped considerably as compared with the previous two years. Commitments to the Lyman School for Boys decreased 18.75 per cent in 1922 from 1921. The Industrial School for Girls shows a decrease of only 9 per cent while the Industrial School for Boys shows a decrease of 22.5 per cent. The decrease in the number of commitments has resulted in a lower daily average number of inmates in all of the schools.

The trustees have held twelve meetings during the year in addition to forty-eight meetings of various committees. Each request for the release or parole of a boy or girl is given careful and thorough attention by the trustees. A total of 133 separate visits have been made to the three schools by members of the Board of Trustees during the past year. In addition to these visits made by the trustees, the executive secretary of the Board has visited the three schools thirty-three times during the year. When a boy is ready for parole, the parole visitor investigates his home and makes a report to the trustees. If the boy's home seems to offer a fair chance of his succeeding there on his return, the trustees will give him a trial at home. If he does not succeed, he will be returned to the school and perhaps placed out with a family in the country until he seems worthy of another trial at home.

The savings accounts of boys and girls on parole continue to grow. All boys and girls are urged to save in order that they may have something to start with when they reach the age of twenty-one and pass out of the trustees' care. At the close of the year the Boys' Parole Branch reported a total balance on deposit of \$23,990.40 representing 750 accounts. This is a net gain of \$4,112.59 over the previous year. The Girls' Parole Branch had a balance on deposit of \$20,072.91 for the corresponding period, representing 567 accounts, a net gain of \$2,078.51.

**Boys' Parole Branch.**JOHN J. SMITH, *Superintendent.*

Some indication of the improvement in business as affecting our boys may be seen by noting that of the 1,860 on parole from Lyman School for Boys, only 47 were classed as idle, and of the 907 on parole from the Industrial School for Boys only 35 were idle. Most of our boys during the business depression learned the lesson of holding their jobs, with the result that now most of them are steadily employed.

It is becoming more and more apparent that though a home may be weak, a boy will ordinarily do better in it than with strangers. So far as possible the Trustees have paroled to their own homes boys who had a reasonable chance to make good there. However, if a boy fails at home he and his parents can then understand why he is placed out in a foster home.

The number of boys returned to Lyman School during the year totals 440, as compared with 458 in 1921, and to the Industrial School for Boys 99 as compared with 103 in 1921. These numbers are large, and we look for a marked improvement because of the more strict discipline now in effect at the schools for these boys who are returned because of violation of parole.

### Girls' Parole Branch.

MISS ALMEDA F. CREE, *Superintendent.*

Our foster homes are selected with the greatest care. That does not mean that girls, even in these homes, can be left without visiting. All girls should be visited often enough for the visitors to have a real influence over them, to keep them interested and encouraged, and to guide the employers or relatives in judicious management of them. Visitors should be ever on the watch to maintain a sympathetic, wholesome attitude toward the girl in her own home as well as in her foster home, and to know that she is given the best opportunities to succeed.

Nearly all the girls placed in foster homes are placed within a fifteen mile radius of Boston. It is a pity to lose the splendid opportunities that our country village homes offer. There the girl can enter into the church and neighborhood activities in ways which are not possible in the city or near-city home.

If each visitor has her girls grouped in a territory wholly her own she may have more time for visiting and can search out and open up many new avenues for the advancement of her girls. This readjustment, to be successfully done, must be accomplished gradually and without causing commotion among the girls. A careful study of this question will be made during the year.

### HOUSING AND TOWN PLANNING.

MISS MIRIAM I. ROSS, *Secretary.*

The city planning movement in Massachusetts had its origin in an attempt to solve the housing problem. A study of the question revealed the fact that the problem was bigger than just housing; that overcrowding, poor sanitation, inadequate transportation facilities were all parts of one big problem and that it would be effort wasted to try to solve one part without considering the whole.

Many of our planning boards, however, seem to have lost sight of the purpose for which they were established. This doubtless is not wholly the fault of the planning boards but due partly, at least, to lack of sympathy and support on the part of local officials. But while the planning board is considering minor details of local improvement it should keep in mind the great task for which it was created: namely, to make a plan for the development of the municipality with special reference to housing, that the living conditions may be wholesome for all citizens. That is the ultimate aim and if the local government does not see the value of a comprehensive plan sufficiently to appropriate money for it, then the first duty of the planning board is educational work.

Housing legislation has accomplished something toward eliminating the dark room, the overcrowded tenement, the unsanitary toilet, but there are still too many communities without even building laws. The housing problem is usually spoken of in connection with large cities, but rural communities may have a very real problem in the presence of unsanitary, crowded and poorly ventilated homes.

A questionnaire on building and housing codes was sent to the 355 cities and towns in Massachusetts. Replies were received from 247 and the information tabulated here shows that much still remains to be done.

There are three kinds of codes listed: — building codes which regulate materials of construction and give some degree of fire protection; tenement house acts which cover tenement houses only, but which make some provision for light and air, size of rooms, privacy and sanitation; and housing codes which make these provisions for all dwellings.



The following municipalities are reported as having building codes but copies were not available for analysis: —

Brookton.  
Holyoke.  
Lowell.

Methuen.  
Newton.  
Pittsfield.

One hundred seventy-eight municipalities report that they have passed no ordinance or by-law on the subject. Of these, one city, Gloucester, is at work on a building ordinance.

*Building Regulations in Massachusetts.*

Local Ordinance or By-law giving little more than Fire Protection and Requirements for Materials	Local Ordinance or By-law, making some Provision for Light and Air, Size of Rooms, Privacy, Sanitation, etc.	State Tenement House Act accepted <sup>1</sup>
Attleboro. Beverly. Chelsea. Easthampton. East Longmeadow. Everett. Haverhill. Hull. Mansfield. New Bedford. North Adams. Northbridge. Norwood. Quincy. Saugus. Shrewsbury. Taunton. Waltham. Wilmington. Woburn.	Andover. Boston. Brookline <sup>2</sup> (by-law applies to tenement houses, more than 2 families). <sup>1</sup> Cambridge (a good ordinance, applying to all dwellings). Fitchburg (all dwellings). Framingham (all dwellings). Ludlow (tenement houses, more than 2 families). Malden. Marlborough. Melrose. Needham (tenement houses, 2 or more families). South Hadley. Springfield (tenement houses, more than 2 families). Wellesley. Westfield. Winchester. Worcester (apartment houses, 3 or more apartments).	Arlington. Bedford. Belmont. Billerica. Braintree. Concord. Dedham. Hingham. Lexington. Lincoln. Lynnfield. Millis. Milton. Nahant. North Andover. Reading. Revere. Stoneham. Swampscott. Wakefield. Walpole. Watertown. Wenham. Weston. Weymouth. Winthrop.

<sup>1</sup> In towns, a tenement house is a house for more than 2 families. In cities, 2 or more families.

<sup>2</sup> The present Brookline building by-law is in the hands of a committee on revision.

**TOWN PLANNING PROGRESS.**

In Massachusetts this year nine new planning boards have been established. Two boards reported active last year have become inactive, making the total number of active boards 54.

During the year zoning ordinances or by-laws have been accepted in Brookline, Milton, Newton and Winthrop. An ordinance patterned after the Springfield ordinance has been passed in North Adams to cover the situation until the comprehensive plan, on which work is begun, can be completed. The following table shows what has been accomplished in zoning in Massachusetts since the passage of the enabling act in 1920: —

*Cities and Towns which have been zoned.*

CITY OR TOWN	Date of Acceptance
Brockton . . . . .	November, 1920.
Springfield . . . . .	December, 1921.
Wintthrop . . . . .	March, 1922.
Brookline . . . . .	May, 1922.
Milton . . . . .	July, 1922.
North Adams . . . . .	September, 1922.
Newton . . . . .	December, 1922.

*Cities and Towns in which Zoning is in Progress.*

CITY OR TOWN	Status of Zoning
Boston . . . . .	Ordinance being prepared.
Cambridge . . . . .	Ordinance in Council.
Dedham . . . . .	By-law prepared.
Fall River . . . . .	Ordinance prepared.
Gardner . . . . .	Ordinance prepared.
Melrose . . . . .	Plan prepared.
Milton . . . . .	Further zoning in progress.
Norwood . . . . .	By-law prepared.
Quincy . . . . .	Plans in progress.
Worcester . . . . .	Plans in progress.

Many of the zoning plans have been prepared in advance of the comprehensive city plan. In only one town, Walpole, has the comprehensive town plan prepared by the planning board been accepted as the official plan of the town. It is usually true that the importance of the comprehensive plan is in no way underestimated by the planning board but money to carry on the work has been lacking. Piece-meal planning has been the result. The ideal, however, should be kept in mind. The purpose of a plan is, of course, to provide for orderly, not haphazard, growth; to provide wholesome living conditions; to plan ahead that what we construct to-day will not have to be thrown on the scrap-heap to-morrow. It should be remembered that all the details of a plan need not be carried out at once. With the plan once made and accepted as official, development may follow a bit at a time. City growth is inevitable. Orderly city growth must be planned.

Some of our cities and towns are at work on comprehensive plans. A list follows:—

CITY OR TOWN	Status of Plan
Boston . . . . .	Plan under way.
Cambridge . . . . .	Maps and studies preparatory to city plan.
Fall River . . . . .	Plan prepared.
Gardner . . . . .	Plan prepared.
Lawrence . . . . .	Maps and studies preparatory to plan. Since these studies board has been inactive until this year.
Newton . . . . .	Plan prepared.
Norwood . . . . .	Plan prepared.
Springfield . . . . .	Plan under way.
Walpole . . . . .	Plan accepted.
Worcester . . . . .	Plan under way.

The table below shows the present status of planning boards in Massachusetts cities and towns. Reports from these boards have been summarized and published separately.

ACTIVE BOARDS		Boards never appointed or Inactive
Amherst <sup>1</sup>	Natick	Adams
Arlington	Newton	Amesbury
Attleboro	North Adams	Beverly
Bedford <sup>1</sup>	Northampton	Chelsea
Belmont	Norwood	Chicopee
Boston	Plymouth	Danvers
Braintree	Quincy	Lowell
Brockton	Reading <sup>1</sup>	Lynn
Brookline	Somerville	Medford
Cambridge	Southbridge	Methuen
Clinton	Springfield	Milford
Dedham	Stoneham <sup>1</sup>	New Bedford
Easthampton	Stoughton <sup>1</sup>	Newburyport
Everett	Taunton	Northbridge
Fall River	Wakefield	Peabody
Fitchburg	Walpole <sup>1</sup>	Pittsfield
Framingham	Watertown	Revere
Gardner	Webster	Salem
Gloucester	Wellesley <sup>1</sup>	Saugus
Greenfield	Westfield	Waltham
Haverhill	Weston <sup>1</sup>	Weymouth — 21
Holyoke	West Springfield	
Lawrence	Winchester	
Leominster	Winthrop	
Lexington <sup>1</sup>	Woburn	
Malden	Worcester — 54	
Marlborough		
Melrose		

<sup>1</sup> Towns under 10,000 population.

### HOUSING EXPERIMENT AT LOWELL.

The houses at Lowell have remained occupied and payments have gone on steadily this year. A statement of the money spent and the money paid back into the State treasury is as follows:—

Appropriation (made in 1917)	\$50,000 00
Expenses:	
Land purchased (7 acres with room for 40 houses, including also 1 house standing on lot)	\$12,500 00
Cost of 12 houses	28,128 77
Improvements	2,629 77
	<hr/> 43,258 54
Balance	\$6,741 46
Paid back to treasury in monthly instalments:	
Interest	\$5,849 90
Principal	9,348 86
	<hr/> \$15,198 76
Principal remaining unpaid, December 1, 1922	\$27,425.49

The houses are being sold on a long-term basis and payments should be completed in sixteen and one third years from the date of sale.



**THE STATE INFIRMARY, TEWKSBURY.**JOHN H. NICHOLS, M.D., *Superintendent.**Trustees.*

Mr. Galen L. Stone, Brookline, *Chairman.*  
 Mrs. Nellie E. Talbot, Brookline, *Secretary.*  
 Mrs. Mary E. Cogan, Stoneham.  
 Francis W. Anthony, M.D., Haverhill.  
 Mr. Dennis D. Sullivan, Middleborough.  
 Mr. Walter F. Dearborn, Cambridge.  
 G. Forrest Martin, M.D., Lowell.

*Numbers.*

INMATES	SANE				INSANE			TOTALS			
	Men	Women	Minors	Totals	Men	Women	Totals	Men	Women	Minors	Totals
Number December 1, 1921	880	328	421	1,629	217	508	725	1,097	836	421	2,354
Admitted during year	1,598	383	609	2,590	59	45	104	1,657	428	609	2,694
Discharged during the year	1,658	385	592	2,635	57	42	99	1,715	427	592	2,734
Remaining November 30, 1922	820	328	436	1,584	219	511	730	1,039	839	436	2,314

Number of maternity cases, 128.

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$2,178,337.98.

Normal capacity of plant, 2,351. Value per unit of capacity, \$926.55.

Provides almshouse and hospital care of indigent persons not chargeable for support to any city or town.

During the year 5,048 persons have been under care, — 3,249 males and 1,799 females, — 124 less than in 1921, and 908 more than in 1920. The largest daily census was 2,600, the smallest, 2,188, the daily average being 2,337. For the preceding year the corresponding figures were 2,492 and 2,163, with the daily average of 2,297. This year marks the largest average since 1915.

Four thousand three hundred sixty cases, of which 3,016 were males and 1,344 females, were treated in the general hospital wards. In this number were 507 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, 11 of diphtheria, 2 of measles, 2 of erysipelas, 28 of whooping cough and two of scarlet fever. Of these cases in the general hospital wards 965 were discharged well, 781 relieved, 603 not relieved, 390 died and 1,621 were remaining in the hospital at the end of the year. Of the 424 deaths, 390 in the general hospital department and 34 in the department for the insane, 86 were from tuberculosis.

Of the 507 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis in the consumptive ward, 439 cases were males and 68 females. Classification on admission was as follows: moderately advanced, 119; first stage, 31; arrested, 3; far advanced, 125. The conditions of patients on discharge were as follows: 146 relieved; 86 died; 32 not relieved; 30 apparently arrested. Two hundred ten remained at end of the year.

Sixty-four cases of other forms of tuberculosis were treated. Adding these to the 21 cases of tuberculosis among the insane, a grand total of 592 cases of tuberculosis have been treated, — 13 more than the previous year.

Ninety-seven surgical operations were performed.

Of the 128 births at this institution during the year, 61 were males and 67 were females. Of this number there were 123 living births, 59 males and 64 females. Among the mothers of these children 81 were born in the United States, 11 in Ireland, 20 in British Provinces and sixteen in other countries.

For an account of this Department's work with mother and baby cases at this institution, see page 13.

Eight hundred seventy persons attend 44 different classes during the week. Two hundred children attend school, from kindergarten to high school grades, in addition to which are classes for the blind, manual training, sewing, physical training, dancing, recreational and occupational classes.

In the insane department, during the year ending September 30, 1922, there were 838 cases under treatment, 799 insane and 39 inebriates. There was a daily average of 719.93 persons, — 211.11 males and 508.82 females. Of the 101 admissions, 39 were transferred from other institutions for the insane, while 25 were inebriates, not insane. There were 35 deaths. Of the inebriate cases, 29 were discharged as recovered and 10 as improved.

With an appropriation of \$852,042.35, a total of \$849,853.71 was expended for the maintenance of this institution. Of the amount expended, \$328,474.34 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$521,379.37. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expenses less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$6.953. Total receipts from all sources other than the State Treasury, \$74,414.82. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$775,438.89. Average number of officers and employees, 424. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 5.5. The Trustees estimate that \$918,740 will be necessary for maintenance in 1923.

For the coming year the Trustees submit the following estimate, with a request for special appropriations covering the same: —

1. Hospital extension . . . . .	\$143,636 01
2. Employees' quarters extension . . . . .	71,563 71
3. Industrial building . . . . .	72,502 40
4. Gymnasium . . . . .	127,874 50
5. Farm buildings . . . . .	82,283 00
6. Water tower . . . . .	21,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$518,859 62

## ALMSHOUSE DEPARTMENT AT THE STATE FARM, BRIDGEWATER.

HENRY J. STRANN, *Superintendent.*

Provides almshouse care for indigent persons not chargeable to any city or town.

Under chapter 199, General Acts of 1919, this institution was transferred to the Bureau of Prisons, now the Department of Correction, August 27, 1919. The data following are for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1922: —

During the year 669 cases have been cared for. Largest daily census, 351; daily average, 296.

Number of admissions during the year, 354. The total number of cases leaving the institution during the year, whether by death or discharge, was 423. The deaths numbered 63.

## LYMAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS, WESTBOROUGH.

CHARLES A. KEELER, *Superintendent.*

*Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools.*

Mr. James W. McDonald, Marlborough, *Chairman.*

Miss Mary Josephine Bleakie, Brookline.

Mr. Matthew Luce, Cohasset.

Mr. Clarence J. McKenzie, Winthrop.

Miss Amy Ethel Taylor, Lexington.

Mr. Charles M. Davenport, Boston.

Mr. James D. Henderson, Brookline.

Mr. Ralph A. Stewart, Brookline.

Mr. Eugene T. Connolly, Beverly.

Mr. Robert J. Watson, 41 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, *Executive Secretary.*

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$616,562.79. Normal capacity, 460. Value per unit of capacity, \$1,340.35. Provides custodial care and industrial training for delinquent boys under fifteen years of age. Cottage plan.

During the year 1,376 cases have been under care, representing 645 separate individuals. This total number of cases is 117 less than in 1921 and 116 more than in 1920. The number in the school at the beginning of the year was 465; admissions numbered 911. The number of boys returned to the school this year for cause is 911, an increase of 453 over 1921, due largely to the industrial conditions. Discharges, 986; remainder at the close of the year, 390. The daily average number of inmates was 442.34 — 25 less than in 1921. The largest daily census was 482. The smallest daily census was 390.

The list of causes of admission in 911 cases received during the year was as follows: assault, 1; breaking and entering, 87; delinquent child, 39; larceny, 94; returned from funerals, 9; returned from visits to sick relatives, 5; returned from places of parole, 440; running away, 9; runaways captured, 118; returned from hospitals, 59; recommitted, 3; vagrancy, 1; forgery, 3; receiving stolen property, 1; transferred from custody of Division of Child Guardianship, 13; stubbornness, 22; ringing fire alarm, 1; carrying loaded revolver, 2; incest, 2; disturbing the peace, 1; breaking glass, 1.

Two hundred seventy-seven of the foregoing cases were committed by the courts. Of this number, 223 had been arrested before, and 73 had been inmates of other institutions. Thirty-eight, or 14 per cent, were of American parentage; 171, or 62 per cent, were of foreign parentage; and 18, or 6 per cent, were of unknown parentage. Thirty-one of the boys were foreign born, while 244 were born in the United States.

Of the new commitments this year, 30 boys were eleven years of age and 29 under eleven. These young boys are taken care of in two cottages, one seven and the other three miles from the main school. They do not mingle with the older boys.

The average length of stay in Lyman School of boys paroled for the first time during the year ending November 30, 1922, was 11.53 months.

Of the 986 cases discharged or released during the year, 478 were released on parole to parents and relatives; on parole to others than relatives, 145; boarded out, 138; runaways, 124; sent to hospitals, 64; turned over to police, 1; transferred to other institutions, 21; released to visit sick relatives, 7; released to funerals, 8.

With an appropriation of \$221,025, a total of \$221,020.70 was expended for the maintenance of this institution. Of the amount expended, \$94,912.89 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$126,107.81. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expenses less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$9.58. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$167.59. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$220,853.11. Daily average number of officers and employees, 106. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 4.1. The Trustees estimate that \$251,834 will be necessary for maintenance in 1923.

The boys spend one-half of each day in some educational work which will be of service to them when they leave the school. The carpentry class teaches sufficient knowledge of carpentry so that many have left the school to work with building and manufacturing firms. The printing class issues a school paper regularly. The shoe department manufactures all the shoes and slippers for the school and for the Industrial School for Boys.

For the coming year the Trustees submit the following estimate, with request for a special appropriation covering the same:—

Chapel and assembly building, with furnishings and equipment; for service connections to school building; and for rearranging partitions in school building to provide more schoolrooms . . . . .	\$45,000 00
---	-------------



**INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS, SHIRLEY.**

GEORGE P. CAMPBELL, *Superintendent.*

*Trustees of the Massachusetts Training Schools.*

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$587,182.08. Normal capacity of plant, 280. Value per unit of capacity, \$2,097.08.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for boys over fifteen and under twenty-one years of age. Only boys under eighteen may be admitted.

During the year 689 cases have been cared for, representing 661 separate individuals. This total number of cases is 10 less than in the preceding year. The number in the school at the beginning of the year was 317. Admissions numbered 372; discharges, 459; remainder at the close of the year, 230. The largest daily census was 317; the smallest, 231; daily average, 277.75.

The list of causes of admission for 273 commitments of the 372 cases received during the year was as follows: assault, 4; assault and battery, 7; breaking and entering, 31; breaking and entering and larceny, 45; forgery or uttering, 3; idle and disorderly, 1; incest and other sex cases, 9; ringing in false alarm of fire, 2; gambling, 1; larceny, 78; stubborn, disobedient and delinquent, 40; unlawful use of automobile, 11; vagrancy, 4; receiving stolen property, 2; carrying revolver or other dangerous weapon, 3; drunkenness, 1; not determined, transfers, etc., 22; runaways, 9.

Two hundred fifty-five of the foregoing cases were committed by the courts, and 18 were transferred from Lyman School for Boys. Of the boys thus committed, 202 had been in court before, and 78 had been inmates of other institutions. Twenty-six, or 9.5 per cent, were foreign born; 247, or 90.5 per cent, were born in the United States. Forty-five were of American parentage, 141 of foreign parentage and 24 were of unknown parentage. The average length of stay in this Industrial School, of boys paroled for the first time, was 10 and one-half months. The average population of 277.75 was less than the average of the preceding year by 10.48.

Most of these boys are well developed physically, and need much work to take care of their surplus energy. The offences for which many of them are committed are very serious, and require a strenuous effort to keep the boys from developing into criminals. The boys do a great part of the work about the large farm, and supply the greater part of all the food used in the school.

Of the 648 boys discharged or released during the year, 310 were paroled; returned paroles placed out, 105; transferred to Massachusetts Reformatory, 6; transferred to State Farm, 2; transferred to other institutions, not penal, 2; returned to court, over age, 1; absent without leave 32; died as result of accident, 1.

Although no formal mental tests are given, the number of definitely feeble-minded boys is still probably on the increase. Whereas in 1921 there were 9% of the boys doing fourth grade work or less, this year we have 20% in these classes. Many of them are nearly as much retarded in physical as in mental growth. Last year attention was called to the large number of boys, — about 33 $\frac{1}{3}$ % of the whole school — who had had previous institutional training. This has fallen to 23% which is a matter for some congratulation, inasmuch as the influence of this type of boy makes work with new comers much more difficult.

Out of an appropriation of \$145,369.72, a total of \$143,074.36 was expended for the maintenance of this institution. Of this amount expended, \$58,483.36 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$84,591.00. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expenses less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$9.796. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$1,301.30. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$141,773.06. Daily average number of officers and employees, 71. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 3.9. The trustees estimate that \$161,391.50 will be necessary for maintenance in 1923.

For the coming year, the trustees submit the following estimate, with request for a special appropriation covering the same:—

1. Moving and relocating Cottage No. 4 to make room for playground, rebuilding the basement, and service connections . . . . .	\$6,500 00
2. Materials for rebuilding the barn for hay storage and horses . . . . .	7,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$13,500 00

## STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, LANCASTER.

CATHARINE M. CAMPBELL, *Superintendent.*

*Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools.*

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$475,319.08. Normal capacity of plant, 268. Value per unit of capacity, \$1,773.57. Founded in 1854 as a private institution. Taken over by the State in 1856.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for delinquent girls under seventeen years of age at time of commitment.

During the year 523 girls have been under care. This total is 2 more than in 1921. The number in the school at the beginning of the year was 285; admissions during the year, 238; discharged, including all persons going out of the school, 251; remaining November 30, 1922, 272.

The largest daily census was 304; smallest, 271; daily average, 292.

The list of causes of admission for 121 commitments of the 238 cases received at the school during the year was as follows: adultery, 1; being a runaway, 8; delinquent, 21; fornication, 8; idle and disorderly, 5; larceny, 11; lewdness, 8; stubbornness, 54; wayward child, 3; leading an idle, vagrant and vicious life, 1; nightwalking, 1.

Recalled to the school, 117, — for a visit to the school, 24; from hospital, 7; for further training, 10; for larceny, 2; for running away from school, 12; for running away from home, 5; from a visit home, 5; for discipline, 2; too feeble-minded to place, 2; for being immoral while a runaway, 17; for immoral conduct, 14; because in danger of immoral conduct, 1; for running away from place, 7; because unsatisfactory in place, 5; for treatment, 4.

Of the 251 girls discharged or released during the year, 52 were released on parole to parents and relatives; on parole to other families for wages, 112; on parole to other families to attend school, earning wages, 15; from a visit to the school, 23; for a visit, 5; ran away from Industrial School, 11; transferred to hospitals, 28; transferred to Reformatory for Women, 3; transferred to Monson State Hospital, 1; to be deported, 1.

The average length of stay in the school of all girls paroled for the first time during the year ending November 30, 1922, was two years and two days. The longer period of training as compared with that in the boys' schools enables the superintendent to know the inmates better; gives an opportunity for more efficient training and increases the pupil's chances of making good on parole.

Many of the girls are not normal mentally, and for that reason are not proper subjects for this school. It is a very difficult thing to transfer these girls elsewhere.

The more backward girls live for the most part in a separate cottage a few miles from the main school, and are given training best suited to their particular needs. This separation within the institution must continue, pending the time when proper classifications can be effected before commitment.

With an appropriation of \$148,590.42, a total of \$144,158.84 was expended for the maintenance of this institution. Of the amount expended, \$56,593.23 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$87,565.61. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expenses less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$9.432. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$535.33. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$143,623.51. Daily average number of officers and employees, 75. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 3.9. The trustees estimate that \$151,392 will be necessary for maintenance in 1923.



**MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL SCHOOL, CANTON.**JOHN E. FISH, M.D., *Superintendent.**Trustees.*Edward H. Bradford, M.D., Boston, *Chairman.*Mr. Leonard W. Ross, Mattapan, *Secretary.*

Mr. Walter C. Baylies, Taunton.

Mr. William F. Fitzgerald, Brookline.

Mr. Andrew Marshall, Boston.

Opened December 1, 1907. Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$630,938.85. Normal capacity of plant, 402. Value per unit of capacity, \$1,569.49.

Provides care and schooling for crippled and deformed children. Crippled and deformed children of the Commonwealth between ages of five and fifteen, and mentally competent to attend the public schools, are eligible for admission.

There were 397 cases under care during the year. This total is 43 more than in 1921.

On December 1, 1921, there were 283 children, namely, 155 boys and 128 girls, in the school. One hundred fourteen were admitted and 102 discharged during the year. The maximum number at any one time was 304, the minimum, 190, and the daily average, 269.94, — a decrease of 9.68 from the preceding year. Two hundred ninety-five remained in residence at the close of the year.

The training of the average cripple is necessarily protracted, and should commence as early as possible. Furthermore, the influences which surround a crippled child at home are not helpful to a feeling of independence, and the work of education should begin at a time when these harmful influences have done the least evil. The girls are taught cooking, sewing, general housework, laundering and similar domestic arts as a routine course for all, while a few selected cases are assigned to office work, the telephone desk, typewriting, etc. Farming, gardening, the care of poultry, work in the dairy, an apprenticeship with the baker, engineer, carpenter, painter, storeman, tailor, cobbler, chauffeur and other necessary employees, afford educational opportunities of value to many of the older boys.

Sixty-one per cent of the discharged cases are able to maintain creditable standing in other schools or are successful wage earners. Many graduates enter public high schools without conditions, and a few have obtained such a grasp of scholarship as to give promise of becoming men and women of broad culture. It is obvious that heredity and environment are as influential in the progress of the cripple as in the progress of children without physical handicap, and that the scholastic work of the school has been notably successful is shown by the record of its graduates. This success is largely due to the sympathetic prompting to perseverance given by the teachers when without encouragement children fighting against heavy odds would have given up disheartened.

A few years ago it was planned to organize a department for the care of approximately 300 sick state minor wards on the grounds of the school and in Chapter 597, Acts of 1920, authority was given the trustees of the school to construct from time to time, as appropriations are made by the general court, suitable buildings for the hospital care and treatment of such state minor wards as may be assigned to their care by the Department of Public Welfare.

Since that time, \$215,000 has been appropriated, \$15,000 for purchase of land and \$200,000 for a hospital with 100 beds.

Contracts were let for the new hospital building and it was completed for occupancy on October 16, 1922, and formally dedicated the "Bradford Infirmary".

In the opinion of the trustees the demand made upon the institution by the sick children at the new infirmary, cannot be met except for a brief period of a few months unless legislative provision is made for the increased accommodations for



nurses and greater heating and laundry facilities: the trustees therefore submit the following estimates, with request for a special appropriation covering the same:—

1. Remodelling first floor of old infirmary to accommodate additional nurses and employees	\$10,000 00
2. Enlarging power plant for boilers and extending laundry, with necessary equipment for same	44,335 00
3. Two fireproof cottages for convalescent minor wards (thirty beds each)	65,000 00
4. Shed for farm implements and enlarging garage	5,000 00
	<hr/> \$124,335 00

Out of an appropriation of \$156,551.25, a total of \$143,452.22 was expended for the maintenance of this institution. Of the amount expended, \$73,080.79 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$70,371.43. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expenses less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$10.167. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$44,751.08. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$98,701.14. Daily average number of officers and employees, 91. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 2.9. The trustees estimate the sum of \$181,468 for maintenance in 1923.

### SUPERVISION OF INSTITUTIONS.

The Department, in its supervision over the five institutions, has always insisted upon the fact that these institutions exist for the benefit of their inmates. In its inspections the proper care of the inmates has been the first consideration. Housing, food and its preparation, clothing, medical care, employment, training and healthful recreation are carefully watched.

Each of the five institutions is an integral part of one of the divisions of the Department and is used by that division for its special needs under the guidance of departmental policy. As the work of each institution is closely connected with the work of the various municipalities and the private charitable agencies, the departmental policy binds together a comprehensive and complete program for all activities dealing with Public Welfare.

In the matter of financial supervision the Department examines and analyzes institution expenditures, keeping constantly in mind the function of the institution and the relation of its business to the care, education, and welfare of the inmates. Monthly analysis is made of articles of food, coal, hay and grain purchased, and tabulated results are sent to each institution. In addition, sundry tabulations covering the year's operations have been prepared. The Department has co-operated with the several institutions in bringing about the joint purchasing of supplies, resulting in regular conferences upon matters of common interest.

### CAPACITY, POPULATION AND INVENTORY.

The following tables are designed to show in detail the financial condition of each institution. A convenient summary of the State's property represented by each institution is followed by a comparison of all appropriations and the expenditures made therefrom.

TABLE I. — PART I. — *Capacities and Population of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1922.*

INSTITUTIONS	Normal Capacity	Largest Number present at Any One Time	Smallest Number present at Any One Time	Daily Average Number present during the Year 1922	Daily Average Number present during the Year 1921	Daily Average Number present during the Year 1920
State Infirmary . . . . .	2,351	2,600	2,188	2,337	2,297	1,979
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	460	482	390	442	467	438
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	280	317	231	277	288	221
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	268	304	271	292	303	334
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	402	304	190	270	279	274
Totals . . . . .	3,761	4,007	3,270	3,618	3,634	3,246

TABLE I. — PART II. — *Inventory of the Five Institutions, November 30, 1922.*

INSTITUTIONS	REAL AND PERSONAL ESTATE				
	LAND		Buildings	Personal Property	Total Value
	Acres	Value			
State Infirmary . . . . .	794.00	\$71,517 50	\$1,711,227 74	\$395,592 74	\$2,178,337 98
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	453.25	42,073 17	416,631 25	157,858 37	616,562 79 <sup>1</sup>
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	890.00	27,335 00	444,434 13	115,412 95	587,182 08
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	269.00	14,355 00	373,404 16	87,559 92	475,319 08
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	165.72	28,042 25	497,163 04	105,733 56	630,938 85
Totals . . . . .	2,571.97	\$183,322 92	\$3,442,860 32	\$862,157 54	\$4,488,340 78

<sup>1</sup> Included in above amount are land and buildings amounting to \$14,806.25, purchased with private trust funds.

## II. RECEIPTS.

Table II is designed to show every item of income to each institution from whatever source, for whatever purpose, excepting certain private funds, casting all together for ready comparison. The tabulation also shows such of the receipts as under the law are available for maintenance purposes in 1923. According to this table the total receipts from all sources were \$1,980,403.83. Of this amount, \$1,859,233.71 was received from the State treasury, and the remainder, \$121,170.12, came in on account of the institution, through board of patients, sale of products or otherwise. Of this latter figure, \$44,751.08 is available for maintenance purposes in 1923.

TABLE II. — *Receipts of the Institutions during the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1922.*

INSTITUTIONS	FROM THE INSTITUTIONS				FROM THE TREASURY					Amount of Receipts Available for Maintenance
	Board of Inmates	Sales from Clothing and Farm	Miscellaneous	Total	On Account of Maintenance	For Special Purposes	For Trust Funds	Total	Total Receipts	
State Infirmary	\$89,961 50	\$2,072 61	\$2,380 71	\$74,414 82	\$849,853 71	\$106,766 61	—	\$956,620 32	\$1,031,035 14	—
Lyman School for Boys	—	10 25	157 34	167 59	221,020 70	34,062 31	\$803 91	255,886 92	256,054 51	—
Industrial School for Boys	—	1,157 55	143 75	1,301 30	143,074 36	61,749 11	—	204,823 47	206,124 77	—
Industrial School for Girls	—	524 49	10 84	535 33	144,158 84	14,475 30	104 50	158,738 64	159,273 97	—
Massachusetts Hospital School	44,021 59	265 79	463 70	44,751 08	143,452 22	139,712 14	—	283,164 36	327,915 44	\$44,021 59
Totals	\$113,983 09	\$4,030 69	\$3,156 34	\$121,170 12	\$1,501,559 83	\$356,765 47	\$908 41	\$1,859,233 71	\$1,980,403 83	\$44,021 59



## III. EXPENDITURES.

Table III, divided into three parts, shows all expenditures of whatever nature on account of the several institutions. Part I deals with maintenance only. Part II exhibits outlays for special purposes, divided into four headings, namely, "land," "buildings," "furnishing and equipping," and "miscellaneous." Part III summarizes Parts I and II, and adds thereto the amounts expended from trust funds held by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth.

The table shows that \$1,501,559.83 was spent for maintenance, exclusive of expenditures for special purposes mentioned in Part II, which amounted to \$356,765.47.

In addition to the expenditures as above indicated, two institutions — Lyman School for Boys and the Industrial School for Girls — have private trust funds which are administered for the benefit of inmates, but independently of the State's investment. The custody of each is vested in the State Treasurer, whose duty it is to invest the same and to pay therefrom at the request of the trustees. Three of these trusts — the Lyman fund, the Lyman trust fund and the Lamb fund — apply to Lyman School for Boys, while the Fay, the Mary Lamb and the Rogers book fund pertain to the Industrial School for Girls. From these sources a total of \$908.41 was expended during the year of which \$70 was from the Fay fund, \$34.50 from the Rogers book fund, and \$803.91 from the Lyman Trust fund. By adding to the amounts given (\$908.41) for trust funds, as shown in Part III, we find a grand total of \$1,859,233.71 expended on account of the five institutions.

TABLE III. — PART I. — *Expenditures of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1922.*

INSTITUTIONS	MAINTENANCE												Totals
	Salaries and Wages	Religious and Instruction	Travel, Transportation and Office Expenses	Food	Clothing and Materials	Furnishings and Household Supplies	Medical and General Care	Heat, Light and Power	Farm	Garage, Stable, and Grounds	Repairs, and Ordinary	Repairs and Renewals	
State Infirmary	\$28,474 34	\$2,178 17	\$6,412 72	\$195,025 52	\$62,446 51	\$47,684 75	\$30,752 53	\$94,033 05	\$26,946 92	\$11,774 03	\$38,328 67	\$5,796 50	\$849,853 71
Lyman School for Boys	94,912 89	2,246 06	3,599 05	30,652 48	16,613 08	9,419 60	7,308 92	22,307 90	14,387 45	1,484 40	10,186 17	7,902 69	231,020 70
Industrial School for Boys	58,483 36	1,725 00	2,472 36	18,999 77	10,899 68	6,399 04	3,699 28	15,603 91	12,591 84	2,493 51	4,606 23	5,100 38	143,074 36
Industrial School for Girls	56,593 23	1,360 70	1,596 16	17,412 83	9,260 21	9,074 01	3,484 40	18,786 40	11,599 88	1,389 74	6,796 62	6,794 66	144,158 84
Massachusetts Hospital School	73,080 79	1,550 00	1,847 09	19,922 26	2,907 06	5,061 04	3,282 26	14,308 84	11,248 93	3,565 86	4,373 36	2,304 73	143,452 22
Totals	\$611,544 61	\$9,059 93	\$15,927 39	\$282,012 86	\$102,126 54	\$77,638 44	\$48,527 39	\$165,040 10	\$76,775 02	\$20,717 54	\$64,291 05	\$27,898 96	\$1,501,559 83

TABLE III. — PART II. — *Expenditures of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1922 — Continued.*

INSTITUTIONS	FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES				
	Land	Buildings	Furnishing and equipping	Miscellaneous	Total
State Infirmary . . . . .	—	\$106,766 61	—	—	\$106,766 61
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	—	34,062 31	—	—	34,062 31
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	—	61,749 11	—	—	61,749 11
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	—	—	\$14,475 30	—	14,475 30
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	\$525 00	139,187 14	—	—	139,712 14
Totals . . . . .	\$525 00	\$341,765 17	\$14,475 30	—	\$356,765 47

TABLE III. — PART III. — *Summary of Expenditures for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1922 — Concluded.*

INSTITUTIONS	Maintenance	Special Purposes	Trust Funds	Total
State Infirmary . . . . .	\$849,853 71	\$106,766 61	—	\$956,620 32
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	221,020 70	34,062 31	\$803 91	255,886 92
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	143,074 36	61,749 11	—	204,823 47
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	144,158 84	14,475 30	104 50	158,738 64
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	143,452 22	139,712 14	—	283,164 36
Totals . . . . .	\$1,501,559 83	\$356,765 47	\$908 41	\$1,859,233 71

## IV. PER CAPITA COST.

Table IV shows for each of the five institutions the total cost of maintenance. It further shows all receipts from sales or refunds; the difference, which is the net cost to the institutions; and the average net weekly per capita cost to the institution, with a column showing the corresponding per capita for the three-year period just ended.



TABLE IV. — *Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita Cost of Maintenance of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1922.*

INSTITUTIONS	Total expended	WEEKLY PER CAPITA		Total Receipts from Refunds or Sales	Net Cost to the Institution	NET WEEKLY PER CAPITA	
		1922	Average for the Three Years 1919, 1920 and 1921			1922	Average for the Three Years 1919, 1920 and 1921
State Infirmary . . . . .	\$849,853 71	\$6.973	\$7.235	\$2,418 18	\$847,435 53	\$6.953	\$7.203
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	221,020 70	9.582	9.134	34 98	220,985 72	9.580	9.118
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	143,074 36	9.879	10.786	1,193 10	141,881 26	9.796	10.733
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	144,158 84	9.468	8.666	535 33	143,623 51	9.432	8.644
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	143,452 22	10.191	9.421	346 82	143,105 40	10.167	9.398
Totals . . . . .	\$1,501,559 83	-	-	\$4,528 41	\$1,497,031 42	-	-

## V. PAY ROLL.

The table shows the daily average number employed in 1921 and 1922, with the same average for the three-year period ending November 30, 1921. The same treatment is given the average monthly compensation and the weekly per capita cost. The total average number employed was 697.524, while for the three-year period preceding 1922 it was 646.236, and 687.214 in 1921. The total average monthly compensation paid was \$357.558, as against \$325.786 in the preceding three-year period, and \$356.048 in 1921. Miscellaneous and incidental employment not entered upon the pay rolls of the institutions does not appear in this tabulation.

TABLE V. — *Pay Roll of the Five Institutions, showing Total Number employed for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1922.*

INSTITUTIONS	AVERAGE NUMBER EMPLOYED			AVERAGE MONTHLY COMPENSATION			WEEKLY PER CAPITA COST			NUMBER INMATES TO ONE EMPLOYEE		
	1922	1921	For the Three Years 1919, 1920 and 1921	1922	1921	For the Three Years 1919, 1920 and 1921	1922	1921	For the Three Years 1919, 1920 and 1921	1922	1921	For the Three Years 1919, 1920 and 1921
State Infirmary	365.767	359.773	337.290	\$74.837	\$74.060	\$64.819	\$2.695	\$2.669	\$2.336	5.5	5.5	5.8
Lyman School for Boys	106.506	104.041	98.676	74.263	73.792	66.775	4.115	3.780	3.330	4.1	4.4	4.5
Industrial School for Boys	69.038	69.011	63.627	70.620	69.812	67.362	4.039	3.846	3.834	3.9	4.2	4.2
Industrial School for Girls	71.795	72.816	62.302	65.697	66.909	61.634	3.717	3.692	3.096	3.9	4.3	4.6
Massachusetts Hospital School	84.418	81.573	74.341	72.141	71.475	65.196	5.192	4.798	4.128	2.9	3.3	3.5
Totals . . . . .	697.524	687.214	646.236	\$357.558	\$356.048	\$325.786	—	—	—	—	—	—

**THE COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOLS.**

Under the provisions of General Laws, chapter 77, section 2, the five county training schools for truants and habitual school offenders are subject to the visitation of this Department, which is required to report thereon in its annual report. The schools are as follows: —

Essex County Training School, Lawrence.  
Hampden County Training School, Springfield.  
Middlesex County Training School, North Chelmsford.  
Norfolk, Bristol and Plymouth Union Training School, Walpole.  
Worcester County Training School, Oakdale (West Boylston).

The accompanying table shows the numbers and the movement of the population in these institutions for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1922, and also the average weekly per capita cost of maintenance, subtracting all receipts from private sources.

As will be seen from the table there were 515 children in the five schools during 1922. The year opened with 354. In the succeeding twelve months 161 were admitted and 219 were discharged, leaving 296 in residence at the close of the year. This figure is 58 less than the corresponding number for 1921.

The average age of the children at the time of their admittance was thirteen years, one month and three days. Every child must be discharged, by requirement of the statute, upon reaching the age of sixteen.



TABLE I. — *County Training Schools. — Number and Movement of Population.*

SCHOOL	Superintendent	Whole Number in School during Year	Average Number in School during Year	Number January 1, 1922	Number admitted during Year	Number released or discharged during Year	Number remaining December 31, 1922	Average Age at Time of Admittance	Average Weekly Per Capita Cost of maintaining Schools
Essex County Training School	W. Grant Faucher	159	114.90	128	31	50	109	13 years, 2 months	\$8.81
Hamden County Training School	Charles E. Butler	83	35.00	50	33	48	35	13 years, 5 months, 10 days	10.62
Middlesex County Training School	C. G. Hoyt	120	0.46	75	45	58	62	12 years, 11 months, 21 days	10.60
Norfolk, Bristol and Plymouth Union Training School	James H. Craig	70	47.00	48	22	32	38	12 years, 10 months, 27 days	11.80
Worcester County Training School	Alton W. Peirce	83	53.70	53	30	31	52	12 years, 11 months, 20 days	4.83
Totals		515	321.06	354	161	219	236	13 years, 1 month, 3 days	\$9.33

## SUPERVISION OF THE SETTLED POOR RELIEVED OR SUPPORTED BY CITIES AND TOWNS.

### THE CITY AND TOWN POOR.

Under General Laws, chapter 117, sections 3, 36, 37, and 38, and chapter 121, section 16, the department is required to visit all places where poor persons are supported in families by cities and towns and all children who are supported by cities and towns. Children illegally retained in city or town almshouses must be removed therefrom and placed at board at the expense of the city or town concerned.

### THE SETTLED ADULT POOR PROVIDED FOR IN FAMILIES.

Of the 240 adult poor persons reported by local authorities as fully supported in families on January 1, 1922, 12 had died and 7 had been removed before visits could be made. The remaining 221, — 91 men and 130 women — were all visited and reported on by the Department's agents. They were supported by 114 cities and towns as follows:—

Acton . . . . .	1	Great Barrington . . . . .	4	Pittsfield . . . . .	1
Adams . . . . .	1	Groton . . . . .	2	Plainville . . . . .	2
Arlington . . . . .	4	Hadley . . . . .	1	Provincetown . . . . .	1
Ashland . . . . .	3	Hamilton . . . . .	1	Quincy . . . . .	3
Athol . . . . .	1	Hardwick . . . . .	2	Randolph . . . . .	1
Attleboro . . . . .	2	Hawley . . . . .	1	Raynham . . . . .	1
Belmont . . . . .	1	Hingham . . . . .	1	Reading . . . . .	1
Berlin . . . . .	1	Hinsdale . . . . .	3	Rehoboth . . . . .	2
Bolton . . . . .	1	Holbrook . . . . .	2	Revere . . . . .	7
Braintree . . . . .	7	Hopedale . . . . .	2	Rochester . . . . .	1
Brewster . . . . .	3	Hopkinton . . . . .	1	Royalston . . . . .	2
Burlington . . . . .	1	Huntington . . . . .	2	Russell . . . . .	1
Carlisle . . . . .	1	Kingston . . . . .	1	Salisbury . . . . .	1
Charlemont . . . . .	1	Lanesborough . . . . .	3	Sandwich . . . . .	1
Charlton . . . . .	1	Lawrence . . . . .	5	Sharon . . . . .	1
Chatham . . . . .	4	Littleton . . . . .	2	Sheffield . . . . .	4
Cheshire . . . . .	1	Lowell . . . . .	1	Southwick . . . . .	1
Chicopee . . . . .	2	Marion . . . . .	1	Sterling . . . . .	2
Clarksburg . . . . .	1	Marlborough . . . . .	2	Stow . . . . .	2
Colrain . . . . .	2	Medfield . . . . .	2	Templeton . . . . .	2
Cummington . . . . .	1	Melrose . . . . .	2	Topsfield . . . . .	1
Dalton . . . . .	2	Mendon . . . . .	1	Wales . . . . .	1
Danvers . . . . .	5	Merrimac . . . . .	4	Waltham . . . . .	2
Dedham . . . . .	1	Millville . . . . .	1	Watertown . . . . .	6
Deerfield . . . . .	1	Needham . . . . .	3	Wellfleet . . . . .	1
Dighton . . . . .	3	Newbury . . . . .	2	West Springfield . . . . .	2
Dracut . . . . .	1	Newburyport . . . . .	1	West Stockbridge . . . . .	1
Dudley . . . . .	2	North Adams . . . . .	2	West Tisbury . . . . .	1
East Longmeadow . . . . .	1	Northampton . . . . .	1	Weymouth . . . . .	3
Edgartown . . . . .	4	Northborough . . . . .	4	Whitman . . . . .	7
Enfield . . . . .	2	Northfield . . . . .	1	Winchester . . . . .	3
Everett . . . . .	3	Norfolk . . . . .	2	Winthrop . . . . .	2
Falmouth . . . . .	1	Oak Bluffs . . . . .	1	Wellesley . . . . .	1
Fitchburg . . . . .	1	Orange . . . . .	2	Weymouth . . . . .	3
Foxborough . . . . .	3	Orleans . . . . .	1	Woburn . . . . .	5
Gardner . . . . .	2	Otis . . . . .	1	Yarmouth . . . . .	1
Gill . . . . .	1	Pelham . . . . .	1		
Granby . . . . .	1	Petersham . . . . .	1		

Their ages were as follows: three between 20 and 30; two between 30 and 40; sixteen between 40 and 50; eighteen between 50 and 60; fifty-eight between 60 and 70; sixty-five between 70 and 80; forty-nine between 80 and 90; eight between 90 and 100; one over 100. For their support they were paid in 3 cases under \$2 per week; in 3 cases from \$2 to \$3 per week; in 22 cases from \$3 to \$4 per week; and in 194 cases, — mostly of old and feeble persons — the rate varied from \$4 to \$18 per week according to the amount of care required. Of the whole number

53% were reported to be in good or fairly good physical condition and 82% in good mental condition. In all but nine cases, or 3%, they were apparently receiving good care. There were 86 able to do light work either in the house or about the premises. There were 7 supported in their own homes. In 102 cases, according to the reports, the overseers of the poor complied with the law requiring them to visit these persons at least once in every six months. In 8 cases they made one visit a year; in 12 cases four visits; in 5 cases, three visits; in one case twelve visits and in 64 cases occasional visits were made. In the remaining 29 cases no record of visits was found.

#### DEPENDENT MINOR CHILDREN WITH SETTLEMENT PROVIDED FOR IN ALMSHOUSES.

Visits were made in the cases of 109 children — 47 boys and 62 girls — reported to be cared for by the following cities and towns in their almshouses: —

Boston . . . . .	57	Lawrence . . . . .	4	Somerset . . . . .	1
Cambridge . . . . .	3	Lowell . . . . .	3	Springfield . . . . .	6
Easthampton . . . . .	3	New Bedford . . . . .	2	Warren . . . . .	1
Fall River . . . . .	12	Oxford . . . . .	1	Westford . . . . .	1
Greenfield . . . . .	3	Quincy . . . . .	4	Woburn . . . . .	1
Holyoke . . . . .	2	Saugus . . . . .	1	Worcester . . . . .	4

In addition to this number, 58 had been removed from the almshouse before the time of visitation. Of the number visited, 51 were so defective in mind or body as to make their retention in the almshouse desirable.

#### DEPENDENT MINOR CHILDREN WITH SETTLEMENT PROVIDED FOR OUTSIDE OF ALMSHOUSES.

As shown by the Department's visitation of the 1,037 children reported by the local authorities as fully supported outside the almshouses on January 1, 1922, and on July 1, 1922, one had died and 86 had been removed before visits could be made. The remaining 950, — 525 boys and 425 girls — were supported by 88 cities and towns as follows: —

Abington . . . . .	1	Fairhaven . . . . .	1	Oxford . . . . .	1
Adams . . . . .	3	Fall River . . . . .	1	Quincy . . . . .	8
Andover . . . . .	3	Fitchburg . . . . .	4	Randolph . . . . .	2
Arlington . . . . .	4	Frammingham . . . . .	5	Raynham . . . . .	4
Attleboro . . . . .	6	Gardner . . . . .	3	Reading . . . . .	1
Barnstable . . . . .	1	Gloucester . . . . .	4	Rockland . . . . .	6
Barre . . . . .	4	Grafton . . . . .	1	Royalston . . . . .	2
Beverly . . . . .	5	Harwich . . . . .	1	Rutland . . . . .	1
Boston . . . . .	501	Hawley . . . . .	2	Salem . . . . .	5
Bourne . . . . .	5	Hopkinton . . . . .	3	Sharon . . . . .	2
Braintree . . . . .	3	Lawrence . . . . .	21	Somerville . . . . .	23
Brewster . . . . .	3	Leominster . . . . .	4	Southbridge . . . . .	10
Brockton . . . . .	17	Littleton . . . . .	1	Sutton . . . . .	3
Brookline . . . . .	16	Ludlow . . . . .	2	Townsend . . . . .	3
Cambridge . . . . .	22	Lynn . . . . .	13	Wakefield . . . . .	2
Chelsea . . . . .	8	Malden . . . . .	2	Waltham . . . . .	3
Chicopee . . . . .	5	Mansfield . . . . .	2	Wareham . . . . .	3
Clarksburg . . . . .	2	Marblehead . . . . .	1	Warren . . . . .	2
Clinton . . . . .	2	Maynard . . . . .	5	Watertown . . . . .	18
Colrain . . . . .	1	Methuen . . . . .	2	Webster . . . . .	3
Concord . . . . .	3	Milford . . . . .	1	Wellfleet . . . . .	1
Conway . . . . .	1	Millbury . . . . .	2	West Springfield . . . . .	7
Dartmouth . . . . .	3	Millville . . . . .	1	Westfield . . . . .	8
Dedham . . . . .	6	Montague . . . . .	1	Weymouth . . . . .	2
Deerfield . . . . .	5	Nantucket . . . . .	1	Whitman . . . . .	2
Dighton . . . . .	5	Natick . . . . .	2	Winchester . . . . .	2
East Longmeadow . . . . .	2	Needham . . . . .	3	Winthrop . . . . .	2
Easton . . . . .	1	New Bedford . . . . .	49	Worcester . . . . .	42
Essex . . . . .	1	Norfolk . . . . .	3		
Everett . . . . .	1	Norwell . . . . .	1		



Of the whole number 73 were cared for and treated in public and private hospitals and asylums. There were 738 who attended school, and 232 who did more or less work. Of the whole number, 874 were in good or fairly good physical condition, and 906 in good or fairly good mental condition. The price of board varied from \$1.50 to \$6.00 per week. These children were found to be well cared for with a few exceptions, which have been brought to the attention of the local overseers.

**THE PENALTY INCURRED BY CERTAIN CITIES AND TOWNS FOR FAILURE TO MAKE THEIR RETURNS FOR POOR RELIEF DURING THE MONTH OF APRIL, 1922.**

Under Sections 32-35 of Chapter 117 of the General Laws, the Department reported to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth the names of the cities and towns that failed to make their pauper returns during the month of April, 1922, together with the amount of penalty incurred in each instance as follows: Acton, \$22; Ayer, \$44; Belchertown, \$8; Blandford, \$9; Brewster, \$7; Burlington, \$9; Charlton, \$8; Cheshire, \$7; Chilmark, \$8; Deerfield, \$1; Easton, \$192; Edgartown, \$7; Enfield, \$8; Franklin, \$46; Freetown, \$25; Gardner, \$130; Hanover, \$10; Hawley, \$12; Hull, \$2; Lee, \$1; Lenox, \$14; Leverett, \$1; Lowell, \$7; Lynn, \$16; Marion, \$8; Millville, \$1; New Braintree, \$8; Norton, \$31; Norwood, \$281; Oak Bluffs, \$8; Savoy, \$7; Scituate, \$7; Seekonk, \$31; Shrewsbury, \$30; Southwick, \$1; Stockbridge, \$15; Sudbury, \$10; Sutton, \$1; Swansea, \$22; Wareham, \$1; Washington, \$11; Wilbraham, \$31; Woburn, \$17; Webster, \$1; Westport, \$1.

**LAWS AFFECTING THE DEPARTMENT, PASSED BY THE LEGISLATURE OF 1922.**

Chapter 376 of the Acts of 1922 raises the age of dependent children under the Mothers' Aid law from fourteen to sixteen, when children are required to attend school. Chapter 231, Acts of 1922, allows school committees to prevent the placement in their towns of certain mentally retarded children. Chapter 535, Acts of 1922 (which will not be printed here on account of its length), provides for the establishment, at any institution under the supervision of the Department of Correction, of departments for drug addicts for the care and treatment of persons addicted to the intemperate use of stimulants or narcotics. Chapter 177 and Chapter 479 of the Acts of 1922 make minor changes in the settlement laws. Chapter 13 and Chapter 232 of the Acts of 1922, and Chapter 52 of the Resolves of 1922, relate to special commissions of which the Commissioner of Public Welfare was designated as a member. Chapter 306, Acts of 1922, allows the Trustees of the Massachusetts Hospital School to receive funds in trust for inmates, former inmates, and graduates of the School.

CHAPTER 13.

**AN ACT CONSTITUTING A SPECIAL COMMISSION TO PROVIDE FOR CLEARING THE WOODS OF THE METROPOLITAN PARKS OF FALLEN TREES AND BROKEN LIMBS AND BRANCHES, AND MAKING AN APPROPRIATION THEREFOR.**

*Be it enacted, etc., as follows:*

SECTION 1. The commissioner of the metropolitan district commission, the commissioner of conservation, the commissioner of public welfare, the state commander of The American Legion and a person designated by the governor, who shall be the chairman of the Massachusetts committee to promote work, are hereby constituted a special commission for the purpose of clearing the forests of the metropolitan parks of fallen trees and broken limbs and branches. It may employ such persons as may be necessary for said purposes and fix their compensation. The work hereby authorized shall be done under the immediate supervision of the metropolitan district commission. Persons employed hereunder shall not be subject to civil service laws or the rules and regulations made thereunder, except that only American citizens shall be employed by said special commission. The members of said special commission shall serve without com-

pensation and shall continue in office until the first of December in the current year, unless sooner relieved of duty by the governor.

SECTION 2. To provide for the expenditures herein authorized there is hereby appropriated the sum of fifty thousand dollars, of which twenty-five thousand dollars shall be paid from the general fund or ordinary revenue of the commonwealth, and twenty-five thousand dollars shall be paid from the Metropolitan Parks Maintenance Fund and be assessed upon the cities and towns of the metropolitan parks district, in accordance with the law relative to assessments for the maintenance of metropolitan parks.

SECTION 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage. [Approved February 3, 1922.]

#### CHAPTER 52.

RESOLVE MAKING PROVISION FOR AN INVESTIGATION AS TO THE DESIRABILITY OF PROVIDING FOR THE AID OF CERTAIN PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED PERSONS OTHER THAN THE BLIND, AND FOR THEIR TEMPORARY RELIEF DURING THE CURRENT YEAR.

*Resolved*, That a special commission is hereby established, to consist of the commissioner of public welfare, the chairman of the industrial accident board, the director of the commission for the blind and the director of vocational education, which shall investigate and report to the general court, not later than the second Wednesday in January, nineteen hundred and twenty-three, as to the desirability of providing by law for the relief of physically handicapped persons other than the blind. Such report shall include drafts of such legislation as may be recommended. The commission shall serve without compensation, and may expend from any appropriation made for the purpose such sums as may be approved by the governor and council.

For the purpose of furnishing aid during the current year, in accordance with this paragraph, to any needy wheelchair cripple, or other needy physically handicapped person, other than a blind person, the commissioner of public welfare, subject to such regulations as may be adopted by the special commission established hereunder, may expend such sum not exceeding ten thousand dollars as may be appropriated. Such aid shall be allowed only upon application and to such persons as, in the opinion of the commissioner of public welfare, are permanently disabled to such an extent that they are unable through their own efforts to contribute to their own support, and in amounts not in excess of ten dollars a week; provided, however, that the commissioner shall not undertake the permanent maintenance of any such person; and provided, further, that no insane person, or person who has not become physically handicapped while residing in this commonwealth or who shall not have resided in this commonwealth for at least five consecutive years, shall receive any such aid. [Approved June 13, 1922.]

#### CHAPTER 177.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE ACQUISITION OF SETTLEMENTS BY SOLDIERS AND SAILORS.

*Be it enacted, etc., as follows:*

Section one of chapter one hundred and sixteen of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out all after the word "town" in the twenty-seventh line down to and including the word "enemy" in the thirtieth line, by inserting after the word "not" in the thirty-ninth line the words: —, or who enlisted and served in said forces during the Philippine insurrection, — and by striking out, in the fortieth line the words "subject to the same proviso," — so that clause Fifth will read as follows: — *Fifth*, A person who enlisted and was mustered into the military or naval service of the United States, as a part of the quota of a town in the commonwealth under any call of the president of the United States during the war of the rebellion or any war between the United States and any foreign power, or who was assigned as a part of the quota thereof after having enlisted and been mustered into said service, and his wife or widow and minor children, shall be deemed thereby to have acquired a settlement in such town; and any person who would otherwise be entitled to a settlement under this clause, but who was not a part of the quota of any town, shall, if he served as a part of the quota of the commonwealth, be deemed to have acquired a settlement, for himself, his wife or widow and minor children, in the place where he actually resided at the time of his enlistment. Any person who was inducted into the military or naval forces of the United States under the federal selective service act, or who enlisted in said forces in time of war between the United States and any foreign power, whether he served as a part of the quota of the commonwealth or not, or who enlisted and served



in said forces during the Philippine insurrection, and his wife or widow and minor children shall be deemed to have acquired a settlement in the place where he actually resided in this commonwealth at the time of his induction or enlistment. But these provisions shall not apply to any person who enlisted and received a bounty for such enlistment in more than one place unless the second enlistment was made after an honorable discharge from the first term of service, nor to any person who has been proved guilty of wilful desertion, or who left the service otherwise than by reason of disability or an honorable discharge. [Approved March 18, 1922.]

## CHAPTER 231.

## AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE INSTRUCTION OF CERTAIN MENTALLY RETARDED CHILDREN.

*Be it enacted, etc., as follows:*

Section forty-six of chapter seventy-one of the General Laws is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the following: — No child under the control of the department of public welfare or of the child welfare division of the institutions department of the city of Boston who is three years or more retarded in mental development within the meaning of this section, shall, after complaint made by the school committee to the department of public welfare or said division, be placed in a town which is not required to maintain a special class as provided for in this section, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 46.* The school committee of every town shall annually ascertain, under regulations prescribed by the department and the commissioner of mental diseases, the number of children three years or more retarded in mental development in attendance upon its public schools, or of school age and resident therein. At the beginning of each school year, the committee of every town where there are ten or more such children shall establish special classes for their instruction according to their mental attainments, under regulations prescribed by the department. No child under the control of the department of public welfare or of the child welfare division of the institutions department of the city of Boston who is three years or more retarded in mental development within the meaning of this section, shall, after complaint made by the school committee to the department of public welfare or said division, be placed in a town which is not required to maintain a special class as provided for in this section. [Approved March 31, 1922.]

## CHAPTER 232.

## AN ACT MAKING AN APPROPRIATION TO CONTINUE THE WORK OF CLEARING THE FORESTS OF THE METROPOLITAN PARKS OF FALLEN TREES AND BROKEN LIMBS AND BRANCHES.

*Be it enacted, etc., as follows:*

For continuing the work of the special commission, created by chapter thirteen of the acts of the present year, in clearing the forests of the metropolitan parks of fallen trees and broken limbs and branches, there is hereby appropriated, in addition to any amount heretofore appropriated for the purpose, the further sum of fifty thousand dollars, to be paid from the Metropolitan Parks Maintenance Fund and assessed upon the cities and towns of the metropolitan parks district, in accordance with the law relative to assessments for the maintenance of metropolitan parks. [Approved March 31, 1922.]

## CHAPTER 306.

## AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE POWERS AND DUTIES OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL SCHOOL.

*Be it enacted, etc., as follows:*

Chapter one hundred and twenty-one of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section twenty-nine and inserting in place thereof the following: — *Section 29.* The trustees shall be a corporation for the purpose of taking and holding, by them and their successors, in the name of the commonwealth, and in accordance with the terms thereof, any grant or devise of land or any gift or bequest of money or other personal property made for the use or benefit of the school, its inmates, former inmates or graduates or any association thereof, or for the use or benefit of state minor wards assigned to the care of the trustees under sections thirty-four to thirty-seven, inclusive, and for the purpose of preserving and investing the proceeds thereof in notes or bonds secured by good and sufficient mortgages or other securities, with all the powers neces-



sary to effect said purposes. For said purposes the trustees may employ such agencies as they may from time to time determine to be wise and proper, including any trust company or other corporation authorized by law to administer trusts, and may from funds received as aforesaid or the income thereof pay such expenses as may be necessary for the wise administration of such gifts or trusts, or may, with the approval of the governor and council, delegate any powers conferred by this section upon any such trust company or corporation. In the use, management and administration of such gifts or trusts, the trustees or their agents shall in their discretion so act as most effectively to aid the beneficiaries in accordance with the terms of the gift or trust, and when so acting their judgments and determinations in extending or denying aid or benefit to any individual shall be conclusive and final. No trustee shall be answerable for the use of any money or property received by any beneficiary or for the default or neglect of any co-trustee, or of any agent employed hereunder, or of any corporation to which power is delegated or transferred as herein authorized. [Approved April 17, 1922.]

## CHAPTER 376.

## AN ACT RELATIVE TO AID TO MOTHERS OF CERTAIN DEPENDENT CHILDREN BETWEEN FOURTEEN AND SIXTEEN YEARS OF AGE.

*Be it enacted, etc., as follows:*

Section one of chapter one hundred and eighteen of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after the word "fourteen" in the second line the following: — or between the ages of fourteen and sixteen if and during the time when such children are required under section one of chapter seventy-six to attend a public day school, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 1.* This chapter shall apply to all mothers and their dependent children under the age of fourteen or between the ages of fourteen and sixteen if and during the time when such children are required under section one of chapter seventy-six to attend a public day school, whether or not they or any of them may have a settlement within the commonwealth, who shall have resided therein not less than three years. [Approved May 2, 1922.]

## CHAPTER 479.

## AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE SETTLEMENT OF PAUPERS.

*Be it enacted, etc., as follows:*

Chapter one hundred and sixteen of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section five and inserting in place thereof the following: — *Section 5.* Each settlement existing on August twelfth, nineteen hundred and eleven, shall continue in force until changed or defeated under this chapter, but from and after said date failure for five consecutive years by a person, after reaching the age of twenty-one, to reside in a town where he had a settlement shall defeat such settlement. The time during which a person shall be an inmate of any almshouse, jail, prison, or other public or state institution, within the commonwealth or in any manner under its care and direction, or that of an officer thereof, or of a soldiers' or sailors' home whether within or without the commonwealth, shall not be counted in computing the time either for acquiring or for losing a settlement, except as provided in section two. The settlement, existing on August twelfth, nineteen hundred and sixteen, of a soldier and his dependent eligible to receive military aid and soldiers' relief under existing laws shall be and continue in force while said soldier or dependent actually resides in the commonwealth and until a new settlement is gained in another town in the manner heretofore prescribed. [Approved May 27, 1922.]

## THE DEPARTMENT'S FINANCES.

The following table shows the legislative appropriations for expenses under the direction of the Department for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1921, and the expenses for the same period; the appropriations for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1922, and the expenses for the same year; and the estimates for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1923: —

	Appropriations, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1921	Expenses, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1921	Appropriations, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1922	Expenses, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1922	Estimates, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1923
For personal services of officers and employees in the office of the Commissioner . . . . .	\$26,760 00	\$23,552 88	\$27,400 00	\$25,370 64	\$30,985 00
For services other than personal, printing the annual report, traveling expenses, including expenses of auxiliary visitors, and office supplies and expenses in the office of the Commissioner . . . . .	7,562 10 1,410 00	6,824 05 1,380 00	8,600 00	7,901 51	9,512 50
For other services, printing annual report, traveling expenses, office supplies and equipment in the Homestead Division . . . . .	886 39 713 73	886 39 713 73	—	—	—
Homesteads for citizens . . . . .	95,000 00	93,335 06	96,000 00	95,106 27	101,040 00
For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of Aid and Relief . . . . .	22,000 00	21,849 48	22,700 00	22,699 67	23,090 00
For services other than personal, including traveling expenses and office supplies and equipment in the Division of Aid and Relief . . . . .	15,000 00	14,969 69	16,000 00	15,877 14	16,000 00
Transportation of State paupers, for the current year and previous years . . . . .	80,000 00	79,143 09	80,000 00	79,999 43	85,000 00
Support of sick State paupers, and cases of wife-settlement by cities and towns for the current year and previous years . . . . .	6,000 00	4,350 72	4,500 00	4,499 50	4,500 00
Burial of State paupers by cities and towns for the current year and previous years . . . . .	425,000 00	424,999 71	575,000 00	574,999 73	500,000 00
Temporary aid of State paupers and shipwrecked seamen by cities and towns for the current year and previous years . . . . .	900,000 00	899,998 94	850,000 00	849,999 48	900,000 00
Aid to mothers with dependent children for the current year and previous years . . . . .	125,000 00	124,999 33	100,000 00	99,998 10	95,000 00
Expenses incurred in connection with smallpox and other diseases dangerous to the public health for the current year and previous years . . . . .	899,635 39	882,807 19	852,042 35	849,853 71	918,740 00
For the maintenance of the State Infirmary . . . . .	138,000 00	134,972 77	140,000 00	136,879 61	142,520 00
For the maintenance of officers and employees in the Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .	6,097 49	5,998 03	5,500 00	5,476 54	5,500 00
For services other than personal, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .	820,000 00	819,986 75	820,000 00	814,540 64	808,000 00
Care and maintenance of indigent and neglected children and juvenile offenders for the current year and previous years . . . . .	92,800 00	83,810 15	84,500 00	84,271 72	84,500 00
Support of State pauper infants for the current year and previous years . . . . .	90,000 00	84,372 07	112,000 00	111,986 02	210,500 00
Tuition in the public schools of children placed out by the Department of Public Welfare for the current year and previous years . . . . .	182,039 29	143,715 52	156,551 25	143,452 22	181,468 00
For the maintenance of the Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .					

	Appropriations, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1921	Expenses, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1921	Appropriations, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1922	Expenses, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1922	Estimates, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1923
For personal services of the executive secretary and stenographer in the Division of Juvenile Training, office of the trustees	\$5,500 00	\$5,463 28	\$5,600 00	\$5,455 00	\$5,660 00
For services other than personal, including printing of the annual report, traveling and other expenses of the members of the Board and employees, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Juvenile Training, office of the trustees	2,600 00	2,589 61	2,600 00	2,593 88	2,705 00
For personal services of agents in the division for boys paroled and boarded in families	28,050 00	27,731 32	28,350 00	28,280 00	30,350 00
For services other than personal including traveling expenses of the agents and boys, and necessary office supplies and equipment	18,129 38	17,129 38	18,200 00	18,024 57	20,583 00
For board, clothing, medical and other expenses incidental to the care of boys	27,000 00	26,458 22	26,500 00	26,471 41	27,000 00
For personal services of agents in the division of girls paroled from the Industrial School for Girls	23,400 00	22,696 83	23,350 00	22,905 19	23,180 00
For traveling expenses of the said agents for the girls paroled, for board, medical and other care of girls, for services other than personal, and for office supplies and equipment	11,600 00	11,537 56	11,616 40	11,612 50	12,145 00
For reimbursement of cities and towns for tuition of children on parole from the Lyman School attending the public schools	1,850 00	1,621 61	2,500 00	6,286 27	7,000 00
For maintenance of the Industrial School for Boys	150,700 87	149,880 93	145,369 72	143,074 36	161,391 50
For maintenance of Industrial School for Girls	162,811 07	160,537 33	148,590 42	144,158 84	151,452 00
For steam-heating system for five cottages and connecting with the heating main from the central plant at Industrial School for Girls		-	18,000 00	14,475 30	-
For maintenance of Lyman School for Boys	236,047 86	232,431 40	221,025 00	221,020 70	251,834 00
For purchase of land and building for State minor wards at Massachusetts Hospital School	90,000 00	68,712 42	146,287 58	139,712 14	-
For fire damage in laundry building at Lyman School for Boys	2,500 00	2,265 94	234 06	234 06	-
For chapel and assembly building at Lyman School for Boys	-	-	-	-	45,000 00
For central kitchen and storehouse at Lyman School for Boys	-	-	75,000 00	33,828 25	-
For domestic building and purchase of oil-burning equipment at State Infirmary	53,100 59	11,932 10	41,061 65	41,032 22	-
For hospital extension, employees' quarters extension, and waiting-room at State Infirmary	-	-	139,944 00	65,734 39	143,636 01
For employees' quarters extension, industrial building, gymnasium, farm buildings and water tower at State Infirmary	-	-	-	-	375,223 61
For kitchen and laundry building, cottage for thirty boys, and renovating Shaker cottage at Industrial School for Boys	63,733 96	27,834 83	35,899 13	35,895 98	-
For infirmary and hospital building at Industrial School for Boys	-	-	45,000 00	25,853 13	-
For moving and relocating cottage No. 4 at Industrial School for Boys	-	-	-	-	6,500 00
For material for rebuilding barn for hay storage and horses at Industrial School for Boys	-	-	-	-	7,000 00
Totals . . . . .	\$4,780,928 12	\$4,622,538 31	\$5,085,921 56	\$4,909,560 02	\$5,386,995 62

1 Deficit.



## Financial Statement of the Department for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1922.

	RECEIPTS		EXPENDITURES AND REMITTANCES			Balance at End of Year
	Appropriations	Cash Receipts	From Appropriations	Paid to State Institutions	Paid to State Treasurer	
For personal services of officers and employees in the office of the Commissioner	\$27,400 00	-	\$25,370 64	-	-	\$2,029 36 <sup>1</sup>
For services other than personal, printing the annual report, traveling expenses, including expenses of auxiliary visitors, and office supplies and expenses in the office of the Commissioner	8,600 00	\$102 60	7,901 51	-	\$102 60	698 49 <sup>1</sup>
For interest on deposits	-	4,888 59	-	-	4,888 59	-
Homesteads for citizens, sales of land	-	-	-	-	-	-
For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of Aid and Relief	96,000 00	-	95,106 27	-	-	893 73 <sup>1</sup>
For services other than personal, including traveling expenses and office supplies and equipment in the Division of Aid and Relief	22,700 00	-	22,699 67	-	-	33 <sup>1</sup>
Transportation of State paupers, for the current year and previous years	16,000 00	-	15,877 14	-	-	122 86
Support of sick State paupers, and cases of wife-settlement by cities and towns, for the current year and previous years	80,000 00	-	79,999 33	-	-	67
Burial of State paupers by cities and towns for the current year and previous years	4,500 00	-	4,499 50	-	-	50
Temporary aid of State paupers and shipwrecked seamen by cities and towns for the current year and previous years	575,000 00	-	574,999 73	-	-	27
Aid to mothers with dependent children for the current year and previous years	850,000 00	-	849,999 48	-	-	52
Expenses incurred in connection with smallpox and other diseases dangerous to the public health for the current year and previous years	100,000 00	-	99,998 10	-	-	1 90
For the maintenance of the State Infirmary	852,042 35	-	849,853 71	-	-	2,188 64
For personal service of officers and employees in the Division of Child Guardianship	130,000 00	-	130,879 61	-	-	3,120 39 <sup>1</sup>
For services other than personal, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Child Guardianship	5,500 00	-	5,476 54	-	-	23 46 <sup>1</sup>
Care and maintenance of indigent and neglected children and juvenile offenders for the current year and previous years	820,000 00	74,376 88	814,540 64	-	74,376 88	5,459 36
Support of State pauper infants for the current year and previous years	84,500 00	18,104 41	84,271 72	-	18,104 41	228 28
Tuition in the public schools of children placed out by the Department of Public Welfare for the current year and previous years	112,000 00	-	111,986 02	-	-	13 98
For the maintenance of the Massachusetts Hospital School	156,551 25	-	143,452 22	-	-	13,099 03
For personal services of the executive secretary and stenographer in the Division of Juvenile Training, office of the trustees	5,000 00	-	5,455 00	-	-	145 00 <sup>1</sup>
For services other than personal, including printing of the annual report, traveling and other expenses of the members of the Board and employees, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Juvenile Training, office of the trustees	2,600 00	-	2,593 88	-	-	6 12 <sup>1</sup>
For personal services of agents in the division for boys paroled and boarded in families	28,350 00	-	28,280 00	-	-	70 00 <sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Reverting to treasury of Commonwealth.

## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

## Financial Statement of the Department for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1922 — Concluded.

	RECEIPTS		EXPENDITURES AND REMITTANCES				Balance at End of Year
	Appropriations	Cash Receipts	From Appropriations	Paid to State Institutions	Paid to State Treasurer		
For services other than personal, including traveling expenses, of the agents and boys, and necessary office supplies and equipment . . . . .	\$18,200 00	-	\$18,024 57	-	-	\$175 43 <sup>1</sup>	
For board, clothing, medical and other expenses incidental to the care of boys . . . . .	26,500 00	-	26,471 41	-	-	28 59	
For personal services of agents in the division of girls paroled from the Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	23,350 00	-	22,905 19	-	-	444 81 <sup>1</sup>	
For traveling expenses of the said agents for the girls paroled, for board, medical and other care of girls, for services other than personal, and for office supplies and equipment . . . . .	11,616 40	-	11,612 50	-	-	3 90 <sup>1</sup>	
For reimbursement of cities and towns for tuition of children on parole from the Lyman School attending the public schools . . . . .	2,500 00	-	6,286 27 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	3,786 27 <sup>2</sup>	
For maintenance of the Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	145,369 72	-	143,074 36	-	-	2,295 36	
For maintenance of the Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	221,025 00	-	221,020 70	-	-	4 30	
For maintenance of the Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	148,590 42	-	144,158 84	-	-	4,431 58	
For steam-heating system for five cottages and connecting with heating main from central plant at Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	18,000 00	-	14,475 30	-	-	3,524 70	
For domestic building at State Infirmary . . . . .	41,061 65	-	41,032 22	-	-	29 43 <sup>1</sup>	
For hospital extension, employees' quarters extension and waiting-room at State Infirmary . . . . .	139,944 00	-	65,734 39	-	-	74,209 61	
For kitchen and laundry building, cottage for thirty boys, and renovating Shaker cottage at Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	35,899 13	-	35,895 98	-	-	3 15 <sup>1</sup>	
For infirmary and hospital building at Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	45,000 00	-	25,853 13	-	-	19,146 87	
For fire damage in laundry building at Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	234 06	-	234 06	-	-	-	
For central kitchen and storehouse at Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	75,000 00	-	33,828 25	-	-	41,171 75	
For purchase of land, and building for State minor wards at Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	146,287 58	-	139,712 14	-	-	6,575 44	
Receipts and payments on account of reimbursements for the support of inmates of the State Infirmary and State Farm . . . . .	-	\$71,634 54	-	\$871,634 54	-	-	
Totals . . . . .	\$5,085,921 56	\$169,107 02	\$4,909,560 02	\$71,634 54	\$7,472 48	\$183,934 0 <sup>2</sup>	

<sup>1</sup> Reverting to the Treasury of Commonwealth.<sup>2</sup> Deficiency

## PART II.

## PRIVATE CHARITABLE CORPORATIONS.

Government supervision of private charitable corporations is provided in three legislative enactments, the first of which requires the Department of Public Welfare to investigate all petitions for charitable charters, while the second and third call for annual inspection and annual reporting. In the following pages of this part of the report the functions of the Department and the year's work under these several statutes are explained. This statement is followed by a tabulation of some of the essential figures showing the financial condition and the work done by the various charities.

During the year ending November 30, 1922, 86 applications for charters have been referred to this Department by the Secretary of the Commonwealth for investigation, under General Laws, Chapter 180, Section 6. In 8 cases the petitions were withdrawn from this Department before the hearing and in 3 cases they were withdrawn after the hearing. Five cases are still pending. This Department has investigated, given hearings and reported on 74 applications, including 4 received prior to the beginning of the year. Seventy-four applications, as listed below, have been referred upon by the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

Army and Navy Service Committee, Inc., Boston.  
 Berkshire Benevolent Association for the Blind, Inc., Pittsfield.  
 Boston Health League, Incorporated, Boston.  
 Boston Seaman's Friend Society (Incorporated), Boston.  
 Boston Zezmer Association Inc., Boston.  
 Brockton Social Service Council, Inc., Brockton.  
 Brookline Service Club, Inc., Brookline.  
 Citizens' Firemen's Relief Fund of Haverhill, Inc., Haverhill.  
 Community Child Welfare Association, Incorporated, Boston.  
 The Community Service Corporation of Millbury, Millbury.  
 Community Service of Hamilton and Wenham, Incorporated, Hamilton.  
 Community Welfare Association of Springfield, Massachusetts, Springfield.  
 The County Committee of Young Men's Christian Associations of Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Incorporated, Brockton.  
 East Boston Free Loan Association, Inc., Boston.  
 Ellis Brett Neighborhood Center of Community Service of Brockton, Inc., Brockton.  
 Fall Brook Mothers' Club, Inc., Middleborough.  
 Falmouth Nursing Association, Incorporated, Falmouth.  
 Folk Handicrafts Guild, Boston.  
 The Forty Associates Inc., Cambridge.  
 The Fraternity Club, Inc., Beverly.  
 George Marston Whittin Gymnasium Inc., Northbridge.  
 The Girls' Friendly Society in the Diocese of Massachusetts, Inc., Boston.  
 Girls' League for Service, Inc., Worcester.  
 Groton Charitable Recreation Committee Inc., Groton.  
 Haverhill Teachers' Association, Incorporated, Haverhill.  
 Hebrew Free Loan Association of Chelsea, Chelsea.  
 Hebrew Ladies Aid Society of Everett, Everett.  
 The Hebrew Ladies Aid Society of Newburyport, Newburyport.



Hecht Neighborhood House Incorporated, Boston.  
 Independent Arbiter Verein of Malden, Inc., Malden.  
 Iolanda Club Inc., Boston.  
 Italian American War Veterans Association, Inc., Worcester.  
 Jewish Children's Bureau of Boston, Inc., Boston.  
 The Junior League of Boston, Inc., Boston.  
 Kfar Debian Society, Inc., Boston.  
 Lancaster Social Service Association, Lancaster.  
 Longmeadow Community House Association, Inc., Longmeadow.  
 Long Pond Ladies Aid Society, Plymouth.  
 The Lucy Wheelock Kindergarten Alumnae Association, Incorporated, Boston.  
 The Lydia Collett Corporation, North Scituate.  
 The Lydia E. Pinkham Memorial, Incorporated, Salem.  
 Malden Arbeiter Ferein, Inc., Malden.  
 The Masonic Club of Stoneham, Stoneham.  
 Massachusetts Association for Occupational Therapy, Inc., Boston.  
 Massachusetts Home of the Order Sons of Italy in America, Inc., Boston.  
 M. I. T. Masonic Club, Inc., Cambridge.  
 The Men's Federated Glee Clubs of Greater Boston, Incorporated, Boston.  
 Mothers' League of Brockton, Inc., Brockton.  
 New Bedford Gospel Hall Assembly, Inc., New Bedford.  
 The Newton Circle, Incorporated, Newton.  
 The One Hundred, Inc., Boston.  
 The Orange Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., Orange.  
 Pan-Cretan Society Minos Inc., Boston.  
 Pepperell Men's Club, Pepperell.  
 Phil Sheridan Camp Association, Boston.  
 Pilinover Relief Association Inc., Boston.  
 The Pines Community Association, Billerica.  
 The Polish-American Citizens Club of Northbridge, Massachusetts, Northbridge.  
 Revere Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., Revere.  
 Rudnick Charitable Foundation, Inc., Boston.  
 Rutland Entertainment Association, Inc., Rutland.  
 Service League Foundation, Inc., Springfield.  
 Skogsblomman Society, Inc., Auburn.  
 Stearns Fund, Inc., Boston.  
 The Stockbridge Vacation House Inc., Stockbridge.  
 Thomas P. McDonough Knights of Columbus Building Association, Inc., North Attleborough.  
 Victory House Associates, Inc., Reading.  
 Watuppa Grange, No. 365, Patrons of Husbandry, Incorporated, Westport.  
 Weymouth Hospital, Weymouth.  
 Weymouth Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., Weymouth.  
 The White Ribbon Home, Inc. of Massachusetts, Malden.  
 Winthrop Community Hospital, Winthrop.  
 Winthrop Young Men's Hebrew Association Inc., Winthrop.  
 Worcester Masonic Club, Inc., Worcester.

Seventy-three of the above petitions have been granted and charters issued, while 1 has been refused.

During the twelve years and nine months which have elapsed since the passage of the law (March 7, 1910, to November 30, 1922), 795 petitions have been referred to this Department. The Department has reported upon 701 applications for charters, 619 of which were granted and 75 refused; 3 had been withdrawn and 4 had not been acted upon by the Secretary of the Commonwealth up to November 30, 1922. In 78 other cases the applications were withdrawn before the report was made. Sixteen cases are still pending in the Department.

General Laws, Chapter 121, Section 7 requires the Department of Public Welfare to make annual inspection of charitable corporations which consent to said inspection.

Two hundred fifty-one inspections have been made during the past year, involving numerous conferences with directors and many visits to institutions.

There have been 407 inquiries in regard to particular charities and general matters connected with the field of private charity.

Of the 922 charitable corporations which made returns to this Department during 1922, 105 are homes for the aged; 122 are child-helping agencies; 186 are hospitals or other institutions for aiding the sick; 132 are agencies giving family aid; and 117 are organizations doing neighborhood and club work. The remaining 260 corporations form a miscellaneous group chiefly civic or eleemosynary in their nature.

An analysis of the returns made in 1922 shows the total property, real and personal, of all these charities to be \$162,388,225.23. Incumbrances on real estate came to but \$3,856,377.09. Subscriptions, donations and entertainments brought in \$10,176,783.68. Earnings and refunds, including receipts from beneficiaries; amounted to \$14,973,235.95. Legacies were received to the amount of \$3,454,899.43, of this sum, \$1,599,285.54 was unrestricted. The current expenditures were \$32,101,010.88, of which \$5,914,901.20 was paid for salaries and wages. As hospital salaries and wages are not reported separately, they are not included in the last amount. These agencies reported 14,665 paid employees. During the year this group of charities rendered some sort of charitable assistance to about 2,053,503 separate individuals.

General Laws, Chapter 180, Section 12, provides that every charitable corporation must make to this Department an annual report on or before the first day of November in each year, and further provides that if any corporation fails for two successive years to make the report, the Supreme Court may decree its dissolution.

The Department of Public Welfare endorses no private charitable organization or agency. This rule is absolute, regardless of the known standing of any such society. Inspection and the publication of the annual return in this volume do not mean approval; on the contrary, inspection may mean the discovery of conditions calling for condemnation. No agency is warranted, therefore, in using the fact of inspection in such manner as to lead the public to believe that the Department has approved or in any sense commends its work.

Figures from the reports of corporations for the last financial year available are given on the following pages. The abstracts are arranged by towns in alphabetical order under each town.

*Abstracts of Reports of Private*

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
	ABINGTON.				
1	Abington Y. M. C. A. . . . .	\$25,000 00	-	\$4,503 08	\$826 96
	ADAMS.				
2	Polish Roman Catholic Society of St. Stanislaw				
	Kostka of Adams . . . . .	17,741 72	\$7,000 00	-	7,192 33
3	Sisters of Providence (Greylock Rest) . . . .	75,600 00	22,900 00	1,374 55	1,305 00
	AMESBURY.				
4	The Amesbury Hospital Association . . . . .	1,369 06	-	-	-
5	Ladies' Charitable Society of Amesbury . . . .	10,023 25	-	98 45	-
6	Young Men's Christian Association of Amesbury <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
	AMHERST.				
7	Amherst Home for Aged Women . . . . .	42,229 91	-	554 47	483 62
	ANDOVER.				
8	Andover Guild . . . . .	6,000 00	-	1,519 01	-
9	Andover Home for Aged People . . . . .	101,777 20	-	153 50	42 50
	ARLINGTON.				
10	The Arlington Training School for Nurses, Inc. .	-	-	-	10,080 00
11	Order of St. Anne (St. John's House for Children)	43,617 44	740 00	8,253 54	1,193 67
12	Symmes Arlington Hospital . . . . .	122,768 09	12,500 00	47,020 49	40,845 80
	ATHOL.				
13	Athol Memorial Hospital . . . . .	-	-	174 30	6,840 00
14	Athol Y. M. C. A. . . . .	-	-	12,230 40	5,811 67
	ATTLEBORO.				
15	Associated Charities of Attleboro, Inc. . . . .	-	-	4,231 39	404 95
16	Attleborough Hospital . . . . .	165,253 50	-	1,567 90	25,809 68
17	The Attleboro League for Girls and Women, Inc.	15,000 00	12,000 00	2,058 32	1,763 48
18	Attleboro Y. M. C. A. . . . .	99,199 18	-	6,702 50	-
19	Attleboro Springs, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
	AUBURN.				
20	Auburn District Nursing Association, Inc. <sup>4</sup> . .	-	-	-	-
	AVON.				
21	Lutheran Orphan's Home Board . . . . .	36,250 00	-	7,448 83	1,277 00
	AYER.				
22	Ayer Hospital Association . . . . .	1,150 79	-	-	-
23	White Ribbon Home, Inc. . . . .	20,176 33	5,000 00	2,765 61	10,887 46
	BARNSTABLE.				
24	Cape Cod Hospital . . . . .	45,000 00	24,000 00	11,313 89	16,528 54
25	Hyannis Normal Students' Permanent Loan Fund Company . . . . .	-	-	588 45	-
	BARRE.				
26	Stetson Home . . . . .	368,275 00	-	-	1,320 99
	BELMONT.				
27	Belmont Community Nursing Association . . .	4,775 00	-	1,241 35	1,268 75
	BERLIN.				
28	Elizabeth Rector Harper Bungalow for Destitute Children, Incorporated . . . . .	12,500 00	-	875 00	-
	BEVERLY.				
29	Beverly Female Charitable Society . . . . .	14,028 00	-	94 00	-
30	Beverly Fuel Society . . . . .	23,790 40	-	-	35 40
31	Beverly Hospital Corporation . . . . .	667,972 06	-	12,103 09	53,400 03
32	Country Week Association . . . . .	75,000 00	-	4,500 00	-
33	Fisher Charitable Society . . . . .	60,606 34	-	-	287 10
34	New England Industrial School for Deaf Mutes	89,600 00	-	4,196 00	22,418 19
35	Old Ladies' Home Society . . . . .	149,080 00	-	667 19	1,778 40
36	Y. M. C. A. of Beverly . . . . .	-	-	12,720 76	7,526 51
	BLANDFORD.				
37	Ladies Benevolent Society of Blandford . . .	-	-	478 96	-

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>4</sup> Report not due.



*Charitable Corporations.*

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided	
\$940 25	-	-	\$6,135 20	\$2,923 31	2	1,130	850	-	1
522 40	-	-	7,655 72	1,121 50	2	7	-	-	2
-	-	-	28,314 44	2,723 99	10	774	12	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
432 65	-	-	684 25	-	-	79	-	-	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
2,372 37	\$3,700 00	\$500 00	3,489 55	823 23	1	7	-	-	7
298 50	-	-	2,170 67	1,250 00	2	-	-	-	8
4,109 68	-	-	4,102 27	1,795 67	2	6	6	-	9
-	-	-	10,046 54	1,616 00	1	-	-	-	10
4 63	-	-	13,868 52	-	-	23	10	-	11
504 96	-	-	39,247 10	-	40	673	34	-	12
-	-	-	7,969 66	-	9	249	-	-	13
3,932 72	-	-	21,958 64	9,334 13	6	-	-	-	14
26 36	-	-	5,757 28	2,028 98	2	400	-	80	15
8,228 01	-	1,000 00	37,289 84	-	25	763	93	-	16
891 83	-	-	4,110 69	2,107 46	2	500	-	-	17
2,394 82	-	2,000 00	17,084 43	8,342 40	4	-	-	-	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
82 65	-	724 00	9,134 07	2,336 67	3	43	31	-	21
50 06	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
476 92	-	-	10,984 81	3,248 03	4	21	16	-	23
729 93	-	-	34,696 22	-	15	324	3	-	24
78 81	-	-	1,548 00	-	-	14	-	-	25
15,845 78	-	-	16,283 61	6,241 36	10	36	36	-	26
84 25	-	4,500 00	3,530 45	1,632 66	2	186	35	142	27
-	-	-	875 00	-	-	45	45	-	28
258 07	-	-	345 34	-	-	2 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	29
1,212 71	-	-	971 37	-	-	68	67	-	30
15,728 64	-	-	113,400 53	- <sup>3</sup>	80	1,783	552	-	31
4 54	-	-	4,436 39	1,377 75	6	-	-	-	32
3,470 99	-	-	3,366 88	300 00	-	4 <sup>3</sup>	-	75	33
3,457 73	-	-	22,584 80	12,080 04	17	44	-	-	34
6,803 48	-	-	6,353 50	2,353 50	4	12	12	-	35
3,651 02	-	-	27,669 45	13,164 75	6	680	-	-	36
-	-	-	519 56	-	-	-	-	-	37

<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not separately reported.

*Abstracts of Reports of Private*

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
BOSTON.					
1	Abraham Lincoln Post, Veterans of the World War	\$15,000 00	\$9,000 00	\$621 82	-
2	A. C. Ratskesky Charity Foundation	418,151 88	-	-	-
3	Adams Nervine Asylum	962,642 35	-	-	-
4	Agoos Family Charity Fund	110,375 25	-	-	-
5	All Souls' Lend a Hand Club, Inc.	4,633 70	-	2,750 61	\$1,533 92
6	American Humane Education Society	148,673 24	-	4,441 80	4,533 17
7	American Invalid Aid Society of Boston <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
8	American Unitarian Association <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
9	Animal Rescue League of Boston	293,663 09	-	14,897 99	15,335 32
10	Army Nurse Association of Massachusetts <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
11	Association for Independent Co-operative Living, The	45,000 00	45,000 00	-	13,698 00
12	Association for the Work of Mercy in the Diocese of Massachusetts	36,334 53	-	9,204 55	6,659 23
13	Association of the Evangelical Lutheran Church for Works of Mercy	16,050 00	-	5,616 78	7,846 48
14	Association of the Hawthorne Club	4,100 25	-	2,634 88	2,185 67
15	Auxiliary Relief Branch of the Russian and Polish Jewish Central Committee at Jerusalem	-	-	8,405 03	-
16	Baby Hygiene Association	30,693 35	-	104,460 80	5,268 48
17	Barnard Memorial	182,233 97	-	-	-
18	Beacon Hill Community Centre, Inc., The	8,400 00	6,500 00	6,490 00	593 01
19	Benevolent Society of the New England Con- servatory of Music	13,237 50	-	354 00	481 50
20	Benoth Israel Sheltering Home <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
21	Berkeley Infirmary, Inc., The	5,000 00	2,497 39	1,007 00	2,104 00
22	Berkshire Music Colony, Inc.	-	-	-	-
23	Bethany Rescue Mission	-	-	1,289 24	-
24	Bethany Union for Young Women	60,760 00	-	1,112 98	13,943 56
25	Beth David and Linath Hazedek Association <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
26	Bethesda Society	137,731 21	-	7,061 00	2,859 47
27	Beth Israel Hospital Association <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
28	Beyrouth Brotherhood Society	-	-	336 16	-
29	Board of Ministerial Aid <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
30	Boston Baptist Bethel City Mission Society <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
31	Boston Baptist Social Union	449,328 45	-	-	-
32	Boston Branch Baron de Hirsch Fund	5,112 50	-	-	-
33	Boston Branch of the Christian and Missionary Alliance, Inc.	8,200 00	4,300 00	17,376 01	1,415 23
34	Boston Children's Aid Society	529,989 64	-	47,370 96	30,186 52
35	Boston Children's Friend Society	277,908 00	-	8,241 99	3,538 23
36	Boston City Hospital	4,569,864 52	-	1,007,305 33	192,236 47
37	Boston Dispensary	519,176 97	-	108,453 84	82,340 40
38	Boston Educational Association for Deaf Children	2,910 00	-	32 00	-
39	Boston Episcopal Charitable Society	152,000 00	-	-	-
40	Boston Fatherless and Widows' Society	190,129 91	-	198 00	-
41	Boston Floating Hospital <sup>4</sup>	-	-	-	-
42	Boston Hebrew Ladies Aid Association <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
43	Boston Home for Incurables	901,158 15	-	1,475 00	1,789 48
44	Boston Hungarian Rifke Benais Jerusalem, Inc.	-	-	411 00	-
45	Boston Industrial Home	88,157 97	20,000 00	7,251 85	7,111 88
46	Boston Ladies' Bethel Society	-	-	191 00	-
47	Boston Leather Trade Benevolent Society	68,031 50	-	1,830 00	-
48	Boston Legal Aid Society	60,276 29	50,000 00	28,548 00	3,997 61
49	Boston Lying-In Hospital	1,990,954 68	-	20,487 92	35,065 68
50	Boston Marine Society	305,400 00	-	2,000 00	-
51	Boston Masonic Club	135,000 00	139,975 00	4,939 93	73,495 49
52	Boston Music School Settlement	8,450 00	5,687 50	9,443 98	6,004 17
53	Boston North End Mission	61,982 20	-	3,216 85	5,580 07
54	Boston Nursery for Blind Babies	295,900 00	-	5,033 75	1,126 55
55	Boston Pilots' Relief Society	248,870 45	-	495 00	-
56	Boston Port and Seamen's Aid Society, Managers of	469,399 97	-	2,633 50	14,220 54
57	Boston Provident Association	463,003 60	-	28,310 01	3,256 28
58	Boston Public School Teachers' Retirement Fund	705,129 84	-	-	58,516 25
59	Boston Relief Committee Incorporated	-	-	22,180 60	-
60	Boston St. Raphael Italian Immigrant Society <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
61	Boston School of Occupational Therapy, Inc.	18,500 00	13,500 00	5,604 75	12,577 23

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>4</sup> Report not due.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided	
\$991 32	-	-	\$1,492 60	\$952 50	1	-	-	-	1
6,819 00	-	\$5,000 00	6,427 11	-	-	29 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	2
38,474 70	-	450 00	71,496 17	30,055 26	49	195	51	-	3
7,695 80	-	-	11,039 83	-	-	19 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	4
239 01	-	-	3,248 00	-	-	36	36	9	5
7,052 54	-	-	24,704 44	10,638 09	5	-	-	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
15,668 59	\$1,000 00	65,815 12	57,746 44	37,467 31	25	51,772	-	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
15 00	-	-	13,198 00	3,627 28	5	2 <sup>2</sup> 149	76	5	11
759 39	-	-	16,196 31	5,611 00	1	240	200	50	12
429 55	-	-	14,355 59	1,604 17	8	28	26	-	13
174 22	-	-	3,525 70	693 04	6	300	200	-	14
-	-	-	8,461 42	3,271 09	2	-	-	-	15
1,915 80	-	-	65,922 77	53,242 79	37	2 <sup>2</sup> 15,894	15,894	-	16
5,253 92	-	5,500 00	5,396 31	780 00	1	2 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	17
1 80	-	-	7,073 70	6,086 53	9	3,344	2,725	-	18
453 98	-	-	2,082 25	-	-	14	-	-	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
597 31	-	-	3,705 23	- <sup>3</sup>	5	-	-	-	21
1,501 00	-	-	2,728 00	512 00	1	3,909	3,909	5	22
1,468 65	5,315 44	-	16,583 90	4,449 47	7	63	1	24	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
6,621 33	-	3,381 23	16,456 81	7,042 02	7	1 <sup>2</sup> 74	9	-	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
-	-	-	107 80	-	-	20	-	7	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
11,758 72	-	-	11,297 34	8,220 80	18	794	794	175	30
243 58	-	-	249 08	-	-	-	-	-	31
900 00	-	-	16,363 32	3,004 00	2	13	-	4	32
3,600 00	-	32,169 42	128,073 26	43,140 06	36	415	46	-	33
3,277 01	-	-	18,099 91	5,926 29	10	216	129	152	34
22,367 28	-	-	1,454,647 19	- <sup>3</sup>	272	87,583	78,992	-	35
18,139 10	8,663 00	-	218,888 93	- <sup>3</sup>	156	1,064	516	-	36
341 51	-	-	394 67	303 00	8	60	-	-	37
7,366 65	830 00	-	6,467 52	-	-	68	68	-	38
13,629 59	425 00	-	13,863 45	-	-	145	-	-	39
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
36,195 01	597 35	13,191 53	34,462 38	17,385 90	25	40	28	-	41
-	-	-	382 50	-	-	-	-	-	42
1,448 58	-	-	15,948 01	4,002 05	11	1,921 <sup>1</sup> 2,825	490	-	43
-	-	-	46 85	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	44
63 62	-	-	2,444 00	75 00	1	4	4	-	45
3,603 17	-	-	28,367 73	17,276 02	13	6 <sup>2</sup> 5,233	4,062	-	46
16,659 21	-	5,000 00	80,737 84	- <sup>3</sup>	59	1,109	185	-	47
18,550 66	2,000 00	-	19,743 33	2,200 00	-	86	-	-	48
967 28	-	-	35,407 64	5,325 31	25	-	-	1	49
8 78	-	-	11,294 29	9,107 08	39	508	10	-	50
2,478 53	-	1,225 00	21,413 12	8,318 48	15	82	37	59	51
8,040 28	33,940 60	-	14,019 79	5,873 00	10	46	18	-	52
16,095 33	-	-	11,706 83	300 00	-	20	20	-	53
2,633 50	-	-	28,956 63	10,810 88	14	8,719	3,711	8	54
28,631 19	-	-	59,082 16	16,483 65	9	1,122	-	1,113	55
43,541 71	-	-	105,838 17	763 50	1	305	-	-	56
15 18	-	-	22,208 30	-	-	-	-	-	57
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58
1,071 69	-	-	17,875 06	7,890 77	15	233	146	-	59

<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not separately reported.



*Abstracts of Reports of Private*

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
BOSTON — Con.					
1	Boston Seaman's Friend Society . . . . .	\$210,448 46	-	\$20,832 67	-
2	Boston Section Council of Jewish Women . . . . .	-	-	2,143 75	\$3,053 00
3	Boston Society for the Care of Girls . . . . .	500,454 43	-	19,308 88	8,156 16
4	Boston Society of Decorative Art . . . . .	5,500 00	-	-	242 05
5	Boston Tuberculosis Association <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
6	Boston United Moath Chitim Association . . . . .	-	-	4,396 02	-
7	Boston University Nanking Association . . . . .	-	-	1,020 43	-
8	Boston Wesleyan Association . . . . .	499,744 00	-	-	-
9	Boston Young Men's Christian Association . . . . .	1,696,825 98	\$200,000 00	73,298 82	644,144 04
10	Boston Young Men's Christian Union . . . . .	1,550,921 80	-	28,107 90	33,169 87
11	Boston Young Women's Christian Association . . . . .	306,108 96	34,000 00	43,034 12	226,449 39
12	Boys' Club of Boston Incorporated . . . . .	351,100 00	-	38,025 55	4,011 28
13	Brigham Hospital <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
14	British Charitable Society . . . . .	21,744 98	-	1,543 71	1,386 45
15	Brooke House . . . . .	68,000 00	-	523 00	20,426 37
16	Burnap Free Home for Aged Women . . . . .	134,000 00	-	3,532 20	-
17	Burrage Hospital Association . . . . .	200,000 00	-	3,202 62	-
18	Cape Cod Association . . . . .	24,000 00	-	-	-
19	Carney Hospital . . . . .	265,200 00	53,500 00	8,029 76	133,849 50
20	Carney Hospital Nurses' Alumnae, Inc. . . . .	-	-	-	445 24
21	Carolina Industrial School . . . . .	7,960 14	-	5,679 15	970 25
22	Channing Home . . . . .	161,871 97	-	997 00	2,291 80
23	Charitable Burial Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
24	Charitable Irish Society . . . . .	-	-	6,710 00	-
25	Charitable Surgical Appliance Shop . . . . .	23,400 00	-	-	41,780 92
26	Charity of Edward Hopkins, Trustees of . . . . .	73,243 04	-	-	-
27	Charlestown Poor's Fund, Trustees of . . . . .	44,933 77	-	-	-
28	Children's Heart Hospital . . . . .	25,000 00	-	6,000 00	969 00
29	Children's Hospital, The . . . . .	2,187,977 53	125,000 00	93,119 15	130,397 22
30	Children's Mission to Children, The . . . . .	646,658 97	-	17,897 83	15,350 36
31	Chinese Mission of New England . . . . .	-	-	5,660 05	-
32	Christian Science Benevolent Association, The . . . . .	980,386 32	-	214,095 12	182,087 77
33	Church Home Association, The . . . . .	708 00	-	-	-
34	Church Home Society for the Care of Children of the Protestant Episcopal Church . . . . .	265,201 33	-	19,794 94	16,719 51
35	City Missionary Society . . . . .	192,213 25	-	29,496 17	2,813 93
36	Columbus Day Nursery of South Boston . . . . .	5,700 00	-	2,607 58	-
37	Community Service of Boston, Inc. . . . .	-	-	44,846 50	-
38	Conference of Baptist Ministers in Massachusetts . . . . .	270,832 45	-	1,515 00	-
39	Consumers' League of Massachusetts . . . . .	-	-	3,853 20	-
40	Consumptives' Home, Trustees of the . . . . .	272,440 13	-	-	-
41	Coöperative Workrooms, Inc. . . . .	1,749 20	-	12,958 43	17,928 38
42	Corner Stone Welfare Council, Inc. . . . .	-	-	20 00	-
43	Dahlgren Memorial Hall Association . . . . .	2,187 11	-	-	-
44	Daly Industrial School . . . . .	121,600 00	-	2,098 31	14,086 56
45	Deaconess' Aid Society of New England . . . . .	-	-	2,104 53	8,599 07
46	Deaconess Home of the First African Methodist Episcopal Society of Boston <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
47	Denison House . . . . .	7,850 00	-	12,698 35	2,377 75
48	Devens Benevolent Society <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
49	Dewing Memorial <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
50	Diocesan Board of Missions <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
51	Dispensary for Women . . . . .	-	-	175 00	1,508 35
52	Donations to the Protestant Episcopal Church, Trustees of <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
53	Dorchester House . . . . .	1,950 00	-	2,149 82	-
54	Dorchester Relief Society . . . . .	13,483 27	-	3,296 58	-
55	Durant Incorporated, The . . . . .	-	-	138,515 00	6,488 35
56	Eastern Missionary Association . . . . .	40,000 00	5,500 00	8,894 99	-
57	Elizabeth Peabody House Association . . . . .	157,353 24	73,825 00	19,240 09	13,170 99
58	Ellen M. Gifford Sheltering Home Corporation . . . . .	188,358 73	-	-	-
59	Ellis Memorial and Eldredge House, Inc. . . . .	28,740 66	4,200 00	19,163 19	1,481 42
60	Eolian Protective Society, Inc. <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
61	Episcopal City Mission, The . . . . .	487,898 26	22,150 00	32,605 04	419 53

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>4</sup> Report not due.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided
\$14,290 42	-	\$14,312 74	\$31,991 13	\$15,949 83	15	-	-	1
66 46	-	-	4,950 59	-	-	-	-	2
30,082 64	\$100 00	100 00	53,078 99	25,592 12	17	208	9	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
19 25	-	-	4,396 02	158 40	8	2,130	2,130	6
35,750 07	-	-	2,229 44	2,161 32	1	-	-	7
14,744 44	288 93	-	46,633 22	9,964 94	10	-	-	8
39,694 12	2,100 00	6,413 69	734,191 92	122,672 76	321	{ 13,395 <sup>6 2</sup> 94 <sup>2</sup> }	786	- 9
18,933 49	10,368 02	-	100,894 11	43,849 19	56	{ 8,299 <sup>9 4</sup> 8,299 }	2,760	- 10
61 67	1,100 00	-	291,065 90	98,615 70	108	-	-	11
844 78	-	-	42,158 85	24,005 77	33	5,367	-	12
2,172 16	30,196 67	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
4,988 50	-	11,070 45	3,671 33	500 00	-	{ 239 <sup>1 2</sup> 239 }	239	39 14
1,183 12	-	-	20,102 34	8,850 70	14	{ 441 <sup>1 2</sup> 441 }	76	2 15
795 94	-	8,719 90	8,515 92	3,597 89	5	18	18	- 16
12 00	-	-	3,209 76	1,205 00	1	-	-	- 17
498 38	-	-	1,100 00	-	-	6	-	- 18
7,874 40	-	3,500 00	144,441 76	-	156	2,868 <sup>2 2</sup>	295	- 19
591 63	-	-	828 91	-	-	{ 10 <sup>2 2</sup> 52 }	-	- 20
1,102 20	-	-	5,351 76	3,351 75	6	52	41	- 21
4,046 25	-	-	14,606 62	5,915 00	9	84	28	2 22
1,925 85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 23
556 99	-	-	6,809 51	875 00	-	11	11	- 24
47,559 22	31,809 24	-	39,026 76	20,874 20	13	-	-	- 25
31,866 19	-	-	3,647 33	200 00	-	-	-	- 26
39 00	-	-	2,562 93	250 00	-	-	-	165 27
12,739 00	17,776 72	542 50	8,888 38	- <sup>3</sup>	5	30	-	- 28
16 50	-	-	323,418 66	- <sup>3</sup>	174	17,057 <sup>5 2</sup>	285	- 29
16,442 30	-	7,250 00	86,872 04	25,348 03	15	-	-	- 30
9,567 45	-	-	5,780 29	2,489 34	4	400	400	100 31
9 81	-	-	293,997 96	- <sup>3</sup>	112	472	18	- 32
147 52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 33
14,120 14	-	-	77,652 27	29,127 28	14	{ 183 <sup>2 2</sup> 183 }	41	- 34
80 08	-	-	43,460 65	23,481 01	35	450	175	- 35
26,378 59	4,346 22	4,129 92	3,104 48	945 00	5	11,321	11,321	- 36
205 58	-	-	46,713 51	9,007 00	5	-	-	- 37
-	-	-	1,091 38	350 00	-	49	46	- 38
54 35	-	-	4,631 29	3,182 25	1	-	-	- 39
1,491 00	-	-	31,932 33	4,083 00	-	-	-	- 40
123 66	-	-	29,438 94	6,931 00	7	{ 391 <sup>2 2</sup> 391 }	391	- 41
489 15	-	-	65 85	-	-	-	-	- 42
-	-	-	2,062 85	18 00	1	39	39	- 43
-	-	-	18,459 95	3,202 00	10	121	16	- 44
-	-	-	9,391 59	-	-	{ 15 <sup>1 2</sup> 15 }	-	- 45
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 46
-	-	-	18,760 42	4,164 04	13	1,585	-	- 47
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 48
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 49
-	-	-	1,778 78	665 00	1	2	2	- 50
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 51
80 59	100 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 52
1,288 26	-	-	2,812 68	1,856 44	5	500	500	- 53
1,810 84	-	-	4,995 57	600 00	1	40	21	- 54
263 28	-	-	147,089 53	5,562 63	2	-	-	- 55
2,755 19	3,000 00	-	14,099 33	2,897 09	1	240	140	- 56
7,597 26	-	-	36,856 97	16,773 91	6	1,920	760	- 57
101 74	-	-	4,631 52	1,644 75	2	734	734	- 58
-	-	-	21,710 24	11,167 29	11	1,500	-	- 59
14,210 17	2,519 30	2,058 00	-	-	-	-	-	- 60
-	-	-	54,284 36	27,429 14	76	-	-	- 61

<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not separately reported.

*Abstracts of Reports of Private*

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
BOSTON — <i>Con.</i>					
1	Euxinus Pontus Association <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
2	Evangelical Alliance of Greater Boston <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
3	Evangelistic Association of New England	\$9,022 07	-	\$16,048 60	-
4	Faith and Hope Association, The	2,500 00	\$500 00	3,947 69	\$1,262 50
5	Family Welfare Society of Boston	352,522 88	-	69,179 15	-
6	Farm and Trades School, The	602,871 85	-	11,240 65	9,049 14
7	Fathers' and Mothers' Club	4,916 50	800 00	2,133 16	90 51
8	Faulkner Hospital Corporation	622,790 94	-	-	86,238 41
9	Federated Jewish Charities of Boston	89,635 34	30,180 00	324,582 56	-
10	Finnish Working People's Educational League <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
11	First Spiritualist Ladies' Aid Society	-	-	223 28	902 43
12	Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, In- corporated	181,366 72	-	13,275 54	11,178 67
13	Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children	3,100,919 00	-	-	15,806 12
14	Fragment Society, The	28,189 61	-	232 00	-
15	Francis E. Willard Settlement	184,460 94	15,000 00	24,288 55	37,277 89
16	Frances Merry Barnard Home, Inc.	42,631 76	-	-	-
17	Franklin Square House, The	572,098 93	101,000 00	2,113 91	317,958 57
18	Franklin Typographical Society	80,965 14	-	1,252 50	4,092 75
19	Frauen Verein <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
20	Frederick E. Weber Charities Corporation, The	465,246 16	-	-	1,745 96
21	Free Home for Consumptives in the City of Boston	-	-	3,096 50	-
22	French Benevolent and Relief Association	300 00	-	2 00	-
23	French Women's Christian Association	7,250 00	3,000 00	112 75	3,786 95
24	German Aid Society of Boston	41,300 83	-	724 00	-
25	German Ladies' Aid Society of Boston	-	-	591 85	-
26	German Ladies' Aid Society of Boston (Altenheim Fund)	87,849 37	-	2,568 58	10,827 83
27	Girls' Friendly Society Home	15,165 00	-	4,389 88	4,645 11
28	Good Will House Association	-	-	7,221 73	-
29	Good Will Industries of America, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
30	Grand Masters and Wardens of the Alpha Grand Lodge, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons of Massachusetts	20,700 00	9,600 00	200 00	10 00
31	Greater Boston Association of Guardians of the Camp Fire Girls	1,200 00	650 00	1,582 52	6,557 08
32	Greater Boston Hebrew Ladies Aid Association <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
33	Greek Ladies' Benevolent Society of Boston <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
34	Guild of St. Apollonia, Inc.	2,000 00	-	2,783 00	1,285 00
35	Guild of St. Elizabeth, The <sup>4</sup>	-	-	-	-
36	Hahnemann Hospital	46,100 21	-	-	-
37	Hale House Association	111,814 31	-	19,107 61	-
38	Harriet Tubman House, Inc.	13,000 00	4,000 00	1,766 77	2,333 15
39	Haverhill College Club, (Incorporated)	-	-	8 32	401 50
40	Hearth Pan-Albanian Federation of America	18,316 60	-	32,532 94	5,793 65
41	Hebrew Chesed Shel Emes of the South End of Boston <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
42	Hebrew Free Loan Society, The	100,785 87	-	11,771 05	186,703 98
43	Hebrew Immigrant Aid Society, The <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
44	Hebrew Industrial School	66,215 65	-	6,223 00	-
45	Hebrew Ladies Free Loan Association of Roxbury	2,000 00	-	1,651 57	11,503 78
46	Hebrew Ladies' Mosher Zekainim Association	92,000 00	-	52,908 66	9,316 12
47	Hebrew Women's Sewing Society	10,050 00	-	2 00	-
48	Hellenic Association Patria <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
49	Helping Hand Society "Dania"	-	-	155 95	-
50	Holy Child Day Nursery, The	3,200 00	-	526 74	266 50
51	Holy Trinity Catholic School and Society	-	-	1,355 50	4,325 00
52	Home for Aged Colored Women	234,656 67	-	1,253 05	563 83
53	Home for Aged Couples	1,463,399 26	-	981 00	5,500 00
54	Home for Aged Men	760,495 01	-	-	-
55	Home for Aged Women	1,245,209 82	-	1,469 48	958 19
56	Home for Destitute Catholic Children in Boston	435,979 32	-	37,592 72	-
57	Home for Jewish Children <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
58	Home for Italian Children, Incorporated <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
59	Household Nursing Association, The	21,000 00	14,500 00	9,664 25	8,401 79

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>4</sup> Report not due.



*Charitable Corporations — Continued.*

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
\$2,661 10	-	\$2,126 45	\$22,271 65	\$3,897 46	9	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	5,243 48	597 59	2	335	30	-	4
15,148 09	\$9,324 98	72,440 97	106,493 22	82,639 63	67	1,374	1,374	4,154	5
31,611 05	-	6,428 64	52,157 86	20,033 08	22	87	-	-	6
40 08	75 00	-	5,445 33	1,900 00	1	225	222	29	7
17,515 75	8,332 40	-	99,066 92	- <sup>3</sup>	68	1,347	64	-	8
3,099 74	-	463 21	302,792 65	19,054 18	9	15 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
25 97	-	-	1,470 50	309 65	3	6	-	1	11
7,825 43	1,352 35	7,362 32	30,345 08	14,316 14	16	617	558	-	12
\$5,358 81	-	-	109,351 45	- <sup>3</sup>	84	812	22	-	13
1,563 13	-	1,300 00	1,882 48	-	-	800	800	-	14
1,934 11	-	17,316 18	70,791 83	31,584 26	35	{ 2,256 }	203	350	15
1,948 82	1,000 00	-	55 00	-	-	-	-	-	16
1,752 22	-	-	308,551 64	139,675 86	150	825	-	-	17
5,083 82	5,000 00	-	7,501 48	75 00	-	50	-	-	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
22,143 29	-	-	22,459 56	3,950 00	-	{ 8 <sup>2</sup> }	83	29	20
-	-	3,281 02	6,389 17	1,354 27	4	175	175	-	21
12 78	-	-	160 40	-	-	{ 1 <sup>2</sup> }	-	-	22
-	-	-	3,999 80	1,170 70	2	98	-	-	23
2,230 28	1,000 00	1,655 00	3,341 77	600 00	1	201	201	318	24
943 39	-	-	1,058 94	90 00	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	13	25
1,746 38	-	1,500 00	7,438 73	2,266 60	4	23	16	-	26
581 77	-	-	8,447 96	2,547 37	8	392	-	-	27
-	-	-	7,134 81	3,854 40	8	1,500	1,500	150	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
1,350 00	-	600 00	3,606 68	230 00	2	{ 2 <sup>2</sup> }	20	21	30
760 99	-	-	9,680 83	2,066 33	2	997	19	-	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
-	-	-	4,479 39	2,780 00	2	8,693	8,693	-	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
2,583 66	-	-	2,583 66	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	-	-	35
13,004 59	-	13,250 00	24,448 23	10,727 54	14	1,000	400	15	36
13 67	-	-	4,051 10	717 00	3	90	2	-	37
1,732 34	-	-	600 00	-	-	-	-	-	38
-	-	-	55,704 96	17,290 49	16	{ 3 <sup>2</sup> }	-	2	39
-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	40
69 72	-	-	8,269 50	5,649 68	4	45,000	45,000	-	41
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
2,510 10	-	1,000 00	9,183 00	6,311 00	13	1,271	1,271	-	43
90 00	-	-	13,754 12	100 00	1	285	-	-	44
90 48	-	2,602 26	64,992 58	13,538 03	12	134	134	-	45
515 63	-	1,000 00	1,909 35	515 10	-	320	-	-	46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
13 39	-	-	245 94	-	-	-	-	-	48
5 80	-	-	2,066 12	840 00	2	2,816	151	6	49
-	-	-	6,484 51	946 00	4	41	8	-	50
10,768 59	-	4,000 00	13,575 37	3,466 24	6	{ 1 <sup>2</sup> }	65	-	51
62,597 37	9,563 00	2,764 95	45,256 24	11,692 54	22	68	-	-	52
41,946 43	-	11,465 32	59,599 72	16,812 49	20	83	-	-	53
49,976 72	5,500 94	4,900 00	66,976 80	19,385 47	29	{ 130 }	130	-	54
12,092 03	-	21,715 95	47,278 83	9,251 00	13	87	-	-	55
-	-	-	-	-	-	3,170	3,170	-	56
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
860 79	-	-	18,645 78	9,539 17	11	1,143	-	927	58
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59

<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not separately reported.

*Abstracts of Reports of Private*

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
BOSTON — Con.					
1	House of the Angel Guardian . . . . .	\$487,302 43	—	\$29,522 64	\$73,658 24
2	House of the Good Samaritan . . . . .	485,232 00	—	14,906 53	12,734 52
3	House of the Good Shepherd . . . . .	469,900 00	—	9,203 00	89,811 60
4	Howard Benevolent Society . . . . .	565,832 00	—	50 00	—
5	Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Mas- sachusetts . . . . .	287,355 64	—	—	—
6	Hunt Asylum for Destitute Children . . . . .	44,842 76	—	12 00	—
7	Huntington Institute for Orphan Children . . . . .	221,586 57	—	—	—
8	Immigrants Home . . . . .	43,000 00	—	3,222 90	1,522 55
9	Industrial Aid Society . . . . .	64,601 35	—	3,191 00	—
10	Industrial School for Crippled and Deformed Children . . . . .	1,033,717 27	—	10,629 05	—
11	Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	146,523 83	—	246 00	1,841 50
12	Infants' Hospital <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
13	Institution of the Little Sisters of the Poor . . . . .	104,100 00	—	8,417 79	—
14	Instructive District Nursing Association . . . . .	356,343 49	—	120,193 33	81,002 65
15	Irwin Fund, Trustees of the . . . . .	—	—	3,505 27	—
16	Isaac Alberts Memorial Aid Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
17	Italian Evangelical Mission of Hyde Park, Mas- sachusetts, Inc., The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
18	Jacoby Club of Boston . . . . .	—	—	2,729 60	1,077 87
19	Jamaica Plain Community Conference <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
20	Jamaica Plain Dispensary . . . . .	22,719 40	—	—	102 85
21	Jamaica Plain Friendly Society . . . . .	—	—	2,084 77	—
22	Jamaica Plain Neighborhood House Association . . . . .	13,085 54	\$2,000 00	3,679 55	1,224 36
23	Jewish Anti-Tuberculosis Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
24	Jewish Children's Aid Society . . . . .	500 00	—	3,924 27	21 45
25	Jewish Legion of Massachusetts, Inc. . . . .	—	—	—	—
26	Jewish Maternity Clinic Association . . . . .	3,500 00	2,750 00	1,853 71	1,232 45
27	John Boylston's Charitable Donations for the Benefit and Support of Aged Poor Persons, and of Orphans and Deserted Children, Trustees of . . . . .	204,400 00	—	—	25 00
28	John Howard Industrial Home . . . . .	60,356 02	—	3,940 30	—
29	Judge Baker Foundation . . . . .	12,701 50	—	10,590 00	6,599 50
30	Keith Fund, Inc. . . . .	110,045 00	—	—	—
31	Ladies Auxiliary of the Jewish Peoples Institute, Inc., The . . . . .	—	—	1,568 99	—
32	Ladies' Auxiliary to Company L, Sixth Regiment, Massachusetts National Guard, Inc. . . . .	—	—	379 75	—
33	Ladies Benevolent Circle of the Clarendon Street Baptist Church . . . . .	9,700 00	—	24 50	—
34	Ladies' Helping Hand Auxiliary to the Home for Destitute Jewish Children . . . . .	—	—	2,431 30	5,690 78
35	Ladies' Kennel Association of Massachusetts <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
36	Ladies Lyceum Union . . . . .	—	—	512 53	723 02
37	Ladies' Unity Club . . . . .	10,000 00	—	5,569 08	677 88
38	Lawrence Avenue Free Loan Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
39	League of Women for Community Service . . . . .	11,500 00	—	5,987 11	425 67
40	Lend a Hand Society . . . . .	67,952 61	—	6,948 38	167 80
41	Leopold Morse Home for Infirm Hebrews and Orphanage . . . . .	96,043 93	—	—	—
42	Lincoln House Association . . . . .	150,934 66	—	24,337 50	4,791 95
43	Little House, Inc., The . . . . .	5,271 20	—	4,685 43	62 03
44	Lord's Day League of New England . . . . .	105,058 17	—	13,431 35	—
45	Lucy Stone Home, The . . . . .	10,600 00	—	1,313 54	—
46	Lutheran Immigrant Board, The . . . . .	23,800 00	—	3,491 25	5,416 35
47	Marie Dewing Faelton Charitable Association, Inc. . . . .	100 00	—	4,206 48	100 00
48	Masonic Education and Charity Trust . . . . .	1,103,153 41	—	286 40	81 94
49	Massachusetts Association for Promoting the Interests of the Adult Blind . . . . .	97,482 37	—	6,736 00	2,641 52
50	Massachusetts Baptist Charitable Society . . . . .	266,363 89	—	1,532 87	30 81
51	Massachusetts Baptist Convention . . . . .	910,637 69	—	74,252 79	—
52	Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary . . . . .	1,180,455 38	—	16,054 41	231,792 92
53	Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society . . . . .	58,805 13	—	—	—
54	Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society (Summer Street Fire Fund) . . . . .	42,926 70	—	—	—
55	Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association . . . . .	425,236 88	—	1,508 50	—
56	Massachusetts Charitable Society . . . . .	181,981 29	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> No report.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided	
\$7,788 13	—	\$7,802 36	\$79,432 87	\$3,680 00	4	710	225	—	1
26,335 68	\$100 00	—	55,677 11	— <sup>3</sup>	34	283	180	—	2
410 46	—	4,906 17	101,333 15	11,459 70	9	380	380	—	3
27,899 84	—	2,000 00	22,404 16	1,301 25	1	—	—	627	4
15,308 80	25,141 67	—	19,139 66	5,677 30	20	4 <sup>2</sup>	—	—	5
1,549 05	—	—	1,542 00	25 00	—	34	34	10	6
11,305 29	—	—	11,270 00	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	4,671 56	1,959 19	5	2,362	803	—	8
3,833 74	—	—	8,762 15	5,650 67	5	454	454	—	9
39,053 50	1,000 00	31,172 30	43,255 62	23,772 98	51	186	186	1	10
10,425 53	—	—	10,799 20	2,680 00	5	31	11	25	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
25 46	—	12,383 10	23,055 00	—	—	240	240	—	13
17,837 08	13,494 83	—	228,730 98	192,986 76	133	34,805	14,293	—	14
74 76	—	—	4,799 00	—	—	21 <sup>2</sup>	—	3	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
11 73	—	—	4,132 17	2,345 00	1	202	202	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
992 50	—	—	1,035 47	500 00	—	846	846	—	20
129 66	—	—	2,438 09	278 00	2	—	—	39	21
614 68	—	—	5,561 15	3,432 70	3	1,000	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	4,022 35	—	—	150	150	—	24
—	—	—	129 25	—	—	2 <sup>2</sup>	—	—	25
10 24	—	—	3,086 16	1,904 93	3	263	123	—	26
7,302 79	—	—	8,245 00	—	—	64	64	—	27
3,684 30	—	1,000 00	5,027 53	2,400 00	1	—	—	—	28
1,237 93	—	—	14,972 43	11,881 51	5	—	—	—	29
168 28	—	—	3,450 00	—	—	12 <sup>2</sup>	—	—	30
—	—	—	1,705 34	—	—	1 <sup>2</sup>	—	—	31
—	—	—	379 75	—	—	2 <sup>2</sup> 57	—	7	32
672 17	—	—	608 26	52 00	1	—	—	—	33
268 19	—	250 00	9,906 81	661 80	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	1,201 56	214 95	19	14	—	4	36
113 13	—	—	6,255 35	2,264 00	4	10	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
12 20	—	—	3,902 79	1,213 53	2	8 <sup>2</sup> 2,550	1,000	10	39
2,990 11	—	2,665 32	8,971 25	3,945 64	3	23 <sup>2</sup> 158	154	2	40
4,877 32	—	—	5,090 00	50 00	1	1 <sup>2</sup>	—	—	41
3,785 38	—	4,998 50	33,771 05	22,335 33	18	1 <sup>2</sup> 900	100	—	42
83 36	172 69	—	4,340 39	3,397 51	2	—	—	—	43
6,058 87	—	4,783 32	11,275 17	6,834 14	5	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	1,313 54	—	—	2,881	2,881	—	45
378 79	—	—	10,189 30	3,190 00	6	2,755	977	—	46
23 70	—	—	590 55	100 00	—	—	—	—	47
47,305 21	114,140 20	—	30,189 08	1,090 00	2	19	—	—	48
435 59	—	50,000 00	58,844 84	4,238 24	6	240	37	—	49
12,549 93	1,196 46	—	15,422 80	500 00	—	—	—	—	50
41,879 43	14,312 82	—	104,521 36	20,960 00	8	—	—	—	51
29,488 06	75 00	3,600 00	248,927 86	— <sup>3</sup>	209	6,476	392	—	52
2,566 67	—	—	3,453 43	300 00	3	—	—	—	53
1,743 84	—	—	3,988 04	50 00	1	7	—	—	54
143,487 29	—	—	138,022 51	32,454 66	19	25	—	—	55
8,311 29	—	—	7,616 10	600 00	—	7	—	—	56

<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not separately reported.



*Abstracts of Reports of Private*

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
	BOSTON — <i>Con.</i>				
1	Massachusetts Child Labor Committee (In- corporated)	-	-	\$10,972 10	-
2	Massachusetts Congregational Charitable Society	\$253,450 24	-	1,000 00	-
3	Massachusetts Division of the International Sun- shine Society	-	-	12 00	-
4	Massachusetts General Hospital, Fruit St., Bos- ton; McLean Hospital, Belmont	10,442,765 89	-	67,443 41	\$1,524,382 39
5	Massachusetts Health Company	-	-	-	2,236 15
6	Massachusetts Home	58,410 00	\$16,000 00	7,245 52	36,764 82
7	Massachusetts Home Missionary Society	362,439 08	-	122,452 16	54,103 43
8	Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital	2,412,700 33	16,000 00	2,360 00	391,094 06
9	Massachusetts League of Girls' Clubs, Incorporated	7,423 09	-	12,415 01	1,222 90
10	Massachusetts Lying-in Hospital	-	-	-	-
11	Massachusetts Maternity and Foundling Hospital Corporation <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
12	Massachusetts Medical Benevolent Society	74,800 00	-	231 00	-
13	Massachusetts No License League <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
14	Massachusetts Prison Association	22,476 47	-	1,767 00	-
15	Massachusetts Pythian Sisters Home Association	4,100 00	-	521 73	1,166 81
16	Massachusetts Royal Arcanum Hospital Fund Association, Inc.	-	-	1,337 31	-
17	Massachusetts Society for Aiding Discharged Prisoners	88,582 29	-	131 00	-
18	Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals	788,372 23	-	31,092 42	64,050 85
19	Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children	453,234 63	25,000 00	94,167 57	-
20	Massachusetts Society for the University Educa- tion of Women	26,290 68	-	544 00	460 00
21	Massachusetts Teachers' Federation	-	-	7,100 60	2,182 37
22	Massachusetts Temperance Society	17,700 00	-	-	-
23	Massachusetts Trustees of the International Com- mittee of the Young Men's Christian Associa- tion for Army and Navy Work, Inc.	266,165 07	-	700,836 25	96,890 31
24	Massachusetts Woman's Christian Temperance Union	10,000 00	-	9,933 35	2,878 49
25	Massachusetts Women's Hospital	36,600 00	-	-	-
26	Massasoit Memorial Association	-	-	3,747 83	1,637 10
27	Maverick Dispensary of East Boston, The	-	-	5,931 50	5,651 59
28	Merrimac Mission, Inc., The	-	-	4,882 76	-
29	Michael Anagnos Schools	254,433 94	-	73 50	150 75
30	Millennium Guild	-	-	-	-
31	Morgan Memorial Co-Operative Industries and Stores, Inc., The	501,129 86	-	133,777 37	236,896 20
32	Mount Lebanon Club <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
33	Mount Moriah Hebrew School of Dorchester, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
34	Mount Pleasant Home, The	127,662 91	-	3,465 00	18,414 34
35	Mount Sinai Hospital Society of Boston, Mass. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
36	National Pan-Epirotic Union in America <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
37	Needlewoman's Friend Society, The	50,910 00	-	206 50	5,743 17
38	New Dorchester Hebrew School Association, The <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
39	New England Anti-Vivisection Society	47,500 00	-	1,349 95	40 95
40	New England Association for the Benefit of the Orphans and the Disabled Soldiers of the War in France <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
41	New England Baptist Hospital	144,100 00	-	2,061 63	82,590 97
42	New England Branch of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church	43,950 88	-	91,949 35	-
43	New England Deaconess Association (excluding hospitals)	445,877 90	-	7,863 75	20,379 86
44	New England Deaconess Association (Hospital in Boston)	419,496 56	106,000 00	779 39	119,032 00
45	New England Deaconess Association, Palmer Memorial Hospital for Incurables	4,445 00	-	9,197 78	31,384 67
46	New England District of the Christian and Mis- sionary Alliance, Inc.	7,250 00	-	2,000 81	-
47	New England Grenfell Association	110,671 08	-	26,433 00	65,339 72
48	New England Home for Little Wanderers	1,345,776 08	-	31,882 13	39,475 43

<sup>1</sup> No report.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided
\$113 28	-	-	\$10,351 72	\$6,071 11	3	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-
15,990 22	-	-	13,918 52	300 00	-	50	-	-
-	-	-	5 00	-	-	-	-	3
266,540 54	\$168,021 47	-	1,886,179 85	- <sup>3</sup>	1,172	36,994	1,759	-
-	-	-	2,227 15	1,820 00	2	768	56	18
542 07	-	-	43,429 48	21,230 37	37	67	19	-
19,488 43	-	\$5,499 96	202,473 60	12,508 50	9	142 <sup>2</sup>	-	-
76,815 52	15,000 00	-	547,586 85	- <sup>3</sup>	437	10,546	966	-
55 08	-	-	16,325 61	7,682 37	3	36 <sup>2</sup> 5,798	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8,600 75	-	-	9,866 56	-	-	22	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,382 56	-	-	2,920 91	2,040 00	2	30	-	-
420 55	-	-	204 60	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26 04	-	-	1,076 32	150 00	2	38	-	-
5,026 41	8,688 00	-	2,840 69	1,000 00	1	842	842	-
31,211 91	9,463 00	55,514 70	164,457 79	47,504 96	50	-	-	-
17,990 00	9,802 00	75,687 34	163,631 75	114,785 69	84	11,697	11,697	-
1,298 44	-	-	5,174 27	-	-	-	-	-
79 17	-	-	6,819 87	1,450 00	4	111 <sup>2</sup> 3,000	-	-
1,108 27	-	-	578 85	-	-	7 <sup>2</sup>	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,311 93	-	-	96,037 60	37,253 25	25	150,000	-	-
1,814 62	-	-	16,540 23	4,592 00	3	-	-	-
3,472 29	3,000 00	-	2,060 08	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	-	-
206 10	-	-	14,663 28	668 00	-	-	-	-
416 01	-	-	11,568 54	7,782 67	11	16,430	2,005	-
68 62	1,745 00	-	5,593 32	3,233 00	3	14,053	14,053	25
11,568 48	-	-	13,083 74	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	145 62	-	-	3 <sup>2</sup>	-	-
3,178 51	1,900 00	2,403 65	318,923 03	87,264 90	101	3,880	1,999	448
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,370 67	-	12,226 16	25,704 90	8,524 51	8	42	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8,200 69	-	-	10,902 59	2,050 00	2	125	125	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,090 15	-	500 00	4,678 34	1,837 75	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5,424 87	-	1,000 00	90,846 71	- <sup>3</sup>	70	1,098	79	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,704 27	1,600 00	5,826 15	110,600 31	750 00	2	-	-	-
10,288 79	-	-	54,241 91	17,992 10	10	80	30	-
6,775 65	2,300 00	-	128,275 71	- <sup>3</sup>	113	1,807	96	-
100 99	3,200 00	-	49,077 85	- <sup>3</sup>	35	93	-	-
512 95	-	-	1,170 16	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup> 4	-	-
4,629 11	-	-	32,696 97	1,808 00	2	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-
63,343 96	-	-	134,765 17	61,697 14	60	25 <sup>2</sup> 755	178	197

<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not separately reported.

*Abstracts of Reports of Private*

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
BOSTON — Con.					
1	New England Hospital for Women and Children	\$1,093,442 16	-	\$6,648 78	\$89,383 68
2	New England Kurn Hattin Homes	-	-	1,396 85	-
3	New England Moral Reform Society	191,635 92	-	16,626 94	16,151 18
4	New England Peabody Home for Crippled Children	1,138,579 76	\$30,000 00	3,952 38	610 65
5	New England Watch and Ward Society	157,875 82	-	8,644 13	-
6	Newsboys' Reading Room Association	8,920 59	-	897 00	87 60
7	Nickerson Home for Children	29,123 55	-	2,401 90	4,215 50
8	Norfolk House Centre	107,277 20	-	11,336 72	-
9	North Bennet Street Industrial School	114,275 18	-	26,327 00	12,932 12
10	North End Diet Kitchen	39,651 84	-	2,517 50	1,213 02
11	North End Dispensary <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
12	Norwegian Mission Home	10,500 00	10,311 00	1,641 55	2,789 92
13	Norwegian Old People's Home and Charitable Association of Greater Boston	17,013 41	-	2,546 20	4,715 50
14	Novogradvolinsk Relief Association of Massa- chusetts	-	-	4,597 43	-
15	Nutrition Clinics for Delicate Children, Inc.	-	-	8,860 00	10,617 97
16	Oliver Ditson Society for the Relief of Needy Musicians	34,000 00	-	-	-
17	Ostriner Aid Association, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
18	Overseers of the Poor of the Town of Boston in the Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England	1,375,832 64	-	-	2,088 00
19	Pan-Hellenic Union in America	40,000 00	28,500 00	504 53	-
20	Particular Council Society St. Vincent de Paul of the City of Boston, The <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
21	Permanent Charity Fund, Incorporated, Com- mittee of The	4,334,682 68	-	-	-
22	Permanent Peace Fund, Trustees of	135,582 97	-	-	-
23	Peter Bent Brigham Hospital	6,469,661 38	-	7,975 00	273,464 14
24	Phileducational Association of Georgitsiotes "Socrates"	-	-	9,318 58	714 00
25	Piatker Relief Association, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
26	Portuguese Immigrant Aid Society of the United States of America, Inc., The	172 00	-	-	-
27	Preachers' Aid Society of the New England An- nual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church	420,983 35	-	-	-
28	Pultusker Benevolent Association <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
29	Reconstruction Association, Inc.	-	-	-	-
30	Red Mogein Dovid Bureau of New England, Inc., or Red Shield of David, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
31	Robert B. Brigham Hospital for Incurables	1,645,455 00	-	-	66,651 38
32	Robert Gould Shaw House, Inc.	500 00	-	8,433 32	81 50
33	Robert Treat Paine Association, The	136,928 40	-	-	-
34	Rotch Travelling Scholarship, Inc.	79,904 53	-	-	-
35	Roxbury Boys' Club and Institute of Industry	91,945 44	10,000 00	5,033 71	10,011 03
36	Roxbury Charitable Society	178,966 81	-	340 00	-
37	Roxbury Female Benevolent Society	9,668 87	-	11 00	1,469 67
38	Roxbury Hebrew Free School Association <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
39	Roxbury Home for Aged Women	312,995 01	-	863 57	3,670 95
40	Roxbury Ladies' Aid and Fuel Society	-	-	14,375 63	25 00
41	Roxbury Ladies' Bikur Cholim Association	-	-	3,850 57	-
42	Roxbury Ladies' Club	-	-	373 74	73 98
43	Roxbury Neighborhood House Association	49,000 00	-	10,137 16	2,702 79
44	Rufus F. Dawes Hotel Association	116,600 00	-	-	9,208 81
45	Ruggles Street Neighborhood House	13,300 00	-	-	-
46	St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston	635,000 00	25,481 14	33,580 05	190,030 60
47	St. Elizabeth's Hospital Nurses' Alumnae As- sociation, Inc.	-	-	113 00	88 20
48	St. Joseph's Association of Boston	5,000 00	-	760 00	-
49	St. Joseph's Home	35,962 69	5,000 00	367 42	12,791 94
50	St. Luke's Home for Convalescents	244,884 29	-	2,899 52	1,849 01
51	St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Lying-in Hospital	173,885 58	5,000 00	14,105 62	91,145 35
52	St. Vincent's Orphans Asylum <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
53	Salvation Army of Massachusetts, Inc.	2,706,587 89	782,546 91	124,356 68	283,042 88
54	Sanders Fund, Inc. <sup>4</sup>	-	-	-	-
55	Scientific Temperance Federation	4,622 50	-	5,911 45	1,372 26
56	Scots' Charitable Society	58,916 27	-	730 00	-

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>4</sup> Report not due.



*Charitable Corporations — Continued.*

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided	
\$32,443 50	\$15,000 00	-	\$150,286 15	- <sup>3</sup>	89	1,613	118	-	1
-	-	-	1,393 49	\$439 49	1	100	-	-	2
5,128 07	1,000 00	-	34,037 52	14,045 28	22	363	181	-	3
47,536 35	-	\$1,000 00	17,443 73	6,928 83	23	70	36	-	4
8,034 38	2,275 00	-	17,563 51	10,883 51	5	-	-	-	5
763 31	-	-	2,284 03	910 00	3	550	-	-	6
157 08	-	-	6,648 57	1,457 24	4	66	13	-	7
7,645 33	-	3,500 00	24,349 42	12,422 39	36	-	-	-	8
3,061 95	-	-	45,799 89	31,263 23	48	1,650	642	-	9
1,606 30	-	-	4,862 29	732 75	2	362	-	287	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	4 54 63	797 06	2	285	3	-	12
485 07	-	-	732 34	-	-	30	30	-	13
12 88	-	-	6,478 90	-	-	-	-	-	14
27 25	-	-	17,703 82	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	-	-	15
1,917 35	-	-	2,018 00	-	-	-	-	25	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
31,562 37	-	-	22,749 85	-	-	215	215	-	18
6,716 43	-	-	3,221 49	405 00	2	-	-	-	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
217,477 92	-	-	224,441 43	6,930 00	2	99 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	21
9,245 66	-	-	9,245 66	750 00	2	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	22
208,116 60	1,000 00	-	508,200 46	- <sup>3</sup>	350	4,315	800	-	23
365 78	-	-	1,609 94	-	-	-	-	-	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
21,221 78	26,192 50	-	21,984 54	323 50	1	114	-	-	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
256,299 40	-	28,423 84	96,974 33	- <sup>3</sup>	36	-	-	-	31
25 20	-	-	7,736 64	4,340 96	8	600	50	300	32
9,731 25	-	-	12,718 46	732 00	3	-	-	-	33
3,442 10	-	-	4,232 80	-	-	3	3	-	34
714 83	6,445 44	-	27,885 87	7,189 86	2	-	-	-	35
8,472 44	-	-	7,149 32	-	-	-	-	164	36
682 89	-	-	1,111 21	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	37
-	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	-	38
13,423 85	-	38,676 40	19,004 74	5,174 68	7	26	-	-	39
857 72	-	-	13,620 84	836 70	1	13 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	40
5 20	-	-	2,972 77	-	-	155	155	-	41
-	-	-	447 72	30 00	5	4 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	42
79 24	3,000 00	-	14,309 99	9,876 39	16	-	-	-	43
111 00	-	-	7,920 49	4,447 08	10	33,231	-	-	44
300 00	-	-	55 27	24 45	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	45
10,744 48	-	-	236,022 74	- <sup>3</sup>	196	4,042	1,730	-	46
16 61	-	-	113 32	-	-	-	-	-	47
-	-	-	804 60	-	-	-	-	40	48
271 04	-	-	13,155 21	1,779 00	10	3 <sup>2</sup>	6	3	49
9,332 60	5,038 93	-	21,199 07	9,134 47	16	246	136	-	50
2,075 67	-	6,075 43	101,428 55	24,128 20	9	290	70	-	51
-	-	-	-	-	-	202	-	-	52
902 25	298,131 92	-	413,178 85	105,465 93	209	27 <sup>2</sup> 363,142	183,646	6,103	53
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
316 18	-	-	8,138 27	5,176 26	4	-	-	-	55
3,127 94	-	-	4,063 87	-	-	1,921	203	142	56

<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not separately reported.

*Abstracts of Reports of Private*

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
BOSTON — Con.					
1	Sears and other Funds, Trustees of . . . . .	\$190,164 01	\$4,000 00	-	-
2	Sedalia Club Inc., The . . . . .	-	-	\$1,269 62	-
3	Seraphic Institute, Inc. of Boston, Mass. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
4	Shaw Fund for Mariners' Children . . . . .	597,876 13	-	-	-
5	Society for Helping Destitute Mothers and Infants <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
6	Society for Ministerial Relief . . . . .	292,170 27	-	-	-
7	Society for the Relief of Aged or Disabled Episco- pal Clergymen . . . . .	156,000 00	-	-	-
8	Society for the Relief of the Widows and Orphans of Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church . . . . .	221,206 33	-	-	-
9	Society of St. Margaret (St. Monica's Home) . . . . .	24,169 27	-	6,847 93	\$2,779 65
10	Soldiers and Sailors Relief Society of Ward 18, Boston <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
11	South Boston Lithuanian Benevolent Society . . . . .	11,100 00	10,000 00	1,230 00	-
12	South Boston Neighborhood House . . . . .	-	-	2,383 92	1,869 56
13	South Boston Samaritan Society . . . . .	1,000 00	-	8 00	-
14	South End Day Nursery . . . . .	43,625 75	4,000 00	4,199 00	750 16
15	South End Day Nursery Auxiliary . . . . .	-	-	710 15	2,652 78
16	South End Diet Kitchen . . . . .	55,968 84	-	2,419 00	-
17	South End Dispensary and Hospital . . . . .	-	-	8,277 50	755 75
18	South End House Association, The . . . . .	92,262 75	27,000 00	31,760 50	10,640 48
19	South End Music School . . . . .	47,000 00	8,000 00	7,407 08	6,160 18
20	Stamp Saving Society . . . . .	7,712 50	-	-	-
21	Students' House Corporation . . . . .	69,600 00	55,000 00	450 00	47,385 70
22	Sunnyside Day Nursery <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
23	Swedish Home of Peace ("Fridhem") . . . . .	16,000 00	6,000 00	302 73	4,950 35
24	Swiss Benevolent Society . . . . .	1,100 00	-	195 45	-
25	Syrian Burial Society <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
26	Syrian Ladies' Aid Society, The . . . . .	-	-	1,186 82	-
27	Syrian National Society, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
28	Tabernacle Society of Boston, The . . . . .	-	-	910 51	964 49
29	Temporary Home for Working Women <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
30	Tide Over League, Inc. . . . .	25,531 25	-	6,615 87	5,587 43
31	Travelers' Aid Society of Boston, Inc. . . . .	-	-	20,653 98	-
32	Tremont Dispensary, The . . . . .	2,925 00	-	-	-
33	Trinity Church Home for the Aged (Rachel L. Allen Memorial) . . . . .	91,500 00	-	927 00	5,542 73
34	Trinity Neighborhood House and Day Nursery . . . . .	16,030 00	-	4,677 84	910 65
35	Union Belge Benevolent Association, Inc. . . . .	-	-	131 85	64 05
36	Union Reserve Mission . . . . .	76,480 00	-	11,119 64	886 89
37	Unitarian Campaign, Inc. . . . .	-	-	366,054 49	317 10
38	Unitarian Service Pension Society . . . . .	-	-	8,135 16	-
39	United Hebrew Benevolent Association of Boston . . . . .	20,050 00	-	-	-
40	Vernon Advent Christian Home . . . . .	7,500 00	4,000 00	3,753 55	2,704 49
41	Vincent Memorial Hospital . . . . .	313,163 46	10,000 00	9,726 31	18,319 76
42	War Service Association, Div. 20 . . . . .	-	-	-	-
43	Washingtonian Home . . . . .	136,149 46	-	-	11,098 00
44	Welcome House, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
45	Wells Memorial Association . . . . .	61,100 00	-	5,736 00	1,316 05
46	West End Matan Basaier Charitable Association . . . . .	-	-	750 50	-
47	West End Young Men's Hebrew Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
48	Widows' Society in Boston, The . . . . .	260,900 75	-	6,666 75	-
49	Winchester Home for Aged Women . . . . .	210,048 02	-	925 92	3,000 13
50	Woman's Auxiliary of the New England Baptist Hospital . . . . .	-	-	957 45	-
51	Woman's Auxiliary Board of the Scots' Charitable Society . . . . .	10,397 75	-	515 35	-
52	Woman's Board of Missions (Congregational) . . . . .	370,182 41	-	302,360 82	7,309 23
53	Woman's Charity Club . . . . .	43,100 00	-	2,625 99	1,527 32
54	Woman's Home Missionary Association . . . . .	114,496 81	-	80,224 50	-
55	Woman's Home Missionary Society of the New England Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church . . . . .	28,000 00	-	6,749 50	3,147 91
56	Woman's Seaman's Friend Society . . . . .	14,552 45	-	5,912 51	169 25
57	Woman's Universalist Missionary Society of Mas- sachusetts . . . . .	36,996 80	-	5,424 34	-
58	Women's Educational and Industrial Union . . . . .	-	-	16,760 50	936,923 13
59	Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Trustees of <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
60	Women's Industrial Association of Roxbury . . . . .	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>4</sup> Report not due.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided	
\$23,739 91	-	-	\$22,744 39	\$525 00	-	2 <sup>2</sup>	-	2	1
-	-	-	1,919 45	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
24,378 68	-	-	24,446 28	3,100 00	1	379	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
15,533 15	-	-	14,836 23	-	-	38	-	-	6
10,201 93	-	-	6,581 24	-	-	12	12	-	7
10,050 00	-	-	10,383 89	125 00	1	32	32	-	8
388 78	-	\$750 00	9,472 02	- <sup>3</sup>	8	61	29	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
1,800 70	-	-	3,884 37	1,300 00	1	12 <sup>2</sup>	-	4	11
-	-	-	3,826 72	2,053 00	3	375	-	-	12
45 50	-	-	51 00	-	-	30	-	12	13
1,333 63	-	-	6,702 55	3,428 85	7	7,055	-	-	14
56 80	-	-	1,679 69	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	15
3,040 53	\$1,000 00	-	4,994 50	600 00	1	1,302	1,302	-	16
-	-	-	7,040 77	4,346 92	3	3,000	-	-	17
1,498 15	-	5,000 00	49,620 37	25,379 04	30	1,921	100	-	18
97 34	-	-	15,427 33	11,105 37	31	326	4	-	19
670 19	-	-	498 92	260 00	-	-	-	-	20
259 45	-	-	39,934 40	10,442 87	13	96	-	-	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	-	183 35	5,624 11	1,206 50	2	136	2	-	23
56 31	-	-	266 20	-	-	5	5	-	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
270 00	-	-	1,099 82	-	-	10	-	25	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
10 99	-	100 00	2,226 46	-	-	-	-	-	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
816 58	-	-	13,123 13	3,154 00	1	857	763	-	30
19 56	-	-	20,672 46	18,120 77	12	37,604	-	-	31
225 00	-	-	127 50	-	-	-	-	-	32
12,561 78	-	-	20,332 76	7,973 85	7	24	-	-	33
1,195 23	-	-	6,843 59	3,709 95	7	854	-	-	34
-	-	-	167 43	2 40	-	1	-	-	35
133 06	-	-	11,981 55	6,190 39	6	2,700	850	250	36
2,671 82	-	-	366,553 44	-	-	16 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	37
39 38	-	-	8,162 86	-	-	60	60	-	38
869 00	-	100 00	969 00	-	-	-	-	-	39
-	-	-	6,238 35	3,021 09	4	13	1	-	40
11,750 66	7,881 43	-	41,474 16	- <sup>3</sup>	19	303	63	-	41
7 80	-	-	498 54	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	42
6,490 83	-	-	22,963 55	7,118 85	10	694	22	-	43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
8,623 40	-	-	19,653 41	9,559 25	14	2,026	-	-	45
-	-	-	740 50	94 50	1	5 <sup>2</sup>	-	100	46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
12,699 61	6,000 00	-	19,366 36	281 25	1	132	132	-	48
9,695 52	3,000 00	-	17,699 21	6,384 83	8	43	42	-	49
1 90	-	-	1,029 65	-	-	-	-	-	50
625 08	-	-	1,484 53	-	-	24	24	13	51
12,493 52	-	21,941 49	307,033 97	20,797 01	10	-	-	-	52
4,407 34	-	-	977 92	50 00	-	-	-	-	53
5,057 13	-	3,577 00	91,820 12	3,565 82	-	-	-	-	54
4 44	-	-	10,386 04	7,084 80	12	5 <sup>2</sup>	534	75	55
658 70	-	-	7,540 87	3,961 75	4	13,505	-	-	56
1,565 26	7,650 44	-	6,413 36	-	-	15 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	57
-	-	-	967,299 29	303,699 20	350	-	-	-	58
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
3 76	-	-	50 00	-	-	-	-	10	60

<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not separately reported.



*Abstracts of Reports of Private*

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Doma- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
<b>BOSTON — Con.</b>					
1	Women's Scholarship Association <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
2	Wood Memorial Home <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
3	Working Girls' Home (St. Helena's House)	\$264,250 00	\$40,000 00	\$634 15	\$77,672 61
4	Young Men's Educational Aid Association <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
5	Young Men's Hebrew Association of Boston	51,800 00	25,000 00	17,166 75	6,491 38
6	Young Travellers' Aid Society, The	23,502 95	-	53 00	-
<b>BOXFORD.</b>					
7	Female Charitable Society of West Boxford	-	-	16 80	222 61
<b>BRAINTREE.</b>					
8	Braintree Friendly Aid Association	-	-	5,019 56	642 86
9	Braintree Young Men's Christian Association	1,800 00	-	-	-
<b>BRIDGEWATER.</b>					
10	Bridgewater Visiting Nurse Association	-	-	1,095 94	985 84
11	Millet Sanatorium	14,500 00	3,700 00	-	14,367 20
<b>BROCKTON.</b>					
12	Brockton Day Nursery	20,000 00	-	393 27	3,171 00
13	Brockton Hospital Company	532,117 87	40,000 00	48,616 63	86,604 33
14	Brockton Humane Society, The	5,000 00	-	4,013 25	255 00
15	Brockton Rotary Charitable and Educational Association <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
16	Brockton Visiting Nurse Association <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
17	Brockton Young Men's Christian Association	489,500 00	225 00	30,014 72	10,881 39
18	Brockton Young Women's Christian Association	171,800 00	6,000 00	13,777 00	24,475 56
19	Douglas Gift to the Brockton Day Nursery, Trustee of	20,000 00	-	-	-
20	Family Welfare Association of Brockton	-	-	8,904 65	-
21	Sarah J. Pettie Memorial Scholarship Fund, Trustees of	1,786 50	-	-	-
22	Wales Home for Aged Women	168,574 03	-	899 00	451 75
23	Woman's Club of Brockton <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
<b>BROOKLINE.</b>					
24	American Ramabai Association	5,600 00	-	2,645 87	-
25	Brookline Day Nursery	9,067 00	-	102 00	-
26	Brookline Friendly Society, The	62,247 43	4,500 00	26,250 70	4,658 38
27	Brooks Cubicle Hospital, Inc.	114,954 80	-	-	-
28	Brooks Hospital	225,940 56	70,000 00	6,000 00	77,636 59
29	Chandler Service Homestead Incorporated	-	-	6,377 76	30,045 00
30	Eloist Ministry, The	15,000 00	9,500 00	9,075 10	11,467 13
31	Free Hospital for Women	2,071,996 31	-	22,482 49	372 00
32	Gulick-Farnsworth Fund, Inc.	2,710 00	-	-	-
<b>CAMBRIDGE.</b>					
33	Ames Foundation	8,885 05	-	-	9 04
34	Avon Home	286,132 29	-	2,162 47	14,515 04
35	Baptist Home, The	128,212 31	-	4,828 86	3,823 56
36	Cambridge and Somerville Gemelath Chessed Charitable Loan Association	-	-	-	719 53
37	Cambridge Anti-Tuberculosis Association	3,108 62	-	2,607 42	3,563 91
38	Cambridge Homes for Aged People	341,003 99	-	2,122 00	5,358 70
39	Cambridge Hospital	759,551 84	-	5,226 42	98,661 61
40	Cambridge Neighborhood House, Inc.	9,740 69	1,648 01	4,017 05	1,494 42
41	Cambridgeport Fruit and Flower Mission	-	-	61 20	-
42	Cambridge Visiting Nursing Association	25,150 00	3,500 00	4,115 87	13,303 94
43	Cambridge Welfare Union	24,149 67	-	14,824 22	2,887 52
44	Cambridge Young Men's Christian Association <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
45	Cambridge Young Women's Christian Association	156,827 45	-	10,442 47	46,480 83
46	Columbus Day Nursery of Cambridge <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
47	East End Union of Cambridge, Massachusetts	19,900 00	1,500 00	5,475 78	129 65
48	Harvard Legal Aid Bureau	-	-	-	-
49	Holy Ghost Hospital for Incurables	239,200 00	-	510 00	63,362 73
50	Lamson Home, The	15,000 00	-	-	-
51	Massachusetts Branch of the Shut-in Society, Inc.	3,141 02	-	1,025 44	-
52	Middlesex Charitable Infirmary, Inc.	6,100 00	3,100 00	7,152 52	13,487 20
53	Prospect Union Association <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
54	Riverside House Association <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> No report.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
\$107 21	-	\$500 00	\$78,878 60	\$15,318 59	38	2,149	583	1	2
17 24	-	-	17,250 01	5,314 52	2	-	-	-	3
835 64	-	-	1,039 79	1,039 79	2	-	-	-	4
-	-	-	335 85	-	-	-	-	-	5
35 23	-	-	6,076 97	4,821 00	3	548	227	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
265 88	-	-	2,318 51	1,439 98	1	262	-	-	8
-	-	-	16,839 88	- <sup>3</sup>	10	78	3	-	9
15 12	\$5,000 00	-	3,604 76	1,369 80	4	4,151	25	-	10
13,227 35	60,163 48	-	142,166 09	- <sup>3</sup>	80	2,168	-	-	11
347 58	-	-	3,637 98	480 00	1	-	-	-	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
19,737 00	-	-	71,710 78	20,704 19	23	4,343	2,800	-	14
1,491 33	-	-	44,917 89	21,007 51	15	-	-	-	15
515 15	-	-	515 15	-	-	-	-	-	16
4 24	-	-	8,958 16	4,024 18	2	-	-	411	17
197 83	30 00	-	100 00	-	-	1	-	-	18
7,647 62	-	1,500 00	9,097 01	4,096 48	5	19	19	-	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
26 21	-	-	1,651 40	-	-	2,000	2,000	-	21
260 63	-	-	338 80	-	-	-	-	-	22
2,733 43	1,076 85	-	32,313 98	17,719 95	16	4,839	3,621	263	23
5,460 47	-	-	476 87	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	-	-	24
-	-	-	84,554 70	- <sup>3</sup>	50	806	-	-	25
244 82	-	-	37,588 34	4,128 59	5	-	-	-	26
-	-	-	15,419 78	7,674 82	6	7,307	2,525	-	27
63,418 29	-	7,052 44	100,167 75	- <sup>3</sup>	100	2,595	1,081	-	28
4 83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
479 59	-	-	5 00	-	-	-	-	-	30
11,026 77	5,500 00	-	28,894 85	7,471 52	7	1 <sup>2</sup> 214	37	387	31
5,100 59	5,530 00	-	13,688 46	4,859 00	10	38	-	-	32
1 64	-	-	826 31	30 00	-	30	-	-	33
50 79	3,108 62	-	5,375 69	2,328 25	3	-	-	-	34
11,689 44	6,000 00	6,119 55	24,009 49	6,547 26	12	57	-	-	35
14,996 98	469 58	5,266 65	119,897 39	6,459 72	117	2,907	744	-	36
758 00	-	-	6,459 72	4,239 83	9	1,654	994	-	37
81 65	-	-	205 26	-	-	75	75	75	38
844 79	-	-	19,030 06	9,143 65	14	1 <sup>2</sup> 2,811	436	-	39
1,232 79	-	1,000 00	17,047 83	6,556 04	5	-	-	837	40
1,550 00	-	-	62,588 71	31,088 38	26	120,366	15,000	-	41
481 38	-	1,000 00	9,059 52	3,115 55	3	-	-	-	42
-	-	-	69,654 46	- <sup>3</sup>	66	300	45	-	43
512 27	-	-	329 60	-	-	-	-	-	44
398 50	-	-	1,056 09	330 00	1	400	-	-	45
141 33	-	-	24,481 63	- <sup>3</sup>	22	3,912	1,737	-	46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54

<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not separately reported.

*Abstracts of Reports of Private*

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
CAMBRIDGE — <i>Con.</i>					
1	United Pentecostal Council of the Assemblies of God, Inc. . . . .	-	-	\$931 79	-
2	Wesley Foundation at Harvard University, The .	-	-	-	\$5,000 00
CANTON.					
3	Canton Hospital and Nursing Association . . .	-	-	1,310 98	989 11
4	Canton Playground Association . . . . .	\$15,590 14	-	-	-
CHELSEA.					
5	Chelsea Day Nursery and Children's Home . .	33,457 71	-	1,981 95	2,313 33
6	Chelsea Hebrew Charitable Loan Association <sup>1</sup> .	-	-	-	-
7	Chelsea Hebrew Sheltering Home . . . . .	2,500 00	\$1,550 00	122 52	-
8	Chelsea Memorial Hospital <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
9	Chelsea Memorial Hospital Aid Association, Inc.	2,000 00	-	126 40	2,273 78
10	Chelsea Young Men's Christian Association <sup>1</sup> .	-	-	-	-
11	Chevra Bikur Cholim of Chelsea . . . . .	1,160 65	-	1,015 33	-
12	Chevra Kadisha of Chelsea <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
13	Hebrew Ladies Charitable Association <sup>1</sup> . . .	-	-	-	-
14	Old Ladies' Home Association of Chelsea . .	79,000 00	-	1,319 50	186 64
15	Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts, Trustees of .	720,865 72	-	208,191 00	519 02
CHICOPEE.					
16	Sherman Rest Home, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
CLINTON.					
17	Clinton Home for Aged People, The . . . . .	83,455 06	-	1,392 68	1,500 00
18	Clinton Hospital Association . . . . .	213,648 94	-	6,024 75	39,937 24
19	Clinton-Lancaster Tuberculosis Association .	-	-	8 00	729 20
COHASSET.					
20	Beechwood Improvement Association, Inc. . .	2,500 00	1,140 00	673 08	-
21	Bonnie Bairns Association . . . . .	-	-	-	-
22	Sandy Beach Association . . . . .	23,988 32	-	198 00	-
CONCORD.					
23	Concord Female Charitable Society . . . . .	-	-	5,262 00	-
24	Concord's Home for the Aged . . . . .	64,778 74	-	140 00	963 38
25	New England Deaconess Association . . . . .	52,549 84	-	1,614 33	21,246 58
26	Women's Parish Association . . . . .	1,825 19	-	571 35	-
DALTON.					
27	Berkshire Animal Rescue League . . . . .	31,000 00	-	-	1,551 75
28	Young Men's Christian Association of Dalton .	83,216 25	-	3,750 00	-
DANVERS.					
29	Danvers Home for the Aged . . . . .	47,864 82	-	406 00	200 00
30	Danvers Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	-	-	3,251 49	-
31	Putnam Home, Inc., The . . . . .	36,100 00	-	10 00	1,359 22
32	Robert A. MacFadden Educational Fund, Inc. .	1,250 00	-	346 35	390 00
DEDHAM.					
33	Dedham Cottage Hospital . . . . .	432 38	-	-	-
34	Dedham Emergency Nursing Association . . .	5,000 00	-	3,516 31	1,504 33
35	Dedham Temporary Home for Women and Children . . . . .	58,075 55	-	2,333 40	7,357 70
36	Social Service Board of Dedham, Inc., The <sup>1</sup> .	-	-	-	-
DUXBURY.					
37	Duxbury Nurse Association, Inc., The . . .	-	-	2,386 10	557 82
EASTHAMPTON.					
38	Helping Hand Society . . . . .	13,000 00	-	3,666 70	191 65
EASTON.					
39	Eastondale Community Club . . . . .	1,088 00	425 00	534 92	-
EVERETT.					
40	Chevro Kodisho of Everett, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
41	Everett Cottage Hospital <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
42	Everett Home for Aged Persons . . . . .	28,843 50	-	506 10	-
43	New England Home for Deaf Mutes (Aged, Blind or Infirm). . . . .	27,350 00	700 00	5,160 17	849 35

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>4</sup> Report not due.



*Charitable Corporations — Continued.*

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided	
-	-	-	\$383 96	-	-	-	-	-	1
\$23 11	-	-	5,000 00	\$2,500 00	2	-	-	-	2
12 06	-	-	3,174 20	- <sup>3</sup>	-	264	-	-	3
538 34	-	-	730 18	397 50	1	-	-	-	4
509 68	-	-	5,585 83	2,603 25	6	-	-	-	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
198 00	-	-	484 25	-	-	311	311	-	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
107 46	-	-	2,357 77	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
25 21	-	-	1,087 79	261 47	1	500	500	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
3,768 55	-	-	4,545 17	1,213 87	6	9	9	-	14
4,769 55	-	\$2,000 00	226,867 95	99,840 19	155	788	788	-	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
3,191 71	-	4,818 55	5,555 01	2,173 46	4	12	-	-	17
6,262 26	-	-	57,509 04	- <sup>3</sup>	41	1,574	-	-	18
175 55	-	-	643 82	-	-	-	-	-	19
287 50	-	-	838 42	70 00	1	-	-	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
2,317 69	-	-	1,157 15	602 00	2	-	-	-	22
470 00	-	-	968 63	-	-	-	-	-	23
2,507 53	-	500 00	3,472 80	1,394 00	2	7	5	-	24
-	-	-	32,238 15	- <sup>3</sup>	20	689	19	-	25
-	-	-	468 27	-	-	-	-	-	26
2,128 25	\$50,000 00	50,000 00	1,790 11	900 00	-	-	-	-	27
-	-	-	16,716 57	5,544 79	3	-	-	-	28
1,920 70	-	6,812 11	4,456 97	1,120 00	2	10	10	-	29
186 02	-	-	3,179 75	1,877 34	1	443	129	-	30
1,495 13	-	-	2,697 13	975 81	5	56	-	-	31
52 87	-	-	346 00	-	-	2	-	-	32
19 22	-	-	9 72	-	-	-	-	-	33
2,705 00	1,300 00	200 00	8,274 45	4,488 27	4	665	-	-	34
6,274 33	-	454 23	18,214 54	7,631 00	10	432	1	-	35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
77 79	-	-	2,485 99	1,495 00	1	168	90	-	37
559 64	-	-	4,486 83	1,894 62	2	-	-	22	38
113 29	-	-	407 12	68 75	-	-	-	6	39
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
1,477 76	-	-	2,374 18	753 60	2	5	-	-	42
1,098 11	-	-	8,974 87	2,840 00	3	16	5	-	43

<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not separately reported.

*Abstracts of Reports of Private*

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
<b>FAIRHAVEN.</b>					
1	Fairhaven Benevolent Association . . . . .	\$12,540 00	-	\$605 00	\$0 30
2	Ladies' Benevolent Society, The . . . . .	1,200 00	-	312 64	-
<b>FALL RIVER.</b>					
3	Animal Rescue League of Fall River . . . . .	6,900 00	-	1,386 00	868 20
4	Associacao de Carridade do Ispirito Santo da Santissima Trindade . . . . .	2,000 00	-	457 44	205 25
5	Association for Community Welfare in Fall River . . . . .	3,875 00	-	6,308 06	3,247 23
6	Bishop Stang Day Nursery <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
7	Boys' Club of Fall River . . . . .	436,593 06	-	8,465 60	7,949 62
8	Children's Home of Fall River . . . . .	217,749 95	-	1,018 10	5,259 46
9	District Nursing Association of Fall River . . . . .	3,500 00	-	31,464 65	35,776 32
10	Door of Hope in Fall River, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
11	East End Hebrew Gemilath Chassodim Associa- tion of Fall River . . . . .	-	-	6 00	1,026 50
12	Fall River Anti-Tuberculosis Society . . . . .	-	-	630 00	2,368 12
13	Fall River Deaconess Home . . . . .	82,000 00	-	6,033 42	2,944 84
14	Fall River Hebrew Women's Charitable Insti- tution . . . . .	6,000 00	\$3,500 00	-	300 00
15	Fall River High School Alumni Scholarships, Trustees of . . . . .	38,585 00	-	-	-
16	Fall River Women's Union . . . . .	115,151 50	-	4,693 50	1,006 15
17	Franciscan Missionaries of Mary of Fall River . . . . .	10,000 00	4,000 00	2,273 13	2,116 00
18	Hebrew Free Loan Association of Fall River <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
19	Hebrew Free School Society <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
20	Hebrew Ladies' Aid Association . . . . .	300 00	-	417 00	329 85
21	Hebrew Ladies' Helping Hand Society of Fall River <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
22	Home for Aged People in Fall River . . . . .	344,464 36	-	572 49	415 26
23	Mt. Lebanon Society <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
24	Portuguese Blessed Sacrament Association, The, Under the Name of Vetera Romana Catholica Ecclesia <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
25	Rescue Mission of Fall River, Mass. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
26	St. Anne's Hospital Corporation . . . . .	115,000 00	-	323 37	56,345 83
27	St. Joseph's Orphanage . . . . .	-	10,000 00	17,108 10	46,642 34
28	St. Vincent's Home Corporation of Fall River . . . . .	163,550 00	-	28,747 32	6,124 36
29	Truesdale Hospital, Inc., The . . . . .	125,276 59	36,000 00	3,300 00	59,645 37
30	Union Hospital in Fall River, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
31	Woman's Christian Temperance Union of Fall River <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
32	Young Men's Christian Association of Fall River <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
<b>FITCHBURG.</b>					
33	Burbank Hospital . . . . .	-	-	250 00	114,952 67
34	Family Welfare Association of Fitchburg . . . . .	4,100 00	-	6,803 75	1,566 92
35	Fitchburg Helping Hand Association . . . . .	200 00	-	224 72	22,326 82
36	Fitchburg Home for Old Ladies . . . . .	125,643 34	-	420 00	2,728 17
37	Fitchburg Union Aid Home for Children . . . . .	32,124 00	-	902 55	403 00
38	New England French American Home . . . . .	10,142 00	6,000 00	2,414 50	725 00
39	Visiting Nursing Association of Fitchburg, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
40	Young Men's Christian Association of Fitchburg . . . . .	174,303 02	80,000 00	25,357 41	6,393 24
<b>FOXBOROUGH.</b>					
41	Doolittle Universalist Home for Aged Persons, Inc. . . . .	56,695 50	-	3,961 58	3,020 62
<b>FRAMINGHAM.</b>					
42	Chautauqua Association Inc. . . . .	12,500 00	-	-	12 00
43	Christian Workers Union . . . . .	10,000 00	5,000 00	9,272 51	-
44	Framingham Civic League, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
45	Framingham Hospital . . . . .	172,733 94	-	8,594 83	66,073 61
46	Hebrew Ladies' Aid Society of Framingham <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
47	Home for Aged Men and Women in Framingham . . . . .	74,984 19	-	2,201 29	7,084 96
<b>FRANKLIN.</b>					
48	Franklin Playground and Garden Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
49	Young Men's Christian Association of Franklin <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
<b>GARDNER.</b>					
50	Gardner Home for Elderly People . . . . .	84,164 67	-	-	500 00
51	Henry Heywood Memorial Hospital, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> No report.

*Charitable Corporations — Continued.*

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided	
\$616 62	-	-	\$945 75	\$100 00	1	62	62	32	1
2 20	-	-	328 02	-	-	-	-	-	2
690 00	-	-	4,271 29	957 00	1	3,561	1,031	-	3
-	-	-	396 50	-	-	12	12	12	4
163 49	-	-	9,710 91	3,841 69	2	-	-	103	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
9,007 32	\$51,000 00	-	25,754 38	10,078 40	7	3,100	-	-	7
10,003 47	7,065 18	-	13,880 28	6,344 80	11	77	16	-	8
555 29	-	-	54,821 03	48,070 23	31	8,537	-	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
-	-	-	20 00	20 00	-	-	-	-	11
42 20	-	-	3,399 45	-	-	3 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	12
6,418 11	-	-	16,392 87	4,156 11	12	1,250	120	100	13
441 00	-	-	15 00	-	-	100	100	100	14
1,833 98	-	-	1,825 66	-	-	10	10	-	15
2,935 03	750 00	-	9,255 78	3,788 88	16	750	-	-	16
-	-	-	4,784 01	-	-	450	450	80	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
-	-	-	646 85	-	-	200	200	10	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
17,224 22	-	\$5,500 00	17,468 24	7,150 68	9	26	-	-	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
1,626 39	-	2,514 79	54,773 09	- <sup>3</sup>	29	1,592	435	-	26
718 98	-	-	54,831 16	8,536 80	46	682	166	-	27
220 00	-	1,150 00	37,171 19	5,670 00	21	210	136	-	28
-	-	-	62,742 36	- <sup>3</sup>	73	987	124	-	29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
10,975 04	522 43	-	126,305 87	- <sup>3</sup>	76	2,631	-	-	33
250 27	1,000 00	-	11,271 76	3,705 00	2	1,174	-	-	34
-	-	-	22,008 73	5,516 92	10	783	2	-	35
5,027 54	-	1,200 00	7,069 46	2,786 00	5	17	17	-	36
1,706 33	-	200 00	4,033 55	1,564 80	4	27	-	-	37
4 25	-	-	3,191 47	743 00	3	56	45	2	38
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
5,566 14	-	-	39,164 04	14,460 00	5	-	-	-	40
596 92	21,232 45	17,615 45	5,157 28	967 71	4	10	-	-	41
580 00	-	-	427 90	175 07	-	-	-	-	42
-	-	-	10,585 93	7,046 00	10	40	-	-	43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
4,938 75	3,000 00	-	79,120 66	- <sup>3</sup>	79	2,615	48	-	45
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
2,742 10	-	1,179 22	9,138 78	2,836 45	5	24	-	-	47
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
4,489 77	-	-	3,906 43	1,205 50	2	6	5	-	50
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51

<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not separately reported.



*Abstracts of Reports of Private*

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
	GEORGETOWN.				
1	Carleton Home, Trustees of The . . . . .	\$44,385 47	-	-	-
	GLOUCESTER.				
2	Addison Gilbert Hospital . . . . .	375,894 81	-	\$100 00	\$26,098 10
3	Annisquam Association, Inc. . . . .	5,400 00	-	5,000 00	-
4	Associated Charities of Gloucester . . . . .	5,000 00	-	30 68	-
5	Gilbert Home for Aged and Indigent Persons . . . . .	101,564 73	-	-	1,627 07
6	Gloucester District Nursing Association . . . . .	-	-	5,276 92	2,449 43
7	Gloucester Female Charitable Association . . . . .	67,433 14	-	12 00	-
8	Gloucester Fisherman's Institute . . . . .	76,978 54	-	3,040 19	5,384 46
9	Gloucester Fishermen's and Seamen's Widows' and Orphans' Aid Society . . . . .	71,733 33	-	97 50	-
10	Gloucester Hebrew Ladies' Aid Association, Inc. . . . .	-	-	472 96	-
11	Huntress Home . . . . .	40,200 00	-	5 00	5,213 68
12	William Lawrence Camp, Inc. . . . .	2,500 00	\$1,100 00	-	-
13	Women's Clubhouse Association of Magnolia <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
14	Young Men's Christian Association of Gloucester . . . . .	59,000 00	-	18,798 80	9,916 29
	GREAT BARRINGTON.				
15	Fairview Hospital . . . . .	166,600 00	-	2,056 96	10,814 90
16	Visiting Nurse Association of Great Barrington, The . . . . .	20,700 00	-	3,382 84	5,274 26
	GREENFIELD.				
17	Franklin County Public Hospital . . . . .	150,354 41	2,437 50	10,400 75	41,976 17
18	Franklin County Young Men's Christian Asso- ciation . . . . .	-	-	2,425 31	150 00
19	Girls' Club of Greenfield, Massachusetts . . . . .	-	-	1,752 59	174 75
20	Greenfield Society for the Protection of Animals . . . . .	-	-	204 10	-
	GREENWICH.				
21	Hillside School . . . . .	51,200 00	-	8,370 16	9,298 69
	HANSON.				
22	Massachusetts Branch of the International Order of the King's Daughters and Sons (Gordon Rest) . . . . .	9,700 00	-	1,039 32	2,755 80
	HAVERHILL.				
23	Esodia Theotokou Scalchoriton Lesvou, Inc. . . . .	1,275 25	-	492 17	-
24	Family Welfare Society of Haverhill <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
25	General Gale Hospital Aid Association . . . . .	-	-	326 45	-
26	Hale Hospital . . . . .	336,340 07	-	762 62	70,134 19
27	Haverhill Boys' Club Association . . . . .	84,403 91	1,200 00	3,160 50	850 49
28	Haverhill Children's Aid Society . . . . .	98,183 90	-	4,371 62	2,193 68
29	Haverhill College Club, (Incorporated) . . . . .	-	-	8 32	401 50
30	Haverhill Day Nursery Association . . . . .	24,050 65	-	2,213 31	3,344 95
31	Haverhill Female Benevolent Society . . . . .	111,501 75	-	168 50	-
32	Haverhill Master House Painters and Decorators Association . . . . .	-	-	213 50	120 00
33	Haverhill Union Mission, Inc. . . . .	13,520 00	6,500 00	262 71	-
34	Haverhill Young Men's Christian Association . . . . .	75,000 00	1,000 00	9,394 53	11,387 02
35	Haverhill Young Women's Christian Association . . . . .	31,794 03	-	1,354 20	13,377 96
36	Linwood O. Towne Scholarship Association, Inc., The . . . . .	957 95	-	687 00	516 87
37	Mary F. Ames Convalescent Home, Inc., The. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
38	Old Ladies' Home Association . . . . .	171,928 19	-	1,206 26	1,627 52
39	Progressive Society of Kalloniaton, Arisbe, The . . . . .	-	-	671 50	-
40	Social Circle of Portland Street Church . . . . .	-	-	-	715 39
	HOLDEN.				
41	Holden Hospital, Incorporated . . . . .	-	-	3,923 92	7,362 71
42	Holden Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
	HOLYOKE.				
43	Holyoke Boys Club Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
44	Holyoke City Hospital . . . . .	273,323 68	-	76,537 14	92,065 25
45	Holyoke Day Nursery, Inc. . . . .	-	-	8,935 84	5,433 51
46	Holyoke District Nurse Association, Inc. . . . .	-	-	3,939 91	6,202 22
47	Holyoke Home for Aged People . . . . .	157,187 94	-	3,020 37	9,420 36

<sup>1</sup> No report.

*Charitable Corporations — Continued.*

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided	
\$2,050 41	-	-	\$2,474 95	\$712 98	1	5	5	-	1
17,280 94	\$6,500 00	-	40,440 65	- <sup>3</sup>	38	946	24	-	2
699 42	-	-	550 25	-	-	-	-	-	3
1,124 02	-	-	1,601 22	501 84	1	-	-	500	4
4,641 14	-	-	5,233 59	1,972 05	3	9	5	-	5
261 07	-	-	5,630 13	3,993 47	4	1 <sup>2</sup> 89	89	381	6
2,979 00	-	-	3,244 91	250 00	-	-	-	66	7
3,125 59	3,750 00	-	8,940 45	4,437 13	3	-	-	-	8
3,278 76	-	-	3,513 83	229 13	1	142	-	97	9
17 00	-	-	544 88	-	-	6	6	-	10
1,627 01	-	-	6,848 19	2,241 09	3	7	7	-	11
260 00	-	-	313 85	-	-	350	-	-	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
7,395 40	-	-	37,166 81	11,886 71	11	25 <sup>2</sup> 9,000	4,500	-	14
5,328 37	-	\$3,000 00	17,813 60	- <sup>3</sup>	11	476	10	-	15
675 18	10,700 00	500 00	10,715 88	5,702 96	6	493	191	-	16
3,710 41	-	150 00	58,658 71	- <sup>3</sup>	35	1,005	12	-	17
11 00	-	-	2,586 57	1,320 10	1	-	-	-	18
141 09	-	-	1,813 73	1,281 61	9	193	-	-	19
51 63	-	-	277 50	277 50	2	-	-	-	20
1,289 02	-	-	20,079 27	7,540 66	8	1 <sup>2</sup> 52	1	-	21
35 41	-	-	3,895 38	1,034 10	7	200	-	-	22
13 00	-	-	20 76	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
32 14	-	-	443 05	24 00	-	1 <sup>2</sup> 18	-	3	25
3,794 63	-	-	102,451 73	- <sup>3</sup>	62	1,297	26	-	26
1,536 85	-	-	6,341 31	3,993 30	2	1,200	-	-	27
5,436 04	20,000 00	2,000 00	10,599 24	1,926 91	3	34	20	24	28
13 67	-	-	600 00	-	-	-	-	-	29
447 57	-	5,000 00	4,678 23	2,900 95	4	447	13	-	30
4,677 08	-	-	4,337 57	600 00	-	18	18	109	31
180 00	-	-	478 78	-	-	-	-	-	32
2,844 24	-	-	4,758 13	855 42	2	559	547	80	33
-	-	-	20,543 93	11,122 43	7	1,106	-	-	34
883 79	-	100 00	16,438 61	6,470 13	6	1,773	455	-	35
-	-	-	1,225 62	-	-	2	-	-	36
6,812 35	-	1,000 00	12,736 89	4,571 02	7	28	28	-	37
33 89	-	-	40 23	-	-	-	-	-	38
-	-	-	1,156 32	-	-	-	-	-	39
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
-	9,138 41	-	12,184 88	- <sup>3</sup>	8	321	314	-	41
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
5,196 82	13,428 65	109,416 95	169,530 84	- <sup>3</sup>	82	2,302	38	-	44
-	-	-	13,548 81	1,515 49	12	-	-	-	45
37 09	-	-	9,481 69	7,492 15	7	2,205	565	-	46
4,870 55	3,902 75	-	10,816 62	4,457 15	7	23	22	-	47

<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not separately reported.

*Abstracts of Reports of Private*

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
HOLYOKE — <i>Con.</i>					
1	Holyoke Young Men's Christian Association . . . . .	\$429,696 00	\$50,000 00	\$10,120 99	\$16,366 84
2	Sisters of Providence (Beaven-Kelly Home) . . . . .	70,000 00	30,000 00	600 41	14,503 03
3	Sisters of Providence (Brightside Orphans' and Bethlehem Homes) . . . . .	141,000 00	10,000 00	18,599 30	37,159 83
4	Sisters of Providence (House of Providence Hos- pital and Father Harkins' Home for Aged Women) . . . . .	150,000 00	-	779 30	106,446 82
5	Sisters of Providence (Mt. St. Vincent Home for Girls) . . . . .	65,000 00	-	3,852 37	21,747 73
6	Skinner Coffee House, Incorporated . . . . .	30,650 00	-	7,000 00	11,624 35
7	White Cross Association for Graduate Nurses of Holyoke, Mass. . . . .	1,811 07	-	24 00	26 00
8	Young Women's Christian Association of Holyoke . . . . .	104,700 00	-	9,651 60	24,210 04
HOPEDALE.					
9	Hopedale Community House, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
IPSWICH.					
10	Coburn Charitable Society . . . . .	195,659 34	-	-	763 74
11	Ipswich Hospital (Operating Benjamin Stickney Cable Memorial Hospital) . . . . .	177,827 55	-	14,976 75	9,992 81
LANCASTER.					
12	Charitable Fund in the Town of Lancaster, Trustees of . . . . .	12,376 70	-	-	-
13	Nathaniel Thayer Playground Association . . . . .	-	-	345 95	2,275 00
LAWRENCE.					
14	Asrath Noshim . . . . .	-	-	740 00	-
15	Columbian Charitable Guild of Lawrence, The . . . . .	-	-	355 50	305 26
16	German Old Folks Home of Lawrence, Massa- chusetts . . . . .	10,000 00	-	1,046 87	2,500 00
17	Hebrew Ladies' Progressive Association of Lawrence <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
18	Incorporated Protectory of Mary Immaculate . . . . .	130,800 00	-	5,047 98	30,300 30
19	Ladies' Hebrew Council <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
20	Lawrence Boys' Club . . . . .	49,400 00	-	4,033 00	2,478 57
21	Lawrence City Mission . . . . .	14,000 00	3,500 00	13,479 18	5,040 29
22	Lawrence General Hospital . . . . .	519,021 84	-	2,752 00	80,770 62
23	Lawrence Home for Aged People . . . . .	370,526 35	-	2,606 51	11,950 35
24	Lawrence Young Men's Christian Association . . . . .	212,300 37	-	15,582 05	29,671 60
25	Lawrence Young Women's Christian Association . . . . .	69,033 25	6,000 00	7,629 75	20,215 94
26	Russell-Hood Trust, Incorporated . . . . .	23,000 00	-	-	-
27	Syrian National Club <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
28	United Hebrew Ladies' Free Loan Association <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
LEE.					
29	Ascension Farm School, Corporation of the . . . . .	500 00	3,000 00	8,538 51	2,950 73
LEICESTER.					
30	Leicester Samaritan Association . . . . .	5,146 45	-	274 50	1,730 10
LEOMINSTER.					
31	Leominster Home for Old Ladies . . . . .	110,781 83	-	-	-
32	Leominster Hospital Association . . . . .	45,671 10	3,000 00	400 00	9,808 98
LEXINGTON.					
33	Lexington Home for Aged People . . . . .	30,022 63	-	3,624 11	935 00
34	Lexington War Chest <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
LINCOLN.					
35	Farrington Memorial Incorporated, The . . . . .	279,715 81	-	-	3,531 41
LONGMEADOW.					
36	Doane Orphanage, The . . . . .	54,590 05	-	7,598 70	3,452 34

<sup>1</sup> No report.



*Charitable Corporations — Continued.*

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided	
\$19,805 77	-	-	\$45,992 90	\$7,812 58	12	{ 11 <sup>2</sup> 16,901	14,859	-	1
6 34	-	-	16,314 58	1,534 00	3	88	1	-	2
146 91	-	-	56,428 47	4,406 64	15	563	4	-	3
1,879 10	-	-	97,492 20	-	108	3,795	164	-	4
581 19	-	-	33,246 82	2,333 49	5	240	2	-	5
106 83	-	-	19,851 74	9,382 93	11	-	-	-	6
83 78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
804 73	-	\$752 75	35,343 82	12,832 41	15	-	-	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
8,675 76	-	-	9,548 24	4,096 10	6	{ 1 <sup>2</sup> 317	317	-	10
2,982 72	-	-	31,474 32	- <sup>3</sup>	14	456	70	-	11
612 24	\$12,376 70	-	520 50	-	-	15	15	-	12
-	-	-	2,662 81	1,275 84	5	328	100	-	13
-	-	-	748 00	-	-	{ 15 <sup>2</sup> 125	125	125	14
-	-	-	495 31	-	-	{ 1 <sup>2</sup> 5	-	30	15
308 50	1,964 90	3,443 58	4,168 56	1,040 00	2	14	-	-	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
326 01	-	13,748 97	43,952 01	6,868 61	34	334	61	-	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
536 64	-	-	7,866 31	4,176 00	4	-	-	-	20
101 63	-	-	28,620 09	9,257 00	5	900	-	-	21
16,616 91	5,050 00	19,657 19	123,980 00	- <sup>3</sup>	118	3,557	230	-	22
10,846 23	-	-	13,625 14	3,629 26	7	30	-	-	23
13,053 35	-	-	59,321 21	29,595 80	14	4,130	1,714	-	24
2,018 65	-	2,014 89	45,134 03	7,715 76	35	{ 5 <sup>2</sup> 44,379	7,962	22	25
1,035 00	-	-	1,035 00	-	-	-	-	-	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
21 25	-	-	12,002 71	3,070 00	3	-	-	-	29
170 10	-	-	1,421 82	1,200 00	1	191	95	-	30
5,714 40	-	-	4,118 61	1,652 55	2	8	8	-	31
1,545 40	-	-	12,712 39	- <sup>3</sup>	13	538	17	-	32
993 05	-	-	5,246 97	2,275 53	2	9	8	-	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
9,756 65	-	-	9,101 16	349 92	3	-	-	-	35
1,665 41	-	1,090 00	17,681 05	6,698 00	6	46	2	-	36

<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not separately reported.

*Abstracts of Reports of Private*

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
LOWELL.					
1	Ayer Home, Trustees of . . . . .	\$339,621 22	-	\$2,697 55	\$1,342 70
2	Battles Home, The . . . . .	49,452 45	\$4,000 00	2,891 26	1,204 84
3	Channing Fraternity . . . . .	7,772 49	-	58 00	-
4	Children's Home . . . . .	11,025 00	-	585 68	1,699 43
5	Faith Home . . . . .	7,000 00	-	812 69	436 05
6	Florence Crittenton Rescue League of Lowell . . . . .	-	-	1,336 50	40 70
7	Ladies' Gmeloos Chasodem Association, The . . . . .	1,650 00	1,400 00	364 00	524 00
8	Ladies Helping Hand Society, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	31,194 43	-	6,166 25	-
9	Lowell Boys' Club Association . . . . .	-	-	449 65	-
10	Lowell Community Service (Incorporated) . . . . .	89,100 00	-	36,000 00	38,622 56
11	Lowell Corporation Hospital . . . . .	99,127 39	-	15 00	1,719 31
12	Lowell Day Nursery Association . . . . .	3,976 31	-	-	-
13	Lowell Dispensary . . . . .	695,224 12	-	7,013 00	72,567 99
14	Lowell General Hospital . . . . .	500 00	-	314 00	18,604 47
15	Lowell Good Will Industries, Inc. . . . .	-	-	7,420 20	7,269 31
16	Lowell Guild of Lowell . . . . .	30,796 80	-	2,505 11	247 54
17	Lowell Humane Society, The . . . . .	-	-	1,053 87	-
18	Lowell Particular Council of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul . . . . .	-	-	4,101 02	38 02
19	Lowell Social Service League . . . . .	345,000 00	-	11,977 00	-
20	Lowell Young Men's Christian Association . . . . .	86,391 78	-	204 71	-
21	Ministry-at-Large in Lowell, Mass. . . . .	215,483 45	-	1,670 87	2,130 00
22	Old Ladies' Home . . . . .	145,000 00	-	9,806 55	26,880 47
23	L'Orphelinat Franco-Americain . . . . .	-	-	-	-
24	Pan Thessalian Mutual Aid Society, Regas Pharraeos <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
25	Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston (St. Peter's Orphan Asylum) . . . . .	92,000 00	10,000 00	8,914 45	9,050 00
26	St. John's Hospital . . . . .	612,346 00	8,000 00	6,214 90	62,677 43
27	St. Patrick's Home of Lowell . . . . .	55,000 00	-	-	15,975 00
28	Young Women's Christian Association of Lowell . . . . .	80,105 75	-	13,708 56	35,253 00
LUDLOW.					
29	Ludlow Hospital Society . . . . .	-	-	534 82	14,916 68
LYNN.					
30	Aid Society of Lynn Day Nursery . . . . .	10,318 49	1,000 00	6,556 90	7,417 71
31	Associated Charities of Lynn . . . . .	11,802 00	-	8,003 60	-
32	Boys' Club of Lynn . . . . .	41,776 43	-	46 15	3,287 66
33	Charitable Travelers' Sheltering Association, Inc. . . . .	4,075 00	2,100 00	664 00	-
34	Columbus Guild of Lynn . . . . .	19,966 61	4,500 00	1,390 28	5,162 82
35	Eliza J. Hahn Home for Aged Couples . . . . .	73,426 68	-	-	1,967 45
36	Jewish Associated Charities of Lynn . . . . .	-	-	3,375 14	845 36
37	Lynn Home for Aged Men . . . . .	133,795 96	-	10 00	250 00
38	Lynn Home for Aged Women . . . . .	217,079 07	-	1,065 08	654 96
39	Lynn Home for Children . . . . .	48,072 30	-	319 00	3,832 50
40	Lynn Home for Young Women <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
41	Lynn Hospital . . . . .	654,788 31	-	1,186 26	109,603 04
42	Lynn Jewish Orphans Relief Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
43	Lynn Tuberculosis League . . . . .	-	-	-	1,154 90
44	Massachusetts Christian Endeavor Association . . . . .	-	-	-	-
45	Neighborhood House Association . . . . .	18,000 00	4,000 00	4,888 85	2,590 01
46	Pullman Mission . . . . .	23,478 56	-	776 00	699 24
47	Union Hospital . . . . .	42,350 00	5,000 00	-	54,046 58
48	Women's Union for Christian Work . . . . .	6,750 00	-	50 00	52 28
49	Young Men's Christian Association of Lynn . . . . .	427,059 21	95,000 00	29,441 96	69,886 65
MALDEN.					
50	Associated Charities of Malden . . . . .	4,500 00	-	1,465 50	4 55
51	Girls' Club Association of Malden, Inc. . . . .	10,000 00	-	1,191 43	5,111 40
52	Malden Anti-Tuberculosis Society, Inc. . . . .	400 00	-	909 07	-
53	Malden Hebrew Free Loan Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
54	Malden Hebrew Ladies' Charitable Society . . . . .	-	-	553 45	1,174 44

<sup>1</sup> No report.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided	
\$14,047 23	-	-	\$17,735 20	\$4,854 35	15	177	177	-	1
1,714 74	\$4,500 00	-	3,668 82	804 00	2	13	-	-	2
264 42	-	-	57 00	-	-	2 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	3
37 13	-	-	2,577 20	884 95	5	110	75	-	4
20 20	500 00	-	1,763 84	187 20	1	8 <sup>2</sup>	6	2	5
22 50	-	-	1,575 19	1,183 34	1	133 <sup>2</sup>	489	-	6
16 97	-	-	440 00	62 00	-	499	19	-	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	8
1,125 17	500 00	-	4,693 77	3,298 00	2	1,500	1,500	-	9
-	-	-	1,062 42	366 00	-	-	-	-	10
-	-	-	74,060 91	- <sup>3</sup>	162	7,499	-	-	11
3,649 77	-	-	5,672 17	1,801 91	5	191	9	63	12
213 71	-	-	160 10	-	-	2 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	13
29,349 64	-	-	108,397 54	- <sup>3</sup>	70	2,171	35	-	14
-	-	-	18,422 42	12,948 89	18	6 <sup>2</sup>	25	226	15
1,971 61	-	-	19,573 25	13,093 73	9	240	1,637	-	16
1,450 68	-	\$1,792 15	4,546 26	2,808 29	4	2,720	-	-	17
3 73	-	-	114 50	-	-	-	-	-	18
-	-	-	3,003 15	2,235 70	2	-	-	208	19
20,511 52	-	-	62,341 81	23,444 29	20	-	-	-	20
3,391 07	1,300 00	1,300 00	3,833 84	900 00	1	1,204	1,204	312	21
6,441 46	500 00	3,972 74	10,214 41	3,311 01	8	43	-	-	22
962 70	-	-	33,739 46	7,463 25	32	287	28	-	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
-	-	-	15,761 50	1,752 00	1	202	59	-	25
2,279 21	-	4,232 06	211,540 13	- <sup>3</sup>	67	4,023	72	-	26
-	-	-	15,257 58	2,441 00	-	276	70	-	27
8,343 02	-	-	58,552 30	16,637 07	23	-	-	-	28
-	-	-	14,439 73	- <sup>3</sup>	10	468	-	-	29
356 47	-	500 00	13,919 03	3,982 39	5	3 <sup>2</sup>	1,271	71	30
1,724 28	-	-	12,025 30	3,753 37	4	1,331	-	833	31
2,249 30	-	-	4,455 05	3,409 93	20	-	-	-	32
120 00	-	-	801 36	129 45	-	300	300	-	33
320 62	-	-	6,637 60	2,090 13	4	315	300	70	34
4,382 18	-	75 00	4,079 85	1,916 05	2	8	8	-	35
-	-	-	4,214 58	372 16	1	43	-	-	36
6,386 54	-	1,945 35	5,250 49	811 74	2	7	-	-	37
10,876 76	-	11,898 21	10,140 91	4,010 62	4	25	25	-	38
2,492 00	-	-	6,480 92	1,491 17	4	3 <sup>2</sup>	1	71	39
-	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	-	40
19,295 55	28,583 60	2,171 40	147,516 19	- <sup>3</sup>	116	7,208	415	-	41
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
20 23	-	-	1,349 59	1,250 00	1	-	-	-	43
31 70	-	-	10 00	-	-	-	-	-	44
423 96	3,000 00	-	7,877 51	4,326 72	22	1 <sup>2</sup>	398	40	45
1,510 23	-	200 00	2,030 68	-	-	1,333	-	2	46
-	-	-	54,535 64	- <sup>3</sup>	51	14	73	-	47
528 35	-	-	540 44	120 00	-	1,602	-	-	48
14,328 84	-	-	115,658 81	51,241 29	40	2 <sup>2</sup>	16,000	500	49
-	-	-	-	-	-	16,000	-	-	-
233 75	-	-	2,280 89	2,060 00	2	-	-	461	50
141 20	-	100 00	5,256 50	1,443 38	-	188	152	1	51
63 48	-	-	959 80	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	52
-	-	-	-	-	-	117	-	-	53
-	-	-	1,514 35	-	-	-	-	-	54

<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not separately reported.



*Abstracts of Reports of Private*

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
<b>MALDEN — Con.</b>					
1	Malden High School Scholarship . . . . .	\$9,544 37	-	-	-
2	Malden Home for Aged Persons . . . . .	144,173 22	-	\$8,180 89	\$1,199 62
3	Malden Hospital <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
4	Malden Industrial Aid Society . . . . .	79,844 93	-	2,618 79	1,510 50
5	Malden War Chest Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
6	Malden Young Men's Christian Association . . . . .	140,276 53	\$3,000 00	4,924 00	26,664 10
7	Midvedifka Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
8	Monday Club of Malden . . . . .	100 00	-	438 75	513 47
9	Young Men's Hebrew Association of Malden . . . . .	6,000 00	5,200 00	770 00	-
10	Young Women's Hebrew Association of Malden . . . . .	2,500 00	4,000 00	112 00	-
<b>MANSFIELD.</b>					
11	Mansfield Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	-	-	955 41	539 95
<b>MARBLEHEAD.</b>					
12	Marblehead Female Humane Society . . . . .	14,754 66	-	707 56	-
13	Marblehead Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	10,957 95	-	724 50	567 00
14	Young Men's Christian Association of Marblehead . . . . .	32,705 00	1,150 00	7,169 07	2,210 77
<b>MARLBOROUGH.</b>					
15	Marlborough Hospital . . . . .	85,066 36	10,000 00	529 25	31,356 77
16	Marlborough Woman's Club <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
17	Unitarian Ladies' Charitable Society . . . . .	4,634 13	-	131 50	-
<b>MEDFORD.</b>					
18	Lawrence Memorial Hospital of Medford . . . . .	5,950 00	-	-	-
19	Medford Home for Aged Men and Women . . . . .	39,887 30	-	2,846 66	3,286 62
20	Medford Scholarship of Harvard University, Trustees of <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
21	Medford Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	-	-	-	-
22	Sarah Fuller Home for Little Deaf Children . . . . .	433,849 04	-	2,352 00	3,161 80
<b>MEDWAY.</b>					
23	Medway Ladies Aid Association, Inc. . . . .	-	-	-	32 90
<b>MELROSE.</b>					
24	Fitch Home, Inc., The . . . . .	161,072 97	-	100 00	1,004 37
25	Melrose High School Scholarship, Inc. . . . .	-	-	-	-
26	Melrose Hospital Association . . . . .	193,841 71	-	6,297 47	63,115 46
<b>METHUEN.</b>					
27	Arlington Day Nursery and Children's Tempo- rary Home . . . . .	8,000 00	-	1,770 70	4,714 43
28	Henry C. Nevins Home for the Aged and In- curable . . . . .	862,185 96	-	-	4,890 36
<b>MIDDLEBOROUGH.</b>					
29	Montgomery Home for Aged People . . . . .	30,633 99	-	8 50	-
30	St. Luke's Hospital of Middleborough . . . . .	56,527 50	-	773 25	9,213 00
<b>MILFORD.</b>					
31	Home for the Aged at Milford . . . . .	8,337 72	-	-	-
32	Milford Hospital . . . . .	308,637 61	-	1,628 00	34,156 00
33	Young Men's Christian Association of Milford . . . . .	14,560 67	1,800 00	1,101 00	855 75
<b>MILLBURY.</b>					
34	Millbury Society for District Nursing . . . . .	-	-	806 75	1,077 70
<b>MILTON.</b>					
35	Kidder House Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
36	Milton Convalescent Home . . . . .	46,694 69	-	4,863 12	8,953 03
37	Milton Social Service League . . . . .	-	-	5,285 31	481 20
38	Swift Charity . . . . .	37,473 40	-	-	600 00
<b>MONSON.</b>					
39	Monson Home for Aged People, Inc. . . . .	47,842 95	-	3,380 77	-
<b>MONTAGUE.</b>					
40	Farren Memorial Hospital of Montague City, Mass., The . . . . .	94,000 00	-	24 00	38,968 15

<sup>1</sup> No report.

*Charitable Corporations — Continued.*

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided	
\$486 93	-	-	\$450 00	-	-	3	3	-	1
6,689 64	-	\$700 00	11,517 48	\$3,573 62	7	1,921	25	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
2,347 88	-	-	7,204 47	4,175 00	4	3,679	1,423	90	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
766 92	-	-	34,636 34	13,892 79	7	1,317	-	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
19 74	-	-	1,086 81	709 10	5	150	-	-	8
-	-	-	768 55	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	-	112 87	-	-	-	-	-	10
-	-	-	2,046 78	1,474 10	1	1,832	592	-	11
628 79	-	-	1,001 75	-	-	18	-	-	12
480 00	-	-	1,910 53	1,761 09	-	156	23	-	13
40 00	-	600 00	8,569 41	3,914 00	2	-	-	-	14
1,874 97	-	-	33,535 71	- <sup>3</sup>	19	936	17	-	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
235 61	-	1,000 00	1,358 32	53 80	-	{ 14 <sup>2</sup> 50 }	-	4	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
639 58	-	-	5,220 83	1,902 90	4	12	-	-	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
6,324 04	\$834 68	-	9,530 90	5,511 92	-	11	10	-	22
-	-	-	53 88	-	-	30	-	-	23
9,273 15	-	-	6,513 52	1,902 32	2	13	13	-	24
29 40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
-	-	-	76,959 69	- <sup>3</sup>	54	1,678	287	-	26
15 12	-	-	6,822 28	2,129 75	3	58	3	31	27
1,699 40	-	30,000 00	29,024 18	12,011 75	14	84	-	-	28
1,425 92	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
3,037 94	-	-	16,737 34	- <sup>3</sup>	9	236	2	-	30
379 39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
8,393 11	-	-	44,411 80	16,145 75	-	-	-	-	32
180 00	-	-	1,900 68	1,445 95	1	-	-	-	33
39 93	-	-	2,126 52	1,550 00	1	261	30	4	34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
2,409 93	-	1,100 00	15,812 84	4,160 28	15	303	13	-	36
-	-	-	5,870 43	3,433 72	5	237	142	-	37
1,887 17	5,000 00	-	1,820 00	-	-	{ 1 <sup>2</sup> 17 }	15	-	38
11,190 92	-	-	6,976 93	2,161 42	2	7	-	-	39
2,500 00	-	-	34,723 20	- <sup>3</sup>	40	1,012	27	-	40

<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not separately reported.

*Abstracts of Reports of Private*

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
<b>NANTUCKET.</b>					
1	Children's Aid Society of Nantucket . . . . .	\$5,500 00	-	\$22 00	\$6 94
2	Churchhaven, Nantucket, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
3	Nantucket Cottage Hospital . . . . .	92,309 79	-	13,082 45	8,233 28
4	Old People's Home Association of Nantucket . . . . .	11,700 00	-	2,720 00	-
5	Relief Association, The . . . . .	29,000 00	-	2,101 62	-
6	Union Benevolent Society, The . . . . .	6,715 00	-	-	-
7	Wauwinnet Tribe No. 158 Improved Order of Red Men . . . . .	10,000 00	\$5,700 00	1,956 65	-
<b>NATICK.</b>					
8	Leonard Morse Hospital . . . . .	193,137 00	-	2,606 19	47,380 45
9	Maria Hayes Home for Aged Persons . . . . .	79,977 24	-	-	-
10	Natick Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	-	-	1,882 08	1,111 46
<b>NEEDHAM.</b>					
11	Glover Home and Hospital, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
12	King's Daughters Circle of '86, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
13	Mothers' Rest Association of Newton Centre, The . . . . .	10,900 00	-	2,575 72	1,644 17
<b>NEW BEDFORD.</b>					
14	Animal Rescue League of New Bedford . . . . .	4,153 05	1,000 00	1,852 38	1,445 02
15	Association for the Relief of Aged Women of New Bedford . . . . .	355,258 84	-	1,008 25	440 52
16	Central Council of Social Agencies of New Bed- ford, Inc. . . . .	-	-	5,760 94	-
17	Charity Brotherhood of the Holy Ghost of the North End of New Bedford, Mass., Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
18	Hebrew Ladies' Helping Hand Society . . . . .	200 00	-	548 30	354 29
19	Henryk Dabrowski Society <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
20	Howland Fund for Aged Women, Trustees, of . . . . .	50,276 73	-	-	-
21	James Arnold Fund, Trustees of . . . . .	118,751 54	-	-	-
22	Ladies' City Mission Society in New Bedford . . . . .	88,347 33	-	301 25	3,125 93
23	New Bedford Anti-Tuberculosis Association . . . . .	240,999 15	-	12,033 94	91,594 25
24	New Bedford Children's Aid Society . . . . .	255,922 12	-	9,699 51	15,402 61
25	New Bedford Country Week Society, Inc. . . . .	10,700 00	-	341 34	2,042 02
26	New Bedford Day Nursery . . . . .	71,914 59	-	4,881 73	4,915 56
27	New Bedford Dorcas Society . . . . .	19,876 71	-	20 00	-
28	New Bedford Family Welfare Society . . . . .	12,000 00	-	22,214 79	-
29	New Bedford Hebrew Ladies' Aid Society <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
30	New Bedford Home for Aged . . . . .	61,688 82	-	328 01	1,078 75
31	New Bedford Instructive Nursing Association . . . . .	8,875 00	-	352 99	6,274 17
32	New Bedford Men's Mission, Inc. . . . .	-	-	5,865 31	1,674 71
33	New Bedford Port Society . . . . .	82,625 00	-	900 00	-
34	New Bedford Port Society, Ladies Branch . . . . .	62,700 00	-	31 00	82 20
35	New Bedford Society of the Blessed Sacrament under the name of Vetera Romana Catholica Apostolica Ecclesia . . . . .	5,000 00	3,100 00	549 31	-
36	New Bedford Women's Reform and Relief Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
37	New Bedford Young Men's Christian Association . . . . .	171,524 65	-	20,753 56	9,727 35
38	New Bedford Young Women's Christian Asso- ciation . . . . .	40,918 87	-	34,766 03	35,039 70
39	North End Guild of New Bedford . . . . .	18,158 39	-	1,420 00	-
40	St. Luke's Hospital of New Bedford . . . . .	1,059,854 48	-	17,053 04	147,513 42
41	St. Mary's Home of New Bedford . . . . .	150,000 00	-	9,268 17	10,962 87
42	Union for Good Works . . . . .	178,737 95	-	3,695 00	2,200 00
43	Winfred Goff Homœopathic Hospital, The . . . . .	7,000 00	-	-	-
<b>NEWBURYPORT.</b>					
44	Anna Jaques Hospital . . . . .	616,272 42	-	3,596 86	41,973 29
45	Community Welfare Service of Newburyport, Inc. . . . .	60,538 43	-	2,688 91	369 16
46	Essex North Branch Auxiliary to the Woman's Board of Missions of Boston . . . . .	-	-	2,821 35	-
47	General Charitable Society of Newburyport . . . . .	51,526 78	-	22 00	-
48	Hale Fund Relief Association of the Newbury- port Fire Department, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
49	Massachusetts Department of the Ladies of the Grand Army of the Republic <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
50	Merrimack Humane Society . . . . .	15,468 84	-	-	9 47

<sup>1</sup> No report.



## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided	
\$127 00	-	-	\$233 90	-	-	1	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
2,069 61	-	\$3,660 63	16,548 41	- <sup>3</sup>	10	194	10	-	3
525 10	-	-	228 59	-	-	-	-	-	4
1,567 24	-	2,000 00	2,463 50	-	-	27	27	-	5
335 99	-	-	220 45	\$45 00	3	24	24	8	6
1,560 00	-	-	5,934 50	288 78	3	24	-	3	7
4,034 77	-	-	53,754 61	9,144 48	38	888	1	-	8
3,045 66	-	-	653 32	-	-	-	-	-	9
218 52	-	-	3,406 07	1,690 00	1	237	97	8	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
62 36	\$500 00	-	3,503 78	965 60	7	350	350	138	12
115 31	-	2,100 00	2,633 08	1,300 00	2	-	-	-	13
19,576 40	14,378 14	3,420 00	23,553 60	-	-	68	40	-	14
13 49	-	-	7,001 16	5,056 74	1	-	-	-	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
8 50	-	-	789 34	20 00	-	4 <sup>2</sup>	-	25	17
2,971 19	-	-	2,334 25	-	-	36	36	-	18
6,558 11	-	-	6,735 94	-	-	6 <sup>2</sup>	18	-	19
8,011 19	-	8,500 00	16,269 58	8,514 28	8	18	-	-	20
3,183 58	-	-	90,315 10	- <sup>3</sup>	42	6 <sup>2</sup>	575	-	21
14,706 60	6,451 33	-	43,094 71	12,843 03	10	3,939	1	-	22
447 08	-	3,500 00	3,351 85	-	259	288	96	-	23
3,039 17	2,000 00	-	15,479 72	8,534 73	12	110	102	-	24
928 08	-	4,647 28	939 59	-	-	19,863	26	132	25
526 77	-	4,500 00	22,721 04	10,429 89	9	3 <sup>2</sup>	302	116	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
3,228 18	-	437 52	3,414 46	1,016 25	4	15	8	-	28
13,209 61	4,500 00	4,500 00	25,338 35	18,852 27	14	2,553	988	-	29
4,300 00	-	-	15,808 67	995 00	-	-	-	-	30
4,862 11	-	-	3,435 92	1,977 50	3	593	-	-	31
3,559 63	-	2,000 00	4,006 25	600 00	1	10	-	-	32
-	-	-	1,005 94	780 00	1	-	-	-	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
6,746 14	-	-	38,800 14	22,907 47	9	-	-	-	35
9,451 26	-	4,300 00	83,964 13	22,268 48	29	-	-	-	36
1,025 95	-	-	29 69	-	-	-	-	-	37
25,377 93	15,000 00	13,767 70	207,614 99	- <sup>3</sup>	166	6,062	459	-	38
451 33	-	1,152 00	16,053 04	1,573 00	3	378	245	-	39
8,684 29	-	5,010 00	12,605 76	5,733 75	16	42	42	57	40
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
25,464 62	100 00	-	69,269 28	-	53	1,551	106	-	42
2,064 24	-	-	4,880 69	2,367 15	2	563	-	143	43
-	-	-	2,915 26	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	44
2,533 93	-	-	2,388 69	150 00	1	-	-	30	45
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
445 77	-	-	4,503 26	80 00	-	2 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	48
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50

<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not separately reported.

*Abstracts of Reports of Private*

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
NEWBURYPORT — Con.					
1	Moseley Fund for Social Service in Newburyport, The	\$110,000 00	-	-	\$260 13
2	Newburyport Anti-Tuberculosis Association	14,593 12	-	\$1,061 29	-
3	Newburyport Bethel Society	-	-	26 50	47 81
4	Newburyport Female Charitable Society	2,701 31	-	-	-
5	Newburyport Homœopathic Hospital <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
6	Newburyport Howard Benevolent Society	-	-	3 00	3,349 56
7	Newburyport Society for the Relief of Aged Men	92,088 63	-	484 02	1,354 14
8	Newburyport Society for the Relief of Aged Women	190,813 00	-	76 50	-
9	Newburyport Young Men's Christian Association	77,838 72	-	3,965 73	9,029 70
10	Roman Catholic Archbishop in Boston (Children's Home)	15,700 00	-	2,937 34	5,480 00
11	Young Women's Christian Association	33,270 00	-	707 00	-
NEWTON.					
12	American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (Walker Home)	164,125 00	-	2,304 66	8,000 34
13	Boys' Welfare League, Inc.	1,200 00	-	-	-
14	Governor John A. Andrew Home Association	9,663 00	\$7,800 00	3,196 03	6,243 26
15	Lucy Jackson Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution	5,000 00	1,400 00	1,666 22	187 20
16	Newton Circle, Incorporated, The	100 00	-	1,021 00	53 50
17	Newton District Nursing Association	-	-	4,280 86	2,990 90
18	Newton Hospital	599,338 13	-	32,034 30	140,129 61
19	Newton Welfare Bureau, Inc.	1,689 00	-	9,254 27	3,690 39
20	Newton Young Men's Christian Association	198,234 39	-	29,111 72	13,500 90
21	Rebecca Pomroy Newton Home for Orphan Girls, Corporation of the	56,714 35	-	2,507 74	600 00
22	Senoj Lodge Associates, Inc.	-	-	1,113 60	2,328 00
23	Stearns School Centre	2,500 00	-	2,567 91	137 27
24	Stone Institute and Home for Aged People	267,202 74	-	4,595 49	-
25	Swedish Charitable Society of Greater Boston	39,821 57	-	1,208 65	1,133 15
26	Twombly House, Inc., The	1,000 00	-	1,295 10	47 25
27	West Newton Day Nursery, Inc., The	9,234 05	-	5,268 41	271 25
28	Working Boys' Home	120,000 00	15,000 00	43,497 75	13,849 90
NORFOLK.					
29	King's Daughters' and Sons' Home for the Aged in Norfolk County	54,426 67	-	4,247 86	4,341 37
NORTH ADAMS.					
30	North Adams Hospital	182,715 95	31,600 00	2,965 33	46,316 67
31	Young Men's Christian Association of North Adams <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
NORTH ANDOVER.					
32	Charlotte Home, The	56,275 00	-	-	-
NORTH ATTLEBOROUGH.					
33	North Attleborough District Nursing Association	100 00	-	940 00	1,016 62
NORTHAMPTON.					
34	Children's Aid Association of Hampshire County	19,756 10	-	8,425 49	5,511 68
35	Clarke School for the Deaf	418,790 00	-	500 00	95,993 31
36	Cooley Dickinson Hospital, The <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
37	Lathrop Home for Aged and Invalid Women in Northampton	212,850 00	-	282 09	5,068 00
38	Smith Students' Aid Society Incorporated	41,365 00	-	4,457 95	4,837 05
39	Students' Associated Housekeepers <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
40	Wright Home for Young Women, The	263,039 54	-	-	-
41	Young Men's Christian Association of Northampton	76,575 00	-	8,736 50	5,339 62
NORTHBRIDGE.					
42	Whitinsville Hospital, Inc., The	39,621 75	-	7,615 03	9,119 91
NORTHFIELD.					
43	Northfield Seminary Students' Aid Society	-	-	1,261 00	4,680 90

<sup>1</sup> No report.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided	
\$4,945 38	-	-	\$4,996 94	\$1,757 49	1	1,447	169	-	1
630 71	-	-	2,302 73	-	1	105	105	-	2
267 02	-	-	350 64	-	-	-	-	6	3
187 16	-	-	135 00	-	-	5	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	-	-	3,307 39	150 00	-	93	93	-	6
4,217 97	\$1,000 00	-	6,000 92	2,113 78	4	13	10	-	7
8,299 48	-	-	10,111 87	3,299 00	6	68	68	-	8
2,792 13	-	-	15,670 02	5,621 82	4	620	-	-	9
49 00	-	-	7,821 52	600 00	7	65	5	5	10
2,236 29	-	-	14,112 34	5,587 03	13	-	-	-	11
4,281 67	1,910 80	-	14,897 28	4,574 31	8	367	-	-	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
144 67	-	-	8,322 79	2,108 24	4	25	-	-	14
15 99	-	-	1,198 36	-	-	5 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	15
22 95	-	-	2,934 23	924 00	1	3 <sup>2</sup>	55	25	16
37 76	-	-	6,258 76	4,860 00	3	2,283	686	-	17
17,879 35	12,100 00	-	177,582 45	-	162	3,127	499	-	18
353 34	3,500 00	-	15,242 11	4,050 02	4	-	-	94	19
1,585 20	11,159 23	-	42,791 37	12,720 21	5	1,400	200	-	20
2,630 17	-	-	6,556 97	2,427 30	2	22	19	-	21
-	-	-	3,215 10	217 50	1	310	19	-	22
133 93	-	-	3,353 55	2,809 97	2	5 <sup>2</sup>	-	60	23
10,055 34	-	\$10,150 00	17,008 94	6,035 39	8	485	24	-	24
496 67	-	75 00	5,948 37	1,294 00	3	25	44	-	25
68 58	-	-	1,163 38	595 65	3	44	44	-	26
81 09	-	-	5,276 67	2,797 71	6	100	311	259	27
32 27	-	7,654 05	61,057 35	4,716 40	4	445	55	-	28
1,691 78	-	-	7,924 76	2,790 28	4	183	-	-	29
3,993 44	-	150 00	54,656 41	-	50	-	-	-	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	1,383	1,383	-	31
2,559 02	-	-	737 48	-	-	-	-	-	32
62 08	-	-	3,334 67	1,648 34	-	102	14	37	33
224 36	2,100 00	-	14,328 35	5,178 19	1	300	93	250	34
10,463 44	-	-	126,200 56	56,586 42	6	9 <sup>2</sup>	16	-	35
-	-	-	-	-	66	113	-	-	36
6,075 05	15,570 27	-	9,206 45	4,569 46	7	-	-	-	37
2,760 89	-	-	9,559 29	33 94	1	30	35	-	38
-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	-	39
12,634 10	-	-	17,035 24	1,905 00	2	7	7	-	40
500 00	-	-	14,696 45	6,301 80	3	775	500	-	41
1,357 64	-	-	19,584 01	-	16	646	-	-	42
520 24	-	-	5,338 90	-	-	38	-	-	43

<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.



*Abstracts of Reports of Private*

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
	NORTON.				
1	Barrowsville Community Service Corporation . . . . .	-	-	\$31 00	-
	NORWOOD.				
2	Norwood Civic Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
3	Norwood Hospital . . . . .	\$66,282 92	-	13,219 53	\$30,933 90
4	Norwood Lithuanian Socialist Association . . . . .	12,000 00	\$4,875 00	101 50	908 62
	OAK BLUFFS.				
5	Martha's Vineyard Hospital, Inc. . . . .	9,000 00	-	15,611 75	42 00
	OXFORD.				
6	Oxford Home for Aged People . . . . .	41,055 63	2,000 00	23 00	2,885 45
	PALMER.				
7	Wing Memorial Hospital Association . . . . .	8,000 00	-	5,172 87	10,158 42
	PEABODY.				
8	Charles B. Haven Home for Aged Men in Peabody	70,438 02	-	-	-
9	Female Benevolent Society at South Danvers . . . . .	22,482 13	-	629 69	-
10	Isaac Munroe Home for Orphan and Needy Children . . . . .	19,072 47	-	-	-
11	Ladies Auxiliary of the Congregation Anshe Sfar of Peabody, Massachusetts <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
12	Peabody Community House, Inc., The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
13	Peabody Finnish Workingmen's Association . . . . .	7,000 00	4,300 00	-	-
14	Peabody Hebrew Ladies' Aid Association . . . . .	-	-	616 68	-
15	Peabody Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	-	-	429 10	1,436 40
16	"Soldiers and Sailors Association of Peabody" Veterans of the World War, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
17	Sutton Home for Aged Women in Peabody . . . . .	76,222 36	-	54 00	700 00
	PETERSHAM.				
18	Petersham Exchange, The . . . . .	1,500 00	-	191 96	6,966 26
	PITTSFIELD.				
19	Associated Charities of Pittsfield . . . . .	7,500 00	-	5,489 31	18 00
20	Berkshire Branch of Woman's Board of Missions in Boston . . . . .	1,000 00	-	11,610 51	-
21	Berkshire County Home for Aged Women . . . . .	281,096 81	-	2,985 85	70 27
22	Berkshire County Society for the Care of Crip- pled and Deformed Children, The . . . . .	1,299,409 27	-	18,810 82	5,101 52
23	Boylan Memorial Hospital of Pittsfield, Mass., Inc., The . . . . .	75,000 00	12,000 00	1,324 34	30,560 78
24	Boys' Club of Pittsfield . . . . .	262,000 00	-	5,246 50	4,473 59
25	Epworth Mission of Pittsfield . . . . .	11,500 00	-	1,023 76	-
26	Hillcrest Surgical Hospital . . . . .	42,000 00	5,500 00	267 00	39,394 47
27	House of Mercy . . . . .	282,017 15	-	65,793 47	99,978 31
28	Maplewood Institute Association of Pittsfield, Massachusetts <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
29	Pittsfield Anti-Tuberculosis Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
30	Pittsfield Day Nursery Association <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
31	Pittsfield Young Men's Christian Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
32	Visiting Nurse Association of Pittsfield . . . . .	10,000 00	-	3,509 50	5,486 74
33	Working Girls' Club of Pittsfield <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
	PLYMOUTH.				
34	Boys' Club of Plymouth . . . . .	1,051 00	-	3,576 00	707 86
35	Jordan Hospital, The . . . . .	290,914 97	-	1,249 71	39,538 49
36	Plymouth Community Nurse Association, In- corporated . . . . .	-	-	357 00	1,387 95
37	Plymouth Fragment Society . . . . .	31,926 04	-	126 00	-
38	Ryder Home for Old People, Corporation of . . . . .	28,997 14	-	537 31	675 20
39	Sunnyside, Inc. . . . .	2,500 00	-	2,662 15	-
	PRINCETON.				
40	Girls' Vacation House Association . . . . .	37,738 35	-	2,509 19	1,908 00
	PROVINCETOWN.				
41	Provincetown Helping Hand Society . . . . .	50,000 00	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>4</sup> Report not due.

*Charitable Corporations — Continued.*

Interest Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
\$500 00	-	-	\$42,540 83	-	50	1,507	13	-	3
594 00	-	-	555 71	-	-	2 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	4
45 30	-	-	12,283 41	\$401 00	5	14	1	-	5
-	-	-	10,333 67	-	-	-	-	-	6
9 96	-	-	17,231 73	-	8	472	-	-	7
1,728 60	-	-	1,498 59	336 20	1	3	3	-	8
945 51	-	-	1,671 94	50 00	-	-	-	24	9
1,080 58	\$9,758 21	-	303 85	41 50	-	-	-	-	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
11 83	-	-	1,897 19	580 00	3	4	4	2	13
83 28	-	-	768 21	-	-	-	-	10	14
-	-	-	2,311 68	1,404 17	1	{ 392 }	94	37	15
3,171 71	10,300 00	-	4,305 86	1,224 01	3	9	7	-	16
-	-	-	7,332 34	1,418 05	7	95	-	-	17
799 17	-	-	6,200 81	2,224 50	2	-	-	397	18
50 00	-	-	155 93	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	19
11,763 59	-	\$50,097 49	64,937 07	5,110 30	7	26	26	-	20
15,018 20	-	50,000 00	31,352 27	14,895 34	12	36	36	-	21
-	-	-	30,155 73	7,688 95	30	1,118	21	-	22
11,679 44	-	-	22,010 43	11,317 50	27	1,500	1,500	-	23
-	-	-	1,003 21	-	-	-	-	-	24
298 54	-	-	42,290 48	-	36	6,232	25	-	25
16,235 55	-	-	198,101 55	49,816 37	5	5,570	3,261	-	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
1,184 10	-	-	12,233 41	9,777 62	8	1,010	410	-	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
50 00	-	-	3,124 28	2,103 00	1	476	124	-	33
9,844 97	10,000 00	-	51,301 81	-	84	1,248	31	-	34
-	-	-	1,881 81	1,654 00	1	203	6	-	35
1,791 95	-	1,600 00	7,262 94	-	-	{ 2 <sup>2</sup> }	-	25	36
1,058 53	-	5,847 08	2,259 58	612 00	1	20	-	-	37
-	-	-	2,662 15	1,144 40	4	8	24	-	38
1,362 04	-	-	7,647 24	1,637 00	9	195	2	-	39
2,357 28	-	-	2,224 77	-	-	{ 3 <sup>2</sup> }	-	42	40
						25			41

<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.

*Abstracts of Reports of Private*

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
QUINCY.					
1	Brackett Charitable Trust, Incorporated . . .	\$5,000 00	-	-	-
2	City Hospital of Quincy . . .	109,183 14	-	-	-
3	Family Welfare Society of Quincy, Mass., The . . .	-	-	\$3,130 15	\$495 01
4	National Sailors' Home . . .	266,671 02	-	-	6,241 28
5	Quincy Charitable Society . . .	13,180 00	-	31 26	-
6	Quincy Day Nursery Association . . .	200 00	-	154 00	-
7	Quincy Women's Club . . .	2,700 00	-	7,770 49	4,331 18
8	Sailors' Snug Harbor of Boston . . .	308,867 44	-	-	-
9	Wollaston Woman's Club . . .	2,791 03	-	1,953 75	1,245 25
10	Young Men's Christian Association of Quincy . . .	11,300 00	\$19,000 00	9,543 00	15,534 04
RANDOLPH.					
11	Boston School for the Deaf . . .	171,000 00	-	14,400 00	69,050 00
12	Seth Mann, 2d Home for Aged and Infirm Women . . .	174,334 90	-	-	-
READING.					
13	Reading Home for Aged Women <sup>1</sup> . . .	-	-	-	-
14	Reading Visiting Nurse Association . . .	-	-	1,075 64	482 85
REVERE.					
15	Beachmont Catholic Club . . .	2,500 00	1,300 00	722 71	1,505 41
16	Hebrew Ladies' Charitable Association of Revere <sup>1</sup> . . .	-	-	-	-
17	Home for Aged People in Revere . . .	8,721 41	-	-	-
18	Ingleside Corporation . . .	90,276 64	-	3,553 10	4,081 68
19	Revere Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. . . .	-	-	931 70	1,562 80
ROCKLAND.					
20	French Home for Aged Women <sup>1</sup> . . .	-	-	-	-
21	Rockland Young Men's Christian Association <sup>1</sup> . . .	-	-	-	-
RUTLAND.					
22	Central New England Sanatorium, Inc. . . .	72,682 92	-	10,030 31	252,746 43
23	Rutland Masonic Charitable and Educational Association <sup>1</sup> . . .	-	-	-	-
SALEM.					
24	Associated Charities of Salem, Mass. . . .	27,559 13	-	6,491 16	849 03
25	Association for the Relief of Aged and Destitute Women in Salem . . .	408,858 33	-	-	-
26	Bertram Home for Aged Men . . .	219,060 69	-	70 73	-
27	Children's Island Sanitarium, The . . .	77,131 20	-	12,403 00	988 70
28	City Orphan Asylum . . .	34,600 00	7,612 44	-	-
29	Gemilath Chesed of Salem, Inc. . . .	-	-	226 25	986 75
30	House of the Seven Gables Settlement Association, The . . .	33,435 85	-	10,603 22	1,458 16
31	Independent Polish Socialist Society Inc. Salem Branch . . .	4,500 00	1,500 00	94 85	633 54
32	Mack Industrial School . . .	69,215 23	-	2,307 43	3,312 82
33	Marine Society at Salem in New England . . .	-	-	-	-
34	North Shore Babies' Hospital, The . . .	54,887 75	-	273 85	1,071 11
35	Plummer Farm School of Reform for Boys, The . . .	162,297 31	-	-	5,991 40
36	Salem Animal Rescue League . . .	-	-	449 65	154 85
37	Salem Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis . . .	2,500 00	-	4,773 20	176 09
38	Salem Charitable Mechanic Association . . .	5,030 71	-	-	-
39	Salem East India Marine Society . . .	32,700 00	-	-	-
40	Salem Female Charitable Society . . .	33,089 00	-	114 00	-
41	Salem Fraternity . . .	155,176 30	-	571 00	336 64
42	Salem Hebrew Ladies' Aid Society . . .	-	-	640 90	-
43	Salem Hospital . . .	1,201,681 75	-	462 20	108,924 33
44	Salem Relief Committee (Inc.) . . .	2,500 00	-	1,195 05	296 01
45	Salem Seamen's Orphan and Children's Friend Society . . .	237,134 31	-	-	3,224 53
46	Salem War Chest Association . . .	-	-	-	-
47	Salem Young Men's Christian Association . . .	233,369 00	9,000 00	82,000 00	7,428 48
48	Salem Young Women's Association . . .	8,000 00	3,920 00	1,100 00	3,072 38
49	Samaritan Society, The . . .	56,710 25	-	206 75	-
50	Sarah E. Sherman Memorial Association <sup>1</sup> . . .	-	-	-	-
51	Salem's Widow and Orphan Association . . .	72,712 39	-	-	-
52	Women's Friend Society . . .	49,865 12	-	2,836 03	10,663 83

<sup>1</sup> No report.



*Charitable Corporations — Continued.*

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided	
\$23 75	-	-	\$161 01	-	-	-	-	-	1
5,392 41	\$2,258 00	-	614 36	-	-	-	-	-	2
23 38	-	-	3,428 24	\$2,012 00	2	1,905	-	381	3
13,361 90	-	-	14,396 12	2,654 33	6	15	15	-	4
834 56	-	-	799 38	-	-	2 <sup>2</sup>	-	28	5
338 21	-	\$1,000 00	124 62	25 00	2	-	-	-	6
111 96	-	-	9,183 24	5,506 15	5	8 <sup>2</sup>	349	-	7
14,328 03	-	2,000 00	13,600 06	3,192 03	5	25	25	-	8
75 92	-	-	4,285 66	-	-	-	-	-	9
678 75	11,351 79	-	27,816 79	9,696 36	2	1,500	1,500	-	10
1,470 60	-	-	53,100 35	29,036 22	39	176	-	-	11
8,236 22	769 29	-	5,273 49	3,178 81	2	5	5	-	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
-	-	-	1,965 08	1,520 52	1	285	93	-	14
18 39	-	-	1,877 78	-	-	156	156	42	15
332 62	-	-	310 98	-	-	-	-	-	16
-	200 00	-	9,100 77	3,651 79	7	31	3	-	17
3 96	-	-	1,745 85	1,290 51	1	555	93	22	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
-	-	-	136,759 97	22,432 40	3	150	100	-	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
1,558 75	-	-	8,188 65	4,410 08	2	-	-	315	24
14,824 02	2,432 00	-	16,991 96	6,659 05	13	40	40	-	25
10,555 47	10,000 00	-	7,567 18	2,641 73	5	19	19	-	26
4,403 47	-	-	18,011 14	-	27	129	129	-	27
754 69	-	-	342 56	-	-	-	-	-	28
-	-	-	1,170 50	-	-	40	-	-	29
1,603 36	-	-	14,229 98	8,417 34	15	-	-	-	30
70 50	-	-	517 50	36 48	1	2	2	2	31
2,712 41	500 00	-	7,933 30	5,758 21	6	300	-	-	32
9,956 94	-	-	9,856 30	1,740 00	-	20	20	-	33
360 00	-	-	7,878 04	-	18	94	50	-	34
7,125 53	-	-	13,986 56	4,631 00	7	41	15	-	35
12 09	-	-	752 98	-	1	-	-	-	36
117 53	-	-	4,943 53	2,766 60	5	222	222	16	37
165 26	-	-	562 99	75 00	-	-	-	-	38
1,524 10	-	-	1,450 00	300 00	-	11	-	-	39
1,478 66	-	-	1,612 06	-	-	70	70	-	40
6,036 01	-	20,128 89	5,902 45	3,867 68	3	4,000	-	-	41
-	-	-	1,182 72	-	-	25	-	10	42
43,518 78	-	4,882 50	487,548 09	-	126	3,555	411	-	43
140 00	-	1,000 00	2,859 38	720 00	1	-	-	75	44
10,932 91	14,850 00	-	13,831 82	5,856 00	9	47	6	-	45
647 73	-	-	25 00	-	-	-	-	-	46
16,625 85	-	-	32,954 75	13,625 77	5	950	-	-	47
1,551 29	-	-	4,922 79	2,041 30	3	-	-	-	48
1,220 97	-	889 55	2,139 56	-	-	104	104	47	49
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
3,912 88	-	-	3,943 65	250 00	-	35	35	-	51
1,767 96	-	-	13,776 56	5,874 74	7	451	218	-	52

*Abstracts of Reports of Private*

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
	SAUGUS.				
1	Women's Civic League of Cliftondale, Inc., The <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
	SCITUATE.				
2	Children's Sunlight Repair Shop, Inc.	\$9,000 00	\$6,000 00	\$8,217 46	-
	SHARON.				
3	Boston Lakeshore Home	74,000 00	5,000 00	3,350 22	\$3,112 40
4	Sharon Playground and Recreation Association <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
5	Sharon Sanatorium <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
	SHERBORN.				
6	Sherborn Widows' and Orphans' Benevolent Society	-	-	7 00	-
	SHIRLEY.				
7	Altrurian Club of Shirley	2,703 61	-	319 20	11 75
	SOMERVILLE.				
8	Associated Charities of Somerville	-	-	3,247 45	25 45
9	Hutchinson Home Corporation for Aged Women	54,531 03	-	-	623 03
10	Institution of the Little Sisters of the Poor	64,000 00	-	9,791 89	-
11	Somerville Boys' Club <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
12	Somerville Home for the Aged	156,272 04	-	779 22	4,075 31
13	Somerville Hospital	99,391 52	25,000 00	7,860 00	42,629 63
14	Somerville Hospital Ladies' Aid Association	1,139 40	-	200 02	1,627 12
15	Somerville Young Men's Christian Association	53,493 00	-	4,512 00	6,157 46
16	Visiting Nursing Association of Somerville	1,100 00	-	676 35	4,280 88
17	Washington Street Day Nursery of Somerville	-	-	72 00	-
	SOUTHBIDGE.				
18	Young Men's Christian Association of South- bridge	-	-	3,129 57	1,432 76
	SPENCER.				
19	Spencer Good Samaritan and District Nurse Association	20,600 00	-	560 55	627 35
	SPRINGFIELD.				
20	Baby Feeding Association of Springfield	-	-	-	-
21	Daughters of Zion Old Peoples' Home <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
22	Good Shepherd Association of Springfield, The	96,400 00	-	9,045 67	24,989 89
23	Good Will, Inc., The	11,900 00	9,500 00	9,141 00	1,873 07
24	Hampden County Children's Aid Association	66,100 00	-	8,692 90	4,435 69
25	Horace Smith Fund, The	241,241 80	-	-	3,598 55
26	James W. Hale Fund, Trustees of	34,000 00	-	-	-
27	Mercy Hospital	256,855 28	-	50 00	140,225 50
28	Particular Council of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul of Springfield, Mass., The	-	-	10,289 00	-
29	St. John's Institutional Activities	19,500 00	2,500 00	8,372 25	-
30	St. Mark's Community House, Inc.	12,000 00	7,400 00	2,313 00	-
31	Springfield Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis	-	-	-	-
32	Springfield Boys' Club	106,000 00	-	20,105 00	3,061 31
33	Springfield Child Welfare Society, Inc.	-	-	-	-
34	Springfield Day Nursery Corporation	106,844 65	-	8,510 00	865 28
35	Springfield Federation for Charity and Philan- thropy Inc. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
36	Springfield Girls' Club	6,800 00	-	6,462 96	574 90
37	Springfield Home for Aged Men	193,991 87	-	-	-
38	Springfield Home for Aged Women	362,289 45	-	9,500 00	5,305 02
39	Springfield Home for Friendless Women and Children	269,604 02	-	6,775 00	3,720 25
40	Springfield Hospital, The	985,835 68	-	137 32	200,328 94
41	Springfield Rescue Mission, The	63,300 00	2,500 00	6,403 75	7,591 54
42	Springfield Visiting Nurse Association, The	-	-	26,100 00	8,497 38
43	Springfield Young Men's Christian Association	538,172 23	102,500 00	21,478 05	91,644 57
44	Springfield Young Women's Christian Association	208,774 25	-	22,387 10	46,151 19
45	Union Relief Association	-	-	44,965 68	946 19
46	Wesson Maternity Hospital	536,300 00	4,500 00	-	72,768 74
47	Wesson Memorial Hospital	500,000 00	-	-	73,547 95

<sup>1</sup> No report.

*Charitable Corporations — Continued.*

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
\$37 41	-	-	\$9,215 96	\$2,069 58	10	50	50	-	2
730 00	-	\$1,143 00	10,064 00	3,015 49	6	385	270	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
607 49	-	-	679 50	-	-	14	-	4	6
42 50	-	-	358 99	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	7
480 27	\$8,591 80	1,000 00	7,145 71	1,691 50	2	-	-	599	8
2,942 70	-	-	3,468 03	-	-	9	-	-	9
-	-	12,483 11	21,617 00	-	-	274	274	-	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
6,559 21	2,000 00	-	8,988 70	2,859 26	5	22	-	-	12
901 06	1,264 28	1,000 00	53,740 88	-	55	560	7	-	13
21 20	-	-	2,193 84	-	-	-	-	-	14
732 63	-	-	65,885 00	7,685 00	5	35 <sup>2</sup> 4,836	3,052	-	15
108 72	1,100 00	-	5,875 62	4,995 00	4	3 <sup>2</sup> 9,290	2,042	-	16
202 61	-	-	151 37	-	-	-	-	-	17
13,041 62	-	-	18,156 44	5,225 02	5	-	-	-	18
908 58	-	-	1,871 24	1,345 00	2	424	176	16	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
861 73	-	1,529 15	35,902 69	6,397 00	4	310	303	-	21
39 65	-	1,300 00	11,648 40	3,415 00	3	56 <sup>4</sup>	20	2	22
3,203 56	-	140 00	16,476 87	4,880 00	4	125	63	12	23
13,224 26	-	-	525 43	425 00	1	59	-	-	24
1,938 23	-	-	1,942 62	-	-	506	506	93	25
2,133 33	-	-	137,815 81	-	108	4,968	306	-	26
-	-	-	10,456 00	-	-	780	-	175	27
3,993 55	-	-	3,570 93	4,566 03	3	40	10	-	28
956 10	-	-	3,184 05	1,752 40	-	1,200	-	-	29
-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	500	30
-	-	-	23,755 80	9,428 80	10	1,700	-	-	31
3,342 67	5,000 00	-	13,535 31	6,751 62	12	235	-	-	32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
13 89	-	-	7,217 97	4,334 42	7	530	-	-	34
8,632 19	12,300 00	-	5,553 74	1,842 76	3	9	9	-	35
14,246 92	1,161 25	-	27,071 55	8,802 90	10	70	-	-	36
11,651 08	5,500 00	9,698 86	21,505 25	8,655 81	18	257	169	-	37
30,690 38	-	6,146 25	254,439 70	-	189	4,569	270	-	38
16 33	-	-	14,072 24	8,215 31	7	24,663	2,363	303	39
34,639 45	-	-	33,725 87	28,440 33	15	5,884	4,135	-	40
4,225 75	-	-	159,598 89	67,631 54	67	-	-	-	41
3,244 78	-	2,140 00	74,805 78	37,414 46	42	127,524	32,413	-	42
-	-	-	64,096 26	16,124 74	10	-	-	1,260	43
13,980 16	-	-	72,964 82	-	61	944	4	-	44
-	-	-	94,167 24	-	90	2,145	95	-	45

<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.



*Abstracts of Reports of Private*

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
	STOCKBRIDGE.				
1	Austen Riggs Foundation Inc. . . . .	\$112,000 00	\$45,000 00	\$29,329 73	\$50,312 26
	STONEHAM.				
2	Home for Aged People in Stoneham . . . .	30,843 87	-	46 00	-
3	Stoneham Visiting Nurse Association . . .	-	-	1,126 75	701 25
	STOW.				
4	Red Acre Farm, Incorporated <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
	SUTTON.				
5	Wilkinsonville Community Association . .	1,200 00	-	667 62	-
	SWAMPSCOTT.				
6	Florence Crittenton Rescue League . . . .	7,500 00	2,000 00	1,881 43	4,213 93
	SWANSEA.				
7	Rest House, Inc. . . . .	129,454 21	-	-	7,282 50
	TAUNTON.				
8	Bethlehem Home . . . . .	11,000 00	-	11,691 71	1,779 80
9	Hebrew Ladies' Helping Hand Society of Taunton . . . . .	-	-	332 24	-
10	Morton Hospital . . . . .	195,844 52	-	22,664 62	45,298 25
11	Social Welfare League, Inc. of Taunton . .	3,600 00	-	3,584 41	15 00
12	Taunton Boys' Club Association of Taunton .	35,000 00	-	5,400 37	-
13	Taunton Female Charitable Association . .	83,332 42	-	1,265 00	1,368 50
14	Young Men's Christian Association of Taunton .	45,000 00	15,000 00	6,563 00	7,205 02
	TEMPLETON.				
15	Hospital Cottages for Children, The . . . .	510,865 84	-	4,398 46	31,854 39
	UXBRIDGE.				
16	Uxbridge Samaritan Society . . . . .	-	-	1,418 50	775 05
	WAKEFIELD.				
17	Elizabeth E. Boit Home for Aged Women . .	17,000 00	-	12,367 48	3,620 00
18	Wakefield Hebrew Ladies' Charitable Society .	-	-	94 85	-
19	Wakefield Visiting Nurse Association . . .	-	-	1,666 31	709 40
	WALPOLE.				
20	Walpole Visiting Nurse Association . . . .	-	-	1,626 46	659 24
	WALTHAM.				
21	Fellowship House Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
22	Leland Home for Aged Women . . . . .	89,501 56	-	743 00	250 00
23	Mt. Prospect School, The . . . . .	89,268 43	-	58,947 64	-
24	Waltham Animal Aid Society . . . . .	50 00	-	225 83	259 97
25	Waltham Baby Hospital, The . . . . .	34,463 46	-	1,623 38	1,844 94
26	Waltham Day Nursery Association <sup>1</sup> . . . .	-	-	-	-
27	Waltham District Nursing Association . . .	3,750 00	-	1,888 75	2,325 80
28	Waltham Graduate Nurse Association <sup>1</sup> . .	-	-	-	-
29	Waltham Hospital . . . . .	409,389 59	25,000 00	24,095 02	79,497 90
30	Waltham Social Service League . . . . .	-	-	3,448 23	-
31	Waltham War Chest Association . . . . .	-	-	-	20 00
32	Young Men's Hebrew Association of Waltham <sup>1</sup> .	-	-	-	-
	WARE.				
33	Ware Visiting Nurse and Hospital Association .	519,467 75	-	3,622 10	6,802 85
	WATERTOWN.				
34	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind . . . . .	1,425,466 46	-	4,589 00	71,044 46
35	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind (Kindergarten for the Blind) . .	1,894,644 42	-	15 00	45,480 00
36	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind (Hull Memorial Press Fund) . . .	161,464 89	-	-	9,217 34
37	Sunny Bank Home <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
38	Watertown Associated Charities . . . . .	-	-	114 75	-
39	Watertown District Nursing Association . .	-	-	700 19	1,828 43
40	Watertown Home for Old Folks . . . . .	48,746 00	-	547 89	329 25

<sup>1</sup> No report.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided	
-	-	-	\$76,253 48	\$4,860 00	21	111	53	-	1
\$1,379 18 49 78	-	\$100 00	9 00 2,094 88	- 1,673 45	- 1	- 689	- 30	- 7	2 3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	-	-	6,063 09	1,023 00	3	84	2	-	6
4,477 80	-	-	11,424 19	4,285 60	5	552	-	-	7
195 62	-	400 00	20,007 13	5,571 47	10	118	101	-	8
-	-	-	395 11	-	-	5	5	1	9
5,022 88	-	-	78,359 72	-	50	2,055	40	-	10
177 65	-	-	5,634 68	3,250 00	3	-	-	219	11
68 95	-	-	7,705 56	4,535 18	4	416	57	-	12
3,628 07	\$3,000 00	500 00	6,675 06	2,434 98	3	14	14	-	13
-	-	-	14,989 58	8,777 28	6	1,500	900	-	14
20,703 49	14,145 00	-	56,782 96	25,768 26	45	148	10	-	15
238 00	-	-	2,324 05	1,550 00	2	312	-	-	16
1,428 47	-	-	14,008 37	1,291 36	2	12	11	-	17
-	-	-	112 79	-	-	6 <sup>2</sup>	-	2	18
111 13	-	-	3,070 90	1,706 40	2	270	45	250	19
-	-	-	2,154 53	1,365 00	1	292	-	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
3,232 23	-	-	3,857 39	1,379 00	3	13	13	-	22
2,682 63	-	-	849 88	-	-	-	-	-	23
42 33	-	-	540 97	-	-	633	633	-	24
1,697 37	-	6,537 81	5,775 63	-	33	71	26	-	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
140 70	-	-	3,726 37	1,200 00	1	556	253	-	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
12,921 78	16,500 00	-	116,578 49	29,845 28	81	2,556	180	-	29
-	-	-	3,420 47	1,552 25	2	-	-	124	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
1,976 50	13,697 97	-	17,805 81	-	10	334	10	-	33
44,559 02	36,830 33	-	120,578 48	61,673 31	178	183	16	-	34
75,247 32	42,972 80	-	110,342 46	46,590 91	178	125	-	-	35
10,840 25	-	-	20,982 51	7,315 75	178	3,146	-	-	36
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
-	-	-	123 92	-	-	43	43	-	38
64 62	-	-	3,195 01	2,964 43	3	680	86	-	39
3,340 71	-	50 00	3,428 80	1,004 91	3	9	9	-	40

<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.

*Abstracts of Reports of Private*

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
	WEBSTER.				
1	Club Gagnon, Inc. . . . .	\$15,000 00	\$12,000 00	\$880 85	\$2,662 85
2	Forestiers Franco-Americans . . . . .	5,000 00	-	-	-
	WELLESLEY.				
3	Convalescent Home of the Children's Hospital, The . . . . .	354,564 85	-	6,541 20	5,102 24
4	Wellesley Friendly Aid Association . . . . .	-	-	2,837 04	1,035 89
5	Wellesley Students' Aid Society, Inc., The . . . . .	3,910 00	-	14,019 73	-
	WESTBOROUGH.				
6	Kirkside, Inc., The . . . . .	79,697 50	-	-	970 00
7	Westborough District Nurse Association . . . . .	100 00	-	706 81	304 69
	WESTFIELD.				
8	Noble Hospital, Trustees of . . . . .	150,000 00	34,000 00	95 14	52,071 53
9	Roman Catholic Polish Daughters of Westfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-
10	Sarah Gillett Home for Aged People, The . . . . .	39,266 38	-	-	6,228 44
11	Shurtleff Mission to the Children of the Destitute, The . . . . .	89,602 41	-	2,500 00	719 53
12	Young Men's Christian Association of Westfield . . . . .	30,000 00	10,000 00	9,797 81	1,188 59
	WESTFORD.				
13	Ladies' Sewing Society and Women's Branch Alliance of the Unitarian Church . . . . .	10,500 00	-	-	-
	WEST SPRINGFIELD.				
14	Animal Rescue League of Hampden County <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
	WEYMOUTH.				
15	Weymouth Hospital Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
16	Weymouth Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. . . . .	-	-	2,143 95	2,309 40
	WHITMAN.				
17	Rogers Home for Aged Women . . . . .	26,984 11	-	684 28	1,214 50
	WINCHENDON.				
18	Winchendon Home for Aged People <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
	WINCHESTER.				
19	Home for Aged People in Winchester . . . . .	46,382 98	-	3,275 58	638 31
20	Winchester Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	93,317 45	-	7,808 50	47,416 61
	WINTHROP.				
21	Tiforeth Israel Congregation . . . . .	16,000 00	2,500 00	3,693 59	4,457 67
22	Winthrop Visiting Nurse Association, Incorporated . . . . .	-	-	373 60	1,464 43
	WOBURN.				
23	Home for Aged Women in Woburn . . . . .	81,650 78	-	385 75	250 00
24	Winning Home . . . . .	49,366 46	-	-	-
24	Woburn Charitable Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
26	Young Men's Christian Association of Woburn . . . . .	-	-	-	-
	WORCESTER.				
27	Animal Rescue League of Worcester . . . . .	10,500 00	-	1,365 28	-
28	Associated Charities of Worcester . . . . .	35,179 50	-	60,172 00	658 14
29	Association of Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy . . . . .	183,986 00	-	19,996 52	32,513 03
30	Bikar Cholim Society <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
31	Board of Swedish Lutheran Old People's Home of Worcester, Mass. . . . .	40,000 00	20,000 00	3,394 00	6,008 00
32	Fairlawn Hospital, Inc. . . . .	60,000 00	-	38,608 10	-
33	Girls' Welfare Society of Worcester, Inc. . . . .	13,686 57	-	8,183 40	392 82
34	Guild of St. Agnes of Worcester . . . . .	56,385 00	13,000 00	4,097 26	13,988 92
35	Home Association for Aged Colored People . . . . .	3,091 67	-	1,101 91	-
36	Home for Aged Men in Worcester . . . . .	303,993 06	-	1,485 00	5,851 73
37	Home for Aged Women in the City of Worcester, Trustees of . . . . .	344,856 17	-	35 00	2,870 00
38	Jewish Home for Aged and Orphans of Worcester, Mass., Inc. . . . .	-	-	16,794 22	697 19

<sup>1</sup> No report.



## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided	
-	-	-	\$3,602 60	-	-	-	-	-	1
\$100 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
14,120 96	-	\$11,250 00	57,557 27	\$19,102 90	25	463	301	-	3
49 13	-	-	3,754 47	1,765 35	4	{ 400 <sup>1 2</sup>	-	25	4
833 51	-	-	14,603 70	-	-	69	-	-	5
2,041 64	-	-	3,284 61	1,362 48	3	8	1	-	6
-	-	-	1,178 15	1,137 00	1	80	12	-	7
1,013 20	-	950 00	53,994 83	14,042 15	45	912	22	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
537 50	-	-	6,719 16	2,317 08	4	15	1	-	10
4,746 12	\$82,099 41	-	4,054 09	1,350 00	3	19	3	-	11
1,922 35	-	-	13,208 82	4,628 56	4	-	-	-	12
520 23	-	-	454 03	-	-	-	-	7	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
74 31	-	-	4,888 34	3,197 17	2	712	112	106	16
665 51	-	-	3,484 84	830 75	2	7	-	-	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
1,613 30	1,540 00	-	6,426 47	2,936 85	4	12	12	-	19
4,644 84	150 00	50 00	57,311 73	-	44	1,101	30	-	20
227 59	-	-	6,859 13	2,226 32	2	-	-	-	21
36 44	-	-	2,905 90	2,580 83	2	2,925	1,105	44	22
191 26	1,385 11	-	3,838 93	1,426 34	3	11	11	-	23
1,223 35	-	-	2,972 66	-	-	-	-	-	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
577 07	-	-	255 00	-	-	-	-	-	26
540 35	-	824 00	1,631 97	646 50	3	-	-	-	27
1,666 16	-	575 00	67,302 99	9,095 55	6	-	-	1,009	28
1,543 38	-	1,304 02	54,314 74	2,471 51	3	545	40	12	29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
-	-	1,000 00	11,884 30	1,215 00	2	16	-	-	31
30 13	-	-	16,786 75	1,752 38	1	-	-	-	32
309 29	-	632 29	9,372 32	4,238 59	5	{ 25 <sup>2</sup>	137	-	33
-	-	-	16,436 22	2,858 71	17	484	348	49	34
-	-	-	1,337 75	389 12	1	7	-	-	35
10,485 75	-	-	15,708 00	4,237 98	8	34	34	-	36
14,286 96	6,952 68	-	16,801 04	7,233 10	11	39	34	-	37
103 92	-	-	18,942 32	7,847 94	6	41	35	-	38

<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.

*Abstracts of Reports of Private*

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
WORCESTER — <i>Con.</i>					
1	Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary . . . . .	\$91,977 64	\$4,000 00	\$5,728 30	\$31,728 57
2	Memorial Home for the Blind, The . . . . .	110,800 96	—	1,964 00	3,545 48
3	Memorial Hospital . . . . .	1,047,237 27	5,300 00	3,865 92	148,312 95
4	North Worcester Aid Society . . . . .	2,500 00	—	39 50	891 77
5	Odd Fellows' Home of Massachusetts . . . . .	384,601 95	—	49,518 00	—
6	Relief Organization for Lithuania <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
7	Rotary Club Education Fund of Worcester, The . . . . .	—	—	2,990 00	—
8	St. Anne's French Canadian Orphanage . . . . .	127,000 00	23,000 00	3,187 43	40,401 69
9	St. Vincent's Hospital of Worcester, Massachusetts . . . . .	300,000 00	100,000 00	1,214 51	132,211 13
10	Society of the Franco-American Dispensary of Worcester, Massachusetts, The . . . . .	—	—	997 90	3,596 13
11	Temporary Home and Day Nursery Society . . . . .	106,880 99	—	7,905 00	2,178 37
12	United Jewish Charities, Inc., The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
13	Worcester Boys' Club . . . . .	74,900 00	—	27,015 00	11,081 81
14	Worcester Children's Friend Society . . . . .	228,300 12	—	24,229 24	14,158 58
15	Worcester City Missionary Society . . . . .	29,763 00	—	2,294 60	—
16	Worcester Civic League, Inc. . . . .	12,100 00	4,700 00	7,407 00	—
17	Worcester Employment Society, The . . . . .	63,777 63	—	5,500 00	4,013 55
18	Worcester Free Loan Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
19	Worcester Garden City, Inc. . . . .	—	—	1,567 50	—
20	Worcester Girls' Club House Corporation . . . . .	44,361 81	7,000 00	1,811 68	774 69
21	Worcester Hahnemann Hospital . . . . .	145,540 00	—	3,250 00	59,833 30
22	Worcester Ladies Chebra Kadishah <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
23	Worcester Social Settlement Society . . . . .	2,300 00	1,900 00	174 53	—
24	Worcester Society for District Nursing . . . . .	96,594 92	—	41,015 34	13,578 45
25	Worcester Swedish Charitable Association . . . . .	19,501 75	—	1,932 50	—
26	Young Men's Christian Association . . . . .	867,527 21	325,000 00	85,387 93	82,559 53
27	Young Women's Christian Association . . . . .	235,333 55	—	30,588 25	52,519 74
YARMOUTH.					
28	Friday Club . . . . .	7,000 00	—	250 00	890 87
HEADQUARTERS OUTSIDE OF COMMONWEALTH.					
29	American Baptist Foreign Mission Society . . . . .	11,516,796 58	—	1,264,371 72	—
30	American Peace Society . . . . .	—	—	5,389 66	36,877 49
31	Boys Club Federation, Inc. . . . .	632 98	—	18,266 65	876 37
32	Palou Reconstruction Union, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
		\$162,388,225 23	\$3,856,377 09	\$10,176,783 68	\$14,973,235 95

<sup>1</sup> No report.

*Charitable Corporations — Concluded.*

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided	
\$235 23	-	\$286 47	\$35,178 92	\$3,852 12	42	186	75	7	1
2,256 42	-	6,738 51	6,602 64	2,419 90	8	27	-	-	2
41,044 54	-	15,200 00	217,626 53	-	166	9,562	956	-	3
-	-	-	351 57	-	-	4 <sup>2</sup>	1	-	4
8,161 04	\$52,957 27	-	51,369 79	12,406 70	36	137	137	-	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	6
6 61	-	-	1,964 30	-	-	13	-	-	7
-	-	-	43,014 90	8,796 35	22	320	21	-	8
14 53	-	4,489 42	138,325 49	-	110	4,116	106	-	9
252 50	-	-	1,865 77	240 00	1	479	479	-	10
2,274 78	11,875 00	-	12,452 18	5,529 48	10	10 <sup>2</sup> 559	189	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
3,055 33	5,412 22	-	41,622 13	8,957 60	30	4,656	-	-	13
10,069 18	1,475 00	-	49,504 00	7,943 23	7	248	76	212	14
473 68	12,300 00	-	3,179 88	2,316 64	1	4 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	15
64 49	-	-	7,906 14	3,057 80	5	3,000 <sup>3 2</sup>	2,190	1	16
2,763 57	6,500 00	-	12,069 35	1,109 16	2	16 <sup>2</sup> 206	-	-	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
-	-	-	2,050 52	1,346 15	1	900	900	-	19
1,335 69	-	-	2,065 02	960 00	1	250	250	-	20
422 50	7,500 00	2,000 00	72,248 69	-	24	855	10	-	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
144 00	-	-	430 75	68 60	2	500	500	-	23
5,898 25	4,469 47	-	62,781 65	45,732 27	38	46 <sup>2</sup> 31,272	24,977	-	24
106 08	-	-	2,850 89	-	-	75	-	10	25
478 80	-	1,000 00	204,575 67	83,160 83	76	174,691	170,921	-	26
20,155 01	-	1,000 00	103,617 95	8,095 64	13	3,235	-	-	27
339 00	-	-	1,520 23	-	-	5 <sup>2</sup> 12	-	-	28
472,235 86	-	169,672 89	2,058,352 37	626,987 12	-	-	-	-	29
1,377 24	-	1,500 00	46,982 39	10,531 08	2	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	30
-	673 00	-	18,899 88	12,567 00	3	-	-	-	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
\$5,673,613 32	\$1,855,613 89	\$1,599,285 54	\$32,101,010 88	\$5,914,901 20	14,665	2,053,503	692,189	32,455	

<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.



## PART III.

## THE CITY AND TOWN ALMSHOUSES

AND

## STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

FRANCIS BARDWELL, *Inspector of Almshouses.***Laws relating to Almshouses.**

For the information of overseers of the poor, masters of almshouses and others concerned, certain laws relating to almshouses are here summarized.

The Department of Public Welfare is required to visit annually all city and town almshouses, and to include in its annual report a statement of their condition and management, with its suggestions and recommendations relative thereto. (General Laws, chap. 121, sect. 7.)

The master of every almshouse must keep a register, in a form prescribed by the Department of Public Welfare, of the names of the persons received or committed, the cities or towns to which they belong, and the dates of their reception and discharge. (General Laws, chap. 47, sect. 17.)

Every inmate of an almshouse able to work shall be kept diligently employed in labor. If he is idle and does not perform such reasonable task as is assigned, or if he is stubborn and disorderly, he shall be punished according to the orders and regulations established by the directors. (General Laws, chap. 117, sects. 21 and 22; chap. 47, sect. 21. See also opinion of Attorney-General given to State Board of Charity November 21, 1904.)

The only children who can be lawfully supported in a city or town almshouse for a period of more than two months are: (1) those who are so defective in body or mind as to make their retention in an almshouse desirable; (2) those who are under two years of age; (3) those who are under three years of age, with mothers who are almshouse inmates and suitable persons to aid in taking care of them. In cases of failure of overseers of the poor to remove children illegally in almshouses, the Department of Public Welfare is required to remove them and provide for them otherwise, at the expense of the city or town concerned. (General Laws, chap. 117, sects. 36-38.)

Provision is made that tramps and vagrants, as well as criminals, shall be confined in separate and distinct quarters in all almshouses, and shall not be permitted to associate or communicate with pauper inmates. Almshouse officials knowingly violating this law are liable to be punished by a fine of not more than \$300, or by imprisonment for not more than six months, or by both such fine and imprisonment. (General Laws, chap. 47, sect. 25.) It should also be noted that tramps and vagrants, if physically able, shall perform labor of some kind, and shall be lodged under conditions prescribed by the State Department of Health. (General Laws, chap. 117, sect. 20.)

The Department of Public Welfare is authorized to advise with and assist overseers of the poor in preparation of plans for almshouse buildings. (General Laws, chap. 121, sect. 38.)

### **Inspection of Almshouses.**

During the year the Department's Inspector has visited every almshouse once. Fifteen have been visited twice, 7 three times, and 1 four times. The inspector has had conferences with overseers of the poor, mayors of cities, members of building committees, and members of boards of town finance on matters pertaining to almshouse conditions or construction. There are in Massachusetts 141 almshouses and at time of visitation there were 3,795 inmates.

### **New Almshouses.**

The almshouse at Andover will be ready for occupancy late in the winter. This building embraces novel features in its construction and any one interested in an up to date town home will find it well worth while to make a visit at Andover. The Marlborough house is fast nearing completion. It is well planned and situated about a mile from the center of the city on a most sightly location. At Marshfield the new house will probably be completed in May. This building is on the town land directly opposite the old house. Plans have been drawn for a new house at Weymouth which will be built on the town farm land.

### **Almshouses closed.**

The almshouses at Ashfield, Brimfield, Carlisle, and Swansea have been closed, there having been no inmates for several years. The almshouse at Canton has also been closed and the property is to be disposed of.

### **Recommendations made.**

It is the duty of the Department's Inspector to take up all matters of minor importance touching upon the general welfare and comfort of the almshouse inmates and, when advisable, to consult directly with overseers of the poor or their representatives. In addition to these personal suggestions the Department has made the following recommendations to the various boards of overseers.

Cambridge, that children now remaining beyond the limit allowed by law be placed elsewhere.

Easthampton, that a mother with children be suitably placed.

Lawrence, that the almshouse hospital receive immediate consideration and that trained graduate nurses be provided, or that a new city hospital more suited to the city's needs be erected.

Marblehead, that the house be screened.

Marlborough, that a patient suffering from tuberculosis be placed in a proper hospital.

Mattapoisett, that an elderly patient suffering from cancer be sent to a hospital.

New Bedford, that general and extensive improvements be undertaken unless the city decides to dispose of present building and build a new institution.

North Brookfield, that electric lights should be installed if possible.

Oxford, that the water supply be improved.

Pembroke, that a boy, who has been placed but who still returns to the almshouse, be placed, if possible, in a suitable family.

Quincy, that strips of linoleum or rubber be provided for the corridors.

Westfield, that extensive repairs to present building be made or that a new building be erected.

### Almshouse Visitors.

The almshouse visitors are local residents, giving their services, under the Commissioner's appointment. Those now in office are: Adams, Mrs. W. C. Plunkett; Amesbury, Mrs. George W. Crowther; Andover, Mrs. Amy F. Trow; Athol, Miss Hattie M. French; Beverly, Miss Laura G. Woodbury; Boston, Miss Frances G. Curtis and Miss Theresa M. Lally; Canton, Miss Mary C. Rogers; Charlton, Mrs. Edgar W. Preble; Concord, Mrs. H. B. Hosmer; Dennis, Miss Ellen H. Underwood; Easthampton, Mrs. Susie Bosworth Munn; Easton, Mrs. Myrtie A. Spooner; Fairhaven, Miss Georgia E. Fairfield; Fall River, Mrs. Joseph A. Barry, Mrs. J. Thayer Lincoln, Mrs. Francis S. Root, Mrs. Michael F. Sullivan and Mrs. Charles H. Warner; Falmouth, Mrs. Alfred F. Kelley; Fitchburg, Mrs. Alvah Crocker; Gardner, Mrs. Elbridge R. Jackson; Gloucester, Mrs. J. E. Anderson; Greenfield, Mrs. Henry F. Nash; Lancaster, Miss Mary Belle Bailey; Lawrence, Mrs. Lewis A. Foye; Lee, Mrs. James Rice and Mrs. H. W. Stevens; Lexington, Mrs. John S. Spaulding; Lynn, Mrs. A. K. Bailey; Malden, Mrs. Harvey L. Boutwell; Manchester, Mrs. Grace L. Porter; Marlborough, Mrs. L. H. Tourtellotte; Mattapoisett, Miss Charlotte Parsons; Medford, Mrs. Louise G. DeLong; Milton, Mrs. Mary H. Sias; Monson, Mrs. Minnie A. Clifford; Montague, Mrs. Richard R. Lyman; Nantucket, Miss Ella F. Sylvia and Mrs. Josephine S. Brooks; Natick, Mrs. James E. White; Newburyport, Miss Fanny C. Stone and Mrs. Frederick Tigh; North Adams, Mrs. Lida A. Kimball; Northampton, Miss Clara C. Allen; North Attleborough, Mrs. Edwin R. Crossley; Peabody, Mrs. F. C. Merrill; Pepperell, Mrs. Charles D. Hutchinson; Plymouth, Miss Helen Russell; Provincetown, Mrs. Ruth S. Snow; Randolph, Mrs. Daniel F. Flynn; Somerville, Mrs. May Knight Southwell; Southbridge, Miss Margaret G. Butler; Springfield, Mrs. Julia Judd; Taunton, Miss Marie H. Manseau; Waltham, Mrs. Pryor Fulton; Warren, Mrs. Edna DeLand; Westborough, Mrs. Andrew B. Adams; West Brookfield, Mrs. Eli Converse; East Bridgewater, Mrs. Anna S. LeLacheur; West Newbury, Miss Emily A. Bailey; Winchendon, Mrs. Frank B. Spalter; Worcester, Miss Nellie E. Barrett, Mrs. Charles F. Darling and Mrs. Harry A. Wilber.

### Reports from Almshouses.

Tabulated information relating to the various almshouses follows. The Charlton Almshouse is managed by an association known as the Charlton Poor Farm Association and is used in common by the towns of Ashburnham, Auburn, Boylston, Brookfield, Charlton, East Brookfield, Hardwick, Holden, Holland, Hubbardston, Leicester, Millbury, Oakham, Paxton, Princeton, Rutland, Sterling and Westminster. The total annual cost was \$9,540.52; net, \$5,589.38. The several towns comprising the association paid for their share of the expense as given in the following table.



CITIES AND TOWNS	Warden	Total Acreage	Cul-tivated Land (Acres)	Valuation of Almshouse	Net Annual Cost	Capacity, Beds	Total Cared for	POPULATION ON INSPECTION		Defective Physically	Defective Mentally	Blind
								Males	Females			
Adams	Frank G. Warren	160	60	\$14,000 00	\$5,430 97	24	15	6	6	1		1
Amesbury	Dudley G. Currier	40½	34	9,650 00	4,750 44	27	26	5	4	1		1
Andover	Mrs. Fred A. Swanton	2		29,440 50	6,202 47	30	17	7	5	2		5
Ashburnham	Charlton Association				276 23							
Athol	Joseph McFadden	140	22	10,500 00	4,731 83	20	23	7	7	1		1
Attleboro	Nelson Hagar	109	35	14,415 75	7,131 71	25	25	10	2	4		4
Auburn	Charlton Association				68 61							
Ayer	James F. Carter	57	33	12,000 00	2,803 52		8	4	1	2		2
Barnstable	Lewis H. Leckie	50	11½	10,000 00	4,019 38	20	22	4	5	3		3
Barre	Edward A. Ackerman	224	49	9,100 00	2,654 85	18	5	2	3			2
Belchertown	Charles M. Rhodes	190	52	13,000 00	1,009 20	9	6	1		1		
Bellingham	William H. Hatfield	145	41	12,600 48	4,734 16	9	8	2	4	4		4
Beverly	Walter Farnham	26	11	34,000 00	9,392 97	42	61	16	11	1		1
Billerica	Harry Tolman	35	35	7,500 00	2,945 68	10	4	3	1	2		5
Boston	Joseph J. Ryan	167	120		361,021 52	1,300	2,440	879	331	128		14
Boylston	Charlton Association				469 26							
Braintree	James T. Christian	9	8	22,496 00	1,492 59	27	32	9	7	4		6
Bridgewater	Frank P. Chadwick	110	20	6,500 00	2,278 83	10	10	4	1	3		
Brookton	Mrs. Amelia Brown	128	43	53,000 00	20,171 24	74	93	46	10	7		1
Brookfield	Charlton Association				322 05							
Brookline	Mrs. Mary B. Perkins	2		9,000 00	8,608 50	30	19	8	7	2		6
Buckland	Willard C. Aste	80	19	3,800 00	1,720 42	4	2	2		1		
Cambridge	John T. Shea	25	15	110,000 00	34,749 24	238	257	91	68	23		16
Charlton	Carl M. Wheeler	200	55	10,000 00	858 63	32	34	19	7	6		9
Chelmsford	Ross S. Spaulding	45	25	10,368 25	2,631 88	16	9	3	3	1		2
Chillicoee	Timothy J. Donovan	18	10	30,000 00	14,701 87	63	77	22	17	4		1
Clinton	John Martin	14	3	18,000 00	7,328 75	33	19	7	3	2		1
Coliasset	Henry R. Nickerson	50	21	18,000 00	4,843 65	20	9	4	4	2		4
Concord	Peter C. Peterson	75	67	15,000 00	2,190 87	10	4	3				
Dartmouth	Thomas W. Barnes	75	22	25,000 00	156 25	16	13	5	3	2		3
Deerham	Benjamin Turner	10	7½	19,200 00	6,135 01	15	19	3	3	1		1
Dennis	Leander C. Baker	40		2,000 00	1,004 08	10	4	3	1			
Douglas	Albert E. Dixson	170	56	8,442 92	2,420 67	9	4	3	1	2		1
Duxbury	Herbert Packard	8		4,700 00	3,439 83	10	8	3	3	5		1
East Bridgewater	Eugene S. Dodge	90	37	10,750 00	3,999 52	12	6	5	1	3		3
East Brookfield	Charlton Association				276 77							
Easthampton	Frederick L. Frost	100	55	15,000 00	5,878 62	14	23	7	9	1		1
Easton	Charles Scott	141	60	6,535 00	1,510 00	13	7	1	2	3		3
Fairhaven	John J. Ekbridge	13	10	10,000 00	4,278 04	12	11	4	4	1		1

CITIES AND TOWNS	Warden	Total Acreage	Cultivated Land (Acres)	Valuation of Almshouse	Net Annual Cost	Capacity, Beds	Total Cared for	POPULATION ON INSPECTION		Defective Physically	Defective Mentally	Blind
								Males	Females			
Fall River . . . . .	Wilfred Ainsworth	12	-	\$100,500 00	\$62,723 41	418	401	119	91	13	12	2
Falmouth . . . . .	Frank L. Evans	14	12	10,000 00	2,982 25	15	6	4	1	2	2	2
Fitchburg . . . . .	Louis D. Burdo	89	40	49,200 00	15,036 20	85	74	32	19	3	2	2
Franklin . . . . .	George F. Barry	105	38	15,000 00	2,810 52	15	19	5	7	3	2	2
Gardner . . . . .	Walter E. Howe	400	41	22,251 93	9,078 51	35	28	4	1	2	-	-
Georgetown . . . . .	A. Pierre Grover	120	40	6,650 00	-	7	3	1	-	-	-	-
Gloucester . . . . .	Mrs. William E. MacDonald	14	-	40,000 00	17,493 98	69	101	34	23	12	8	2
Graton . . . . .	Richard T. Kelley	104	49	16,719 55	3,503 61	23	11	4	2	2	1	1
Greenfield . . . . .	Alonzo S. Potter	120	50	15,000 00	3,355 00	19	18	9	3	4	1	1
Groton . . . . .	Lucius Austen	169	37	11,960 15	1,765 54	12	3	2	1	1	1	-
Groveland . . . . .	Thomas A. McLaine	100	55	5,000 00	319 44	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
Hanover . . . . .	Fred W. Curtis	20½	6½	3,650 00	2,119 65	9	10	1	4	-	2	-
Hanson . . . . .	Winter Davis	53	10	6,000 00	835 80	9	5	1	2	-	1	-
Hardwick . . . . .	Charlton Association	-	-	100 72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harvard . . . . .	Herbert C. Watson	121	50	13,418 75	1,009 68	7	1	6	1	-	-	1
Harwich . . . . .	Mrs. Albert Hall	10	-	1,190 00	2,713 23	14	7	-	-	2	4	-
Haverhill . . . . .	Louis D. Savage	120	65	71,425 00	32,374 91	164	133	49	27	10	14	5
Hingham . . . . .	Charles A. Rockwell	17	16	39,433 00	2,898 07	16	10	6	2	3	2	-
Holland . . . . .	Charlton Association	-	-	-	168 37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holliston . . . . .	Charlton Association	-	-	-	4 93	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke . . . . .	Elmer J. Louie	32	15	5,600 00	1,570 11	19	14	8	3	1	4	2
Hubbardston . . . . .	John J. O'Connor	105	78	105,500 00	37,460 32	156	287	61	43	9	7	-
Hudson . . . . .	Charlton Association	-	-	-	13 50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ipswich . . . . .	Albert L. Cassells	84	47	17,000 00	4,578 97	17	16	7	2	1	1	-
Lancaster . . . . .	Edward Woodburn	365	75	34,450 00	1,970 74	14	12	6	2	1	1	1
Lawrence . . . . .	John E. Johnson	30	28	34,450 00	942 68	21	4	1	3	1	-	-
Lee . . . . .	Joseph A. Bacon, M. D.	37	30	113,600 00	86,198 88	274	438	71	59	23	18	1
Leicester . . . . .	Fred Ostrander	33	23	15,500 00	5,661 51	19	20	-	1	-	1	1
Leominster . . . . .	Charlton Association	-	-	-	294 58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lexington . . . . .	Leon C. Hoyt	93	57	27,283 42	4,021 53	22	16	9	3	4	1	-
Lowell . . . . .	Mrs. Genevieve Eaton	60	46	12,700 00	1,965 18	11	5	3	1	1	1	-
Lunenburg . . . . .	Joseph H. Gormley	93	65	240,200 00	116,519 34	560	806	161	140	27	47	12
Lynn . . . . .	William H. Rolf	16	15	7,782 28	2,917 66	9	7	2	-	-	-	-
Malden . . . . .	Henry H. Richardson	45	40	257,300 00	22,664 18	147	129	43	25	7	6	2
Manchester . . . . .	Anthony Humphries	20	6	27,000 00	10,978 47	62	58	23	18	7	4	-
Mansfield . . . . .	Wilbur H. Page	7	6½	22,000 00	6,667 64	13	7	4	2	1	2	1
Marblehead . . . . .	Joseph Hamilton	91	39	16,000 00	3,537 65	9	10	2	2	3	3	1
Marblehead . . . . .	William H. Bassett	6½	5	25,500 00	5,341 97	43	21	16	1	2	2	-
Marshfield . . . . .	Ernest L. Baker	3	-	-	7,372 72	49	38	17	4	4	2	-
Marshfield . . . . .	William L. Sennott	30	11	15,240 62	3,460 28	9	9	4	4	2	2	-
Matapoisett . . . . .	John R. Magilton	90	9	4,923 50	1,122 62	7	4	1	3	1	1	-

Medford	George L. Newhall	16	7	48,000 00	15,989 83	27	35	20	10	6	1
Medway	D. Newton Blake	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	7	10,000 00	3,451 37	17	15	5	3	2	1
Methuen	Olaf Mathison	150	43	15,000 00	6,144 13	15	18	5	5	1	1
Middleborough	Charles E. Rogers	90	43	24,500 00	1,940 88	22	10	4	5	2	2
Millis	Frank E. Hill	200	42	17,000 00	5,939 36	77	56	18	10	2	2
Millbury	Charlton Association	-	-	-	1,148 06	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milton	James W. Eldridge	39	9	16,400 00	2,955 10	14	13	3	3	-	-
Monson	Ralph E. Carew	200	51	4,000 00	2,329 74	20	13	5	6	2	2
Montague	Mrs. Myron A. Wakefield	37	31	7,000 00	4,817 67	16	16	8	2	1	1
Nantucket	Frederick S. Chadwick	8	1	16,000 00	4,840 64	26	23	10	6	4	4
Natick	Bartholomew J. Carroll	85	45	34,009 85	5,848 70	29	23	12	2	1	1
New Bedford	Mrs. Katherine M. Brown	75	55	243,650 00	79,833 49	234	366	103	69	46	24
Newburyport	Charles H. Davis	30	28	43,027 00	7,652 23	48	48	19	9	7	6
Newton	John Ewart	25	19	39,100 00	10,954 54	40	29	6	10	5	6
North Adams	Edmund S. Temple	300	40	10,000 00	6,323 68	54	22	8	6	1	1
Northampton	Melvin G. Fuller	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	7	24,778 45	5,169 93	32	29	7	2	2	2
North Andover	David D. Webb	90	43	17,000 00	3,890 40	11	7	1	4	2	2
North Attleborough	John J. Bleck	66	22	32,000 00	11,530 13	27	32	10	8	2	3
Northbridge	Fred S. McClellan	150	34	9,964 20	2,241 37	17	18	5	2	2	3
North Brookfield	Herman D. Field	80	41	15,406 02	1,956 73	19	14	3	1	1	1
Norwell	Alonso S. Chisholm	16	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	5,000 00	2,018 75	8	5	2	1	1	1
Oakham	Charlton Association	-	-	-	13 80	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oxford	William W. Sheldon	125	60	17,800 00	776 99	15	18	9	1	2	3
Palmer	Maurice F. Lawler	200	45	10,275 00	2,588 48	28	5	2	2	2	-
Paxton	Charlton Association	-	-	-	24 42	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peabody	Thomas F. Gilroy	200	60	25,400 00	11,398 61	56	49	25	6	4	4
Pembroke	Winter Davis	100	30	6,000 00	1,307 06	9	4	3	3	2	1
Pepperell	Albert H. Mignault	75	40	12,048 08	3,076 89	13	6	2	3	2	2
Pittsfield	Ernest H. Cook	255	90	35,000 00	10,108 31	80	89	25	11	12	6
Plymouth	Russel L. Dickson	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	9	15,000 00	6,135 45	15	12	7	3	2	3
Princeton	Charlton Association	-	-	-	726 58	-	-	-	-	-	-
Provincetown	Mrs. Annie S. Butler	11	4	5,700 00	1,735 18	14	8	3	5	4	2
Quincy	Cornelius Lynch	18	11	45,000 00	6,079 84	36	62	17	3	4	4
Randolph	Michael L. Sullivan	14	5	13,066 50	3,210 02	28	27	14	3	4	3
Reading	Mrs. Loring A. Deming	8	7	13,000 00	2,824 09	12	11	3	5	2	1
Rockland	Charles W. Wyatt	4	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	11,200 00	3,840 50	22	18	11	1	5	1
Rockport	George F. Parsons	4	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-	209 07	14	14	5	4	2	2
Rutland	Charlton Association	-	-	-	19,455 81	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salem	William J. Jeffrey	45	37	133,600 00	125	132	125	40	11	12	6
Saugus	Carl F. Koch	240	60	40,472 88	12 17	12	17	5	2	2	2
Seekonk	Lyman F. Chaffee	90	41	13,000 00	1,180 01	9	3	3	3	1	1
Somerset	William D. Fleck	93	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	20,000 00	1,893 90	9	8	5	1	3	1
Somerville	J. Foster Colquhoun	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	7	94,600 00	11,465 07	67	73	14	18	7	2
Southbridge	Joseph A. Payant	2	-	19,500 00	3,369 09	23	23	13	1	2	3
South Hadley	Philip Struthers	45	22	12,089 00	3,144 08	15	24	3	-	2	3
Spencer	Frank A. Walker	240	75	16,466 50	2,251 99	19	12	5	3	2	2
Springfield	Charles E. Hadsell	50	45	103,702 00	40,029 06	222	435	68	59	17	9
Sterling	Charlton Association	-	-	-	862 57	-	-	-	-	-	-

1 Receipts in excess of expenditures.



CITIES AND TOWNS	Warden	Total Acreage	Cultivated Land (Acres)	Valuation of Almshouse	Net Annual Cost	Capacity, Beds	Total Cared for	POPULATION ON INSPECTION		Defective Physically	Defective Mentally	Blind
								Males	Females			
Stockbridge	Samuel Ingraham	5	4	\$10,000 00	\$2,524 37	11	4	-	1	1	-	-
Stoughton	James H. White	25	18	22,431 27	3,472 46	23	14	3	4	1	1	-
Sturbridge	Dennis Kelley	80	38	17,800 00	2,960 33	15	7	4	1	-	-	2
Sturbridge	Henry G. Knights	100	29	2,545 12	2,050 38	7	5	3	2	1	-	-
Stutton	Erastus C. Plummer	148	40	12,773 02	1,34 38	9	5	2	-	1	-	-
Taunton	Allen A. Thayer	175	75	68,000 00	17,429 63	109	124	40	14	5	1	1
Townsend	William J. Richardson	190	40	15,066 79	2,054 73	11	10	4	4	1	2	-
Upton	Charles A. Hart	70	49	8,196 75	2,702 40	9	7	2	2	2	1	-
Uxbridge	Walter E. Putnam	70	35	8,000 00	4,667 45	13	6	4	2	-	4	2
Wakefield	Melvin W. Brown	90	33	25,000 00	4,454 98	17	34	2	3	1	4	-
Waltham	Mrs. Charles Colwell	45	24	32,833 74	7,019 27	51	32	11	12	6	7	2
Ware	James E. Kennely	45	25	18,805 00	4,200 72	20	11	8	2	4	1	-
Wareham	Mrs. Annie Rogers	4½	-	7,800 00	1,686 54	15	5	3	-	2	2	-
Warren	Ralph J. Rowell	116	39	10,586 00	2,871 12	17	11	6	-	2	2	1
Watertown	George H. White	17½	13	46,350 00	4,019 88	25	15	7	3	2	3	-
Webster	Hector A. Patenaude	100	50	10,000 00	9,352 05	27	22	10	1	6	1	1
Westborough	Richard A. Buzzell	14	12	11,714 45	4,200 87	29	11	4	6	2	4	-
West Boylston	Edward Wilbur	126	33	4,058 00	1,797 38	12	6	3	2	1	2	-
West Brookfield	Stillman A. Smith	156	55	12,000 00	833 15	7	2	1	-	-	-	1
Westfield	Edgar P. Morgan	100	32	15,000 00	9,339 91	47	38	18	15	8	6	-
Westford	Charles S. Ripley	158	40	10,400 00	2,921 70	14	8	2	3	-	3	-
Westminster	Charlton Association	-	-	-	538 80	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Newbury	Charles M. Morrill	65	25	4,500 00	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westport	Davis A. King	45	15	5,365 75	668 43	9	3	1	-	1	-	-
West Stoughton	Joseph Marshall	1	-	-	543 23	2	2	-	1	1	-	-
Winchendon	Edgar A. Chase	36	24	19,002 00	3,255 24	24	23	12	4	5	1	-
Woburn	Timothy E. Keating	25½	24	17,300 00	5,141 92	32	37	12	3	4	3	1
Worcester	Arthur G. Humphries	596	177	330,643 73	55,650 85	254	239	93	51	24	18	5
Wrentham	Lucius M. Rollins	86	36	17,350 00	2,729 32	16	5	4	-	3	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Receipts in excess of expenditures.

## STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

## NUMBERS RELIEVED.

The following information covers public relief, whether rendered in institutions or outside, and aid rendered by all public agencies, whether State or local.

The tables given below are arranged to show numbers relieved and their analysis by age, sex and nativity. The tabulations are concluded by figures for cost of all relief.

Table I shows the number supported or relieved by the several cities and towns during the year beginning April 1, 1921, and ending March 31, 1922. All persons are included, regardless of settlement. The total number receiving aid in any form, exclusive of vagrants and wayfarers, was 117,587. Of this number, 11,574 were aided in institutions, and 106,013 — the remainder — outside, either in private families or in their own homes. Of the persons aided in institutions, 7,444 were relieved in the various city and town almshouses, leaving 4,130 who were cared for in other institutions. Of the outside aid, 1,670 cases were aided in private families other than their own, while 104,343 were reported as having been aided in their own homes. This last figure thus comprises practically all city and town aid usually known as local public outdoor relief, including that under Chapter 118 of the General Laws.

There is an increase of 32 per cent over the preceding year in the number aided in institutions, and an increase of 24.8 per cent in the number aided outside.

Table II supplies the same data for persons aided or relieved by the State as are shown in Table I for local relief. In addition to aid rendered directly by the State, this table includes also all those cases included in Table I, in which the relief has been rendered by cities and towns in the first instance and reimbursed by the State as required by law. This table shows 35,264 persons aided by the State. Of this number, the aid in 31,415 cases was first rendered by the several cities and towns. The remaining 3,849 cases were aided by the State: 3,247 of them at the State Infirmary; 505 in the almshouse ward at the State Farm; and 97 at the Massachusetts Hospital School.

Table III affords a rapid glance at the movement of population in the dependent group during the year under analysis. Thus it appears that 56,385 cases represented approximately the total number of persons receiving aid April 1, 1921. About 76 per cent of these were receiving relief locally. During the year 65,051 new cases were admitted to relief; 33.9 per cent of this figure were aided either directly or through reimbursement by the State. The persons who passed out of care during that same period numbered 60,572, viz., city and town cases, 40,848; State cases, 19,724. Those in this total released by death numbered 1,892, and 1,563 were persons transferred. At the close of the year, therefore, the cities and towns had 45,324 persons in receipt of relief, and the State had 15,540, making a total of 60,864.

Table IV begins classification of the whole number of persons aided, and shows the analysis by color, nativity and sex. Of the 121,436 persons so aided, 58,219 were males and 63,217 were females. The colored races furnished only 1.7 per cent, or 2,173 of the whole number. The native-born whites — 84,878 — still number more than double the foreign born of the white races, the 33,860 of this

latter group representing a proportionate increase of 28 per cent over last year. The females of the total native born outnumber the males by 3 per cent, while of the total foreign born, the females outnumber the males by 24 per cent.

Table V gives a further interesting analysis of the native-born persons aided during the year classified by parent nativity.

The parents of 25,273 were both native; 44,756 were children of foreign-born parents; 14,425 were of parents one of whom was foreign born or unknown; while the nativity of parents in 2,319 cases remained unascertained. It appears from this table, therefore, that of the 121,436 persons receiving aid in Massachusetts in the year ending March 31, 1922, there were at least 78,875 who were either foreign born or were of the first generation in our citizenship.

By Table VI it appears that of the 121,436 cases aided, 15,100 were under five; 57,497 were under fifteen; 67,554, or 55.6 per cent, including the above, were under twenty; 41,788, or 34.4 per cent, were between twenty and sixty; 10,838, or 9 per cent, were over that age. The ages of 1,256 were unknown.

Among the poor persons relieved are always a considerable number of mental defectives who for one reason or another have not been committed and are therefore not cared for in the special institutions, such as the asylums for the insane, maintained for that purpose. In regard to this class it is to be noted further that, since no court has passed upon their mental condition, their classification here is made only because, in the opinion of the respective authorities making the returns, there is no doubt of their defect. Table VII affords a rough classification into three groups, according to the nature of the defect, and a division by sex. The total number thus cared for was 338, namely, 191 males and 147 females. Two hundred seventy-five of these cases were relieved by the cities and towns; the remaining 63 of the number, having no settlement, were aided at the expense of the State. One hundred thirty-five of the whole number were classed as "insane," mostly the senile and mildly insane to be found in the almshouses. This total includes 84 males and 51 females. One hundred thirty-nine were called "idiotic," namely, 70 males and 69 females. The "epileptics" totaled 64, of whom 37 were males and 27 were females.

Table VIII calls attention more pointedly to the sex and the nature of discharge from relief of those persons who passed out of aid during the year. Of the 60,572 cases so dismissed, 30,500 were males and 30,072 were females. Forty-eight per cent, or 29,456, were released to the care of relatives or friends. In this group the females preponderated slightly. About  $2\frac{1}{2}$  per cent, or 1,563, of the whole number were transferred to other institutions, while 45.6 per cent of the aggregate were discharged without relatives or friends or other authorities agreeing to look after them. The great majority in this last group were persons assisted through illness, after which they became self-supporting again.

As appears from Table IX the foreign born who were receiving public relief during the year numbered 34,119, or 28 per cent of the entire number of persons aided. This percentage is less than the proportion of foreign born in the population generally (31.4 per cent) by 3.4 per cent. Canada furnished 6,855 of this number; England and Wales, 1,725; Germany, 232; Ireland, 5,946; Italy, 6,148; Russia and Poland, 3,747; Scandinavia, 515; and Scotland, 451; all other countries, 8,500.

Table X shows the percentage of the various classes aided to the whole number relieved. Thus of the 121,436 persons relieved, 70.96 per cent were settled cases, receiving their assistance out of local taxes; 29.04 per cent were unsettled, and, though relieved by the respective cities and towns in the first instance in a majority of cases, were ultimately aided out of the State tax. As to the place in which relief was given, 12.7 per cent of the total were aided in institutions, namely, 6.13 per cent in almshouses; 3.17 per cent in State institutions; and 3.4 per cent in other institutions, mostly under private management. Outdoor relief, designated as aid "outside," was given in 87.3 per cent of all the cases. Most of these, namely, 85.92 per cent, were relieved in their own homes. Aid was given in private families other than the recipient's own — mostly boarded cases — in 1.38 per cent instances.



Percentages of age show that 56.59 per cent were minors, 33.44 per cent were between the ages of twenty-one and sixty, and 8.92 per cent were sixty or over. The ages of 1.03 per cent were unknown. Sexes differ slightly, males rating 47.94 and females 52.06 per cent.

The number of colored persons was very small, totaling only 1.79 per cent.

By reason of thoroughgoing classification in the care of defectives, the percentage of those mentally deficient persons still cared for as poor-relief cases is exceedingly small, and tends always to decrease. The mental condition of all the cases aided shows, on analysis, that 99.72 per cent were sane, .11 per cent were insane, .12 per cent were idiotic, and .05 per cent were epileptic. The proportion of sane persons in last year's returns was 99.5 per cent.

It is further of interest to view at a glance the numerical relationship to the whole population of the persons relieved at public expense as appears in Table XI, which exhibits the number of each class in every thousand of the population of the State on a basis of the census of 1920. Thus it is shown that in each thousand of the population there were 31.52 indigent persons relieved at public expense. Of these, 15.11 were males and 16.41 were females. The native born numbered 22.52 in the thousand; foreign born, 8.86; native born of foreign parentage, 11.62; and those of unknown nativity, .14. The proportion of vagrants reported was 5.97 in the thousand.

#### COST OF POOR RELIEF.

The funds laid out by the several cities and towns for all poor relief within their respective fiscal years are shown in Table XII. The aggregate is classified as "ordinary," or maintenance, and "extraordinary," or special. Together with the ordinary outlays are shown the receipts on account of maintenance, and the difference, set out under "net ordinary expenditures." The ordinary outlay is classified as expenses in institutions and outside. This subdivision follows the classifications in Table I regarding the nature and the place of aid. The grand totals in Table XII show that an aggregate of \$8,916,450.72 was laid out by the several cities and towns. Of this sum, \$8,780,790.01 was ordinary outlay, or maintenance; the remainder, or \$135,660.71, was expended for sundry improvements, all of it at the city and town almshouses. Of the money laid out for maintenance, \$2,032,309.14 was expended for almshouse care, and \$850,393.21 for relief in other institutions. Care in private families took \$342,349.28, and relief in the recipients' own homes, *i.e.*, outdoor poor relief, totaled \$5,095,921.45. The cost of administration, including salary and office expenses of the overseers, but exclusive of institution administration, came to \$459,816.93. The total receipts on account of ordinary expenditures were \$2,273,789.17, — classified as receipts on account of institutions, \$469,834.74, and all other, \$1,803,954.43. This latter portion of the receipts is made up mostly of reimbursements by cities and towns ultimately liable, and from the State treasury in unsettled cases. Subtracting receipts leaves \$6,507,000.84 as the net ordinary outlay.

In Table XIII the analysis shown for cities and towns by Table XII is carried out for cases aided out of the State funds. Of the \$2,106,732.68 expended for this purpose, \$2,007,716.33 was on account of ordinary expenditures, laid out as follows: at the State Infirmary, \$386,519.54; at the State Farm, \$63,520.88; at the Hospital School, \$32,300.73; and all other expenditures, outside of institutions, \$1,525,375.18. Extraordinary expenditures totaled \$99,016.35, — all expended for special improvements at the several institutions just enumerated. Inasmuch as it is impossible to trace institution expenditures to the separate individuals receiving the aid, the figures set out under the State tables of cost are arrived at by taking from total expenditures that proportion which the number relieved bears to the total inmate population of the institution.

In Table XIV State and local outlays are added, showing that of the \$8,749,394.23 expended for public poor relief, \$8,514,717.17 was for ordinary outlays, of which \$2,800,246.87 went for institutional relief and \$5,714,470.30 was for relief outside. The total of extraordinary expenditures was \$234,677.06.

## STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1922.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggre- gate	IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE		
		Total	In Alms- houses	In Other Insti- tutions	Total	In Pri- vate Families	In their Own Homes
Abington . . . . .	149	1	—	1	148	8	140
Acton . . . . .	15	1	—	1	14	1	13
Acushnet . . . . .	107	6	—	6	101	3	98
Adams . . . . .	140	17	12	5	123	8	115
Agawam . . . . .	32	5	—	5	27	—	27
Alford . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Amesbury . . . . .	334	22	22	—	312	—	312
Amherst . . . . .	31	7	—	7	24	7	17
Andover . . . . .	112	16	12	4	96	—	96
Arlington . . . . .	125	1	—	1	124	12	112
Ashburnham . . . . .	48	1	—	1	47	—	47
Ashby . . . . .	8	1	—	1	7	—	7
Ashfield . . . . .	11	—	—	—	11	—	11
Ashland . . . . .	59	4	—	4	55	2	53
Athol . . . . .	346	18	15	3	328	2	326
Attleboro . . . . .	554	32	21	11	522	31	491
Auburn . . . . .	78	2	—	2	76	—	76
Avon . . . . .	23	—	—	—	23	—	23
Ayer . . . . .	12	9	6	3	3	—	3
Barnstable . . . . .	175	18	16	2	157	12	145
Barre . . . . .	22	9	9	—	13	2	11
Becket . . . . .	8	1	—	1	7	—	7
Bedford . . . . .	5	—	—	—	5	1	4
Belchertown . . . . .	13	3	2	1	10	—	10
Bellingham . . . . .	36	9	9	—	27	1	26
Belmont . . . . .	40	7	—	7	33	—	33
Berkley . . . . .	5	—	—	—	5	—	5
Berlin . . . . .	17	6	—	6	11	3	8
Bernardston . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Beverly . . . . .	2,192	81	63	18	2,111	—	2,111
Billerica . . . . .	40	4	4	—	36	3	33
Blackstone . . . . .	24	—	—	—	24	—	24
Blandford . . . . .	3	—	—	—	3	1	2
Bolton . . . . .	18	—	—	—	18	1	17
Boston . . . . .	16,879	3,018	1,684	1,334	13,861	—	13,861
Bourne . . . . .	48	—	—	—	48	5	43
Boxborough . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boxford . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boylston . . . . .	11	4	—	4	7	2	5
Braintree . . . . .	312	32	24	8	280	19	261
Brewster . . . . .	13	—	—	—	13	3	10
Bridgewater . . . . .	150	13	9	4	137	1	136
Brimfield . . . . .	2	—	—	—	2	—	2
Brockton . . . . .	2,368	134	102	32	2,234	40	2,194
Brookfield . . . . .	25	2	—	2	23	1	22
Brookline . . . . .	384	43	21	22	341	11	330
Buckland . . . . .	10	3	2	1	7	—	7
Burlington . . . . .	17	1	—	1	16	1	15
Cambridge . . . . .	3,445	197	159	38	3,248	27	3,221
Canton . . . . .	139	8	8	—	131	10	121
Carlisle . . . . .	9	2	2	—	7	1	6
Carver . . . . .	28	—	—	—	28	4	24
Charlemont . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	1	—
Charlton . . . . .	15	1	1	—	14	—	14
Chatham . . . . .	9	2	—	2	7	5	2
Chelmsford . . . . .	58	17	9	8	41	1	40
Chelsea . . . . .	2,096	76	—	76	2,020	16	2,004
Cheshire . . . . .	8	1	—	1	7	2	5
Chester . . . . .	17	—	—	—	17	—	17
Chesterfield . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicopee . . . . .	1,676	107	75	32	1,569	—	1,569
Chilmark . . . . .	2	—	—	—	2	2	—
Clarksburg . . . . .	16	—	—	—	16	1	15

## NUMBER OF POOR PERSONS SUPPORTED OR RELIEVED.

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1922 — Continued.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE		
		Total	In Alms-houses	In Other Institutions	Total	In Private Families	In their Own Homes
Clinton . . . . .	257	24	22	2	233	2	231
Cohasset . . . . .	76	8	8	—	68	1	67
Colrain . . . . .	7	—	—	—	7	3	4
Concord . . . . .	56	4	4	—	52	6	46
Conway . . . . .	13	—	—	—	13	2	11
Cummington . . . . .	9	2	1	1	7	1	6
Dalton . . . . .	75	4	—	4	71	6	65
Dana . . . . .	3	2	—	2	1	1	—
Danvers . . . . .	297	4	—	4	293	20	273
Dartmouth . . . . .	427	15	10	5	412	16	396
Dedham . . . . .	286	19	12	7	267	11	256
Deerfield . . . . .	26	—	—	—	26	1	25
Dennis . . . . .	48	6	4	2	42	2	40
Dighton . . . . .	37	—	—	—	37	10	27
Douglas . . . . .	68	6	4	2	62	22	40
Dover . . . . .	4	1	—	1	3	—	3
Dracut . . . . .	131	5	—	5	126	1	125
Dudley . . . . .	188	4	—	4	184	10	174
Dunstable . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	1	—
Duxbury . . . . .	36	6	6	—	30	4	26
East Bridgewater . . . . .	18	1	—	1	17	—	17
East Brookfield . . . . .	49	5	5	—	44	—	44
East Longmeadow . . . . .	72	—	—	—	72	—	72
Eastham . . . . .	7	1	—	1	6	—	6
Easthampton . . . . .	348	42	18	24	306	7	299
Easton . . . . .	92	4	3	1	88	2	86
Edgartown . . . . .	17	1	—	1	16	3	13
Egremont . . . . .	3	—	—	—	3	2	1
Enfield . . . . .	2	—	—	—	2	—	—
Erving . . . . .	45	—	—	—	45	1	44
Essex . . . . .	15	6	—	6	9	1	8
Everett . . . . .	1,069	32	—	32	1,037	21	1,016
Fairhaven . . . . .	515	11	9	2	504	1	503
Fall River . . . . .	6,651	612	384	228	6,039	90	5,949
Falmouth . . . . .	62	6	6	—	56	1	55
Fitchburg . . . . .	2,753	108	74	34	2,645	8	2,637
Florida . . . . .	8	1	—	1	7	—	7
Foxborough . . . . .	45	3	—	3	42	4	38
Framingham . . . . .	401	33	—	33	368	4	364
Franklin . . . . .	62	—	—	—	62	—	62
Freetown . . . . .	19	—	—	—	19	—	19
Gardner . . . . .	876	38	23	15	838	16	822
Gay Head . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Georgetown . . . . .	51	8	4	4	43	1	42
Gill . . . . .	3	—	—	—	3	1	2
Gloucester . . . . .	1,360	95	95	—	1,265	—	1,265
Goshen . . . . .	13	2	—	2	11	—	11
Gosnold . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grafton . . . . .	136	11	11	—	125	5	120
Granby . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	1	—
Granville . . . . .	4	1	—	1	3	—	3
Great Barrington . . . . .	87	5	—	5	82	7	75
Greenfield . . . . .	416	38	15	23	378	4	374
Greenwich . . . . .	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Groton . . . . .	13	5	3	2	8	1	7
Groveland . . . . .	43	1	1	—	42	6	36
Hadley . . . . .	25	2	—	2	23	1	22
Halifax . . . . .	4	—	—	—	4	2	2
Hamilton . . . . .	35	4	—	4	31	3	28
Hampden . . . . .	4	1	—	1	3	1	2
Hancock . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Hanover . . . . .	74	9	8	1	65	6	59
Hanson . . . . .	26	6	6	—	20	—	20
Hardwick . . . . .	34	2	—	2	32	2	30



## STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1922 — Continued.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE		
		Total	In Alms-houses	In Other Institutions	Total	In Private Families	In their Own Homes
Harvard	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
Harwich	56	9	8	1	47	—	47
Hatfield	14	3	—	3	11	—	11
Haverhill	3,596	794	138	656	2,802	1	2,801
Hawley	6	2	—	2	4	2	2
Heath	4	—	—	—	4	—	4
Hingham	111	15	14	1	96	2	94
Hinsdale	24	—	—	—	24	3	21
Holbrook	50	1	—	1	49	2	47
Holden	37	11	—	11	26	—	26
Holland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Holliston	55	14	9	5	41	—	41
Holyoke	2,684	359	272	87	2,325	3	2,322
Hopedale	15	1	—	1	14	3	11
Hopkinton	12	2	—	2	10	—	10
Hubbardston	4	3	—	3	1	—	1
Hudson	156	20	15	5	136	1	135
Hull	67	4	—	4	63	4	59
Huntington	31	1	—	1	30	7	23
Ipswich	185	10	10	—	175	11	164
Kingston	40	—	—	—	40	5	35
Lakeville	6	—	—	—	6	—	6
Lancaster	27	5	4	1	22	—	22
Lanesborough	10	—	—	—	10	2	8
Lawrence	2,082	460	438	22	1,622	25	1,597
Lee	22	7	5	2	15	—	15
Leicester	60	4	1	3	56	—	56
Lenox	38	1	—	1	37	6	31
Leominster	597	17	15	2	580	14	566
Leverett	11	1	—	1	10	3	7
Lexington	179	13	4	9	166	13	153
Leyden	2	—	—	—	2	—	2
Lincoln	4	1	1	—	3	—	3
Littleton	16	1	—	1	15	2	13
Longmeadow	6	4	—	4	2	—	2
Lowell	6,048	899	806	93	5,149	—	5,149
Ludlow	444	3	—	3	441	6	435
Lunenburg	24	8	8	—	16	—	16
Lynn	3,648	170	116	54	3,478	20	3,458
Lynnfield	7	1	—	1	6	—	6
Malden	721	84	54	30	637	3	634
Manchester	39	7	7	—	32	—	32
Mansfield	180	8	5	3	172	13	159
Marblehead	287	31	23	8	256	4	252
Marion	14	2	—	2	12	3	9
Marlborough	294	52	42	11	241	8	233
Marshfield	40	14	13	1	26	—	26
Mashpee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mattapoisett	28	4	4	—	24	1	23
Maynard	74	—	—	—	74	5	69
Medfield	11	—	—	—	11	2	9
Medford	170	26	26	—	144	—	144
Medway	114	13	12	1	101	1	100
Melrose	249	7	—	7	242	9	233
Mendon	5	1	—	1	4	1	3
Merrimac	40	2	—	2	38	7	31
Methuen	155	10	10	—	145	—	145
Middleborough	143	12	10	2	131	5	126
Middlefield	5	—	—	—	5	—	5
Middleton	4	—	—	—	4	—	4
Milford	360	52	51	1	308	1	307
Millbury	381	5	1	4	376	3	373
Millis	14	—	—	—	14	2	12
Millville	32	1	—	1	31	1	30
Milton	68	8	4	4	60	1	59

## NUMBER OF POOR PERSONS SUPPORTED OR RELIEVED.

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1922* — Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE		
		Total	In Alms-houses	In Other Institutions	Total	In Private Families	In their Own Homes
Monroe . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	1	—
Monson . . . . .	43	14	10	4	29	4	25
Montague . . . . .	141	8	8	—	133	—	133
Monterey . . . . .	5	—	—	—	5	1	4
Montgomery . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mount Washington . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nahant . . . . .	2	2	—	2	—	—	—
Nantucket . . . . .	49	26	24	2	23	1	22
Natick . . . . .	249	29	23	6	220	3	217
Needham . . . . .	144	2	—	2	142	6	136
New Ashford . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Bedford . . . . .	9,418	388	379	9	9,030	29	9,001
New Braintree . . . . .	2	—	—	—	2	—	2
New Marlborough . . . . .	5	2	1	1	3	1	2
New Salem . . . . .	26	—	—	—	26	10	16
Newbury . . . . .	37	3	—	3	34	1	33
Newburyport . . . . .	245	37	37	—	208	2	206
Newton . . . . .	728	49	25	24	679	7	672
Norfolk . . . . .	17	—	—	—	17	2	15
North Adams . . . . .	403	70	21	49	333	2	331
North Andover . . . . .	98	11	5	6	87	5	82
North Attleborough . . . . .	295	28	28	—	267	—	267
North Brookfield . . . . .	57	11	10	1	46	1	45
North Reading . . . . .	30	1	—	1	29	3	26
Northampton . . . . .	483	62	39	23	421	3	418
Northborough . . . . .	24	—	—	—	24	3	21
Northbridge . . . . .	140	25	17	8	115	3	112
Northfield . . . . .	5	2	—	2	3	1	2
Norton . . . . .	66	1	—	1	65	3	62
Norwell . . . . .	35	11	4	7	24	5	19
Norwood . . . . .	115	5	1	4	110	15	95
Oak Bluffs . . . . .	7	—	—	—	7	7	—
Oakham . . . . .	3	1	—	1	2	2	—
Orange . . . . .	164	2	—	2	162	13	149
Orleans . . . . .	10	2	—	2	8	2	6
Otis . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	1	—
Oxford . . . . .	83	16	10	6	67	3	64
Palmer . . . . .	176	19	17	2	157	9	148
Paxton . . . . .	15	4	1	3	11	—	11
Peabody . . . . .	496	56	49	7	440	46	394
Pelham . . . . .	2	—	—	—	2	1	1
Pembroke . . . . .	26	4	4	—	22	—	22
Pepperell . . . . .	23	8	8	—	15	—	15
Peru . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petersham . . . . .	4	—	—	—	4	1	3
Phillipston . . . . .	9	—	—	—	9	2	7
Pittsfield . . . . .	1,425	136	91	45	1,289	7	1,282
Plainfield . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plainville . . . . .	5	—	—	—	5	2	3
Plymouth . . . . .	301	13	12	1	288	4	284
Plympton . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Prescott . . . . .	2	—	—	—	2	1	1
Princeton . . . . .	3	3	3	—	—	—	—
Provincetown . . . . .	143	11	9	2	132	3	129
Quincy . . . . .	707	89	43	46	618	17	601
Randolph . . . . .	80	21	21	—	59	3	56
Raynham . . . . .	46	3	—	3	43	1	42
Reading . . . . .	185	10	4	6	175	8	167
Rehoboth . . . . .	11	—	—	—	11	3	8
Revere . . . . .	700	20	1	19	680	17	663
Richmond . . . . .	3	—	—	—	3	—	3
Rochester . . . . .	26	—	—	—	26	3	23
Rockland . . . . .	224	17	15	2	207	20	187
Rockport . . . . .	137	10	9	1	127	—	127
Rowe . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	1

## STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1922* — Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE		
		Total	In Almshouses	In Other Institutions	Total	In Private Families	In their Own Homes
Rowley	35	-	-	-	35	3	32
Royalston	29	-	-	-	29	8	21
Russell	5	1	-	1	4	2	2
Rutland	17	3	1	2	14	3	11
Salem	3,225	199	126	73	3,026	22	3,004
Salisbury	28	-	-	-	28	1	27
Sandisfield	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sandwich	26	-	-	-	26	2	24
Saugus	187	6	4	2	181	9	172
Savoy	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
Scituate	47	2	-	2	45	4	41
Seekonk	20	2	2	-	18	-	18
Sharon	27	1	-	1	26	5	21
Sheffield	17	2	-	2	15	6	9
Shelburne	3	-	-	-	3	3	-
Sherborn	28	1	-	1	27	-	27
Shirley	30	2	-	2	28	-	28
Shrewsbury	71	-	-	-	71	-	71
Shutesbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Somerset	63	6	5	1	57	-	57
Somerville	1,273	165	59	106	1,108	41	1,067
South Hadley	144	22	5	17	122	-	122
Southampton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southborough	22	6	-	6	16	1	15
Southbridge	424	24	21	3	400	21	379
Southwick	22	2	2	-	20	1	19
Spencer	107	14	10	4	93	-	93
Springfield	5,062	711	493	218	4,351	65	4,286
Sterling	4	3	2	1	1	1	-
Stockbridge	7	3	2	1	4	-	4
Stoneham	122	11	8	3	111	-	111
Stoughton	143	12	10	2	131	1	130
Stow	2	-	-	-	2	2	-
Sturbridge	22	5	5	-	17	-	17
Sudbury	2	1	-	1	1	-	1
Sunderland	30	-	-	-	30	-	30
Sutton	109	13	4	9	96	12	84
Swampscott	111	6	-	6	105	1	104
Swansea	6	-	-	-	6	-	6
Taunton	1,733	126	124	2	1,607	30	1,577
Templeton	40	1	-	1	39	5	34
Tewksbury	44	2	-	2	42	-	42
Tisbury	13	-	-	-	13	-	13
Tolland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Topsfield	7	1	-	1	6	5	1
Townsend	55	13	8	5	42	2	40
Truro	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
Tyngsborough	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Tyringham	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Upton	35	5	5	-	30	1	29
Uxbridge	53	13	6	7	40	1	39
Wakefield	248	14	14	-	234	1	233
Wales	2	-	-	-	2	2	-
Walpole	137	3	-	3	134	13	121
Waltham	538	44	28	16	494	4	490
Ware	191	18	9	9	173	1	172
Wareham	118	6	5	1	112	1	111
Warren	79	12	8	4	67	1	66
Warwick	8	1	-	1	7	1	6
Washington	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Watertown	492	41	11	30	451	33	418
Wayland	5	1	-	1	4	-	4
Webster	535	22	18	4	513	6	507
Wellesley	40	1	-	1	39	2	37
Wellfleet	37	1	-	1	36	4	32



## NUMBER OF POOR PERSONS SUPPORTED OR RELIEVED.

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1922 — Concluded.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE		
		Total	In Alms-houses	In Other Institutions	Total	In Private Families	In their Own Homes
Wendell . . . . .	7	2	—	2	5	—	5
Wenham . . . . .	10	1	—	1	9	—	9
West Boylston . . . . .	24	4	4	—	20	1	19
West Bridgewater . . . . .	84	3	—	3	81	—	81
West Brookfield . . . . .	17	6	1	5	11	—	11
West Newbury . . . . .	15	—	—	—	15	—	15
West Springfield . . . . .	398	10	—	10	388	17	371
West Stockbridge . . . . .	4	1	1	—	3	2	1
West Tisbury . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	1	—
Westborough . . . . .	63	11	11	—	52	2	50
Westfield . . . . .	750	42	38	4	708	8	700
Westford . . . . .	58	9	7	2	49	3	46
Westhampton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Westminster . . . . .	27	4	2	2	23	5	18
Weston . . . . .	2	1	—	1	1	1	—
Westport . . . . .	38	2	2	—	36	—	36
Westwood . . . . .	12	—	—	—	12	—	12
Weymouth . . . . .	358	4	—	4	354	29	325
Whately . . . . .	2	—	—	—	2	—	2
Whitman . . . . .	101	1	—	1	100	17	83
Wilbraham . . . . .	84	—	—	—	84	1	83
Williamsburg . . . . .	44	8	—	8	36	—	36
Williamstown . . . . .	27	—	—	—	27	4	23
Wilmington . . . . .	29	11	—	11	18	1	17
Winchendon . . . . .	179	22	20	2	157	1	156
Winchester . . . . .	310	3	—	3	307	8	299
Windsor . . . . .	3	1	—	1	2	—	2
Winthrop . . . . .	127	3	—	3	124	10	114
Woburn . . . . .	816	36	21	15	780	5	775
Worcester . . . . .	6,309	267	255	12	6,042	153	5,889
Worthington . . . . .	11	1	—	1	10	—	10
Wrentham . . . . .	29	8	8	—	21	—	21
Yarmouth . . . . .	49	1	—	1	48	4	44
Totals . . . . .	117,587	11,574	7,444	4,130	106,013	1,670	104,343

## STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

TABLE II. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved by the State in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes, during the Year ending March 31, 1922.*

Aggregate	IN INSTITUTIONS						OUTSIDE		
	Total	State Infirm-ary	Alms-house Ward, State Farm	Massa-chusetts Hos-pital School	Town or City Alms-house	Other Insti-tutions	Total	In Pri-vate Fam-i-lies	In their Own Home
35,264	5,338	3,247	505	97	565	924	29,926	271	29,655

TABLE III. — *Movement during the Year ending March 31, 1922, of the Poor Supported or Relieved.*

SOURCE OF SUPPORT OR RELIEF	Number Sup-ported or Relieved April 1, 1921	Number admitted to Support or Relief during the Year	NUMBER WHO DIED, WERE DISCHARGED FROM SUPPORT, OR WERE TRANSFERRED TO OTHER INSTI-TUTIONS DURING THE YEAR				Number remain-ing April 1, 1922
			Total	Died	Dis-charged	Trans-ferred	
Cities and towns . . . . .	43,171	43,001	40,848	1,395	38,605	848	45,324
State . . . . .	13,214	22,050	19,724	497	18,512	715	15,540
Totals . . . . .	56,385	65,051	60,572	1,892	57,117	1,563	60,864

NUMBER OF POOR PERSONS SUPPORTED OR RELIEVED.

TABLE IV. — Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1922, classified by Color, Nativity and Sex.

SOURCE OF RELIEF	WHITE										COLORED												
	Aggregate	Males	Females	NATIVE			FOREIGN			UNKNOWN			Total	NATIVE			FOREIGN			UNKNOWN			
				Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females		Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	
Cities and towns.	86,172	39,965	46,207	84,826	63,906	31,130	32,776	20,625	8,165	12,460	295	111	184	1,346	1,210	506	704	130	50	80	6	3	3
State	35,264	18,254	17,010	34,437	20,972	10,744	10,228	13,235	6,943	6,292	230	141	89	827	685	348	337	129	69	60	13	9	4
Totals	121,436	58,219	63,217	119,263	84,878	41,874	43,004	33,860	15,108	18,752	525	252	273	2,173	1,895	854	1,041	259	119	140	19	12	7

TABLE V. — Number of Native-born Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1922, classified by Parent Nativity.

SOURCE OF RELIEF					Total Native Born	Native	Foreign	Mixed	Unknown
Cities and towns	.	.	.	.	65,116	19,328	32,727	11,340	1,721
State	.	.	.	.	21,657	5,945	12,029	3,085	598
Totals	.	.	.	.	86,773	25,273	44,756	14,425	2,319



## STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

TABLE VI. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1922, classified by Present Age.*

SOURCE OF RELIEF	Aggre- gate	Un- der 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Un- known
Cities and towns.	86,172	10,250	16,299	14,710	7,449	3,174	3,628	4,851	5,212	4,256	2,950	2,168	1,731	1,942	1,895	1,955	1,316	898	427	135	31	—	955
State	35,264	4,850	6,290	5,098	2,608	1,483	2,128	2,469	2,627	1,927	1,342	1,082	760	717	598	494	262	138	61	21	7	1	301
Totals	121,436	15,100	22,589	19,808	10,057	4,657	5,756	7,320	7,839	6,183	4,292	3,250	2,491	2,659	2,493	2,449	1,578	976	488	156	38	1	1,256

TABLE VII. — *Number of Mentally Impaired Persons Supported or Relieved as Paupers during the Year ending March 31, 1922, classified by Mental Defect and by Sex.*

SOURCE OF RELIEF	Aggre- gates	Males	Females	INSANE			IDiotic			EPILEPTIC		
				Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
Cities and towns	.	.	.	105	62	43	116	61	55	54	32	22
State	.	.	.	30	22	8	23	9	14	10	5	5
Totals	.	.	.	135	84	51	139	70	69	64	37	27

NUMBER OF POOR PERSONS SUPPORTED OR RELIEVED.

TABLE VIII. — Number of Poor Persons discharged from Support or Relief during the Year ending March 31, 1922, classified by Character of Discharge and Sex.

SOURCE OF RELIEF	Aggre- gates	Males	Fe- males	TO CARE OF RELATIVES AND FRIENDS			TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS			TO CARE OF SELF			DIED		
				Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males
Cities and towns	40,848	19,922	20,926	20,562	10,136	10,426	848	436	412	18,043	8,571	9,472	1,395	779	616
State . . . .	19,724	10,578	9,146	8,894	4,417	4,477	715	432	283	9,618	5,372	4,246	497	357	140
Totals . . . .	60,572	30,500	30,072	29,456	14,553	14,903	1,563	868	695	27,661	13,943	13,718	1,892	1,136	756

TABLE IX. — Number of Foreign-born Persons who received Public Relief during the Year ending March 31, 1922, classified by Countries of Birth.

SOURCE OF RELIEF	Total	NUMBER BORN IN —								
		Canada	England and Wales	Germany	Ireland	Italy	Russia and Poland	Scandinavia	Scotland	Other Countries
Cities and towns	20,755	4,629	1,241	171	4,193	3,104	2,187	357	288	4,585
State	13,364	2,226	484	61	1,753	3,044	1,560	158	163	3,915
Totals	34,119	6,855	1,725	232	5,946	6,148	3,747	515	451	8,500

## STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

TABLE X. — *Percentage of the Various Classes of Persons Relieved at Public Expense during the Year ending March 31, 1922, to the Whole Number so Relieved.*

Total Number of Persons Relieved	SOURCE OF RELIEF		PLACE OF RELIEF							AGE			SEX		COLOR		MENTAL CONDITION				
	Local	State	IN INSTITUTIONS				OUTSIDE			20 and under	21 to 59	60 and over	Unknown	Males	Females	White	Colored	Sane	Insane	Idiotic	Epileptic
			Total	In Almshouse	Other Institutions	In State Institutions	Total	In Private Families	In Own Homes												
121,436	70.96	29.04	12.70	6.13	3.40	3.17	87.30	1.38	85.92	56.59	33.44	8.92	1.03	47.94	52.06	98.21	1.79	99.72	.11	.12	.05

TABLE XI. — *Numerical Relation to the Whole Population of the General Classes of Persons Relieved at Public Expense during the Year ending March 31, 1922.*

Population 1920	NUMBER PER 1,000 OF POPULATION						
	Of All Persons Relieved	Of Males	Of Females	Of Native Born	Of Foreign Born	Of Native Born of Foreign Parentage	Of Unknown Birth
3,852,356	31.52	15.11	16.41	22.52	8.86	11.62	.14
							5.97



## COST OF SUPPORT AND RELIEF.

TABLE XII. — Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES				RECEIPTS			EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURES	
		Total	IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE		Admin- istration	On Ac- count of Support and Relief in Alms- houses	All Other	Net Ordinary Expend- itures
			In Alms- houses	In Other Insti- tutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes				
Abington . . . . .	\$8,633 08	\$8,633 08	\$1,144 42	\$678 49	\$864 50	\$4,995 67	\$950 00	—	\$4,488 80	\$4,144 28
Acton . . . . .	621 59	621 59	—	27 43	401 47	93 27	99 42	—	—	621 59
Acushnet . . . . .	5,305 47	5,305 47	—	610 35	1,355 38	3,189 74	150 00	—	1,639 68	3,665 79
Adams . . . . .	25,309 90	25,309 90	9,180 37	2,680 26	454 13	11,535 60	1,459 54	\$3,749 40	15,899 72	15,899 72
Agawam . . . . .	4,295 20	4,295 20	—	749 80	355 82	2,811 58	378 00	—	321 03	3,974 17
Alford . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Amesbury . . . . .	13,789 80	13,789 80	6,477 91	733 57	218 48	6,074 78	285 06	1,727 47	3,954 03	8,108 30
Amherst . . . . .	2,942 70	2,942 70	—	933 74	1,014 23	174 91	219 82	—	573 37	2,369 33
Andover . . . . .	16,739 18	16,739 18	6,673 08	1,385 37	—	8,080 73	600 00	470 61	3,097 22	13,171 35
Arlington . . . . .	20,727 35	20,727 35	1,979 03	1,488 09	783 07	15,212 03	1,265 13	—	8,040 40	12,086 95
Ashburnham <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	2,895 44	2,895 44	276 23	155 14	—	2,326 31	137 76	—	694 36	2,201 08
Ashby . . . . .	121 29	121 29	—	48 00	—	38 29	35 00	—	—	121 29
Ashfield . . . . .	264 93	264 93	—	—	—	204 93	60 00	—	212 00	52 93
Ashtand . . . . .	6,573 74	6,573 74	—	936 51	245 00	5,300 23	92 00	—	1,422 68	5,151 06
Attol . . . . .	18,236 32	18,236 32	6,814 06	334 19	358 92	9,642 50	1,086 65	2,082 23	2,605 80	13,598 29
Attleboro . . . . .	32,694 32	32,694 32	7,713 31	2,151 67	579 29	19,705 10	2,544 95	581 60	8,162 08	23,950 64
Auburn <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	3,493 35	3,493 35	68 61	692 41	—	2,719 38	12 95	—	940 16	2,553 19
Avon . . . . .	4,066 53	4,066 53	—	—	581 08	3,484 85	—	—	285 34	3,781 19
Ayer . . . . .	7,642 38	7,642 38	6,016 10	108 50	315 00	452 78	150 00	3,812 58	229 00	3,000 80
Barnstable . . . . .	21,757 99	21,757 99	4,488 93	304 03	1,323 40	15,041 63	600 00	469 55	6,195 04	15,093 40
Barnes . . . . .	7,269 83	7,269 83	5,542 24	—	464 68	1,012 91	250 00	2,887 39	627 30	3,755 14
Becket . . . . .	1,082 33	1,082 33	—	40 00	—	703 58	338 75	—	163 00	919 33
Bedford . . . . .	1,853 69	1,853 69	—	117 43	208 57	1,071 94	455 75	—	787 90	1,065 79
Belchertown . . . . .	6,479 02	6,479 02	4,112 75	4 00	922 00	1,440 27	163 97	3,028 55	489 96	2,990 51
Bellingham . . . . .	10,380 53	10,380 53	7,848 14	—	—	2,368 42	370 35	3,113 98	1,052 60	6,213 95
Belmont . . . . .	5,651 39	5,651 39	—	1,201 01	—	4,080 03	88 00	—	2,490 99	3,160 40
Berkley . . . . .	1,027 17	1,027 17	—	—	—	939 17	88 00	—	1,027 17	—
Berlin . . . . .	2,063 57	2,063 57	—	893 57	346 00	679 00	145 00	—	1,512 75	550 82
Bernardston . . . . .	20 00	20 00	—	—	—	—	20 00	—	—	20 00
Beverly . . . . .	88,081 48	88,081 48	11,600 73	6,569 04	1,715 00	64,775 04	4,021 67	2,207 76	21,506 52	64,967 20
Billerica . . . . .	11,394 02	11,394 02	5,866 37	67 00	857 00	4,132 92	471 03	2,920 69	3,555 99	4,917 34
Blackstone . . . . .	2,494 19	2,494 19	1,799 65	392 00	—	269 75	32 79	—	93 75	2,400 44
Blandford . . . . .	984 71	984 71	—	—	522 74	461 97	—	—	—	984 71

1 Charlton Poor Farm Association.

## STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

TABLE XII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes — Continued.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES						RECEIPTS		EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURES	
		Total	IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE		Admin- istration	On Ac- count of Support and Relief in Alms- houses	All Other		Net Ordinary Expend- itures
			In Alms- houses	In Other Insti- tutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes					
Bolton	\$1,570 87	\$368,461 06	—	—	\$336 00	\$1,198 87	\$36 00	—	\$273 33	\$1,297 54	—
Boston	2,147,346 94	2,050,312 92	—	—	111,445 14	1,176,871 14	113,172 78	—	431,009 86	1,611,863 52	—
Bourne	5,139 25	5,139 25	—	977 17	1,036 00	2,726 08	400 00	—	580 23	4,559 02	—
Boxborough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boxford	760 00	730 00	—	—	—	—	30 00	—	—	760 00	—
Boylston	890 36	469 26	247 70	—	—	102 68	70 72	—	—	890 36	—
Braintree	27,993 59	6,778 27	1,204 51	—	1,091 92	17,314 02	1,604 27	5,285 68	5,381 77	17,326 14	—
Brewster	3,568 74	208 57	109 97	—	1,840 00	1,210 20	200 00	—	455 98	3,112 76	—
Bridgewater	8,829 52	2,779 35	342 50	—	197 78	4,963 04	546 85	500 52	2,451 62	5,877 38	—
Brimfield	244 03	—	—	—	—	136 03	108 00	—	—	244 03	—
Brookton	194,641 88	38,137 55	38,998 36	—	7,470 85	102,294 63	7,146 73	17,966 32	32,837 44	143,244 37	593 75
Brookfield	2,615 70	322 06	—	—	—	2,293 65	—	—	520 91	2,094 79	—
Brookline	39,001 52	8,731 55	2,558 17	—	2,240 58	24,660 61	810 61	123 05	9,453 95	29,424 52	—
Buckland	3,289 78	2,353 14	440 67	—	—	410 97	85 00	477 72	109 90	2,702 16	—
Burlington	1,832 44	—	—	—	312 00	1,383 44	64 00	—	1,241 79	590 65	—
Cambridge	263,131 82	39,438 26	6,322 11	—	6,075 59	198,577 33	12,718 53	4,689 02	101,590 81	156,851 99	—
Canton	16,948 02	16,948 02	566 21	—	551 64	10,029 13	1,050 00	2,197 23	2,956 59	11,794 20	—
Carlsle	1,413 44	4,751 04	—	—	617 00	706 44	90 00	—	—	1,413 44	—
Carver	2,690 73	77 00	—	—	1,894 14	642 59	77 00	—	627 90	2,062 83	—
Charlemon	1,147 95	—	—	—	276 00	294 45	30 00	—	405 33	742 62	—
Charlton	3,616 66	858 63	210 57	—	774 00	1,676 91	96 55	—	—	3,616 66	—
Chatham	3,245 78	730 00	—	—	1,360 72	1,155 06	—	—	866 11	2,379 67	—
Chelmsford	8,524 10	3,278 43	1,148 77	—	773 53	3,851 90	245 00	646 55	2,721 18	5,156 37	—
Chelsea	130,608 75	722 70	13,885 56	—	773 53	109,579 58	5,707 38	—	46,769 74	83,899 01	—
Cheshire	1,393 20	—	—	—	420 44	97 26	30 00	—	10 03	1,383 17	—
Chester	2,188 45	—	—	—	—	1,917 17	271 28	—	109 65	2,078 80	—
Chesterfield	—	15,098 37	—	—	1,600 94	53,570 28	3,846 72	396 50	—	70,275 96	—
Chicopee	79,775 84	—	5,659 53	—	4 01	4 00	22 00	—	—	30 01	—
Chilmark	30 01	—	—	—	104 00	1,154 42	—	—	780 00	478 42	—
Chilmark	1,258 42	—	—	—	172 00	10,909 19	—	194 85	6,529 01	13,534 53	—
Clinton	20,258 39	7,523 60	1,653 60	—	—	4,626 20	1,041 50	2,450 26	496 44	10,085 01	—
Colhasset	13,031 71	7,293 91	70 10	—	—	586 27	—	—	—	—	—
Colrain	1,462 45	—	—	—	876 18	—	—	—	—	1,301 60	—
Concord	11,639 89	6,408 77	149 71	—	750 99	4,150 33	180 00	4,217 90	2,334 72	5,087 18	—
Conway	1,396 07	—	210 00	—	163 35	1,222 72	—	—	312 50	1,283 57	—

COST OF SUPPORT AND RELIEF.

[illegible]

<sup>1</sup> Charlton Poor Farm Association.



## STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

TABLE XII. — Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes — Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES					RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expenditures	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURES		
		Total	IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE		Administration	On Account of Support and Relief in Almshouses		All Other	On Account of Institutions	All Other
			In Almshouses	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes						
Groton	\$5,919 76	\$5,919 76	\$5,624 76	—	\$145 00	\$150 00	\$3,859 22	—	\$54	—	—	
Groveland	6,449 13	6,449 13	327 44	\$498 00	776 00	—	8 00	—	2,700 26	—	—	
Hadley	2,168 57	2,168 57	—	253 43	275 00	\$4,646 84	—	—	2,168 57	—	—	
Hadfield	899 16	899 16	—	148 60	48 00	1,590 14	—	—	899 16	—	—	
Hamilton	3,481 50	3,481 50	768 72	—	460 00	2,123 28	—	—	2,667 63	—	—	
Hampden	233 37	233 37	—	156 50	27 87	49 00	—	—	193 61	—	—	
Hancock	75 65	75 65	—	17 65	—	37 00	—	—	27 65	—	—	
Hanover	9,188 53	9,188 53	2,531 65	183 90	661 57	5,058 41	412 00	2,045 57	6,730 96	—	—	
Hanson	1,998 85	1,998 85	1,601 84	23 28	—	323 73	50 00	766 04	1,027 81	—	—	
Hardwick	4,000 00	4,000 00	100 72	410 68	86 72	3,101 88	—	—	4,000 00	—	—	
Harvard	4,169 47	4,169 47	4,079 47	—	—	90 00	3,069 79	—	1,099 68	—	—	
Harwich	8,169 77	8,169 77	2,716 23	694 92	937 91	3,820 71	3 00	785 28	7,381 49	—	—	
Hatfield	1,766 97	1,766 97	864 00	663 36	879 87	239 61	—	—	1,766 97	—	—	
Haverhill	230,472 77	229,358 42	40,654 23	108,175 93	788 88	73,395 68	8,279 32	82,564 10	138,515 00	\$1,114 35	—	
Hawley	2,045 33	2,045 33	—	63 00	—	1,153 35	—	141 23	1,904 10	—	—	
Heath	31 10	31 10	—	—	—	31 10	—	—	31 10	—	—	
Hingham	15,963 79	15,963 79	4,995 47	183 71	419 95	9,850 00	1,314 54	6,358 52	8,290 73	—	—	
Hinsdale	2,928 68	2,928 68	—	—	923 15	2,005 53	—	633 01	2,295 67	—	—	
Holbrook	7,298 02	7,298 02	—	—	850 85	6,220 61	—	—	4,487 01	—	—	
Holden	1,273 84	1,273 84	168 37	517 54	—	483 67	—	741 34	532 50	—	—	
Holland	12 93	12 93	4 93	—	—	8 00	—	—	12 93	—	—	
Holliston	9,404 70	9,106 50	5,223 01	—	—	3,699 40	3,652 90	2,898 14	2,555 46	298 20	—	
Holyoke	183,083 74	183,083 74	41,212 41	11,124 89	1,135 93	122,107 73	3,752 09	8,870 74	170,460 91	—	—	
Hopedale	1,266 03	1,266 03	—	16 35	228 57	113 75	—	630 50	635 53	—	—	
Hopkinton	3,177 78	3,177 78	1,675 72	39 30	270 63	1,109 80	—	373 97	2,803 81	—	—	
Hubbardston	482 93	482 93	—	32 30	270 63	124 39	—	48 00	434 93	—	—	
Hudson	16,181 94	16,181 94	5,896 93	1,392 30	651 00	84 00	1,317 96	1,476 01	13,387 97	—	—	
Hull	8,845 60	8,845 60	142 85	509 78	—	591 43	—	2,964 70	5,880 90	—	—	
Huntington	3,347 84	3,347 84	96 00	10 50	1,202 00	6,845 47	—	642 00	2,705 84	—	—	
Ipswich	13,632 06	13,632 06	4,291 79	365 57	1,235 50	7,188 38	2,321 05	550 43	10,760 58	—	—	
Kingston	9,732 43	9,732 43	—	1,004 09	2,051 14	550 82	—	2,186 13	7,946 30	—	—	
Lakeville	938 23	938 23	—	—	325 00	385 50	—	910 21	28 02	—	—	
Lancaster	8,900 73	8,340 73	5,482 69	306 43	291 43	385 50	4,540 01	1,349 62	2,451 10	—	—	
Lanesborough	1,376 04	1,376 04	—	272 00	504 00	2,014 13	—	48 00	1,328 04	\$560 00	—	

### COST OF SUPPORT AND RELIEF.

Lawrence	207,615 10	207,615 10	90,502 38	7,290 37	3,450 21	85,325 54	12,046 60	12,998 95	30,465 54	164,150 61
Lee	8,424 68	8,424 68	5,747 51	985 45	600 00	1,016 72	75 00	86 00	767 75	7,570 93
Leicester	4,859 91	4,859 91	294 58	115 75	359 27	278 83	278 83	—	1,238 34	3,621 57
Lexen	6,641 44	6,641 44	667 18	280 86	510 00	4,828 40	4,828 40	—	346 85	6,294 59
Leominster	27,349 88	27,349 88	8,761 33	638 86	1,285 75	14,301 40	2,342 54	4,739 80	8,889 05	13,721 03
Leverett	1,326 48	1,326 48	313 00	648 82	1,560 42	264 66	100 00	—	1,326 48	1,326 48
Lexington	14,549 01	14,549 01	2,829 95	502 78	1,560 42	9,144 03	502 83	864 77	5,728 70	7,955 54
Leyden	308 00	308 00	—	—	—	278 00	30 00	—	308 00	308 00
Lynn	509 00	509 00	—	365 00	865 25	144 00	50 00	—	117 00	392 00
Littleton	3,276 46	3,276 46	336 00	5 00	865 25	2,020 21	50 00	—	1,261 20	2,015 26
Longmeadow	239 67	239 67	144 00	—	—	86 67	9 00	—	—	239 67
Lowell	318,049 03	318,049 03	119,887 37	13,350 04	3,778 10	174,852 74	6,180 78	3,310 03	14,448 32	300,290 68
Lowell	14,126 63	14,126 63	713 71	713 71	520 00	12,026 05	866 87	—	1,493 77	12,632 86
Lunenburg	3,274 64	3,274 64	2,978 53	195 11	—	101 00	—	2,060 87	—	1,213 77
Lynn	191,872 09	191,872 09	25,796 74	4,657 45	3,869 84	148,634 07	8,913 99	3,132 56	51,021 57	137,717 96
Lynnfield	1,304 19	1,304 19	960 00	35 10	—	225 00	84 00	—	—	1,304 19
Malden	81,699 05	81,699 05	13,862 19	3,103 28	803 99	59,368 17	4,550 42	2,883 72	28,501 24	50,314 09
Malden	11,197 86	11,197 86	7,537 15	733 93	817 49	2,772 74	70 48	869 51	180 00	10,148 35
Mansfield	14,784 38	14,784 38	6,448 50	733 93	1,234 01	5,511 94	850 00	2,910 85	3,081 60	8,791 53
Marblehead	21,991 64	21,991 64	6,444 57	1,808 71	2,699 50	12,776 81	695 05	1,102 60	2,333 12	18,558 92
Marion	3,173 27	3,173 27	—	1,043 00	1,465 56	531 21	133 50	—	1,054 00	2,119 27
Marlborough	28,804 26	28,804 26	9,548 28	3,692 69	723 00	12,585 02	2,114 63	2,176 20	2,286 22	24,401 84
Marshfield	6,035 09	6,035 09	3,724 92	140 57	91 55	1,562 19	510 50	264 00	289 16	5,481 93
Mashpee	3,086 09	3,086 09	1,961 21	57 20	—	737 53	—	838 59	219 83	2,027 67
Matapoisett	11,814 43	11,814 43	6,552 00	1,395 39	1,138 96	8,271 08	357 00	—	2,367 33	9,447 10
Maynard	3,888 37	3,888 37	31 00	132 00	3,008 05	587 32	50 00	—	162 80	3,725 47
Medford	49,797 77	49,797 77	17,769 01	3,930 37	2,343 41	24,102 65	1,653 33	1,779 18	188 30	47,830 09
Melrose	11,153 91	11,153 91	4,820 85	242 83	278 00	5,673 69	133 54	1,369 48	513 22	9,271 09
Melrose	16,125 77	16,125 77	1,136 00	2,653 44	825 00	9,665 45	1,843 88	—	4,102 22	12,023 55
Mendon	1,043 76	1,043 76	—	403 00	293 71	290 05	57 00	—	—	1,043 76
Merrimac	7,296 76	7,296 76	620 14	620 14	2,676 62	4,000 00	—	—	—	7,296 76
Methuen	32,994 30	32,994 30	6,729 63	7,631 01	—	17,215 61	1,418 05	585 50	7,750 42	24,658 38
Middleborough	21,123 07	21,123 07	8,915 25	—	—	11,697 03	510 79	6,974 37	3,440 71	10,707 99
Middlefield	250 13	250 13	—	70 20	—	169 84	10 00	—	—	250 13
Middleton	1,338 81	1,338 81	365 00	72 00	423 70	376 11	102 00	—	679 80	659 01
Milford	47,326 82	46,673 57	13,283 28	2,075 26	806 32	28,656 13	1,852 64	7,343 92	9,859 16	29,470 49
Milbury	21,508 48	21,508 48	1,148 06	3,130 98	706 50	15,795 85	732 09	—	7,975 66	13,532 82
Millis	1,963 78	1,963 78	365 00	361 29	—	1,104 99	132 50	—	1,963 78	—
Millville	1,986 39	1,986 39	367 17	150 00	1,357 66	111 56	11 56	—	891 60	1,094 79
Milton	13,124 66	13,124 66	4,801 53	1,067 58	248 00	6,159 58	847 97	1,846 43	3,547 86	7,730 37
Monroe	210 00	210 00	—	55 00	—	140 00	15 00	—	—	210 00
Monson	8,111 95	8,111 95	4,357 20	30 86	80 00	3,364 44	279 45	2,027 46	2,691 13	3,393 36
Montague	15,972 10	15,972 10	6,504 90	208 57	367 97	8,315 66	573 00	1,887 23	3,050 66	11,234 21
Montgomery	126 40	126 40	—	—	22 00	89 40	15 00	—	22 62	103 78
Mount Washington	569 07	569 07	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nabant	12,309 54	12,309 54	7,390 67	15 20	145 48	408 39	726 30	2,550 03	741 76	569 07
Nantucket	—	—	10,065 36	90 41	810 64	1,077 34	—	—	—	6,803 57
										2,214 18

<sup>1</sup> Charlton Poor Farm Association.

## STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

TABLE XII. — Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes — Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES					RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expenditures	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURES		
		Total	IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE		On Ac- count of Support and Relief in Almshouses	All Other		On Ac- count of Institi- tutions	All Other	
			In Almshouses	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes						Administration
Natick	\$27,289 45	\$27,080 29	\$9,282 51	\$878 87	\$468 00	\$15,313 19	\$1,137 72	\$3,433 81	\$5,113 34	\$18,533 14	\$209 16	—
Needham	17,473 30	17,473 30	224 00	608 44	1,612 57	14,378 49	649 80	—	4,164 42	13,308 88	—	—
New Bedford	503,410 16	503,410 16	87,406 17	41,604 16	—	348,157 85	26,241 98	7,572 68	95,197 42	400,640 06	—	—
New Braintree	105 83	105 83	105 83	—	—	—	—	—	—	105 83	—	—
New Marlborough	1,826 78	1,826 78	—	525 77	152 00	1,104 76	44 25	—	—	1,826 78	—	—
New Salem	1,378 05	1,378 05	—	—	101 99	1,213 06	63 00	—	209 50	1,168 55	—	—
Newbury	3,557 65	3,557 65	—	160 00	581 25	2,605 09	211 31	—	859 11	2,698 54	—	—
Newburyport	23,554 12	23,554 12	11,126 55	2,200 71	56 43	8,596 75	1,630 11	1,162 52	3,771 11	18,020 49	—	—
Newton	65,790 17	65,178 17	12,140 92	5,019 79	720 00	42,538 00	5,423 03	1,186 38	11,358 43	52,033 36	612 00	—
Norfolk	1,719 87	1,719 87	—	184 02	—	665 85	150 00	—	187 10	1,532 77	—	—
North Adams	28,823 87	28,823 87	9,440 63	3,282 65	987 08	11,607 49	3,506 02	3,116 95	4,656 94	21,049 98	—	—
North Andover	13,470 77	13,470 77	5,293 42	1,584 65	—	6,292 70	300 00	1,399 42	104 00	11,967 35	—	—
North Attleborough	34,383 23	34,183 23	15,105 72	466 88	1,510 52	15,693 52	1,406 59	3,575 59	4,262 95	26,344 69	200 00	—
North Brookfield	9,072 95	9,072 95	5,995 89	246 66	—	2,561 62	268 78	4,039 16	1,860 79	3,173 00	—	—
North Reading	2,793 28	2,793 28	365 00	521 47	625 71	1,219 35	61 75	—	334 00	2,459 28	—	—
Northampton	27,406 41	27,186 50	7,799 35	1,913 33	210 00	12,985 44	4,278 38	2,638 42	6,785 17	17,762 91	219 91	—
Northborough	5,905 32	5,905 32	—	1,026 57	2,885 73	1,782 00	241 02	1,261 22	2,543 61	5,586 32	—	—
Northbridge	12,002 49	12,002 49	3,502 59	709 21	66 00	7,351 51	373 18	—	288 15	8,197 05	—	—
Northfield	877 28	877 28	—	147 20	327 10	402 98	—	—	288 15	889 13	—	—
Norton	6,385 16	6,385 16	—	692 49	867 41	4,450 26	375 00	—	2,143 70	4,241 46	—	—
Norwell	5,703 58	5,703 58	3,285 70	1,797 35	120 00	275 53	225 00	195 03	396 03	5,112 52	—	—
Norwood	22,628 45	22,628 45	955 09	2,009 32	3,795 87	15,838 17	10 00	—	77 91	22,550 51	—	—
Oak Bluffs	2,703 63	2,703 63	—	—	1,975 00	653 63	75 00	—	240 00	2,463 63	—	—
Oakham <sup>1</sup>	422 82	422 82	13 80	—	141 98	117 00	150 04	—	11 13	411 69	—	—
Orange	8,167 91	8,167 91	552 91	25 91	1,503 75	5,440 94	644 40	—	2,992 55	5,175 36	—	—
Orleans	2,809 12	2,809 12	—	1,247 21	657 64	904 27	—	—	714 29	2,094 83	—	—
Otis	329 34	329 34	—	—	—	9 34	—	—	—	329 34	—	—
Oxford	14,580 48	14,440 48	5,928 99	907 39	485 51	6,677 15	447 44	5,152 00	2,034 98	7,260 16	150 00	—
Palmer	9,612 67	9,582 37	4,468 15	351 54	739 28	3,379 45	583 95	1,879 67	416 51	7,286 16	—	—
Paxton <sup>1</sup>	224 03	224 03	—	42 55	117 06	40 00	—	—	—	224 03	—	—
Peabody	41,243 79	41,243 79	13,985 40	5,076 73	19,005 91	3,175 75	13 18	2,586 79	8,974 92	29,082 08	—	—
Pelham	478 67	478 67	—	45 86	260 00	159 63	224 31	—	—	478 67	—	—
Pembroke	4,272 73	4,144 83	2,125 79	—	—	1,794 73	—	818 73	1,242 00	2,084 10	127 90	—



## COST OF SUPPORT AND RELIEF.

	6,617 34	6,617 34	5,605 53	-	-	861 81	150 00	2,528 64	143 25	3,945 45
Pepperell .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peru .	1,785 00	1,785 00	-	138 79	349 07	1,222 14	75 00	-	34 84	1,750 16
Petersham .	1,097 28	1,097 28	370 30	495 16	495 16	191 97	40 55	-	243 37	853 91
Phillipston .	41,250 00	41,250 00	12,000 00	3,037 89	168 50	21,450 53	4,593 08	1,891 69	6,094 99	32,063 72
Plainfield .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plainville .	1,560 55	1,560 55	468 00	-	832 00	255 55	5 00	-	-	1,560 55
Plymouth .	16,849 81	16,849 81	7,008 80	658 24	-	9,182 77	-	873 35	3,272 13	12,704 33
Plymouth .	456 00	456 00	-	-	-	446 00	10 00	-	-	456 00
Prescott .	253 94	253 94	-	-	130 00	118 94	5 00	-	90 00	163 94
Princeton .	973 01	973 01	736 58	-	-	171 43	75 00	-	-	973 01
Provincetown .	10,432 51	10,432 51	1,735 18	816 00	-	6,701 33	1,180 00	-	820 31	9,612 20
Quincy .	71,883 83	70,900 83	6,289 84	17,747 00	4,602 41	37,637 02	4,614 16	220 00	19,553 62	50,747 21
Randolph .	12,015 71	11,315 71	5,270 14	746 87	468 25	3,430 40	300 00	1,536 58	4,714 18	5,064 95
Raynham .	3,855 00	3,855 00	-	1,201 50	260 00	2,064 10	329 40	-	203 64	3,651 36
Reading .	11,988 12	11,988 12	-	441 81	1,590 32	9,955 99	-	-	6,950 66	5,037 46
Rehoboth .	3,247 07	3,247 07	291 97	394 31	1,319 94	1,943 35	46 50	-	85 01	3,102 06
Revere .	38,363 25	38,363 25	-	2,118 09	2,326 00	29,746 76	4,172 40	-	16,050 24	22,313 01
Richmond .	600 83	600 83	518 56	-	-	82 97	-	-	36 00	564 83
Rochester .	2,277 08	2,277 08	-	168 00	230 50	1,878 58	-	-	1,062 59	1,214 49
Rockland .	16,250 04	15,170 38	5,703 68	685 53	1,463 57	6,025 06	1,292 51	2,879 59	5,771 49	6,519 30
Rockport .	12,881 21	12,881 21	4,806 83	840 26	-	6,461 77	472 35	966 33	1,519 91	10,097 97
Rowe .	315 05	315 05	-	-	-	295 05	20 00	-	-	315 05
Rowley .	2,699 59	2,699 59	-	184 57	-	1,930 24	450 00	-	1,025 59	1,539 22
Royalston .	2,085 37	2,085 37	-	-	635 82	1,319 55	130 00	-	129 14	1,956 23
Russell .	2,485 53	2,485 53	288 02	-	1,195 47	841 54	160 50	-	440 80	2,044 73
Rutland .	2,588 78	2,588 78	269 07	82 02	530 87	1,663 82	43 00	-	184 27	2,404 51
Salem .	139,134 38	137,297 13	21,873 03	21,008 98	3,492 33	86,078 96	4,843 83	2,417 22	37,103 71	97,776 20
Salisbury .	3,197 47	3,197 47	-	312 00	749 67	2,035 80	100 00	-	124 00	3,073 47
Sandisfield .	4,555 07	4,555 07	-	325 15	599 00	3,327 07	303 85	-	200 00	260 00
Sandwich .	23,080 35	23,080 35	11,409 13	1,005 23	447 25	9,628 03	590 71	13,782 32	2,155 61	2,399 46
Saugus .	207 94	207 94	-	-	157 94	25 00	25 00	-	4,931 31	4,366 72
Savoy .	9,296 58	9,296 58	-	584 50	1,951 50	5,964 18	766 40	-	148 44	59 50
Scituate .	6,073 98	6,073 98	4,505 78	394 30	35 00	1,138 90	-	-	747 14	8,519 44
Seekonk .	4,074 45	4,074 45	389 99	365 00	-	3,087 99	231 47	3,325 77	110 00	2,638 21
Sharon .	2,595 34	2,595 34	-	417 14	1,426 00	727 20	25 00	-	888 33	3,186 12
Sheffield .	653 80	653 80	-	-	544 00	109 80	-	-	200 34	2,395 00
Shelburne .	1,778 38	1,778 38	-	-	239 22	1,339 16	-	-	295 11	653 80
Shirley .	3,204 66	3,204 66	308 58	918 25	-	1,694 04	283 79	-	1,483 27	2,385 79
Shrewsbury .	1,738 40	1,738 40	-	-	-	1,623 65	114 81	-	515 50	1,222 93
Shutesbury .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Somerset .	4,759 93	4,759 93	2,380 01	253 29	-	2,075 73	50 00	487 01	512 83	3,790 09
Somerville .	108,847 50	108,847 50	18,922 84	14,280 10	5,763 97	63,006 32	6,874 27	7,457 77	35,925 59	65,464 14
South .	14,156 85	14,156 85	5,457 78	782 93	-	7,216 14	700 00	2,313 70	909 90	10,933 25
South Hadley .	15 00	15 00	-	-	-	-	15 00	-	-	15 00
Southampton .	3,897 79	3,897 79	-	1,199 50	558 81	1,939 48	200 00	-	104 00	3,793 79
Southborough .	34,764 98	34,764 98	6,000 00	4,097 42	-	20,433 53	1,299 46	2,639 91	4,764 79	24,425 71
Southbridge .	1,308 97	1,308 97	-	-	240 00	868 97	200 00	-	-	1,308 97
Southwick .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,934 17

1 Charlton Poor Farm Association.

## STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

TABLE XII. — Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes — Concluded.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES						RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expenditures	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURES	
		Total	IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE		Admin- istration	On Ac- count of Support and Relief in Alms- houses	All Other		On Ac- count of Insti- tutions	All Other
			In Alms- houses	In Other Insti- tutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes						
Spencer	\$13,223 55	\$13,030 19	\$6,230 62	\$447 23	—	\$6,316 85	\$35 49	\$3,978 63	\$3,024 32	\$6,027 24	\$193 36	—
Springfield	174,725 48	174,558 48	61,291 95	8,898 54	—	89,782 49	14,585 50	21,262 89	30,346 51	122,940 08	167 00	—
Sterling	2,331 16	2,331 16	862 57	547 12	\$543 97	182 50	195 00	—	10 00	2,321 16	—	—
Stockbridge	2,805 28	2,805 28	2,524 37	—	—	118 41	182 50	—	—	2,805 28	—	—
Stoneham	14,512 54	14,093 54	6,404 07	544 82	445 35	6,234 21	465 09	2,931 61	2,544 66	8,617 27	419 00	—
Stoughton	14,041 05	14,041 05	4,019 09	438 78	493 71	7,950 47	1,139 00	1,049 76	356 43	12,634 86	—	—
Stow	838 05	838 05	—	168 00	573 64	46 41	30 00	—	—	838 05	—	—
Sturbridge	5,613 37	5,367 43	2,556 97	355 74	20 00	2,116 40	318 32	506 59	553 98	4,306 86	245 94	—
Sudbury	1,054 67	1,054 67	—	654 75	—	273 07	126 85	—	25 35	1,029 32	—	—
Sunderland	2,148 50	2,148 50	27 00	—	—	2,061 50	60 00	—	1,034 03	1,114 47	—	—
Sutton	9,700 02	9,700 02	3,557 56	517 69	1,685 23	3,700 37	239 17	3,591 94	1,047 13	5,060 95	—	—
Swampscott	6,355 53	6,355 53	310 00	897 10	—	4,660 03	488 40	—	1,775 52	4,580 01	—	—
Swausea	4,556 78	4,556 78	3,592 28	533 77	—	360 73	70 00	3,497 50	—	1,059 28	—	—
Taunton	98,381 01	97,571 57	25,310 38	11,394 50	658 72	55,953 73	4,254 24	7,880 75	22,379 86	67,310 96	809 44	—
Templeton	6,203 52	6,203 52	862 33	1,428 75	616 49	3,047 93	248 02	—	2,132 43	4,071 09	—	—
Tewksbury	5,060 79	5,060 79	—	295 75	—	4,615 04	150 00	—	2,514 09	2,516 70	—	—
Tisbury	1,328 04	1,328 04	—	—	90 00	1,163 45	74 59	—	243 70	1,084 34	—	—
Tolland	2,369 46	2,369 46	780 00	678 21	535 25	237 00	139 00	—	410 80	1,058 66	—	—
Topsfield	6,133 27	6,133 27	2,991 89	594 32	974 85	1,525 84	46 37	937 16	241 91	4,954 20	—	—
Townsend	673 59	673 59	—	—	—	583 59	90 00	—	—	673 59	—	—
Truro	157 99	157 99	—	123 99	—	34 00	—	—	45 14	112 85	—	—
Tyngsborough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tyringham	7,897 15	7,897 15	4,875 12	45 50	—	2,828 03	148 50	2,172 72	1,291 82	4,432 61	—	—
Upton	9,044 16	9,044 16	4,911 30	456 69	—	3,057 85	618 32	243 85	2,281 79	6,518 52	—	—
Uxbridge	28,937 68	28,937 68	6,882 93	2,069 23	1,651 42	17,984 94	349 16	2,427 95	211 50	26,298 23	—	—
Wakefield	387 42	387 42	—	—	—	380 42	7 00	—	69 00	318 42	—	—
Wales	14,221 65	14,221 65	1,051 42	856 55	1,514 00	10,730 68	69 00	—	—	11,944 86	—	—
Walpole	61,847 09	61,847 09	8,531 56	5,936 96	2,774 82	41,734 18	2,869 57	1,512 29	12,982 38	47,352 42	—	—
Waltham	12,637 43	11,983 38	4,700 40	617 48	4,952 54	1,712 96	409 68	409 68	2,137 95	9,435 75	654 05	—
Ware	10,846 13	10,735 69	1,906 54	977 57	453 50	6,371 27	230 00	2,226 25	563 01	7,861 76	110 44	—
Wareham	8,827 16	8,827 16	5,097 37	870 21	280 00	2,016 05	553 53	2,226 25	2,653 93	5,737 90	—	—
Warren	254 18	254 18	—	116 58	136 10	1 50	—	—	—	254 18	—	—
Warwick	387 40	387 40	—	—	—	375 00	12 40	—	—	387 40	—	—
Washington	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## COST OF SUPPORT AND RELIEF.

	41,390 98	41,240 98	5,735 87	4,865 01	1,773 56	26,250 35	2,607 19	1,715 99	11,449 70	28,075 29	150 00
Watertown											
Wayland	1,978 48	1,978 48		655 90		1,172 38	150 00		464 73	1,513 75	
Webster	38,471 55	38,471 55	13,189 70		2,313 17	20,370 08	1,998 00	3,837 65	10,217 52	24,416 38	
Wellesley	8,379 04	8,379 04		1,812 22		6,556 16	10 66		2,224 10	6,154 04	
Wellesley	2,227 88	2,227 88		295 35	741 00	802 73	388 80		406 67	1,821 21	
Wendell	832 68	832 68		267 40		428 28	137 00		177 37	655 31	
Wenham	864 30	864 30		38 57		795 73	30 00		584 27	280 03	
West Boylston	6,412 88	6,412 88	4,937 34	628 98	111 40	500 26	235 00	3,139 86	10 00	3,263 02	
West Bridgewater	3,036 29	3,036 29	3,341 50	697 20		1,997 59				1,322 96	
West Brookfield	5,363 78	5,363 78	4,823 96	352 32		83 30	103 00	3,990 81	1,113 33	1,371 97	141 00
West Newbury	1,203 97	1,203 97		35 78	217 00	951 19			693 50	510 47	
West Springfield	19,337 40	19,337 40	1,034 81	964 19	3,282 10	12,721 30	1,335 00		3,515 77	15,791 63	
West Stockbridge	1,079 61	1,079 61	633 23	14 00	367 38		65 00	72 00		1,002 87	
West Tisbury	260 75	260 75			260 75					260 75	
Westborough	9,260 27	9,260 27	4,450 87	260 05	111 00	4,210 20	228 15	250 00	1,921 38	7,088 89	
Westfield	48,239 91	46,261 21	10,237 05	4,212 31	4,505 49	23,662 30	3,644 06	897 14	9,025 30	36,338 77	1,978 70
Westford	7,544 89	7,544 89	4,089 68	463 00		2,892 21	100 00	1,167 98	2,328 35	4,048 56	
Westhampton											
Westminster	1,943 66	1,943 66	538 80	62 24	176 02	1,064 60	102 00			1,943 66	
Weston	1,804 56	1,804 56	88 28	900 00	149 96	478 00	188 32		72 27	1,732 29	
Westport	5,121 86	5,060 21	2,078 34	336 15		2,086 72	559 00		384 14	4,676 07	61 65
Westwood	1,618 00	1,618 00				1,618 00				1,618 00	
Weymouth	30,080 24	30,080 24	7,489 56	2,119 57	3,277 65	16,864 58	328 88	1,651 00	6,567 43	21,861 81	
Whately	263 00	263 00				263 00			112 00	151 00	
Whitman	10,538 67	10,538 67	1,107 69	1,184 78	4,347 83	3,176 85	721 52		1,860 50	8,678 17	
William	4,091 92	4,091 92		172 85		3,846 07	73 00		1,747 89	3,344 03	
Williamburg	3,624 29	3,624 29	340 50	504 00	757 59	2,022 11			1,598 00	2,026 20	
Williamstown	3,172 33	3,172 33	130 00	195 00	165 25	2,482 08	200 00		765 77	2,406 56	
Wilmington	4,224 19	4,224 19	1,459 00	472 57		2,292 62			747 89	3,476 30	
Winchendon	15,564 13	15,564 13	7,058 24	770 71	156 22	7,069 64	509 32	3,803 00	2,118 49	9,642 64	
Windsor	22,398 53	22,398 53	559 74	191 62	993 00	19,275 44	1,378 73		5,372 05	17,026 48	
Windsor	393 58	393 58			180 15	198 43	15 00			393 58	
Winthrop	13,060 19	13,060 19		848 19	1,798 50	9,907 59	515 91		2,434 91	10,625 28	
Woburn	47,558 04	47,558 04	6,030 40	3,622 38	2,423 38	30,847 61	5,534 16	888 57	14,344 71	32,724 76	
Worcester	402,239 80	391,768 77	134,629 84	7,211 21	10,386 93	221,943 96	17,596 83	78,728 42	77,195 96	235,844 39	
Worthington	104 30	104 30		21 00		60 50	23 00			104 30	
Wrentham	6,460 61	6,460 61	4,961 58			1,199 03	300 00	2,232 26	821 64	3,406 71	
Yarmouth	3,825 15	3,825 15	416 00	122 75	440 00	2,546 40	300 00		553 46	3,271 69	
Totals	\$8,916,450 72	\$8,780,790 01	\$2,032,309 14	\$850,393 21	\$342,349 28	\$5,095,921 45	\$450,816 93	\$469,006 39	\$1,803,954 43	\$6,507,829 19	\$125,026 44
											\$10,634 27

1 Charlton Poor Farm Association.



## STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

TABLE XIII. — *Net Cost to the State of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions and in Families.*

Aggregate	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES					EXTRAORDINARY		
	Total	IN INSTITUTIONS			Outside Institutions	Total	On Account of Institutions	All Other
		State Infirmary	State Farm	Massachusetts Hospital School				
\$2,106,732 68	\$2,007,716 33	\$386,519 54	\$63,520 88	\$32,300 73	\$1,525,375 18	\$99,016 35	\$99,016 35	-

TABLE XIV. — *Total Net Cost of Public Poor Relief in Massachusetts during the Year ending March 31, 1922.*

SUMMARY OF RELIEF	Aggregate	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES			EXTRAORDINARY	
		Total	In Institutions	Outside	Total	On Account of Institutions
Cities and towns	\$6,642,661 55	\$6,507,000 84	\$2,317,905 72	\$4,189,095 12	\$135,660 71	\$125,029 44
State	2,105,732 68	2,007,716 33	482,341 15	1,525,375 18	99,016 35	99,016 35
Grand totals	\$8,748,394 23	\$8,514,717 17	\$2,800,246 87	\$5,714,470 30	\$234,677 06	\$224,042 79
						\$10,634 27
						\$10,634 27

# INDEX.

	PAGE
Adoptions	20
Adult poor provided for in families, the settled	53
Advisory Board, present members of	3
Ages at death of certain infants	28
Aid and Relief, Division of	5, 7
Subdivision of Mothers' Aid	10
See Mothers' Aid, Subdivision of.	
Subdivision of Settlements	7
See Settlements, Subdivision of.	
Subdivision of Social Service	13
See Social Service, Subdivision of.	
Supervision of Wayfarers' lodges and public lodging houses	8
Almshouse department at the State Farm, Bridgewater	38
Almshouses, Dependent minor children with settlement provided for in	54
Almshouses, the city and town	112
Closed	113
Inspection of	113
Laws relating to	112
New	113
Recommendations made	113
Visitors	114
Boarding houses for infants, licensed	26
Boys' Parole	32
See Juvenile Training, Division of.	
Building Regulations in Massachusetts	34
See Housing and Town Planning, Division of.	
Burials	9
Canton, Massachusetts Hospital School	42
Capacity of Institutions	44
Causes of dependency (mothers' aid)	12
Child Guardianship	5, 15
Adoptions	20
Ages at death of infants	28
Applications for discharge	24
Children in care and custody of the division	15
Children in custody during year, summary of all	24
Children over three years of age	18
Children over three years of age, summary of	23
Children under three years of age	16
Children under three years of age, summary of	22
Collections for support received from cities and towns and directly from parents	22
Disposition by the courts of cases of delinquent and wayward children	24
Disposition by the courts of neglected children	25
Disposition of children over three years of age	24
Infant mortality, between one and three years	17
Infant mortality, under one year	17
Investigation, Subdivision of	20
Licensed boarding houses for infants	26
Licensed lying-in hospitals	29
Localities from which children are received	25
Tutition of children under the care and control of the Department	31
Children with settlement provided for in almshouses, dependent minor	54
Children with settlement provided for outside of almshouses, dependent minor	54
Cities and towns, penalty incurred for failure to make returns during the month of April, 1922	55
Cities and towns in which zoning is in progress	35
Cities and towns which have been zoned	35
City and town poor, the	53
Commissioner of Public Welfare, report of	4
County training schools, the	51
Dangerous Diseases	9
Death of certain infants, Ages at	28
Delinquent and wayward children, disposition by the courts of cases of	24

	PAGE
Department of Public Welfare	
Members of advisory board	3
Report of Commissioner	4
Department's finances, the	59
Dependency, causes of	12
Dependent minor children	
With settlement provided for in almshouses	54
With settlement provided for outside almshouses	54
Discharge, applications for	24
Disposition by the courts of cases of delinquent and wayward children	24
Disposition by the courts of cases of neglected children	25
Disposition of children over three years of age	24
Division of Aid and Relief	5, 7
See Aid and Relief, Division of.	
Division of Child Guardianship	5, 15
See Child Guardianship, Division of.	
Division of Juvenile Training	6, 32
See Juvenile Training, Division of.	
Essex County Training School, Lawrence	52
Finances, the Department's	59
Financial Supervision of Institutions	43
See Institutions.	
Five Institutions	37
See Institutions.	
Girls' Parole	33
See Juvenile Training, Division of.	
Hampden County Training School, Springfield	52
Hospital School at Canton, the Massachusetts	42
Hospitals, Licensed Lying-in	29
Housing and Town Planning, Division of	33
Building regulations in Massachusetts	34
Housing experiment at Lowell	36
Town planning progress	34
Industrial School for Boys, Shirley	40
Industrial School for Girls, The State	41
Infant Mortality	17
Infants, Licensed Boarding houses for	26
Infants under 2 years of age, summary of	26
Infants with sore eyes, discharged from Lying-in Hospitals	30
Institutional supervision	43
Institutions	37
Almshouse Department of State Farm, Bridgewater	38
Capacity and population	44
County Training Schools	51
Financial Supervision of Institutions	43
Analysis of pay-roll	50
Expenditures	46
Inventory	44
Maintenance, net weekly per capita cost	49
Receipts	45
Industrial School for boys, Shirley	40
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough	38
Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton	42
Numbers	37
State Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster	41
State Infirmary, Tewksbury	37
See State Infirmary.	
Investigation, subdivision of	20
Juvenile Training, Division of	6, 32
Boys' Parole Branch	32
Girls' Parole Branch	33
Lancaster, State Industrial School for Girls	41
Laws affecting the Department passed by the Legislature of 1922	55
Act constituting a special commission to provide for clearing the woods of the metro-	
politan parks of fallen trees and broken limbs and branches, and making an ap-	
propriation therefor	55
Act making an appropriation to continue the work of clearing the forests of the	
metropolitan parks of fallen trees and broken limbs and branches	57
Act relative to aid of mothers of certain dependent children between fourteen and	
sixteen years of age	58
Act relative to the acquisition of settlements by soldiers and sailors	56
Act relative to the instruction of certain mentally retarded children	57
Act relative to the powers and duties of the trustees of the Massachusetts Hospital	
School	57



	PAGE
Laws affecting the Department passed by the Legislature of 1922 — <i>Concluded.</i>	
Act relative to the settlement of paupers . . . . .	58
Resolve making provision for an investigation as to the desirability of providing for the aid of certain physically handicapped persons other than the blind, and for their temporary relief during the current year . . . . .	56
Licensed boarding houses for infants . . . . .	26
Localities whence new children are received . . . . .	25
Lying-in hospitals, licensed . . . . .	29
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough . . . . .	38
Massachusetts Hospital School, Act relative to powers and duties of trustees of . . . . .	57
Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton . . . . .	42
Members of Advisory Board . . . . .	3
Mentally retarded children, an act relative to instruction of . . . . .	57
Middlesex county training school, North Chelmsford . . . . .	52
Mothers' Aid, Subdivision of . . . . .	10
Act relative to aid to mothers of children between fourteen and sixteen years of age . . . . .	58
Amendment to mothers' aid law . . . . .	13
Causes for closing mothers' aid cases . . . . .	12
Causes of dependency . . . . .	12
Cost of mothers' aid, State appropriation to date . . . . .	13
Duration of mothers' aid cases . . . . .	12
Statistics . . . . .	11
Neglected Children, disposition by the courts of . . . . .	25
Norfolk, Bristol and Plymouth Union Training School, Walpole . . . . .	52
Physically handicapped persons, a resolve making provision for an investigation as to the desirability of providing for the aid of certain physically handicapped persons other than the blind, and for their temporary relief during the current year . . . . .	56
Poor relief, returns of, penalty for failure to make . . . . .	55
Poor Relief, Statistics of . . . . .	119
Private Charities . . . . .	6, 63
Report of the Commissioner of Public Welfare . . . . .	4
Settled poor relieved or supported by cities and towns, support of . . . . .	53
City and town poor . . . . .	53
Dependent minor children with settlement provided for in almshouses . . . . .	54
Dependent minor children with settlement provided for outside almshouses . . . . .	54
Penalty of certain cities and towns for failure to make their returns during the month of April, 1922 . . . . .	55
Settled adult poor provided for in families . . . . .	53
Settlement of paupers, act relative to . . . . .	58
Settlements, Subdivision of . . . . .	7
Audit . . . . .	9
Burials . . . . .	9
Dangerous diseases . . . . .	9
Removals . . . . .	10
Shipwrecked seamen . . . . .	9
Sick State Poor . . . . .	9
Temporary Aid . . . . .	8
Wife Settlement . . . . .	9
Shirley, Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	40
Sick state poor . . . . .	9
Social Service, Subdivision of . . . . .	13
Aged women . . . . .	13
Children . . . . .	14
Court work . . . . .	15
Discharges and follow-up work . . . . .	14
General Summary . . . . .	15
Summary of placement work . . . . .	15
Women and children admitted to State Infirmary during year ending November 30, 1922 . . . . .	14
Women with children . . . . .	13
Soldiers and sailors, Act relative to acquisition of settlements by . . . . .	56
Special Commission for clearing metropolitan parks of fallen trees and broken limbs and branches, an act relative to . . . . .	55
State Farm, Bridgewater, almshouse department at . . . . .	38
State Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster . . . . .	41
State infirmary, Tewksbury . . . . .	37
Statistics of Poor Relief . . . . .	119
Cost . . . . .	121, 133
Numbers relieved . . . . .	119, 122
Subdivision of Investigation . . . . .	20
See Investigation, subdivision of.	
Subdivision of Mothers' Aid . . . . .	10
See Mothers' Aid, Subdivision of.	
Subdivision of Settlements . . . . .	7
See Settlements, Subdivision of.	

	PAGE
Subdivision of Social Service . . . . .	13
See Social Service, Subdivision of.	
Supervision of Institutions . . . . .	43
Supervision of the settled poor relieved or supported by cities and town . . . . .	53
Supervision of wayfarers' lodges and public lodging houses . . . . .	8
Temporary Aid . . . . .	8
Tewksbury, State Infirmary at . . . . .	37
See State Infirmary.	
Town Planning, Housing and . . . . .	33
Training Schools, County . . . . .	51
Training Schools, State . . . . .	38
Tuition of children under the care and control of the Department . . . . .	31
Wayfarers' lodges and public lodging houses, supervision of . . . . .	8
Westborough, Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	38
Wife-settlement . . . . .	9
Worcester County Training School, Oakdale (West Boylston) . . . . .	52

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

40

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT

OF

PUBLIC WELFARE

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1923

STATE LIBRARY  
OF  
MASSACHUSETTS







# PAST MEMBERS OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITY.

Date of Original Appointment		NAME	Residence	Retired
June	7, 1879	Moses Kimball	Boston	October 27, 1880
June	7, 1879	Nathan Allen, M.D.	Lowell	June 7, 1880
June	7, 1879	Henry I. Bowditch, M.D.	Boston	January 24, 1880
June	7, 1879	Charles F. Donnelly	Boston	June 7, 1907
June	7, 1879	Edward Hitchcock, M.D.	Amherst	June 7, 1906
June	7, 1879	Albert Wood, M.D.	Worcester	June 7, 1880
June	7, 1879	Robert T. Davis, M.D.	Fall River	January 22, 1884
June	7, 1879	John C. Hoadley	Lawrence	November 16, 1882
June	7, 1879	Ezra Parmenter, M.D.	Cambridge	February 1883
January	27, 1880	David L. Webster	Boston	April 11, 1881
June	8, 1880	Charles F. Folsom, M.D.	Boston	January 14, 1881
June	8, 1880	Clara T. Leonard	Springfield	March 19, 1886
November	5, 1880	Thomas Talbot	Billerica	March 12, 1884
January	22, 1881	Alfred Hosmer, M.D.	Watertown	December 4, 1882
April	18, 1881	George P. Carter	Cambridge	June 7, 1883
November	23, 1882	John Fallon	Lawrence	December 15, 1889
December	8, 1882	Henry P. Walcott, M.D.	Cambridge	June 7, 1885
February	14, 1883	Albert A. Haggott	Lowell	October 26, 1885
May	31, 1883	Reuben Noble	Westfield	June 16, 1885
July	18, 1883	Edgar E. Dean, M.D.	Brockton	December 1, 1887
March	19, 1884	Everett Torrey	Boston	August 16, 1886
June	16, 1885	Charles A. Denny	Leicester	November 4, 1889
July	16, 1885	Samuel A. Green, M.D.	Boston	May 15, 1886
April	14, 1886	Anne B. Richardson	Lowell	January 26, 1890
April	21, 1886	Henrietta G. Codman	Brookline	May 16, 1906
December	22, 1886	Richard L. Hodgdon, M.D.	Arlington	January 30, 1893
December	22, 1886	Charles C. Coffin	Boston	December 17, 1889
January	25, 1888	D. Webster King	Boston	August 5, 1889
December	4, 1889	George W. Johnson	Brookfield	September 1, 1903
December	24, 1889	Henry Stone	Boston	January 1, 1894
December	24, 1889	Laban Pratt	Boston	June 7, 1909
January	1, 1890	Ziba C. Keith	Brockton	June 11, 1891
June	11, 1891	Charles J. Curran, M.D.	North Adams	June 7, 1896
June	22, 1893	Richard M. Hodges, M.D.	Boston	January 1, 1895
February	15, 1894	Leontine Lincoln	Fall River	November 30, 1919
February	14, 1895	John L. Hildreth, M.D.	Cambridge	July 2, 1898
June	4, 1896	Edward H. Haskell	Newton	November 2, 1897
November	16, 1897	Jabez Fox	Cambridge	September 5, 1900
June	22, 1898	Henry S. Nourse	Lancaster	November 14, 1903
July	7, 1898	James M. Pullman, D.D.	Lynn	November 22, 1903
February	23, 1899	Annette P. Rogers	Boston	December 15, 1899
December	13, 1899	Frances Greely Curtis	Boston	September 3, 1915
August	7, 1903	Joseph Walker	Brookline	January 16, 1904
December	9, 1903	Charles H. Adams	Melrose	November 30, 1919
December	9, 1903	David F. Tilley	Boston	August 17, 1915
January	14, 1904	Charles R. Johnson	Worcester	November 30, 1919
June	6, 1906	Abraham C. Ratshesky	Boston	-
June	20, 1906	Jeffrey R. Brackett	Boston	-
June	12, 1907	Thomas Downey	Boston	June 27, 1917
June	16, 1909	Ada Eliot Sheffield	Cambridge	December 31, 1914
December	30, 1914	Mary A. Barr	Boston	November 30, 1919
August	11, 1915	Robert M. Merrick, M.D.	Boston	November 30, 1919
August	11, 1915	Charlotte J. Guild	Boston	August 1, 1916
November	29, 1916	Katharine H. Leonard	Springfield	November 30, 1919
June	20, 1917	B. Preston Clark	Cohasset	November 30, 1919

## PRESENT MEMBERS OF THE ADVISORY BOARD OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE.

				Term expires
December	1, 1919	Abraham C. Ratshesky	Boston	December 1, 1925
December	1, 1919	Jeffrey R. Brackett	Boston	December 1, 1925
December	1, 1919	George Crompton	Worcester	December 1, 1924
December	1, 1919	George H. McClean	Springfield	December 1, 1924
December	1, 1919	Mrs. Ada Eliot Sheffield	Cambridge	December 1, 1926
December	1, 1919	Mrs. Mary P. H. Sherburne	Brookline	December 1, 1926

### LEONTINE LINCOLN.

Member, Board of Lunacy and Charity, 1894-1898.

Chairman, State Board of Charity, 1898-1919.

On June 1st, 1923, in his seventy-seventh year, Leontine Lincoln died at Fall River, his home city. For a quarter of a century he was a devoted servant of the Commonwealth, a high type of the unpaid trustees whose fine

service have built up her institutions and her departments. Fearless in conflict, yet always a pacificator, a fine public-spirited gentleman, a courteous, firm and dignified chairman, his interest in the thousands of neglected and unfortunate persons under the care of the Board was based upon the intense kindness of his character which so endeared him to the people of his own city of every class and standing. Guided by such a natural impulse toward friendly and useful service he was always an advocate of the principle that in public welfare work the city or town agents having close contact with the individual and close sympathy for a fellow townsman should administer the assistance, leaving for the state the function of making policies, directing the general course which the cities and towns should follow and exercising constant and effective supervision.

## PART I.

### REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WELFARE.

*To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.*

The Fourth Annual Report of the Department of Public Welfare covering the year from December 1, 1922, to November 30, 1923, is herewith respectfully presented.

A summary of the report of a department of social service ought occasionally to take full account of the zeal and intelligence of the workers upon whom its success depends.

In the early days of the Board of State Charities, which was established in 1863, fine examples of service were set by Samuel Gridley Howe and the other unpaid Board members whose first reports got at the fundamental needs of the Commonwealth in charitable work, and stated the underlying principles clearly with the insight and sympathy which came from their thorough and serious consideration of the beginnings of institutions.<sup>1</sup>

In the following years of the State Board of Health, Lunacy and Charity, established in 1879; the State Board of Lunacy and Charity, established in 1886; the State Board of Charity, established in 1898; and the Department of Public Welfare, established in 1919;—the Board was able to command “servants”, as they were literally named, who were attracted to social service by something else than its financial remunerations and who consecrated their lives upon the example of the founders.

Today, although the problems of mental diseases, correction and health have been removed to specialized departments, the remaining problems in the field of social service give to this department over seventy-five thousand persons for supervision in a single year,—a task which is accomplished not so much by laws, by systems, or by appropriations as by the unstinted service of the workers.

---

<sup>1</sup> General Principles of Public Charity (Second Annual Report of the Board of State Charities, January 1866):

1. That if, by investing \$1 we prevent an evil the correction of which would cost ten cents a year, we save four per cent.

2. That it is better to separate and diffuse the dependent classes than to congregate them.

3. That we ought to avail ourselves as much as possible of those remedial agencies which exist in society,—the family, social influences, industrial occupations and the like.

4. That we should enlist not only the greatest possible amount of popular sympathy, but the greatest number of individuals and of families, in the care and treatment of the dependent.

5. That we should avail ourselves of responsible societies and organizations which aim to reform, support or help any class of dependents, thus lessening the direct agency of the State and enlarging that of the people themselves.

6. That we should build up public institutions only in the last resort.

7. That these should be kept as small as is consistent with wise economy, and arranged so as to turn the strength and the faculties of the inmates to the best account.

8. That we should not retain the inmates any longer than is manifestly for their good, irrespective of their usefulness in the institution.



*Summary of Persons under Supervision, showing also the Apportionment of Visitors to Persons.*

	Visitors	Number of Persons
1. In the State Infirmary, the Massachusetts Hospital School and the three training schools	—	6,602
2. On parole from the three training schools . . . . .	25	4,315
3. Minor wards, principally in foster homes . . . . .	53	6,955
4. Infants in boarding homes supervised . . . . .	5	1,898
5. Individuals aided in mothers' aid families . . . . .	10	16,806
6. Individuals given temporary aid . . . . .	} 14	19,370
7. Individuals given sick aid . . . . .		5,923
8. Individuals aided because of dangerous diseases . . . . .		2,787
9. Individuals aided because of wife settlement . . . . .		253
10. Women and babies from the State Infirmary under supervision . . . . .	5	410
11. Children placed out by cities and towns and supervised . . . . .	—	1,336
12. Adults placed out by cities and towns and supervised . . . . .	—	226
13. Inmates of almshouses supervised . . . . .	—	9,075
		75,956

As the table shows, the number of cases which each visitor is expected to care for is large; it is, in fact, much larger than the number which would be allotted in a private agency which is able somewhat to limit the number of people for whom it will care. A standard acceptable to a good private agency would be one visitor to forty or fifty cases. Double and quadruple that burden falls upon the State visitor even though the departmental staff numbers 209 and the institutional staff 754.

#### DIVISION OF AID AND RELIEF.

In the Division of Aid and Relief, the oldest of the three groups of visitors is the group of twelve men who call upon families which have been granted aid by city and town Boards of Overseers; aid for which the State by law reimburses the municipality because the person in distress has no local settlement. Districts cover as many as twenty-nine cities and towns. Visitors must investigate the question of settlement, a difficult legal problem involving the history of the family's many removals and requiring a broad experience with laws and exceptions in laws; they must suggest the amount of aid which will be enough to pull the family out of distress and they must try to have it given in a way to pull up rather than to push down. Their wisdom and experience must guide the local Boards of Overseers. The unemployment period of 1921-22 has left a burden of public relief which taxes our efforts to the utmost. The visitors' problems involve every phase of human failure, weakness, misfortune, and community maladjustment. The dean of this group of visitors, a man now near the age of retirement, must, through these winters of hardship, searching for his families, climb many times a day the flights of Boston's tenement houses and always have ready his cheerful "Well, how are you getting along today?"

In a family which receives Mothers' Aid, the situation is expected to be more hopeful for improvement, because there is a definitely foreseeable time when the family should become self-supporting, that is,—when the mother has educated her children to the age of self-support. And yet, often, human weaknesses and failures and misfortunes make these cases no less difficult and no less exhausting of the strength of the worker. Each of the ten women visitors has over three hundred families under her supervision. The state has supervision in all Mothers' Aid cases whether or not there is a local settlement, because it reimburses towns not only for unsettled cases but also for one-third of the expense of settled cases. Family plans must be wisely made with a simple budget of rent, food, fuel and clothing and the mother must be taught to use the plan. A visitor in the Department of Public Welfare has a very great financial responsibility. In many businesses and services it is possible through system and management to lessen the chance for error on the part of

operatives so that efficiency becomes almost automatic. In the work of this Department, on the contrary, the visitor's own judgment is the primary factor in determining whether the state shall help a family to the extent of one hundred dollars a year or one thousand dollars a year. Efficiency can come only through the personal ability of the visitor. Unlimited hours of the day and of the evening are spent upon plans for improving the health, the strength, the earning power and the integrity of families. In one thousand twenty-six cases during the year Mothers' Aid families have been brought to the point of self support and the aid terminated. The progress of ten years in the Mothers' Aid service is given in detail upon page 10.

Two physicians visit dependent persons in city hospitals, making eight thousand investigations in a year; an attorney prosecutes erring fathers and deserting husbands; two visitors investigate the settlements of persons admitted to state institutions and make it possible for the state to secure thousands of dollars in reimbursements from cities and towns; two examiners of settlements, one of them in his fifty-seventh year of state service, review all cases from the point of view of fixing the responsibility for support.

Women patients at the State Infirmary at Tewksbury, the hospital of the Division, have the services of five visitors to find employment for them when they are discharged and afterwards to watch over them. To prevent women and especially children from being sent to the State Infirmary if any better plan can be made; to furnish the physicians at the Infirmary with the social service of information about the patient and of a plan for her after care; — all these duties require an intimate acquaintance with the women and a sympathetic understanding of them. At Christmas time, through the care and infinite pains of the visitors and their friends, each of the four hundred patients and discharged patients under supervision was given a box of gifts, home-made or bought with small funds contributed, and each box-full chosen and packed with thought of the particular person to receive it as her most cherished Christmas remembrance.

Physicians, nurses, attendants and workers at the State Infirmary, give the whole-hearted service which patients in all Massachusetts institutions receive. At the graduation exercises of the nurses' training school each year, you may see the expression of that high devotion upon the faces of the one hundred and sixty white-uniformed nurses who march through the beautiful campus to the chapel; and you may feel the expression of an even higher loyalty in talking with the Superintendent who for twenty-five years has watched hundreds of people grow old there, and has, in caring for over one hundred and thirty thousand patients during those years, battled with every known disease without losing a bit of his young enthusiasm for the task.

## DIVISION OF CHILD GUARDIANSHIP.

A Nurse Visitor, a Visitor to Children, a Visitor to Older Girls, a Visitor to Older Boys, — are these new kinds of state officials? In the beginning of the Commonwealth's now famous scheme of caring for motherless, fatherless, neglected, abandoned and delinquent children by placing them in foster homes and giving them normal family life instead of institutional training, the visitors were to a large extent philanthropic women who without pay undertook to visit five or six children in their foster homes and to report to the State House upon their treatment and progress. In 1887 these "Auxiliary Visitors" numbered ninety and they visited about five hundred children placed out from the State Primary School and the Industrial Schools. Now that the number of children under the visitation of the whole Department has grown to over nine thousand and more modern standards have come to require a greater volume of work in each case, it would not be possible to secure enough good voluntary service to be of consequence, but the traditions established in the organization by those women of high ideals and good common sense have kept on growing, have kept the standard of foster homes high, and kept up, too, the standards of care over the lives of the children.



Each of the four nurse visitors is responsible for the care in foster homes, in a district near Boston, of a hundred babies under three years of age. She must find suitable foster homes, visit the babies and give skilled nursing supervision weekly or daily as may be necessary. A measure of the effort made by these nurses may be found in the number of babies' lives saved by the system of good family care and by the nurses' good supervision. In 1880 forty-seven per cent of the infants supported died; in 1923 only three per cent died.

The hard work of the boarding women, the contributions made by foster mothers and all such contributions made by private citizens are so important that they had best be treated in another report.

A group of five investigators in the Division of Child Guardianship work long days and evenings to prevent children from unnecessarily coming to our care, perhaps striving to secure the help of a private charitable agency or to enforce upon deserting parents or relatives their legal responsibility for supporting the children. By the efforts of these investigators to enforce character building responsibility, the Commonwealth has been saved hundreds of thousands of dollars.

Sixteen women visitors to children, fourteen women visitors to older girls, and fifteen men visitors to older boys have certain duties which are in many respects similar. Each has a district of the state comprising perhaps fifteen cities and towns in which must be placed out and cared for a continually changing collection of children numbering from one hundred and twenty-five to one hundred and seventy-five. Each visitor must find enough suitable foster homes, thoroughly investigate them, fit into them children who give some promise of being suitable for the particular homes; visit each child at least quarterly and enough oftener to know well its condition and situation; as soon as possible secure permanent free homes; intelligently care for the health, schooling, and work of the child and keep businesslike records of everything of importance which happens to him; and make and carry out for the transplanted child the plan which will best enable him to grow up to become a self-supporting, self-respecting member of a family. In addition, the men attend all juvenile court sessions to protect the interests of children and to recommend to the Courts desirable plans for their care.

A teacher can know a little about the personality of her forty children from being with them for five hours a day for forty weeks. A visitor must know much more about the personality and the home conditions of the two hundred children whom she has in charge during the year; she must be able to guide them through every sort of complex family situation; she must live their lives with them and for them; she must have fine judgment, great strength and unending sympathy. By way of illustration of the personal interest which the visitors have in their children, twenty-four hundred boys and girls were given Christmas gifts,—toys, dolls, or other presents, made or secured by their visitors or through their efforts. In conclusion about the work of the visitors, one cannot avoid adding in these days that at a cost of four dollars and four cents per capita per week the five thousand five hundred and fifty children are more cheaply cared for through the kindness of the foster mothers and the efforts of the visitors than if the state were to build expensive institutions in which to house them and were then to maintain them in such institutions at an expense of over eight dollars per week.

An adoption agent, skilled in developing successful adoptions, selects and places children for adoption, visits them during the trial period of a year which is required, and in a very large percentage of cases her results are successful. An attorney attends to the endless matters involved in legal guardianship and prosecutes for non-support those parents who ought to be made responsible. An inspector of two hundred and twenty-two maternity hospitals has greatly improved the standards of the licensed hospitals and has done much to check the abandonment of infants. All the nurses enforce good standards in the licensed boarding houses for infants.

At the Hospital School for Crippled Children at Canton the spirit of the



doctors and nurses in making for badly damaged youngsters an atmosphere of complete happiness together with the ability of the superintendent in successfully bringing sixty-five per cent of the crippled children to the point of self-support never cease to interest visitors from all over the world who have heard of this hospital school.

## DIVISION OF JUVENILE TRAINING.

Good visitors have kept the number of institutions for delinquent children at three, — Lyman School for Boys at Westborough, Industrial School for Girls at Lancaster, and Industrial School for Boys at Shirley — accommodating one thousand children committed by the courts for juvenile offenses. But for the excellent system of parole and visitation under which three thousand children, discharged from the schools after about one year's training, are now cared for in their own homes or in boarding or wage homes, several more institutions would by this time have become necessary. Reinforced by the voluntary service of the excellent Board of Trustees and especially by the thorough knowledge of the boys and girls which the superintendents of the schools have acquired, the women parole visitors to the girls and the men parole visitors to the boys give a service understood by few people in the state. A description of it would repeat what has been said of the work of visitors in the Division of Child Guardianship, pointing out in addition the special difficulties in watching these children from the training schools for lapses back into delinquency. The moral reformation which is begun at the schools is completed only by continuous visitation until the children become of age. As an example of the way in which the visitors have inspired their charges with an effort to play the game squarely again with the community, the children's savings accounts now amount to over fifty-two thousand dollars.

## ADMINISTRATION.

Private charitable corporations come under the supervision of the Department first at the time of their incorporation and then through annual returns and inspections. Three inspectors who have charge of this work have to understand the character and activities of over one thousand charitable corporations in the state and solve with them many difficulties of policy and management. Such supervision demands a high type of intelligence and a great breadth of vision in social service.

Two agents supervising sixty-eight city and town planning boards have the confidence of the boards as guides in carrying out the new preventive measures such as zoning and good housing, far-reaching efforts to abolish the slums which foster so many of the evils against which the Department has to fight.

The inspector of public institutions, including one hundred and forty-one almshouses, is widely known as a man who has devoted his life to unselfish service to people and, through his sympathy for his friends of the almshouses, has developed a skill in social service which makes him a much sought for advisor.

Throughout the divisions and the institutions the workers, whose tasks we have described, are aided by corresponding groups of clerks, bookkeepers, and stenographers who help with the same fine spirit in the struggle to build up the strength of the families and establish the future of children. At Christmas time the office workers give of their earnings and of their time to buy toys and dress dolls for Christmas presents for the boys and girls who are under the visitors' care. They give unshrinking service in an organization which makes heavy demands upon their strength. Older clerks have merged their lives in the work of the Department.

## SUPERVISORS AND DIRECTORS.

To guide and inspire the groups of visitors, to supply them with the training and the experienced control necessary for the successful accomplishment of

their difficult tasks, the supervisors, assistant directors, and directors, must be and are of the very highest standard in ability and unselfish consecration to the service of the Commonwealth. Most of them are named in connection with their reports which follow in this volume, and their own reports indicate their duties and their interest.

### TRUSTEES AND BOARD MEMBERS.

State institutions have been brought to their present high point of excellence, nationally renowned, by the devotion of employees, superintendents and trustees. Massachusetts has always believed in encouraging the initiative and independence of Boards of Trustees, subject to central supervision. This has made the responsibility of trustees for their institutions strong, their interest great and their work unsurpassed. They have spent their energies upon the proper treatment of patients striving at the same time for an economical expenditure of the state's money. Such interest and effort on the part of trustees ought to be preserved. Members of the Advisory Board of the Department, because of their sagacity, have been of inestimable value to the Commonwealth. During the year a former chairman of the Board, whose obituary is printed on another page, has died, leaving to the tradition of the Department a legacy of intense kindness. As we honor and value the integrity and devotion of our predecessors, may those who are in the service today strive to attain equally high standards.

RICHARD K. CONANT,

*Commissioner.*

### DIVISION OF AID AND RELIEF.

FRANK W. GOODHUE, *Director.*

#### Subdivision of Settlements.

EDWARD F. MORGAN, *Supervisor.*

The subdivision of settlements investigates the legal settlement of all persons officially called to the attention of the division by overseers of the poor and boards of health; investigates the settlement of patients admitted to the State Infirmiry, State Farm (almshouse department), State sanatoria and the Massachusetts Hospital school; and supervises public relief rendered in homes and in hospitals by cities and towns to persons without legal settlement. The subdivision also discharges male inmates of the State Infirmiry and the State Farm (almshouse department) and visits poor persons supported by cities and towns in families.

The following table is a summary of the work done during the year in the examination and investigation of settlements of inmates of the State Institutions:—

INSTITUTIONS	Examinations	Orders issued	Settlements found	No Settlements	Orders withdrawn	Total Cases returned
State Infirmiry . . . . .	2,280	481	369	98	14	481
State Farm . . . . .	184	53	58	13	5	76
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . . . .	337	224	211	12	-	223
North Reading State Sanatorium . . . . .	238	181	155	10	-	165
Rutland State Sanatorium . . . . .	442	380	339	19	-	358
Westfield State Sanatorium . . . . .	299	249	231	19	-	250
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	48	48	43	11	-	54
Totals . . . . .	3,828	1,616	1,406	182	19	1,607

Cases pending Nov. 30, 1922, 566.

Cases pending Nov. 30, 1923, 575.

*Supervision of Wayfarer's Lodges and Public Lodging Houses.*— Under the provisions of General Laws, chapter 121, sections 7, 20 and 21, the Department of Public Welfare annually inspects wayfarers' lodges and public lodging houses where the charge is twenty-five cents per night or less and where ten or more beds are provided.

Wayfarers' lodges are maintained by Boston and Springfield. At both houses food and lodging are given and work at the woodpile is provided. In Springfield the superintendent has endeavored to extend assistance to lodgers who are ex-service men.

It is to be noted also that some of the lodging houses conducted by private charities are gradually increasing the scope of their social service activities, are making efforts to obtain work for men and women and are taking an interest in their future welfare.

The minimum rate of twenty-five cents per bed is still in force in the commercial lodging houses, and it would seem that this is as low a charge as can be given if any profit is to be realized. At no time have houses been run to their capacity. Their present capacity is probably fifty per cent of the pre-war maximum.

*Temporary Aid (G. L., ch. 117, sect. 18).*— Cities and towns are authorized by statute to furnish adequate assistance to poor persons having no lawful settlements, if so ordered by the Department of Public Welfare.

On December 1, 1922, there were 1,302 continued cases including 5,361 persons, and during the year 3,018 notices were received from 193 cities and towns concerning 14,009 persons.

#### *Causes of Aid.*

	1921	1922	1923		1921	1922	1923
Illness . . . . .	789	947	1,070	Orphans . . . . .	11	16	12
Desertion . . . . .	322	295	359	Insanity . . . . .	14	16	24
Widowhood . . . . .	154	136	205	Blindness . . . . .	4	3	6
Old age . . . . .	13	37	69	Non-support . . . . .	14	17	47
Unemployment . . . . .	3,527	1,890	829	Miscellaneous . . . . .	8	7	5
Insufficient income . . . . .	1,589	987	249				
Husband in House of Correction . . . . .	91	134	143	Totals . . . . .	6,536	4,485	3,018

The above tabulation indicates a continued improvement in industrial conditions, and the number of cases has steadily decreased notwithstanding the increase in the cost of living.

Since the enactment of the amendment to the temporary aid law (Chap. 331, Acts of 1912) the standard of care has been gradually improved and has kept pace with the constantly increasing demands for more adequate consideration of the problems of the unfortunate.

The agitation for old age pensions has also increased the demand for public support of aged persons in the community.

The amounts annually appropriated by the Legislature are necessarily for current and previous years. The following tabulation shows the actual amounts reimbursed for aid rendered by cities and towns during the years designated:—

YEAR	Number of Cases	Number of Persons in Families	Amounts reimbursed
1912 . . . . .	2,847	12,339	\$48,192 85
1913 . . . . .	3,131	13,434	63,203 05
1914 . . . . .	4,848	20,714	108,337 29
1915 . . . . .	7,305	32,056	178,611 62
1916 . . . . .	5,165	21,043	159,205 53
1917 . . . . .	5,664	22,258	227,762 71
1918 . . . . .	4,358	17,701	260,877 14
1919 . . . . .	3,756	15,668	309,588 83
1920 . . . . .	3,223	13,313	330,959 61
1921 . . . . .	8,093	32,372	606,181 73
1922 . . . . .	6,472	29,124	501,638 16



The amount reimbursed for aid rendered in 1923 (\$47,712.91) is not included in the above tabulation as the claims for the last six months of the year are not received until after the close of the fiscal year, as provided by Chapter 122, Section 19, General Laws.

*Shipwrecked Seamen* (G. L., ch. 102, sect. 5).—During the year the only notice received was from Chatham and included 10 persons.

*Sick State Poor* (G. L., ch. 122, sects. 17, 18).—The sick law provides that no person shall be sent to the State Infirmary whose health would be endangered by removal.

Cities and towns are reimbursed for the support of persons having no legal settlement who are ill in their homes or in public or privately controlled hospitals, infirmaries, or institutions for the deaf, dumb, or blind, provided such persons are not in suitable condition for removal to the State Infirmary when applying for assistance.

On December 1, 1922 there were 199 continued cases, and during the year notices were received from 107 cities and towns concerning 5,724 persons represented as too ill to be removed.

*Dangerous Diseases* (G. L., ch. 111, sect. 116).—The law provides that a board of health shall retain charge, to the exclusion of the overseers of the poor, of any person ill with a disease defined by the Department of Public Health as dangerous to the public health.

If any member of a family is ill with a disease declared dangerous to the public health, the aid required by the other members of the family is furnished by the overseers of the poor, unless the family is quarantined as provided in chapter 111, section 95, General Laws, in which event the board of health furnishes all aid required.

In hospital cases reimbursement by the commonwealth is governed by the provisions of chapter 122, section 18, General Laws.

On December 1, 1922 there were 271 continued cases, and during the year notices were received from the boards of health of 100 cities and towns concerning 2,516 persons ill with diseases declared dangerous to the public health.

*Wife-settlement* (G. L., ch. 122, sect. 12).—The law provides that "If a state pauper has a wife who is also a pauper having a legal settlement in the commonwealth he shall be supported by the town where his wife has her settlement."

On December 1, 1922, there were 87 continued cases, and during the year 176 notices were received from 31 cities and towns.

*Burials* (G. L., ch. 117, sect. 17, as amended by chap. 298, Acts of 1923).—The law as amended became operative July 23, 1923 and provides that if the expense of burial is not paid by kindred,—“An amount not exceeding \$40 for the funeral expenses of each pauper over 12 years of age, and not exceeding \$20 for the funeral expenses of each pauper under that age, shall be paid by the Commonwealth; provided, that the overseers shall file with each claim an affidavit of the undertaker stating the total amount of his bill, the amount received from the town, and the amount received from all other sources, and provided, further, that if the total expense of the burial, by whomsoever incurred, shall exceed the sum of \$100 no payment therefor shall be made by the commonwealth.”

The number of burial claims received during the year was 403 from 46 cities and towns.

*Audit*.—The number, amount, and allowance of the bills examined on account of cases of temporary aid, sick state poor, dangerous diseases, wife-settlement, burial, and mothers with dependent children are shown in the following tabulation. It is to be noted that the total shown in this table may vary somewhat from the total paid out of the Treasury during the fiscal year from the appropriation in question. This possible variance arises from the fact that bills audited by this Department are in some cases not actually paid during the year for which the audit is shown. For actual expenditures from these respective appropriations see pages 60-63.

CLASSES OF CASES	Bills	Claims	Allowance	Deductions
Temporary Aid . . . . .	4,001	\$477,631 07	\$449,999 29	\$27,631 78
Sick State Poor . . . . .	3,449	91,386 01	73,384 02	18,001 99
Dangerous Diseases . . . . .	1,564	135,559 03	119,999 16	15,559 87
Wife Settlement . . . . .	349	12,376 02	11,615 11	760 91
Burials . . . . .	242	5,309 46	4,498 96	810 50
Mothers with Dependent Children . . . . .	6,461	923,192 20	899,999 43	23,192 77
	16,066	\$1,645,453 79	\$1,559,495 97	\$85,957 82

*Removals.*—The Department is charged with the duty of removing sane paupers to cities and towns within the State, or, when not belonging in Massachusetts to the State or place where they belong. The following table shows the removals made during the year:—

	1921	1922	1923
To other countries . . . . .	134	135	67
To other States . . . . .	262	198	161
To towns of residence . . . . .	1,254	1,648	1,163
	1,650	1,981	1,391

### Subdivision of Mothers' Aid.

Mrs. ELIZABETH F. MOLONEY, *Supervisor.*

#### TEN YEARS OF MOTHERS' AID IN MASSACHUSETTS.

The Massachusetts Mothers' Aid Law went into effect September 1, 1913. During the ten years that have since elapsed we have passed through the great World War, with a critical period of business depression and unemployment that followed in its wake. The cost of living rose rapidly from July, 1913, up to December, 1920, when it reached its peak, but in September, 1923, it was still 58% higher than it was in 1913. The influenza epidemic of 1919 cost the lives of hundreds of fathers of families which became dependent in consequence. In tracing the history of Mothers' Aid in Massachusetts, and especially in counting its cost, these facts must be kept in mind.

The Mothers' Aid Law aimed to prevent the breaking up of homes because of the death or incapacity of fathers by providing adequate aid for needy mothers capable of bringing up their dependent children. An average of about 3,000 families per year has thus been maintained in their own homes during the past decade.

Within the first three months, 1,303 cases were reported; the number was more than doubled during the next twelve months. Thereafter there was a steady increase in the number of active cases reported at the beginning of each succeeding fiscal year until the peak was reached in 1919. The World War (1914 to 1918), the influenza epidemic (1918-1919), unemployment and the high cost of living were causes that combined to make the total number of active cases in 1919 soar close to the 3,800 mark. Since then the numbers have gradually dropped until December 1, 1923, when there were 3,072 active Mothers' Aid cases.

The following table shows the number of Mothers' Aid cases on December 1 of each year:

December 1, 1913 . . . . .	1,303	December 1, 1919 . . . . .	3,793
December 1, 1914 . . . . .	2,664	December 1, 1920 . . . . .	3,300
December 1, 1915 . . . . .	2,798	December 1, 1921 . . . . .	3,407
December 1, 1916 . . . . .	3,035	December 1, 1922 . . . . .	3,371
December 1, 1917 . . . . .	3,242	December 1, 1923 . . . . .	3,072
December 1, 1918 . . . . .	3,366		



Previous to 1912 public aid in Massachusetts tended to be a mere dole, limited by statute in state cases to \$2 per week in the winter months. Chapter 331 of the Acts of 1912 allowed for larger grants in state cases, "if so ordered by the State Board of Charity".

The Mothers' Aid Law of 1913 was a new departure in public relief inasmuch as it specifically required *adequate aid* "sufficient to enable the mothers to bring up their children properly in their own homes". It emphasized the larger aspects of relief, — health, housing, education, recreation, and character development — as distinguished from the old system of indiscriminate almsgiving.

Up to this time state supervision of public relief in their homes was limited to cases without legal settlement called "state cases". Under the new law state supervision was extended to all Mothers' Aid cases, regardless of legal settlement, the State agreeing to reimburse cities and towns for one-third of the aid in every approved Mothers' Aid case, and for the total amount of aid in State cases. In 1913 settled cases outnumbered State cases seven to one; in 1923 the proportion was five to one.

In 1913 family budget standards as applied to public relief were practically unknown. The first attempt of public relieving officers to measure scientifically the weekly needs of a given family in terms of rent, fuel, food and clothing, was made by the State Board of Charity in 1914. After consultation and correspondence with many public and private relief agencies all over the country a standard budget guide or "rule of thumb" was adopted. It has been revised several times in the past ten years and it is still in use in Mothers' Aid cases.

During the War, when food and fuel conservation became a national necessity, both the Federal Government and the State of Massachusetts made exhaustive studies of food and fuel values, of clothing costs, rent and sundries. They issued monthly bulletins dealing with the cost of living which were of immense value and which stirred a nation-wide interest in the subject of family living costs.

During the War and for a long time after it the building of new houses was practically abandoned because of the high cost of labor and the scarcity of building materials. This created a housing shortage which is still acute. Rent profiteering, though curbed by legislation and prosecuted by the rent committee of the Commission on Necessaries of Life, is still practiced by unscrupulous house owners. Rents have doubled and tripled within the past ten years and there is no present indication of a solution of the housing problem.

It is obviously unfair to young children and detrimental to the health and morals of a family to allow it to remain in a crowded, unsanitary tenement without proper sleeping and living rooms; yet, many foreign born mothers prefer to put up with poor housing conditions rather than move away from relatives or friends who speak their own language. The mother's preference should not be the sole determining factor in the selection of a home for children who are supported wholly or in part by public funds. Indeed, it is a waste of public money to finance the plan of a mother who prefers to live in an unsanitary home. We have, therefore, insisted upon better housing for Mothers' Aid families, even going so far as to decline to reimburse for cases where the mothers refuse to move into better available tenements.

A small equity in the house in which the family lives is a great advantage. It insures a more permanent and usually a better home for the family than a tenement which could be hired at equally small expense. With the taxes abated, and payments reducing the mortgage eliminated, — sometimes with a regular income from the rental of an extra room — housing costs may be reduced to a minimum.

Good case work demands attention to the health needs of a family. Under the Mothers' Aid Law free medical aid in her home or in the hospital is



available for the mother and her dependent children. Overseers of the Poor are urged to have every mother and her dependent children examined as soon as the mother applies for aid. This is especially important in families where the father has died of tuberculosis or where he is known to be suffering from general paresis due to venereal disease.

Overseers arrange for pre-natal care for an expectant mother and provide hospital care or home nursing for her. If she goes to a hospital the Overseers arrange for the care of her young children by relatives if any are able to help. They provide convalescent care when necessary. They furnish traveling expenses if the patient must go to a distant hospital or to a specialist for expert advice. They pay for glasses, teeth, braces, special shoes, etc., when ordered by a doctor.

Prevention of disease rather than cure is the modern health motto. With this in mind Overseers should see to it that children of tubercular parents or those who are underweight have extra nourishment.

The fact that several Boards have changed the name "Overseers of the Poor" to "Overseers of the Public Welfare" is worthy of comment as indicating a finer and broader conception of their duties.

The Mothers' Aid Law requires the Overseers of the Poor to visit the home of each mother aided at least once every three months and to submit a detailed written report of each such visit to the State Department of Public Welfare. Many Boards of Overseers, especially those in the larger cities, have been obliged to employ additional field agents to make these quarterly visits. Massachusetts civil service rules require visitors to pass an examination and to submit proof of a minimum amount of training and experience in family case work as an important part of the examination. As a result, trained visitors, many of them women, are now employed in most of the large cities. Boston, Worcester, Springfield, Holyoke, Lawrence, New Bedford, Haverhill and Cambridge all employ women visitors for Mothers' Aid cases.

While it is true that in the past decade great improvement has been made in the Mothers' Aid work, there is still room for further improvement. First investigations should be more thorough and painstaking; dates of births, deaths and marriages should be verified; property facts should be checked up at the office of the Assessors and at the Registry of Deeds; bank accounts and insurance moneys should be traced and wages of working members of the family should be verified at regular intervals. The time to seek help from relatives, societies and friends is before aid is granted. The time to impose conditions is before aid is given.

Failure to live up to reasonable standards of cleanliness should not be tolerated. The mother who will not keep her home and her children clean and who is lax in discipline or a poor manager is not the type of mother for whom this law is meant to provide.

There is room for improvement in the follow-up of Mothers' Aid families. After aid has been granted, more frequent visits to the home, consultation with school teachers as to the attendance, deportment and scholarship of children of school age, and investigation of the earnings of children of working age should be the rule. Overseers should cooperate with private charities and call upon private funds and scholarships which are available in their communities.

#### STATISTICS.

At the beginning of the fiscal year (on December 1, 1922) there were 3,371 mothers with 10,285 dependent children under fourteen years of age receiving Mothers' Aid.

During the year 727 new cases were aided and 1,026 cases were closed, so that there were 3,072 mothers in receipt of Mothers' Aid at the close of the fiscal year (November 30, 1923).

On December 1, 1922, the 3,371 mothers with 10,285 dependent children were classified as follows:—

## P.D. 17, Part I:

## A. Classified as to legal settlement:

## 1. Without legal settlement:

558 mothers with 1,588 dependent children.

## 2. With a legal settlement:

2,813 mothers with 8,697 dependent children.

## B. Classified as to widowhood:

## 1. Widows:

2,682 mothers with 8,199 dependent children.

## 2. Not widows:

689 mothers with 2,086 dependent children.

NOTE. — The living husbands of mothers were classified as follows:

419 were totally incapacitated (96 were insane, 323 had chronic illness; of the latter number 136 had tuberculosis and 187 had diseases other than tuberculosis).

217 were deserting husbands.

23 were divorced or legally separated.

30 were in jail.

The new cases that were received during the fiscal year included 727 mothers with 2,423 dependent children, and were classified as follows:—

## A. Classified as to legal settlement:

## 1. Without legal settlement:

99 mothers with 317 dependent children.

## 2. With a legal settlement:

628 mothers with 2,106 dependent children.

## B. Classified as to widowhood:

## 1. Widows:

476 mothers with 1,552 dependent children.

## 2. Not widows:

251 mothers with 871 dependent children.

NOTE. — The living husbands of the 251 mothers were classified as follows:—

151 were totally incapacitated (27 were insane, 124 had chronic illness; of the latter number, 71 had tuberculosis and 53 had diseases other than tuberculosis).

66 were deserting husbands.

9 were divorced or legally separated.

25 were in jail.

Of the 727 new Mothers' Aid cases entered last year 159 were re-opened cases as follows:

Family removed from one town to another	61
Insufficient income	8
Cash in excess of \$200 expended	15
Husband unable to work	5
Husband returned to hospital	11
Husband deserted	2
Husband died	4
Husband in jail	1
Woman re-married and second husband died	4
Illness of mother or children who were employed	23
Mother to give up employment	1
Home re-established	9
Male lodgers removed	1
Housing conditions improved	1
Transfer from aid under regular relief statutes	3
Ineligible to Soldiers' Relief	1
Re-consideration as to eligibility	4
Re-consideration under real estate policy	4
Marriage intentions cancelled	1
Total	159

*Reasons for closing Mothers' Aid Cases.*

Sufficient income	467
Applicant remarried	117
Family moved	97
Husband resumed support of family	63
Non-conformity with policies	103
Youngest child 14 years of age	37
Unfitness of mother	34
Transferred to other sources of relief	18
Applicant died	14
Application withdrawn	20

14	P.D. 17, Part I.
Disbandment of home . . . . .	16
Applicant in hospital . . . . .	12
One dependent child . . . . .	5
Unsuitable housing . . . . .	8
Miscellaneous . . . . .	15
	<hr/> 1,026

*Duration of Mothers' Aid Cases closed between December 1, 1922, and  
November 30, 1923.*

Less than 1 year . . . . .	242
Less than 2 years . . . . .	156
Less than 3 years . . . . .	111
Less than 4 years . . . . .	95
Less than 5 years . . . . .	150
Less than 6 years . . . . .	80
Less than 7 years . . . . .	54
Less than 8 years . . . . .	43
Less than 9 years . . . . .	39
Less than 10 years . . . . .	50
Ten years . . . . .	6
	<hr/> 1,026

*Mothers' Aid Appropriation by the Massachusetts Legislature.  
(For reimbursement purposes.)*

Sept. 1, 1913 to Nov. 30, 1914, State appropriation of . . . . .	\$175,000
Dec. 1, 1914 to Nov. 30, 1915, State appropriation of . . . . .	250,000
Dec. 1, 1915 to Nov. 30, 1916, State appropriation of . . . . .	300,000
Dec. 1, 1916 to Nov. 30, 1917, State appropriation of . . . . .	400,000
Dec. 1, 1917 to Nov. 30, 1918, State appropriation of . . . . .	475,000
Dec. 1, 1918 to Nov. 30, 1919, State appropriation of . . . . .	550,000
Dec. 1, 1919 to Nov. 30, 1920, State appropriation of . . . . .	775,000
Dec. 1, 1920 to Nov. 30, 1921, State appropriation of . . . . .	900,000
Dec. 1, 1921 to Nov. 30, 1922, State appropriation of . . . . .	850,000
Dec. 1, 1922 to Nov. 30, 1923, State appropriation of . . . . .	900,000

**Subdivision of Social Service.**

Miss FLORA E. BURTON, *Supervisor.*

The number of women and children admitted to the State Infirmary this year has decreased to 577, — 204 less than last year. This decrease is due to the opening of the Bradford Infirmary for the children who are wards of the Division of Child Guardianship, and to the opening of the State School for the Feeble-Minded at Belchertown. The number of children at the State Infirmary has decreased 50% in the last year. Only 62 children were admitted to the State Infirmary from the Division of Child Guardianship, and they were either feeble-minded or afflicted with chronic diseases. This decrease is a great satisfaction to those who have labored long for other accommodations for children. The discharges have increased because of the great number of children transferred to the schools for the feeble-minded, — 191 in all, an accumulation of years. These two facts are epochs in the history of the State Infirmary.

This year has been an extremely hard one for supervision and placement of women and children discharged from the State Infirmary. The young women in our care have been particularly difficult to rehabilitate because they have been inferior physically and defective morally. Many replacements have been necessary and opportunities for work have been few in number. The general increase of unemployment has caused much hardship to the handicapped persons, to mothers with babies and to middle-aged women. Because of this, we have been obliged to board our mothers and their children either at the Chardon Street Home or in a private family pending the finding of suitable positions.

In behalf of the Chardon Street Home, we wish to say that the matrons



are so kindly and intelligent that, even with its antiquated equipment, we find our women very happy and well cared for.

There has been an increase in the number of applicants coming directly to the office, some without even a possibility of their admission to the State Infirmary. This subdivision serves as a bureau of information and advice, rendering much service which is not recorded but which takes hours from our regular work. Overseers of the Poor and hospitals are constantly asking advice as to the disposition of chronic sick children. We are endeavoring to keep all children out of the State Infirmary, believing that there are plenty of hospitals for children in the community. However, the tubercular ward at the State Infirmary is the only hospital in the State for the tubercular child under three, and the sun and lamp treatments we have become famous for their wonderful results. Many applications to this office are for the supervision of the older unmarried mother, and apparently there is no other agency in the State giving care to this group. It is very hard to refuse such cases, but our visitors have a limit of endurance. We refuse cases which are settled in large cities and towns where there are social agencies doing case work. Such communities must learn to meet this kind of social problem wisely, and the State does not help by bearing local responsibilities. We are always glad to help the towns where resources are few.

The many new wards at the State Infirmary have at last made possible the proper segregation and classification of patients at the institution. In small wards for selected groups of patients much more individual attention can now be given than has been possible in the past. Additional wards have been made vacant by the transfer of feeble-minded children to schools for the feeble-minded. The children now in our wards are either those who have chronic illnesses which cannot be cared for in other hospitals or those who are feeble-minded under six years of age who must be retained at the Infirmary until the schools for the feeble-minded provide wards for them. No children are sent to the Infirmary without permission from this office.

*Women and Children admitted to the State Infirmary during Year ending November 30, 1923.*

Ages at Admission.		Ages at Admission — Con.	
Under 1	27	17 to 21:	
1 to 8	66	Overseers of the Poor	58
9 to 16	87	Division of Child Guardianship	10
17 to 21	104	Wrentham State School	1
Over 21	293	Massachusetts School for Feeble-minded, Waverley	1
	577	Industrial School for Girls	18
Sources from which received:		Board of Health	5
Under 1:		Reformatory for Women	5
Overseers of the Poor	26	Massachusetts Hospital School	1
Division of Child Guardianship	1	Lyman School for Boys	5
	27		
1 to 8:			104
Overseers of the Poor	54	Over 21:	
Division of Child Guardianship	11	Overseers of the Poor	277
Industrial School for Girls	1	Court	1
	66	Industrial School for Girls	1
9 to 16:		Belchertown State School	1
Overseers of the Poor	35	Wrentham State School	2
Division of Child Guardianship	40	Massachusetts Hospital School	2
Board of Health	4	Reformatory for Women	9
Massachusetts School for Feeble-minded, Waverley	1		293
Lyman School for Boys	1	Total	577
Industrial School for Girls	6		
	87		

*Diseases at Admission.*

<b>Under 1:</b>	
Miscellaneous diseases . . . . .	21
Syphilis . . . . .	1
No disease . . . . .	5
	<hr/>
	27
<b>1 to 8:</b>	
Miscellaneous diseases . . . . .	29
Tuberculosis . . . . .	2
Idiocy . . . . .	2
Mental observation . . . . .	3
Feeble-mindedness . . . . .	10
No disease . . . . .	20
	<hr/>
	66
<b>9 to 16:</b>	
Miscellaneous diseases . . . . .	19
Tuberculosis . . . . .	4
Pregnancy . . . . .	9
Pregnancy and gonorrhea . . . . .	1
Pregnancy and syphilis . . . . .	2
Gonorrhea . . . . .	5
Syphilis . . . . .	7
Feeble-mindedness . . . . .	30
No disease . . . . .	10
	<hr/>
	87

*Diseases at Admission—Con.*

<b>16 to 21:</b>	
Miscellaneous diseases . . . . .	16
Tuberculosis . . . . .	11
Feeble-mindedness . . . . .	11
Pregnancy . . . . .	34
Pregnancy and gonorrhea . . . . .	5
Mental observation . . . . .	4
Gonorrhea . . . . .	5
Syphilis . . . . .	17
No disease . . . . .	1
	<hr/>
	104
<b>Over 21:</b>	
Miscellaneous diseases . . . . .	111
Tuberculosis . . . . .	16
Feeble-mindedness . . . . .	6
Mental observation . . . . .	20
Pregnancy . . . . .	54
Pregnancy and gonorrhea . . . . .	4
Arteriosclerosis . . . . .	54
Gonorrhea . . . . .	4
Syphilis . . . . .	17
Idiocy . . . . .	1
No disease . . . . .	6
	<hr/>
	293
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>577</b>

Births (illegitimate, 96), 107.  
Deaths, 97.

*Discharges to—*

Mass. School for Feeble-minded, Waverley . . . . .	101
Wrentham State School . . . . .	69
Belchertown State School . . . . .	21
Department of Mental Diseases . . . . .	1
Place of Settlement (10 children) . . . . .	41
Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .	124
Girls' Parole Branch (16 women with 10 children) . . . . .	26
Boys' Parole Branch . . . . .	2
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	2
Reformatory for Women (13 women with 10 children) . . . . .	23
Insane Ward (commitments) . . . . .	17
Board of Health . . . . .	1
Court (2 children) . . . . .	13

Private Agencies . . . . .	8
Other States . . . . .	2
Other Countries . . . . .	4
U. S. Immigration Commission (10 women with 4 children) . . . . .	14
Parents . . . . .	47
Relatives . . . . .	57
Husbands (20 women with 13 chil- dren) . . . . .	33
Friends . . . . .	21
Employment . . . . .	61
Employment with child (39 chil- dren) . . . . .	78
Absconded . . . . .	25
	<hr/>
	791

*Summary of Placement Work.*

<b>Persons under active supervision Nov.</b>		<b>Visits to girls elsewhere'</b>	<b>511</b>
30, 1923 . . . . .	410	Visits to girls in Out-Patient Dept. of Hospitals . . . . .	227
108 mothers with 108 babies . . . . .	216	Visits for investigation . . . . .	254
Mothers boarding babies . . . . .	41	Replacements . . . . .	154
Women and children under supervision . . . . .	143	Marriages . . . . .	14
Girls in institutions temporarily . . . . .	10	Transportation cases . . . . .	30
Visits to girls in own homes . . . . .	65	Forty-eight Savings Accounts for girls, total . . . . .	\$2,680 98
Visits to girls at employment . . . . .	253		

*General Summary.*

Women and children admitted to the State Infirmary . . . . .	577
Births at the State Infirmary . . . . .	107
Women and children discharged from the State Infirmary . . . . .	791
Deaths at the State Infirmary . . . . .	97
Women and children discharged direct to other Departments . . . . .	352
Women and children discharged by the Social Service Division . . . . .	439
Applications at office . . . . .	76
Persons under supervision Nov. 30, 1923 . . . . .	410
<b>Total number assisted by Subdivision of Social Service during year ending Nov. 30, 1923</b>	<b>925</b>

*Court Work.*

Warrants on bastardy complaint . . . . .	24
Cases appealed to Superior Court . . . . .	5
Adjudications of paternity . . . . .	15
Agreements for support of illegitimate children . . . . .	1
Lump sum settlements for support of illegitimate children . . . . .	1
Warrants for abandonment of children . . . . .	4
Guardianship of child . . . . .	1
Adoption of children . . . . .	3
Commitment to Feeble-minded Schools . . . . .	16
Money collected for support of illegitimate children . . . . .	\$6,064 00
Money paid out for support of illegitimate children . . . . .	4,628 87
Number of accounts for illegitimate children . . . . .	63
Balance on hand for illegitimate children, Nov. 30, 1923 . . . . .	\$9,075 66

**DIVISION OF CHILD GUARDIANSHIP.***JAMES E. FEE, Director.***CHILDREN IN CARE AND CUSTODY OF THE DIVISION.**

At the beginning of the last year, December 1st, 1922, there were 6,127 children in the care and custody of the Division of Child Guardianship, 261 delinquent, 28 wayward, 3,089 neglected and 2,749 dependent. During the year 828 children were received, viz.: 89 delinquent, 6 wayward, 371 neglected and 362 dependent. The total number cared for during the year was 6,955. After discharging 1,405, viz.: 173 delinquent, 12 wayward, 716 neglected and 504 dependent, there remained in charge of the Division at the close of the year, November 30, 1923, 5,550 children classified as 177 delinquent, 22 wayward, 2,744 neglected and 2,607 dependent.

Five thousand two hundred twelve (5,212) of the 5,550 children under care November 30, 1923 were over three years of age and cared for as follows:— in places receiving wages, 765; in places free of expense to State, 604; in places partly supported by State, 277; in places fully supported by State, 3,123; at the State Infirmary and other institutions not correctional, subject to care and treatment, 230; in United States Service, 67; married, 46; whereabouts unknown, 100.

Three hundred thirty-eight (338) children in the total under care November 30th, 1923, who were under three years of age, were classified as follows:— in homes free of expense, 17; in homes fully supported by State, 306; in hospitals, subject to supervision and care, 15.<sup>1</sup>

**CHILDREN UNDER THREE YEARS OF AGE.**

The number of infants or children under three years of age in charge of this Division at the beginning of the year, December 1, 1922, was 390; during the year 226 were received and 278 were discharged, making the whole number supported 616, and the number remaining on November 30, 1923, 338 infants.

Sixty-nine (69) of the 226 infants received were committed by the Courts under provisions of section 42, chapter 119 of the General Laws; 35 were committed by the Overseers of the Poor and 5 by the Superintendent of the State Infirmary under the provisions of section 22, chapter 119 of the General Laws and of this group 6 were foundlings; 112 were received under provisions of section 38 of chapter 119 and 4 were removed from unsuitable boarding places under the provisions of section 28 of chapter 119, which provides that a designated officer of the Department may remove to the custody of the Department any child under the age of seven years if such removal is necessary for the protection of the child. All of these infants were in an almost

<sup>1</sup> In addition to these 5,550 children, the Department had under its supervision and visitation November 30, 1923, 450 boys at the Lyman School for Boys; 244 girls at the Industrial School for Girls; 224 boys at the Industrial School for Boys; 2,728 boys and 466 girls in the custody of the Trustees of the Massachusetts Training Schools, outside the schools; 97 boys and 87 girls, patients at the Massachusetts Hospital School; and 136 children, patients at the State Infirmary, who are either young infants with their mothers, or else under hospital treatment, making approximately a total of 10,638 children in the care and custody or under the supervision of the Department. There were also 1,336 children supported at the expense of cities and towns who were subject to the Department's visitation reported upon at page 56.



hopeless condition when removed but they improved in suitable surroundings and they finally recovered.

Eleven of the 616 infants supported were legally adopted; 162, having reached the age of three years, were transferred to the sub-division for older children; 69 were discharged to parents or relatives; 4 were discharged to places of settlement; 1 was released on bail; 11 were discharged to court; and 20 died. Seventeen of the remaining 338 infants were placed in homes without expense to the State.

Four visiting nurses made 6,779 visits. Included in this number are 6,338 visits to infants and 441 visits of investigation of prospective boarding homes for infants and homes in which infants are boarded privately.

Our physician reported 1,687 physical examinations. This number includes the first examination which is always given on admission and such re-examinations as necessity requires. These examinations are usually made at the Nursery, which is the receiving station for children under three years of age. Two hundred fifty (250) infants received temporary care at the Nursery during the year.

The percentage of mortality for the whole number of infants supported was 3.2% — four died at the State Infirmary, eleven in local hospitals and five in foster homes.

One hundred six (106) of the 616 infants supported were under one year of age. Nine (9) of this number died, making the percentage of deaths for infants under one year 8.5%.

#### Mortality Rate.

Fifth to one year	9 or 8.5%
One year to two years	3 or 1.1%
Two years to three years	8 or 3.2%

#### Details of Mortality of Infants under One Year of Age.

##### PLACED IN HOSPITALS.

	UNDER CARE	Length of Time in Hospital	Age at Death	Cause of Death
A . . .	3 months	1 month	4½ months	Malnutrition.
B . . .	2 weeks	13 days	7 months 6 days	Pneumonia.
C . . .	3 mos. 3 wks.	3 mos. 2 wks.	8 mos. 1 week	Pneumonia.
D . . .	3 months	1 day	9 mos. 3 weeks	Pneumonia.
E . . .	7 months	7 months	9 mos. 3 weeks	Congenital syphilis.

##### BOARDED IN PRIVATE FAMILIES.

	UNDER CARE	Age at Time of Death	Cause of Death
A . . .	25 days	1 month 29 days	Enterocolitis.
B . . .	3 months	6 months 2 weeks	Bronchitis and Whooping Cough.
C . . .	1 month	7 months 4 days	Congenital Hydrocephalus.
D . . .	8 months 27 days	1 year	Whooping Cough and Measles.

#### Details of Mortality of Infants between One and Three Years.

##### PLACED IN HOSPITALS.

	UNDER CARE	Length of Time in Hospital	Age at Death	Cause of Death
A . . .	4 mos. 3 wks.	4 days	14 months	Whooping Cough.
B . . .	3 months	3 months	15 months	Congenital syphilis & Gastroenteritis
C . . .	2½ months	2½ months	17 months	Birth paralysis and enterocolitis.
D . . .	2 months	4 days	18 months	Meningitis.
E . . .	2 mos. 3 wks.	1 day	20 months	Stricture of oesophagus.
F . . .	3 mos. 1 wk.	3 mos. 1 wk.	20½ months	Tuberculosis of lungs.
G . . .	13 mos. 3 wks.	3 days	21½ months	Meningitis.
H . . .	8 mos. 3 wks.	1 month	2 yrs. 2 months	Diphtheria and pneumonia.
I . . .	16 months	3 mos. 3 wks.	2½ years	Tuberculosis miliary.
J . . .	5½ months	9 days	2 yrs. 7½ mos.	Pneumonia.

	UNDER CARE	Age at Time of Death	Cause of Death
A . . . . .	10½ months . . .	13 months 3 weeks . . .	Cholera infantum.

## CHILDREN OVER THREE YEARS OF AGE.

There were 5,737 children between the ages of three and twenty-one years of age under care December 1, 1922. During the year were added 764, of whom 602 were new cases and 162 transferred from the subdivision for infants; 23 died; 230 became of age; 49 were adopted; 48 were sent to correctional institutions; 7 were discharged to place of settlement, 461 to the Department of Mental Diseases, and 471 otherwise discharged, — leaving 5,212 — 2,851 boys and 2,361 girls under care November 30, 1923. The decrease in population was 525 or 9.1%.

Forty-six (46) visitors made 23,605 visits to children in foster homes. In addition to this number, 1,381 children supported by cities and towns were visited in accordance with the provisions of section 16, chapter 121 of the General Laws.

The average number of children assigned to each visitor is too large to warrant the good results we aim to secure. In spite of this condition, we have been successful in obtaining for our boys and girls many opportunities which assist them in becoming good self-supporting citizens.

Nine hundred fifty-two (952) boys and girls over fourteen years of age are attending school, and 285, or 33%, of this number are practically no expense to the State; 34 boys and 99 girls in return for services rendered, receive a weekly wage in addition to school opportunities; 70 boys and 57 girls are in free school homes, and 25 are on parole or visiting with parents under our supervision; 225 others are in homes where free board is furnished but with assistance given by the State in supplying suitable clothing; board and clothing are provided for 230 boys and 212 girls in this group:

*At School — Over 14 Years of Age.*

	Boys	Girls
Attending —		
Grammar School . . . . .	235	157
Junior High School . . . . .	30	70
High School . . . . .	108	258
Normal School . . . . .	—	6
Trades School . . . . .	15	16
Business School . . . . .	2	1
College . . . . .	5	2
Evening School . . . . .	18	29
	413	539
Under following conditions —		
Receiving wages — free of expense to Department . . . . .	34	99
Free of expense . . . . .	70	57
Partly free (clothing only provided) . . . . .	67	158
On parole with parents . . . . .	12	13
Board and clothing provided . . . . .	230	212
	413	539

Those who have left school have been directed in their choice of employment, and many forms of occupation are represented by the 478 boys and 322 girls who are self-supporting. Among the boys, the largest number, 179, is found in mills and factories, while 164 continue on farms, 29 are in offices, 22 are in stores and shops, and the remainder are employed in the various trades with carpenters, plumbers, printers, etc.

Factory work as a means of livelihood has not proven as attractive to the girls, as only 53 are employed in mills and factories. The largest group, 187,

are engaged in domestic service, and 45 in offices. Hospital training for nursing is the choice of 15 girls; 3 others are employed in hospitals as attendants; 3 are nurse-maids; 10 are in stores and shops; 4 girls, having completed the required courses at Normal School or College, are teaching school. All these girls are required to save a portion of their earnings, and during the year bank deposits to the amount of \$10,797.64 have been made by this group.

Before commitment by the courts of a child against whom complaint of neglect or delinquency has been made, the law provides that notice of such complaint be sent to this Department in order that an agent may attend the hearing and protect the interests of the child. Fifteen (15) men visitors in this Division attended 8,005 court cases last year.

Our women visitors are required to attend all courts in which no woman probation officer is employed to hear charges brought against any girl. This work involves much time and thought. When sufficient notice is given an investigation is made before the date of the hearing.

Women visitors attended in all 216 cases this year. One hundred three (103) required more than one hearing to determine final disposition so that only 113 were actually new cases.

The specific charges were as follows:

Stubbornness . . . . .	108	Disturbing peace . . . . .	3
Lewd & Lascivious . . . . .	31	Malicious injury to building . . . . .	3
Fornication . . . . .	16	Breaking glass on highway . . . . .	2
Wayward . . . . .	15	Soliciting . . . . .	1
Larceny . . . . .	11	Indecent actions . . . . .	1
Truancy . . . . .	10	Unlawful sale of liquor . . . . .	1
Assault & Battery . . . . .	7	Drunk . . . . .	1
Runaway . . . . .	6		

It is interesting to note that the greatest factors in delinquency are stubbornness and lewdness. This proved true last year also.

The final dispositions were as follows:

Committed to Industrial School . . . . .	32	Defaulted . . . . .	3
Committed to Industrial School (sentence suspended) . . . . .	12	Fined . . . . .	1
Committed to Industrial School (appealed) . . . . .	2	Committed to Department Public Welfare (appealed) . . . . .	1
Placed on probation . . . . .	19	No finding . . . . .	1
Filed . . . . .	21	Committed to Department Public Welfare . . . . .	6
Dismissed . . . . .	15		

While it is somewhat early to report on any of these last six girls mentioned, it may be of interest to note a few facts:

(a) 2/20/23. — Committed as delinquent on charge of lewdness, bringing with her her baby one month old. Relative by marriage responsible for her condition. Girl has been placed at board with baby. Has been found to be good-natured and a willing worker while under supervision, but perfectly helpless if left to her own resources.

(b) 2/20/23. — Committed as wayward. Drunken mother and father who had deserted. No home influence whatever. Family continually moving from place to place. Girl placed at board. Has responded wonderfully to proper influences. Is attractive in person and manner. Chooses good friends. In 8th grade. Doing good work.

(c) 4/18/23. — Committed as delinquent on charge of larceny. Placed in a home at small wages. Is very slow and ignorant but up to the present time has not been dishonest.

(d) 7/5/23. — Two sisters both committed as delinquent on charge of lewdness. Parents inferior type. Five younger children at home all living in two rooms. No training whatever. Both girls immoral. Older sister placed at board, found to be dishonest. Stealing from family, deceitful and immoral, having very bad influence over younger children in family. Finally on



12/12/23 transferred to Industrial School at Lancaster. Younger sister placed at board, and while very crude in every respect, is showing some improvement.

(e) 11/6/23. — Committed as wayward. No home influence. Girl out at night and was immoral. When committed was three months' pregnant and showed moderately positive Wassermann. Placed at Talitha Cumi Home, awaiting confinement.

The visitor in charge of the mentally defective girls made 487 visits during the year. Included in this group are 89 girls boarded in families, 33 in wage homes and 15 at the State Infirmary. It is with great satisfaction that we report the transfer from the State Infirmary to the Schools for the Feeble-minded of 93 girls and 70 boys who had been awaiting admission for a long time. Several of these girls were delinquent and their removal from the Infirmary was a great relief to that institution. With the subsequent discharge of these wards and of a group already in the schools, the supervision of 461 feeble-minded boys and girls was transferred to the Department of Mental Diseases. There are yet remaining at the State Infirmary 15 girls and 27 boys whose mental or physical condition, or both, requires institutional or hospital care.

Twenty-nine (29) of the boarded girls are in school, making little or no progress.

Thirty-three (33) girls in wage homes are earning an average of \$3.50 a week; after expenditures for clothing and allowances for spending money, there remained in savings more than \$2,600 which is being held in trust for them until they leave our care. Four girls became of age last year, three remaining in same homes with intelligent, interested women who continue to exercise the same friendly oversight. One girl committed when thirteen years old developed from a very doubtful problem into a capable, self-respecting girl; she was discharged from custody in September as of age, and given her accumulated savings of \$450. She remains in the same family with whom she has lived for the past two years.

#### ADOPTIONS.

##### Applications for children for adoption:

Pending at the beginning of the year	17	
New applications	147	164
Disapproved without investigation	18	
Withdrawn	24	
Investigated	105	
Pending	17	164
Homes investigated	105	
Approved	66	
Disapproved	39	

Fifty-nine children have been legally adopted during the year, thirty-eight girls and twenty-one boys. The oldest child adopted was a girl eighteen years of age and the youngest a boy thirteen months old. There are now on trial for adoption sixty-five children. Fifty-eight of these were placed during this year.

Adoptions were granted during the year in the Probate Courts for the following Counties: Berkshire, 2; Bristol, 1; Essex, 7; Franklin, 1; Hampden, 5; Middlesex, 14; Norfolk, 10; Plymouth, 2; Suffolk, 9; Worcester, 7; Hillsboro County, N. H., 1, — 59.

The above table shows clearly the State-wide call upon the Department for children for adoption, the demand being always greatly in excess of the supply. People in all walks of life are eager to adopt our children, and in some cases even where they have children of their own. The short explanation is that they have become attached to the children and will not part with them under any circumstances.

The general public thinks of the abandoned child or foundling as an un-

fortunate individual, handicapped for life. The efforts of the Department result in a far different fate for such children. Splendid people take them into their homes and adopt them, are happy in doing so, and give them far greater opportunities than they would ever have otherwise enjoyed.

### Subdivision of Investigation.

The routine work in handling applications for care of dependent children has varied little from past years. There has been a decrease of one hundred twenty-three (123) in the number of new cases and an even greater decrease in the number of children received. The percentage of applications which were accepted was approximately twenty-eight and three-fifths percent (28 $\frac{3}{5}$ %) in 1922 and twenty-five percent (25%) in 1923.

In so far as possible each investigator endeavors to keep in touch with the families of the children received so as to foster family spirit and keep alive a sense of responsibility both social and financial. In many instances the family tie seems easily broken. It frequently happens that an occasional visit shows happy children, well placed and contented in the foster home. The parent is tempted to ask himself, "Why, then, take on the burden of providing a home and thereby increasing labor?" The aim of the investigator is to watch her case and, when the primary cause for breaking up the family has adjusted itself, to urge a reunion. An instance of this sort follows: The mother in an Armenian family was removed from her home to a Sanatorium for treatment for tuberculosis. This was a self-respecting family and we were asked to care for the baby only, three older children to be provided for by relatives. The baby was placed within the radius reached by one carfare and the father visited regularly. When the mother was discharged from the hospital no effort was made to take the baby home. A few visits by the investigator resulted in the return of the baby and the re-establishment of the family.

Such cases are registered as "after care", pending the investigation which will lead to a discharge. When the need of providing for the children is so urgent as to limit the time of investigation at the outset of the case it may become an "after care" case. This is exemplified in the case of a baby left with board unpaid for over a year. The illness of the boarding mother forced her appeal to this Division. A great deal of investigation was involved before much family history could be obtained. The parents of the child were traced to Canada and seen by local agencies in two cities but moved about and though promising much, failed in fulfillment. After a year spent in this futile effort, relatives in Massachusetts who had shown some interest were asked to take the child. They were people of excellent type and well able to provide. After some hesitation an aunt agreed to take the child if legal custody were obtained. This was easily arranged and visitation has proved the plan to be eminently successful.

In cases where the parents of foundlings are located, because of the seriousness of the offence the matter is settled by court action and adjustment made according to the character and attitude of the defendant. Two mothers located in 1923 are serving sentences in the Reformatory for Women and, by court order, the babies are with the mothers.

Another type of case is shown by the following story:—

A woman was taken to the Psychopathic Hospital and transferred from there to one of the State Hospitals for mental diseases. A ten year old girl was left behind in the lodging house and turned over to this Division. The mother could not be interviewed but by following some rather indefinite clues given by the child who could just remember towns where she had lived, the father was located. He had been divorced and was remarried. He had cared for three other children but this girl had been left with her mother. His home was comfortable, his income adequate to provide for his daughter, and he was glad of the opportunity to have her. She is in his home under visitation during the adjustment period.



Occasionally in neglect cases there has been insufficient investigation previous to commitment. Therefore, sources of relief which might have been discovered were overlooked and the burden has fallen upon the Commonwealth. In one instance two boys were removed from the improper home of a stepmother. Both parents had died in another State and had never lived in Massachusetts. Upon making inquiries it developed that older children of the same family were public charges in another State. An application was made to the Department of Charities of that State and permission was given for the transfer of the boys to their family.

Another somewhat similar case was the commitment of a child whose mother received a jail sentence for immorality. She had left her husband in another State and he was unaware of her whereabouts until notified of her arrest. Although her husband was acknowledged by her not to be the father of the child, he was much attached to the child and, as the mother had failed to protect him, was willing to do so himself. Through a local agency a boarding place was obtained and after the court had given to the stepfather the custody of the child he was transferred to the stepfather's care. Recent reports of conditions are excellent.

The social value of such cases as well as the financial savings make us realize more and more the necessity of doing as much after care work as possible.

Following are the statistics of the Subdivision of Investigation:

Applications pending December 1, 1922 (Chapter 119, Section 38 of General Laws)		217	
Applications received . . . . .		1,026	
		<hr/>	1,243
Disposition as follows: —			
Applications withdrawn . . . . .		82	
Advised only . . . . .		29	
Assumed by relatives and friends . . . . .		303	
Assumed by other public agencies . . . . .		185	
Assumed by private agencies . . . . .		71	
Received (chapter 119, section 38, General Laws) . . . . .		257	
Pending December 1, 1923 . . . . .		316	
		<hr/>	1,243
Applications for discharge pending December 1, 1922 . . . . .		59	
Applications received (of which 59 were the result of after-care) pending December 1, 1922 . . . . .		202	
		<hr/>	261
Disposition as follows: —			
Discharged . . . . .		134	
Discharge refused . . . . .		14	
Applications withdrawn . . . . .		30	
Pending December 1, 1923 . . . . .		83	
		<hr/>	261
After-care: —			
Pending December 1, 1922 . . . . .		17	
New cases added . . . . .		38	
		<hr/>	55
Closed . . . . .		24	
Pending December 1, 1923 . . . . .		31	
		<hr/>	55

In pursuance of the policy of the Department of Public Welfare to collect support from parents of children in charge of the Division, payments are secured either by voluntary agreements or by court orders made after non-support proceedings in the District Courts.

A most important result of putting such pressure on parents is that in a large percentage of non-support cases the parents are thereby stimulated to establish a proper home and secure the return of their children. If this pressure is not applied many parents are willing enough to let the Commonwealth support their children. Although the saving which results from bringing non-support proceedings against parents cannot be tabulated, the amount is substantial.

The receipts for contributory support of children in charge of the Division are shown in the following table:



*Collections received from Cities and Towns and directly from Parents*

YEAR	Direct	Cities and Towns	Total
1913 . . . . .	\$6,999 30	\$9,240 71	\$16,240 01
1914 . . . . .	8,017 75	11,496 87	19,514 62
1915 . . . . .	7,106 88	17,959 41	25,066 29
1916 . . . . .	12,528 02	21,828 07	34,356 09
1917 . . . . .	16,620 52	24,651 03	41,271 55
1918 . . . . .	25,936 02	28,545 45	54,481 47
1919 . . . . .	34,084 65	44,816 77	78,901 42
1920 . . . . .	41,492 42	57,433 73	98,926 15
1921 . . . . .	33,258 83	62,771 26	96,030 09
1922 . . . . .	29,847 30	62,623 99	92,471 29
1923 . . . . .	31,800 51	83,775 21	115,575 72

*Summary of Children under Three Years of Age*

	DEPENDENT			NEGLECTED			Grand Total
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	
Number December 1, 1922 . . . . .	167	144	311	39	40	79	390
Received December 1, 1922 to November 30, 1923 . . . . .	85	73	158	37	31	68	226
Total number in charge . . . . .	252	217	469	76	71	147	616
Number transferred to department for children over three years of age . . . . .	56	49	105	30	27	57	162
Number discharged or died . . . . .	46	44	90	18	8	26	116
Number remaining December 1, 1923 . . . . .	150	124	274	28	36	64	338

*Summary of Children over Three Years of Age in Custody during the Year*

	DELINQUENT			WAYWARD			NEGLECTED			DEPENDENT			Grand Total
	Boys		Girls	Total	Boys		Girls	Total	Boys		Girls	Total	
Number December 1, 1922	214	47	261	3	25	28	1,534	1,476	3,010	1,414	1,024	2,438	5,737
Received December 1, 1922 to November 30, 1923	80	9	89	1	5	6	167	136	303	103	101	204	602
Transferred from department for children under 3 yrs. of age	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	27	57	56	49	105	162
Total number during the year	294	56	350	4	30	34	1,731	1,639	3,370	1,573	1,174	2,747	6,501
Discharged December 1, 1922 to November 30, 1923	159	14	173	1	11	12	369	316	685	222	197	419	1,289
Number December 1, 1923	135	42	177	3	19	22	1,362	1,323	2,685	1,351	977	2,328	5,212

*Summary of All Children in Custody during the Year*

	DELINQUENT			WAYWARD			NEGLECTED			DEPENDENT			Grand Total
	Boys		Girls	Total	Boys		Girls	Total	Boys		Girls	Total	
Number December 1, 1922	214	47	261	3	25	28	1,575	1,514	3,089	1,579	1,170	2,749	6,127
Received December 1, 1922 to November 30, 1923	80	9	89	1	5	6	204	167	371	188	174	362	828
Total number in charge during the year	294	56	350	4	30	34	1,779	1,681	3,460	1,767	1,344	3,111	6,955
Discharged December 1, 1922 to November 30, 1923	159	14	173	1	11	12	387	324	711	288	241	509	1,405
Number December 1, 1923	135	42	177	3	19	22	1,392	1,357	2,749	1,499	1,103	2,602	5,550

*Status of Children over Three Years of Age in Custody during the Year ending  
November 30, 1923.*

	Girls	Boys
In families, receiving wages . . . . .	295	470
In families, free of expense to State . . . . .	242	362
In families, clothing only provided . . . . .	206	71
In families, board and clothing provided . . . . .	1,435	1,688
In hospitals . . . . .	119	111
In United States Service . . . . .	-	67
Married . . . . .	36	10
Whereabouts unknown . . . . .	28	72
Total number in charge November 30, 1923 . . . . .	2,361	2,851
Died . . . . .	10	13
Of age . . . . .	110	120
Transferred to Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	-	13
Transferred to Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	-	2
Transferred to Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	2	-
Committed to Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	-	16
Committed to Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	-	7
Committed to Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	6	-
Committed to Department for Defective Delinquents . . . . .	1	1
Committed to Mass. Reformatory for Women . . . . .	1	-
Adopted . . . . .	33	16
Discharged to place of settlement . . . . .	2	5
Discharged to Department of Mental Diseases . . . . .	210	251
Otherwise discharged . . . . .	164	307
Total number in custody during the year . . . . .	2,899	3,602

*Applications for Discharge.<sup>1</sup>*

	Pending December 1, 1922	New Applications	Granted	Refused	Granted conditionally	Withdrawn	Pending December 1, 1923
Neglected . . . . .	19	127	15	55	50	11	15
Delinquent . . . . .	3	18	-	6	11	1	3
Wayward . . . . .	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Section 38, Chapter 119, General Laws . . . . .	19	130	80	11	28	16	14
Section 22, Chapter 119, General Laws . . . . .	5	29	20	3	5	4	2
Total . . . . .	46	305	115	76	94	32	34

<sup>1</sup> Discharges for adoption and transfers to industrial schools are not included in this table.

*Disposition by the Courts of Cases of Delinquent and Wayward Children.*

Number of Court notices received . . . . . 6,433

Disposition of cases attended:

Committed to Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	234
Committed to Lyman School for Boys and appealed . . . . .	79
Committed to Lyman School for Boys and sentence suspended . . . . .	258
Committed to Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	131
Committed to Industrial School for Boys and appealed . . . . .	58
Committed to Industrial School for Boys and sentence suspended . . . . .	211
Committed to Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	61
Committed to Industrial School for Girls and appealed . . . . .	7
Committed to Industrial School for Girls and sentence suspended . . . . .	37
Committed to Department of Public Welfare . . . . .	32
Committed to Department of Public Welfare and appealed . . . . .	4
Committed to Department of Public Welfare and sentence suspended . . . . .	9
Committed to Massachusetts Reformatory . . . . .	4
Committed to Massachusetts Reformatory and appealed . . . . .	1
Committed to Reformatory for Women and sentence suspended . . . . .	1
Committed to Department for Defective Delinquents . . . . .	1
Committed to County Training Schools . . . . .	44
Committed to County Training Schools and appealed . . . . .	2



Committed to County Training Schools and sentence suspended . . . . .	28
Committed to House of Correction . . . . .	1
Committed to House of Correction and sentence suspended . . . . .	1
Held for Superior Court . . . . .	34
Probation . . . . .	2,109
Fined . . . . .	291
Fined and appealed . . . . .	27
Fine suspended . . . . .	31
Continued . . . . .	1,296
Continued in care of Department of Public Welfare . . . . .	49
Failed to appear . . . . .	145
Discharged . . . . .	300
Dismissed . . . . .	325
Filed . . . . .	1,065
Appealed from finding . . . . .	35
Total number of cases attended . . . . .	9,911

*Dispositions by the Courts of Cases of Neglected Children.*

Number of court notices received . . . . .	821
Disposition of cases attended:	
Committed to Department of Public Welfare . . . . .	231
Committed to Department of Public Welfare and appealed . . . . .	29
Committed to Department of Public Welfare and sentence suspended . . . . .	3
Committed to Child Welfare Division . . . . .	15
Committed to Child Welfare Division and appealed . . . . .	1
Committed to Overseers of the Poor . . . . .	1
Placed on file . . . . .	52
Discharged . . . . .	20
Dismissed . . . . .	53
Continued . . . . .	674
Continued and placed in Home for Destitute Catholic Children . . . . .	89
Continued in charge of Department of Public Welfare . . . . .	109
Failed to appear . . . . .	23
Appealed from finding . . . . .	10
Total number of cases attended . . . . .	1,310

In order to get an approximate idea of the final result of our care, the Commissioner has analyzed the apparent situation upon discharge of 573 minor wards discharged during the year ending November 30, 1923.

573 discharges December 1, 1922 to November 30, 1923, of which —

- 416 were successes.
- 61 were failures.
- 52 were doubtful.
- 44 were discharges to Schools for the Feeble-Minded.

Of the 416 successes —

- 45 were discharged to adoption.
- 340 were discharged to own homes or relatives.
- 15 were discharged to place of settlement.
- 2 were discharged to Overseers of the Poor.
- 7 were discharged to be deported to homes or relatives.
- 2 were discharged to U. S. Service.
- 1 ran away but later made good and became selfsupporting and was then discharged.
- 4 were entirely selfsupporting and were educating themselves.

Of the 61 failures —

- 53 were discharged to the State Training Schools.
- 5 ran away.
- 1 was transferred to Massachusetts Reformatory.
- 1 was transferred to the State Farm.
- 1 when last heard of was under arrest in California for stealing a horse.

Of the 52 cases in which the outcomes were doubtful —

- 31 were discharged to own homes or relatives.
- 2 were deported to Canada with their mother.
- 3 were discharged to mothers at Reformatory for Women.
- 4 were kidnapped by mother.
- 12 were discharged as their whereabouts had been unknown for some time.

Of the 573 children discharged —

- 295 had been committed as *Dependent*.
- 202 had been committed as *Neglected*.
- 76 had been committed as *Delinquent*.

The 573 wards studied had been in the custody of the Department for the following periods of time: 98 had been in custody less than 1 year; 276 had been in custody between 1 and 5 years; 126 had been in custody between 6 and 10 years; 65 had been in custody between 11 and 15 years; and 8 had been in custody over 15 years.

*Localities from which New Children were received.*

Abington . . . . .	1	Halifax . . . . .	1	Provincetown . . . . .	5
Acushnet . . . . .	3	Haverhill . . . . .	2	Quincy . . . . .	15
Amesbury . . . . .	2	Holbrook . . . . .	4	Reading . . . . .	3
Arlington . . . . .	1	Holyoke . . . . .	35	Rockland . . . . .	2
Athol . . . . .	5	Hopkinton . . . . .	1	Rowley . . . . .	1
Attleboro . . . . .	3	Hudson . . . . .	1	Salem . . . . .	16
Beverly . . . . .	7	Lakeville . . . . .	2	Sherborn . . . . .	4
Boston . . . . .	200	Lawrence . . . . .	35	Somerville . . . . .	13
Braintree . . . . .	4	Leicester . . . . .	1	Southbridge . . . . .	4
Brockton . . . . .	36	Lenox . . . . .	5	Springfield . . . . .	23
Brookline . . . . .	2	Leominster . . . . .	5	Sterling . . . . .	1
Cambridge . . . . .	25	Lowell . . . . .	15	Stoneham . . . . .	3
Canton . . . . .	3	Ludlow . . . . .	4	Stoughton . . . . .	2
Chelsea . . . . .	9	Lynn . . . . .	27	Taunton . . . . .	1
Chicopee . . . . .	4	Malden . . . . .	10	Tewksbury . . . . .	42
Concord . . . . .	2	Mansfield . . . . .	1	Townsend . . . . .	1
Danvers . . . . .	1	Marlborough . . . . .	1	Uxbridge . . . . .	1
Dartmouth . . . . .	7	Medfield . . . . .	1	Wakefield . . . . .	7
Dedham . . . . .	1	Medford . . . . .	3	Walpole . . . . .	1
Duxbury . . . . .	4	Melrose . . . . .	2	Waltham . . . . .	2
East Bridgewater . . . . .	2	Middleborough . . . . .	3	Ware . . . . .	2
Easthampton . . . . .	1	Milford . . . . .	3	Wareham . . . . .	1
Edgartown . . . . .	5	Natick . . . . .	1	Warwick . . . . .	3
Essex . . . . .	1	New Bedford . . . . .	22	Watertown . . . . .	1
Everett . . . . .	3	Newbury . . . . .	1	Webster . . . . .	1
Fairhaven . . . . .	3	Newton . . . . .	2	Westborough . . . . .	2
Fall River . . . . .	12	North Adams . . . . .	3	Westfield . . . . .	11
Fitchburg . . . . .	10	Northampton . . . . .	6	West Newbury . . . . .	2
Framingham . . . . .	10	Northfield . . . . .	2	Williamstown . . . . .	5
Gardner . . . . .	12	Orange . . . . .	5	Woburn . . . . .	3
Gloucester . . . . .	10	Peabody . . . . .	1	Worcester . . . . .	47
Grafton . . . . .	1	Pittsfield . . . . .	9		
Greenfield . . . . .	2	Plympton . . . . .	1		828

LICENSED BOARDING HOUSES FOR INFANTS.

During the last official year 340 licenses to maintain boarding houses for infants were granted under the provisions of General Laws, chapter 119, section 2, in 88 cities and towns, in addition to the 325 licenses in force at the expiration of the previous year; 300 licenses expired by the one-year limitation; 49 were cancelled (44 because of changes of residence, 3 because of an infant under two in the family, 2 were voluntarily surrendered); 24 were withdrawn, 10 were refused; 315 licenses, permitting the boarding of 659 infants in 82 cities and towns, remained in force November 30, 1923. These represent the licensed homes, not only of infants supported by the Commonwealth, but also of those under the age of two years placed out by parents and many private agencies.

During the past year, the State nurses have made 1,653 visits to infants placed in homes under private supervision and the supervision of societies. (Visits to infants under the supervision of the Department of Public Welfare are not included.)

It has been necessary to take court action in private cases where laws governing the protection of infants (chapter 119) were wilfully violated, and strict supervision is being kept in many instances.

The inspector of infant boarding houses made 157 visits during the year investigating complaints. Four babies were removed under the provisions of section 28 of chapter 119 because removal was necessary to save their lives.

*Summary of Infants under Two Years of Age reported to the Department of Public Welfare from December 1, 1922, to November 30, 1923, under Chapter 119 of the General Laws, which provides for the Protection of Infants and the Licensing and Regulation of Boarding Houses for them.*

SUPERVISION OF —	Number of Infants reported
Private	867
Division of Child Guardianship	369
St. Mary's Infant Asylum, Boston	192
Boston Children's Aid Association	90
Sisters of Providence, Brightside, Holyoke	82
City of Boston, Institutions Department	63
Worcester Children's Friend Society	59
Talitha Cumi Home, Boston	45
Bethlehem Home, Taunton	43
Children's Bureau, Federated Jewish Charities, Boston	42
Boston Children's Friend Society	32
New England Home for Little Wanderers, Boston	32
Catholic Charitable Bureau, Boston	29
The Florence Crittenton Home, Boston	27
New Bedford Children's Aid Society	27
Child Welfare House, Lynn	26
Lynn Catholic Charities Center	24
Springfield Children's Aid Society	19
The Church Home Society, Boston	18
Temporary Home and Day Nursery Society, Worcester	18
New England Home for Little Wanderers, Pittsfield	15
Avon Home, Cambridge	14
Northampton Children's Aid Society	13
Brockton Catholic Charities Center	11
Children's Mission to Children, Boston	10
Home for Friendless Women and Children, Springfield	10
Somerville Catholic Charities Center	9
Salem Catholic Charities Center	9
Probation Officer, Boston	9
Lawrence Catholic Charities Center	8
House of Mercy, Boston	7
Parole Department, Industrial School for Girls, Boston	5
Wachusett Children's Aid Society, Fitchburg	4
Lowell Catholic Charities Center	4
Lawrence City Mission	4
Knights of Columbus Guild, Lowell	3
Guild of St. Agnes, Worcester	3
Order of Passionists, Fall River	3
South End Chinese Mission, Boston	2
Overseers of the Poor, Worcester	2
Department of Aid and Relief, State House, Boston	2
Social Service Department, Boston Lying-in Hospital	2
Police Woman, Lowell	1
Probation Officer, Newton	1
Overseers of the Poor, Lynn	1
Overseers of the Poor, Medford	1
Overseers of the Poor, Peabody	1
Overseers of the Poor, Essex	1
Department of Correction, State House, Boston	1
Mass. Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Beverly	1
Mass. Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Northampton	1
Social Service Department, Memorial Hospital, Worcester	1
Boston Society for the Care of Girls	1
Family Welfare Association, Brockton	1
Family Welfare Association, Salem	1
Family Welfare Association, Pittsfield	1
	2,267

The actual number of infants reported, less duplication of supervision, was 2,259. Of this number, 72 died and 21 were adopted.



*Ages at Death of 72 Infants reported in Preceding Table.*

INFANTS	Division of Guardianship	St. Mary's Infant Asylum, Boston	Private	Sisters of Providence, Holyoke	Boston Children's Aid Association	Bethlehem Home, Taunton	Talitha Cumi Home, Boston	New Bedford Chil- dren's Aid Society	South End Chinese Mission	Child Welfare Divi- sion, City of Boston	Totals
Under one month . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
One month but under two . . .	1	4	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	9
Two months but under three . .	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
Three months but under four . .	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5
Four months but under five . .	1	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	7
Five months but under six . . .	-	3	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	7
Six months but under one year .	8	5	6	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	23
One year but under two years . .	8	-	2	2	1	1	-	2	1	-	17
Totals . . . . .	18	18	15	8	4	3	2	2	1	1	72

## LICENSED LYING-IN HOSPITALS, 1922-1923.

Licenses in force December 1, 1922 (in 98 towns)	219
Expired . . . . .	91
Surrendered . . . . .	19
Revoked . . . . .	1
	111
Continuing in force . . . . .	108
Reissues . . . . .	86
New issues . . . . .	28
	114
Licenses in force November 30, 1923 (in 95 towns)	222
Corporations . . . . .	115
Physicians . . . . .	27
Registered nurses . . . . .	34
Overseers of the poor . . . . .	8
Other persons . . . . .	38
	222
Applications refused, 9; withdrawn, 2.	

The inspector made 288 visits to hospitals and 46 visits to investigate complaints.

The returns from a questionnaire mailed to each licensee show 21,963 cases delivered in 173 hospitals,—deaths of mothers, 200; deaths of babies, 624; still-births, 918.

Two hundred eight (208) notices of discharge from maternity hospitals of infants with inflamed eyes were received during the year. Seventeen (17) of the 222 hospitals reported eye infection.

The following table shows in detail the reports received in accordance with Rule 10 for the period from December 1, 1922 to November 30, 1923.

*Cases of Infants with Sore Eyes discharged from Lying-in Hospitals December 1, 1922, to November 30, 1923.*

NAME OF LYING-IN HOSPITAL	Totals	Prophylactic used in Infants' Eyes	Total Yearly Births
Beverly Hospital, Inc. . . . .	5	Silver nitrate, 1 per cent, or argyrol, 15 to 20 per cent . . . . .	179
Boston Lying-in Hospital . . . . .	46	Silver nitrate, 1 per cent, or argyrol, 15 to 20 per cent . . . . .	1,033
Fall River General Hospital . . . . .	5	Silver nitrate, 1 per cent, or argyrol, 15 to 20 per cent . . . . .	195
Franklin County Hospital . . . . .	2	Silver nitrate, 1 per cent, or argyrol, 15 to 20 per cent . . . . .	178
Lawrence General Hospital . . . . .	5	Silver nitrate, 1 per cent, or argyrol, 15 to 20 per cent . . . . .	372
Lowell Corporation Hospital . . . . .	2	Silver nitrate, 1 per cent, or argyrol, 15 to 20 per cent . . . . .	261
Lynn Hospital . . . . .	1	Silver nitrate, 1 per cent, or argyrol, 15 to 20 per cent . . . . .	395
Marlborough Hospital . . . . .	1	Silver nitrate, 1 per cent, or argyrol, 15 to 20 per cent . . . . .	200
Massachusetts Homeopathic Hospital . . . . .	54	Silver nitrate, 1 per cent, or argyrol, 15 to 20 per cent . . . . .	1,549
Melrose Hospital . . . . .	1	Silver nitrate, 1 per cent, or argyrol, 15 to 20 per cent . . . . .	-
Memorial Hospital, Worcester . . . . .	1	Silver nitrate, 1 per cent, or argyrol, 15 to 20 per cent . . . . .	-
Mercy Hospital, Springfield . . . . .	8	Silver nitrate, 1 per cent, or argyrol, 15 to 20 per cent . . . . .	903
Newton Hospital . . . . .	1	Silver nitrate, 1 per cent, or argyrol, 15 to 20 per cent . . . . .	423
Plunkett Memorial Hospital, Adams . . . . .	1	Silver nitrate, 1 per cent, or argyrol, 15 to 20 per cent . . . . .	106
St. Luke's Hospital, New Bedford . . . . .	24	Silver nitrate, 1 per cent, or argyrol, 15 to 20 per cent . . . . .	729
Wesson Maternity Hospital, Springfield . . . . .	22	Silver nitrate, 1 per cent, or argyrol, 15 to 20 per cent . . . . .	958
Worcester City Hospital . . . . .	29	Silver nitrate, 1 per cent, or argyrol, 15 to 20 per cent . . . . .	624
	208		8,105

## TUITION OF CHILDREN UNDER THE CARE AND CONTROL OF THE DEPARTMENT.

Under the operation of General Laws, chapter 76, sections 7 to 10, inclusive, governing reimbursements by the Commonwealth for tuition of State wards in public schools, bills received from 219 cities and towns for the tuition and transportation of 3,955 children, amounting to \$196,449.66,— viz., schooling \$175,012.46; transportation, \$21,012.46—were audited by the Department and paid by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth during the last official year. The distribution of the children was as follows:—

Abington (1921)	4	Dracut	5	Marion (1923)	8
Abington (1922)	22	Dunstable	9	Maynard	4
Abington (1923)	5	East Bridgewater	16	Medfield	1
Acton	2	Easthampton	1	Medford	50
Agawam	2	Easton (1922)	24	Medway (1922)	80
Amesbury	3	Easton (1923)	14	Medway (1923)	38
Amherst	28	Enfield	56	Melrose	33
Andover	6	Everett	26	Mendon	15
Arlington	7	Fairhaven	4	Merrimac (1922)	81
Ashfield	4	Fall River (1922)	6	Merrimac (1923)	6
Ashland	5	Fall River (1923)	5	Middleborough	14
Athol	20	Falmouth	8	Middlefield	11
Attleboro	3	Fitchburg	9	Middleton	5
Ayer	6	Foxborough (1921)	16	Milford (1922)	16
Barnstable (1922)	4	Foxborough (1922)	10	Milford (1923)	33
Barnstable (1923)	4	Foxborough (1923)	17	Millis	4
Barre	6	Frammingham	55	Monson	19
Becket	18	Franklin	15	Montague	6
Belchertown (1922)	42	Gardner	6	Montgomery	5
Belchertown (1923)	16	Georgetown	17	Nahant (1922)	3
Bellingham (1922)	10	Gill	3	Nahant (1923)	1
Belmont	5	Gloucester	8	Natick (1921)	19
Berlin	11	Grafton	4	Natick (1922)	33
Bernardstown	6	Granby (1922)	16	Natick (1923)	33
Beverly	8	Granby (1923)	4	New Ashford	2
Billerica	6	Greenfield (1922)	3	New Bedford	3
Bolton	12	Greenfield (1923)	8	New Marlborough	3
Boston (1922)	115	Greenwich	15	New Salem	23
Boston (1923)	148	Groton	15	Newburyport	4
Boxborough	3	Hadley	2	Newton (1922)	1
Boxford	1	Halifax	4	Newton (1923)	56
Braintree (1922)	1	Hamilton	1	North Adams	7
Braintree (1923)	11	Hampden	19	North Andover	2
Brewster	11	Hardwick (1922)	27	North Attleborough	2
Bridgewater	11	Hardwick (1923)	20	No. Brookfield (1922)	29
Brimfield	14	Harwich	9	No. Brookfield (1923)	13
Brockton (1922)	53	Haverhill	9	North Reading (1922)	1
Brockton (1923)	24	Hawley (1922)	80	North Reading (1923)	2
Brookfield	4	Hawley (1923)	44	Northborough	6
Buckland (1922)	17	Holbrook	1	Norton	9
Buckland (1923)	9	Holland	1	Norwell (1922)	2
Burlington	2	Holliston	9	Norwell (1923)	1
Cambridge	68	Holyoke	2	Norwood (1922)	20
Canton	15	Hopedale	3	Norwood (1923)	16
Carlisle	10	Hopkinton	46	Orange (1922)	24
Charlemont	15	Hubbardston	3	Orange (1923)	18
Charlton	7	Hudson	13	Orleans	4
Chatham	2	Huntington	7	Otis	2
Chelmsford	17	Kingston	5	Palmer	23
Chelsea (1922)	8	Lanesborough	3	Peabody	12
Chelsea (1923)	12	Lawrence	11	Pelham	21
Cheshire	5	Lee	1	Pembroke (1921)	12
Chester	9	Leominster	8	Pembroke (1922)	14
Chesterfield	4	Leverett	3	Pembroke (1923)	14
Chicopee	13	Lexington (1922)	13	Pepperell	4
Colrain (1922)	20	Lexington (1923)	11	Petersham	4
Colrain (1923)	12	Leyden	9	Phillipston	5
Concord	9	Lincoln	11	Pittsfield	10
Conway	17	Littleton	3	Plainville (1922)	35
Cummington	5	Lowell	41	Plainville (1923)	15
Dana	7	Lunenburg (1922)	2	Plympton	2
Danvers	15	Lunenburg (1923)	1	Provincetown	8
Dedham	42	Lynnfield	11	Quincy (1922)	48
Deerfield	2	Malden	21	Quincy (1923)	38
Douglas	4	Marblehead	6	Randolph (1922)	12
Dover	1	Marion (1922)	9	Randolph (1923)	13



# P.D. 17, Part I.

Raynham (1922)	10	Southbridge (1923)	1	Wendell	33
Raynham (1923)	14	Spencer (1922)	1	W. Bridgewater (21)	3
Reading (1921)	25	Springfield	30	W. Bridgewater (22)	7
Reading (1922)	21	Stoneham	11	W. Bridgewater (23)	5
Reading (1923)	24	Stoughton (1922)	35	W. Brookfield	1
Rockland (1922)	17	Stow	1	W. Springfield	3
Rockland (1923)	16	Sudbury	3	Westborough	7
Rowe (1921)	13	Swampscott	1	Westford	12
Rowe (1922)	20	Taunton	31	Weston	14
Rowe (1923)	17	Templeton	14	Weymouth (1922)	16
Rowley	4	Tewksbury	2	Weymouth (1923)	16
Royalston	4	Topsfield (1922)	14	Whitman (1922)	33
Rutland	6	Topsfield (1923)	6	Whitman (1923)	24
Salem	13	Townsend (1922)	5	Wilbraham	9
Saugus	18	Tyringham	3	Williamsburg	23
Savoy	1	Upton	14	Williamstown	23
Shelburne (1922)	5	Uxbridge	1	Wilmington	15
Shelburne (1923)	5	Wakefield	43	Winchendon (1922)	3
Sherborn	5	Waltham	18	Winchendon (1923)	1
Shirley	5	Ware	34	Winchester	25
Somerset	4	Wareham (1922)	17	Winthrop	9
Somerville	58	Wareham (1923)	16	Worcester (1922)	15
Southampton	3	Watertown	18	Worcester (1923)	11
Southborough (1922)	20	Wayland	6	Worthington	2
Southborough (1923)	21	Wellesley (1922)	12		
Southbridge (1922)	1	Wellesley (1923)	7	Total	3,955

## DIVISION OF JUVENILE TRAINING.

CHARLES M. DAVENPORT, *Director.*

ROBERT J. WATSON, *Executive Secretary.*

On November 30, 1923, the total number of children who were wards of the Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools was 4,097, distributed as follows:—

SCHOOL	In the Schools	On Parole	Totals
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	450	1,833	2,283
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	224	881	1,105
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	243	466	709
	917	3,180	4,097

During the year 1923 the number of commitments to the three schools dropped considerably as compared with the previous two years. Commitments to the Lyman School for Boys decreased 12.7 per cent in 1923 from 1922. The Industrial School for Girls shows a decrease of 12.8 per cent while the Industrial School for Boys shows a decrease of 35.5 per cent. The decrease in the number of commitments has resulted in a lower daily average number of inmates in all of the schools.

The trustees have held twelve meetings during the year in addition to forty meetings of various committees. Each request for the release or parole of a boy or girl is given careful and thorough attention by the trustees. A total of 109 separate visits have been made to the three schools by members of the Board of Trustees during the past year. In addition to these visits made by the trustees, the executive secretary of the Board has visited the three schools forty-five times during the year. When a boy is ready for parole, the parole visitor investigates his home and makes a report to the trustees. If the boy's home seems to offer a fair chance of his succeeding there on his return, the trustees will give him a trial at home. If he does not succeed, he will be returned to the school and perhaps placed out with a family in the country until he seems worthy of another trial at home.

The savings accounts of boys and girls on parole continue to grow. All boys and girls are urged to save in order that they may have something to start with when they reach the age of twenty-one and pass out of the trustees' care. At the close of the year the Boys' Parole Branch reported a total

balance on deposit of \$30,788.58 representing 845 accounts. This is a net gain of \$6,798.18 over the previous year. The Girls' Parole Branch had a balance on deposit of \$22,222.40 for the corresponding period, representing 550 accounts, a net gain of \$2,149.49.

### **Boys' Parole Branch.**

JOHN J. SMITH, *Superintendent.*

Of the 1,833 boys on parole from Lyman School for Boys, 443, or 78.72 per cent were doing well and only 48 were classed as idle; of the 881 on parole from the Industrial School for Boys, 657, or 74.58 per cent, were doing well and only 29 were idle. This was due largely to close supervision by the visitors who made 14,358 visits during the year. In the same period they relocated 391 boys who were misfits at place or at home. It is encouraging to note that only 349 boys were returned to Lyman School for Boys for violation of parole as compared with 392 during the previous year.

The number of boys returned to Lyman School for Boys during the year totals 398, as compared with 440 in 1922, and to the Industrial School for Boys, 107 as compared with 99 in 1922. These numbers are large, and we look for a marked improvement because of the more strict discipline now in effect at the schools for these boys who are returned because of violation of parole.

At the close of the year our records show 166 boys on parole from Lyman School and 100 from the Industrial School for Boys whose whereabouts and occupations were unknown. No doubt this large number was due to the decline in general business. Many of our wards who found work readily when business was good were unable to stand existing competition. Constant pressure at home when idle, or love of excitement induced many to try their luck elsewhere. Then, too, many who were not doing well undoubtedly left home to escape trouble. On account of the prevalence of auto trucks, it is easy to travel from one state to another, and this method is usually employed by boys who leave home. Occasionally we hear of some lad unknown for months reporting from a distant State that he has found work and is trying to hold his job. It is natural, also, to suppose that many of these unknowns are locked up in institutions in various States. It is hard for our visitors to locate boys whose parents move frequently and who intentionally try to avoid being followed up, because too much valuable time is lost.

### **Girls' Parole Branch.**

MISS ALMEDA F. CREE, *Superintendent.*

The paroled girl must compete with those who have had much better and many more opportunities for right living and advancement. Our aim is to help her find her little niche and from there become absorbed in the community. We have many girls who are, or have been, telephone operators, trained nurses, store clerks, office clerks, hairdressers, stenographers, dressmakers, and even teachers, who are competing creditably with girls who have come from more favorable circumstances.

The paroled girl has much to discourage her in those members of our communities to whom she naturally looks for example and advice. For too often she has to depend on people who lack a sympathetic understanding of her needs and problems. Even at the present time our paroled girls are not accepted in most places of employment, except at housework, if their previous history is known. Therefore I wish to emphasize that the value of parole work has not yet been appreciated by the average layman.

To fit a girl into the right home where enough, but not too much, will be required of her, where she can have proper supervision while at work and at play, where she can be mothered and trained and developed and studied and kept happy, is a task that tests the resourcefulness of the Department. Each girl must be placed in the home best suited to her peculiarities and her capa-



bilities. Her likes and dislikes, her strong and weak points, her physical strength and mental equipment must all be carefully considered. The visitor who has charge of the placing has given the best of herself to it. Her success is shown in the following figures: 62 girls remained in the same foster homes from 1 to 2 years, 20 girls remained in the same foster homes from 2 to 3 years, 8 girls remained in the same foster homes from 3 to 4 years, making 90 girls who completed at least a year's stay in the same foster home; 34 were in the same housework places from Dec. 1, 1922 to Dec. 1, 1923. The districting of the State recommended in last year's report has been accomplished. If each visitor has her girls grouped in a territory wholly her own she may have more time for visiting and can search out and open up many new avenues for the advancement of her girls. Each visitor has been assigned a large district at a distance from Boston together with a small district near Boston. The nearby districts are for hospital cases and for girls newly paroled from the School, who must be visited frequently at first. As these girls improve physically and morally, they are moved to the distant district.

It would be a great pity to lose the splendid opportunities that our country village homes offer. There the girls can enter into the church and neighborhood activities in ways which are not possible in the city or near-city home.

The need of medical attention has greatly increased this year. Girls have been taken to hospitals, private doctors, and dentists 1,632 times against 1,161 times last year. There have been 142 ward patients.

## HOUSING AND TOWN PLANNING.

EDWARD T. HARTMAN, *Visitor to Planning Boards.*

Miss MIRIAM I. ROSS, *Secretary.*

### PROGRESS IN PLANNING.

Sixty-six active planning boards in Massachusetts; a State Consultant on Housing and Planning; a State Division of Metropolitan Planning; formation of the Metropolitan Boston Planning Federation; ten cities and towns already zoned; twenty-nine more actively at work on zoning; fourteen with comprehensive plans accepted or in preparation;—these are a few of the encouraging things to report this year for Massachusetts.

Intelligent interest in planning is increasing. City and town officials are coming more and more to recognize its value. Largely responsible for this is the direct and forceful appeal of zoning, the success of which is being demonstrated all over the country. Its benefits can be shown in a more orderly arrangement of the physical city, in stabilized real estate values and protected home areas. And here a note of warning might not be amiss. Zoning should not be done hurriedly. Expert advice should be secured and a thorough-going zoning plan should be tied up as far as possible with the comprehensive city plan. Only reasonable zoning can be expected to be upheld by the Courts,—zoning which is in accordance with the State enabling act and which is done wholly to promote, not retard, the general welfare of the community,—not to stop building, but to encourage building in the right place and under the right conditions.

Other outstanding problems which are receiving much attention are metropolitan or regional planning and through traffic ways.

An act<sup>1</sup> passed by the Legislature this year made possible the formation of a Division of Metropolitan Planning as a part of the Metropolitan District Commission. This division is instructed to "investigate and make recommendations as to transportation service and facilities within the district". Money has been appropriated, the division is at work and great things are expected from this beginning.

In addition to this a federation has been formed of planning boards in the metropolitan district, a voluntary organization intended to promote a regional

<sup>1</sup> Chapter 399, Acts of 1923.



plan for the district. It will help along the work of the State division as much as possible and will study questions other than transportation, to which alone the State Division is confined.

Regional planning has been given a start in the Connecticut Valley, also, with the appointment of a commission<sup>1</sup> to study and report upon the highways, parks and reservations in the Connecticut Valley District.

Seventy conferences have been held with representatives of forty-four planning boards. In twenty-two cases these conferences were with boards in session. Visits have been made and conferences held in eight places where boards do not exist or are inactive. Thirteen new boards have been established this year.

The department has continued its policy of cooperating with the Massachusetts Federation of Planning Boards in arranging the State Conference and in the preparation and distribution of bulletins. Two bulletins were published this year, one on billboard regulation in Massachusetts and elsewhere and the other a review of activities and tendencies in town planning in Massachusetts. Four radio talks have been given and many articles have been published as part of a much needed educational work.

The State Conference of Planning Boards was held this year in Springfield, about one hundred members, representing twenty-six planning boards, attending. The Conference was well worth while, discussion at the afternoon session on Thursday being on methods of securing enforcement of the city plan by keeping buildings out of the beds of mapped streets. The evening session was devoted to reports from the Division of Metropolitan Planning, the Metropolitan Boston Planning Federation, the newly appointed Connecticut Valley Park Commission and reports of local planning boards. Encouraging progress was reported in many lines of activity, zoning taking the lead in every case. At the morning session on Friday were given reports of the billboard committee, the zoning committee and the Visitor to Planning Boards or State Consultant on Housing and Planning. An invitation was extended to the Conference to hold its next meeting in Worcester where zoning and a comprehensive plan are well under way.

ZONING.

The following tables show what has been accomplished in zoning in Massachusetts since the passage of the enabling act in 1920. Massachusetts stands sixth among the states in the number of places zoned. New Jersey leads with fifty-one; New York is second with thirty; Illinois third with twenty-three; California fourth with seventeen; Ohio fifth with thirteen.<sup>2</sup>

*Cities and Towns which have been Zoned.*

CITY OR TOWN	Date of Acceptance
Brookton . . . . .	November, 1920.
Springfield . . . . .	December, 1921 (Interim).
Springfield . . . . .	December, 1922 (Final).
Winthrop . . . . .	March, 1922.
Brookline . . . . .	May, 1922.
Milton . . . . .	July, 1922.
Longmeadow . . . . .	July, 1922.
North Adams . . . . .	September, 1922 (Interim).
Newton . . . . .	December, 1922.
Worcester . . . . .	March, 1923 (Interim).
West Springfield . . . . .	May, 1923.

<sup>1</sup> Chapter 69, Resolves, 1923.  
<sup>2</sup> From figures compiled by the Department of Commerce, Washington, D. C.

*Cities and Towns at work on Zoning.*

Arlington.  
Bedford.  
Boston.  
Brookline.<sup>1</sup>  
Cambridge.  
Clinton.  
Dedham.  
Fall River.  
Frammingham.  
Gardner.  
Haverhill.  
Lexington.  
Lynn.  
Malden.  
Melrose.

Milton<sup>1</sup>.  
Natick.  
New Bedford.  
North Adams.<sup>2</sup>  
Northampton.  
Norwood.  
Quincy.  
Somerville.  
Swampscott.  
Wakefield.  
Watertown.  
Wellesley.  
Winchester.  
Woburn.  
Worcester.<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Working on revision.<sup>2</sup> Working on complete ordinance.*Zoning under Consideration.*

Gloucester  
Holyoke

Lowell  
Needham

The table below shows the present status of planning boards in Massachusetts cities and towns:

ACTIVE BOARDS		INACTIVE BOARDS	NO BOARDS
Amesbury	Milton <sup>1</sup>	Chicopee	Adams
Amherst <sup>1</sup>	Natick	Greenfield — 2	Beverly
Arlington	Needham <sup>1</sup>		Chelsea
Attleboro	New Bedford		Danvers
Bedford <sup>1</sup>	Newton		Gardner
Belmont	North Adams		Methuen
Boston	Northampton		Newburyport
Braintree	Norwood		Northbridge
Brockton	Pittsfield		Peabody
Brookline	Plymouth		Saugus
Cambridge	Quincy		Weymouth — 11
Clinton	Reading <sup>1</sup>		
Dedham	Revere		
Easthampton	Salem		
Everett	Somerville		
Fall River	Southbridge		
Fitchburg	Springfield		
Frammingham	Stoneham <sup>1</sup>		
Gloucester	Stoughton <sup>1</sup>		
Haverhill	Taunton		
Hingham <sup>1</sup>	Wakefield		
Holyoke	Walpole <sup>1</sup>		
Lawrence	Waltham		
Leominster	Watertown		
Lexington <sup>1</sup>	Webster		
Longmeadow <sup>1</sup>	Wellesley <sup>1</sup>		
Lowell	Westfield		
Lynn	Weston <sup>1</sup>		
Malden	West Springfield		
Marlborough	Winchester		
Medford	Winthrop		
Melrose	Woburn		
Milford	Worcester — 66		

<sup>1</sup> Towns under 10,000 population.*HOUSING EXPERIMENT AT LOWELL.*

The Lowell houses are all occupied and there has been a change of ownership in one of the houses. The original purchaser has retained his house in only one case. A statement of the money spent and the money paid back into the State treasury is as follows:—

Appropriation (made in 1917)	\$50,000 00
Expenses:	
Land purchased, 7 acres with room for 40 houses, including also one house standing on lot	\$12,500 00
Cost of 12 houses	28,128 77
Improvements	2,626 77
	<hr/> 43,255 54
Balance	\$6,744 46
Paid back to treasury in monthly instalments:	
Interest	\$7,106 05
Principal	11,763 04
	<hr/> \$18,869 09
Principal remaining unpaid Dec. 1, 1923	\$24,911 31

## THE STATE INFIRMARY, TEWKSBURY.

JOHN H. NICHOLS, M.D., *Superintendent.*

### *Trustees.*

Mr. Galen L. Stone, Brookline, *Chairman.*  
 Mrs. Nellie E. Talbot, Brookline, *Secretary.*  
 Mrs. Mary E. Cogan, Stoneham.  
 Francis W. Anthony, M.D., Haverhill.  
 Mr. Dennis D. Sullivan, Middleborough.  
 Mr. Walter F. Dearborn, Cambridge.  
 G. Forrest Martin, M.D., Lowell.

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$2,325,741.53.

Normal capacity of plant, 2,490. Value per unit of capacity, \$934.03.

Provides almshouse and hospital care for indigent persons not chargeable for support to any city or town.

### *Numbers.*

	Males	Females	Total
Number December 1, 1922	1,238	1,076	2,314
Admitted during year	1,520	576	2,096
Discharged during year	1,603	720	2,323
Remaining November 30, 1923	1,155	932	2,087
Individuals under care during year	—	—	4,070
Daily average inmates during year	1,099	982	2,081
Daily average employees during year	179	226	405
Largest census during year	—	—	2,417
Smallest census during year	—	—	1,828

This decrease in numbers reflects transfer of 200 children to the three schools for feeble-minded, and sick minor wards to Bradford Infirmary.

Three thousand seven hundred seventy-four cases, of which 2,581 were males and 1,193 females, were treated in the general hospital wards; 829 discharged well, 546 relieved, 658 not relieved, 283 died and 1,458 remained in the hospital at end of year. Of this number in the hospital there were 424 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, 18 of diphtheria, 3 of erysipelas, 5 of scarlet fever and 21 of whooping cough. There were also 139 cases of alcoholism, 68 more than in the previous year. This year gives the lowest death rate since 1898 — and 90 less than in 1922. Of these 334 deaths, 283 in general hospital department and 51 in the department for the insane, 60 were from tuberculosis.

Of the 424 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis in the consumptive ward, 359 cases were males, and 65 females. Classification on admission was as follows: minimal, 19; moderately advanced, 115; far advanced, 73. The conditions of patients on discharge were as follows: 30 apparently arrested; 13 quiescent; 90 improved, 60 died; 30 not relieved.

Of the 114 births at this institution during the year, 60 were males and 54 were females. Of this number there were 109 living births, namely, 51 males



P.D. 17, Part I. 39  
and 58 females. Among the mothers of these children 74 were born in the United States, 2 in Ireland, 23 in British Provinces and 15 in other countries.

For an account of the work of the Department of Public Welfare with mother and baby cases at this institution see page 14.

In the insane department of this institution there was a daily average during the year of 723 persons, 219 males and 504 females. There were 51 deaths.

With an appropriation of \$838,700 plus \$809.17 brought forward from balance of 1922, the total amount available for maintenance was \$839,509.17. Of this amount \$816,165.96 was expended. Of the amount expended, \$327,-315.62 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$488,850.34. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expense less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$7,500. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$76,137.82. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$740,028.14. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 5.1. The Trustees estimate that \$932,706 will be necessary for maintenance in 1924.

For the coming year the trustees submit the following estimate, with a request for special appropriations covering the same: —

1. Storage Extension . . . . .	\$55,038 00
2. Employees' Quarters . . . . .	57,863 50
3. Assistant Physician's House . . . . .	18,769 50
4. Industrial Building . . . . .	67,425 00
	<hr/>
	\$199,096 00

**ALMSHOUSE DEPARTMENT AT THE STATE FARM, BRIDGEWATER.**

HENRY J. STRANN, *Superintendent.*

Provides almshouse care for indigent persons not chargeable to any city or town.

Under chapter 199, General Acts of 1919, this institution was transferred to the Bureau of Prisons, now the Department of Correction, August 27, 1919. The data following are for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1923: —

*Numbers.*

	Males	Females	Total
Number December 1, 1922 . . . . .	245	1	246
Admitted during year . . . . .	173	2	175
Discharged during year . . . . .	204	3	207
Remaining November 30, 1923 . . . . .	214	—	214
Individuals under care during year . . . . .	—	—	410
Daily average inmates during year . . . . .	—	—	229
Largest census during year . . . . .	260	3	263
Deaths during year . . . . .	—	—	55

**LYMAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS, WESTBOROUGH.**

CHARLES A. KEELER, *Superintendent.*

*Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools.*

- Mr. James W. McDonald, Marlborough, *Chairman.*  
Miss Mary Josephine Bleakie, Brookline.  
Mr. Matthew Luce, Cohasset.  
Mr. Clarence J. McKenzie, Winthrop.  
Miss Amy Ethel Taylor, Lexington.  
Mr. Charles M. Davenport, Boston.  
Mr. James D. Henderson, Brookline.  
Mr. Ralph A. Stewart, Brookline.  
Mr. Eugene T Connolly, Beverly.  
Mr. Robert J. Watson, 41 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, *Executive Secretary.*

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$727,745.12. Normal capacity, 460. Value per unit of capacity, \$1,582.05.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for delinquent boys under fifteen years of age. Cottage plan.

### *Numbers.*

	Males	Females	Total
Number December 1, 1922 . . . . .	390	—	390
Admitted during year . . . . .	881	—	881
Discharged during year . . . . .	821	—	821
Remaining November 30, 1923 . . . . .	450	—	450
Individuals under care during year . . . . .	894	—	894
Daily average inmates during year . . . . .	407.91	—	407.91
Daily average employees during year . . . . .	58.87	44.61	103.48
Largest census during year . . . . .	463	—	463
Smallest census during year . . . . .	384	—	384

The list of causes of admission in the 881 cases received during the year was as follows: breaking and entering, 101; delinquent child, 36; larceny, 111; returned from funerals, 9; returned from visits to sick relatives, 5; returned from hospitals, 106; returned from places, 397; running away, 13; malicious mischief, 7; setting fires, 1; stubbornness, 22; ringing fire alarm, 3; runaways captured, 69; placing obstruction on railroad, 1.

Two hundred ninety-five of the foregoing cases were committed by the courts. Of this number, 179 had been arrested before, and 52 had been inmates of other institutions. Forty-four, or 14 percent, were of American parentage; 165, or 56 percent, were foreign born; and 38 were unknown. Eleven of the boys were foreign born, while 284 were born in the United States.

Of the new commitments this year, 66 boys were eleven years of age or under. These young boys are taken care of in two cottages, one seven miles and the other three miles from the main school. They do not mingle with the older boys.

The average length of stay in Lyman School of boys paroled for the first time during the year ending November 30, 1923, was 11.59 months.

Of the 822 cases discharged or released during the year, 377 were released on parole to parents and relatives; on parole to others than relatives, 140; boarded out, 85; runaways, 81; sent to hospitals, 107; turned over to police, 1; transferred to other institutions, 16; released to funerals, 8; released to visit sick relatives, 7.

With an appropriation of \$241,325, a total of \$238,956.63 was expended for the maintenance of this institution. Of the amount expended, \$94,591.84 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$144,364.79. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expense less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$11,201. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$1,088.67. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$237,867.96. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 3.9. The trustees estimate that \$244,800 will be necessary for maintenance in 1924.

The boys spend one-half of each day in some educational work which will be of service to them when they leave the school. The carpentry class teaches sufficient knowledge of carpentry so that many have left the school to work with building and manufacturing firms. The printing class issues a school paper regularly. The shoe department manufactures all the shoes and slippers for the school and for the Industrial School for Boys.

For the coming year the Trustees submit the following estimate, with request for a special appropriation covering the same:—

Chapel and assembly building, with furnishings and equipment; for service connections to school building; and for rearrangement of partitions in school building to provide more schoolrooms . . . . .	\$50,000
--	----------

# INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS, SHIRLEY.

GEORGE P. CAMPBELL, *Superintendent.*

*Trustees of the Massachusetts Training Schools.*

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$613,904.99. Normal capacity of plant, 280. Value per unit of capacity, \$2,192.51.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for boys over fifteen and under twenty-one years of age. Only boys under eighteen may be admitted.

## Numbers.

	Males	Females	Total
Number December 1, 1922 . . . . .	230	-	230
Admitted during year . . . . .	347	-	347
Discharged during year . . . . .	353	-	353
Remaining November 30, 1923 . . . . .	224	-	224
Individuals under care during year . . . . .	530	-	530
Daily average inmates during year . . . . .	210.81	-	210.81
Daily average employees during year . . . . .	49.80	18.39	68.19
Largest census during year . . . . .	240	-	240
Smallest census during year . . . . .	180	-	180

The list of causes of admission in the 347 cases received during the year was as follows: assault, 4; assault and battery, 4; robbery, 3; breaking and entering, 27; breaking and entering and larceny, 27; larceny, 76; stubborn, disobedient and delinquent, 35; operating automobile without license, 1; vagrancy, 4; drunkenness, 4; fornication, 1; attempted larceny, 1; selling intoxicating liquor, 2; stealing a ride, 3; setting fires, 1; burning a building, 1; unlawful appropriation of automobiles, 17; transfers, 11; returned from parole, 107; returned from leave of absence, 5; returned from hospital, 6; malicious injury to real estate, 3; runaways, 2; transferred from Massachusetts Reformatory, 1; returned from State Infirmary, 2.

Two hundred eighteen of the foregoing cases were committed by the courts, and 8 were transferred from Lyman School. Of the boys thus committed, 185 had been in court before, and 47 had been inmates of other institutions. Thirty-three, or 14.5 per cent, were foreign born; 194, or 85.4 per cent, were born in the United States. Forty-three were of American parentage, 120 of foreign parentage, and 12 were of unknown parentage. The average length of stay of boys in the school was 10 and one-half months. The average population of 211.80 was less than the average of the preceding year by 65.95.

Most of these boys are well developed physically, and need much work to take care of their surplus energy. The offences for which many of them are committed are very serious, and require a strenuous effort to keep the boys from developing into criminals. The boys do a great part of the work about the large farm, and during the past year succeeded in supplying the greater part of all the food used in the school.

Of the 353 boys discharged or released during the year, 237 were paroled; returned paroles placed out, 79; granted leave of absence, 5; transferred to Massachusetts Reformatory, 3; transferred to other institutions, not penal, 12; returned to court, over age, 1; absent without leave, 16.

With an appropriation of \$153,100 plus \$412.68 brought forward from balance of 1922, the amount available for maintenance was \$153,512.68. Of this amount \$143,131.57 was expended. Of the amount expended, \$59,414.66 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$83,716.91. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expense less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$12.940. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$1,021.01. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$142,110.56. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 3.0. The trustees estimate that \$156,364.50 will be necessary for maintenance in 1924.



**STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, LANCASTER.**CATHARINE M. CAMPBELL, *Superintendent.**Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools.*

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$483,648.52. Normal capacity of plant, 268. Value per unit of capacity, \$1,804.65. Founded in 1854 as a private institution. Taken over by the State in 1856.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for delinquent girls under seventeen years of age at time of commitment.

*Numbers.*

	Males	Females	Total
Number December 1, 1922 . . . . .	-	272	272
Admitted during year . . . . .	-	240	240
Discharged during year . . . . .	-	269	269
Remaining November 30, 1923 . . . . .	-	243	243
Individuals under care during year . . . . .	-	461	461
Daily average inmates during year . . . . .	-	263.49	263.49
Daily average employees during year . . . . .	20	54	74
Largest census during year . . . . .	-	275	275
Smallest census during year . . . . .	-	244	244

The list of causes of admission for 116 commitments of the 240 cases received at the school during the year was as follows: being a runaway, 9; delinquent, 21; adultery, 1; fornication, 10; idle and disorderly, 3; larceny, 10; lewdness, 7; stubbornness, 51; transferred from Department of Public Welfare, 1; keeping liquor with intent to sell, 1; night walking, 1; receiving stolen goods, 1.

Recalled to the school, 124,—for a visit, 30; for further training, 4; for running away from Industrial School, 3; from hospital, 9; for serious causes, 47; for a visit, 2; from attending court, 3; pending investigation of home conditions, 3; to await commitment to institution for feeble-minded, 4; for medical care, 13; for discipline, 6.

Of the 269 girls discharged or released during the year, 74 were released on parole to parents or relatives; on parole to other families for wages, 121; on parole to other families to attend school, 2; from a visit at the school, 30; ran from Industrial School, 3; transferred to hospital, 30; to be committed to Wrentham State School, 3; to board and do other work, 1; from attending court, 3; from attending funeral, 2.

The average length of stay in the school of all girls paroled for the first time during the year ending November 30, 1923, was 1 year, 10 months and 19 days. The longer period of training as compared with that in the boys' schools enables the superintendent to know the inmates better; gives an opportunity for more efficient training and increases the pupil's chances of making good on parole.

Many of the girls are not normal mentally, and for that reason are not proper subjects for this school. It is a very difficult thing to transfer these girls elsewhere.

The more backward girls live for the most part in a separate cottage a few miles from the main school, and are given training best suited to their particular needs. This separation within the institution must continue, pending the time when proper classifications can be effected before commitment.

With an appropriation of \$144,800, a total of \$136,617.64 was expended for the maintenance of this institution. Of the amount expended, \$57,207.86 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$79,409.78. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expense less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$9.921. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$382.95. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$136,234.69.

P.D. 17, Part I.

Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 3.5. The trustees estimate that \$154,690 will be necessary for maintenance in 1924.

For the coming year, also, a request for a special appropriation is asked to cover the following:—

- Two additional sewer beds; and for reconditioning old ones . . . . . \$7,500

**MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL SCHOOL, CANTON.**

JOHN E. FISH, M.D., *Superintendent.*

*Trustees.*

- Edward H. Bradford, M.D., Boston, *Chairman.*
- Mr. Leonard W. Ross, Mattapan, *Secretary.*
- Mr. Walter C. Baylies, Taunton.
- Mr. William F. Fitzgerald, Brookline.
- Mr. Andrew Marshall, Boston.

Opened December 1, 1907. Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$653,215.19. Normal capacity of plant, 402. Value per unit of capacity, \$1,624.91.

Provides care and schooling for crippled and deformed children. Crippled and deformed children of the Commonwealth between ages of five and fifteen, and mentally competent to attend the public schools, are eligible for admission.

*Numbers.*

	Males	Females	Total
Number December 1, 1922 . . . . .	148	147	295
Admitted during year . . . . .	184	168	352
Discharged during year . . . . .	196	176	372
Remaining November 30, 1923 . . . . .	136	139	275
Individuals under care during year . . . . .	—	—	647
Daily average inmates during year . . . . .	151.31	146.94	298.25
Daily average employees during year . . . . .	35	69	104
Largest census during year . . . . .	—	—	344
Smallest census during year . . . . .	—	—	222

The training of the average cripple is necessarily protracted, and should commence as early as possible. Furthermore, the influences which surround a crippled child at home are not helpful to a feeling of independence, and the work of education should begin at a time when these harmful influences have done the least evil. The girls are taught cooking, sewing, general house-work, laundering and similar domestic arts as a routine course for all, while a few selected cases are assigned to office work, the telephone desk, type-writing, etc. Farming, gardening, the care of poultry, work in the dairy, an apprenticeship with the baker, engineer, carpenter, painter, storeman, tailor, cobbler, chauffeur and other necessary employees, afford educational opportunities of value to many of the older boys.

Seventy-five per cent of the discharged cases are able to maintain creditable standing in other schools or are successful wage earners. Many graduates enter public high schools without conditions, and a few have obtained such a grasp of scholarship as to give promise of becoming men and women of broad culture. It is obvious that heredity and environment are as influential in the progress of the cripple as in the progress of children without physical handicap, and that the scholastic work of the school has been notably successful is shown by the record of its graduates. This success is largely due to the sympathetic prompting to perseverance given by the teachers when without encouragement children fighting against heavy odds would have given up disheartened.

The school equipment is inadequate to meet the needs of 300 pupils. This requires repeated shifts and taxes the teaching power of the instructors.

The Bradford Infirmary, completed in October, 1922, takes care of acute surgical and medical cases occurring in the children under the Division of Child Guardianship of the Department of Public Welfare. Under Chapter 121, Section 35, of the General Laws, "No State ward who is insane, feeble-minded, epileptic, or otherwise unfit shall be admitted to or received at the said hospital", and during the first year it has been in operation, there has been every compliance with the purpose of the law and no indication that the Bradford Infirmary will become an asylum for incurables.

The trustees recommend the following estimates and ask for special appropriation covering same:—

1. Tile floor in administration building kitchen . . . . .	\$860
2. Installation of brass pipe for hot water, recirculating system . . . . .	2,300
3. Furnishing nurses' home . . . . .	1,000
4. Two fire-proof cottages . . . . .	130,000
5. Filtration sewage bed . . . . .	600
6. School house . . . . .	65,000
	<hr/>
	\$199,760

With an appropriation of \$172,035 plus \$150.62 brought forward from balance of 1922, the total amount available for maintenance was \$172,185.62. Of this amount, \$169,373.30 was expended. Of the amount expended, \$84,928.73 was for salaries, wages and labor; \$84,444.57 for all other expenses. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expense less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$10.865. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$54,071.58. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$115,301.72. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 2.8. The trustees estimate the sum of \$187,362.80 for maintenance in 1924.

## SUPERVISION OF INSTITUTIONS.

The Department of Public Welfare, in its supervision over the five institutions, has always insisted upon the fact that these institutions exist for the benefit of their inmates. In its inspections the proper care of the inmates has been the first consideration. Housing, food and its preparation, clothing, medical care, employment, training and healthful recreation are carefully watched.

Each of the five institutions is an integral part of one of the divisions of the Department and is used by that division for its special needs under the guidance of departmental policy. As the work of each institution is closely connected with the work of the various municipalities and the private charitable agencies, the departmental policy binds together a comprehensive and complete program for all activities dealing with Public Welfare.

In the matter of financial supervision the Department examines and analyzes institution expenditures, keeping constantly in mind the function of the institution and the relation of its business to the care, education, and welfare of the inmates. Joint purchasing formerly done by institutions has been taken over by the Commission on Administration and Finance, the greater portion of institution supplies being purchased by that Commission.

## CAPACITY, POPULATION AND INVENTORY.

The following tables are designed to show in detail the financial condition of each institution. A convenient summary of the State's property represented by each institution is followed by a comparison of all appropriations and the expenditures made therefrom.



TABLE I. — PART I. — *Capacities and Population of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1923.*

INSTITUTIONS	Normal Capacity	Largest Number present at Any One Time	Smallest Number present at Any One Time	Daily Average Number present during the Year 1923	Daily Average Number present during the Year 1922	Daily Average Number present during the Year 1921
State Infirmary . . . . .	2,490	2,417	1,828	2,080.87	2,337	2,297
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	460	463	384	407.91	442	467
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	280	240	180	210.81	277	288
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	268	275	244	263.49	292	303
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	402	344	222	298.25	270	279
Totals . . . . .	3,900	3,739	2,858	3,261.33	3,618	3,634

TABLE I. — PART II. — *Inventory of the Five Institutions, November 30, 1923.*

INSTITUTIONS	REAL AND PERSONAL ESTATE				
	LAND		Buildings	Personal Property	Total Value
	Acres	Value			
State Infirmary . . . . .	794.00	\$71,917 50	\$1,856,224 42	\$397,599 61	\$2,325,741 53
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	453.25	42,073 17	507,520 00	178,151 95	727,745 12
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	890.00	27,375 00	468,976 00	117,553 99	613,904 99
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	269.00	14,355 00	382,804 16	86,489 36	483,648 52
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	165.72	33,132 32	515,838 54	104,244 33	653,215 19
Totals . . . . .	2,571.97	\$188,852 99	\$3,731,363 12	\$884,039 24	\$4,804,255 35

## II. RECEIPTS.

Table II is designed to show every item of income to each institution from whatever source, for whatever purpose, excepting certain private funds, casting all together for ready comparison. The tabulation also shows such of the receipts as under the law are available for maintenance purposes in 1924. According to this table the total receipts from all sources were \$1,892,460.02. Of this amount, \$1,759,757.99 was received from the State treasury, and the remainder, \$132,702.03 came in on account of the institution, through board of patients, sale of products or otherwise. Of this latter figure, \$53,450.34 is available for maintenance purposes in 1924.

TABLE II. — Receipts of the Institutions during the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1923.

INSTITUTIONS	FROM THE INSTITUTIONS				FROM THE TREASURY					Amount of Receipts Available for Maintenance
	Board of Innates	Refunds or Sales from Clothing and Farm	Miscellaneous	Total	On Account of Maintenance	For Special Purposes	For Trust Funds	Total	Total Receipts	
State Infirmary	\$70,539 38	\$2,414 20	\$3,184 24	\$76,137 82	\$816,165 96	\$157,454 46	—	\$973,620 42	\$1,049,758 24	—
Lyman School for Boys	—	706 81	381 86	1,088 67	238,956 63	42,215 24	\$16 00	281,187 87	282,276 54	—
Industrial School for Boys	—	934 65	86 36	1,021 01	143,131 57	26,682 55	—	169,814 12	170,835 13	—
Industrial School for Girls	—	302 14	80 81	382 95	136,617 64	3,524 41	—	140,142 05	140,595 00	—
Massachusetts Hospital School	53,450 34	396 35	224 89	54,071 58	169,373 30	25,620 23	—	194,993 53	249,065 11	\$53,450 34
Totals	\$123,989 72	\$4,754 15	\$3,958 16	\$132,702 03	\$1,504,245 10	\$255,496 89	\$16 00	\$1,759,757 99	\$1,892,460 02	\$53,450 34

## III. EXPENDITURES.

Table III, divided into three parts, shows all expenditures of whatever nature on account of the several institutions. Part I deals with maintenance only. Part II exhibits outlays for special purposes, divided into four headings, namely, "land," "buildings," "furnishing and equipping," and "miscellaneous." Part III summarizes Parts I and II, and adds thereto the amounts expended from trust funds held by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth.

The table shows that \$1,504,245.10 was spent for maintenance, exclusive of expenditures for special purposes mentioned in Part II, which amounted to \$255,496.89.

In addition to the expenditures as above indicated, two institutions — Lyman School for Boys and the Industrial School for Girls — have private trust funds which are administered for the benefit of inmates, but independently of the State's investment. The custody of each is vested in the State Treasurer, whose duty it is to invest the same and to pay therefrom at the request of the trustees. Three of these trusts — the Lyman fund, the Lyman trust fund and the Lamb fund — apply to Lyman School for Boys, while the Fay, the Mary Lamb and the Rogers book fund pertain to the Industrial School for Girls. From these sources a total of \$16.00 was expended during the year. By adding to the amounts given (\$16.00) for trust funds, as shown in Part III, we find a grand total of \$1,759,757.99 expended on account of the five institutions.



TABLE III. — PART I. — Expenditures of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1923.

INSTITUTIONS	MAINTENANCE												
	Salaries and Wages	Religious and Instruction	Travel, Transportation and Office Expenses	Food	Clothing and Materials	Furnishings and Household Supplies	Medical and General Care	Heat, Light and Power	Farm	Garage, Stable and Grounds	Repairs, Ordinary	Repairs and Renewals	Totals
State Infirmary	\$327,315 62	\$2,087 26	\$5,498 03	\$199,787 30	\$49,950 59	\$41,344 02	\$30,019 10	\$77,631 89	\$34,093 25	\$9,590 26	\$35,793 18	\$3,055 46	\$816,105 96
Lyman School for Boys	94,591 84	2,381 47	3,850 35	31,913 22	13,210 26	9,165 92	7,050 85	38,174 44	15,900 68	1,813 15	8,147 42	12,757 03	238,956 63
Industrial School for Boys	59,414 66	1,633 33	2,212 36	16,992 06	8,861 89	6,447 66	3,184 18	18,206 69	11,998 53	2,359 02	5,779 62	6,041 57	143,131 57
Industrial School for Girls	57,297 86	1,312 85	1,670 56	13,828 21	8,892 73	8,478 95	3,254 23	19,440 83	11,724 26	1,342 40	6,777 66	2,087 10	136,617 64
Massachusetts Hospital School	84,928 73	1,550 00	1,557 36	25,466 75	3,381 12	5,977 72	5,433 26	20,027 72	10,498 78	4,483 86	4,079 70	1,988 30	169,373 30
Totals	\$623,458 71	\$8,964 91	\$14,788 66	\$287,987 54	\$84,296 59	\$71,414 27	\$48,941 62	\$173,481 57	\$84,215 50	\$19,588 69	\$60,577 58	\$26,529 46	\$1,504,245 10

TABLE III. — PART II. — *Expenditures of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1923* — Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES				
	Land	Buildings	Furnishing and equipping	Miscellaneous	Total
State Infirmary . . . . .	—	\$157,454 46	—	—	\$157,454 46
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	—	42,215 24	—	—	42,215 24
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	—	26,682 55	—	—	26,682 55
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	—	—	\$3,524 41	—	3,524 41
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	—	25,105 35	—	\$514 88	25,620 23
Totals . . . . .	—	\$251,457 60	\$3,524 41	\$514 88	\$255,496 89

TABLE III. — PART III. — *Summary of Expenditures for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1923* — Concluded.

INSTITUTIONS	Maintenance	Special Purposes	Trust Funds	Total
State Infirmary . . . . .	\$316,165 96	\$157,454 46	—	\$973,620 42
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	238,956 63	42,215 24	\$16 00	281,187 87
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	143,131 57	26,682 55	—	169,814 12
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	136,617 64	3,524 41	—	140,142 05
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	169,373 30	25,620 23	—	194,993 53
Totals . . . . .	\$1,504,245 10	\$255,496 89	\$16 00	\$1,759,757 99

## IV. PER CAPITA COST.

Table IV shows for each of the five institutions the total cost of maintenance. It further shows all receipts from sales or refunds; the difference, which is the net cost to the institutions; and the average net weekly per capita cost to the institution, with a column showing the corresponding per capita for the three-year period just ended.

TABLE IV. — *Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita Cost of Maintenance of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1923.*

INSTITUTIONS	Total expended	WEEKLY PER CAPITA		Total Receipts from Refunds or Sales	Net Cost to the Institution	NET WEEKLY PER CAPITA	
		1923	Average for the Three Years 1920, 1921 and 1922			1923	Average for the Three Years 1920, 1921 and 1922
State Infirmary . . . . .	\$816,165 96	\$7 522	\$7 511	\$2,414 20	\$813,751 76	\$7 500	\$7 489
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	238,956 63	11 234	9 638	706 81	238,249 82	11 201	9 629
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	143,131 57	13 026	11 087	934 65	142,196 92	12 940	11 024
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	136,617 64	9 943	9 502	302 14	136,315 50	9 921	9 475
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	169,373 30	10 891	9 978	396 35	168,976 95	10 865	9 952
Totals . . . . .	\$1,504,245 10	-	-	\$4,754 15	\$1,499,490 95	-	-



## V. PAY ROLL.

The table shows the daily average number employed in 1922 and 1923, with the same average for the three-year period ending November 30, 1922. The same treatment is given the average monthly compensation and the weekly per capita cost. The total average number employed was 689.767, while for the three-year period preceding 1923 it was 668.030, and 697.524 in 1922. The total average monthly compensation paid was \$367.875, as against \$349.674 in the preceding three-year period, and \$357.558 in 1922. Miscellaneous and incidental employment not entered upon the payrolls of the institutions does not appear in this tabulation.

TABLE V. — Pay Roll of the Five Institutions, showing Total Number employed for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1923.

INSTITUTIONS	AVERAGE NUMBER EMPLOYED		AVERAGE MONTHLY COMPENSATION		WEEKLY PER CAPITA COST			NUMBER OF INMATES TO ONE EMPLOYEE		
	1923	1922	1923	1922	1923	1922	For the Three Years 1920, 1921 and 1922	1923	1922	For the Three Years 1920, 1921 and 1922
State Infirmary	349.533	365.767	78.043	74.837	3.017	2.695	2.603	5.1	5.5	5.5
Lyman School for Boys	104.380	106.806	75.511	74.263	4.447	4.115	3.780	3.9	4.1	4.3
Industrial School for Boys	65.276	69.038	75.851	70.620	5.405	4.039	4.128	3.0	3.9	4.0
Industrial School for Girls	70.031	71.795	68.074	65.687	4.163	3.717	3.507	3.5	3.9	4.2
Massachusetts Hospital School	100.537	84.418	70.396	72.141	5.461	5.192	4.666	2.8	2.9	3.3
Totals . . . . .	689.737	697.524	367.875	357.558	-	-	-	-	-	-

**THE COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOLS.**

Under the provisions of General Laws, chapter 77, section 2, the five county training schools for truants and habitual school offenders are subject to the visitation of this Department, which is required to report thereon in its annual report. The schools are as follows:—

Essex County Training School, Lawrence.  
Hampden County Training School, Springfield.  
Middlesex County Training School, North Chelmsford.  
Norfolk, Bristol and Plymouth Union Training School, Walpole.  
Worcester County Training School, Oakdale (West Boylston).

The accompanying table shows the numbers and the movement of the population in these institutions for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1923, and also the average weekly per capita cost of maintenance, \$10.85, subtracting all receipts from private sources.

As will be seen from the table there were 485 children in the five schools during 1923. The year opened with 296. In the succeeding twelve months 189 were admitted and 184 were discharged, leaving 301 in residence at the close of the year. This figure is 5 more than the corresponding number for 1922.

The average age of the children at the time of their admittance was twelve years, eleven months, five days. Every child must be discharged, by requirement of the statute, upon reaching the age of sixteen.



TABLE I. — *County Training Schools. — Number and Movement of Population.*

SCHOOL	Superintendent	Whole Number in School during Year	Average Number in School during Year	Number January 1, 1923	Number admitted during Year	Number released or discharged during Year	Number remaining December 31, 1923	Average Age at Time of Admittance	Average Weekly Per Capita Cost of maintaining Schools
Essex County Training School	W. Grant Fancher	153	107.60	109	44	45	108	12 years, 5 months	\$7.61
Hampden County Training School	S. Leigh F. Fancher	72	40.00	35	37	31	41	12 years, 9 months, 12 days	10.79
Middlesex County Training School	Charles G. Hoyt	126	70.20	62	64	50	76	13 years, 0 months, 21 days	12.89
Norfolk, Bristol and Plymouth Union Training School	James H. Craig	57	28.00	38	19	29	28	13 years, 0 months	17.53
Worcester County Training School	Alton W. Peirce	77	51.60	52	25	29	48	13 years, 4 months, 23 days	5.41
Totals	.	485	297.40	296	189	184	301	12 years, 11 months, 5 days	\$10.85

# SUPERVISION OF THE SETTLED POOR RELIEVED OR SUPPORTED BY CITIES AND TOWNS.

## THE CITY AND TOWN POOR.

Under General Laws, chapter 117, sections 3, 36, 37, and 38, and chapter 121, section 16, the Department of Public Welfare is required to visit all places where poor persons are supported in families by cities and towns and all children who are supported by cities and towns. Children illegally retained in city or town almshouses must be removed therefrom and placed at board at the expense of the city or town concerned.

## THE SETTLED ADULT POOR PROVIDED FOR IN FAMILIES.

Of the 226 adult poor persons reported by local authorities as fully supported in families on January 1, 1923, 27 had died and 4 had been removed before visits could be made. The remaining 195—92 men and 103 women—were all visited and reported on by the Department's agents. They were supported by 99 cities and towns as follows:—

Abington . . . . .	2	Gardner . . . . .	3	Quincy . . . . .	2
Agawam . . . . .	1	Gill . . . . .	1	Raynham . . . . .	1
Amherst . . . . .	2	Granby . . . . .	1	Reading . . . . .	1
Arlington . . . . .	2	Great Barrington . . . . .	7	Rehoboth . . . . .	3
Ashland . . . . .	4	Groton . . . . .	1	Revere . . . . .	6
Athol . . . . .	1	Hadley . . . . .	1	Royalston . . . . .	2
Attleboro . . . . .	1	Hamilton . . . . .	1	Salisbury . . . . .	2
Belmont . . . . .	1	Hardwick . . . . .	2	Sandisfield . . . . .	1
Berlin . . . . .	1	Hinsdale . . . . .	3	Scituate . . . . .	2
Bourne . . . . .	3	Hull . . . . .	1	Sharon . . . . .	1
Braintree . . . . .	5	Lanesborough . . . . .	2	Sheffield . . . . .	4
Brewster . . . . .	3	Lawrence . . . . .	4	Southbridge . . . . .	1
Carlisle . . . . .	2	Leverett . . . . .	1	Southwick . . . . .	1
Charlemont . . . . .	1	Littleton . . . . .	1	Stow . . . . .	3
Charlton . . . . .	2	Ludlow . . . . .	1	Sunderland . . . . .	1
Chatham . . . . .	4	Marion . . . . .	2	Topsfield . . . . .	1
Chelsea . . . . .	1	Marlborough . . . . .	1	Waltham . . . . .	1
Chicopee . . . . .	2	Medfield . . . . .	1	Wareham . . . . .	1
Clarksburg . . . . .	1	Melrose . . . . .	1	Warwick . . . . .	1
Cummington . . . . .	1	Mendon . . . . .	1	Watertown . . . . .	1
Dalton . . . . .	1	Merrimac . . . . .	6	Webster . . . . .	1
Danvers . . . . .	7	Needham . . . . .	2	Wellfleet . . . . .	4
Dedham . . . . .	1	New Marlborough . . . . .	1	Wellesley . . . . .	1
Deerfield . . . . .	1	Newton . . . . .	1	Weston . . . . .	2
Dighton . . . . .	2	North Adams . . . . .	1	West Newbury . . . . .	1
Dracut . . . . .	1	Northampton . . . . .	1	West Stockbridge . . . . .	2
Dudley . . . . .	2	Northborough . . . . .	2	West Tisbury . . . . .	1
Edgartown . . . . .	4	Northfield . . . . .	1	Weymouth . . . . .	7
Enfield . . . . .	1	Oak Bluffs . . . . .	2	Whitman . . . . .	4
Erving . . . . .	1	Orange . . . . .	3	Winchester . . . . .	2
Everett . . . . .	3	Pittsfield . . . . .	1	Winthrop . . . . .	2
Falmouth . . . . .	1	Plainville . . . . .	2	Woburn . . . . .	5
Fitchburg . . . . .	1	Provincetown . . . . .	1	Yarmouth . . . . .	1

Their ages were as follows: two between 20 and 30; two between 30 and 40; fourteen between 40 and 50; seventeen between 50 and 60; thirty-eight between 60 and 70; seventy between 70 and 80; forty-five between 80 and 90; six between 90 and 100; and one over 100. For their support they were paid in three cases under \$2 per week; in 5 cases from \$2 to \$3 per week; in 17 cases from \$3 to \$4 per week; and 170 cases—mostly of old and feeble persons—the rate varied from \$4 to \$15 per week according to the amount of care required. Of the whole number, 55 per cent were reported in good or fairly good physical condition and 90 per cent in good mental condition. In every case they were apparently receiving good care. There were 68 able to do light work either in the house or about the premises. In 171 cases, according to the reports, the overseers of the poor complied with the law requiring them to visit these persons at least once in every six months. In the remaining 25 cases no record of visits was found.

# DEPENDENT MINOR CHILDREN WITH SETTLEMENT PROVIDED FOR IN ALMSHOUSES.

Visits were made in the cases of 137 children — 54 boys and 83 girls — reported to be cared for by the following cities and towns in their almshouses:

Boston . . . . .	91	Lawrence . . . . .	3	Springfield . . . . .	15
Easthampton . . . . .	2	Lynn . . . . .	1	Warren . . . . .	1
Fall River . . . . .	7	Norwell . . . . .	1	Watertown . . . . .	3
Gardner . . . . .	1	Oxford . . . . .	1	Woburn . . . . .	1
Holyoke . . . . .	3	Somerset . . . . .	1	Worcester . . . . .	6

In addition to this number, 71 had been removed from the almshouses before the time of visitation. Of the number visited, 80 were so defective in mind or body as to make their retention in an almshouse desirable.

## DEPENDENT MINOR CHILDREN WITH SETTLEMENT PROVIDED FOR OUTSIDE OF ALMSHOUSES.

As shown by the Department's visitation of the 1,336 children reported by the local authorities as fully supported outside the almshouses on January 1, 1923 and July 1, 1923, two had died and two hundred sixty-four had been removed before visits could be made; six were earning their own living and two were working for small wages and receiving partial support from the town. The remaining 1,062 — 523 boys and 539 girls — were supported by 90 cities and towns as follows: —

Abington . . . . .	1	Everett . . . . .	2	Needham . . . . .	2
Amherst . . . . .	2	Fairhaven . . . . .	1	New Bedford . . . . .	55
Andover . . . . .	3	Fall River . . . . .	2	Newburyport . . . . .	2
Attleboro . . . . .	3	Falmouth . . . . .	1	Norwood . . . . .	9
Barnstable . . . . .	2	Fitchburg . . . . .	1	Quincy . . . . .	7
Barre . . . . .	5	Framingham . . . . .	5	Revere . . . . .	3
Belmont . . . . .	1	Gardner . . . . .	5	Rockland . . . . .	4
Beverly . . . . .	9	Gloucester . . . . .	4	Royalston . . . . .	1
Billerica . . . . .	2	Great Barrington . . . . .	3	Rutland . . . . .	1
Bolton . . . . .	4	Hardwick . . . . .	4	Salem . . . . .	8
Boston . . . . .	581	Hawley . . . . .	2	Salisbury . . . . .	3
Bourne . . . . .	10	Hopkinton . . . . .	1	Saugus . . . . .	1
Braintree . . . . .	2	Hull . . . . .	4	Sharon . . . . .	2
Brockton . . . . .	13	Huntington . . . . .	5	Somerville . . . . .	19
Brookline . . . . .	8	Kingston . . . . .	2	Southbridge . . . . .	21
Cambridge . . . . .	17	Lawrence . . . . .	24	Sutton . . . . .	2
Chatham . . . . .	2	Ludlow . . . . .	1	Templeton . . . . .	1
Chelsea . . . . .	6	Lynn . . . . .	18	Tewksbury . . . . .	1
Chicopee . . . . .	14	Malden . . . . .	5	Waltham . . . . .	4
Clarksburg . . . . .	2	Mansfield . . . . .	1	Wareham . . . . .	8
Clinton . . . . .	1	Marblehead . . . . .	5	Warren . . . . .	2
Dalton . . . . .	1	Marlborough . . . . .	1	Watertown . . . . .	8
Danvers . . . . .	2	Marshfield . . . . .	1	Webster . . . . .	5
Dartmouth . . . . .	2	Maynard . . . . .	4	Wellfleet . . . . .	4
Dedham . . . . .	2	Methuen . . . . .	2	West Springfield . . . . .	4
Dighton . . . . .	4	Milford . . . . .	3	Westfield . . . . .	7
Easthampton . . . . .	3	Millbury . . . . .	1	Weymouth . . . . .	2
Easton . . . . .	1	Millville . . . . .	4	Winchendon . . . . .	2
Enfield . . . . .	1	Nantucket . . . . .	1	Winthrop . . . . .	2
Essex . . . . .	3	Natick . . . . .	2	Worcester . . . . .	50

Of the whole number 76 were cared for and treated in public and private hospitals and asylums. There were 750 who attended school, and 318 who did more or less work about the house. Of the whole number 1,034 were in good or fairly good physical condition, and 1,015 in good or fairly good mental condition. The price of board varied from \$1.25 to \$8.50 per week. These children were found to be well cared for with a few exceptions, which have been brought to the attention of the local overseers.



THE PENALTY INCURRED BY CERTAIN CITIES AND TOWNS FOR FAILURE TO MAKE THEIR RETURNS FOR POOR RELIEF DURING THE MONTH OF APRIL, 1923.

Under Sections 32-35 of Chapter 117 of the General Laws, the Department reported to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth the names of the cities and towns that failed to make their pauper returns during the month of April, 1923, together with the amount of penalty incurred in each instance as follows: Agawam, \$49; Avon, \$9; Belmont, \$9; Berkley, \$2; Blandford, \$9; Bolton, \$65; Clarksburg, \$11; Conway, \$8; Cummington, \$9; Deerfield, \$8; East Bridgewater, \$8; Easton, \$2; Hanover, \$14; Harvard, \$9; Harwich, \$6; Holliston, \$9; Huntington, \$1; Leverett, \$6; Marion, \$6; Mashpee, \$13; Medford, \$14; Merrimac, \$8; Nahant, \$2; Newburyport, \$9; Norton, \$1; Oak Bluffs, \$9; Plympton, \$1; Saugus, \$6; Shelburne, \$63; Topsfield, \$3; Templeton, \$49; Wayland, \$9; Webster, \$8; Wellesley, \$2; W. Boylston, \$14; Wilbraham, \$49.

LAWS AFFECTING THE DEPARTMENT, PASSED BY THE LEGISLATURE OF 1923.

Chapter 26 of the Acts of 1923 changes the name of the Overseers of the Poor in certain cities and towns to the Board of Public Welfare. Chapter 177, Acts of 1923, increases from three cents a mile to twelve cents a mile the rate of reimbursement to cities and towns for the expense of transportation of state paupers to the State Infirmary for the excess over thirty miles by the usual route. Chapter 298, Acts of 1923, increases the state allowance for the funeral expenses of certain paupers. Chapter 434, Acts of 1923, authorizes the State Board for Vocational Education to furnish aid during rehabilitation to certain persons and provides that, upon request, the Department of Public Welfare shall make an investigation and a report to the said Board regarding the circumstances of persons who apply for such aid. Chapter 58 of the Resolves of 1923 relates to a special commission of which the Commissioner of Public Welfare was a member.

CHAPTER 26.

AN ACT CHANGING THE NAME OF THE OVERSEERS OF THE POOR IN CERTAIN CITIES AND TOWNS TO THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE.

*Whereas*, It is desirable that this act take effect forthwith, in order that it may be acted upon at the current town meetings, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

*Be it enacted, etc., as follows:*

Chapter forty-one of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section thirty-four the following new section:—*Section 34A.* In any city or town accepting this section, in a city by vote of the city council or in a town by vote of the voters thereof, the overseers of the poor shall thereafter be known as the board of public welfare; but said change of name shall in no respect affect the rights, powers, duties or tenure of office of said overseers. This section shall not apply to a city or town in which the overseers of the poor are incorporated. [Approved February 20, 1923.]

CHAPTER 177.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE REIMBURSEMENT OF CITIES AND TOWNS FOR EXPENSES INCURRED IN TRANSPORTING CERTAIN PAUPERS TO THE STATE INFIRMARY.

*Be it enacted, etc., as follows:*

Section fifteen of chapter one hundred and twenty-two of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out, in the seventh line, the word "three" and inserting in place thereof the word:—twelve,—so as to read as follows:

— *Section 15.* Towns may at their own expense send to the state infirmary, to be maintained at the public charge, all paupers falling into distress therein and having no settlement within the commonwealth. The town shall be reimbursed by the commonwealth, upon bills approved by the department, for the expense of transportation of each state pauper so sent, for the excess over thirty miles by the usual route, at a rate not exceeding twelve cents a mile. [*Approved March 28, 1923.*]

## CHAPTER 298.

## AN ACT INCREASING THE STATE ALLOWANCE FOR THE FUNERAL EXPENSES OF CERTAIN PAUPERS.

*Be it enacted, etc., as follows:*

Section seventeen of chapter one hundred and seventeen of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out, in the tenth line, the word "thirty" and by inserting in place thereof the word:— forty,— by striking out, in the eleventh and twelfth lines, the word "fifteen" and inserting in place thereof the word:— twenty,— and by striking out all after the word "commonwealth" in the thirteenth line and inserting in place thereof the words:— ; provided, that the overseers shall file with each claim an affidavit of the undertaker stating the total amount of his bill, the amount received from the town and the amount received from all other sources; and provided, further, that if the total expense of the burial, by whomsoever incurred, shall exceed the sum of one hundred dollars, no payment therefor shall be made by the commonwealth, — so as to read as follows:— *Section 17.* The overseers of each town shall also relieve and support and may employ all poor persons residing or found therein, having no lawful settlements within the commonwealth, until their removal to the state infirmary, and if they die shall decently bury them. They shall also decently bury all deceased persons who, although without means of support while living, did not apply for public relief, and all unknown persons found dead. The expense thereof may be recovered of their kindred, if any, chargeable by law for their support in the manner provided in this chapter; and if the expense of their burial is not paid by such kindred, an amount not exceeding forty dollars for the funeral expenses of each pauper over twelve years of age, and not exceeding twenty dollars for the funeral expenses of each pauper under that age, shall be paid by the commonwealth; provided, that the overseers shall file with each claim an affidavit of the undertaker stating the total amount of his bill, the amount received from the town and the amount received from all other sources; and provided, further, that if the total expense of the burial, by whomsoever incurred, shall exceed the sum of one hundred dollars, no payment therefor shall be made by the commonwealth. [*Approved April 23, 1923.*]

## CHAPTER 434.

## AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE STATE BOARD FOR VOCATIONAL EDUCATION TO FURNISH AID DURING REHABILITATION TO CERTAIN PERSONS.

*Be it enacted, etc., as follows:*

Chapter seventy-four of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section twenty-two A, inserted by section six of chapter four hundred and sixty-two of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-one, the following new section:— *Section 22B.* Said state board for vocational education may expend, under rules and regulations made by it and approved by the governor and council, such sums, not exceeding ten thousand dollars, as may be annually appropriated therefor, for the purpose of furnishing aid during rehabilitation to such persons as it shall deem able to profit by training.

The department of public welfare shall, upon request of said board, make an investigation of the circumstances of persons, actually in training afforded by said board, who apply for aid during rehabilitation under the provisions of this section, and shall make a report of its findings to said board. [*Approved May 22, 1923.*]

RESOLVE RELATIVE TO AN INVESTIGATION OF THE ADVISABILITY OF PROVIDING A  
LIMITATION OF EXEMPTIONS FROM LOCAL TAXATION OF CERTAIN PROPERTY.

*Resolved*, That a special commission is hereby established, to consist of the commissioner of education, the commissioner of public welfare and the commissioner of corporations and taxation, which shall investigate and report to the general court, not later than the second Wednesday in January, nineteen hundred and twenty-four, as to the advisability of providing by law for limiting the operation of the exemption from local taxation, contained in clause Third of section five of chapter fifty-nine of the General Laws, to institutions chartered under the laws of this commonwealth, the assets of which are permanently held for and devoted to one or more of the public uses stated in said clause, and more particularly as to the advisability of providing by law for excluding from the operation of such exemption institutions so incorporated as to have a capital stock, divided into shares or otherwise, owned in such manner that the assets thereof may be sold or the property thereof diverted, by dissolution of the corporation or otherwise, from the public purpose for which the institution was chartered and pass to private ownership or advantage. Any recommendations made in such report shall be accompanied by drafts of legislation embodying the same. [*Approved May 17, 1923.*]



## THE DEPARTMENT'S FINANCES.

The following table shows the legislative appropriations for expenses under the direction of the Department for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1922, and the expenses for the same period; the appropriations for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1923, and the expenses for the same year; and the estimates for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1924: —

	Appropriations, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1922	Expenses, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1922	Appropriations, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1923	Expenses, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1923	Estimates, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1924
For personal services of officers and employees in the office of the Commissioner for services other than personal, printing the annual report, traveling expenses, including expenses of auxiliary visitors, and office supplies and expenses in the office of the Commissioner	\$27,400 00	\$25,370 64	\$29,100 00	\$27,966 04	\$35,450 00
For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of Aid and Relief					
For services other than personal, including traveling expenses and office supplies and equipment in the Division of Aid and Relief	8,600 00	7,901 51	8,200 00	5,033 21	6,137 50
Transportation of State paupers, for the current year and previous years	96,000 00	95,106 27	98,000 00	97,543 39	102,260 00
Support of sick State paupers, and cases of wife-settlement by cities and towns for the current year and previous years	22,700 00	22,699 67	22,700 00	20,934 99	21,375 00
Burial of State paupers by cities and towns for the current year and previous years	16,000 00	15,877 14	16,800 00	9,820 78	12,000 00
Temporary aid of State paupers and shipwrecked seamen by cities and towns for the current year and previous years	80,000 00	79,999 33	85,000 00	84,999 13	75,000 00
Aid to mothers with dependent children for the current year and previous years	4,500 00	4,499 50	4,500 00	4,498 96	8,000 00
Expenses incurred in connection with smallpox and other diseases dangerous to the public health for the current year and previous years	575,000 00	574,999 73	450,000 00	449,986 29	550,000 00
For the maintenance of the State Infirmary	850,000 00	849,999 48	900,000 00	899,999 43	950,000 00
For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of Child Guardianship	100,000 00	99,998 10	120,000 00	119,999 16	145,000 00
For services other than personal, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Child Guardianship	852,042 35	849,853 71	839,509 17	816,165 96	932,706 00
Care and maintenance of indigent and neglected children and juvenile offenders for the current year and previous years	140,000 00	136,879 61	140,000 00	139,974 53	149,190 00
Support of State pauper infants for the current year and previous years	5,500 00	5,476 54	5,500 00	5,498 39	5,000 00
Tuition in the public schools of children placed out by the Department of Public Welfare for the current year and previous years	820,000 00	814,540 64	800,000 00	777,989 13	760,000 00
For the maintenance of the Massachusetts Hospital School	84,500 00	84,271 72	84,500 00	84,499 02	84,500 00
For personal services of the executive secretary and stenographer in the Division of Juvenile Training, office of the trustees	112,000 00	111,986 02	196,500 00	196,449 66	230,963 86
For services other than personal, including printing of the annual report, traveling and other expenses of the members of the Board and employees, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Juvenile Training, office of the trustees	156,551 25	143,452 22	172,191 84	169,373 30	187,362 80
	5,600 00	5,455 00	5,660 00	5,610 00	6,030 00
	2,600 00	2,593 88	2,600 00	2,427 72	2,895 00

For personal services of agents in the division for boys paroled and boarded in families	28,350 00	28,280 00	29,600 00	29,133 74	32,220 00
For services other than personal including traveling expenses of the agents and boys, and necessary office supplies and equipment	18,200 00	18,024 57	19,500 00	18,345 66	20,887 92
For board, clothing, medical and other expenses incidental to the care of boys	26,500 00	26,471 41	27,000 00	25,413 90	27,000 00
For personal services of agents in the division of girls paroled from the Industrial School for Girls	23,350 00	22,905 19	23,000 00	22,409 84	24,200 00
For traveling expenses of the said agents for the girls paroled, for board, medical and other care of girls, for services other than personal, and for office supplies and equipment	11,616 40	11,612 50	11,600 00	11,578 74	13,515 00
For reimbursement of cities and towns for tuition of children on parole from the Lyman School attending the public schools	2,500 00	6,286 27 <sup>1</sup>	7,000 00	3,906 05	7,000 00
For maintenance of Industrial School for Boys	145,369 72	143,074 36	153,512 68	143,131 57	156,364 50
For maintenance of Industrial School for Girls	148,590 42	144,158 84	144,800 00	136,617 64	154,690 00
For steam-heating system for five cottages and connecting with the heating main from the central plant at Industrial School for Girls	18,000 00	14,475 30	3,524 70	3,524 41	-
For two additional sewer beds and reconditioning old ones at Industrial School for Girls	-	-	-	-	7,500 00
For maintenance of Lyman School for Boys	221,025 00	221,020 70	241,325 00	238,956 63	244,800 00
For purchase of land and building for State minor wards at Massachusetts Hospital School	146,287 58	139,712 14	6,575 44	1,963 92	-
For additions and changes in power building, remodeling old infirmary building, and legal services in land takings, at the Mass. Hospital School	-	-	50,359 88	23,656 31	-
For tile floor, kitchen of Administration Building, brass-pipe, hot water system, furnishing nurses' home, two fire-proof cottages, 30 beds each, filtration, sewage bed and a schoolhouse at the Massachusetts Hospital School	-	-	-	-	199,760 00
For chapel and assembly building at Lyman School for Boys	-	-	-	-	50,000 00
For central kitchen and storehouse at Lyman School for Boys	75,000 00	33,828 25	45,171 75	42,215 24	-
For storage extension, employees' quarters, assistant physician's house and industrial building	-	-	-	-	199,096 00
For hospital extension, employees' quarters extension, and waiting-room at State Infirmary	139,944 00	65,734 39	214,209 61	157,454 46	-
For kitchen and laundry building, cottage for thirty boys, and renovating Shaker cottage at Industrial School for Boys	35,899 13	35,895 98	-	-	-
For infirmary and hospital building at Industrial School for Boys	45,000 00	25,853 13	19,146 87	19,010 91	-
For moving and relocating cottage No. 4 at Industrial School for Boys	-	-	6,500 00	2,588 81	-
For hay and horse barn at Industrial School for Boys	-	-	7,000 00	5,082 83	-
Totals . . . . .	\$5,085,921 56	\$4,909,560 02	\$4,990,586 94	\$4,803,459 75	\$5,400,903 58

<sup>1</sup> Deficit.

*Financial Statement of the Department for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1923.*

	RECEIPTS		EXPENDITURES AND REMITTANCES				Balance at End of Year
	Appropriations	Cash Receipts	From Appropriations	Paid to State Institutions	Paid to State Treasurer		
For personal services of officers and employees in the office of the Commissioner	\$29,100 00	-	\$27,966 04	-	-	\$1,133 96 <sup>1</sup>	
For services other than personal, printing the annual report, traveling expenses, including expenses of auxiliary visitors, and office supplies and expenses in the office of the Commissioner	8,200 00	\$124 14	5,033 21	-	\$124 14	3,166 79 <sup>1</sup>	
For interest on deposits	-	15 00	-	-	15 00	-	
Sale of wood, Robbins Farm	-	4,144 99	-	-	4,144 99	-	
Homesteads for citizens, sales of land	98,000 00	-	97,543 39	-	-	456 61 <sup>1</sup>	
For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of Aid and Relief	22,700 00	-	20,934 99	-	-	1,765 01 <sup>1</sup>	
For services other than personal, including traveling expenses and office supplies and equipment in the Division of Aid and Relief	16,800 00	-	9,820 78	-	-	6,979 22	
Transportation of State paupers, for the current year and previous years	85,000 00	-	84,999 13	-	-	87	
Support of sick State paupers, and cases of wife-settlement by cities and towns, for the current year and previous years	4,500 00	-	4,498 96	-	-	1 04	
Burial of State paupers by cities and towns for the current year and previous years	450,000 00	-	449,986 29	-	-	13 71	
Temporary aid of State paupers and shipwrecked seamen by cities and towns for the current year and previous years	900,000 00	-	899,999 43	-	-	57	
Aid to mothers with dependent children for the current year and previous years	120,000 00	-	119,999 16	-	-	84	
Expenses incurred in connection with smallpox and other diseases dangerous to the public health for the current year and previous years	839,509 17	-	816,165 96	-	-	23,343 21	
For the maintenance of the State Infirmary	140,000 00	-	139,974 53	-	-	25 47 <sup>1</sup>	
For personal service of officers and employees in the Division of Child Guardianship	5,500 00	-	5,498 39	-	-	1 61 <sup>1</sup>	
For services other than personal, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Child Guardianship	800,000 00	92,979 30	777,689 13	-	92,979 30	22,310 87	
Care and maintenance of indigent and neglected children and juvenile offenders for the current year and previous years	84,500 00	22,596 42	84,499 02	-	22,596 42	98	
Support of State pauper infants for the current year and previous years	196,500 00	-	196,449 66	-	-	50 34	
Tuition in the public schools of children placed out by the Department of Public Welfare for the current year and previous years	172,191 84	-	169,373 30	-	-	2,812 32	
For the maintenance of the Massachusetts Hospital School	5,660 00	-	5,610 00	-	-	50 00 <sup>1</sup>	
For personal services of the executive secretary and stenographer in the Division of Juvenile Training, office of the trustees	2,600 00	-	2,427 72	-	-	50 00 <sup>1</sup>	
For services other than personal, including printing of the annual report, traveling and other expenses of the members of the Board and employees, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Juvenile Training, office of the trustees	-	-	-	-	-	172 28 <sup>1</sup>	



For personal services of agents in the division for boys paroled and boarded in families	29,600 00	-	29,133 74	-	466 26 <sup>1</sup>
For services other than personal, including traveling expenses, of the agents and boys, and necessary office supplies and equipment	19,500 00	-	18,345 66	-	1,319 19 <sup>1</sup>
For board, clothing, medical and other expenses incidental to the care of boys	27,000 00	-	25,413 90	-	1,614 45
For personal services of agents in the division of girls paroled from the Industrial School for Girls	23,000 00	-	22,409 84	-	590 16 <sup>1</sup>
For traveling expenses of the said agents for the girls paroled, for board, medical and other care of girls, for services other than personal, and for office supplies and equipment	11,600 00	-	11,578 74	-	21 26 <sup>1</sup>
For reimbursement of cities and towns for tuition of children on parole from the Lyman School attending the public schools	7,000 00	-	3,906 05	-	3,093 95
For maintenance of the Industrial School for Boys	153,512 68	-	143,131 57	-	10,381 11
For maintenance of the Lyman School for Boys	241,325 00	-	238,956 63	-	2,368 37
For maintenance of the Industrial School for Girls	144,800 00	-	136,617 64	-	8,182 36
For steam-heating system for five cottages and connecting with heating main from central plant at Industrial School for Girls	3,524 70	-	3,524 41	-	29 <sup>1</sup>
For hospital extension, employees' quarters and waiting-room at State Infirmary	214,209 61	-	157,454 46	-	56,755 15
For hay and horse barn at Industrial School for Boys	7,000 00	-	5,082 83	-	1,917 17
For moving and relocating cottage No. 4 at Industrial School for Boys	6,500 00	-	2,588 81	-	3,911 19
For infirmary and hospital building at Industrial School for Boys	19,146 87	-	19,010 91	-	135 76
For central kitchen and storehouse at Lyman School for Boys	45,171 75	-	42,215 24	-	2,956 51
For purchase of land, and building for State minor wards at Massachusetts Hospital School	6,575 44	-	1,963 92	-	4,611 52
For additions and changes in power building, remodeling old infirmary building, and legal services in land takings at the Massachusetts Hospital School	50,359 88	-	23,656 31	-	26,703 57
Receipts and payments on account of reimbursement for the support of inmates of the State Infirmary and State Farm	-	76,922 22	-	\$76,922 22	-
Totals	\$4,990,586 94	\$196,782 07	\$4,803,459 75	\$119,859 85	\$187,314 19

1 Reverting to treasury of Commonwealth.

## PART II.

## PRIVATE CHARITABLE CORPORATIONS.

Government supervision of private charitable corporations is provided in three legislative enactments, the first of which requires the Department of Public Welfare to investigate all petitions for charitable charters, while the second and third call for annual inspection and annual reporting. In the following pages of this part of the report the functions of the Department and the year's work under these several statutes are explained. This statement is followed by a tabulation of some of the essential figures showing the financial condition and the work done by the various charities.

During the year ending November 30, 1923, 74 applications for charters have been referred to this Department by the Secretary of the Commonwealth for investigation, under General Laws, Chapter 180, Section 6. In 11 cases the petitions were withdrawn from this Department before the hearing. Three cases were pending action of this Department at beginning of the year and one case was pending action of the Secretary of State at beginning of the year. Four cases are pending action of the Secretary of State at end of the year. Eight other cases are pending action of this Department at end of the year. This Department has investigated, given hearings and reported on 58 applications, including 3 received prior to the beginning of the year and 4 which had not been acted upon by the Secretary of State. Fifty-five applications as listed below, have been acted upon by the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

American Women's Overseas League of New England, Inc.  
 The Boston Association for the Prevention and Relief of Heart Disease, Inc.  
 The Boston Ladies Auxiliary of the Hebrew Immigrant Aid Society, Inc.  
 Boston National Elks 1924 Convention Association.  
 Boston Tercentennial Association, Inc.  
 Boys Club of Brockton.  
 Cambridge Masonic Club, Inc.  
 Charles D. Meserve Fund, Inc.  
 The Christian Industrial Institute (Inc.).  
 Citizens' Committee on Conservation, Inc.  
 Commonwealth Charitable Corporation.  
 Community Service of Brockton Inc.  
 Daughters of Jacob Free Loan Association.  
 Directory for Wet Nurses, Inc.  
 The E. E. Knapp Camp Association, Inc.  
 Employees' Fund, Incorporated.  
 The Finnish Workingmen's Association of West Wareham.  
 Fraternité Franco-Américaine, Worcester Branch, Inc.  
 Frederika Home, Inc.  
 Friends of Medical Progress, Inc.  
 General Charles Devens Post Number 282, Department of Massachusetts, The American Legion.  
 The Greenfield Visiting Nurse Association, Inc.  
 Hairenik Association.  
 Hartsuff Post Memorial Association, Incorporated.  
 Hebrew Ladies' Beneficial Fund, Inc.  
 The Helicon Inc.  
 Holyoke Community Field, Inc.  
 Holyoke Hebrew Free Loan Society.  
 Holyoke Junior Achievement Foundation, Inc.  
 Hopital Louis Pasteur.  
 Independent Congress Association, Inc. of Chelsea.  
 The Jewish Educational Center, Inc.  
 Jewish Women's College Club, Inc.  
 John G. Jones Grand Chapter of the Order of Eastern Star.  
 Knights of Columbus Civic Institute of Quincy, Mass.  
 The Ladies Immigration Sheltering Aid Society Inc.  
 The Lewis Society Inc., of Boston and Vicinity.  
 Little Building Benefit Association.  
 The Lucy Wheelock Kindergarten Alumnae Association, Incorporated.  
 Marlborough Community Service, Inc.  
 Mary Aranda Memorial Hospital, Inc.  
 Massachusetts Civic League.  
 Massachusetts Osteopathic Hospital, Inc.  
 Massachusetts Tuberculosis League Inc.

## P.D. 17, Part II.

The Newcomb Home for Old Ladies of Norton, Massachusetts.  
 Notre Dame Social Service Foundation, Incorporated.  
 Pan-Hellenic Relief Organization, Inc.  
 Polish Students' Club of Boston.  
 Sacred Heart Home.  
 Society of the Divine Word.  
 South Stoughton Community Service, Inc.  
 United Associates, Incorporated.  
 Wellesley Hospital Fund, Incorporated.  
 West Newton Memorial Library Association, Inc.  
 The Worcester Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.

Forty-nine of the above petitions have been granted and charters issued, while 6 have been refused.

During the thirteen years and nine months which have elapsed since the passage of the law (March 7, 1910, to November 30, 1923) 870 petitions have been referred to this Department. The Department has reported upon 760 applications for charters, 669 of which were granted and 81 refused; 3 had been withdrawn and 7 had not been acted upon by the Secretary of the Commonwealth up to November 30, 1923. In 89 other cases the applications were withdrawn before the report was made. Twelve cases are still pending in the Department.

General Laws, Chapter 121, Section 7, requires the Department of Public Welfare to make annual inspection of charitable corporations which consent to said inspection.

Two hundred and eighty-six inspections have been made during the past year, involving numerous conferences with directors and many visits to institutions.

There have been 452 inquiries in regard to particular charities and general matters connected with the field of private charity.

Of the 977 charitable corporations which made returns to this Department during 1923, 109 are homes for the aged; 118 are child-helping agencies; 208 are hospitals or other institutions for aiding the sick; 133 are agencies giving family aid; and 134 are organizations doing neighborhood and club work. The remaining 275 corporations form a miscellaneous group chiefly civic or eleemosynary in their nature.

An analysis of the returns made in 1923 shows the total property, real and personal, of all these charities to be \$155,118,393.25. Incumbrances on real estate came to but \$4,565,093.78. Subscriptions, donations and entertainments brought in \$12,540,126.86. Earnings and refunds, including receipts from beneficiaries amounted to \$15,286,985.58. Legacies were received to the amount of \$5,768,359.06; of this sum \$2,166,855.32 was unrestricted. The current expenditures were \$32,828,146.53, of which \$6,086,198.09 was paid for salaries and wages. As hospital salaries and wages are not reported separately, they are not included in the last amount. These agencies reported 154,108 paid employees.

General Laws, Chapter 180, Section 12, provides that every charitable corporation must make to this Department an annual financial return on or before the first day of November in each year, and further provides that if any corporation fails for two successive years to make the report, the Supreme Court may decree its dissolution.

The Department of Public Welfare endorses no private charitable organization or agency. This rule is absolute, regardless of the known standing of any such society. Inspection and the publication of the annual return in this volume do not mean approval; on the contrary, inspection may mean the discovery of conditions calling for condemnation. No agency is warranted, therefore, in using the fact of inspection in such manner as to lead the public to believe that the Department has approved or in any sense commends its work.

Figures from the financial reports of corporations for the last year are given on the following pages. The abstracts are arranged by towns in alphabetical order under each town.



		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
	ABINGTON.				
1	Abington Y. M. C. A. . . . .	\$25,000 00	-	\$4,550 00	\$654 13
	ADAMS				
2	Polish Roman Catholic Society of St. Stanislaw Kostka of Adams . . . . .	18,091 72	\$3,500 00	-	8,951 98
3	Sisters of Providence (Greylock Rest) . . .	44,100 00	21,800 00	1,688 91	25,762 14
	AMESBURY.				
4	Amesbury and Salisbury Home for Aged Women	57,913 33	-	1,313 00	323 10
5	Amesbury Hospital Association, The . . .	24,096 11	-	17,388 93	-
6	Ladies' Charitable Society of Amesbury . .	10,096 78	-	68 00	-
7	Young Men's Christian Association of Amesbury <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
	AMHERST.				
8	Amherst Home for Aged Women . . . . .	43,957 54	-	355 19	-
	ANDOVER.				
9	Andover Guild . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	-	2,038 93	2,728 31
10	Andover Home for Aged People . . . . .	102,511 76	-	59 00	-
	ARLINGTON.				
11	Arlington Training School for Nurses, Inc., The	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	8,575 42
12	Order of St. Anne (St. John's House for Children)	98,400 00	740 00	9,309 73	5,531 16
13	Symmes Arlington Hospital . . . . .	154,716 96	24,000 00	2,662 12	42,507 90
	ATHOL.				
14	Athol Memorial Hospital . . . . .	-	-	1,544 16	2,472 10
15	Athol Y. M. C. A. . . . .	175,000 00	-	11,078 95	7,726 57
	ATTLEBORO.				
16	Associated Charities of Attleboro, Inc. . . .	-	-	4,405 04	1,428 23
17	Attleborough Hospital, The . . . . .	265,801 67	-	1,608 50	26,470 31
18	Attleboro League for Girls and Women, Inc. .	15,000 00	12,000 00	2,121 32	1,297 25
19	Attleboro Springs, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
20	Attleboro Y. M. C. A. . . . .	130,000 00	-	4,726 25	646 82
	AUBURN.				
21	Auburn District Nursing Association, Inc., The	-	-	1,519 90	139 00
	AVON.				
22	Lutheran Orphans' Home Board, Incorporated, The . . . . .	37,216 36	-	6,355 23	3,403 70
	AYER.				
23	Ayer Hospital Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
	BARNSTABLE.				
24	Cape Cod Hospital . . . . .	46,400 00	-	64,426 51	25,026 27
25	Hyannis Normal Students' Permanent Loan Fund Company . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	881 90
	BARRE.				
26	Stetson Home . . . . .	368,275 00	-	-	1,105 35
	BELMONT.				
27	Belmont Community Nursing Association . .	4,664 21	-	1,282 05	1,363 55
	BERLIN.				
28	Elizabeth Rector Harper Bungalow for Destitute Children, Incorporated . . . . .	12,500 00	-	925 50	-
	BEVERLY.				
29	Beverly Female Charitable Society . . . .	14,028 00	-	136 41	-
30	Beverly Fuel Society . . . . .	23,805 42	-	-	21 60
31	Beverly Hospital Corporation . . . . .	635,883 25	-	24,412 84	73,273 61
32	Beverly School for the Deaf . . . . .	115,000 00	-	-	25,345 90
33	Country Week Association . . . . .	75,000 00	-	3,500 00	-
34	Fisher Charitable Society . . . . .	60,606 34	-	-	283 15
35	Old Ladies' Home Society . . . . .	147,437 27	-	1,001 18	355 83
36	Y. M. C. A. of Beverly . . . . .	190,000 00	54,300 00	15,729 51	4,985 90
	BILLERICA.				
37	Pines Community Association, The . . . .	1,000 00	600 00	102 67	1,141 14

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided	
\$965 75	-	-	\$6,310 16	\$3,092 47	2	{ 16 <sup>2</sup> 1,080 }	784	- <sup>3</sup>	1
592 50	-	-	5,960 80	834 00	2	{ 1 <sup>2</sup> 6 }	1	-	2
-	-	\$1,900 00	28,921 81	2,832 04	10	785	12	-	3
2,066 18	-	3,200 00	4,322 44	423 50	2	10	9	-	4
599 42	-	5,000 00	271 30	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	5
441 08	-	-	457 22	-	-	-	-	15	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
2,167 34	\$2,000 00	450 00	3,094 03	975 00	1	6	-	-	8
226 02	-	-	4,725 36	1,999 95	8	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	9
4,190 11	-	-	4,675 01	1,743 80	2	6	6	-	10
-	-	-	8,508 22	2,182 10	4	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	11
248 66	-	5,013 33	11,805 12	-	-	26	8	-	12
537 34	-	-	44,003 42	- <sup>4</sup>	13	902	186	-	13
-	-	-	3,775 24	- <sup>4</sup>	-	-	-	-	14
-	-	-	20,194 06	9,442 22	6	815	-	-	15
27 77	-	-	5,208 17	2,379 00	3	328	- <sup>3</sup>	92	16
10,155 10	82,527 67	-	37,742 48	- <sup>4</sup>	14	738	88	-	17
724 25	-	-	5,478 52	3,312 39	8	{ 493 <sup>2</sup> }	25	-	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
1,952 39	-	2,059 18	14,165 71	5,572 82	10	796	140	- <sup>3</sup>	20
8 16	-	-	1,462 90	1,025 00	1	798	288	4	21
87 63	-	-	12,287 22	2,532 67	3	45	35	-	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
986 72	-	-	92,788 23	- <sup>4</sup>	18	431	1	-	24
33 91	-	-	1,210 00	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	25
15,111 99	-	-	18,967 14	6,204 56	8	39	39	-	26
214 55	-	350 00	2,676 10	2,300 00	2	237	16	220	27
-	-	-	925 50	-	-	{ 4 <sup>2</sup> 80 }	80	- <sup>3</sup>	28
251 85	-	-	418 26	-	-	{ 1 <sup>2</sup> 27 }	27	16	29
1,295 45	-	-	892 20	-	-	59	59	-	30
11,424 46	33,150 00	-	119,993 94	- <sup>4</sup>	56	2,006	276	-	31
4,397 36	-	-	25,965 63	12,990 37	20	43	43	- <sup>3</sup>	32
15 25	-	-	3,508 73	1,430 76	8	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	33
3,439 24	-	-	3,500 61	300 00	1	{ 5 <sup>2</sup> 71 }	71	52	34
6,822 55	-	-	6,480 56	2,774 10	4	11	11	-	35
5,663 05	-	-	27,081 05	- <sup>4</sup>	10	1,286	10	-	36
-	-	-	571 72	-	-	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	37

<sup>2</sup> Not stated.

<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
BLANDFORD.					
1	Ladies' Benevolent Society of Blandford . . . . .	-	-	-	-
BOSTON.					
2	Abraham Lincoln Post Veterans of the World War	\$20,000 00	\$9,000 00	\$1,864 17	\$710 61
3	A. C. Ratschky Charity Foundation . . . . .	414,165 50	-	250 00	-
4	Adams Nervine Asylum . . . . .	948,350 57	-	50 00	29,251 23
5	Agoos Family Charity Fund <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
6	All Souls' Lend a Hand Club, Inc. . . . .	7,121 79	-	3,394 30	596 96
7	American Humane Education Society . . . . .	139,673 24	-	1,916 40	5,556 85
8	American Invalid Aid Society of Boston . . . . .	100 00	-	2,928 65	-
9	American Unitarian Association . . . . .	5,069,906 89	-	127,141 38	5,119 45
10	Animal Rescue League of Boston . . . . .	405,818 86	-	6,347 51	22,919 37
11	Army and Navy Service Committee, Inc. . . . .	-	-	18,008 30	20,349 00
12	Army Nurse Association of Massachusetts <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
13	Association for Independent Co-operative Living, The . . . . .	45,000 00	45,000 00	130 75	15,274 22
14	Association for the Work of Mercy in the Diocese of Massachusetts . . . . .	36,545 28	-	8,414 86	7,199 39
15	Association of the Evangelical Lutheran Church for Works of Mercy . . . . .	47,210 00	-	6,952 93	5,898 54
16	Association of the Hawthorne Club . . . . .	2,163 25	-	1,923 75	112 25
17	Auxiliary Relief Branch of the Russian and Polish Jewish Central Committee at Jerusalem . . . . .	-	-	8,068 37	-
18	Baby Hygiene Association . . . . .	41,417 70	-	62,270 97	4,733 20
19	Barnard Memorial . . . . .	188,634 00	-	-	-
20	Beacon Hill Community Centre, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
21	Benevolent Society of the New England Con- servatory of Music . . . . .	13,050 00	-	779 95	300 00
22	Benoth Israel Sheltering Home . . . . .	60,000 00	28,500 00	2,691 15	-
23	Berkeley Infirmary, Inc., The . . . . .	7,300 00	2,228 03	1,105 00	2,075 06
24	Berkshire Music Colony, Inc. . . . .	-	-	100 00	-
25	Bethany Rescue Mission . . . . .	550 00	-	804 47	-
26	Bethany Union for Young Women . . . . .	42,518 75	-	1,070 25	13,935 10
27	Beth David and Linath Hazedek Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
28	Bethesda Society . . . . .	142,990 63	-	3,582 70	2,784 01
29	Beth Israel Hospital Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
30	Beyrouth Brotherhood Society <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
31	Board of Ministerial Aid <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
32	Boston Baptist Bethel City Mission Society <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
33	Boston Baptist Social Union . . . . .	449,328 45	-	-	-
34	Boston Branch Baron de Hirsch Fund . . . . .	5,332 06	-	-	-
35	Boston Branch of the Christian and Missionary Alliance, Inc. . . . .	40,000 00	10,000 00	19,654 17	1,108 10
36	Boston Children's Aid Society . . . . .	552,875 34	-	51,694 81	31,074 01
37	Boston Children's Friend Society . . . . .	305,763 07	-	15,662 53	27,047 97
38	Boston City Hospital . . . . .	4,369,483 00	-	1,293,476 17	166,059 82
39	Boston Dispensary . . . . .	653,616 04	-	68,777 46	85,648 46
40	Boston Educational Association for Deaf Chil- dren . . . . .	2,910 00	-	34 00	-
41	Boston Episcopal Charitable Society . . . . .	138,795 50	-	100 00	-
42	Boston Fatherless & Widows' Society . . . . .	194,459 20	-	450 00	-
43	Boston Floating Hospital . . . . .	387,598 48	-	62,801 93	-
44	Boston Health League, Incorporated . . . . .	-	-	-	10 90
45	Boston Hebrew Ladies' Aid Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
46	Boston Home for Incurables . . . . .	946,881 41	-	1,715 00	4,424 00
47	Boston Hungarian Rifke Benais Jerusalem, Inc. . . . .	-	-	417 73	-
48	Boston Industrial Home . . . . .	88,157 97	20,000 00	8,215 65	6,572 11
49	Boston Ladies' Bethel Society . . . . .	-	-	240 70	-
50	Boston Leather Trade Benevolent Society . . . . .	69,383 50	-	1,760 00	-
51	Boston Legal Aid Society . . . . .	59,601 28	49,000 00	16,980 89	4,840 26
52	Boston Lying-In Hospital . . . . .	2,165,193 62	-	22,133 27	38,185 90
53	Boston Marine Society . . . . .	305,600 00	-	-	-
54	Boston Music School Settlement . . . . .	8,450 00	4,937 50	8,126 44	5,601 42
55	Boston North End Mission . . . . .	55,904 01	-	2,504 83	8,836 17
56	Boston Nursery for Blind Babies . . . . .	330,600 00	-	5,049 00	1,229 42
57	Boston Pilots' Relief Society . . . . .	251,075 32	-	8,020 00	-
58	Boston Port and Seamen's Aid Society, Managers of . . . . .	485,921 61	-	2,700 00	10,921 84
59	Boston Provident Association . . . . .	453,672 00	-	19,255 71	4,034 33
60	Boston Public School Teachers' Retirement Fund . . . . .	755,836 62	-	-	68,778 00
61	Boston Relief Committee Incorporated . . . . .	-	-	11,000 89	7,393 78

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.



## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided	
-	-	-	\$251 89	-	-	-	-	-	1
\$1,756 01	-	-	13,445 81	\$900 00	1	-	-	-	2
8,256 90	-	-	6,639 37	-	-	32 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	3
39,648 33	-	\$300 00	83,327 98	- <sup>4</sup>	45	189	41	-	4
289 14	-	-	2,522 70	-	-	-	-	-	5
7,097 87	-	2,327 61	18,082 40	10,342 64	10	48	48	25	6
-	-	-	3,023 78	962 00	1	221	221	-	7
232,070 29	\$13,990 51	180,670 06	383,785 41	33,260 44	37	29 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	8
17,014 06	9,025 15	52,207 07	64,820 32	39,345 36	34	56,500	- <sup>3</sup>	-	9
65 95	-	-	40,712 70	2,513 18	6	86,160	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
44 59	-	-	12,873 87	3,392 52	5	{ 2 <sup>2</sup> 137 }	65	4	13
919 51	-	-	16,190 11	4,988 55	7	233	201	44	14
409 11	-	-	12,391 40	4,880 07	9	22	20	-	15
237 68	-	-	3,073 41	488 98	8	250	153	-	16
-	-	-	8,239 80	3,447 56	2	-	-	-	17
3,451 41	-	-	71,658 73	64,483 16	81	{ 2 <sup>2</sup> 14,693 }	14,693	-	18
5,772 25	5,000 00	-	3,651 61	1,243 00	1	35,000 <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
675 32	-	-	1,072 05	-	-	7	-	-	21
56 06	-	-	548 19	-	-	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	22
350 00	-	-	2,925 54	- <sup>4</sup>	4	1,619	-	-	23
-	-	-	100 00	100 00	-	-	-	-	24
1,619 50	50 00	-	2,593 59	421 00	3	8,425	8,425	3	25
1,615 08	-	-	16,404 42	4,972 83	7	61	61	-	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
9,034 08	10,104 43	-	16,220 88	7,149 17	8	67	14	-	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
11,034 30	-	-	11,326 62	6,754 82	30	2,145	-	159	33
227 44	-	-	153 99	-	-	-	-	-	34
1,057 67	-	-	37,369 71	4,998 50	3	{ 2 <sup>2</sup> 48 }	- <sup>3</sup>	25	35
34,067 19	3,063 36	32,980 00	134,469 54	47,629 49	32	452	56	-	36
11,494 80	25,000 00	-	44,566 84	14,914 50	11	{ 5 <sup>2</sup> 306 }	160	460	37
34,812 42	-	-	1,280,067 57	- <sup>4</sup>	837	99,692	87,778	-	38
18,592 83	6,323 89	-	201,934 36	- <sup>4</sup>	121	32,210	-	-	39
215 86	-	-	582 00	582 00	8	60	60	-	40
7,522 79	710 00	-	7,295 00	75 00	1	60	60	-	41
14,281 31	1,031 49	-	18,259 33	-	-	144	144	-	42
13,249 84	42,727 41	-	118,760 71	- <sup>4</sup>	95	1,964	1,964	-	43
35 08	-	-	10,216 33	8,052 00	3	-	-	-	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
37,759 21	10,841 91	36,514 42	37,812 55	17,956 23	25	42	34	-	46
-	-	-	549 39	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	47
1,625 74	-	-	16,796 32	3,820 57	11	{ 3 <sup>2</sup> 2,979 }	531	-	48
-	-	-	70 72	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	49
41 80	-	-	2,668 21	150 00	-	10	10	-	50
3,972 85	-	-	28,908 57	20,295 00	17	{ 6 <sup>2</sup> 6,732 }	3,926	-	51
16,997 59	-	5,000 00	89,004 12	- <sup>4</sup>	33	4,730	120	-	52
18,318 16	-	-	22,233 87	2,500 00	-	88	-	-	53
32 64	-	-	14,614 87	11,144 84	33	615	15	-	54
1,870 42	10,000 00	1,000 00	20,779 91	8,018 44	16	71	34	26	55
8,048 19	30,962 58	-	14,264 24	6,270 23	10	39	17	-	56
13,513 54	-	-	18,430 24	300 00	-	16	16	-	57
22,380 68	-	-	30,081 95	10,935 03	14	8,389	2,637	3	58
28,985 85	-	6,428 59	61,622 92	16,880 02	9	572	- <sup>3</sup>	956	59
32,614 87	-	180 66	41,919 31	768 00	-	-	-	-	60
5 81	-	-	18,817 71	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	-	- <sup>3</sup>	61

<sup>2</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.<sup>5</sup> Attendance.

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
BOSTON — Con.					
1	Boston School of Occupational Therapy, Inc. . .	\$18,500 00	\$13,500 00	\$5,193 55	\$9,885 55
2	Boston St. Raphael Italian Immigrant Society <sup>1</sup> . .	—	—	—	—
3	Boston Seamen's Friend Society . . . . .	199,134 74	—	19,422 78	3,392 63
4	Boston Seamen's Friend Society (Incorporated) <sup>1</sup> .	—	—	—	—
5	Boston Section Council of Jewish Women . . . .	—	—	5,340 56	—
6	Boston Society for the Care of Girls . . . . .	505,571 41	—	22,043 23	6,982 82
7	Boston Society of Decorative Art . . . . .	6,476 63	—	—	324 54
8	Boston Tuberculosis Association . . . . .	30,781 27	—	10,381 17	27,133 46
9	Boston United Moath Chitim Association <sup>1</sup> . . .	—	—	—	—
10	Boston University Nanking Association . . . .	—	—	1,092 92	—
11	Boston Wesleyan Association . . . . .	485,119 00	—	—	79,647 29
12	Boston Young Men's Christian Association . . .	1,745,977 25	200,000 00	95,426 39	802,292 62
13	Boston Young Men's Christian Union . . . . .	1,575,557 84	—	31,626 61	35,666 74
14	Boston Young Women's Christian Association . .	556,218 31	34,000 00	10,131 23	247,606 68
15	Boston Zezmer Association, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
16	Boys' Club of Boston Incorporated . . . . .	351,100 00	—	37,719 00	5,426 05
17	Brackett Charitable Trust, Incorporated . . . .	4,018 08	—	—	—
18	Brigham Hospital . . . . .	500 00	—	—	—
19	British Charitable Society . . . . .	21,744 98	—	1,362 28	182 60
20	Brooke House . . . . .	153,129 75	—	488 00	22,986 28
21	Burnap Free Home for Aged Women . . . . .	150,000 00	—	3,621 46	—
22	Burrage Hospital Association . . . . .	200,000 00	—	3,250 00	—
23	Cape Cod Association . . . . .	24,000 00	—	—	—
24	Carney Hospital . . . . .	265,200 00	53,500 00	6,099 83	139,859 72
25	Carney Hospital Nurses' Alumnae, Inc. . . . .	—	—	22 00	—
26	Carolina Industrial School . . . . .	9,600 00	—	12,195 53	—
27	Channing Home . . . . .	179,751 04	—	1,129 00	3,173 11
28	Charitable Burial Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
29	Charitable Irish Society . . . . .	5,000 00	—	6,551 50	—
30	Charitable Surgical Appliance Shop . . . . .	28,487 96	—	—	40,242 87
31	Charity of Edward Hopkins, Trustees of . . . .	73,904 37	—	—	—
32	Charlestown Poor's Fund, Trustees of . . . . .	44,933 77	—	—	—
33	Children's Heart Hospital . . . . .	—	—	8,064 32	—
34	Children's Hospital, The . . . . .	2,343,213 71	125,000 00	169,352 18	172,543 49
35	Children's Mission to Children, The . . . . .	657,172 95	—	16,381 55	14,809 02
36	Chinese Mission of New England . . . . .	—	—	5,527 39	—
37	Church Home Association, The . . . . .	400 00	—	—	308 00
38	Church Home Society for the Care of Children of the Protestant Episcopal Church . . . . .	252,143 35	—	16,322 82	14,866 60
39	City Missionary Society . . . . .	202,449 37	—	28,120 49	3,257 81
40	Columbus Day Nursery of South Boston . . . .	5,700 00	—	2,305 17	—
41	Community Service of Boston, Inc. . . . .	—	—	30,275 53	—
42	Conference of Baptist Ministers in Massachusetts	262,862 45	—	1,861 60	—
43	Consumers' League of Massachusetts . . . . .	—	—	3,580 00	—
44	Consumptives' Home, Trustees of the . . . . .	272,351 53	—	—	—
45	Cooperative Workrooms, Inc. . . . .	1,749 20	—	14,994 52	21,379 03
46	Daly Industrial School . . . . .	85,300 00	—	1,871 80	10,761 50
47	Deaconess' Aid Society of New England . . . .	—	—	1,338 91	154 44
48	Denison House . . . . .	34,217 50	9,300 00	10,105 55	2,645 81
49	Devens Benevolent Society . . . . .	—	—	—	—
50	Dewing Memorial <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
51	Diocesan Board of Missions <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
52	Dispensary for Women . . . . .	—	—	375 00	1,158 45
53	Donations to the Protestant Episcopal Church, Trustees of <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
54	Dorchester House . . . . .	—	—	2,926 75	—
55	Dorchester Relief Society . . . . .	—	—	25 00	—
56	Durant Incorporated, The . . . . .	244,921 63	—	171,182 70	8,925 65
57	East Boston Free Loan Association, Inc. . . . .	—	—	115 11	5,433 40
58	Eastern Missionary Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
59	Elizabeth Peabody House Association . . . . .	155,678 80	73,875 80	25,413 72	8,031 63
60	Ellen M. Gifford Sheltering Home Corporation .	187,307 07	—	—	—
61	Ellis Memorial and Eldredge House, Inc. . . .	28,740 66	4,200 00	20,617 50	1,945 30
62	Employees' Fund, Incorporated . . . . .	68,791 05	—	—	—
63	Eolian Protective Society, Inc. . . . .	—	—	—	—
64	Episcopal City Mission, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
65	Euxinus Pontus Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
66	Evangelical Alliance of Greater Boston <sup>1</sup> . . .	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided	
\$224 96	-	-	\$16,044 19	\$10,777 31	15	{ 25 <sup>2</sup> 187 }	121	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
11,310 87	-	\$21,411 71	30,868 77	15,172 19	15	- <sup>3</sup>	-	- <sup>3</sup>	3
53 84	-	-	4,331 70	-	7	1,205	1,205	-	4
26,810 40	-	3,549 43	63,617 46	24,974 45	18	668	9	-	5
276 61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
1,705 65	-	-	25,557 91	11,020 39	8	46	40	-	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	-	-	1,942 20	1,903 50	1	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	9
37,606 42	-	-	38,561 31	10,521 43	10	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	10
13,708 82	\$15,000 00	-	917,480 28	144,837 42	342	{ 8 <sup>2</sup> 13,220 78 <sup>2</sup> 8,031 24,806 <sup>5</sup> }	-	-	11
39,476 00	21,400 00	26,169 09	112,137 38	44,476 98	45	-	2,396	-	12
19,752 24	-	15,000 00	311,529 86	109,896 72	110	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
117 43	1,100 00	-	50,286 17	24,066 37	37	6,477	-	-	15
121 55	-	-	241 86	-	-	-	-	-	16
133 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
849 22	-	-	1,913 91	500 00	1	{ 2 <sup>2</sup> 119 }	119	30	18
3,841 15	25,125 00	-	21,914 82	8,885 18	13	576	86	3	19
6,157 80	-	8,060 07	8,752 69	4,049 49	4	18	18	-	20
-	-	-	3,253 22	1,200 00	1	-	-	-	21
1,193 96	-	-	470 00	-	-	2	2	-	22
884 19	-	14,085 80	141,560 54	- <sup>4</sup>	94	25,887	487	-	23
7 58	-	-	465 99	-	-	1	-	-	24
209 42	-	-	12,319 57	5,170 24	10	67	-	-	25
7,749 64	-	3,700 00	15,237 06	5,880 00	9	72	24	2	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
548 29	-	-	5,077 81	1,232 85	1	{ 1 <sup>2</sup> 10 }	10	-	28
1,336 51	-	-	35,994 35	20,807 25	16	-	-	-	29
4,209 23	-	-	3,434 69	200 00	-	-	-	-	30
1,711 70	-	-	1,851 25	350 00	-	175	175	-	31
-	-	-	7,592 91	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	-	-	32
46,125 28	235,836 23	-	318,750 94	- <sup>4</sup>	190	14,353	366	-	33
32,143 27	-	20,124 48	64,098 94	22,060 41	13	207	89	-	34
65 00	-	-	5,521 30	2,601 17	3	600	600	100	35
38 49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
13,379 15	8,073 80	-	64,120 47	19,969 61	14	2 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	37
10,289 82	-	10,025 00	41,556 87	23,489 39	20	4,420	180	- <sup>3</sup>	38
-	-	1,220 00	3,381 83	937 00	5	198	-	-	39
99 73	-	-	27,849 86	8,481 93	5	-	-	-	40
13,828 01	-	-	14,731 00	370 00	2	50	50	-	41
62 36	-	-	3,745 07	2,531 00	1	- <sup>3</sup>	-	- <sup>3</sup>	42
1,091 88	6,521 82	-	7,787 42	2,500 00	-	-	-	-	43
144 19	-	-	36,179 49	7,965 24	7	{ 2 <sup>2</sup> 334 }	334	-	44
2,925 19	-	-	18,132 91	3,228 00	10	130	13	-	45
170 10	-	-	3,979 15	-	-	{ 1 <sup>2</sup> 12 }	-	-	46
1,245 54	-	-	18,293 56	11,220 43	11	606	- <sup>3</sup>	493	47
240 63	-	-	354 67	-	-	2 <sup>2</sup>	-	10	48
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
-	-	-	1,615 90	629 00	1	3,995	-	-	51
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
110 53	-	2,100 00	3,303 85	1,817 32	6	- <sup>3</sup>	-	- <sup>3</sup>	53
160 00	-	-	477 25	300 00	-	-	-	13	54
9,380 45	-	-	35,911 74	10,289 71	4	- <sup>3</sup>	-	- <sup>3</sup>	55
-	-	-	5,575 00	-	-	-	-	-	56
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
3,587 40	140 64	-	37,449 83	18,694 02	4	1,920	760	- <sup>3</sup>	58
5,905 51	-	1,000 00	6,231 94	1,579 30	2	{ 1 <sup>2</sup> 697 }	697	-	59
77 83	-	-	26,295 25	11,996 83	11	1,500	-	-	60
1,916 97	-	-	773 92	-	-	2	2	1	61
-	-	-	186 85	-	-	-	-	-	62
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66

<sup>3</sup> Not stated.

<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.

<sup>5</sup> Attendance.



		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
BOSTON — Con.					
1	Evangelistic Association of New England . . . . .	\$4,119 87	-	\$15,474 20	-
2	Faith and Hope Association . . . . .	3,500 00	-	4,400 13	\$1,250 30
3	Family Welfare Society of Boston . . . . .	407,852 70	-	78,636 84	-
4	Farm and Trades School, The . . . . .	564,559 11	-	7,554 37	9,966 56
5	Fathers' and Mothers' Club . . . . .	4,916 50	\$2,000 00	2,690 93	422 95
6	Faulkner Hospital Corporation . . . . .	632,612 34	-	40 00	92,484 20
7	Federated Jewish Charities of Boston . . . . .	95,135 34	36,680 00	380,578 94	-
8	First Spiritualist Ladies' Aid Society . . . . .	-	-	309 45	552 40
9	Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, In- corporated . . . . .	194,659 77	-	13,985 98	13,037 44
10	Folk Handicrafts Guild . . . . .	6,611 50	-	-	28,713 95
11	Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children . . . . .	3,133,058 48	-	84,458 27	11,005 71
12	Fragment Society, The . . . . .	28,260 00	-	265 00	-
13	Frances E. Willard Settlement . . . . .	184,724 94	15,000 00	15,971 30	38,842 53
14	Frances Merry Barnard Home, Inc. . . . .	48,596 76	-	-	-
15	Franklin Square House, The . . . . .	652,597 13	85,000 00	5,356 15	322,518 48
16	Franklin Typographical Society . . . . .	61,909 26	-	230 00	4,144 00
17	Frauen Verein . . . . .	10,000 00	- <sup>3</sup>	2,993 77	4,887 82
18	Frederick E. Weber Charities Corporation, The . . . . .	474,589 45	-	-	3,152 73
19	Free Home for Consumptives in the City of Boston . . . . .	-	-	2,074 34	-
20	French Benevolent and Relief Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
21	French Women's Christian Association . . . . .	7,250 00	2,500 00	588 00	3,155 39
22	German Aid Society of Boston . . . . .	41,505 21	-	677 00	-
23	German Ladies' Aid Society of Boston . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	614 30	-
24	German Ladies' Aid Society of Boston (Alten- heim Fund) . . . . .	87,849 37	-	3,256 17	4,650 00
25	Girls' Friendly Society Home . . . . .	15,200 00	-	3,127 42	4,215 27
26	Girls' Friendly Society in the Diocese of Massa- chusetts, Inc. . . . .	21,799 35	-	4,621 75	777 92
27	Good Will House Association . . . . .	-	-	11,908 83	-
28	Good Will Industries of America, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
29	Grand Masters and Wardens of the Alpha Grand Lodge, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons of Massachusetts <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
30	Greater Boston Association of Guardians of the Camp Fire Girls . . . . .	25,000 00	20,000 00	6,519 78	18,676 46
31	Greek Ladies' Benevolent Society of Boston <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
32	Guild of St. Appollonia, Inc. . . . .	1,500 00	-	5,472 57	1,382 35
33	Guild of St. Elizabeth, The . . . . .	8,000 00	7,000 00	1,501 10	3,005 12
34	Hahnemann Hospital . . . . .	48,600 42	-	-	-
35	Hale House Association . . . . .	112,405 06	-	22,420 97	-
36	Harriet Tubman House, Inc. . . . .	13,000 00 <sup>5</sup>	3,000 00	1,546 87	3,778 00
37	Hebrew Chesed Shel Emes of the South End of Boston <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	10,564 60	172,719 28
38	Hebrew Free Loan Society, The . . . . .	-	-	8,878 70	52 00
39	Hebrew Immigrant Aid Society, The . . . . .	-	-	-	-
40	Hebrew Industrial School <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
41	Hebrew Ladies' Free Loan Association of Roxbury . . . . .	-	-	1,454 38	11,586 90
42	Hebrew Ladies' Moshev Zekainim Association . . . . .	92,000 00	-	49,481 36	6,714 00
43	Hebrew Women's Sewing Society . . . . .	10,050 00	-	150 15	-
44	Hecht Neighborhood House, Incorporated <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
45	Helping Hand Society "Dania" . . . . .	-	-	169 63	-
46	Holy Child Day Nursery, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
47	Holy Trinity Catholic School and Society . . . . .	-	-	770 50	4,160 00
48	Home for Aged Colored Women . . . . .	237,153 38	-	1,049 30	370 29
49	Home for Aged Couples . . . . .	1,500,991 29	-	630 00	8,155 00
50	Home for Aged Men . . . . .	784,490 30	-	-	-
51	Home for Aged Women . . . . .	1,318,414 94	-	1,665 68	1,925 79
52	Home for Destitute Catholic Children in Boston . . . . .	527,647 92	-	32,594 55	-
53	Home for Italian Children, Incorporated <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
54	Home for Jewish Children . . . . .	10,885 00	-	69,185 22	686 33
55	House of the Angel Guardian . . . . .	527,302 43	-	29,513 19	72,698 29
56	House of the Good Samaritan . . . . .	513,785 00	-	21,451 56	8,014 19
57	House of the Good Shepherd . . . . .	501,900 00	-	4,457 56	75,443 17
58	Household Nursing Association, The . . . . .	-	-	10,069 06	9,484 89
59	Howard Benevolent Society . . . . .	570,324 82	-	50 00	-
60	Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Mas- sachusetts . . . . .	314,514 31	-	-	-
61	Hunt Asylum for Destitute Children . . . . .	46,654 88	-	14 00	-
62	Huntington Institute for Orphan Children . . . . .	218,429 72	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided	
\$3,467 59	-	-	\$21,292 90	\$3,165 00	10	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	1
-	-	-	5,168 25	609 02	2	338	38	4	2
18,193 73	\$27,850 80	\$34,325 94	104,460 52	84,971 33	67	414	414	3,323	3
26,644 83	14,000 00	1,938 00	56,453 96	19,269 63	22	118	24	-	4
2 43	-	-	3,749 51	1,430 00	2	60	23	-	5
21,247 82	-	9,486 06	108,214 03	- <sup>4</sup>	38	1,413	52	-	6
4,343 86	-	-	397,566 20	22,582 51	9	15 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	7
-	-	-	1,037 52	208 58	3	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	3	8
7,950 72	-	4,694 65	37,200 47	19,321 35	16	24 <sup>2</sup>	664	- <sup>3</sup>	9
514 21	-	-	25,840 81	19,869 61	20	873	-	-	10
366 57	-	-	124,019 20	- <sup>4</sup>	84	61,533	21	-	11
4,433 95	-	-	1,890 99	-	-	375	375	175	12
1,434 38	-	3,917 65	64,867 11	34,817 74	36	2,386	12	-	13
2,267 79	2,000 00	-	20 00	-	-	-	-	-	14
4,201 49	-	-	325,603 77	142,606 50	150	825	-	-	15
3,350 07	300 00	-	8,461 09	75 06	-	63	-	10	16
406 59	-	-	9,066 32	2,141 02	3	210	210	-	17
22,320 80	-	-	20,754 81	3,950 00	1	9 <sup>2</sup>	83	15	18
-	5,000 00	6,324 67	3,386 48	-	2	130	130	-	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
-	-	-	3,375 81	1,085 06	2	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	21
2,001 86	-	-	2,790 74	660 00	1	158	158	274	22
1,168 26	-	-	979 45	123 40	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	14	23
1,140 14	-	-	8,458 11	2,265 00	4	27	19	-	24
573 91	-	-	8,629 36	2,837 90	9	392	-	-	25
54 01	-	-	5,509 98	600 00	-	3 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	26
-	-	-	7,202 49	4,614 80	-	6,724	1,115	125	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	3 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	1,115	-	-	29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
23 57	-	-	14,819 24	3,080 96	1	944	27	-	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
7 73	-	-	5,061 97	2,780 00	2	11,700	11,700	-	33
10 25	633 38	-	4,462 87	2,475 85	5	237	60	130	34
2,670 75	-	-	170 54	-	-	-	-	-	35
4,709 46	-	-	26,548 39	12,955 51	14	1,000	400	15	36
-	-	-	3,946 05	688 00	2	89	2	-	37
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
358 11	-	-	180,738 96	8,009 07	5	4,000	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	39
5 64	-	-	8,678 90	6,430 00	2	- <sup>3</sup>	-	- <sup>3</sup>	40
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
117 12	-	-	12,342 53	100 00	1	-	246	246	42
248 24	-	2,510 00	47,333 20	15,741 15	14	156	156	-	43
387 00	-	-	571 25	563 75	-	-	-	-	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
11 31	-	-	171 46	-	-	3	3	5	46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
-	-	-	4,919 28	816 75	4	31	5	- <sup>3</sup>	48
12,021 56	-	-	13,062 64	3,510 94	7	1 <sup>2</sup>	66	-	49
66,729 99	19,600 00	7,512 76	44,947 41	12,557 18	21	69	-	-	50
40,834 01	-	3,618 14	60,858 06	20,302 48	20	85	-	-	51
54,423 79	-	54,681 30	64,063 74	19,613 50	28	130	130	-	52
14,278 78	-	67,939 69	37,929 64	9,477 00	13	197	3,079	-	53
-	-	-	-	-	-	3,079	3,079	-	54
21 04	-	-	68,081 43	22,554 13	20	-	180	-	55
8,924 73	-	3,768 66	72,426 36	4,332 00	4	708	268	-	56
27,758 01	21,700 00	-	77,776 89	- <sup>4</sup>	17	262	-	-	57
2,778 20	-	20,051 95	95,449 80	11,603 00	9	783	783	-	58
1,041 62	-	-	20,039 55	10,379 17	5	- <sup>3</sup>	-	- <sup>3</sup>	59
28,819 56	-	-	25,602 60	1,358 50	1	2 <sup>2</sup>	-	574	60
17,453 57	5,604 65	-	14,668 67	5,862 59	15	2 <sup>2</sup>	5,000	-	61
2,562 12	-	-	1,172 00	25 00	-	5,000	26	10	62
11,519 59	-	-	11,273 50	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	63

<sup>2</sup> Not stated.

<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.

<sup>6</sup> See 1922 report.

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
BOSTON — Con.					
1	Immigrant's Home, East Boston, The . . . . .	\$43,000 00	-	\$3,091 00	\$1,337 19
2	Industrial Aid Society . . . . .	64,663 76	-	3,513 00	-
3	Industrial School for Crippled and Deformed Children . . . . .	1,039,764 83	-	5,673 54	-
4	Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	160,312 15	-	258 00	1,648 36
5	Infants' Hospital . . . . .	410,365 60	-	52,566 87	4,469 75
6	Institution of the Little Sisters of the Poor . . . . .	104,100 00	-	8,575 95	-
7	Instructive District Nursing Association . . . . .	353,664 66	-	132,921 53	93,296 82
8	Irwin Fund, Trustees of the . . . . .	-	-	8,000 00	-
9	Isaac Alberts Memorial Aid Association . . . . .	-	-	333 00	-
10	Jacoby Club of Boston . . . . .	-	-	2,340 00	1,727 29
11	Jamaica Plain Community Conference . . . . .	-	-	-	-
12	Jamaica Plain Dispensary . . . . .	22,911 30	-	-	142 05
13	Jamaica Plain Friendly Society <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
14	Jamaica Plain Neighborhood House Association . . . . .	13,464 87	\$2,000 00	3,988 43	1,262 97
15	James Marsh Jackson League, Inc. <sup>6</sup> . . . . .	25,531 25	-	10,029 00	15,643 39
16	Jewish Anti-Tuberculosis Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
17	Jewish Children's Aid Society of Boston . . . . .	500 00	-	5,396 82	-
18	Jewish Children's Bureau of Boston, Inc. . . . .	-	-	31,579 49	16,873 68
19	Jewish Legion of Massachusetts, Inc. . . . .	-	-	-	-
20	Jewish Maternity Clinic Association . . . . .	3,500 00	2,750 00	3,237 63	1,192 80
21	John Boylston's Charitable Donations for the Benefit and Support of Aged Poor Persons, and of Orphans and Deserted Children, Trustees of . . . . .	204,900 00	-	-	-
22	John Howard Industrial Home <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
23	Judge Baker Foundation . . . . .	12,726 50	-	27,257 55	4,851 00
24	Junior League of Boston, Inc., The . . . . .	-	-	7,438 80	-
25	Keith Fund, Inc. . . . .	110,045 00	-	320 00	-
26	Kfar Debian Society, Inc. . . . .	-	-	251 50	-
27	Ladies Auxiliary of the Jewish Peoples Institute, Inc., The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
28	Ladies Auxiliary to Company I, Sixth Regiment, Massachusetts National Guard, Inc. . . . .	-	-	103 60	23 35
29	Ladies Benevolent Circle of the Clarendon Street Baptist Church . . . . .	12,043 38	-	31 80	-
30	Ladies' Helping Hand Auxiliary to the Home for Destitute Jewish Children <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
31	Ladies' Kennel Association of Massachusetts . . . . .	-	-	390 00	320 09
32	Ladies' Lyceum Union . . . . .	-	-	451 29	741 00
33	Ladies' Unity Club . . . . .	8,000 00	-	7,691 55	104 00
34	Lawrence Avenue Free Loan Association . . . . .	-	-	152 95	-
35	League of Women for Community Service . . . . .	11,500 00	3,500 00	2,406 35	3,228 64
36	Lend a Hand Society . . . . .	68,146 11	-	6,503 81	131 35
37	Leopold Morse Home for Infirm Hebrews and Orphanage . . . . .	96,690 84	-	-	-
38	Lincoln House Association . . . . .	158,457 16	-	24,022 77	2,632 08
39	Little House, Inc., The . . . . .	6,719 74	-	4,169 40	83 48
40	Lord's Day League of New England . . . . .	111,164 60	-	11,008 78	-
41	Lucy Stone Home, The . . . . .	10,600 00	-	1,487 52	-
42	Lucy Wheelock Kindergarten Alumnae Associa- tion Incorporated, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
43	Lutheran Immigrant Board, The . . . . .	23,800 00	-	2,941 89	5,308 55
44	Marie Dewing Faelten Charitable Association, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
45	Masonic Education and Charity Trust . . . . .	1,208,146 05	-	-	-
46	Massachusetts Association for Occupational Therapy, Inc. . . . .	-	-	3,325 50	12,282 05
47	Massachusetts Association for Promoting the Interests of the Adult Blind . . . . .	97,482 37	-	5,986 50	2,218 45
48	Massachusetts Baptist Charitable Society . . . . .	263,390 52	-	1,491 40	29 34
49	Massachusetts Baptist Convention . . . . .	932,575 39	-	47,003 34	-
50	Massachusetts Branch of the Shut-in Society, Inc. . . . .	3,282 84	-	1,823 74	-
51	Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary . . . . .	1,250,679 26	-	41,927 46	249,157 17
52	Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society . . . . .	59,003 44	-	-	-
53	Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society (Summer Street Fire Fund) . . . . .	44,639 95	-	-	-
54	Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
55	Massachusetts Charitable Society . . . . .	179,831 13	-	-	-
56	Massachusetts Child Labor Committee (In- corporated) . . . . .	-	-	11,519 98	-

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.



Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided	
-	-	-	\$4,498 29	\$1,907 87	4	2,986	20	- <sup>3</sup>	1
\$3,769 58	-	-	7,839 00	6,923 71	5	1,215	1,215	-	2
38,614 06	-	\$38,627 81	46,572 84	26,433 17	46	117	117	-	3
11,247 15	\$10,000 00	-	11,871 22	2,737 85	4	34	18	25	4
9,068 85	5,010 44	-	59,979 89	- <sup>4</sup>	38	659	235	-	5
56 62	-	9,409 81	16,699 00	-	-	229	229	-	6
17,233 95	7,078 00	-	248,801 39	202,783 75	149	38,740	14,686	- <sup>3</sup>	7
21 97	-	-	8,473 00	-	-	46 <sup>2</sup>	-	- <sup>3</sup>	8
-	-	-	415 55	-	-	11	-	-	9
44 30	-	-	3,948 89	2,255 00	1	53	53	- <sup>2</sup>	10
1,035 20	-	-	1,070 86	512 00	-	805	805	-	11
513 60	-	-	5,705 88	3,451 50	3	1,000	1,000	- <sup>3</sup>	12
2,891 42	-	-	26,261 16	8,147 56	8	800	627	-	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
108 80	-	-	4,660 00	-	-	7 <sup>2</sup>	150	-	15
66 79	-	-	51,072 82	10,911 54	- <sup>3</sup>	406	279	- <sup>3</sup>	16
9 50	-	-	433 54	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	17
-	-	-	4,495 43	2,441 22	2	242	42	-	18
7,372 48	-	-	6,691 78	-	-	32	-	-	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
1,062 00	-	-	27,278 53	20,943 75	8	20 <sup>2</sup>	900	-	21
29 70	-	-	6,590 71	-	2	900 <sup>-3</sup>	-	-	22
5,616 96	-	-	4,750 00	-	-	12 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	23
-	-	-	228 33	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	-	- <sup>3</sup>	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
-	-	-	113 00	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	26
955 14	-	-	993 67	52 00	1	7 <sup>1</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	28
-	-	-	712 32	-	-	-	-	-	29
-	-	-	1,249 20	216 05	9	8	-	-	30
254 01	-	-	5,539 99	1,829 00	3	10	-	6	31
-	-	-	31 00	25 00	-	-	-	-	32
117 36	-	-	4,095 80	1,433 03	3	1,025	525	25	33
3,298 51	-	-	9,873 05	- <sup>4</sup>	3	25 <sup>2</sup>	176	2	34
4,640 68	-	-	4,060 00	50 00	1	178	-	- <sup>3</sup>	35
7,040 22	-	-	33,783 96	22,664 30	18	1 <sup>2</sup>	100	-	36
7 45	1,334 74	-	4,212 17	2,985 61	2	850	-	-	37
6,930 39	-	-	11,851 39	6,520 00	4	-	-	-	38
-	-	-	1,433 32	611 10	1	4,800	- <sup>3</sup>	-	39
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
-	-	-	9,489 57	2,850 00	5	1,657	268	-	41
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
54,880 21	88,683 97	-	35,026 66	1,320 00	2	23	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	43
12 74	-	-	12,836 20	2,492 50	2	94	-	-	44
1,245 47	-	-	9,834 85	3,971 85	6	1 <sup>2</sup>	173	-	45
12,594 01	-	290 00	16,376 77	500 00	-	231	-	-	46
44,434 26	6,272 36	-	87,170 50	10,754 00	8	70	-	-	47
153 02	-	-	1,610 66	480 00	1	87 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	48
31,058 79	75 00	3,700 00	261,724 24	- <sup>4</sup>	197	400	316	- <sup>3</sup>	49
2,488 39	-	-	2,880 77	300 00	-	6,376	-	-	50
1,786 84	-	-	660 00	50 00	1	24 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	51
-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	52
8,268 56	-	-	8,165 20	400 00	-	7	- <sup>3</sup>	-	53
112 70	-	-	11,324 02	7,108 17	3	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	54
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56

<sup>3</sup> Not stated.

<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.

<sup>5</sup> Report for 20 months.

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
	BOSTON — Con.				
1	Massachusetts Congregational Charitable Society	\$262,072 00	-	-	-
2	Massachusetts Division of the International Sun- shine Society	-	-	-	-
3	Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston; Mc- Lean Hospital, Belmont	10,977,238 86	-	\$68,360 34	\$1,490,702 51
4	Massachusetts Health Company	-	-	-	2,358 15
5	Massachusetts Home	76,050 75	\$11,000 00	9,291 00	34,374 08
6	Massachusetts Home Missionary Society	471,809 45	-	113,701 91	1,471 02
7	Massachusetts Homeopathic Hospital <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
8	Massachusetts League of Girls' Clubs, Incorporated	5,946 59	400 00	6,575 83	3,289 10
9	Massachusetts Lying-in Hospital	-	-	-	-
10	Massachusetts Maternity and Foundling Hospital Corporation	23,067 92	-	-	-
11	Massachusetts Medical Benevolent Society	75,800 00	-	258 00	-
12	Massachusetts No-License League	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-
13	Massachusetts Prison Association	22,476 47	-	1,290 00	-
14	Massachusetts Pythian Sisters Home Association	3,000 00	-	674 41	1,621 59
15	Massachusetts Royal Arcanum Hospital Fund Association, Inc.	-	-	1,015 57	-
16	Massachusetts Society for Aiding Discharged Prisoners	96,696 39	-	140 00	-
17	Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals	854,116 48	-	26,126 95	52,851 09
18	Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children	481,561 98	25,000 00	107,184 82	-
19	Massachusetts Society for the University Educa- tion of Women	-	-	542 93	877 50
20	Massachusetts Teachers' Federation	1,000 00	-	6,928 90	2,272 68
21	Massachusetts Temperance Society	17,700 00	-	-	-
22	Massachusetts Trustees of the International Com- mittee of the Young Men's Christian Associa- tion for Army and Navy Work, Inc.	262,140 27	-	8,762 05	56,573 47
23	Massachusetts Woman's Christian Temperance Union	- <sup>3</sup>	-	8,831 94	6,608 53
24	Massachusetts Women's Hospital	110,779 57	-	147 50	25,904 02
25	Massasoit Memorial Association	-	-	1,317 56	-
26	Maverick Dispensary of East Boston, The	10,061 22	-	5,923 20	5,416 39
27	Merrimac Mission, Inc., The	1,745 00	-	5,000 96	121 00
28	Michael Anagnos Schools	259,284 86	-	-	-
29	Millenium Guild	-	-	34 00	16 00
30	Morgan Memorial Cooperative Industries and Stores, Inc., The	554,277 63	-	43,851 40	331,038 91
31	Mount Pleasant Home, The	128,515 46	-	5,682 40	12,163 16
32	Mount Sinai Hospital Society of Boston, Mass.	250 00	-	-	-
33	National Pan-Epirotic Union in America <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
34	Needlewoman's Friend Society, The	53,593 75	-	183 00	5,967 09
35	New England Anti-Vivisection Society	47,550 00	-	2,270 59	26 28
36	New England Association for the Benefit of the Orphans and the Disabled Soldiers of the War in France <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
37	New England Baptist Hospital	138,100 00	-	2,754 92	80,911 70
38	New England Branch of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church	43,808 38	-	86,241 44	-
39	New England Deaconess Association (excluding hospitals)	439,823 44	-	7,148 87	15,054 37
40	New England Deaconess Association (Hospital in Boston)	574,303 07	128,000 00	8,108 49	103,398 32
41	New England Deaconess Association, Palmer Memorial Hospital for Incurables	27,845 00	-	11,187 10	33,067 60
42	New England District of the Christian and Mis- sionary Alliance, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
43	New England Grenfell Association	135,773 67	-	51,317 50	-
44	New England Home for Little Wanderers	1,403,879 89	-	32,430 73	39,121 01
45	New England Hospital for Women and Children	1,070,190 71	-	5,340 35	99,641 57
46	New England Kurn Hattin Homes	-	-	1,217 34	-
47	New England Moral Reform Society	186,589 77	-	15,149 57	7,846 72
48	New England Watch and Ward Society	- <sup>3</sup>	-	7,906 90	-
49	Newsboys' Reading Room Association	8,920 59	-	964 00	73 00
50	Nickerson Home for Children	29,529 13	-	1,065 70	4,704 50
51	Norfolk House Centre	106,298 24	-	12,489 19	2,643 25
52	North Bennet Street Industrial School	124,306 43	-	38,431 81	13,143 94
53	North End Diet Kitchen	40,822 67	-	1,960 75	933 55

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided	
\$15,792 41	-	-	\$14,219 07	\$300 00	-	50	50	-	1
-	-	-	100 00	-	-	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	2
269,129 38	\$446,679 61	-	1,915,153 12	- <sup>4</sup>	911	37,296	1,052	-	3
767 14	-	-	2,341 59	1,820 00	2	784	64	16	4
28,669 50	-	\$124,753 93	44,294 33	20,342 43	37	88	27	-	5
-	-	-	156,380 84	12,937 50	3	- <sup>3</sup>	-	- <sup>3</sup>	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
137 62	100 00	-	10,470 66	5,473 83	3	{ 33 <sup>2</sup> 4,057 }	-	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
1,177 57	-	-	52 50	-	-	1	1	-	10
5,836 74	-	-	4,996 07	-	-	22	-	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	- <sup>3</sup>	12
1,370 72	-	-	1,787 75	1,085 00	2	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	13
514 13	-	-	209 72	-	-	-	-	-	14
27 62	-	-	1,036 00	150 00	-	39	39	-	15
5,699 13	5,000 00	-	3,672 45	1,416 62	1	654	654	-	16
37,608 57	31,626 01	108,776 19	167,708 60	49,344 36	50	425,578	419,573	-	17
19,058 79	8,628 38	57,537 89	172,541 45	120,364 26	78	12,996	12,996	-	18
1,472 91	-	-	2,769 57	66 60	1	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	19
95 12	-	-	10,042 34	3,772 46	3	-	-	-	20
1,095 16	-	-	1,606 26	-	-	8 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	21
1,544 76	-	-	69,803 12	32,951 62	25	150,000	- <sup>3</sup>	-	22
1,787 52	-	-	16,298 51	4,431 92	2	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	23
4,436 30	-	2,000 00	30,064 18	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	-	24
-	-	-	1,560 87	-	-	-	-	-	25
705 80	-	-	11,948 81	8,044 59	14	5,912	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	26
50 00	1,745 00	-	5,290 78	3,500 00	3	6,056	6,056	20	27
22,493 66	-	-	8,624 76	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	- <sup>3</sup>	28
-	-	-	31 75	-	-	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	29
4,991 24	7,615 00	2,068 54	380,667 62	93,251 74	95	4,457	2,284	407	30
2,775 08	-	1,250 00	25,459 78	8,964 05	14	42	-	-	31
10 63	-	-	10 63	-	-	-	-	-	32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
5,131 62	-	2,980 00	11,677 43	2,060 00	2	120	120	-	34
2,094 59	2,000 00	8,408 75	5,633 99	2,040 35	2	2 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
4,080 78	-	-	79,769 82	- <sup>4</sup>	44	1,051	70	-	37
3,807 79	-	18,062 66	114,265 52	500 00	1	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	38
6,031 83	475 00	-	37,948 57	18,030 97	13	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	39
14,243 67	1,000 00	-	127,828 87	- <sup>4</sup>	66	1,892	88	-	40
1,618 59	22,300 00	-	48,614 86	- <sup>4</sup>	33	105	-	-	41
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
2,841 64	-	-	23,340 99	1,818 00	2	-	-	-	43
60,137 59	10,136 74	41,035 58	130,568 25	62,615 48	60	{ 28 <sup>2</sup> 739 }	180	220	44
32,339 56	17,500 00	27,757 63	155,508 89	- <sup>4</sup>	78	5,608	80	-	45
-	-	5,000 00	6,211 50	376 50	1	-	-	-	46
10,272 22	4,500 00	-	29,453 46	14,024 12	22	365	195	-	47
8,354 17	310 68	-	16,327 43	12,052 74	5	-	-	-	48
520 99	-	-	2,371 41	950 00	3	500	-	-	49
1,312 62	-	-	6,675 99	1,524 29	5	53	10	-	50
7,724 07	-	2,000 00	24,761 33	11,682 83	46	2,500	-	-	51
2,910 07	5,000 00	-	49,298 74	31,865 85	46	2,060	1,740	-	52
2,024 19	-	-	3,581 17	820 70	2	{ 7 <sup>2</sup> 288 }	-	-	53

<sup>3</sup> Not stated.

<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.



		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
BOSTON — Con.					
1	North End Dispensary . . . . .	-	-	\$5 00	-
2	Norwegian Mission Home . . . . .	\$10,500 00	\$10,311 00	1,937 30	\$2,885 70
3	Norwegian Old Peoples Home and Charitable Association of Greater Boston . . . . .	19,554 55	-	1,778 73	746 50
4	Novogradvolinsk Relief Association of Massa- chusetts <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
5	Nutrition Clinics for Delicate Children, Inc. . . . .	-	-	7,902 85	8,651 22
6	Oliver Ditson Society for the Relief of Needy Musicians . . . . .	34,000 00	-	-	-
7	Ostriner Aid Association, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
8	Overseers of the Poor of the Town of Boston in the Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England . . . . .	684,616 32	-	-	-
9	Pan-Albanian Federation of America "Vatra" (The Hearth) Inc., The . . . . .	-	-	26,283 95	9,256 87
10	Pan-Cretan Society Minos Inc. . . . .	-	-	2,456 90	-
11	Pan-Hellenic Union in America . . . . .	-	-	-	12,060 17
12	Particular Council Society St. Vincent de Paul of the City of Boston, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
13	Permanent Charity Fund, Incorporated, Com- mittee of The . . . . .	4,386,534 69	-	-	-
14	Permanent Peace Fund, Trustees of . . . . .	136,104 22	-	-	-
15	Peter Bent Brigham Hospital . . . . .	6,459,760 93	-	12,955 11	293,348 63
16	Phileducational Association of Georgitsiotes "Socrates" <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
17	Piatker Relief Association, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
18	Portuguese Immigrant Aid Society of the United States of America, Inc., The . . . . .	-	-	-	-
19	Preachers' Aid Society of the New England An- nual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church . . . . .	445,445 93	-	-	7 00
20	Pultusker Benevolent Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
21	Reconstruction Association, Inc. . . . .	-	-	-	-
22	Robert B. Brigham Hospital for Incurables . . . . .	1,739,201 00	-	-	1,697 14
23	Robert Gould Shaw House, Inc. . . . .	500 00	-	6,602 98	63 40
24	Robert Treat Paine Association, The . . . . .	137,038 40	-	-	-
25	Rotch Travelling Scholarship, Inc. . . . .	79,834 53	-	-	-
26	Roxbury Boys' Club and Institute of Industry . . . . .	92,255 44	10,000 00	9,327 38	50 00
27	Roxbury Charitable Society . . . . .	175,456 22	-	305 52	-
28	Roxbury Female Benevolent Society . . . . .	9,668 87	-	12 00	503 84
29	Roxbury Home for Aged Women . . . . .	317,390 57	-	928 72	500 00
30	Roxbury Ladies' Aid and Fuel Society . . . . .	-	-	5,939 00	8,777 03
31	Roxbury Ladies' Bikur Cholim Association . . . . .	-	-	3,422 34	-
32	Roxbury Ladies' Club . . . . .	7,500 00	6,500 00	1,299 07	-
33	Roxbury Neighborhood House Association <sup>5</sup> . . . . .	49,000 00	-	7,024 07	1,273 70
34	Rudnick Charitable Foundation, Inc. . . . .	25,575 00	-	981 93	-
35	Rufus F. Dawes Hotel Association . . . . .	116,600 00	-	-	6,852 25
36	Ruggles Street Neighborhood House <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
37	St. Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston . . . . .	644,000 00	25,481 14	41,333 21	204,655 24
38	St. Elizabeth's Hospital Nurses' Alumnae Asso- ciation, Inc. . . . .	-	-	-	163 00
39	St. Joseph's Association of Boston <sup>6</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
40	St. Joseph's Home . . . . .	35,962 69	5,000 00	6,363 43	11,870 45
41	St. Luke's Home for Convalescents . . . . .	258,837 42	-	2,084 50	2,082 43
42	St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Lying-in Hospital . . . . .	250,000 00	-	42,105 56	91,034 71
43	St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum . . . . .	112,200 00	-	2,834 43	24,384 67
44	Salvation Army of Massachusetts, Inc. . . . .	3,239,950 58	1,302,320 90	150,875 05	326,251 76
45	Sanders Fund, Inc. . . . .	-	-	17,465 44	-
46	Scientific Temperance Federation . . . . .	4,667 50	-	7,752 97	2,711 11
47	Scots' Charitable Society . . . . .	58,916 27	-	530 00	-
48	Sears and Other Funds, Trustees of . . . . .	292,606 59	-	-	-
49	Sedalia Club Inc., The . . . . .	-	-	2,463 10	-
50	Seraphic Institute, Inc. of Boston, Mass. . . . .	19,000 00	4,500 00	13,283 54	-
51	Shaw Fund for Mariners' Children . . . . .	593,207 38	-	-	-
52	Society for Ministerial Relief . . . . .	292,170 27	-	-	-
53	Society for the Relief of Aged or Disabled Episco- pal Clergymen . . . . .	162,000 00	-	-	-
54	Society for the Relief of the Widows and Orphans of Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church . . . . .	224,896 33	-	6,000 00	-
55	Society of St. Margaret (St. Monica's Home) . . . . .	25,001 77	-	6,879 47	-

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided	
-	-	-	\$65 94	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	4,883 05	\$815 25	2	292	7	-	2
\$657 95	-	-	705 37	-	-	28	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
24 70	-	-	18,230 05	9,362 72	3	-	-	-	5
1,946 71	-	-	1,983 71	-	-	25	-	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
32,341 94	-	-	49,956 18	-	-	218	218	-	8
-	-	\$1,764 57	43,107 36	13,648 91	6	25	-	-	9
-	-	-	2,978 21	671 96	1	2 <sup>2</sup>	-	1	10
30 21	-	-	5,570 41	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
220,493 13	-	-	207,503 81	7,300 00	2	115 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	13
9,667 83	-	-	9,667 83	750 00	2	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	14
214,659 78	\$2,500 00	-	517,428 06	- <sup>4</sup>	255	12,796	1,118	-	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
27,119 19	20,867 33	-	24,364 72	440 00	-	100	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
197,077 40	-	-	84,717 13	- <sup>4</sup>	43	56	56	-	21
26 28	-	-	7,247 33	4,489 15	8	470	-	-	22
10,466 47	-	-	9,431 47	706 00	3	44 <sup>2</sup>	-	- <sup>3</sup>	23
3,651 82	-	-	3,739 17	-	-	3	3	-	24
865 35	250 00	-	10,091 90	6,934 76	12	-	-	-	25
8,401 73	-	-	10,755 96	-	-	-	-	194	26
597 28	-	-	1,322 34	-	-	2 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	27
15,663 64	2,000 00	60 06	15,467 62	5,303 35	8	33	-	-	28
60 69	-	-	4,106 13	897 75	1	26	-	-	29
93 17	-	-	3,508 39	471 48	1	10 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	30
-	-	-	246 38	55 00	-	90	-	-	31
218 55	-	-	8,135 38	6,032 35	16	1 <sup>2</sup>	104	- <sup>3</sup>	32
2,167 81	-	-	1,025 00	-	-	3 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	33
288 00	-	-	7,403 96	4,614 19	10	2,075	1,185	-	34
10,302 84	-	-	254,455 10	- <sup>4</sup>	94	10 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	35
18 68	-	-	260 61	-	-	1	-	-	36
542 09	-	-	10,589 30	1,989 00	11	-	-	-	37
20,430 05	6,000 00	5,000 00	24,174 13	10,865 09	10	292	217	- <sup>3</sup>	38
1,691 69	-	10,614 71	90,276 48	- <sup>4</sup>	44	308	182	-	39
2,591 81	-	6,707 41	20,905 93	3,198 00	20	1,484	16	-	40
707 22	117,350 48	-	483,205 52	80,900 52	235	150	25	-	41
17 16	-	-	16,885 65	1,225 00	1	34 <sup>2</sup>	154,369	6,419	42
360 04	-	-	11,226 86	6,893 74	4	344,763	181	29	43
3,174 09	-	-	3,523 85	-	-	10 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	44
19,892 82	-	-	19,668 58	500 00	-	181	-	-	45
37 10	-	1,000 00	2,562 53	-	-	291	291	118	46
25,419 38	-	-	10,469 65	1,900 00	4	3 <sup>2</sup>	-	2	47
16,168 36	-	-	23,434 19	3,100 00	1	1 <sup>2</sup>	8	-	48
7,651 86	-	-	14,708 61	-	-	53	8	-	49
8,171 64	-	-	11,815 31	-	-	321	76	-	50
429 35	-	1,500 00	10,944 39	- <sup>4</sup>	8	43	76	14	51
-	-	-	-	-	-	8	64	-	52
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55

<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.

<sup>5</sup> Report for 8 months.

<sup>6</sup> Report not due.

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
BOSTON — <i>Con.</i>					
1	Soldiers and Sailors Relief Society of Ward 18, Boston <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
2	South Boston Lithuanian Benevolent Society	\$17,500 00	\$10,500 00	\$617 50	\$136 00
3	South Boston Neighborhood House	23,200 00	-	1,509 00	139 50
4	South Boston Samaritan Society	1,000 00	-	6 50	-
5	South End Day Nursery	42,628 25	4,000 00	4,467 00	1,765 93
6	South End Day Nursery Auxiliary	-	-	10 00	-
7	South End Diet Kitchen	55,356 34	-	3,756 50	-
8	South End Dispensary and Hospital	-	-	6,695 75	327 75
9	South End House Association, The	92,262 75	25,000 00	29,231 22	10,000 99
10	South End Music School	47,000 00	12,000 00	5,615 59	9,385 72
11	Stamp Saving Society	7,712 50	-	-	-
12	Stearns Fund, Inc.	-	-	43,624 71	40 00
13	Students' House Corporation	79,400 00	55,000 00	1,701 89	46,903 12
14	Sunnyside Day Nursery <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
15	Swedish Home of Peace ("Fridhem")	11,000 00	6,000 00	1,650 07	4,408 30
16	Swiss Benevolent Society	-	-	208 00	-
17	Syrian Burial Society <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
18	Syrian Ladies' Aid Society, The	-	-	2,136 24	-
19	Syrian National Society, The <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
20	Tabernacle Society of Boston, The	-	-	2,123 99	-
21	Temporary Home for Working Women <sup>5</sup>	15,000 00	-	4,080 00	1,178 79
22	Travelers' Aid Society of Boston, Inc.	-	-	20,155 25	-
23	Tremont Dispensary, The	3,000 00	-	-	-
24	Trinity Church Home for the Aged (Rachel L. Allen Memorial)	97,500 00	-	11,575 00	5,542 30
25	Trinity Neighborhood House and Day Nursery	30,745 00	-	4,909 77	592 63
26	Union Belge Benevolent Association, Inc.	-	-	104 40	18 00
27	Union Rescue Mission	76,480 00	-	11,800 09	515 45
28	Unitarian Campaign, Inc.	-	-	279,573 97	-
29	Unitarian Service Pension Society	364,375 25	-	10,225 40	-
30	United Hebrew Benevolent Association of Boston	20,050 00	-	-	-
31	Vernon Advent Christian Home	7,500 00	-	3,675 47	1,968 70
32	Vincent Memorial Hospital	323,449 71	10,000 00	8,449 03	18,446 12
33	War Service Association, Div. 20	-	-	-	-
34	Washingtonian Home	137,229 64	-	-	15,147 00
35	Welcome House, Inc.	40,707 00	-	10,625 09	105 00
36	Wells Memorial Association	61,100 00	-	13,641 00	1,029 32
37	West End Matan Basaier Charitable Association	-	-	800 50	-
38	Widows' Society in Boston, The	272,278 49	-	6,295 00	-
39	Winchester Home for Aged Women	171,493 64	-	992 30	3,951 86
40	Woman's Auxiliary of the New England Baptist Hospital	-	-	1,017 25	-
41	Woman's Auxiliary Board of the Scots' Charitable Society	14,946 59	-	1,084 04	1,516 00
42	Woman's Board of Missions (Congregational)	467,831 24	-	320,243 64	3,713 37
43	Woman's Charity Club	43,100 00	-	2,606 20	2,258 54
44	Woman's Home Missionary Association	-	-	86,760 57	5,008 31
45	Woman's Home Missionary Society of the New England Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church	28,550 00	-	7,635 29	4,480 26
46	Woman's Seaman's Friend Society	13,658 87	-	4,144 06	-
47	Woman's Universalist Missionary Society of Mas- sachusetts	44,416 72	-	6,987 77	-
48	Women's Educational and Industrial Union	28,036 05	-	25,616 34	1,092,252 40
49	Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Trustees of	702,183 29	345,000 00	-	23,449 25
50	Women's Industrial Association of Roxbury	-	-	-	-
51	Women's Scholarship Association <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
52	Wood Memorial Home	642,788 78	-	-	-
53	Working Girls' Home (St. Helena's House)	264,250 00	22,000 00	391 25	76,798 95
54	Young Men's Educational Aid Association <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
55	Young Men's Hebrew Association of Boston	100,000 00	25,000 00	3,902 18	7,063 59
56	Young Travellers' Aid Society, The	23,502 95	-	85 00	-
BOXFORD.					
57	Female Charitable Society of West Boxford	-	-	33 44	176 35
BRAINTREE.					
58	Braintree Friendly Aid Association	-	-	3,209 84	1,433 39
59	Braintree Young Men's Christian Association	1,500 00	-	-	131 00

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.



Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
\$2,368 50	-	-	\$4,090 17	\$1,400 00	1	{ 3 <sup>2</sup> 5 }	5	1	2
45 50	-	-	2,281 89	1,560 50	3	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	3
1,364 47	-	-	52 00	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	4
80 75	-	-	7,554 21	3,241 60	7	7,798	- <sup>3</sup>	-	5
3,024 80	-	-	3,365 21	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	6
239 49	-	-	6,088 70	1,237 50	1	{ 1 <sup>2</sup> 97 }	97	52	7
1,749 76	-	-	6,823 96	4,413 42	6	3,000	2,200	- <sup>3</sup>	8
58 84	-	\$10,000 00	48,984 25	25,035 84	30	6,100	100	-	9
472 63	-	-	15,229 27	11,774 55	32	448	23	-	10
-	-	-	399 36	260 00	1	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	31,837 09	250 00	-	{ 88 <sup>2</sup> 77 }	76	35	12
188 50	-	-	46,266 68	11,424 55	13	96	-	- <sup>3</sup>	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
-	-	-	5,784 83	1,216 60	2	139	3	- <sup>3</sup>	15
52 91	-	-	222 10	-	-	-	-	8	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
-	-	-	2,137 27	-	-	{ 1 <sup>2</sup> 6 }	- <sup>3</sup>	11	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
10 70	-	-	1,893 25	-	-	32	32	-	20
5,201 55	\$2,000 00	5,032 78	10,598 33	4,262 89	2	778	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	21
17 21	-	-	20,805 47	18,441 61	12	29,169	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	22
151 27	-	-	327 50	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	23
107 90	-	1,780 88	20,415 66	7,973 85	7	31	-	- <sup>3</sup>	24
1,251 67	-	-	6,716 52	3,755 57	7	{ 3 <sup>2</sup> 284 }	26	-	25
36 55	-	-	72 45	-	-	1	1	-	26
198 20	-	-	11,086 53	6,025 40	5	2,600	2,400	250	27
1,465 41	-	-	269,969 06	-	-	-	-	-	28
41 37	-	-	10,273 61	-	-	62	62	-	29
868 99	-	-	868 99	-	-	-	-	-	30
68 00	-	-	6,248 92	2,254 60	3	8	-	-	31
12,374 96	12,100 00	-	41,259 32	- <sup>4</sup>	19	326	77	-	32
-	-	-	317 12	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	- <sup>3</sup>	33
6,868 43	-	-	23,033 90	7,763 71	12	931	51	-	34
1,033 19	-	-	17,433 58	5,300 00	9	207	206	-	35
6,923 70	-	-	22,305 81	9,689 93	14	1,933	-	-	36
-	-	-	790 50	140 50	1	100	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	37
13,585 36	5,032 78	-	20,030 36	750 00	1	130	130	-	38
8,849 41	5,000 00	-	18,198 60	6,530 42	9	36	35	-	39
4 74	-	-	897 20	-	-	-	-	-	40
899 06	-	-	1,368 05	-	-	25	25	13	41
13,909 27	41,000 00	26,392 27	309,103 58	23,699 11	18	-	-	-	42
4,589 24	-	-	493 85	-	-	4 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	43
4,986 81	-	2,412 59	105,119 88	4,400 00	3	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 85	-	-	11,725 19	5,946 25	12	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	45
817 98	-	-	5,319 87	3,187 00	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	46
2,079 86	3,338 00	-	8,477 04	-	-	-	-	-	47
-	-	-	1,114,959 20	330,488 53	350	-	-	-	48
1,599 43	-	-	24,831 47	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	49
3 72	-	-	58 13	-	-	18	18	4	50
25,666 02	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
129 91	-	-	918 77	-	-	-	-	-	52
-	-	-	61,610 55	15,697 53	30	1,881	386	-	53
7 68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
987 61	-	-	10,504 92	2,903 00	2	50 <sup>2</sup>	-	- <sup>3</sup>	55
-	-	-	-	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	56
-	-	-	90 24	-	-	-	-	-	57
260 70	-	-	4,814 23	3,234 52	3	570	141	93	58
-	-	-	101 84	-	-	-	-	-	59

<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported. <sup>5</sup> Report for 18 months.

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
BRIDGEWATER.					
1	Bridgewater Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	-	\$620 11	\$885 70
2	Millet Sanatorium . . . . .	\$14,000 00	\$2,700 00	1,200 00	12,540 55
BROCKTON.					
3	Brockton Day Nursery . . . . .	20,000 00	-	1,051 00	939 99
4	Brockton Hospital Company . . . . .	596,227 00	40,000 00	34,412 08	97,087 27
5	Brockton Humane Society, The . . . . .	5,000 00	-	303 68	611 40
6	Brockton Rotary Charitable and Educational Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
7	Brockton Social Service Council, Inc. . . . .	-	-	133,038 66	-
8	Brockton Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	9,099 87	-	10,162 98	9,916 24
9	Brockton Young Men's Christian Association . . . . .	459,500 00	21,000 00	35,254 21	12,923 30
10	Brockton Young Women's Christian Association . . . . .	171,800 00	10,000 00	20,813 21	26,809 18
11	County Committee of Young Men's Christian Associations of Plymouth County, Massachu- setts, Incorporated, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
12	Douglas Gift to the Brockton Day Nursery, Trustees of . . . . .	20,000 00	-	-	-
13	Ellis Brett Neighborhood Center of Community Service of Brockton, Inc. . . . .	-	-	-	1,577 54
14	Family Welfare Association of Brockton . . . . .	-	-	7,479 34	-
15	Home for Aged Men in the City of Brockton, Trustees of . . . . .	156,753 82	-	-	-
16	Mothers' League of Brockton, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
17	Sarah J. Pettee Memorial Scholarship Fund, Trustees of . . . . .	2,235 90	-	-	-
18	Sprague Neighborhood Centre, Brockton, Inc. . . . .	-	-	1,102 94	-
19	Wales Home for Aged Women . . . . .	167,487 95	-	50 00	1,015 35
20	Woman's Club of Brockton <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
BROOKLINE.					
21	American Ramabai Association . . . . .	5,600 00	-	2,195 49	25 00
22	Brookline Day Nursery . . . . .	10,490 00	-	102 00	-
23	Brookline Friendly Society, The . . . . .	69,792 59	4,500 00	27,743 45	4,530 57
24	Brookline Service Club, Inc. . . . .	-	-	2,406 25	2,096 71
25	Brooks Cubicle Hospital, Inc. . . . .	120,209 00	-	-	125 55
26	Brooks Hospital . . . . .	214,396 54	70,000 00	6,000 00	76,823 74
27	Christian Science Benevolent Association . . . . .	934,762 44	-	191,720 68	203,595 29
28	Eloist Ministry, The . . . . .	15,000 00	9,000 00	5,916 24	8,718 25
29	Free Hospital for Women . . . . .	2,093,512 46	-	55,752 10	16,265 26
30	Gulick-Farnsworth Fund, Inc. . . . .	2,714 83	-	-	-
CAMBRIDGE.					
31	Ames Foundation . . . . .	8,885 05	-	-	-
32	Avon Home . . . . .	316,196 57	-	2,750 78	17,444 83
33	Baptist Home, The . . . . .	152,253 76	-	6,278 25	1,667 14
34	Cambridge and Somerville Gemelath Chessed Charitable Loan Association . . . . .	-	-	329 20	1,227 00
35	Cambridge Anti-Tuberculosis Association . . . . .	2,898 92	-	2,270 29	5,731 64
36	Cambridge Homes for Aged People . . . . .	344,819 76	-	2,373 00	2,290 95
37	Cambridge Hospital . . . . .	769,037 03	-	4,083 06	103,943 11
38	Cambridge Neighborhood House, Inc. . . . .	9,740 69	1,319 47	4,289 18	2,437 61
39	Cambridgeport Fruit and Flower Mission . . . . .	- <sup>a</sup>	-	68 50	-
40	Cambridge Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	25,150 00	-	12,450 82	12,184 64
41	Cambridge Welfare Union . . . . .	29,627 18	-	16,113 85	803 52
42	Cambridge Young Men's Christian Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
43	Cambridge Young Women's Christian Association . . . . .	164,341 40	-	14,627 47	60,843 04
44	Columbus Day Nursery of Cambridge <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
45	East End Union of Cambridge, Massachusetts . . . . .	20,000 00	1,500 00	10,132 03	2,393 52
46	Harvard Legal Aid Bureau . . . . .	-	-	-	-
47	Holy Ghost Hospital for Incurables . . . . .	239,200 00	-	1,680 39	64,691 01
48	Lamson Home, The . . . . .	15,506 00	-	-	-
49	Middlesex Charitable Infirmary, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
50	Prospect Union Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
51	United Pentacostal Council of the Assemblies of God, Inc. . . . .	-	-	-	-
52	Wesley Foundation at Harvard University, The . . . . .	-	-	4,300 00	-
CANTON.					
53	Canton Hospital and Nursing Association . . . . .	-	-	1,840 75	1,282 92
54	Canton Playground Association . . . . .	15,644 20	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided	
\$4 44	-	-	\$1,656 40	\$1,341 31	1	400	188	2	1
-	-	-	15,829 95	- <sup>4</sup>	6	83	2	-	2
-	-	\$1,006 27	3,581 87	1,365 52	3	3,503	-	43	3
17,331 02	\$15,135 23	-	141,928 76	- <sup>4</sup>	63	4,232	131	-	4
382 91	-	3,761 02	3,594 25	480 00	2	-	-	-	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
29 67	-	-	130,253 70	3,424 50	1	16 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	7
851 65	5,500 00	-	20,269 99	16,265 08	14	30,877	14,340	-	8
21,077 03	-	-	68,961 46	35,253 64	24	9,337	5,600	- <sup>3</sup>	9
1,180 06	-	-	59,124 85	24,366 42	23	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
512 77	-	-	512 77	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	- <sup>3</sup>	12
-	-	-	1,655 88	381 04	2	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	- <sup>3</sup>	13
-	-	-	7,550 74	4,305 29	3	-	-	440	14
9,386 47	-	-	9,386 47	-	-	-	-	-	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
143 60	-	-	100 00	-	-	1	1	-	17
-	-	-	1,081 35	-	-	-	-	-	18
8,045 40	-	600 00	10,268 63	4,871 48	5	21	18	-	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
49 37	-	-	2,705 69	-	-	2,000	2,000	-	21
319 45	-	1,000 00	449 34	-	-	2 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	22
3,112 75	2,000 00	-	31,697 43	19,542 39	16	4,979	3,768	317	23
186 04	-	-	4,732 49	-	-	9 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	30	24
5,604 64	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	25
-	-	-	81,619 60	- <sup>4</sup>	40	792	-	-	26
9,680 06	5,000 00	1,500 05	252,807 89	- <sup>4</sup>	98	1,009	48	-	27
-	-	-	15,079 72	7,698 45	4	9,405	4,950	-	28
50,674 17	-	29,614 56	124,302 66	- <sup>4</sup>	78	3,081	1,172	-	29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
504 16	-	-	105 41	-	-	-	-	-	31
14,055 04	12,899 01	-	32,403 41	8,710 44	8	1 <sup>2</sup>	38	480	32
6,768 81	4,320 00	-	12,699 64	5,233 00	11	206	-	-	33
-	-	-	1,686 50	30 00	-	3	-	-	34
105 19	-	-	8,905 19	2,865 00	3	64	500	- <sup>3</sup>	35
11,177 29	-	12,463 61	21,721 18	6,851 65	13	500	500	-	36
16,051 95	1,935 32	3,122 62	137,145 01	- <sup>4</sup>	50	60	787	-	37
672 00	-	-	6,275 20	4,083 44	12	4,919	2,000	-	38
40 00	-	-	179 72	-	-	7 <sup>2</sup>	80	40	39
575 17	-	-	16,645 99	7,249 83	11	2,571	399	-	40
1,530 42	-	5,500 00	18,108 73	7,351 17	5	80	- <sup>3</sup>	596	41
2,719 98	9,203 30	-	72,236 15	33,684 52	34	22	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	42
-	-	-	-	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	43
481 54	-	3,000 00	6,208 61	3,495 15	1	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	3 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	45
625 14	-	-	60,877 71	17,063 86	64	400	120	-	46
464 00	-	-	265 00	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	120	60	-	47
-	-	-	-	-	-	300	-	- <sup>3</sup>	48
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
-	-	-	1,151 45	-	-	8	-	- <sup>3</sup>	51
15 78	-	-	5,087 17	- <sup>3</sup>	3	-	-	-	52
7 79	-	-	3,533 53	- <sup>4</sup>	1	380	-	-	53
659 80	-	-	643 29	347 50	1	-	-	-	54

<sup>1</sup> Not stated.

<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.



		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
<b>CHELSEA.</b>					
1	Chelsea Day Nursery and Children's Home . . . . .	\$44,426 90	-	\$1,889 67	\$2,856 99
2	Chelsea Hebrew Charitable Loan Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
3	Chelsea Hebrew Sheltering Home . . . . .	3,000 00	\$1,500 00	281 04	-
4	Chelsea Memorial Hospital . . . . .	119,157 75	38,450 00	745 60	79,963 08
5	Chelsea Memorial Hospital Aid Association, Inc. . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	1,708 97	-
6	Chelsea Young Men's Christian Association . . . . .	100,650 00	19,000 00	4,436 80	2,870 28
7	Chevra Bikur Cholim of Chelsea . . . . .	1,267 32	-	1,332 90	-
8	Chevra Kadisha of Chelsea . . . . .	20,000 00	-	2,460 00	-
9	Hebrew Free Loan Association of Chelsea <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
10	Hebrew Ladies' Charitable Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
11	Old Ladies' Home Association of Chelsea . . . . .	67,800 00	-	892 93	727 52
12	Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts, Trustees of . . . . .	724,773 45	-	223,774 00	845 07
<b>CHICOPEE.</b>					
13	Sherman Rest Home, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
<b>CLINTON.</b>					
14	Clinton Home for Aged People, The . . . . .	85,636 34	-	762 30	3,315 63
15	Clinton Hospital Association . . . . .	266,446 44	-	14,772 84	36,276 88
16	Clinton-Lancaster Tuberculosis Association . . . . .	3,938 00	-	35 00	396 69
<b>COHASSET.</b>					
17	Beechwood Improvement Association, Inc. . . . .	2,500 00	1,090 00	78 60	-
18	Bonnie Bairns Association . . . . .	-	-	-	-
19	Sandy Beach Association . . . . .	25,085 31	-	165 00	2,276 75
<b>CONCORD.</b>					
20	Concord Female Charitable Society . . . . .	10,657 59	-	502 00	25
21	Concord's Home for the Aged . . . . .	72,328 75	-	134 00	1,345 00
22	New England Deaconess Association . . . . .	52,549 84	-	1,685 00	25,599 14
23	Women's Parish Association . . . . .	3,060 88	-	129 75	886 27
<b>DALTON.</b>					
24	Berkshire Animal Rescue League . . . . .	29,413 50	-	1,292 27	-
25	Young Men's Christian Association of Dalton . . . . .	83,216 25	-	4,700 00	-
<b>DANVERS.</b>					
26	Danvers Home for the Aged . . . . .	48,987 85	-	500 00	989 50
27	Danvers Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	-	-	3,300 47	-
28	Putnam Home Inc., The . . . . .	36,100 00	-	-	1,255 36
29	Robert A. MacFadden Educational Fund, Inc. . . . .	1,150 00	-	97 00	-
<b>DEDHAM.</b>					
30	Dedham Cottage Hospital . . . . .	432 38	-	-	-
31	Dedham Emergency Nursing Association . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	-	4,024 60	1,730 85
32	Dedham Temporary Home for Women and Children . . . . .	65,946 30	-	5,435 88	8,675 75
33	Social Service Board of Dedham, Inc., The . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	2,990 50	-
<b>DUXBURY.</b>					
34	Duxbury Nurse Association, Inc., The . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	2,160 19	704 52
<b>EASTHAMPTON.</b>					
35	Helping Hand Society . . . . .	13,000 00	-	3,475 03	312 63
<b>EASTON.</b>					
36	Eastondale Community Club . . . . .	1,500 00	-	687 31	-
<b>EVERETT.</b>					
37	Chevro Kodisho of Everett, The . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-
38	Everett Cottage Hospital . . . . .	10,000 00	-	670 60	23,751 54
39	Everett Home for Aged Persons . . . . .	28,946 49	-	1,653 47	-
40	Hebrew Ladies Aid Society of Everett . . . . .	-	-	273 50	-
41	New England Home for Deaf Mutes (Aged, Blind or Infirm) . . . . .	28,875 00	700 00	7,189 50	2,374 00
<b>FAIRHAVEN.</b>					
42	Fairhaven Benevolent Association . . . . .	12,540 00	-	690 64	-
43	Ladies' Benevolent Society, The . . . . .	1,200 00	-	277 91	-
<b>FALL RIVER.</b>					
44	Animal Rescue League of Fall River . . . . .	15,650 00	-	1,668 25	602 98
45	Associacao de Caridade do Ispirito Santo da Santissima Trindade . . . . .	2,500 00	-	118 25	721 09

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided	
\$302 24	\$1,000 00	-	\$5,364 17	\$2,753 75	6	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
226 18	-	-	501 58	-	-	287	287	-	3
1,175 26	-	\$150 00	81,253 28	- <sup>4</sup>	29	2,658	22	-	4
101 43	-	-	1,929 15	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	5
6,641 20	-	-	22,564 17	9,005 84	8	536	-	-	6
56 67	-	-	1,449 80	479 23	2	650	650	- <sup>3</sup>	7
-	-	-	2,981 74	276 50	2	{ 3 <sup>2</sup> 39 }	-	- <sup>3</sup>	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
3,340 45	-	-	4,452 70	1,764 90	3	9	9	-	11
5,025 19	-	-	221,446 20	99,491 34	155	845	845	-	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
3,331 98	-	-	5,492 62	1,840 93	4	11	-	-	14
5,240 60	-	-	55,824 69	- <sup>4</sup>	23	1,464	- <sup>3</sup>	-	15
394 30	-	-	611 42	-	-	3 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	16
97 50	-	-	707 76	40 00	1	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
46 03	-	-	1,357 40	725 50	3	9,960	-	-	19
525 00	-	-	1,134 61	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	20
3,362 82	5,000 00	-	3,101 81	1,417 00	2	4	3	- <sup>3</sup>	21
-	-	-	29,512 27	- <sup>4</sup>	17	625	134	-	22
132 17	-	-	865 37	-	-	-	-	-	23
1,044 86	-	-	2,643 54	900 00	1	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	24
3,732 00	-	-	15,404 61	5,400 00	3	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	25
2,116 74	-	2,000 00	4,636 21	1,140 65	2	9	9	-	26
146 11	-	-	3,803 77	1,673 50	1	344	78	-	27
1,613 70	-	-	3,588 33	939 11	4	54	1	-	28
79 75	-	1,000 00	1,810 00	-	-	-	-	-	29
29 39	-	-	29 39	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	30
2,858 70	-	-	7,986 30	5,061 90	4	518	103	- <sup>3</sup>	31
3,438 52	-	5,715 06	17,877 57	7,273 62	10	486	1	-	32
-	-	-	2,433 48	904 00	-	- <sup>3</sup>	-	87	33
94 24	-	-	2,971 24	1,151 97	1	109	15	- <sup>3</sup>	34
524 08	-	-	4,676 26	1,913 90	2	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	45	35
45 68	-	-	747 96	205 80	-	-	-	-	36
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
102 97	5,000 00	-	23,853 26	- <sup>4</sup>	9	942	12	-	38
1,718 10	-	-	2,436 23	720 06	2	5	-	-	39
19 97	-	-	556 00	-	-	28	-	14	40
1,163 75	-	-	8,207 72	3,091 00	3	16	4	-	41
619 32	-	-	1,154 64	100 00	-	{ 1 <sup>2</sup> 98 }	98	19	42
78	-	-	205 68	-	-	-	-	-	43
896 25	1,000 00	-	2,626 13	957 00	1	1,400	850	-	44
-	-	-	517 18	-	-	{ 1 <sup>2</sup> 10 }	10	10	45

<sup>2</sup> Not stated.

<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
FALL RIVER — <i>Con.</i>					
1	Association for Community Welfare in Fall River	\$6,122 50	-	\$7,082 52	\$1,560 39
2	Bishop Stang Day Nursery <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
3	Boys' Club of Fall River	443,594 80	-	7,130 43	8,699 56
4	Children's Home of Fall River	184,621 70	-	698 93	4,916 14
5	District Nursing Association of Fall River	23,500 00	-	20,049 01	33,760 99
6	East End Hebrew Gemilath Chassodim Associa- tion of Fall River	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	6 50	632 00
7	Fall River Anti-Tuberculosis Society	-	-	295 00	2,076 01
8	Fall River Deaconess Home	82,500 00	-	3,828 51	3,771 21
9	Fall River Hebrew Women's Charitable Insti- tution	6,000 00	\$3,925 00	300 00	-
10	Fall River High School Alumni Scholarship, Trustees of	48,042 50	-	-	-
11	Fall River Women's Union	122,641 68	-	2,873 56	2,377 86
12	Franciscan Missionaries of Mary of Fall River	16,000 00	9,000 00	3,088 60	2,911 40
13	Hebrew Free Loan Association of Fall River <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
14	Hebrew Free School Society <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
15	Hebrew Ladies' Aid Association	300 00	-	320 50	65 85
16	Hebrew Ladies Helping Hand Society of Fall River <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
17	Home for Aged People in Fall River	376,442 74	-	484 76	500 00
18	Mt. Lebanon Society <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
19	Portuguese Blessed Sacrament Association, The, under the name of Vetera Romana Catholica Ecclesia <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
20	Rescue Mission of Fall River, Mass. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
21	St. Anne's Hospital Corporation	115,000 00	-	302 33	52,848 93
22	St. Joseph's Orphanage	300,000 00	62,000 00	17,383 05	46,660 77
23	St. Vincent's Home Corporation of Fall River	150,000 00	-	33,631 69	5,428 75
24	Truesdale Hospital, Inc., The	125,276 59	36,000 00	-	65,805 41
25	Union Hospital in Fall River, The	564,543 89	-	12,663 70	143,220 34
26	Young Men's Christian Association of Fall River	33,255 52	-	19,798 99	2,258 22
FALMOUTH.					
27	Falmouth Nursing Association, Incorporated	2,000 00	-	3,682 51	795 80
FITCHBURG.					
28	Burbank Hospital	626,652 03	-	30,250 00	78,283 31
29	Family Welfare Association of Fitchburg	4,751 47	-	10,136 51	1,596 65
30	Fitchburg Helping Hand Association	68,800 00	-	204 25	20,506 60
31	Fitchburg Home for Old Ladies	130,094 77	-	520 00	400 00
32	Fitchburg Union Aid Home for Children	39,682 55	-	1,267 40	528 50
33	New England French American Home	10,700 00	5,700 00	2,639 57	923 10
34	Visiting Nursing Association of Fitchburg, The	23,641 99	-	10,224 52	7,953 44
35	Young Men's Christian Association of Fitchburg <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
FOXBOROUGH.					
36	Doolittle Universalist Home for Aged Persons, Inc.	30,709 28	-	3,046 76	-
FRAMINGHAM.					
37	Chautauqua Association, Inc.	6,600 00	-	-	10 25
38	Christian Workers Union	25,000 00	5,000 00	5,970 58	4,936 97
39	Framingham Civic League, Inc.	90,000 00	18,000 00	3,408 46	1,065 60
40	Framingham Hospital	182,960 18	-	6,987 50	61,024 85
41	Hebrew Ladies' Aid Society of Framingham <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
42	Home for Aged Men and Women in Framingham	75,043 46	-	2,150 55	1,947 28
FRANKLIN.					
43	Franklin Playground and Garden Association <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
44	Young Men's Christian Association of Franklin	32,000 00	-	1,772 58	2,044 16
GARDNER.					
45	Gardner Home for Elderly People	89,410 21	-	-	300 00
46	Henry Heywood Memorial Hospital, The <sup>5</sup>	1,209,687 32	-	274,814 65	37,158 64
GEORGETOWN.					
47	Carleton Home, Trustees of The	41,267 82	-	-	-
GLOUCESTER.					
48	Addison Gilbert Hospital	375,805 35	-	300 00	27,114 05
49	Annisquam Association, Inc.	7,429 08	-	-	-
50	Associated Charities of Gloucester	- <sup>3</sup>	-	680 97	-
51	Gilbert Home for Aged and Indigent Persons	101,873 77	-	-	625 67

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.



Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided	
\$237 48	\$5,500 00	-	\$8,385 25	\$3,904 50	4	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	87	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
11,422 00	3,000 00	-	27,211 67	11,341 03	7	3,950	-	-	3
12,610 68	15,082 39	-	14,770 07	6,818 88	11	64	20	- <sup>3</sup>	4
1,041 55	7,000 00	-	56,074 02	49,809 84	33	7,835	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	5
-	-	-	420 14	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	-	- <sup>3</sup>	6
26 32	-	-	2,336 65	-	-	3 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	7
7,527 79	-	-	16,149 56	3,474 50	11	1,111 <sup>6 2</sup>	35	891	8
268 75	-	-	558 75	-	-	-	-	100	9
2,369 15	15,000 00	-	2,064 33	-	-	11	11	-	10
2,987 61	7,490 18	-	8,091 48	3,810 26	16	910	- <sup>3</sup>	-	11
-	-	-	4,791 62	-	-	505	505	66	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
172 89	-	-	575 50	-	-	5 <sup>2</sup> 15	15	- <sup>3</sup>	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
20,562 70	-	\$5,865 18	14,805 99	7,419 30	9	29	-	-	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
2,231 34	-	-	52,737 55	- <sup>4</sup>	29	1,511	39	-	21
592 62	-	-	37,449 39	8,250 50	48	764	171	- <sup>3</sup>	22
213 39	-	1,400 00	36,322 90	4,928 00	21	184	106	- <sup>3</sup>	23
44 15	-	-	68,861 48	- <sup>4</sup>	40	1,091	130	-	24
17,967 77	-	-	192,040 45	- <sup>4</sup>	54	5,492	232	-	25
-	-	-	40,957 44	20,097 31	14	- <sup>3</sup>	-	- <sup>3</sup>	26
-	-	-	6,137 57	918 36	2	293	61	202	27
12,644 38	-	-	120,980 24	- <sup>4</sup>	45	2,391	864	-	28
303 92	-	-	7,621 29	2,409 00	1	-	-	273	29
-	-	1,000 00	20,865 26	5,624 35	10	550	-	-	30
5,952 80	-	4,661 06	7,323 34	2,964 61	4	16	16	-	31
1,354 37	1,500 00	1,500 00	3,169 94	1,598 00	4	48	21	-	32
1,329 42	-	-	3,461 65	808 00	3	36	6	-	33
-	-	-	19,206 30	15,322 87	12	2,909	2,209	-	34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
1,188 98	70 00	-	4,308 92	1,341 25	4	9	-	-	36
224 00	-	-	319 46	-	-	-	-	-	37
-	-	-	10,253 54	4,789 00	10	35	2	-	38
7,409 63	-	-	12,498 65	4,862 45	3	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	39
4,693 47	10,100 00	-	76,884 05	- <sup>4</sup>	34	2,550	35	-	40
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
2,905 01	-	3,000 00	10,055 83	3,376 28	5	25	-	-	42
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
2,662 67	-	1,000 00	6,686 18	2,883 44	3	-	-	-	44
4,505 60	-	500 00	3,717 42	1,249 35	2	6	5	-	45
28,483 01	-	-	60,408 79	- <sup>4</sup>	65	2,138	27	-	46
2,158 89	-	-	2,355 49	833 38	1	4	4	-	47
18,181 50	5,500 00	-	44,360 38	- <sup>4</sup>	22	809	37	-	48
875 75	-	-	1,013 71	-	-	-	-	-	49
1,010 92	-	-	1,590 31	564 61	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	500	50
4,618 19	-	-	5,833 60	2,269 85	3	9	7	-	51

<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.

<sup>5</sup> Report for 8 months.

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
GLOUCESTER — Con.					
1	Gloucester District Nursing Association . . .	-3	-3	\$3,846 22	\$2,916 20
2	Gloucester Female Charitable Association . . .	\$69,538 99	-	14 00	-
3	Gloucester Fisherman's Institute . . .	76,254 92	-	2,948 91	3,027 61
4	Gloucester Fishermen's and Seamen's Widows' and Orphans' Aid Society . . .	71,733 33	-	97 56	-
5	Gloucester Hebrew Ladies' Aid Association, Inc. . .	100 00	-	500 22	-
6	Huntress Home . . .	40,200 00	-	3,732 67	-
7	William Lawrence Camp, Inc. . .	2,500 00	\$1,100 00	-	-
8	Women's Clubhouse Association of Magnolia <sup>1</sup> . . .	-	-	-	-
9	Young Men's Christian Association of Gloucester . . .	113,750 00	-	12,403 06	12,991 44
GREAT BARRINGTON.					
10	Fairview Hospital <sup>1</sup> . . .	-	-	-	-
11	Visiting Nurse Association of Great Barrington, The . . .	20,500 00	-	6,254 59	1,360 57
GREENFIELD.					
12	Franklin County Public Hospital . . .	154,836 91	2,437 50	5,865 87	37,487 30
13	Franklin County Young Men's Christian Asso- ciation . . .	-	-	-	-
14	Girls' Club of Greenfield, Massachusetts . . .	-	-	1,563 77	145 75
15	Greenfield Society for the Protection of Animals . . .	-	-	98 25	-
GREENWICH.					
16	Hillside School . . .	51,200 00	-	9,938 58	14,784 77
GROTON.					
17	Groton Charitable Recreation Committee Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . .	-	-	-	-
HAMILTON.					
18	Community Service of Hamilton and Wenham, Incorporated . . .	-3	-3	3,933 72	2,735 32
HANSON.					
19	Massachusetts Branch of the International Order of the King's Daughters and Sons (Gordon Rest) . . .	10,200 00	-	1,295 04	2,644 30
HAVERHILL.					
20	Citizens' Firemen's Relief Fund of Haverhill, Inc. . .	6,736 88	-	10 00	-
21	Esodia Theotokou Scalohoriton Lesvou, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . .	-	-	-	-
22	Essex North Branch Auxiliary to the Woman's Board of Missions of Boston, The . . .	-3	-3	60 43	-
23	Family Welfare Society of Haverhill <sup>1</sup> . . .	-	-	-	-
24	General Gale Hospital Aid Association . . .	-	-	40 81	10 45
25	Hale Hospital . . .	336,496 20	-	1,163 54	75,782 57
26	Haverhill Boys' Club Association . . .	89,484 19	1,200 00	3,523 38	937 46
27	Haverhill Children's Aid Society . . .	98,883 90	-	1,147 50	2,102 79
28	Haverhill College Club, (Incorporated) . . .	-	-	320 58	45 00
29	Haverhill Day Nursery Association . . .	26,017 25	-	1,759 65	1,950 55
30	Haverhill Female Benevolent Society . . .	112,043 88	-	68 50	-
31	Haverhill Master House Painters and Decorators Association . . .	-	-	239 00	182 50
32	Haverhill Teachers' Association, Incorporated . . .	-	-	672 00	1,904 48
33	Haverhill Union Mission, Inc. . .	13,520 00	5,500 00	316 71	-
34	Haverhill Young Men's Christian Association . . .	115,000 00	1,000 00	4,186 50	4,374 00
35	Haverhill Young Women's Christian Association . . .	30,984 03	-	664 89	13,460 20
36	Linwood O. Towne Scholarship Association, Inc., The <sup>1</sup> . . .	-	-	-	-
37	Mary F. Ames Convalescent Home Inc., The <sup>1</sup> . . .	-	-	-	-
38	Old Ladies' Home Association . . .	181,621 27	-	871 50	2,146 88
39	Progressive Society of Kalloniaton, Arisbe, The . . .	-	-	499 00	150 00
40	Social Circle of Portland Street Church <sup>1</sup> . . .	-	-	-	-
HOLDEN.					
41	Holden Hospital, Incorporated . . .	51,714 76	24,000 00	30,787 06	10,259 17
42	Holden Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . .	-	-	-	-
HOLYOKE.					
43	Holyoke Boys' Club Association <sup>1</sup> . . .	-3	-	-	-
44	Holyoke City Hospital . . .	-	-	19,556 49	94,900 03
45	Holyoke Day Nursery, Inc. . .	100,000 00	14,000 00	8,095 51	6,079 31
46	Holyoke District Nurse Association, Inc. . .	-	-	5,727 56	5,322 89

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided	
\$304 58	-	-	\$5,418 80	\$4,107 62	3	{ <sup>2</sup> 991	119	444	1
3,244 03	-	-	2,719 42	250 00	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	62	2
4,093 65	-	\$500 00	9,652 89	4,781 43	3	110,000	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	3
3,625 98	-	-	3,847 75	250 01	1	98	-	-	4
30 38	-	-	394 86	-	-	{ <sup>2</sup> 5	5	-	5
2,038 76	-	-	5,771 43	2,378 24	3	6	6	-	6
275 00	-	-	294 25	-	-	350	-	- <sup>3</sup>	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
7,840 43	-	-	33,698 46	12,528 61	11	{ <sup>25</sup> 7,700	3,200	- <sup>3</sup>	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
701 46	-	-	12,235 92	6,633 26	5	412	136	-	11
3,768 22	-	150 00	53,994 36	19,737 94	18	939	17	-	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	13
121 66	-	-	2,757 58	1,379 04	10	160	-	-	14
41 78	-	-	38 25	38 25	-	50	50	-	15
228 82	-	-	21,401 14	7,459 02	9	59	3	-	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
204 00	-	-	7,298 51	4,030 07	2	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	18
63 04	-	250 00	5,412 82	1,346 00	8	{ <sup>1</sup> 350	18	- <sup>3</sup>	19
210 83	-	-	446 00	-	-	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
-	-	-	3,172 57	18 25	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
4 25	-	-	66 00	12 00	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	- <sup>3</sup>	24
3,054 85	\$5,000 00	3,003 33	96,043 14	- <sup>4</sup>	50	1,285	17	-	25
1,466 58	-	5,000 00	6,649 43	4,242 37	4	- <sup>3</sup>	-	- <sup>3</sup>	26
5,062 70	-	500 00	7,945 43	2,099 44	3	20	12	42	27
42 57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
805 80	-	1,000 00	3,908 91	2,079 95	4	142	8	90	29
4,613 02	-	-	4,243 27	650 00	-	-	-	106	30
-	-	-	459 32	-	-	-	-	-	31
98 35	-	-	3,152 56	-	-	-	-	-	32
2,462 43	-	50 00	3,332 94	955 12	2	261	267	52	33
5,958 90	-	250 84	14,860 75	10,971 04	6	{ <sup>50</sup> 2,200	1,000	- <sup>3</sup>	34
1,079 38	-	250 84	17,700 72	7,453 43	11	{ <sup>2</sup> 2,170	600	-	35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
7,040 85	10,000 00	1,003 33	12,088 98	4,673 37	7	27	27	-	38
27 74	-	-	5 00	-	-	-	-	-	39
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
267 91	-	-	17,200 74	- <sup>4</sup>	11	375	27	-	41
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
6,023 54	13,428 65	111,416 95	107,954 20	- <sup>4</sup>	42	2,307	54	-	44
266 03	-	-	12,443 67	2,303 26	14	405	295	151	45
-	-	-	11,784 02	10,718 78	7	1,880	656	- <sup>3</sup>	46

<sup>3</sup> Not stated.

<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.



		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
HOLYOKE — Con.					
1	Holyoke Home for Aged People . . . . .	\$153,800 00	—	\$2,732 92	\$2,357 44
2	Holyoke Young Men's Christian Association . . . . .	437,154 07	\$85,000 00	10,954 43	16,473 36
3	Sisters of Providence (Beaven-Kelly Home) . . . . .	70,000 00	—	252 20	12,152 69
4	Sisters of Providence (Brightside Orphans' and Bethlehem Homes) . . . . .	141,000 00	5,000 00	14,779 05	37,768 29
5	Sisters of Providence (House of Providence Hos- pital and Father Harkins' Home for Aged Women) . . . . .	150,000 00	—	111 50	99,569 74
6	Sisters of Providence (Mt. St. Vincent Home for Girls) . . . . .	65,000 00	—	4,788 98	24,321 17
7	Skinner Coffee House, Incorporated . . . . .	50,000 00	—	8,000 00	11,127 26
8	White Cross Association for Graduate Nurses of Holyoke, Mass. . . . .	2,103 33	—	27 45	25 00
9	Young Women's Christian Association of Hol- yoke . . . . .	118,200 00	—	10,859 99	21,245 48
HOPEDALE.					
10	Hopedale Community House, Inc. . . . .	203,566 46	—	53,528 00	—
IPSWICH.					
11	Coburn Charitable Society . . . . .	195,457 53	—	—	989 31
12	Ipswich Hospital (Operating Benjamin Stickney Cable Memorial Hospital) <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
LANCASTER.					
13	Charitable Fund in the Town of Lancaster, Trustees of . . . . .	12,376 70	—	—	—
14	Lancaster Social Service Association . . . . .	11,518 25	—	1,294 21	807 75
15	Nathaniel Thayer Playground Association . . . . .	—	—	218 00	1,950 00
LAWRENCE.					
16	Asrath Noshim <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
17	Columbian Charitable Guild of Lawrence, The . . . . .	—	—	184 86	—
18	German Old Folks Home of Lawrence, Massa- chusetts . . . . .	14,600 00	—	793 56	2,225 26
19	Hebrew Ladies' Progressive Association of Lawrence <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
20	Incorporated Protectory of Mary Immaculate . . . . .	130,800 00	—	3,375 98	28,834 37
21	Ladies' Hebrew Council <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
22	Lawrence Boys' Club . . . . .	49,709 83	—	5,982 00	1,816 92
23	Lawrence City Mission . . . . .	16,500 00	2,000 00	9,995 31	5,455 29
24	Lawrence General Hospital . . . . .	597,855 70	—	22,917 93	86,140 99
25	Lawrence Home for Aged People . . . . .	386,820 10	—	2,647 56	11,864 77
26	Lawrence Young Men's Christian Association . . . . .	229,990 69	—	14,529 87	25,569 60
27	Lawrence Young Women's Christian Association . . . . .	64,991 30	6,000 00	25,316 28	14,770 21
28	Russell-Hood Trust, Incorporated . . . . .	23,000 00	—	—	—
29	Syrian National Club <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
30	United Hebrew Ladies' Free Loan Association . . . . .	—	—	164 20	135 03
LEE.					
31	Ascension Farm School, Corp'n of the <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
LEICESTER.					
32	Leicester Samaritan Association . . . . .	4,658 31	—	98 00	518 34
LEOMINSTER.					
33	Leominster Home for Old Ladies . . . . .	113,832 82	—	—	—
34	Leominster Hospital Association . . . . .	258,291 86	56,700 00	20 00	16,756 29
LEXINGTON.					
35	Lexington Home for Aged People . . . . .	29,972 63	—	3,157 63	1,166 00
LINCOLN.					
36	Farrington Memorial Incorporated, The . . . . .	283,891 48	—	—	—
LONGMEADOW.					
37	Doane Orphanage, The . . . . .	61,335 49	—	7,357 88	4,569 26
38	Longmeadow Community House Association, Inc. . . . .	—	—	740 42	4,734 29
LOWELL.					
39	Ayer Home, Trustees of . . . . .	349,621 22	—	—	1,584 33
40	Battles Home, The . . . . .	51,952 45	4,000 00	77 80	2,100 00
41	Channing Fraternity . . . . .	8,092 82	—	17 00	—

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided	
\$5,577 06	\$200 00	-	\$11,594 22	\$4,703 00	7	23	20	-	1
19,654 81	-	-	46,119 40	- <sup>4</sup>	13	3,934	1,967	-	2
32 25	-	\$755 00	12,157 40	1,402 50	5	86	1	-	3
938 28	-	1,735 00	55,286 64	4,131 32	16	490	13	-	4
1,631 57	8,258 56	1,822 34	88,384 43	- <sup>4</sup>	40	3,946	311	-	5
645 36	-	700 00	24,193 66	2,271 62	5	225	2	-	6
73 91	-	-	19,115 97	9,070 60	10	5,800	700	-	7
87 95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
5,847 95	250 00	-	38,422 30	15,199 31	16	- <sup>3</sup>	-	- <sup>3</sup>	9
4,733 90	-	-	2,327 05	-	-	-	-	-	10
8,651 08	-	-	9,745 34	3,796 25	6	329	329	- <sup>3</sup>	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
-	-	-	542 00	-	-	16	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	13
180 45	11,009 25	-	1,988 92	1,500 00	1	- <sup>3</sup>	-	- <sup>3</sup>	14
-	-	-	2,073 70	979 10	5	218	125	-	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
-	-	-	350 31	-	-	{ 1 <sup>2</sup> 15 }	-	-	17
316 38	-	-	5,624 55	1,225 40	4	12	-	-	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
366 01	-	190 00	36,245 56	6,807 40	35	275	47	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
618 25	-	-	6,989 05	4,253 65	4	1,729	-	-	22
1,108 73	2,000 00	6,000 00	18,090 73	7,874 20	4	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	75	23
21,291 90	5,000 00	75,000 00	127,491 57	- <sup>4</sup>	53	5,026	197	-	24
11,546 22	-	-	12,834 12	4,124 30	7	35	-	-	25
16,075 08	-	-	56,884 37	27,629 11	15	3,186	957	- <sup>3</sup>	26
1,340 30	2,040 00	-	32,735 97	6,420 27	25	{ 2 <sup>2</sup> 65,903 }	22,428	-	27
1,035 00	-	-	1,035 00	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
-	-	-	133 15	-	-	{ 1 <sup>2</sup> 25 }	-	- <sup>3</sup>	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
149 02	-	-	1,485 47	1,254 52	-	173	-	- <sup>3</sup>	32
5,773 60	-	-	5,654 39	1,780 00	3	8	8	-	33
1,833 45	10,000 00	-	19,285 74	- <sup>4</sup>	17	663	24	-	34
1,268 51	-	-	5,316 61	2,284 44	2	9	8	-	35
10,671 85	-	-	6,502 13	813 60	8	88	-	-	36
2,305 48	-	1,050 00	18,482 64	6,774 53	9	46	6	-	37
1,552 98	-	-	8,280 52	1,927 73	2	- <sup>3</sup>	-	- <sup>3</sup>	38
14,058 87	-	-	15,476 28	4,405 55	15	173	173	-	39
1,634 80	2,500 00	-	2,435 43	671 65	2	15	-	-	40
350 83	-	-	47 50	-	-	-	-	-	41

<sup>3</sup> Not stated.

<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
LOWELL — <i>Con.</i>					
1	Children's Home . . . . .	\$11,025 00	-	\$751 63	\$2,015 30
2	Faith Home . . . . .	4,500 00	-	-	-
3	Florence Crittenton Rescue League of Lowell . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	-	1,140 65	-
4	Ladies' Gmeloos Chasodem Association, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
5	Ladies' Helping Hand Society, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
6	Lowell Boys' Club Association . . . . .	44,749 32	-	5,025 00	-
7	Lowell Community Service (Incorporated) . . . . .	-	-	-	-
8	Lowell Corporation Hospital . . . . .	-	-	44,000 00	41,246 01
9	Lowell Day Nursery Association . . . . .	98,745 44	-	150 00	1,792 85
10	Lowell Dispensary . . . . .	4,742 85	-	-	-
11	Lowell General Hospital . . . . .	700,224 12	-	5,020 00	63,856 11
12	Lowell Good Will Industries, Inc. . . . .	15,100 00	-	3,442 97	15,038 34
13	Lowell Guild of Lowell . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	-	11,380 83	7,124 15
14	Lowell Humane Society, The . . . . .	32,296 80	-	3,591 23	-
15	Lowell Particular Council of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	443 01	-
16	Lowell Social Service League . . . . .	-	-	4,602 76	144 51
17	Lowell Young Men's Christian Association . . . . .	390,162 55	-	9,229 57	-
18	Ministry-at-Large in Lowell, Mass. . . . .	85,998 88	-	-	249 53
19	Old Ladies' Home . . . . .	220,643 84	-	1,788 56	2,630 00
20	L'Orphelinat Franco-Americain . . . . .	250,000 00	-	6,213 93	28,766 00
21	Pan Thessalian Mutual Aid Society, Regas Pherraeos <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
22	Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston (St. Peter's Orphan Asylum) . . . . .	100,000 00	\$10,000 00	2,682 85	9,420 50
23	St. John's Hospital . . . . .	612,346 00	8,000 00	572 00	78,137 04
24	Young Women's Christian Association of Lowell . . . . .	99,890 60	-	13,299 84	2,264 49
LUDLOW.					
25	Ludlow Hospital Society <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
LYNN.					
26	Aid Society of Lynn Day Nursery . . . . .	14,318 49	1,000 00	8,612 76	4,316 72
27	Associated Charities of Lynn . . . . .	16,979 00	-	10,689 17	-
28	Boys' Club of Lynn . . . . .	46,434 03	-	72 00	2,007 91
29	Charitable Travelers' Sheltering Association, Inc. . . . .	5,000 00	2,000 00	1,096 51	-
30	Columbus Guild of Lynn . . . . .	21,434 51	4,500 00	1,484 58	6,769 76
31	Eliza J. Hahn Home for Aged Couples . . . . .	81,020 98	-	15 00	1,358 47
32	Jewish Associated Charities of Lynn . . . . .	-	-	3,306 88	663 55
33	Lynn Home for Aged Men . . . . .	151,108 94	-	10 00	250 00
34	Lynn Home for Aged Women . . . . .	231,141 97	-	2,468 29	1,877 57
35	Lynn Home for Children . . . . .	50,000 00	-	402 38	2,526 44
36	Lynn Home for Young Women . . . . .	78,416 25	-	461 75	13,829 54
37	Lynn Hospital . . . . .	662,286 84	-	298 75	100,599 80
38	Lynn Jewish Orphans Relief Association . . . . .	1,512 34	-	1,244 63	-
39	Lynn Tuberculosis League . . . . .	-	-	44 00	1,639 58
40	Massachusetts Christian Endeavor Association . . . . .	-	-	-	-
41	Neighborhood House Association . . . . .	20,500 00	-	11,448 48	2,825 63
42	Pullman Mission . . . . .	1,400 27	-	1,185 50	674 03
43	Union Hospital . . . . .	42,350 00	-	400 60	66,210 60
44	Women's Union for Christian Work . . . . .	9,700 00	-	50 00	-
45	Young Men's Christian Association of Lynn . . . . .	423,709 21	90,000 00	27,036 75	91,984 83
MALDEN.					
46	Associated Charities of Malden . . . . .	14,299 54	-	1,479 50	-
47	Girls' Club Association of Malden, Inc. . . . .	10,050 00	-	1,186 75	4,255 06
48	Malden Anti-Tuberculosis Society, Inc. . . . .	400 00	-	1,020 55	-
49	Malden Arbeiter Ferein, Inc. . . . .	-	-	341 50	-
50	Malden Hebrew Free Loan Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
51	Malden High School Scholarship . . . . .	9,544 37	-	-	-
52	Malden Home for Aged Persons . . . . .	159,582 39	-	5,748 94	6,520 28
53	Malden Hospital . . . . .	416,844 82	-	1,788 04	66,692 18
54	Malden Industrial Aid Society . . . . .	78,969 93	-	1,608 28	1,584 76
55	Malden War Chest Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
56	Malden Young Men's Christian Association . . . . .	121,000 00	3,000 00	8,881 50	12,159 74
57	Midvedifka Association . . . . .	-	-	21 00	-
58	Monday Club of Malden . . . . .	100 00	-	482 51	552 85

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.



Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided	
\$109 13	-	-	\$2,455 30	\$1,078 71	5	60	20	-	1
-	-	\$823 58	1,091 82	201 61	1	- <sup>3</sup>	-	- <sup>3</sup>	2
22 50	-	-	1,716 89	1,200 00	1	103	98	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
1,380 52	\$1,000 00	-	5,642 02	3,324 80	2	{ 10 <sup>2</sup> 1,500 }	1,500	-	6
13 29	-	-	59 00	-	-	-	-	-	7
4,723 08	-	-	84,092 74	27,031 56	33	8,425	31	-	8
216 83	-	-	5,739 14	1,746 07	5	119	11	66	9
32,076 27	-	-	146 04	-	-	2 <sup>2</sup>	-	- <sup>3</sup>	10
-	-	-	89,193 06	- <sup>4</sup>	38	2,266	108	-	11
-	-	-	18,156 90	14,805 70	21	{ 5 <sup>2</sup> 192 }	50	-	12
188 84	-	-	21,710 20	16,456 28	12	3,787	2,197	- <sup>3</sup>	13
1,205 00	-	-	4,761 79	3,174 25	3	-	-	-	14
21 43	-	-	775 51	-	-	3,195	3,195	-	15
2,057 81	-	-	4,409 19	3,080 04	2	-	-	215	16
3,338 93	-	-	52,311 84	22,612 37	15	-	-	-	17
8,113 11	-	-	3,848 51	900 00	1	{ 1 <sup>2</sup> 2,317 }	2,317	445	18
937 84	-	11,367 31	12,881 88	3,395 25	7	43	- <sup>3</sup>	-	19
-	-	-	46,920 19	7,353 12	34	274	36	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
-	-	-	13,696 00	2,109 80	1	225	22	- <sup>3</sup>	22
959 94	-	-	87,251 08	- <sup>4</sup>	42	4,244	72	-	23
8,250 72	-	-	56,509 83	16,625 19	30	{ 4 <sup>2</sup> 3,096 }	921	122	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
431 77	-	5,000 00	13,205 72	4,158 74	5	{ 6 <sup>2</sup> 1,070 }	1,024	49	26
1,729 62	5,000 00	-	14,109 90	4,019 48	3	-	-	850	27
2,117 55	-	5,000 00	6,233 56	4,433 31	20	-	-	-	28
240 00	-	-	1,183 17	182 12	2	250	250	-	29
10 61	-	-	7,167 75	2,025 02	4	29	6	35	30
4,414 78	-	5,000 00	4,529 91	2,249 50	3	10	10	-	31
-	-	-	3,724 67	378 40	-	41	-	-	32
9,152 57	1,250 00	11,042 53	6,243 39	1,360 48	2	7	-	-	33
11,614 50	-	10,050 00	12,008 16	3,801 85	5	28	28	-	34
2,531 08	-	-	5,270 29	1,560 89	6	28	4	49	35
4,133 05	5,000 00	-	18,731 81	6,555 89	10	1,710	240	116	36
18,533 85	55,675 00	3,000 00	138,130 40	- <sup>4</sup>	63	11,681	401	-	37
-	-	-	1,055 84	-	-	35	-	- <sup>3</sup>	38
6 96	-	-	1,846 69	1,500 00	1	-	-	-	39
16 16	-	-	719 50	-	-	-	-	-	40
676 64	-	200 00	8,454 10	4,254 76	21	1,261	391	45	41
1,805 89	-	-	4,674 26	-	-	{ 8 <sup>2</sup> 14 }	- <sup>3</sup>	17	42
128 65	-	-	60,909 91	- <sup>4</sup>	22	1,542	50	-	43
705 99	-	3,000 00	1,175 01	120 00	1	-	-	-	44
344 28	-	5,000 00	142,958 22	48,221 73	48	{ 4 <sup>2</sup> 25,895 }	20,000	- <sup>3</sup>	45
333 34	-	11,000 00	2,711 25	2,003 64	2	- <sup>3</sup>	-	365	46
13 29	-	-	5,165 67	1,433 50	2	200	150	-	47
64 58	-	-	981 51	-	-	{ 2 <sup>2</sup> 17 }	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	48
-	-	-	712 41	1 50	-	{ 4 <sup>2</sup> 9 }	-	9	49
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
441 54	-	-	566 63	-	-	4	4	- <sup>3</sup>	51
4,815 79	-	11,500 00	13,561 94	4,696 76	7	23	23	-	52
16,320 51	-	11,500 00	106,177 90	- <sup>4</sup>	39	2,054	22	-	53
2,296 29	-	-	6,681 45	3,575 00	5	3,707	1,451	74	54
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
15,219 66	-	-	36,926 17	14,472 01	8	1,378	-	-	56
-	-	-	2 30	-	-	-	-	-	57
18 35	-	-	1,057 00	705 48	4	125	-	-	58

\* Not stated.

\* Not separately reported.

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
<b>MALDEN — Con.</b>					
1	White Ribbon Home, Inc. . . . .	\$18,900 00	\$5,000 60	\$1,930 17	\$2,290 01
2	Young Men's Hebrew Association of Malden . . . . .	6,000 00	4,000 00	1,038 94	-
3	Young Women's Hebrew Association of Malden <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
<b>MANSFIELD.</b>					
4	Mansfield Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	\$901 59	\$1,761 23
<b>MARBLEHEAD.</b>					
5	Marblehead Female Humane Society . . . . .	\$15,142 57	- <sup>3</sup>	647 09	-
6	Marblehead Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	11,333 95	-	1,169 35	502 15
7	Young Men's Christian Association of Marble- head . . . . .	32,062 20	-	4,410 46	2,653 90
<b>MARLBOROUGH.</b>					
8	Marlborough Hospital . . . . .	101,735 17	8,000 00	666 63	29,385 99
9	Marlborough Woman's Club <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
10	Unitarian Ladies' Charitable Society . . . . .	1,200 00	-	251 84	-
<b>MEDFORD.</b>					
11	Lawrence Memorial Hospital of Medford . . . . .	352,872 65	-	-	-
12	Medford Home for Aged Men and Women . . . . .	39,762 43	-	3,079 78	1,048 00
13	Medford Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	-	-	1,312 38	500 30
14	Sarah Fuller Home for Little Deaf Children . . . . .	131,656 44	-	3,341 30	3,152 12
<b>MEDWAY.</b>					
15	Medway Ladies Aid Association, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
<b>MELROSE.</b>					
16	Fitch Home, Inc., The . . . . .	178,298 29	-	25 00	200 00
17	Melrose High School Scholarship Inc. . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	-
18	Melrose Hospital Association . . . . .	235,989 88	-	5,520 10	82,691 85
<b>METHUEN.</b>					
19	Arlington Day Nursery and Children's Tempo- rary Home . . . . .	4,500 00	-	1,460 94	3,457 99
20	Henry C. Nevins Home for the Aged and In- curable . . . . .	866,108 70	-	-	6,044 04
<b>MIDDLEBOROUGH.</b>					
21	Fall Brook Mothers' Club, Inc. . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	-	17 07	89 59
22	Montgomery Home for Aged People . . . . .	33,039 97	-	1,006 50	-
23	St. Luke's Hospital of Middleborough . . . . .	75,304 73	-	8,606 14	9,387 90
<b>MILFORD.</b>					
24	Home for the Aged at Milford . . . . .	9,113 78	-	-	-
25	Milford Hospital . . . . .	308,737 61	-	1,640 00	38,685 53
26	Young Men's Christian Association of Milford <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
<b>MILLBURY.</b>					
27	Community Service Corporation of Millbury, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
28	Millbury Society for District Nursing . . . . .	-	-	544 10	1,715 00
<b>MILTON.</b>					
29	Kidder House Association . . . . .	7,400 00	-	-	-
30	Milton Convalescent Home . . . . .	46,694 69	- <sup>3</sup>	4,717 41	6,172 60
31	Milton Social Service League . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	5,358 75	890 67
32	Swift Charity . . . . .	42,425 73	-	-	-
<b>MONSON.</b>					
33	Monson Home for Aged People, Inc. . . . .	53,889 92	-	2,153 21	1,000 00
<b>MONTAGUE.</b>					
34	Farren Memorial Hospital of Montague City, Mass., The . . . . .	142,948 00	-	14 74	29,044 29
<b>NANTUCKET.</b>					
35	Children's Aid Society of Nantucket . . . . .	5,500 00	-	21 00	7 11
36	Churchhaven, Nantucket, Inc. . . . .	25,000 00	-	-	-
37	Nantucket Cottage Hospital . . . . .	93,283 56	-	10,484 80	8,615 94
38	Old People's Home Association of Nantucket . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	1,778 07	-
39	Relief Association, The . . . . .	29,000 00	-	2,202 78	-
40	Union Benevolent Society, The . . . . .	-	-	-	-
41	Wauwinnet Tribe No. 158 Improved Order of Red Men . . . . .	10,000 00	5,000 00	1,516 60	-

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided	
\$323 81	\$300 00	-	\$7,206 61	\$2,925 11	5	20	-	-	1
-	-	-	1,023 57	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
45	-	-	\$2,359 31	\$1,625 00	1	231	117	- <sup>3</sup>	4
690 66	-	-	1,208 75	-	-	21	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	5
45 18	-	-	1,750 67	1,530 07	1	104	15	-	6
56 52	-	-	10,130 70	4,913 71	3	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	7
1,839 59	-	-	30,894 57	- <sup>4</sup>	15	945	37	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
221 53	-	-	2,123 71	143 85	20	{ 12 <sup>2</sup> 50 }	50	4	10
9,170 53	152,230 79	-	591 60	-	-	-	-	-	11
1,009 08	-	\$1,750 00	6,288 94	1,080 00	4	12	12	-	12
1 67	-	-	926 19	682 37	3	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	13
6,230 49	5,107 67	-	11,508 55	5,532 17	9	11	11	-	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
9,093 57	-	11,500 00	8,557 00	1,872 60	2	13	13	-	16
20 71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
1,600 25	-	11,598 00	91,622 49	- <sup>4</sup>	33	2,051	348	-	18
5 32	-	-	4,925 73	2,440 35	3	52	3	32	19
1,059 87	-	30,000 00	34,727 80	12,394 64	16	87	87	- <sup>3</sup>	20
-	-	-	52 24	-	-	-	-	-	21
1,399 48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
3,527 26	-	-	19,772 00	- <sup>4</sup>	9	240	-	-	23
396 67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
7,115 42	-	-	47,224 74	- <sup>4</sup>	15	1,769	-	-	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
61 31	-	-	2,083 35	1,460 00	1	265	40	10	28
225 00	-	-	171 13	70 25	1	-	-	-	29
2,412 50	-	779 88	13,117 91	4,048 26	11	305	32	-	30
53 97	-	-	5,975 21	3,191 60	4	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	31
2,614 99	-	-	1,586 29	-	-	{ 1 <sup>2</sup> 20 }	20	-	32
2,155 41	-	-	3,329 14	1,667 55	2	6	-	-	33
2,500 00	-	-	34,522 78	- <sup>4</sup>	19	1,151	100	-	34
449 13	-	-	242 25	-	-	1	1	1	35
1,075 00	-	-	1,141 23	683 28	1	59	59	-	36
2,430 45	-	-	19,249 02	- <sup>4</sup>	9	143	15	-	37
1,095 01	-	1,083 07	219 55	-	-	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	38
760 00	-	300 00	2,560 50	-	-	28	28	-	39
335 32	-	-	253 65	45 00	3	18	18	2	40
1,497 76	-	-	2,586 15	285 70	1	17	1	-	41

<sup>3</sup> Not stated.

<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.



		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
NATICK.					
1	Leonard Morse Hospital . . . . .	\$193,164 29	-	\$481 00	\$39,040 44
2	Maria Hayes Home for Aged Persons . . . .	83,808 26	-	300 00	-
3	Natick Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	-	-	206 88	-
NEEDHAM.					
4	Glover Home and Hospital, The . . . . .	33,365 11	-	5,774 77	10,748 72
5	King's Daughters Circle of '86, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . .	-	-	-	-
6	Mothers' Rest Association of Newton Centre, The	10,900 00	-	2,921 05	1,038 67
7	Needham Visiting Nurse Association Inc. <sup>1</sup> . .	-	-	-	-
NEW BEDFORD.					
8	Animal Rescue League of New Bedford . . . .	4,553 05	-	2,133 25	1,654 92
9	Association for the Relief of Aged Women of New Bedford . . . . .	351,865 84	-	920 50	367 35
10	Central Council of Social Agencies of New Bed- ford, Inc. . . . .	-	-	7,792 85	-
11	Charity Brotherhood of the Holy Ghost of the North End of New Bedford, Mass., Inc. <sup>1</sup> . .	-	-	-	-
12	Hebrew Ladies' Helping Hand Society <sup>1</sup> . . .	-	-	-	-
13	Henryk Dabrowski Society . . . . .	3,150 00	-	-	2,362 55
14	Howland Fund for Aged Women, Trustees of . .	53,253 11	-	-	-
15	James Arnold Fund, Trustees of . . . . .	119,251 54	-	-	20 26
16	Ladies' City Mission Society in New Bedford .	91,713 17	-	10,279 50	1,755 46
17	New Bedford Anti-Tuberculosis Association . .	154,600 00	-	9,430 87	84,630 46
18	New Bedford Children's Aid Society . . . . .	256,824 82	-	14,259 58	15,461 91
19	New Bedford Country Week Society, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . .	-	-	-	-
20	New Bedford Day Nursery . . . . .	76,613 59	-	5,401 92	4,817 16
21	New Bedford Dorcas Society . . . . .	-	-	20 00	-
22	New Bedford Family Welfare Society . . . . .	12,743 89	-	24,568 52	-
23	New Bedford Hebrew Ladies' Aid Society . . .	200 00	-	920 12	263 71
24	New Bedford Home for Aged . . . . .	58,860 59	-	30 00	1,018 00
25	New Bedford Instructive Nursing Association .	13,685 00	-	18,726 50	8,470 39
26	New Bedford Men's Mission, Inc. . . . .	15,000 00	\$7,500 00	6,176 45	1,242 58
27	New Bedford Port Society . . . . .	87,778 98	-	111 00	64 62
28	New Bedford Port Society, Ladies' Branch . .	68,349 44	-	30 00	-
29	New Bedford Society of the Blessed Sacrament under the name of Vetera Romana Catholica Apostolica Ecclesia <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
30	New Bedford Women's Reform and Relief As- sociation . . . . .	14,978 45	-	845 16	122 68
31	New Bedford Young Men's Christian Association	151,000 00	-	19,526 94	8,837 09
32	New Bedford Young Women's Christian Asso- ciation . . . . .	43,082 08	-	36,372 07	37,333 79
33	North End Guild of New Bedford . . . . .	18,251 76	-	-	73 70
34	St. Luke's Hospital of New Bedford . . . . .	2,185,786 70	-	17,811 43	167,227 15
35	St. Mary's Home of New Bedford . . . . .	150,000 00	-	12,935 60	11,989 96
36	Union for Good Works . . . . .	181,561 28	-	3,966 33	-
37	Winifred Goff Homeopathic Hospital, The . .	9,650 74	-	-	-
NEWBURYPORT.					
38	Anna Jaques Hospital . . . . .	619,874 03	-	3,828 45	47,775 52
39	Community Welfare Service of Newburyport, Inc.	1,000 00	-	5,247 97	231 58
40	Essex North Branch Auxiliary to the Woman's Board of Missions of Boston . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	3,083 52	-
41	General Charitable Society of Newburyport .	52,736 78	-	2 25	-
42	Hale Fund Relief Association of the Newbury- port Fire Department, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
43	Hebrew Ladies Aid Society of Newburyport, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
44	Massachusetts Department of the Ladies of the Grand Army of the Republic <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
45	Merrimack Humane Society . . . . .	15,717 22	-	-	-
46	Moseley Fund for Social Service in Newburyport, The . . . . .	110,000 00	-	-	576 84
47	Newburyport Anti-Tuberculosis Association <sup>5</sup> .	14,173 28	-	1,533 25	5 50
48	Newburyport Bethel Society . . . . .	-	-	20 25	52 53
49	Newburyport Female Charitable Society . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	25 62
50	Newburyport Homeopathic Hospital . . . . .	64,642 03	-	-	466 60

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided	
\$28,341 09	-	-	\$63,988 29	\$12,110 65	22	927	1	-	1
3,683 51	-	-	63 88	-	-	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	2
95 01	-	-	2,732 91	2,137 00	2	220	43	40	3
1,708 40	-	\$2,000 00	14,886 94	6,948 92	9	456	-	-	4
59 37	-	-	3,450 59	1,189 09	8	364	364	-	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
204 22	-	-	2,772 33	1,341 55	2	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	8
20,172 74	\$1,000 00	-	22,730 65	-	-	62	47	-	9
3 16	-	-	6,187 36	5,093 87	3	-	-	-	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
126 35	-	-	3,234 86	137 75	-	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	12
2,800 33	-	-	2,704 90	-	-	33	33	-	13
7,140 05	-	-	6,687 00	-	-	6 <sup>2</sup>	15	-	14
3,641 30	-	3,000 00	15,211 42	9,072 98	10	10 <sup>2</sup>	1,400	-	15
3,116 79	-	-	96,840 88	- <sup>4</sup>	33	3,770	5	-	16
14,993 67	-	-	39,160 12	12,493 36	10	278	96	-	17
2,532 35	5,000 00	-	15,681 71	8,903 66	14	259	33	-	18
1,191 51	-	-	1,158 05	-	-	208	33	120	19
731 24	377 84	-	24,494 43	11,868 38	9	4 <sup>2</sup>	246	24	20
23 58	-	-	1,049 85	24 00	-	246	-	255	21
2,544 25	1,144 72	-	3,108 40	849 25	4	35	7	32	22
781 83	14,350 00	1,500 00	26,413 30	22,463 23	14	12	2,058	- <sup>3</sup>	23
299 72	-	-	4,870 20	1,690 25	3	1 <sup>2</sup>	110	-	24
6,347 15	-	-	5,145 14	2,225 00	3	4,025	246	13	25
3,614 58	-	-	5,515 02	600 00	1	402	- <sup>3</sup>	-	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	297	-	-	27
472 39	-	-	4,516 27	530 67	2	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	28
6,957 24	-	500 00	43,332 82	23,363 06	8	3 <sup>2</sup>	16	- <sup>3</sup>	29
7,531 75	-	4,000 00	72,689 54	33,315 60	31	18	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	30
1,111 08	-	-	97 22	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	-	- <sup>3</sup>	31
41,623 39	1,101,890 00	49,707 75	197,584 73	- <sup>4</sup>	94	7,740	550	-	32
606 95	-	250 00	14,609 02	2,136 00	12	364	145	- <sup>3</sup>	33
8,178 71	-	-	9,758 84	3,404 00	16	43	- <sup>3</sup>	40	34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
26,692 07	11,529 28	-	81,494 77	- <sup>4</sup>	31	1,667	80	-	36
-	-	2,820 18	4,343 53	1,837 50	2	466	-	132	37
-	-	-	3,072 57	18 25	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	38
3,352 06	-	-	2,700 78	150 00	1	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	39
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
462 00	-	-	501 50	80 00	3	2 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	44
4,554 03	-	-	4,129 77	1,852 27	1	1,620	35	- <sup>3</sup>	45
1,206 82	-	-	3,223 04	-	-	134	134	-	46
267 02	-	-	393 59	-	-	3 <sup>2</sup>	-	- <sup>3</sup>	47
156 60	-	-	158 00	-	-	6	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	48
3,602 89	-	-	6,413 32	- <sup>4</sup>	10	5	-	-	49
-	-	-	-	-	-	57	-	-	50

<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.

<sup>5</sup> Report for 16½ months.

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
NEWBURYPORT — <i>Con.</i>					
1	Newburyport Howard Benevolent Society <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
2	Newburyport Society for the Relief of Aged Men	\$101,095 95	-	\$10 00	\$1,461 34
3	Newburyport Society for the Relief of Aged Women	203,428 00	-	332 00	-
4	Newburyport Young Men's Christian Association	75,560 71	-	4,389 20	3,367 39
5	Roman Catholic Archbishop in Boston (Children's Home)	15,000 00	-	735 00	5,584 00
6	Young Women's Christian Association of Newburyport	30,000 00	-	732 57	11,956 49
NEWTON.					
7	American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (Walker Home)	164,625 00	-	1,369 61	8,534 84
8	Boys' Welfare League, Inc.	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-
9	Governor John A. Andrew Home Association	9,681 98	\$7,800 00	2,831 92	4,773 67
10	Lucy Jackson Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution	5,000 00	1,300 00	1,290 28	563 73
11	New England Peabody Home for Crippled Children	1,476,570 77	-	3,800 00	5,792 14
12	Newton Circle, Incorporated, The	100 00	-	2,647 55	-
13	Newton District Nursing Association	-	-	3,552 41	3,018 22
14	Newton Hospital	633,206 76	-	33,381 68	162,957 16
15	Newton Welfare Bureau, Inc.	1,680 00	-	8,073 43	4,517 49
16	Newton Young Men's Christian Association	193,224 00	-	23,614 67	28,914 51
17	Rebecca Pomroy Newton Home for Orphan Girls, Corporation of the	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	4,048 00	464 00
18	Senoj Lodge Associates, Inc.	-	-	1,306 30	1,675 00
19	Stearns School Centre	2,500 00	- <sup>3</sup>	2,856 27	-
20	Stone Institute and Newton Home for Aged People	270,029 63	-	11,404 25	-
21	Swedish Charitable Society of Greater Boston <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
22	Twombly House, Inc., The	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	156 00	190 55
23	West Newton Day Nursery, Inc., The	9,264 05	-	4,366 18	263 58
24	Working Boys' Home	110,000 60	15,000 00	34,362 92	14,064 25
NORFOLK.					
25	King's Daughters' and Sons' Home for the Aged in Norfolk County	59,100 17	-	7,153 93	-
NORTH ADAMS.					
26	North Adams Hospital	90,000 00	31,600 00	11,567 40 <sup>*</sup>	51,490 90
27	Young Men's Christian Association of North Adams <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
NORTH ANDOVER.					
28	Charlotte Home, The	59,097 60	-	-	-
NORTH ATTLEBOROUGH.					
29	North Attleborough District Nursing Association	150 00	-	2,093 32	984 15
NORTHAMPTON.					
30	Children's Aid Association of Hampshire County	19,756 00	-	10,439 21	5,526 69
31	Clarke School for the Deaf	437,990 00	-	63,583 47	93,481 73
32	Cooley Dickinson Hospital, The <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
33	Lathrop Home for Aged and Invalid Women in Northampton	222,250 00	-	354 95	5,300 50
34	Smith Students' Aid Society, Incorporated	43,765 00	-	2,530 21	4,515 04
35	Students' Associated Housekeepers	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-
36	Wright Home for Young Women, The	261,829 54	-	-	-
37	Young Men's Christian Association of Northampton	76,575 00	-	10,076 68	2,248 16
NORTHBRIDGE.					
38	George Marston Whittin Gymnasium Inc.	107,664 04	-	109,000 00	-
39	Whittinsville Hospital, Inc., The	43,000 60	-	8,257 69	8,960 07
NORTHFIELD.					
40	Northfield Seminary Students' Aid Society	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	632 50	4,147 17
NORTON.					
41	Barrowsville Community Service Corporation	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.



Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
\$5,547 64	\$8,474 28	-	\$7,170 63	\$2,124 09	5	17	10	-	2
9,977 80	-	-	10,111 65	3,717 16	5	72	72	-	3
2,788 60	-	-	13,387 58	5,861 43	4	800	-	- <sup>3</sup>	4
18 54	-	\$1,013 78	7,448 52	600 00	6	80	6	-	5
2,736 44	-	-	15,397 67	5,624 41	10	-	-	-	6
4,961 10	-	-	13,637 77	4,146 25	9	421	1	-	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
34 45	-	-	8,698 78	2,709 00	5	19	-	-	9
11 16	-	-	1,473 55	-	-	14 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	10
70,033 70	-	11,000 00	52,807 01	24,298 00	40	101	62	-	11
20 32	-	-	1,008 00	1,008 00	1	100	90	- <sup>3</sup>	12
139 82	-	-	6,603 03	5,272 50	3	940	94	- <sup>3</sup>	13
18,565 54	37,795 96	-	200,800 10	6,600 00	83	3,815	624	-	14
268 53	3,829 10	-	12,600 34	4,954 81	3	-	-	74	15
1,797 50	-	-	54,425 66	12,974 26	11	1,900	600	- <sup>3</sup>	16
2,739 26	-	-	6,066 54	2,254 75	3	22	19	- <sup>3</sup>	17
-	-	-	2,966 87	245 25	1	187	18	- <sup>3</sup>	18
136 07	-	-	3,767 88	2,313 71	2	{ 600 <sup>2</sup> }	- <sup>3</sup>	225	19
9,961 45	-	-	16,537 75	6,267 98	8	26	25	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
9 89	-	-	943 78	750 00	1	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	30	22
54 07	-	-	5,000 19	2,695 17	3	532	409	255	23
64 91	-	8,065 50	56,425 34	5,019 00	17	197	21	- <sup>3</sup>	24
2,035 08	5,506 05	1,200 00	9,436 27	2,855 56	5	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	25
5,153 64	-	75 00	69,143 44	- <sup>4</sup>	29	1,451	45	-	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
2,647 02	-	-	713 11	-	-	125	21	88	28
9 99	-	-	2,510 60	1,753 22	1	301	141	-	29
193 77	-	-	16,046 86	6,139 94	6	{ 41 <sup>2</sup> 164 }	61	46	30
10,177 31	-	-	134,568 06	61,631 01	70	162	-	-	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
6,530 25	1,046 88	-	11,223 77	4,867 00	8	31	-	-	33
2,803 69	-	-	9,880 63	123 94	1	47	-	-	34
11,775 00	-	-	11,275 00	2,540 00	4	18	-	- <sup>3</sup>	35
12,998 39	-	-	7,117 33	2,644 00	2	10	10	-	36
3,493 15	-	-	16,817 85	7,424 57	4	{ 5 <sup>2</sup> 826 }	175	- <sup>3</sup>	37
166 37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
1,366 73	10,000 00	-	18,929 75	- <sup>4</sup>	13	564	-	-	39
927 57	-	7,000 00	4,140 10	-	-	33	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	40
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41

<sup>3</sup> Not stated.

<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
	NORWOOD.				
1	Norwood Civic Association . . . . .	\$95,000 00	- <sup>3</sup>	\$461 00	\$5,492 09
2	Norwood Hospital . . . . .	63,471 37	-	12,584 57	30,424 03
3	Norwood Lithuanian Socialist Association . . . . .	12,000 00	\$4,475 00	88 00	792 65
	OAK BLUFFS.				
4	Martha's Vineyard Hospital, Inc. . . . .	19,906 00	-	6,118 34	6,884 53
	ORANGE.				
5	Orange Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., The . . . . .	-	-	1,291 15	391 50
	OXFORD.				
6	Oxford Home for Aged People . . . . .	40,948 13	2,000 00	14 00	-
	PALMER.				
7	Wing Memorial Hospital Association . . . . .	16,783 75	-	7,056 26	10,736 53
	PEABODY.				
8	Charles B. Haven Home for Aged Men in Peabody . . . . .	71,800 10	-	5 00	200 00
9	Female Benevolent Society at South Danvers . . . . .	24,690 03	-	575 54	-
10	Isaac Munroe Home for Orphan and Needy Children . . . . .	19,814 67	-	-	-
11	Peabody Community House, Inc., The . . . . .	14,626 00	4,800 00	1,407 95	215 25
12	Peabody Finnish Workingmen's Association . . . . .	6,500 00	4,200 00	-	-
13	Peabody Hebrew Ladies' Aid Association . . . . .	-	-	424 90	395 50
14	Peabody Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	1,508 52	-	988 00	1,524 24
15	"Soldiers and Sailors Association of Peabody" Veterans of the World War, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
16	Sutton Home for Aged Women in Peabody . . . . .	76,326 49	-	-	200 00
	PEPPERELL.				
17	Pepperell Men's Club . . . . .	-	-	502 42	-
	PETERSHAM.				
18	Petersham Exchange, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
	PITTSFIELD.				
19	Associated Charities of Pittsfield . . . . .	27,640 24	-	7,886 44	29 75
20	Berkshire Benevolent Association for the Blind, Inc., The . . . . .	-	-	710 52	520 00
21	Berkshire Branch of Woman's Board of Missions in Boston . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	10,551 78	-
22	Berkshire County Home for Aged Women . . . . .	269,111 10	-	3,012 50	73 58
23	Berkshire County Society for the Care of Crip- pled and Deformed Children, The . . . . .	320,361 79	-	21,312 73	1,667 59
24	Boylan Memorial Hospital of Pittsfield, Mass., Inc., The . . . . .	75,000 00	11,000 00	169 17	33,284 13
25	Boys' Club of Pittsfield . . . . .	287,412 00	-	5,891 50	1,107 99
26	Epworth Mission of Pittsfield . . . . .	9,000 00	-	821 47	-
27	Hillcrest Surgical Hospital . . . . .	42,000 00	7,000 00	8,381 04	39,918 12
28	House of Mercy . . . . .	596,088 51	-	20,859 46	96,879 09
29	Pittsfield Anti-Tuberculosis Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
30	Pittsfield Day Nursery Association <sup>5</sup> . . . . .	10,457 78	-	5,726 43	646 45
31	Visiting Nurse Association of Pittsfield . . . . .	-	-	9,681 99	5,856 20
32	Working Girls' Club of Pittsfield . . . . .	1,600 00	-	1,250 40	1,202 33
	PLYMOUTH.				
33	Boys' Club of Plymouth . . . . .	1,550 00	-	1,396 87	100 17
34	Jordan Hospital, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
35	Long Pond Ladies Aid Society . . . . .	1,500 00	-	61 00	369 59
36	Plymouth Community Nurse Association, In- corporated . . . . .	-	-	459 00	1,592 48
37	Plymouth Fragment Society . . . . .	35,537 38	-	59 00	-
38	Ryder Home for Old People, Corporation of . . . . .	31,726 88	-	703 76	-
39	Sunnyside, Inc. . . . .	2,500 00	-	2,965 39	-
	PRINCETON.				
40	Girls' Vacation House Association . . . . .	38,738 35	-	1,296 64	1,895 50
	PROVINCETOWN.				
41	Provincetown Helping Hand Society . . . . .	54,962 50	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided	
\$6,036 00	-	-	\$15,022 09	\$7,763 39	10	1,600	-	- <sup>3</sup>	1
1,446 02	-	-	39,393 26	- <sup>4</sup>	21	1,514	37	-	2
505 00	-	-	986 17	-	-	-	-	-	3
380 01	\$3,000 00	-	13,428 12	- <sup>4</sup>	7	132	3	-	4
-	-	-	1,398 69	1,314 00	1	290	12	- <sup>3</sup>	5
2,264 68	-	-	477 99	-	-	-	-	-	6
289 59	8,783 75	-	16,406 18	- <sup>4</sup>	8	485	-	-	7
1,762 62	-	-	1,806 01	322 50	1	5	5	-	8
1,114 23	2,230 00	-	1,705 00	50 00	-	20	20	20	9
1,029 31	-	-	817 66	25 00	-	-	-	-	10
8 09	-	-	2,871 44	1,374 00	3	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	11
-	-	-	1,769 73	180 00	1	6	-	- <sup>3</sup>	12
13 55	-	-	712 51	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	5	13
8 38	-	-	2,700 44	1,788 53	1	373	95	- <sup>3</sup>	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
4,323 44	2,000 00	-	4,143 76	1,329 55	3	9	7	-	16
-	-	-	386 41	-	-	-	-	-	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
913 05	-	-	8,096 26	2,450 00	2	-	-	317	19
-	-	-	296 38	-	-	18	18	-	20
50 00	-	-	672 85	-	-	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	21
12,913 31	-	\$1,000 00	15,233 31	5,389 50	7	25	25	-	22
29,776 42	-	-	51,099 52	15,425 68	12	41	41	- <sup>3</sup>	23
-	-	2,000 00	39,621 22	- <sup>4</sup>	21	1,279	44	-	24
11,122 02	-	-	18,694 66	10,868 37	21	1,498	1,466	-	25
-	-	-	898 50	60 00	1	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	26
365 00	-	-	49,664 78	- <sup>4</sup>	17	2,350	25	-	27
18,953 74	-	500 00	132,287 92	- <sup>4</sup>	64	3,875	249	-	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
142 50	500 00	-	5,203 15	1,356 50	3	{ 4 <sup>2</sup> 60 }	5	-	30
804 20	-	-	13,314 56	10,396 02	8	1,207	230	-	31
-	-	-	2,509 94	418 50	5	3 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	32
59 07	1,050 00	-	2,779 99	1,946 50	2	339	18	-	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
-	-	-	319 07	-	-	{ 1 <sup>2</sup> 1 }	1	-	35
-	-	-	1,799 00	1,562 50	1	139	13	-	36
1,761 93	5,122 88	-	1,938 48	-	-	{ 1 <sup>2</sup> 22 }	- <sup>3</sup>	16	37
1,249 65	-	2,100 00	2,457 28	1,251 65	1	8	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	38
-	-	-	2,965 39	1,258 00	3	23	23	-	39
1,183 99	-	-	4,005 89	1,245 00	9	175	5	-	40
2,499 70	-	-	2,590 40	-	-	{ 2 <sup>2</sup> 63 }	63	30	41

<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.

<sup>5</sup> Report for 15 months.



		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
QUINCY.					
1	City Hospital of Quincy	\$102,311 38	-	-	-
2	Family Welfare Society of Quincy, Mass., The	-	-	\$2,346 90	-
3	National Sailors' Home	269,635 64	-	-	\$71 32
4	Quincy Charitable Society	13,180 00	-	50 58	-
5	Quincy Day Nursery Association	-	-	340 00	908 36
6	Quincy Women's Club	12,500 00	-	432 51	110 00
7	Sailors' Snug Harbor of Boston	310,769 61	-	-	-
8	Wollaston Woman's Club	3,900 00	-	2,322 03	1,221 95
9	Young Men's Christian Association of Quincy	51,500 00	\$19,000 00	17,736 98	19,614 00
RANDOLPH.					
10	Boston School for the Deaf	266,000 00	-	14,400 00	69,204 25
11	Seth Mann 2d Home for Aged and Infirm Women	179,134 87	-	-	-
READING.					
12	Reading Home for Aged Women	25,237 11	-	1,886 49	-
13	Reading Visiting Nurse Association	-	-	1,056 25	1,054 05
14	Victory House Associates, Inc.	-	-	1,344 00	-
REVERE.					
15	Beachmont Catholic Club	3,000 00	1,300 00	714 45	2,180 39
16	Hebrew Ladies' Charitable Association of Revere <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
17	Home for Aged People in Revere	8,939 27	-	-	-
18	Ingleside Corporation	98,116 06	-	3,388 34	3,631 21
19	Revere Visiting Nurse Association, Inc.	-	-	1,016 06	-
ROCKLAND.					
20	French Home for Aged Women	12,000 00	-	3,750 00	-
RUTLAND.					
21	Central New England Sanatorium, Inc.	174,592 79	10,000 00	12,512 00	6,239 71
22	Rutland Entertainment Association, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
23	Rutland Masonic Charitable and Educational Association	2,500 00	750 00	550 00	-
SALEM.					
24	Associated Charities of Salem, Mass.	32,827 05	-	6,459 99	-
25	Association for the Relief of Aged and Destitute Women in Salem	420,613 43	-	570 00	-
26	Bertram Home for Aged Men	223,423 24	-	-	-
27	Children's Island Sanitarium, The	77,131 20	-	12,878 02	700 07
28	City Orphan Asylum	34,600 00	7,612 44	-	-
29	Gemilath Chesed of Salem, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
30	House of Seven Gables Settlement Association, The <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
31	Independent Polish Socialist Society Inc. Salem Branch	4,000 00	1,000 00	164 77	532 50
32	Lydia E. Pinkham Memorial, Incorporated, The <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
33	Mack Industrial School	70,215 23	-	1,629 45	3,294 90
34	Marine Society at Salem in New England	54,000 00	-	-	-
35	North Shore Babies' Hospital, The	67,575 39	-	7,212 35	778 50
36	Plummer Farm School of Reform for Boys, The	160,926 01	-	-	5,955 84
37	Salem Animal Rescue League	-	-	344 00	199 75
38	Salem Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis	3,550 00	-	4,789 71	254 67
39	Salem Charitable Mechanic Association	-	-	-	-
40	Salem East India Marine Society	30,427 00	-	-	-
41	Salem Female Charitable Society	35,159 26	-	117 00	-
42	Salem Fraternity	157,925 76	-	599 60	255 56
43	Salem Hebrew Ladies' Aid Society	-	-	513 50	473 40
44	Salem Hospital	1,207,564 43	-	5,710 00	103,045 53
45	Salem Relief Committee (Inc.)	6,922 25	-	652 05	712 11
46	Salem Seamen's Orphan and Children's Friend Society <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
47	Salem War Chest Association	-	-	-	-
48	Salem Young Men's Christian Association	80,391 00	9,000 00	4,591 38	9,915 73
49	Salem Young Women's Association	8,000 00	3,920 00	3,662 11	-
50	Samaritan Society, The	56,495 57	-	215 50	-
51	Sarah E. Sherman Memorial Association <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
52	Seamen's Widow and Orphan Association	74,775 30	-	-	33 19
53	Woman's Friend Society	50,860 51	-	3,677 01	11,028 60
SAUGUS.					
54	Women's Civic League of Cliftondale, Inc., The	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided	
\$5,778 22	\$500 00	-	\$611 85	\$400 00	-	-	-	-	1
12 04	-	-	2,642 24	2,106 00	2	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	274	2
12,463 11	-	-	13,421 02	1,500 00	5	15	13	-	3
458 56	-	-	475 25	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	29	4
566 02	-	\$1,163 55	2,526 48	453 82	2	2,835	945	- <sup>3</sup>	5
-	-	-	9,910 74	5,166 78	6	9,557	1,884	- <sup>3</sup>	6
14,848 35	-	-	12,283 18	3,291 41	5	22	22	-	7
60 22	-	-	2,655 19	-	-	27 <sup>2</sup>	-	- <sup>3</sup>	8
665 00	-	-	37,925 52	11,805 38	7	3,060	750	- <sup>3</sup>	9
2,015 63	-	-	50,217 43	24,506 39	40	176	-	-	10
9,393 98	5,000 00	-	4,931 51	2,065 16	2	6	6	-	11
1,197 67	-	-	3,795 45	1,726 63	3	9	- <sup>3</sup>	-	12
-	-	-	2,552 97	1,530 07	1	275	82	- <sup>3</sup>	13
-	-	-	1,324 47	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	14
19 24	-	-	3,078 28	-	-	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
277 86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
2,016 00	-	-	10,083 35	4,244 47	6	31	2	- <sup>3</sup>	18
15 22	-	-	3,108 70	2,456 74	2	3,393	130	20	19
212 50	1,000 00	-	3,442 56	800 00	1	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	20
3,700 08	-	-	55,654 21	- <sup>4</sup>	11	25	-	-	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
168 00	-	-	436 21	35 00	1	-	-	-	23
1,544 06	2,000 00	-	7,758 12	4,189 92	4	310	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	24
17,247 44	6,400 09	-	22,997 22	7,561 22	12	44	43	-	25
11,759 71	-	-	7,701 97	2,739 67	5	18	18	-	26
4,824 65	-	-	15,806 13	- <sup>4</sup>	23	118	118	-	27
760 51	-	-	342 56	-	-	-	-	-	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
133 00	-	-	612 76	21 68	-	24	24	4	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
2,872 98	1,000 00	-	7,763 75	5,681 76	6	-	-	-	33
9,796 31	-	-	10,045 72	1,200 00	-	19	-	-	34
2,738 63	-	-	8,313 07	- <sup>4</sup>	10	74	33	-	35
7,687 00	-	-	12,593 06	4,752 19	7	42	24	-	36
13 81	-	-	1,097 59	- <sup>4</sup>	1	1,231	463	-	37
118 18	-	1,000 00	5,350 97	3,064 31	5	232	232	15	38
136 40	-	-	777 50	75 00	2	-	-	-	39
1,526 00	-	-	1,208 00	300 00	-	-	-	-	40
1,623 33	-	2,000 00	1,778 92	5 00	-	70	70	-	41
6,048 04	-	-	7,364 29	4,766 44	13	4,000	-	-	42
-	-	-	1,028 22	-	-	16	- <sup>3</sup>	10	43
34,568 28	-	-	147,459 20	- <sup>4</sup>	61	3,513	476	-	44
314 06	-	5,914 28	2,553 99	980 00	1	400	356	65	45
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
639 77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
16,489 72	-	-	32,495 76	13,012 50	9	6,150	5,000	-	48
1,647 05	-	3,687 50	3,814 64	1,792 25	3	-	-	-	49
2,142 29	-	-	2,370 64	-	-	169	109	50	50
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
4,144 65	2,000 00	-	4,177 84	300 00	-	35	35	-	52
1,817 06	-	1,000 00	14,440 90	6,558 55	7	841	733	- <sup>3</sup>	53
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54

<sup>3</sup> Not stated.

<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
SCITUATE.					
1	Children's Sunlight Repair Shop, Inc. . . . .	\$9,000 00	\$6,000 00	\$6,552 43	-
2	Lydia Collett Corporation, The . . . . .	-	-	-	-
3	Phil Sheridan Camp Association . . . . .	6,000 00	3,500 00	2,955 20	-
SHARON.					
4	Boston Lakeshore Home . . . . .	45,500 00	5,000 00	3,673 66	\$3,445 13
5	Sharon Playground and Recreation Association <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
6	Sharon Sanatorium . . . . .	202,279 51	-	17,131 02	32,776 05
SHERBORN.					
7	Sherborn Widows' and Orphans' Benevolent Society . . . . .	6,638 49	-	-	-
SHIRLEY.					
8	Altrurian Club of Shirley . . . . .	2,874 20	-	-	-
SOMERVILLE.					
9	Associated Charities of Somerville <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
10	Hutchinson Home Corporation for Aged Women	48,981 03	-	-	95 40
11	Institution of the Little Sisters of the Poor . . .	64,000 00	-	15,459 11	-
12	Somerville Home for the Aged . . . . .	160,332 98	-	615 91	2,815 00
13	Somerville Hospital . . . . .	99,815 54	25,000 00	8,985 00	63,564 12
14	Somerville Hospital Ladies' Aid Association <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
15	Somerville Young Men's Christian Association .	103,604 81	-	1,262 50	3,023 12
16	Visiting Nursing Association of Somerville . .	-	-	880 20	4,312 49
17	Washington Street Day Nursery of Somerville .	2,000 00	-	58 00	-
SOUTHBIDGE.					
18	Young Men's Christian Association of South- bridge . . . . .	80,000 00	27,000 00	1,125 39	1,966 67
SPENCER.					
19	Spencer Good Samaritan and District Nurse Association . . . . .	20,650 00	-	310 70	616 65
SPRINGFIELD.					
20	American International College . . . . .	203,316 68	39,500 00	46,326 10	23,352 80
21	Baby Feeding Association of Springfield . . .	-	-	-	-
22	Community Welfare Association of Springfield, Massachusetts . . . . .	-	-	263,294 60	-
23	Daughters of Zion Old People's Home . . . . .	12,000 00	-	2,562 00	-
24	Good Shepherd Association of Springfield, The .	123,400 00	-	12,076 76	30,714 92
25	Good Will, Inc., The . . . . .	12,070 00	8,000 00	8,546 00	1,950 86
26	Hampden County Children's Aid Association . .	71,125 00	-	6,758 00	4,717 22
27	Hampden County Tuberculosis and Public Health Association . . . . .	11,000 00	- <sup>3</sup>	20,798 22	-
28	Horace Smith Fund, The . . . . .	246,269 70	-	-	-
29	James W. Hale Fund, Trustees of . . . . .	34,400 00	-	-	-
30	Mercy Hospital . . . . .	278,408 93	-	5,198 50	138,919 96
31	Particular Council of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul of Springfield, Mass., The . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	11,289 00	-
32	St. John's Institutional Activities . . . . .	35,100 00	5,000 00	10,553 00	347 17
33	St. Mark's Community House, Inc. . . . .	12,000 00	7,000 00	2,000 00	-
34	Service League Foundation, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
35	Springfield Boys' Club . . . . .	100,000 00	-	17,485 64	3,408 45
36	Springfield Day Nursery Corporation . . . . .	143,993 77	-	8,450 00	1,118 88
37	Springfield Girls' Club . . . . .	45,000 00	18,000 00	9,563 75	-
38	Springfield Home for Aged Men . . . . .	198,453 33	-	-	-
39	Springfield Home for Aged Women . . . . .	363,634 45	-	6,705 00	4,470 00
40	Springfield Home for Friendless Women and Children . . . . .	275,084 71	-	6,935 00	5,889 22
41	Springfield Hospital, The . . . . .	1,092,693 65	-	19,992 42	206,396 60
42	Springfield Rescue Mission, The . . . . .	78,300 00	2,000 00	6,083 55	9,003 35
43	Springfield Visiting Nurse Association, The <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
44	Springfield Young Men's Christian Association <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
45	Springfield Young Women's Christian Associa- tion . . . . .	225,589 25	-	20,165 00	57,859 45
46	Union Relief Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
47	Wesson Maternity Hospital . . . . .	347,700 00	4,500 00	-	56,283 51
48	Wesson Memorial Hospital . . . . .	500,000 00	-	68 28	80,125 98
STOCKBRIDGE.					
49	Austen Riggs Foundation Inc. . . . .	118,567 63	37,500 00	20,002 87	52,830 50
50	Stockbridge Vacation House Inc., The . . . .	30,000 00	-	4,536 21	-

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.



Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided	
\$9 21	-	-	\$5,492 99	- <sup>4</sup>	10	83	83	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	2 <sup>2</sup>	-	- <sup>3</sup>	2
-	-	-	1,848 50	\$110 00	1	155	18	- <sup>3</sup>	3
714 11	\$5,000 00	-	9,579 42	3,602 97	4	{ 6 <sup>2</sup> 310 }	162	- <sup>3</sup>	4
4,826 20	-	-	49,093 27	- <sup>4</sup>	26	101	-	-	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
581 29	-	-	619 20	-	-	15	- <sup>3</sup>	-	7
127 08	-	-	102 36	-	-	6 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
3,037 25	-	-	3,739 40	-	-	9	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	10
-	-	\$10,124 70	19,262 00	-	-	265	265	- <sup>3</sup>	11
7,191 76	-	4,300 00	8,429 55	3,288 60	5	24	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	12
1,873 30	250 00	-	76,241 12	- <sup>4</sup>	24	2,296	254	-	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
-	-	-	14,000 52	6,344 44	3	2,897	1,767	- <sup>3</sup>	15
119 95	-	-	5,630 89	5,031 35	4	10,174	2,896	8	16
210 18	-	-	135 95	-	-	2 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	17
9,877 01	-	-	18,148 44	5,226 13	5	420	170	-	18
852 34	-	300 00	1,681 84	1,320 00	2	257	117	-	19
7,164 17	6,220 62	3,244 96	80,633 40	36,056 83	15	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
1,091 92	-	-	258,228 76	9,626 08	5	25 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	22
-	-	-	2,229 00	1,035 00	1	5	5	-	23
311 92	-	3,797 00	62,517 68	6,253 88	4	284	275	- <sup>3</sup>	24
74 06	-	-	8,946 36	3,262 46	3	37	8	-	25
3,834 89	-	5,000 00	14,169 90	4,273 17	3	120	63	104	26
-	-	-	21,184 25	9,203 42	5	5,211	5,211	-	27
13,387 94	-	-	13,645 71	425 00	1	60	-	-	28
1,855 47	-	-	785 57	-	-	340	340	55	29
2,647 15	-	-	125,312 74	- <sup>4</sup>	61	4,972	156	-	30
-	-	-	11,361 00	-	-	466	- <sup>3</sup>	102	31
5,782 92	-	-	19,589 04	4,493 40	5	1,012	557	- <sup>3</sup>	32
1,869 25	-	-	3,905 02	1,578 19	- <sup>3</sup>	1,250	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
8 90	-	-	21,857 93	10,040 15	10	{ 1 <sup>2</sup> 1,800 }	-	- <sup>3</sup>	35
3,516 55	15,000 00	-	13,952 29	6,937 50	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	- <sup>3</sup>	36
13 22	-	-	10,105 33	4,780 02	10	600	-	-	37
9,546 64	-	-	5,667 72	1,952 54	2	9	9	-	38
15,471 14	-	-	25,654 35	8,556 76	10	69	58	-	39
12,360 07	-	6,818 02	23,294 03	9,189 95	22	291	178	-	40
29,586 89	-	-	258,736 28	- <sup>4</sup>	105	4,391	270	-	41
39 38	-	-	13,981 56	8,696 15	7	28,705	2,602	- <sup>3</sup>	42
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
4,008 05	-	10,000 00	82,492 41	36,882 73	41	129,622	-	- <sup>3</sup>	45
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
13,685 54	-	-	72,097 49	- <sup>4</sup>	40	911	2	-	47
12,666 51	-	-	84,731 02	- <sup>4</sup>	45	2,206	112	-	48
344 51	-	-	84,473 78	- <sup>4</sup>	7	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	49
-	-	-	4,774 92	2,572 25	6	74	74	-	50

<sup>3</sup> Not stated.

<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
	STONEHAM.				
1	Home for Aged People in Stoneham . . . .	\$32,329 76	-	\$40 00	-
2	Stoneham Visiting Nurse Association . . . .	-	-	1,486 62	\$769 25
	STOW.				
3	Red Acre Farm, Incorporated . . . . .	59,457 95	-	4,358 00	6,579 00
	SUTTON.				
4	Wilkinsonville Community Association . . . .	1,200 00	-	46 25	-
	SWAMPSCOTT.				
5	Florence Crittenton Rescue League . . . . .	10,000 00	\$2,000 00	2,870 55	5,190 85
	SWANSEA.				
6	Rest House, Inc. . . . .	94,286 88	-	-	6,184 50
	TAUNTON.				
7	Bethlehem Home . . . . .	11,000 00	-	14,306 43	1,127 20
8	Hebrew Ladies' Helping Hand Society of Taunton . . . . .	-	-	374 47	-
9	Morton Hospital . . . . .	312,691 47	-	18,266 15	45,121 00
10	Social Welfare League, Inc. of Taunton . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	-	3,045 56	4 00
11	Taunton Boys' Club Association of Taunton . .	40,000 00	-	5,924 61	-
12	Taunton Female Charitable Association . . . .	84,832 42	-	1,720 23	2,866 86
13	Young Men's Christian Association of Taunton <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
	TEMPLETON.				
14	Hospital Cottages for Children, The . . . . .	525,179 19	-	4,179 46	34,569 20
	UXBRIDGE.				
15	Uxbridge Samaritan Society . . . . .	5,000 00	-	-	-
	WAKEFIELD.				
16	Elizabeth E. Boit Home for Aged Women . . .	20,000 00	-	2,156 41	300 00
17	Wakefield Hebrew Ladies' Charitable Society .	-	-	82 85	-
18	Wakefield Visiting Nurse Association . . . .	5,086 05	-	2,082 92	561 35
	WALPOLE.				
19	Walpole Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	-	-	1,867 25	739 61
	WALTHAM.				
20	Fellowship House Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
21	Leland Home for Aged Women <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
22	Mt. Prospect School, The . . . . .	99,310 93	-	36,135 66	-
23	Waltham Animal Aid Society . . . . .	-	-	349 81	461 21
24	Waltham Baby Hospital, The . . . . .	47,455 11	-	1,721 92	1,563 87
25	Waltham Day Nursery Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
26	Waltham District Nursing Association . . . .	4,050 00	-	1,959 16	1,325 05
27	Waltham Graduate Nurse Association . . . . .	-	-	447 94	-
28	Waltham Hospital . . . . .	420,752 44	25,000 00	9,972 69	87,023 53
29	Waltham Social Service League . . . . .	-	-	3,015 13	-
30	Young Men's Hebrew Association of Waltham <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
	WARE.				
31	Ware Visiting Nurse and Hospital Association .	527,914 34	-	4,402 16	8,578 87
	WATERTOWN.				
32	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind . . . . .	1,507,862 46	-	3,387 50	75,293 94
33	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind (Kindergarten for the Blind) . . .	1,991,968 48	-	15 50	46,516 00
34	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind (Howe Memorial Press Fund) . . .	169,915 20	-	-	7,757 79
35	Sunny Bank Home <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
36	Watertown Associated Charities . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	78 00	-
37	Watertown District Nursing Association . . .	1,666 11	-	2,140 15	2,089 60
38	Watertown Home for Old Folks . . . . .	58,369 85	-	372 33	305 25
	WEBSTER.				
39	Club Gagnon, Inc. . . . .	17,000 00	11,200 00	642 43	-
40	Forestiers Franco-Américains . . . . .	4,000 00	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided	
\$1,445 89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
46 37	-	-	\$2,559 85	\$1,714 68	1	{ <sup>2</sup> 828 }	78	7	2
2,424 02	\$2,000 00	\$3,582 54	9,592 69	4,518 93	4	99	58	- <sup>3</sup>	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	-	7,676 15	1,155 20	4	{ <sup>8</sup> 127 }	5	-	5
4,307 47	-	-	10,557 67	4,318 56	5	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	6
38 23	-	1,600 00	16,184 42	3,222 00	10	88	73	-	7
-	-	-	356 58	-	-	5	- <sup>3</sup>	2	8
5,000 43	5,000 00	-	69,885 24	- <sup>4</sup>	30	1,854	47	-	9
24 00	-	-	3,307 63	2,228 75	2	-	-	161	10
-	-	-	8,918 39	6,292 27	7	565	-	-	11
3,014 75	100 00	250 00	5,968 84	2,309 58	3	14	14	-	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
20,655 26	-	-	61,764 55	28,521 64	44	139	18	-	14
-	-	-	2,395 06	1,550 00	2	206	- <sup>3</sup>	194	15
1,579 90	-	-	3,280 36	1,357 10	3	12	11	-	16
-	-	-	51 80	-	-	<sup>3</sup> 2	-	2	17
348 63	-	-	2,381 42	1,675 70	1	{ <sup>1</sup> 286 }	61	80	18
6 38	-	-	2,533 83	1,630 00	1	330	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
4,880 92	-	-	11,585 99	437 50	-	-	-	-	22
40 01	-	-	546 50	-	-	672	672	-	23
2,254 91	-	5,550 00	5,999 28	- <sup>4</sup>	4	934	24	-	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
155 10	-	-	2,924 07	1,200 00	1	556	275	-	26
-	-	-	437 94	-	-	-	-	-	27
11,633 12	10,650 00	-	119,601 03	34,887 86	52	2,571	170	-	28
1 28	-	-	2,999 78	1,640 00	2	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
865 30	48,978 76	29,969 46	19,118 10	- <sup>4</sup>	10	448	13	-	31
48,260 16	83,121 90	-	130,060 54	63,946 98	177	{ 182	15	-	32
77,675 80	30,647 76	-	119,783 01	48,460 56		{ 127	-	-	33
11,046 84	7,100 00	-	18,062 52	7,877 90		{ -	-	-	34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
-	-	-	166 79	-	-	65	- <sup>3</sup>	7	36
17 14	-	-	3,958 68	3,682 59	3	803	67	- <sup>3</sup>	37
3,282 53	-	-	3,594 41	1,055 47	3	5	5	-	38
2,922 50	-	-	3,752 86	297 73	1	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	39
1 00	-	-	1 00	-	-	-	-	-	40

<sup>3</sup> Not stated.

<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.



		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
WELLESLEY.					
1	Convalescent Home of the Children's Hospital, The, . . . . .	\$372,821 06	-	\$6,421 53	-
2	Wellesley Friendly Aid Association . . . . .	200 00	-	4,178 95	\$1,880 45
3	Wellesley Students' Aid Society, Inc., The . . . . .	27,960 00	-	40,626 13	-
WESTBOROUGH.					
4	Kirkside, Inc., The . . . . .	146,000 00	-	-	960 00
5	Westborough District Nurse Association . . . . .	-	-	971 00	487 21
WESTFIELD.					
6	Noble Hospital, Trustees of <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
7	Sarah Gillett Home for Aged People, The . . . . .	43,766 38	-	-	6,351 70
8	Shurtleff Mission to the Children of the Destitute, The . . . . .	98,772 88	-	315 50	641 50
9	Young Men's Christian Association of Westfield . . . . .	30,000 00	\$10,000 00	3,615 25	3,473 36
WESTFORD.					
10	Ladies' Sewing Society & Women's Branch Al- liance of the Unitarian Church . . . . .	15,000 00	-	-	-
WEYMOUTH.					
11	Weymouth Hospital <sup>5</sup> . . . . .	25,000 00	15,000 00	18,361 60	6,332 99
12	Weymouth Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. . . . .	-	-	1,910 48	2,255 29
WHITMAN.					
13	Rogers Home for Aged Women . . . . .	27,384 11	-	414 00	795 35
WINCHENDON.					
14	Winchendon Home for Aged People <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
WINCHESTER.					
15	Home for Aged People in Winchester . . . . .	54,429 22	6,000 00	4,429 28	-
16	Winchester Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	189,491 56	-	7,520 42	50,590 99
WINTHROP.					
17	Tifareth Israel Congregation of Winthrop . . . . .	17,000 00	-	1,700 18	2,605 50
18	Winthrop Community Hospital . . . . .	26,924 73	15,790 00	4,333 73	16,655 20
19	Winthrop Visiting Nurse Association, Incor- porated . . . . .	-	-	632 12	1,380 39
20	Winthrop Young Men's Hebrew Association, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
WOBURN.					
21	Home for Aged Women in Woburn . . . . .	81,882 78	-	459 00	51 00
22	Winning Home . . . . .	49,542 25	-	-	-
23	Woburn Charitable Association . . . . .	116,821 78	-	6,570 35	41,019 31
24	Young Men's Christian Association of Woburn <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
WORCESTER.					
25	Animal Rescue League of Worcester . . . . .	11,985 29	-	2,170 55	-
26	Associated Charities of Worcester . . . . .	36,155 89	-	22,713 83	1,321 72
27	Association of Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy . . . . .	191,486 00	-	16,721 63	35,736 43
28	Bikar Cholim Society <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
29	Board of the Swedish Lutheran Old People's Home of Worcester, Mass. . . . .	40,000 00	19,000 00	4,570 42	3,578 85
30	Fairlawn Hospital, Inc. . . . .	100,000 00	-	67,432 70	3,106 91
31	Girls' League for Service, Inc. . . . .	-	-	1,966 50	886 68
32	Girls' Welfare Society of Worcester, Inc. . . . .	5,754 21	-	7,490 00	662 35
33	Guild of St. Agnes of Worcester . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	20,000 00	13,202 21	11,635 01
34	Home Association for Aged Colored People . . . . .	26,565 82	-	1,677 83	-
35	Home for Aged Men in Worcester . . . . .	308,599 92	-	6,413 00	3,867 96
36	Home for Aged Women in the City of Worcester, Trustees of . . . . .	384,205 48	-	25 00	3,761 25
37	Italian American War Veterans Association, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
38	Jewish Home for Aged and Orphans of Worcester, Mass. Inc. . . . .	28,000 00	-	19,164 39	959 15
39	Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary . . . . .	91,977 64	-	5,669 12	41,472 46
40	Memorial Home for the Blind, The . . . . .	113,307 27	-	5,343 65	7,970 17
41	Memorial Hospital . . . . .	1,046,757 29	5,300 00	2,279 36	166,332 02
42	North Worcester Aid Society . . . . .	2,500 00	-	32 75	339 81
43	Odd Fellows' Home of Massachusetts . . . . .	451,276 89	-	49,033 78	-
44	Quinsigamond Finnish Workingmen's Assn. Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
45	Relief Organization for Lithuania <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
46	Rest Home Association . . . . .	6,000 00	3,700 00	2,451 90	7,795 40

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided	
\$16,229 73	\$27,750 00	\$13,000 00	\$49,725 91	\$19,961 29	25	391	253	-	1
61 62	-	-	5,748 48	2,395 00	2	{ 1 <sup>2</sup> 400 }	130	90	2
1,626 58	-	-	15,562 59	-	-	69	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	3
2,377 50	-	-	3,329 76	1,329 49	2	8	1	-	4
-	-	-	1,378 59	1,329 44	1	1,097	21	- <sup>3</sup>	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
669 54	-	2,250 00	6,190 70	2,645 63	6	19	1	-	7
4,900 98	-	-	4,114 16	1,350 00	3	14	1	- <sup>3</sup>	8
2,200 12	-	-	9,512 59	4,869 21	5	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	9
500 30	-	-	378 00	-	-	2	2	3	10
-	-	-	23,030 11	- <sup>4</sup>	8	207	6	-	11
65 25	-	-	4,391 22	3,511 00	3	894	-	-	12
877 63	-	1,360 00	2,423 40	736 00	2	6	-	-	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
2,036 26	2,000 00	-	6,529 18	2,704 19	3	10	10	-	15
4,504 78	-	2,000 00	62,361 18	- <sup>4</sup>	25	1,290	36	-	16
349 31	-	-	2,879 21	500 00	2	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	17
368 68	-	-	20,241 67	- <sup>4</sup>	23	384	57	-	18
33 15	-	-	2,795 05	2,565 00	2	2,315	864	- <sup>3</sup>	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
3,617 79	-	-	4,354 43	2,201 26	5	11	11	-	21
1,216 55	-	-	950 01	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	22
528 46	3,484 54	-	46,661 13	- <sup>4</sup>	16	967	2	-	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
709 31	-	1,000 00	1,800 36	647 00	2	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	25
1,871 36	-	1,000 00	25,947 37	8,239 92	7	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	605	26
1,527 80	-	6,350 00	61,772 82	2,490 07	4	577	91	10	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
162 00	-	-	5,481 07	942 50	- <sup>3</sup>	16	16	- <sup>3</sup>	29
152 78	-	-	19,582 57	- <sup>4</sup>	18	79	-	-	30
10 18	-	-	3,080 45	1,249 00	1	510	510	- <sup>3</sup>	31
296 20	-	632 21	9,253 79	4,495 35	5	{ 25 <sup>2</sup> 148 }	121	-	32
164 86	-	-	17,565 71	4,060 00	20	603	344	69	33
-	-	-	1,685 31	586 48	2	7	-	-	34
10,488 27	-	-	15,025 53	5,091 88	8	37	35	-	35
17,798 17	500 00	40,977 50	19,910 93	7,783 67	10	41	37	-	36
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
120 40	-	1,000 00	19,795 26	8,395 40	8	44	40	-	38
951 35	-	42 80	46,161 54	4,000 00	41	157	53	- <sup>3</sup>	39
2,782 26	2,000 00	3,144 67	17,551 17	2,555 53	8	325	-	-	40
38,197 63	-	16,000 00	211,329 84	- <sup>4</sup>	114	9,338	998	-	41
839 95	-	-	307 62	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	42
8,413 27	14,505 26	-	54,881 36	12,830 25	30	113	113	-	43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
-	-	-	10,268 91	3,982 60	6	37	2	-	46

<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.

<sup>5</sup> Report for 6 months.

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
WORCESTER — <i>Con.</i>					
1	Rotary Club Education Fund of Worcester, The	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	\$6,025 25	\$134 00
2	St. Anne's French Canadian Orphanage	\$140,920 47	\$22,000 00	4,556 88	42,504 77
3	St. Vincent's Hospital of Worcester, Massachu- setts	300,000 00	100,000 00	1,239 51	149,650 29
4	Society of the Franco-American Dispensary of Worcester, Massachusetts, The <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
5	Temporary Home and Day Nursery Society	110,954 44	—	8,945 00	1,942 65
6	United Jewish Charities, Inc., The <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
7	Worcester Boys' Club	372,159 31	—	37,165 86	2,544 76
8	Worcester Children's Friend Society	240,463 60	—	24,710 00	13,039 26
9	Worcester City Missionary Society	19,548 00	—	2,846 09	—
10	Worcester Civic League, Inc.	12,100 00	4,700 00	8,582 60	379 21
11	Worcester Employment Society, The	65,304 80	—	5,750 00	3,772 11
12	Worcester Free Loan Association <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
13	Worcester Garden City, Inc.	—	—	2,400 00	—
14	Worcester Girls' Club House Corporation	68,900 00	7,000 00	23,815 22	564 09
15	Worcester Hahnemann Hospital	178,600 00	—	599 98	34,880 07
16	Worcester Social Settlement Society	5,400 00	1,900 00	5 00	—
17	Worcester Society for District Nursing	112,124 20	—	42,001 58	16,237 33
18	Worcester Swedish Charitable Association	20,387 42	—	1,835 00	—
19	Worcester Tuberculosis Relief Association	7,953 68	—	—	—
20	Young Men's Christian Association	860,227 19	225,060 00	70,975 81	139,106 13
21	Young Women's Christian Association	252,264 58	—	29,575 50	43,482 67
YARMOUTH.					
22	Friday Club	7,000 00	—	227 00	800 02
HEADQUARTERS OUTSIDE OF COMMONWEALTH.					
23	American Baptist Foreign Mission Society	10,002,722 32	—	1,429,218 11	20,659 77
24	American Peace Society	27,100 16	—	25,632 16	—
25	Boys' Club Federation, Inc.	850 00	—	21,341 00	1,100 00
26	Palou Reconstruction Union, The <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
27	Woman's American Baptist Foreign Mission Society	886,715 46	—	591,719 76	—
Totals		\$155,118,393 25	\$4,565,093 78	\$12,540,126 86	\$15,286,985 58

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.



## Charitable Corporations — Concluded.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided	
\$53 87	-	-	\$4,240 65	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	1
-	-	-	51,386 63	\$9,245 39	20	328	24	2	2
97 78	-	\$4,250 00	155,875 84	- <sup>4</sup>	58	4,120	105	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
2,759 97	\$7,092 31	-	13,664 51	6,016 84	10	665	250	-	5
3,622 43	-	-	43,464 44	16,121 66	30	4,814	-	-	6
11,095 78	-	11,250 00	49,439 61	8,987 38	7	236	84	167	7
934 64	-	5,673 03	3,760 57	2,450 00	2	3 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	8
65 26	-	-	9,008 11	5,720 60	5	{ 2 <sup>2</sup> }	2,777	5	9
3,084 25	1,527 17	-	12,541 13	1,171 00	2	3,566	-	-	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
1,441 94	-	-	2,400 00	1,200 00	1	-	-	-	12
1,953 68	-	-	2,341 18	1,020 00	2	250	250	-	13
84 00	-	29,762 87	40,653 68	- <sup>4</sup>	12	867	11	-	14
6,449 41	6,000 00	6,135 96	730 61	290 10	3	50	50	-	15
39 47	-	-	63,136 57	50,755 42	36	21,333	13,044	19,680	16
679 24	-	-	3,933 26	500 00	3	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	181	17
225 46	-	-	652 84	-	-	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	18
3,553 66	-	2,000 00	200,126 84	94,221 48	80	49,755	42,847	-	19
-	-	-	79,243 54	8,860 59	15	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
282 75	-	-	1,447 77	-	-	{ 7 <sup>2</sup> }	-	5	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	23
489,688 14	-	135,838 86	2,104,622 99	579,782 54	35	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	24
1,732 10	-	1,000 00	28,757 78	10,751 87	3	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	- <sup>3</sup>	25
27 63	155 00	-	24,028 26	15,710 76	5	-	-	-	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
8,077 48	-	23,981 74	775,772 63	- <sup>4</sup>	7	-	-	-	28
\$5,909,867 57	\$3,601,503 74	\$2,166,855 32	\$32,828,146 53	\$6,086,198 09	154,108	3,309,512	1,050,159	47,715	29

<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.

# PART III.

## THE CITY AND TOWN ALMSHOUSES

### AND

### STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

FRANCIS BARDWELL, *Inspector of Almshouses.*

#### Laws relating to Almshouses.

For the information of overseers of the poor, masters of almshouses and others concerned, certain laws relating to almshouses are here summarized.

The Department of Public Welfare is required to visit annually all city and town almshouses, and to include in its annual report a statement of their condition and management, with its suggestions and recommendations relative thereto. (General Laws, chap. 121, sect. 7.)

The master of every almshouse must keep a register, in a form prescribed by the Department of Public Welfare, of the names of the persons received or committed, the cities or towns to which they belong, and the dates of their reception and discharge. (General Laws, chap. 47, sect. 17.)

Every inmate of an almshouse able to work shall be kept diligently employed in labor. If he is idle and does not perform such reasonable task as is assigned, or if he is stubborn and disorderly, he shall be punished according to the orders and regulations established by the directors. (General Laws, chap. 117, sects. 21 and 22; chap. 47, sect. 21. See also opinion of Attorney General given to State Board of Charity November 21, 1904.)

The only children who can be lawfully supported in a city or town almshouse for a period of more than two months are: (1) those who are so defective in body or mind as to make their retention in an almshouse desirable; (2) those who are under two years of age; (3) those who are under three years of age, with mothers who are almshouse inmates and suitable persons to aid in taking care of them. In cases of failure of overseers of the poor to remove children illegally in almshouses, the Department of Public Welfare is required to remove them and provide for them otherwise, at the expense of the city or town concerned. (General Laws, chap. 117, sects. 36-38.)

Provision is made that tramps and vagrants, as well as criminals, shall be confined in separate and distinct quarters in all almshouses, and shall not be permitted to associate or communicate with pauper inmates. Almshouse officials knowingly violating this law are liable to be punished by a fine of not more than \$300, or by imprisonment for not more than six months, or by both such fine and imprisonment. (General Laws, chap. 47, sect. 25.) It should also be noted that tramps and vagrants, if physically able, shall perform labor of some kind, and shall be lodged under conditions prescribed by the State Department of Public Health. (General Laws, chap. 117, sect. 20.)

The Department of Public Welfare is authorized to advise with and assist overseers of the poor in preparation of plans for almshouse buildings. (General Laws, chap. 121, sect. 38.)

#### Inspection of Almshouses.

During the year the Department's Inspector has visited every almshouse once. Twenty have been visited twice, 3 three times. The inspector has had conferences with overseers of the poor, mayors of cities, members of building committees, and members of boards of town finance on matters pertaining to almshouse conditions or construction. There are in Massachusetts 138 almshouses which during the last complete municipal year, cared for 9,075 inmates.

#### New Almshouses.

The new almshouses at Andover, Marlborough, Marshfield and Weymouth have been completed and are occupied.

### Almshouses closed.

The almshouses at Stockbridge, West Stockbridge and West Boylston have been closed.

### Recommendations made.

It is the duty of the Department's Inspector to take up all matters of minor importance touching upon the general welfare and comfort of the almshouse inmates and, when advisable, to consult directly with overseers of the poor or their representatives. In addition to these personal suggestions the Department has made the following recommendations to the various boards of overseers.

Bridgewater, that a water closet be installed.

Douglas, that some provision for a better and more copious water supply be made.

Fitchburg, that new floors be laid in the kitchen and corridors.

Gloucester, that a wheel chair be provided for a crippled inmate.

Ipswich, that a male inmate be examined with a view to having him committed to a hospital for the insane.

Lawrence, that electric lights be extended to that portion of the almshouse building used by the aged women.

Leominster, that one of the male inmates is in need of hospital care and it was suggested that he be sent to the State Infirmary.

Manchester, that an aged inmate, needing hospital care, be sent to the State Infirmary.

Medford, that a male inmate be examined to ascertain his mental condition and if the diagnosis warrants, that steps be taken for his commitment to a hospital for the insane.

Oxford, that a boy who comes and goes from the almshouse be permanently placed.

Provincetown, that at least one fire extinguisher be purchased.

Randolph, that one of the male inmates be examined with a view to having him committed to a hospital for the insane.

Rockland, that an aged inmate, suffering from a chronic ailment and needing hospital care, be sent to the State Infirmary.

Springfield, that three children whose stay at the almshouse had exceeded the limit allowed by law, be suitably and permanently placed.

Warren, that provisions for a feeble-minded boy be made so that he may be committed to one of the schools for the feeble-minded.

Wrentham, that it would be most advisable, because of the age and infirmities of the inmates, to have an additional water closet installed on the first floor.

### Almshouse Visitors.

The almshouse visitors are local residents, giving their services under the Commissioner's appointment. Those now in office are: Adams, Mrs. W. C. Plunkett; Amesbury, Mrs. George W. Crowther; Andover, Mrs. Amy F. Trow; Athol, Miss Hattie M. French; Beverly, Miss Laura G. Woodbury; Boston, Miss Frances G. Curtis and Miss Theresa M. Lally; Charlton, Mrs. Edgar W. Preble; Chelmsford, Mrs. Daisy L. Day; Concord, Mrs. H. B. Hosmer; Dennis, Miss Ellen H. Underwood; Easthampton, Mrs. Susie Bosworth Munn; Easton, Mrs. Myrtie A. Spooner; Fairhaven, Miss Georgia E. Fairfield; Fall River, Mrs. Joseph A. Barry, Mrs. J. Thayer Lincoln, Mrs. Francis S. Root, Mrs. Michael F. Sullivan and Mrs. Charles H. Warner; Falmouth, Mrs. Alfred F. Kelley; Fitchburg, Mrs. Alvah Crocker; Gardner, Mrs. Elbridge R. Jackson; Gloucester, Mrs. J. E. Anderson; Greenfield, Mrs. Henry F. Nash; Holyoke, Mrs. John M. James; Lancaster, Miss Mary Belle Bailey; Lawrence, Mrs. Lewis A. Foye; Lee, Mrs. James Rice and Mrs. H. W. Stevens; Lexington, Mrs. John S. Spaulding; Lynn, Mrs. A. K. Bailey; Malden, Mrs. Harvey L. Boutwell; Manchester, Mrs. Grace L. Porter;



Marlborough, Mrs. L. H. Tourtellotte; Mattapoisett, Miss Charlotte Parsons; Medford, Mrs. Louise G. DeLong; Milton, Mrs. Mary H. Sias; Monson, Mrs. Minnie A. Clifford; Montague, Mrs. Richard R. Lyman; Nantucket, Miss Ella F. Sylvia and Mrs. Josephine S. Brooks; Natick, Mrs. James E. White; Newburyport, Miss Fanny C. Stone and Mrs. Frederick Tigh; North Adams, Mrs. Lida A. Kimball; Northampton, Miss Clara C. Allen; North Attleborough, Mrs. Edwin R. Crossley; Peabody, Mrs. F. C. Merrill; Pepperell, Mrs. Charles D. Hutchinson; Plymouth, Miss Helen Russell; Provincetown, Mrs. Ruth S. Snow; Randolph, Mrs. Daniel F. Flynn; Somerville, Mrs. May Knight Southwell; Southbridge, Miss Margaret G. Butler; Springfield, Mrs. Julia Judd; Taunton, Miss Marie H. Manseau; Waltham, Mrs. Pryor Fulton; Warren, Mrs. Edna DeLand; Westborough, Mrs. Andrew B. Adams; West Brookfield, Mrs. Eli Converse; East Bridgewater, Mrs. Anna S. LeLacheur; West Newbury, Miss Emily A. Bailey; Winchendon, Mrs. Frank B. Spalter; Worcester, Miss Nellie E. Barrett, Mrs. Charles F. Darling and Mrs. Harry A. Wilber.

### Reports from Almshouses.

Tabulated information relating to the various almshouses follows. The Charlton Almshouse is managed by an association known as the Charlton Poor Farm Association and is used in common by the towns of Ashburnham, Auburn, Boylston, Brookfield, Charlton, East Brookfield, Hardwick, Holden, Holland, Hubbardston, Leicester, Millbury, Oakham, Paxton, Princeton, Rutland, Sterling and Westminster. The total annual cost was \$10,694.13; net, \$8,945.36. The several towns comprising the association paid for their share of the expense as given in the following table.

TOWNS AND CITIES	Warden	Total Acreage	Culti- vated Land (Acres)	Valuation of Almshouse Property	Net Annual Cost	Capacity, Beds	Total Cured for	POPULATION ON INSPECTION		Defective Physically	Defective Mentally	Blind
								Males	Females			
Adams	Frank G. Warren	160	60	\$27,000 00	\$6,546 30	24	17	6	9	2	8	1
Amesbury	Dudley G. Currier	40½	34	9,650 00	4,718 39	27	16	6	4	2	4	1
Andover	Mrs. Fred A. Swanton	42	40	40,000 00	5,994 05	16	10	4	4	2	2	1
Ashburnham	Charlton Association	-	-	-	234 63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Athol	Joseph McTadden	140	25	15,000 00	5,044 39	20	19	7	5	2	3	-
Attleboro	Mrs. Addie L. Hoyle	109	30	20,842 20	5,955 73	25	27	9	3	1	4	-
Auburn	Charlton Association	-	-	-	61 70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ayer	James F. Carter	57	35	14,000 00	1,794 39	8	9	4	1	3	1	-
Barnstable	Lewis H. Leekie	50	12	10,000 00	3,260 16	20	10	2	3	2	3	1
Barre	Edward A. Ackerman	224	50	19,341 00	3,263 63	18	7	1	2	2	-	-
Belchertown	Clifton M. Hamilton	190	52	13,000 00	2,077 98½	9	3	3	4	1	1	1
Bellingham	William H. Hatfield	145	41	11,372 00	1,908 61	9	8	2	4	1	3	-
Beverly	George D. Batchelder	26	12	36,300 00	8,652 67	42	46	7	8	1	4	1
Billerica	Harry Tolman	100	35	20,931 00	3,019 72	10	6	1	1	1	1	-
Boston	Joseph J. Ryan	167	120	344,809 68	3,019 72	1,300	3,171	498	349	152	39	18
Boylston	Charlton Association	-	-	-	499 26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brantree	James T. Christian	9	7	10,500 00	3,956 18	27	24	8	5	4	5	-
Bridgewater	Frank P. Chudwick	110	20	6,708 00	2,229 00	10	7	3	2	3	1	-
Brookton	Mrs. Amelia Brown	128	45	53,000 00	17,427 15	74	88	43	11	7	10	1
Brookfield	Charlton Association	-	-	-	469 26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brookline	Mrs. Mary B. Perkins	2	1	9,000 00	9,525 35	30	20	9	7	6	3	-
Buckland	Myron J. Martin	80	18	3,800 00	766 17	4	1	1	-	1	-	-
Cambridge	John T. Shea	25	15	110,000 00	33,180 57	238	235	60	57	40	18	-
Charlton	Carl M. Wheeler	200	60	10,000 00	1,476 87½	32	44	21	6	4	14	-
Chelmsford	Frank N. Hunsford	45	25	10,368 00	2,456 89	16	8	2	2	-	1	1
Chicopee	Timothy J. Donovan	18	10	30,000 00	14,884 68	63	65	23	17	5	2	3
Clinton	John Martin	14	3	39,000 00	6,541 76	30	14	6	2	3	2	-
Cohasset	Henry R. Nickerson	50	25	63,350 00	6,338 73	20	10	5	4	1	5	-
Concord	Peter C. Peterson	75	67	15,000 00	513 79½	10	4	3	-	-	-	1
Dartmouth	Thomas W. Barnes	75	22	25,000 00	2,161 13	16	14	6	3	2	5	-
Deerham	Benjamin Turner	10	8	19,200 00	3,265 51	15	8	2	2	1	1	-
Dennis	Leander C. Baker	40	1	2,500 00	1,473 95	10	4	2	1	1	2	-
Douglas	Albert E. Dixon	170	56	11,677 26	2,048 31	9	5	2	2	1	2	-
Duxbury	Herbert Puckard	8	4	4,700 00	3,322 24	10	10	1	3	2	1	-
East Bridgewater	Eugene S. Dodge	90	40	7,800 00	3,063 70	12	6	3	1	-	3	-
East Brookfield	Charlton Association	-	-	-	109 27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Easthampton	Frederick L. Frost	100	55	15,000 00	6,917 03	14	29	6	4	-	1	-
Easton	Charles Scott	141	60	15,925 00	3,128 25	13	5	1	2	-	3	-
Fairhaven	John J. Eldridge	13	10	40,000 00	4,824 71	12	14	5	4	4	2	1

1 Receipts in excess of expenditures.

TOWNS AND CITIES	Warden	Total Acreage	Cultivated Land (Acres)	Valuation of Almshouse Property	Net Annual Cost	Capacity Beds	Total Cared for	POPULATION ON INSPECTION		Defective Physically	Defective Mentally	Blind
								Males	Females			
Fall River . . . . .	Wilfred Ainsworth	12	-	\$117,000 00	\$60,998 82	418	448	121	112	37	33	3
Falmouth . . . . .	Frank L. Evans	14	12	10,000 00	2,113 92	15	6	4	1	2	2	2
Fitchburg . . . . .	Louis D. Burdo . . . . .	89	40	48,000 00	13,093 62	85	75	18	13	8	2	1
Franklin . . . . .	George F. Barry . . . . .	105	38	15,000 00	3,530 29	15	18	3	7	2	1	-
Gardner . . . . .	Alexander W. Brown . . . . .	400	52	22,251 93	6,167 15	35	21	4	2	2	-	-
Georgetown . . . . .	A. Pierce Grover . . . . .	400	40	5,025 00	-	7	1	1	-	-	-	-
Gloucester . . . . .	Mrs. Wm. E. McDonald	14	-	44,500 00	15,784 01	65	111	30	21	7	10	-
Grafton . . . . .	Richard F. Kelley . . . . .	104	50	37,339 39	2,389 41	23	12	4	2	1	1	-
Greenfield . . . . .	Alonzo S. Potter . . . . .	120	50	15,000 00	3,537 48	19	17	8	2	5	2	1
Groton . . . . .	Joseph B. Hatch . . . . .	169	43	10,000 00	2,781 25	12	4	2	1	-	2	-
Groveland . . . . .	Thomas A. McLane . . . . .	100	40	5,000 00	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hanover . . . . .	Fred W. Curtis . . . . .	203	6½	3,650 00	1,780 71	10	6	1	3	-	1	-
Hanson . . . . .	Walter C. Cole . . . . .	53	10	6,000 00	832 18	9	4	1	2	-	2	-
Hardwick . . . . .	Charlton Association . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harvard . . . . .	Frederick Davis . . . . .	121	50	13,418 75	858 15	7	2	1	-	-	-	-
Haverhill . . . . .	Mrs. Albert Hall . . . . .	10	12	1,020 00	2,444 91	7	7	4	-	1	3	-
Hingham . . . . .	Louis D. Savage . . . . .	120	65	72,225 00	28,987 74	152	165	56	26	5	14	5
Holiston . . . . .	Charles A. Rockwell . . . . .	17	16	39,933 00	2,866 35	16	17	5	-	1	1	-
Holland . . . . .	Charlton Association . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holliston . . . . .	Charles Hoyt . . . . .	32	15	5,600 00	2,042 10	19	9	4	2	-	3	1
Holyoke . . . . .	John J. O'Connor . . . . .	105	78	100,000 00	39,248 67	156	264	75	50	15	15	3
Hubbardston . . . . .	Charlton Association . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hudson . . . . .	Albert L. Cassells . . . . .	84	47	17,807 00	4,794 58	17	10	5	3	2	1	-
Ipswich . . . . .	Harold Noren . . . . .	365	75	2,558 73	2,558 73	14	10	8	-	2	1	-
Lancaster . . . . .	John E. Johnson . . . . .	30	28	38,100 00	2,246 08	20	4	1	3	1	1	-
Lawrence . . . . .	Joseph A. Bacon, M.D. . . . .	37	30	113,600 00	92,275 66	270	372	103	62	19	11	2
Lee . . . . .	Fred Ostrander . . . . .	33	23	15,500 00	5,392 83	19	8	5	1	2	1	1
Lewiston . . . . .	Charlton Association . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Leominster . . . . .	Leon C. Hoyt . . . . .	93	57	14,750 00	4,841 84	22	17	10	3	5	2	-
Lexington . . . . .	Mrs. Genevieve Eaton . . . . .	60	46	12,700 00	1,302 33	11	4	2	1	2	1	-
Lowell . . . . .	Joseph H. Gormley . . . . .	93	65	248,600 00	84,685 20	525	687	190	197	67	33	20
Lunenburg . . . . .	William H. Rolf . . . . .	16	15	7,782 28	948 65	8	7	3	1	-	4	3
Lynn . . . . .	Henry H. Richardson . . . . .	45	40	245,300 00	21,858 00	147	121	48	23	5	4	3
Malden . . . . .	Anthony Humphries . . . . .	20	7	27,000 00	10,264 39	60	82	21	28	12	8	1
Manchester . . . . .	Wilbur H. Page . . . . .	7	6½	21,500 00	3,097 08	13	8	5	1	-	2	-
Mansfield . . . . .	Joseph Hamilton . . . . .	91	39	20,000 00	3,528 01	9	14	4	3	3	4	-
Marblehead . . . . .	William H. Bassett . . . . .	6½	5	12,000 00	6,856 02	40	19	17	1	3	2	-
Marlborough . . . . .	Ernest L. Baker . . . . .	10	-	58,048 29	6,630 14	31	42	15	5	8	1	-
Marshfield . . . . .	John Wilder . . . . .	30	11	25,000 00	3,026 24	9	7	2	2	2	1	-
Mattapoisett . . . . .	John R. Magilton . . . . .	90	9	5,055 50	114 83	7	3	2	1	1	2	-



Medford	George L. Newhall	16	7	44,500 00	16,071 52	27	36	19	9	5	2	1
Medway	D. Newton Blake	7½	43	3,451 37	4,147 94	15	9	6	2	3	1	-
Methuen	William Beckett	150	7	14,000 00	4,456 33	16	15	7	5	2	1	-
Middleborough	Charles E. Rogers	90	45	24,500 00	2,493 51	22	20	3	9	1	3	-
Milford	Frank E. Hill	200	45	26,715 07	7,864 70	70	44	13	7	5	5	-
Millbury	Charlton Association	-	-	-	1,191 77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milton	James W. Eldredge	39	10	16,400 00	2,821 63	13	14	5	2	-	1	-
Monson	Ralph H. Carew	200	51	4,000 00	2,826 22	20	15	4	5	1	2	-
Montague	Mrs. Myron A. Wakefield	200	37	10,235 50	3,695 75	16	14	5	2	1	1	3
Nantucket	Frederick S. Chadwick	8	1	16,000 00	5,265 77	22	28	7	7	3	6	-
Natick	Bartholomew J. Carroll	85	45	35,182 14	4,646 51	30	31	9	2	2	1	-
New Bedford	Mrs. Katherine M. Brown	75	55	215,825 00	67,483 86	234	367	94	52	10	20	6
Newburyport	Charles H. Davis	30	25	40,000 00	6,001 25	48	47	14	9	5	7	3
Newton	John Ewart	25	19	39,100 00	9,010 54	40	20	10	8	6	5	-
North Adams	Edmund S. Temple	300	40	12,050 00	7,686 58	52	19	10	4	1	1	1
Northampton	Merville H. Stowe	7½	43	27,569 35	3,404 44	32	32	13	4	1	2	1
North Andover	David D. Webb	90	43	15,000 00	4,543 29	9	7	2	4	-	2	1
North Attleborough	John J. Bleck	66	22	32,000 00	6,914 93	27	33	7	8	4	3	1
Northbridge	Fred S. McClellan	150	35	9,964 30	2,991 76	17	10	3	2	2	3	-
North Brookfield	Otho D. Johnson	80	44	15,406 02	3,023 63	19	7	4	2	2	1	-
Norwell	Alonzo S. Chisholm	16	7	5,000 00	1,963 57	8	5	2	1	-	1	-
Oakham	Charlton Association	-	-	-	3 20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oxford	William W. Sheldon	125	65	17,800 00	1,680 59	15	15	6	2	1	2	-
Palmer	Maurice F. Lawler	200	40	10,275 00	1,634 67	28	16	2	4	3	-	1
Paxton	Charlton Association	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pedbody	Thomas F. Gilroy	200	60	64,000 00	9,176 64	55	43	20	6	3	6	3
Pembroke	John M. Carroll	100	25	6,000 00	937 88	9	4	2	-	1	1	-
Pepperell	Albert H. Mignault	75	40	12,048 08	1,840 54	13	9	1	4	2	1	-
Pittsfield	Ernest H. Cook	255	90	35,900 00	8,465 02	80	76	28	8	12	3	1
Plymouth	Russell L. Dickson	10½	9	15,000 00	6,696 93	15	14	7	6	2	3	-
Princeton	Charlton Association	-	-	-	514 91	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Provincetown	Mrs. Annie S. Butler	1	15	5,700 00	1,919 18	15	8	7	3	2	2	-
Quincy	Cornelius Lynch	11	4	45,000 00	6,770 77	36	58	14	3	2	2	-
Randolph	Michael L. Sullivan	18	11	12,000 00	2,660 25	28	28	12	2	4	2	-
Reading	Mrs. Lorin A. Deming	14	5	11,400 00	-	12	4	1	3	-	2	-
Rockland	Charles W. Wyatt	8	7	13,500 00	2,502 94	22	18	9	2	5	5	-
Rockport	Charles F. Parsons	4	3½	11,200 00	3,685 36	14	13	4	3	-	3	-
Rutland	Charlton Association	-	-	-	386 97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salem	William J. Jeffrey	45	37	133,600 00	16,732 82	120	112	37	11	9	8	-
Stoughton	Charles Felch	240	60	40,472 88	647 56	12	15	3	2	1	3	-
Sturbridge	Lyman F. Chaffee	90	41	14,785 00	1,045 09	9	6	3	1	1	1	-
Somersett	William D. Fleck	93	9½	20,000 00	1,907 33	65	76	21	19	12	3	5
Somerville	J. Foster Colquhoun	8½	7	96,100 00	11,413 86	23	21	10	2	2	3	1
Southbridge	Joseph A. Payant	2	-	21,500 00	5,499 21	15	24	5	2	-	-	-
South Hadley	Philip Struthers	45	22	12,089 00	1,256 42	15	2	12	3	-	2	-
Spencer	Frank A. Walker	240	75	13,275 00	255 58	220	471	62	60	-	11	-
Springfield	Charles E. Hadsell	50	45	103,702 00	39,031 22	-	-	-	-	30	-	10
Sterling	Charlton Association	-	-	-	469 26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TOWNS AND CITIES	Warden	Total Acreage	Cultivated Land (Acres)	Valuation of Almshouse Property	Net Annual Cost	Capacity, Beds	Total Cared for	POPULATION ON INSPECTION		Defective Physically	Defective Mentally	Blind
								Males	Females			
Stoneham . . . . .	James H. White . . . . .	25	18	\$27,298 43	\$3,731 36	23	9	4	3	-	1	1
Stoughton . . . . .	Dennis Kelley . . . . .	80	38	19,500 00	3,196 83	15	10	4	3	-	1	1
Sturbridge . . . . .	Henry G. Knights . . . . .	100	29	5,000 00	2,094 39	7	6	2	3	2	-	1
Sutton . . . . .	Myles B. Lawson . . . . .	148	40	6,900 00	84 26	8	3	3	-	2	3	3
Taunton . . . . .	Allen A. Thayer . . . . .	175	75	68,000 00	16,281 02	95	149	36	13	3	3	1
Townsend . . . . .	William J. Richardson . . . . .	190	40	14,116 39	1,510 47	11	11	4	3	-	1	1
Uxbridge . . . . .	Charles A. Hart . . . . .	70	45	8,196 75	2,689 82	9	16	2	2	2	1	2
Wakefield . . . . .	Walter E. Putnam . . . . .	70	35	8,000 00	4,497 21	13	10	5	2	1	3	1
Waltham . . . . .	Melvin W. Brown . . . . .	90	33	63,650 00	13,282 63	17	16	17	7	1	5	3
Ware . . . . .	Mrs. Charles Colwell . . . . .	45	24	32,833 74	6,690 11	50	38	8	9	5	5	3
Wareham . . . . .	James E. Kennedy . . . . .	45	25	16,000 00	5,078 53	20	14	6	4	3	1	-
Warren . . . . .	Mrs. Annie Rogers . . . . .	4½	4	7,800 00	1,431 49	15	11	4	-	1	1	1
Watertown . . . . .	William A. Silvernail . . . . .	116	40	10,240 75	3,060 59	17	9	4	-	1	2	2
Webster . . . . .	George H. White . . . . .	17½	13	34,200 00	4,102 17	25	15	7	6	3	2	1
Westborough . . . . .	Henry A. Patenaude . . . . .	100	50	10,000 00	4,653 45	27	19	13	1	5	4	-
West Brookfield . . . . .	Richard A. Buzzell . . . . .	14	12	11,636 90	3,578 97	29	11	2	6	1	4	-
Westfield . . . . .	Clarence E. Hocum . . . . .	126	33	12,000 00	166 88	7	1	1	-	2	-	-
Westford . . . . .	Edgar P. Morgan . . . . .	100	32	12,680 00	10,717 16	47	37	10	9	-	4	-
Westminster . . . . .	Herbert M. Kendall . . . . .	158	40	20,000 00	2,424 65	14	8	1	3	-	-	-
West Newbury . . . . .	Charlton Association . . . . .	-	-	-	469 25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westport . . . . .	Charles M. Morrill . . . . .	65	25	4,500 00	-	10	1	1	-	-	-	-
Winchendon . . . . .	Davis A. King . . . . .	45	15	4,719 25	652 48	9	6	4	1	2	3	1
Woburn . . . . .	Edgar A. Chase . . . . .	36	24	15,907 00	3,446 41	24	25	15	4	3	4	1
Worcester . . . . .	Timothy E. Keating . . . . .	25½	24	17,500 00	3,931 39	15	26	17	4	4	12	8
Wrentham . . . . .	Arthur G. Humphries . . . . .	596	180	316,036 50	46,996 54	254	241	94	48	21	1	-
	Lucius M. Rollins . . . . .	86	36	12,820 00	3,550 46	16	8	4	2	2	-	-

## STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

## NUMBERS RELIEVED.

The following information covers public relief, whether rendered in institutions or outside, and aid rendered by all public agencies, whether State or local.

The tables given below are arranged to show numbers relieved and their analysis by age, sex and nativity. The tabulations are concluded by figures for cost of all relief.

Table I shows the number supported or relieved by the several cities and towns during the year beginning April 1, 1922, and ending March 31, 1923. All persons are included, regardless of settlement. The total number receiving aid in any form, exclusive of vagrants and wayfarers, was 98,632. Of this number, 10,852 were aided in institutions and 87,780 — the remainder — outside, either in private families or in their own homes. Of the persons aided in institutions, 7,649 were relieved in the various city and town almshouses, leaving 3,203 who were cared for in other institutions. Of the outside aid, 2,768 cases were aided in private families other than their own, while 85,012 were reported as having been aided in their own homes. This last figure comprises practically all city and town aid usually known as local public outdoor relief, including that under Chapter 118 of the General Laws.

There is a decrease of 722 from the preceding year in the number aided in institutions, and also a decrease of 18,233 in the number aided outside.

Table II supplies the same data for persons aided or relieved by the State as are shown in Table I for local relief. In addition to aid rendered directly by the State, this table includes also all those cases included in Table I, in which the relief has been rendered by cities and towns in the first instance and reimbursed by the State as required by law. This table shows 26,044 persons aided by the State. Of this number, the aid in 22,262 cases was first rendered by the several cities and towns. The remaining 3,782 cases were aided by the State: 3,018 of them at the State Infirmary; 498 in the almshouse ward at the State Farm; and 266 at the Massachusetts Hospital School.

Table III affords a rapid glance at the movement of population in the dependent group during the year under analysis. Thus it appears that 60,864 cases represented approximately the total number of persons receiving aid April 1, 1922. About 75 per cent of these were receiving relief locally. During the year 41,550 new cases were admitted to relief; 25 per cent of this figure were aided either directly or through reimbursement by the State. The persons who passed out of care during that same period numbered 53,452; viz., city and town cases, 36,983; State cases, 16,469. Those in this total released by death numbered 2,146, and 1,571 were persons transferred. At the close of the year, therefore, the cities and towns had 39,387 persons in receipt of relief, and the State had 9,575, making a total of 48,962.

Table IV begins classification of the whole number of persons aided, and shows the analysis by color, nativity and sex. Of the 102,414 persons so aided, 48,782 were males and 53,632 were females. The colored races furnished only 2,166 of the whole number. The native-born whites — 72,888 — number more than double the foreign born of the white races, the 26,818 of this latter group representing a proportionate decrease of 20 per cent over last year. The females of the total native born outnumber the males by 2.6%, while of the total foreign born, the females outnumber the males by 31 per cent.

Table V gives a further interesting analysis of the native-born persons aided during the year classified by parent nativity.

The parents of 22,975 were both native; 36,353 were children of foreign-born parents; 13,010 were of parents one of whom was foreign born or unknown; while the nativity of parents in 2,345 cases remained unascertained. It appears from this table, therefore, that of the 102,414 persons receiving aid in Massachusetts in the year ending March 31, 1923, there were at least



63,515 who were either foreign born or were of the first generation in our citizenship.

By Table VI it appears that of the 102,414 cases aided, 10,739 were under five; 46,977 were under fifteen; 56,392, or 55 per cent, including the above, were under twenty; 33,897, or 33 per cent, were between twenty and sixty; 11,089, or 10.7 per cent, were over that age. The ages of 1,036 were unknown.

Among the poor persons relieved are always a considerable number of mental defectives who for one reason or another have not been committed and are therefore not cared for in the special institutions, such as the asylums for the insane, maintained for that purpose. In regard to this class it is to be noted further that, since no court has passed upon their mental condition, their classification here is made only because, in the opinion of the respective authorities making the returns, there is no doubt of their defect. Table VII affords a rough classification into three groups, according to the nature of the defect, and a division by sex. The total number thus cared for was 314, namely, 183 males and 131 females. Two hundred forty-three of these cases were relieved by the cities and towns; the remaining 71 of the number, having no settlement, were aided at the expense of the State. One hundred sixty-seven of the whole number were classed as "insane", mostly the senile and mildly insane to be found in the almshouses. This total includes one hundred six males and 61 females. One hundred five were called "idiotic," namely, 57 males and 48 females. The "epileptics" totaled 42, of whom 20 were males and 22 were females.

Table VIII calls attention more pointedly to the sex and the nature of discharge from relief of those persons who passed out of aid during the year. Of the 53,452 cases so dismissed, 27,061 were males and 26,391 were females. Forty-six per cent, or 25,035 were released to the care of relatives or friends. In this group the females preponderated slightly. About 3 per cent, or 1,571, of the whole number were transferred to other institutions, while 46 per cent of the aggregate were discharged without relatives or friends or other authorities agreeing to look after them. The great majority in this last group were persons assisted through illness, after which they became self-supporting again.

As appears from Table IX the foreign born who were receiving public relief during the year numbered 27,162, or 26.5 per cent of the entire number of persons aided. This percentage is less than the proportion of foreign born in the population generally (31.4 percent) by 4.9 per cent. Canada furnished 6,164 of this number; England and Wales, 1,583; Germany, 233; Ireland, 5,691; Italy, 4,292; Russia and Poland, 2,972; Scandinavia, 435; and Scotland, 392; all other countries, 5,400.

Table X shows the percentage of the various classes aided to the whole number relieved. Thus of the 102,414 persons relieved, 74.5 percent were settled cases, receiving their assistance out of local taxes; 25.43 percent were unsettled, and, though relieved by the respective cities and towns in the first instance in a majority of cases, were ultimately aided out of the State tax. As to the place in which relief was given, 14.28 per cent of the total were aided in institutions, namely, 7.47 per cent in almshouses; 3.69 per cent in State institutions; and 3.12 per cent in other institutions, mostly under private management. Outdoor relief, designated as aid "outside", was given in 85.72 per cent of all the cases. Most of these, namely, 83 per cent, were relieved in their own homes. Aid was given in private families other than the recipient's own—mostly boarded cases—in 2.72 per cent instances. Percentages of age show that 56.01 per cent were minors, 32.15 per cent were between the ages of twenty-one and sixty, and 10.83 per cent were sixty or over. The ages of 1.01 per cent were unknown. Sexes differ slightly, males rating 47.6 per cent and females 52.4 per cent.

The number of colored persons was very small, totaling only 2.11 per cent. By reason of thoroughgoing classification in the care of defectives, the per-

centage of those mentally deficient persons still cared for as poor-relief cases is exceedingly small, and tends always to decrease. The mental condition of all the cases aided shows, on analysis, that 99.70 per cent were sane, .16 per cent were insane, .10 per cent were idiotic, and .04 per cent were epileptic. The proportion of sane persons in last year's returns was 99.72 per cent.

It is of further interest to view at a glance the numerical relationship to the whole population of the persons relieved at public expense as appears in Table XI, which exhibits the number of each class in every thousand of the population of the State on a basis of the census of 1920. Thus it is shown that in each thousand of the population there were 26.58 indigent persons relieved at public expense. Of these, 12.66 were males and 13.92 were females. The native born numbered 19.38 in the thousand; foreign born, 7.05; native born of foreign parentage, 9.43; and those of unknown nativity, .15. The proportion of vagrants reported was 6.61 in the thousand.

### COST OF POOR RELIEF.

The funds laid out by the several cities and towns for all poor relief within their respective fiscal years are shown in Table XII. The aggregate is classified as "ordinary", or maintenance, and "extraordinary", or special. Together with the ordinary outlays are shown the receipts on account of maintenance, and the difference, set out under "net ordinary expenditures." The ordinary outlay is classified as expenses in institutions and outside. This subdivision follows the classifications in Table I regarding the nature and the place of aid. The grand totals in Table XII show that an aggregate of \$8,675,996.89 was laid out by the several cities and towns. Of this sum, \$8,566,879.89 was ordinary outlay, or maintenance; the remainder, or \$109,117.00, was expended for sundry improvements, all of it at the city and town almshouses. Of the money expended for maintenance, \$1,876,288.35 was expended for almshouse care, and \$568,122.60 for relief in other institutions. Care in private families took \$367,864.93, and relief in the recipients' own homes, i.e., outdoor poor relief, totaled \$5,279,658.80. The cost of administration, including salary and office expenses of the overseers, but exclusive of institution administration, came to \$474,945.21. The total receipts on account of ordinary expenditures were \$2,398,786.01, — classified as receipts on account of institutions, \$429,858.49, and all other, \$1,968,927.52. This latter portion of the receipts is made up mostly of reimbursements by cities and towns ultimately liable, and from the State treasury in unsettled cases. Subtracting receipts leaves \$6,168,500.95 as the net ordinary outlay.

In Table XIII the analysis shown for cities and towns by Table XII is carried out for cases aided out of the State funds. Of the \$2,052,972.10 expended for this purpose, \$1,956,431.33 was on account of ordinary expenditures, laid out as follows: at the State Infirmary, \$411,869.58; at the State Farm, \$55,167.34; at the Hospital School, \$40,089.82; and all other expenditures, outside of institutions, \$1,449,304.59. Extraordinary expenditures totaled \$96,540.77, — all expended for special improvements at the several institutions just enumerated. Inasmuch as it is impossible to trace institution expenditures to the separate individuals receiving the aid, the figures set out under the State tables of cost are arrived at by taking from total expenditures that proportion which the number relieved bears to the total inmate population of the institution.

In Table XIV State and local outlays are added, showing that of the \$8,330,182.98 expended for public poor relief, \$8,124,525.21 was for ordinary outlays, of which \$2,521,679.20 went for institutional relief and \$5,602,846.01 was for relief outside. The total of extraordinary expenditures was \$205,657.77.

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1923.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE		
		Total	In Alms-houses	In Other Institutions	Total	In Private Families	In their Own Homes
Abington . . . . .	93	—	—	—	93	4	89
Acton . . . . .	19	1	—	1	18	1	17
Acushnet . . . . .	64	6	—	6	58	1	57
Adams . . . . .	141	18	16	2	123	3	120
Agawam . . . . .	29	2	—	2	27	—	27
Alford . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Amesbury . . . . .	240	20	20	—	220	—	220
Amherst . . . . .	41	5	—	5	36	6	30
Andover . . . . .	102	23	13	10	79	1	78
Arlington . . . . .	112	6	—	6	106	20	86
Ashburnham . . . . .	19	2	—	2	17	—	17
Ashby . . . . .	7	1	—	1	6	—	6
Ashfield . . . . .	5	—	—	—	5	—	5
Ashland . . . . .	60	3	—	3	57	4	53
Athol . . . . .	212	15	14	1	197	5	192
Attleboro . . . . .	431	30	19	11	401	21	380
Auburn . . . . .	63	—	—	—	63	—	63
Avon . . . . .	17	6	—	6	11	—	11
Ayer . . . . .	11	9	6	3	2	—	2
Barnstable . . . . .	188	24	20	4	164	12	152
Barre . . . . .	21	11	6	5	10	2	8
Becket . . . . .	5	1	—	1	4	2	2
Bedford . . . . .	4	—	—	—	4	1	3
Belchertown . . . . .	14	3	2	1	11	—	11
Bellingham . . . . .	23	6	6	—	17	1	16
Belmont . . . . .	42	7	—	7	35	4	31
Berkley . . . . .	5	—	—	—	5	—	5
Berlin . . . . .	16	—	—	—	16	3	13
Bernardston . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Beverly . . . . .	1,647	67	44	23	1,580	—	1,580
Billerica . . . . .	47	6	6	—	41	2	39
Blackstone . . . . .	25	2	—	2	23	—	23
Blandford . . . . .	3	—	—	—	3	1	2
Bolton . . . . .	6	1	—	1	5	1	4
Boston . . . . .	16,282	1,969	1,785	184	14,313	1,066	13,247
Bourne . . . . .	52	9	—	9	43	8	35
Boxborough . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boxford . . . . .	2	2	—	2	—	—	—
Boylston . . . . .	9	4	—	4	5	—	5
Braintree . . . . .	241	31	24	7	210	13	197
Brewster . . . . .	10	—	—	—	10	3	7
Bridgewater . . . . .	97	22	10	12	75	—	75
Brimfield . . . . .	3	—	—	—	3	3	—
Brockton . . . . .	2,014	131	107	24	1,883	47	1,836
Brookfield . . . . .	39	2	2	—	37	1	36
Brookline . . . . .	339	31	16	15	308	15	293
Buckland . . . . .	9	4	3	1	5	—	5
Burlington . . . . .	17	1	—	1	16	—	16
Cambridge . . . . .	2,955	238	203	35	2,717	33	2,684
Canton . . . . .	85	8	7	1	77	8	69
Carlisle . . . . .	8	1	1	—	7	1	6
Carver . . . . .	24	—	—	—	24	8	16
Charlemont . . . . .	3	1	—	1	2	1	1
Charlton . . . . .	12	—	—	—	12	1	11
Chatham . . . . .	14	2	—	2	12	5	7
Chelmsford . . . . .	75	8	6	2	67	1	66
Chelsea . . . . .	1,842	106	—	106	1,736	26	1,710
Cheshire . . . . .	11	3	—	3	8	3	5
Chester . . . . .	20	—	—	—	20	1	19
Chesterfield . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicopee . . . . .	1,141	57	41	16	1,084	—	1,084
Chilmark . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clarksburg . . . . .	18	—	—	—	18	—	18
Clinton . . . . .	255	19	15	4	236	2	234
Cohasset . . . . .	84	13	11	2	71	1	70
Colrain . . . . .	8	—	—	—	8	4	4
Concord . . . . .	61	3	3	—	58	6	52
Conway . . . . .	18	—	—	—	18	1	17
Cummington . . . . .	7	1	—	1	6	1	5
Dalton . . . . .	81	2	—	2	79	2	77
Dana . . . . .	18	1	—	1	17	—	17
Danvers . . . . .	242	4	2	2	238	23	215
Dartmouth . . . . .	275	20	9	11	255	15	240
Dedham . . . . .	234	16	9	7	218	8	210
Deerfield . . . . .	27	1	—	1	26	1	25



TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1923 — Continued.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggre- gate	IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE		
		Total	In Alms- houses	In Other Insti- tutions	Total	In Pri- vate Families	In their Own Homes
Dennis	37	4	4	—	33	1	32
Dighton	29	—	—	—	29	1	28
Douglas	77	4	4	—	73	—	73
Dover	4	1	—	1	3	—	3
Dracut	68	6	—	6	62	—	62
Dudley	100	—	—	—	100	5	95
Dunstable	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Duxbury	37	7	7	—	30	4	26
East Bridgewater	48	6	6	—	42	—	42
East Brookfield	3	1	1	—	2	2	—
East Longmeadow	67	10	—	10	57	5	52
Eastham	3	—	—	—	3	1	2
Easthampton	294	39	21	18	255	6	249
Easton	73	4	3	1	69	5	64
Edgartown	13	—	—	—	13	5	8
Egremont	2	—	—	—	2	1	1
Enfield	4	—	—	—	4	4	—
Erving	53	—	—	—	53	3	50
Essex	15	8	—	8	7	1	6
Everett	1,014	43	—	43	971	51	920
Fairhaven	253	19	17	2	234	1	233
Fall River	5,127	713	460	253	4,414	—	4,414
Falmouth	55	9	8	1	46	1	45
Fitchburg	1,841	313	80	233	1,528	4	1,524
Florida	7	—	—	—	7	—	7
Foxborough	51	—	—	—	51	8	43
Framingham	345	40	—	40	305	2	303
Franklin	87	3	3	—	84	—	84
Freetown	21	1	—	1	20	—	20
Gardner	663	32	15	17	631	14	617
Gay Head	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Georgetown	34	3	1	2	31	2	29
Gill	3	—	—	—	3	1	2
Gloucester	1,398	101	99	2	1,297	1	1,296
Goshen	12	1	—	1	11	—	11
Gosnold	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grafton	126	10	10	—	116	5	111
Granby	3	1	—	1	2	1	1
Granville	5	—	—	—	5	1	4
Great Barrington	78	5	—	5	73	12	61
Greenfield	264	30	13	17	234	—	234
Greenwich	3	2	—	2	1	—	1
Groton	12	5	4	1	7	1	6
Groveland	31	—	—	—	31	3	28
Hadley	38	2	—	2	36	2	34
Halifax	2	1	—	1	1	—	1
Hamilton	18	2	—	2	16	3	13
Hampden	5	3	—	3	2	—	2
Hancock	2	—	—	—	2	—	2
Hanover	47	5	5	—	42	3	39
Hanson	13	3	3	—	10	—	10
Hardwick	39	1	—	1	38	3	35
Harvard	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
Harwich	53	8	7	1	45	—	45
Hatfield	9	—	—	—	9	—	9
Haverhill	3,140	724	142	582	2,416	—	2,416
Hawley	3	2	—	2	1	1	—
Heath	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hingham	95	12	11	1	83	2	81
Hinsdale	23	—	—	—	23	4	19
Holbrook	27	—	—	—	27	1	26
Holden	38	17	—	17	21	—	21
Holland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Holliston	48	8	8	—	40	—	40
Holyoke	2,282	382	289	93	1,900	—	1,900
Hopedale	28	2	—	2	26	3	23
Hopkinton	16	—	—	—	16	—	16
Hubbardston	7	6	—	6	1	—	1
Hudson	104	9	5	4	95	—	95
Hull	62	3	—	3	59	3	56
Huntington	32	1	—	1	31	7	24
Ipswich	133	8	8	—	125	10	115
Kingston	25	—	—	—	25	4	21
Lakeville	7	—	—	—	7	2	5
Lancaster	61	13	4	9	48	5	43

TABLE I. — Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1923 — Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE		
		Total	In Alms-houses	In Other Institutions	Total	In Private Families	In their Own Homes
Lanesborough . . . . .	9	—	—	—	9	2	7
Lawrence . . . . .	2,536	472	455	17	2,064	28	2,036
Lee . . . . .	34	6	6	—	28	—	28
Leicester . . . . .	44	7	3	4	37	1	36
Lenox . . . . .	43	4	—	4	39	1	38
Leominster . . . . .	288	27	16	11	261	14	247
Leverett . . . . .	11	—	—	—	11	5	6
Lexington . . . . .	161	11	4	7	150	2	148
Leyden . . . . .	2	—	—	—	2	—	2
Lincoln . . . . .	9	2	1	1	7	—	7
Littleton . . . . .	22	2	2	—	20	3	17
Longmeadow . . . . .	3	3	—	3	—	—	—
Lowell . . . . .	5,659	1,034	924	110	4,625	—	4,625
Ludlow . . . . .	295	7	—	7	288	6	282
Lunenburg . . . . .	17	4	4	—	13	—	13
Lynn . . . . .	3,917	146	97	49	3,771	36	3,735
Lynnfield . . . . .	3	2	—	2	1	—	1
Malden . . . . .	817	100	66	34	717	2	715
Manchester . . . . .	43	5	5	—	38	3	35
Mansfield . . . . .	114	9	8	1	105	8	97
Marblehead . . . . .	201	30	19	11	171	1	170
Marion . . . . .	25	10	—	10	15	3	12
Marlborough . . . . .	223	64	45	19	159	6	153
Marshfield . . . . .	34	9	7	2	25	—	25
Mashpee . . . . .	2	—	—	—	2	—	2
Mattapoisett . . . . .	31	5	4	1	26	1	25
Maynard . . . . .	76	—	—	—	76	4	72
Medfield . . . . .	35	—	—	—	35	8	27
Medford . . . . .	184	28	7	21	156	—	156
Medway . . . . .	56	7	7	—	49	—	49
Melrose . . . . .	162	17	1	16	145	4	141
Mendon . . . . .	5	—	—	—	5	2	3
Merrimac . . . . .	31	1	—	1	30	8	22
Methuen . . . . .	332	13	13	—	319	—	319
Middleborough . . . . .	158	13	13	—	145	—	145
Middlefield . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Middleton . . . . .	20	—	—	—	20	—	20
Milford . . . . .	385	40	37	3	345	4	341
Millbury . . . . .	152	8	4	4	144	2	142
Millis . . . . .	14	1	—	1	13	—	13
Millville . . . . .	20	1	—	1	19	2	17
Milton . . . . .	55	15	5	10	40	—	40
Monroe . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Monson . . . . .	47	11	11	—	36	7	29
Montague . . . . .	91	8	8	—	83	1	82
Monterey . . . . .	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Montgomery . . . . .	6	—	—	—	6	—	6
Mount Washington . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nahant . . . . .	8	—	—	—	8	—	8
Nantucket . . . . .	52	22	22	—	30	1	29
Natick . . . . .	273	32	26	6	241	3	238
Needham . . . . .	121	6	—	6	115	9	106
New Ashford . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	1	—
New Bedford . . . . .	5,908	372	352	20	5,536	264	5,272
New Braintree . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Marlborough . . . . .	12	2	—	2	10	1	9
New Salem . . . . .	25	2	—	2	23	1	22
Newbury . . . . .	32	3	—	3	29	1	28
Newburyport . . . . .	249	37	36	1	212	6	206
Newton . . . . .	586	33	18	15	553	4	549
Norfolk . . . . .	20	3	2	1	17	2	15
North Adams . . . . .	335	54	22	32	281	—	281
North Andover . . . . .	89	12	8	4	77	2	75
North Attleborough . . . . .	239	26	26	—	213	1	212
North Brookfield . . . . .	49	8	8	—	41	—	41
North Reading . . . . .	23	3	1	2	20	3	17
Northampton . . . . .	427	62	32	30	365	1	364
Northborough . . . . .	30	—	—	—	30	4	26
Northbridge . . . . .	147	26	8	18	121	—	121
Northfield . . . . .	19	—	—	—	19	1	18
Norton . . . . .	74	—	—	—	74	2	72
Norwell . . . . .	17	11	3	8	6	4	2
Norwood . . . . .	143	6	1	5	137	13	124
Oak Bluffs . . . . .	11	—	—	—	11	5	6
Oakham . . . . .	1	1	1	—	—	—	—

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1923 — Continued.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggre- gate	IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE		
		Total	In Alms- houses	In Other Insti- tutions	Total	In Pri- vate Families	In their Own Homes
Orange . . . . .	120	4	—	4	116	8	108
Orleans . . . . .	13	2	—	2	11	1	10
Otis . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	1	—
Oxford . . . . .	84	16	13	3	68	6	62
Palmer . . . . .	116	19	16	3	97	1	96
Paxton . . . . .	2	2	—	2	—	—	—
Peabody . . . . .	454	48	45	3	406	35	371
Pelham . . . . .	15	1	—	1	14	5	9
Pembroke . . . . .	31	7	5	2	24	—	24
Pepperell . . . . .	50	6	6	—	44	2	42
Peru . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petersham . . . . .	8	—	—	—	8	1	7
Phillipston . . . . .	5	—	—	—	5	1	4
Pittsfield . . . . .	943	159	70	89	784	3	781
Plainfield . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plainville . . . . .	4	2	—	2	2	—	2
Plymouth . . . . .	263	15	13	2	248	—	248
Plympton . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Prescott . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Princeton . . . . .	3	3	3	—	—	—	—
Provincetown . . . . .	188	8	8	—	180	2	178
Quincy . . . . .	696	129	40	89	567	2	565
Randolph . . . . .	77	23	23	—	54	2	52
Raynham . . . . .	24	2	—	2	22	1	21
Reading . . . . .	178	16	7	9	162	4	158
Rehoboth . . . . .	15	—	—	—	15	5	10
Revere . . . . .	533	16	—	16	517	21	496
Richmond . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rochester . . . . .	25	3	—	3	22	3	19
Rockland . . . . .	215	10	9	1	205	13	192
Rockport . . . . .	146	11	9	2	135	—	135
Rowe . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Rowley . . . . .	30	2	—	2	28	—	28
Royalston . . . . .	24	1	—	1	23	8	15
Russell . . . . .	4	—	—	—	4	1	3
Rutland . . . . .	16	3	3	—	13	2	11
Salem . . . . .	2,987	195	120	75	2,792	20	2,772
Salisbury . . . . .	34	—	—	—	34	11	23
Sandisfield . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	1	—
Sandwich . . . . .	24	—	—	—	24	2	22
Saugus . . . . .	206	14	7	7	192	10	182
Savoy . . . . .	6	—	—	—	6	1	5
Scituate . . . . .	49	1	—	1	48	5	43
Seekonk . . . . .	46	3	3	—	43	—	43
Sharon . . . . .	21	1	—	1	20	3	17
Sheffield . . . . .	18	2	—	2	16	8	8
Shelburne . . . . .	5	3	—	3	2	—	2
Sherborn . . . . .	29	—	—	—	29	—	29
Shirley . . . . .	58	12	—	12	46	1	45
Shrewsbury . . . . .	119	—	—	—	119	—	119
Shutesbury . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Somerset . . . . .	75	7	6	1	68	—	68
Somerville . . . . .	1,061	159	47	112	902	36	866
South Hadley . . . . .	102	19	6	13	83	—	83
Southampton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Southborough . . . . .	13	—	—	—	13	5	8
Southbridge . . . . .	433	31	23	8	402	20	382
Southwick . . . . .	12	3	—	3	9	—	9
Spencer . . . . .	82	16	16	—	66	—	66
Springfield . . . . .	3,272	644	514	130	2,628	11	2,617
Sterling . . . . .	11	2	—	2	9	2	7
Stockbridge . . . . .	6	2	2	—	4	1	3
Stoneham . . . . .	99	10	7	3	89	3	86
Stoughton . . . . .	99	14	9	5	85	1	84
Stow . . . . .	3	—	—	—	3	3	—
Sturbridge . . . . .	22	9	5	4	13	—	13
Sudbury . . . . .	12	1	—	1	11	—	11
Sunderland . . . . .	32	—	—	—	32	—	32
Sutton . . . . .	105	6	2	4	99	10	89
Swampscott . . . . .	128	6	—	6	122	2	120
Swansea . . . . .	6	—	—	—	6	—	6
Taunton . . . . .	1,301	158	151	7	1,143	48	1,095
Templeton . . . . .	19	—	—	—	19	3	16
Tewksbury . . . . .	42	3	—	3	39	—	39
Tisbury . . . . .	7	—	—	—	7	—	7



TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1923 — Concluded.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggre- gate	IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE		
		Total	In Alms- houses	In Other Insti- tutions	Total	In Pri- vate Families	In their Own Homes
Tolland . . . . .	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Topshfield . . . . .	7	4	—	4	3	3	—
Townsend . . . . .	54	10	8	2	44	1	43
Truro . . . . .	2	—	—	—	2	—	2
Tyngsborough . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tyringham . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Upton . . . . .	35	6	6	—	29	—	29
Uxbridge . . . . .	36	6	5	1	30	—	30
Wakefield . . . . .	159	13	13	—	146	1	145
Wales . . . . .	2	—	—	—	2	2	—
Walpole . . . . .	95	2	—	2	93	15	78
Waltham . . . . .	490	46	36	10	444	2	442
Ware . . . . .	161	14	13	1	147	—	147
Wareham . . . . .	125	8	7	1	117	2	115
Warren . . . . .	87	10	7	3	77	1	76
Warwick . . . . .	11	—	—	—	11	1	10
Washington . . . . .	2	—	—	—	2	1	1
Watertown . . . . .	432	17	14	3	415	28	387
Wayland . . . . .	16	1	—	1	15	—	15
Webster . . . . .	351	18	16	2	333	1	332
Wellesley . . . . .	40	1	—	1	39	3	36
Wellfleet . . . . .	25	—	—	—	25	4	21
Wendell . . . . .	20	1	—	1	19	—	19
Wenham . . . . .	9	—	—	—	9	—	9
West Boylston . . . . .	11	9	7	2	2	1	1
West Bridgewater . . . . .	60	—	—	—	60	4	56
West Brookfield . . . . .	11	2	1	1	9	—	9
West Newbury . . . . .	21	—	—	—	21	2	19
West Springfield . . . . .	385	8	—	8	377	17	360
West Stockbridge . . . . .	9	2	1	1	7	2	5
West Tisbury . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	1	—
Westborough . . . . .	58	13	11	2	45	—	45
Westfield . . . . .	426	7	—	7	419	3	416
Westford . . . . .	76	9	6	3	67	9	58
Westhampton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Westminster . . . . .	16	3	2	1	13	4	9
Weston . . . . .	5	1	—	1	4	3	1
Westport . . . . .	52	7	6	1	45	—	45
Westwood . . . . .	16	1	—	1	15	—	15
Weymouth . . . . .	316	6	—	6	310	21	289
Whately . . . . .	12	—	—	—	12	—	12
Whitman . . . . .	46	3	—	3	43	9	34
Wilbraham . . . . .	55	—	—	—	55	—	55
Williamsburg . . . . .	63	4	—	4	59	—	59
Williamstown . . . . .	33	—	—	—	33	—	33
Wilmington . . . . .	34	3	—	3	31	1	30
Winchendon . . . . .	236	34	21	13	202	1	201
Winchester . . . . .	230	1	—	1	229	12	217
Windsor . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Winthrop . . . . .	74	6	—	6	68	10	58
Woburn . . . . .	416	26	26	—	390	—	390
Worcester . . . . .	4,570	248	243	5	4,322	162	4,160
Worthington . . . . .	10	—	—	—	10	—	10
Wrentham . . . . .	24	9	9	—	15	—	15
Yarmouth . . . . .	48	—	—	—	48	5	43
Totals . . . . .	98,632	10,852	7,649	3,203	87,780	2,768	85,012

TABLE II. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved by the State in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes, during the Year ending March 31, 1923.*

Aggregate	IN INSTITUTIONS						OUTSIDE		
	Total	State Infirmary	Alms-house Ward, State Farm	Massachusetts Hos-pital School	Town or City Alms-house	Other Institutions	Total	In Private Families	In their Own Homes
26,044	5,429	3,018	498	266	590	1,057	20,615	239	20,376

TABLE III. — *Movement during the Year ending March 31, 1923, of the Poor Supported or Relieved.*

SOURCE OF SUPPORT OR RELIEF	Number Sup-ported or Relieved April 1, 1922	Number admitted to Support or Relief during the Year	NUMBER WHO DIED, WERE DISCHARGED FROM SUPPORT, OR WERE TRANSFERRED TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS DURING THE YEAR				Number remain-ing April 1, 1923
			Total	Died	Dis-charged	Trans-ferred	
Cities and towns . . . . .	45,324	31,046	36,983	1,553	34,554	876	39,387
State . . . . .	15,540	10,504	16,469	593	15,181	695	9,575
Totals . . . . .	60,864	41,550	53,452	2,146	49,735	1,571	48,962

TABLE IV. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1923, classified by Color, Nativity and Sex.*

SOURCE OF RELIEF	Aggregate	WHITE										COLORED										
		Males	Females	NATIVE			FOREIGN			UNKNOWN			Total	NATIVE			FOREIGN			UNKNOWN		
				Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females		Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
Cities and towns	76,370	35,196	41,174	74,779	56,778	27,646	29,132	17,662	6,737	10,925	339	146	193	1,333	574	759	236	85	151	22	8	
State	26,044	13,586	12,458	25,469	16,110	8,320	7,790	9,156	4,865	4,291	203	126	77	462	205	257	108	65	43	5	—	
Totals	102,414	48,782	53,632	100,248	72,888	35,966	36,922	26,818	11,602	15,216	542	272	270	1,795	779	1,016	344	150	194	27	13	

TABLE V. — *Number of Native-born Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1923, classified by Parent Nativity.*

SOURCE OF RELIEF	Total Native Born			Native	Foreign	Mixed	Unknown
Cities and towns	.	.	.	18,305	27,683	10,360	1,763
State . . .	.	.	.	16,572	8,670	2,650	582
Totals . . .	.	.	.	22,975	36,353	13,010	2,345



TABLE VI. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1923, classified by Present Age.*

SOURCE OF RELIEF	Aggre- gates	Un- der 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 to and over	Un- known
Cities and towns	76,370	7,723	14,192	13,441	7,229	2,555	2,767	3,894	4,541	3,913	2,622	2,086	1,730	1,982	2,015	1,990	1,445	864	383	117	28	1	852
State . . .	26,044	3,016	4,450	4,155	2,186	892	1,291	1,646	1,812	1,512	1,069	854	713	639	595	500	303	129	68	22	7	1	184
Totals . . .	102,414	10,739	18,642	17,596	9,415	3,447	4,058	5,540	6,353	5,425	3,691	2,940	2,443	2,661	2,610	2,490	1,748	993	451	139	35	2	1,036

TABLE VII. — *Number of Mentally Impaired Persons Supported or Relieved as Paupers during the Year ending March 31, 1923, classified by Mental Defect and by Sex.*

SOURCE OF RELIEF	Aggre- gates	Males	Females	INSANE			IDIOTIC			EPILEPTIC		
				Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
Cities and towns		132	111	108	59	49	98	56	42	37	17	20
State . . .	243	51	20	59	47	12	7	1	6	5	3	2
Totals . . .	314	183	131	167	106	61	105	57	48	42	20	22



TABLE X. — *Percentage of the Various Classes of Persons Relieved at Public Expense during the Year ending March 31, 1923, to the Whole Number so Relieved.*

Total Number of Per-sons Relieved	SOURCE OF RELIEF		PLACE OF RELIEF								AGE				SEX		COLOR		MENTAL CONDITION			
	Local	State	IN INSTITUTIONS				OUTSIDE				20 and under	21 to 59	60 and over	Unknown	Males	Females	White	Colored	Sane	Insane	Idiotic	Epileptic
			Total	In Almshouse	Other Institutions	In State Institutions	Total	In Private Families	In Own Homes													
102,414	74.57	25.43	14.28	7.47	3.12	3.69	85.72	2.72	83.00	56.01	32.15	10.83	1.01	47.63	52.37	97.89	2.11	99.70	.16	.10	.04	

TABLE XI. — *Numerical Relation to the Whole Population of the Several Classes of Persons Relieved at Public Expense during the Year ending March 31, 1923.*

Population 1920	NUMBER PER 1,000 OF POPULATION						
	Of All Persons Relieved	Of Males	Of Females	Of Native Born	Of Foreign Born	Of Native Born of Foreign Parentage	Of Unknown Birth
	Of Vagrants						
3,852,356	26.58	12.66	13.92	19.38	7.05	9.43	.15
							6.61



TABLE XII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES						RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expenditures	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURES		
		IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE			Administration	On Account of Support and Relief in Almshouses		All Other	On Account of Institutions	All Other
		In Almshouses	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes								
						Total							
Abington	\$8,489 20	-	\$1,024 40	\$729 00	\$5,835 80	\$900 00	-	\$4,009 28	\$4,479 92	-	-		
Action	1,571 46	-	170 48	756 45	553 92	90 61	-	52 24	1,519 22	-	-		
Acushnet	4,919 42	-	294 00	590 50	3,884 92	150 00	-	2,061 09	2,858 33	-	-		
Adams	29,665 59	\$10,133 24	4,174 54	-	13,882 81	1,475 00	\$3,586 94	4,023 37	22,055 28	-	-		
Agawam	6,841 91	-	2,975 80	49 00	3,557 11	260 00	-	710 37	6,131 54	-	-		
Alford	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Amesbury	13,862 24	6,336 56	781 38	660 94	5,598 96	184 40	1,618 17	1,846 23	10,397 84	-	-		
Amherst	3,392 40	-	840 89	1,294 54	1,133 91	123 06	-	583 76	2,838 64	-	-		
Andover	59,167 75	6,613 08	1,778 23	-	8,930 37	600 00	619 03	2,351 90	14,950 75	-	\$41,246 07		
Arlington	22,312 33	-	4,584 71	695 53	15,414 86	1,617 23	-	5,879 51	16,432 82	-	-		
Ashburnham <sup>1</sup>	2,569 95	287 68	94 00	-	2,048 40	139 87	26 00	677 70	1,866 16	-	-		
Ashtab	72 51	15 00	10 50	-	12 01	35 00	-	22 83	49 68	-	-		
Ashfield	157 90	-	-	-	108 15	49 75	-	110 62	47 28	-	-		
Ashland	8,848 50	-	579 63	1,238 00	6,954 37	76 50	-	4,828 80	3,865 70	-	-		
Athol	18,995 87	7,214 44	146 00	603 43	10,022 50	1,009 50	2,170 05	2,418 81	14,407 01	-	-		
Attleboro	29,865 58	6,502 48	1,187 57	1,866 28	17,628 33	2,680 92	546 75	-	29,318 83	-	-		
Auburn	4,029 83	349 03	8 00	858 28	3,678 48	2 32	-	1,098 53	2,931 30	-	-		
Avon	3,350 52	-	-	-	2,477 74	6 50	-	1,121 53	2,228 99	-	-		
Ayer	3,822 68	3,037 45	-	408 00	217 43	153 80	1,243 06	103 50	2,476 12	-	-		
Barnstable	27,620 12	4,001 83	485 71	2,348 55	20,184 03	600 00	741 67	6,515 30	20,363 15	-	-		
Barre	9,851 61	6,147 21	135 50	324 11	2,900 10	250 00	2,883 58	124 88	6,748 46	94 69	-		
Becket	403 54	403 54	48 00	-	280 54	75 00	-	485 50	81 98 <sup>2</sup>	-	-		
Bedford	880 40	-	-	648 00	83 80	148 60	-	-	880 40	-	-		
Belchertown	4,539 79	2,613 55	-	-	1,895 58	30 66	2,821 53	463 18	1,255 08	-	-		
Bellingham	8,810 94	6,083 10	-	-	2,436 58	134 47	4,174 49	1,329 25	3,150 41	-	-		
Belmont	10,588 82	-	1,359 53	5,164 40	3,804 89	260 00	-	1,827 46	8,761 36	-	-		
Berkley	1,415 99	-	-	-	1,319 99	96 00	-	351 81	1,064 18	-	-		
Berlin	1,117 14	-	121 71	335 43	581 00	79 00	-	-	1,117 14	-	-		
Bernardston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Beverly	88,383 98	11,246 87	4,795 20	1,804 14	65,926 50	4,611 27	2,594 20	36,901 80	48,887 98	-	-		
Billerica	12,568 28	5,996 04	-	529 53	4,812 69	482 02	2,976 32	4,592 25	4,999 71	-	-		
Blackstone	5,187 57	-	1,891 80	-	3,069 93	225 74	-	477 85	4,709 72	-	-		
Blandford	365 56	-	19 00	175 31	171 25	3 39	-	3 39	362 17	-	-		
Bolton	697 00	-	206 00	365 00	90 00	36 00	-	-	697 00	-	-		

\$156 79

	1,957,670 46	1,931,984 63	353,029 60	10,774 68	106,884 20	1,349,012 01	112,284 14	8,219 92	442,413 03	1,481,351 68	25,667 38	18 45
Boston	6,089 12	6,069 12	-	847 44	720 87	4,050 81	450 00	-	400 46	5,659 66	-	-
Bourne	15 00	15 00	-	-	-	-	15 00	-	-	15 00	-	-
Boxborough	915 00	915 00	654 00	261 00	-	318 11	76 22	-	-	915 00	-	-
Boxford	956 85	956 85	467 96	94 56	-	13,830 33	1,388 24	-	66 25	890 60	-	-
Boylston 1	25,622 07	25,622 07	7,233 63	1,845 55	1,324 32	13,830 33	1,388 24	4,477 45	5,042 45	16,102 17	-	-
Braintree	2,812 51	2,812 51	208 57	405 50	208 57	2,133 04	470 90	-	-	2,812 51	-	-
Brewster	8,592 60	8,592 60	2,522 74	342 08	48 50	5,153 57	528 71	293 74	2,488 06	5,810 80	-	-
Bridgewater	204 12	204 12	-	-	129 12	92,882 27	75 00	-	-	204 12	-	-
Brimfield	147,720 85	144,045 23	32,849 49	3,919 36	7,546 83	92,882 27	6,847 28	15,422 34	35,986 26	92,636 63	3,675 12	-
Brookfield 1	3,435 21	3,435 21	9,580 25	859 26	3,347 93	24,479 04	750 00	-	13,888 03	2,594 38	-	-
Brookline	40,488 50	40,488 50	2,238 96	2,331 28	-	1,357 14	85 00	1,472 79	-	2,208 31	-	-
Buckland	3,681 10	3,681 10	-	-	-	1,448 25	75 00	-	802 94	1,451 31	-	-
Burlington	2,254 25	2,254 25	37,918 43	419 00	312 00	187,501 77	13,847 97	4,737 86	125,063 58	121,328 24	-	-
Cambridge	251,729 68	251,729 68	1,697 58	197 72	1,179 81	11,872 31	1,050 00	2,619 18	2,505 17	10,873 07	-	-
Canton	15,997 42	15,997 42	605 82	122 00	211 50	706 80	90 00	515 28	710 18	510 66	-	-
Carlsile	1,736 12	1,736 12	-	575 55	1,845 67	688 48	77 00	-	613 67	2,573 03	-	-
Carver	3,186 70	3,186 70	-	-	-	18 56	-	-	174 28	673 28	-	-
Charlemont	847 56	847 56	-	547 50	281 50	-	-	-	90 25	3,378 06	-	-
Charlton 1	3,468 31	3,468 31	351 61	211 05	2,762 70	839 38	142 95	-	790 71	2,413 33	-	-
Chatham	3,204 04	3,204 04	-	730 00	1,534 66	3,087 63	250 33	502 86	675 23	6,593 20	-	-
Chelmsford	7,771 29	7,771 29	2,959 75	874 18	-	104,468 74	6,174 51	-	51,802 08	81,323 33	-	-
Chelsea	133,125 41	133,125 41	-	16,881 50	5,600 66	104,468 74	6,174 51	-	35 00	1,466 34	-	-
Cheshire	1,501 34	1,501 34	246 00	118 43	353 00	723 91	60 00	-	471 68	2,733 01	-	-
Chester	3,204 69	3,204 69	222 00	219 00	47 50	2,549 71	166 48	-	-	-	-	-
Chesterfield	-	-	15,191 33	6,532 26	1,162 00	49,073 27	4,057 92	306 65	15,945 96	59,764 17	298 51	411 64
Chicopee	76,726 93	76,016 78	-	-	-	-	15 00	-	-	15 00	-	-
Chilmark	15 00	15 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	777 47	-	-
Clarksburg	1,582 16	1,582 16	-	-	104 00	11,532 35	1,080 00	86 52	5,434 51	16,558 79	-	-
Clinton	2,079 85	2,079 85	6,628 28	2,839 19	-	4,322 37	1,001 00	2,288 86	589 35	10,855 50	-	-
Cohasset	14,133 71	14,133 71	8,627 59	182 73	-	636 03	-	-	-	1,678 39	-	-
Colrain	1,678 39	1,678 39	138 99	138 99	903 37	4,847 20	180 00	4,886 25	2,061 51	3,724 83	-	-
Concord	10,672 59	10,672 59	4,372 46	441 94	830 99	2,128 93	-	-	204 00	2,055 31	-	-
Conway	2,259 31	2,259 31	-	-	430 50	85 16	72 00	-	-	952 66	-	-
Cummington	952 66	952 66	-	365 00	2,982 24	7,202 66	351 50	-	3,398 12	8,212 38	-	-
Curran	11,610 50	11,610 50	203 50	870 60	-	491 55	70 00	-	-	817 05	-	-
Dana	817 05	817 05	-	255 50	-	13,603 58	714 16	-	5,221 05	14,065 31	-	-
Danvers	19,286 36	19,286 36	4,071 14	1,067 54	3,501 08	11,793 81	893 29	1,910 01	9,222 73	18,070 64	-	-
Dartmouth	17,931 97	17,931 97	5,038 94	1,004 73	1,126 31	17,715 67	1,613 13	1,773 43	7,335 12	349 77	-	-
Dedham	27,528 96	27,528 96	-	-	425 15	360 48	300 00	42 40	13 06	1,372 13	-	-
Deerfield	1,385 19	1,385 19	449 10	104 46	-	2,323 34	270 00	-	243 37	4,474 93	-	-
Dennis	4,760 70	4,760 70	1,516 35	368 10	1,787 86	840 38	228 26	3,582 77	1,311 96	1,678 22	-	-
Dighton	2,990 18	2,990 18	-	92 00	-	5,398 47	52 00	-	2,944 51	4,863 60	-	-
Douglas	11,390 88	11,390 88	5,631 08	133 07	1,787 86	319 28	-	-	184 29	524 99	-	-
Dover	709 28	709 28	-	208 00	130 00	5,019 32	1,032 97	-	3,429 99	3,854 66	-	-
Dracut	7,284 65	7,284 65	-	992 36	240 00	9,591 86	1,231 39	-	1,863 28	11,788 39	-	-
Dudley	13,651 67	13,651 67	1,293 13	607 79	927 50	1,351 90	798 50	-	-	879 75	-	-
Dunstable	-	-	-	-	988 00	1,351 90	-	216 50	-	5,667 39	-	-
Duxbury	6,763 64	6,763 64	3,538 74	86 50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

2 Receipts in excess of expenditures.

1 Charlton Poor Farm Association.

TABLE XII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes* — Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES						RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expenditures	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURES	
		Total	IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE		Admin- istration	On Ac- count of Support and Relief in Alms- houses	All Other		On Ac- count of Insti- tutions	All Other
			In Alms- houses	In Other Insti- tutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes						
East Bridgewater	\$14,327 36	\$14,327 36	\$6,529 74	—	—	\$7,181 92	\$615 70	\$3,466 04	—	\$10,861 32	—	—
East Brookfield	516 90	516 90	151 41	\$21 84	\$178 65	62 00	103 00	36 42	\$136 21	344 27	—	—
East Longmeadow	2,252 95	2,252 95	479 39	354 89	288 00	989 65	141 02	—	48 79	2,204 16	—	—
Eastham	112 00	112 00	—	—	—	112 00	—	—	223 99	111 99 <sup>2</sup>	—	—
Easthampton	26,685 83	26,685 83	10,461 55	1,820 87	38 14	13,465 28	899 99	3,544 52	—	18,971 37	—	—
Easton	17,880 64	17,880 64	6,105 78	995 07	318 51	9,095 55	1,365 73	2,977 53	4,169 94	13,895 57	—	—
Edgartown	3,838 00	3,838 00	—	—	2,296 83	1,541 17	—	—	1,007 54	3,838 00	—	—
Edgmont	1,046 43	1,046 43	—	—	526 00	475 43	45 00	—	—	1,046 43	—	—
Enfield	995 09	995 09	—	162 85	732 67	99 57	—	—	—	995 09	—	—
Erving	3,538 64	3,538 64	—	—	604 24	2,828 40	106 00	—	1,809 59	1,729 05	—	—
Essex	2,434 99	2,434 99	742 00	763 29	217 00	616 65	95 75	—	—	2,434 99	—	—
Everett	90,731 58	90,731 58	996 00	7,890 05	4,257 12	72,572 09	5,016 32	—	41,068 13	49,663 45	—	—
Fairhaven	16,613 04	16,613 04	5,231 86	912 84	26 44	9,238 16	1,203 74	407 15	6,946 45	9,259 44	—	—
Fall River	225,201 29	225,201 29	64,519 23	7,889 48	592 50	123,416 19	28,783 89	3,520 41	30,716 17	190,964 71	—	—
Falmouth	11,281 00	11,281 00	2,917 88	—	962 32	6,800 80	600 00	803 96	955 32	9,521 72	—	—
Fitchburg	107,784 84	107,784 84	17,621 10	7,189 05	1,681 83	74,445 07	6,847 79	4,527 48	17,531 35	85,726 01	—	—
Florida	1,021 55	1,021 55	—	—	—	961 55	60 00	—	—	1,021 55	—	—
Foxborough	5,852 84	5,852 84	—	267 09	1,511 93	3,846 57	227 25	—	—	5,852 84	—	—
Frammingham	28,591 47	28,591 47	—	4,031 27	—	22,994 13	1,566 07	—	—	18,028 21	—	—
Franklin	22,609 16	22,609 16	4,634 29	1,144 20	1,524 07	15,154 53	152 07	1,104 00	3,879 77	17,625 39	—	—
Freetown	2,688 22	2,688 22	—	—	—	2,512 72	175 50	—	415 42	2,272 80	—	—
Gardner	50,053 96	50,053 96	12,302 91	4,277 21	982 43	30,385 61	2,105 80	6,135 76	11,535 61	32,362 59	—	—
Gay Head	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Georgetown	3,685 41	3,685 41	153 00	514 05	—	2,842 41	175 95	—	1,794 75	1,890 66	—	—
Gill	698 61	698 61	—	—	443 87	239 74	15 00	—	—	698 61	—	—
Gloucester	91,806 79	91,806 79	17,557 56	10,582 73	2,076 00	57,746 76	3,843 74	1,773 55	12,539 59	77,493 65	—	—
Goshen	1,363 00	1,363 00	—	—	135 00	1,218 00	10 00	—	523 66	839 34	—	—
Gosnold	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Granton	13,041 74	13,041 74	5,514 70	407 48	619 99	5,869 57	630 00	3,125 29	971 82	8,944 63	—	—
Granby	745 42	745 42	—	157 50	587 92	—	—	—	107 28	638 14	—	—
Granville	553 88	553 88	—	153 34	40 00	360 54	—	—	—	553 88	—	—
Great Barrington	10,843 45	10,843 45	603 79	1,543 33	1,595 00	6,919 83	181 50	—	821 21	10,022 24	—	—
Greenfield	27,458 50	26,758 42	7,239 89	3,730 43	—	12,703 45	3,084 65	3,702 41	4,164 17	18,891 84	\$700 08	—
Greenwich	53 28	53 28	—	28 28	—	—	25 00	—	—	53 28	—	—



	7,772 01	5,163 51	1,747 00	540 00	171 50	150 00	2,382 22		5,389 79
Groton	5,336 92	453 69	4,243 23	200 00	1,180 00	1,372 11	1,220 67		4,156 92
Groveland	3,151 16	257 00	2,083 16	36 00	15 00	1,923 00			1,779 05
Hadley	923 00	3,791 85	2,307 35	320 00	126 50				2,571 18
Hadlinx	3,791 85	1,038 00	10 00	6 25	10 55				304 25
Hamilton	3,791 85	1,038 00	10 00	6 25	10 55				304 25
Hampden	166 55	1,945 66	132 91	200 00	4,370 23	164 95			165 55
Hancock	7,714 80	1,363 01	172 31	50 00	530 83				7,549 85
Hanover	1,855 32	92 55	461 52	1,940 13	300 00				1,006 43
Hanson	3,217 48	4,683 45	521 47	3,276 99	4,754 14	3,825 30			3,217 48
Hardwick	4,773 45	2,439 66	418 95	400 18	72,211 89	4 75			948 15
Harvard	7,765 27	750 00	121,066 74	3,276 99	72,211 89	6,502 37			6,728 37
Harwich	1,168 95	35,948 94	364 00	400 18	119 50	3 00			1,168 95
Hatfield	239,006 93	886 68	15,792 69	5,726 25	1,532 25	2,207 04			886 68
Haverhill	15,792 69	3,283 88	7,010 46	559 36	1,017 50				9,816 42
Hawley	3,283 88	7,010 46	2,678 09	70 65	1,361 27				1,584 24
Heath	8,666 65	5,615 05	42,590 70	10,310 91	63 71				4,697 52
Hingham	168,776 93	922 38	851 48	148 00	8,329 59				1,950 26
Hinsdale	3,916 95	5,959 85	477 00	664 57	2,638 40				3 96
Holbrook	1,011 55	15,502 81	9,432 45	3,130 72	14,733 68				5,093 70
Holliston	15,502 81	9,432 45	14,733 68	5,106 13	514 55				141,930 62
Holland	3 96	8,666 65	42,590 70	10,310 91	63 71				3,826 95
Holliston	8,666 65	5,615 05	42,590 70	10,310 91	63 71				3,951 21
Holyoke	168,776 93	922 38	851 48	148 00	8,329 59				681 55
Hopkinton	3,916 95	5,959 85	477 00	664 57	2,638 40				11,823 21
Hopedale	1,011 55	15,502 81	9,432 45	3,130 72	14,733 68				7,821 75
Hubbardston <sup>1</sup>	15,502 81	9,432 45	14,733 68	5,106 13	514 55				1,073 12
Hudson	9,432 45	14,733 68	5,106 13	514 55	147 96				12,214 22
Hull	3,130 72	14,733 68	5,106 13	514 55	147 96				4,639 35
Huntington	14,733 68	5,106 13	514 55	147 96	147 96				506 55
Ipswich	5,106 13	514 55	147 96	147 96	147 96				3,144 96
Kingston	514 55	147 96	147 96	147 96	147 96				1,093 37
Lakeville	7,749 46	5,719 08	416 50	956 65	427 37				179,300 41
Lanesborough	1,093 37	113,616 82	2,383 13	5,627 23	94,611 41				10,058 59
Lawrence	227,913 19	6,041 33	1,331 63	388 05	2,497 19				2,571 40
Lee	10,411 80	4,335 89	480 07	388 05	2,497 19				6,593 49
Leicester <sup>1</sup>	4,335 89	480 07	667 60	388 05	2,497 19				15,125 73
Lenox	7,013 09	656 14	538 61	1,850 85	11,418 77				1,323 88
Leominster	26,953 08	9,506 19	1,915 88	1,850 85	11,418 77				8,069 41
Levern	1,323 88	1,215 14	829 39	1,611 72	7,189 75				252 49
Leicester	11,586 93	1,302 33	1,311 46	1,611 72	7,189 75				705 00
Lexington	11,586 93	1,302 33	1,311 46	1,611 72	7,189 75				1,957 14
Leyden	252 49	469 00	37 36	602 25	2,147 32				668 03
Lindon	705 00	374 50	37 36	602 25	2,147 32				280,776 54
Littleton	3,211 43	418 00	7,087 01	3,928 53	192,199 67				8,336 16
Longmeadow	750 53	89,280 20	7,087 01	3,928 53	192,199 67				2,532 61
Lowell	299,320 09	2,388 39	576 74	936 49	483 51				1,742 39
Ludlow	10,868 77	2,388 39	576 74	936 49	483 51				194,968 23
Lynn	3,448 64	25,675 96	5,396 79	3,429 50	216,090 09				
Lynnburg	259,628 63	25,675 96	5,396 79	3,429 50	216,090 09				
Lynn	259,628 63	25,675 96	5,396 79	3,429 50	216,090 09				

<sup>2</sup> Receipts in excess of expenditures.<sup>1</sup> Charlton Poor Farm Association.



Natick	28,441 67	28,441 67	8,409 63	149 76	1,938 90	16,865 59	1,077 79	3,763 12	9,400 13	15,278 42
Needham	17,653 23	17,653 23	737 23	1,134 96	1,314 10	14,113 28	353 66	-	11,059 59	6,393 64
New Ashford	208 50	208 50	-	-	50 00	126 50	32 00	-	-	208 50
New Bedford	378,203 12	373,932 11	76,120 53	46,863 15	8 63	226,949 50	23,998 93	8,636 67	75,859 50	289,435 94
New Braintree	8 63	8 63	-	-	-	-	-	-	14 00	5 37 <sup>2</sup>
New Marlborough	943 87	943 87	-	469 05	328 25	130 12	16 45	-	138 66	805 21
New Salem	1,436 79	1,436 79	-	169 50	232 98	977 06	57 45	-	26 75	1,410 04
Newbury	3,613 31	3,613 31	-	343 57	292 25	2,767 49	210 00	-	1,057 77	2,555 54
Newburyport	25,408 54	25,408 54	9,242 93	-	1,419 72	13,174 61	1,571 28	1,310 71	6,908 54	17,189 29
Newton	67,413 51	66,878 72	10,272 39	6,918 93	351 81	43,951 92	5,383 67	1,161 85	12,153 04	53,653 83
Norfolk	2,632 23	2,632 23	-	136 30	720 51	1,625 42	150 00	-	-	2,632 23
North Adams	32,226 16	32,226 16	9,150 48	5,187 53	1,277 88	12,966 77	3,643 50	1,963 80	5,531 99	24,730 27
North Andover	13,671 39	13,671 39	6,202 30	276 80	1,338 61	6,892 29	300 00	1,338 61	940 00	11,392 78
North Attleborough	30,644 70	30,062 53	10,732 34	119 60	1,348 24	16,493 51	1,368 94	3,817 31	2,772 63	23,472 59
North Brookfield	9,625 02	9,625 02	5,970 34	357 49	27 00	2,970 88	299 31	2,118 31	4,560 00	15,844 41
North Reading	2,897 04	2,897 04	5,879 36	1,596 06	519 42	1,129 44	48 50	2,492 92	739 07	2,157 97
Northampton	25,272 71	25,272 71	-	-	240 00	13,010 55	4,546 74	-	6,035 38	15,844 41
Northborough	4,244 09	4,244 09	3,524 54	4,976 07	1,559 85	5,509 26	174 98	532 78	2,998 90	12,457 64
Northbridge	15,989 32	15,989 32	-	40 75	332 46	211 06	20 00	-	92 75	511 52
Northfield	604 27	604 27	-	422 00	246 00	4,733 58	75 00	165 46	1,792 29	3,609 29
Norton	5,401 58	5,401 58	2,129 03	422 00	1,078 22	399 60	200 00	-	186 00	4,650 60
Norwell	5,002 06	5,002 06	1,320 21	4,040 98	3,543 29	17,168 94	200 00	-	-	26,579 29
Norwood	26,579 29	26,579 29	1,626 08	-	-	3,576 80	75 00	-	5 00	3,046 80
Oak Bluffs	3,651 80	3,651 80	-	-	371 00	91 00	166 52	-	21 05	818 75
Oakham	839 80	839 80	60 42	150 86	723 00	5,655 36	321 51	-	2,830 42	4,685 63
Orange	7,516 05	7,516 05	776 18	-	809 58	1,264 81	150 00	-	-	2,381 53
Orleans	2,528 39	2,528 39	-	304 00	435 00	22 69	499 99	-	146 86	957 68
Oris	957 68	957 68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oxford	13,820 14	13,820 14	6,067 44	1,023 99	662 14	4,816 53	780 02	4,386 85	3,247 95	5,715 32
Palmers	10,774 26	10,774 26	3,728 34	453 63	446 96	5,552 37	592 96	2,093 67	693 18	7,987 41
Paxton <sup>1</sup>	249 75	249 75	13 20	85 05	-	136 50	15 00	-	4 00	245 75
Peabody	43,914 90	43,914 90	12,517 25	6,724 43	330 00	20,344 03	3,999 19	3,340 61	10,720 35	29,853 94
Pelham	388 48	388 48	-	-	260 00	113 48	15 00	-	43 00	345 48
Pembroke	4,192 20	4,192 20	2,537 18	122 40	-	1,278 00	254 62	1,599 30	384 00	2,208 90
Pepperell	5,821 00	5,821 00	3,543 62	92 29	67 50	1,967 59	150 00	1,703 08	99 60	4,018 32
Peru	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Petersham	2,004 88	2,004 88	-	1,205 21	368 00	356 67	75 00	-	70 16	1,934 72
Phillipston	868 94	868 94	389 34	-	175 01	254 59	80 00	-	185 01	683 93
Pittsfield	46,250 00	46,250 00	11,000 00	4,646 35	192 00	25,742 31	4,669 34	2,534 98	8,871 21	34,843 81
Plainfield	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plainville	1,640 83	1,640 83	468 00	-	1,065 00	107 83	-	-	-	1,640 83
Plymouth	18,893 53	18,893 53	7,120 20	511 87	-	10,804 44	457 02	423 27	3,150 05	15,320 21
Plympton	200 00	200 00	-	-	-	180 00	20 00	-	-	200 00
Prescott	114 07	114 07	-	-	-	97 07	17 00	-	-	114 07
Princeton <sup>1</sup>	1,046 38	1,046 38	547 08	290 70	-	136 95	77 65	77 00	512 00	457 38
Provincetown	10,947 39	10,947 39	1,919 18	178 03	-	7,670 18	1,180 00	-	688 76	10,258 63
Quincy	44,112 02	44,112 02	6,999 65	2,497 04	798 56	28,949 37	4,867 40	228 88	12,221 86	31,661 28
Randolph	13,634 66	13,634 66	4,896 40	732 44	282 85	6,497 97	725 00	2,236 15	1,436 76	9,961 75
Raynham	2,640 92	2,640 92	-	1,246 95	260 00	767 97	366 00	-	977 95	1,662 97

<sup>1</sup> Charlton Poor Farm Association.

<sup>2</sup> Receipts in excess of expenditures.



TABLE XII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes* — Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES					RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expenditures	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURES		
		Total	IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE		Administration	On Account of Support and Relief in Almshouses		All Other	On Account of Institutions	All Other
			In Almshouses	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes						
Reading	\$13,404 90	\$13,404 90	-	\$1,107 65	\$1,434 77	\$10,002 16	\$860 32	-	\$4,978 35	\$8,426 55	-	
Rehoboth	3,027 81	3,027 81	\$451 65	868 00	1,532 47	1,017 69	26 00	-	-	3,027 81	-	
Revere	36,255 63	36,255 63	-	-	1,784 00	29,768 72	3,834 91	-	17,030 97	19,224 66	-	
Richmond	602 84	602 84	527 84	-	-	75 00	-	-	-	602 84	-	
Rochester	1,603 00	1,603 00	-	105 50	290 00	1,272 50	25 00	-	664 75	1,028 25	-	
Rockland	23,673 98	23,673 98	4,800 77	998 41	1,459 07	15,378 60	1,037 13	\$2,297 83	5,235 09	16,141 06	-	
Rockport	13,874 09	13,874 09	4,501 18	473 72	-	8,423 34	475 85	815 82	1,377 84	11,680 43	-	
Rowe	251 65	251 65	-	-	-	251 65	20 00	-	-	251 65	-	
Rowley	3,430 71	3,430 71	-	398 86	81 00	2,625 85	325 00	-	6 00	3,424 71	-	
Royalston	2,007 97	2,007 97	-	87 00	749 10	1,056 87	115 00	-	119 16	1,888 37	-	
Russell	3,085 54	3,085 54	-	73 57	432 56	2,479 41	100 00	-	100 00	2,985 54	-	
Rutland	2,823 99	2,823 99	377 08	11 43	518 15	1,902 33	15 00	26 00	-	2,797 99	-	
Salem	141,646 22	139,981 32	19,958 24	23,580 61	3,301 57	88,274 26	4,866 64	3,225 42	53,064 22	83,661 68	\$1,664 90	
Salisbury	4,240 91	4,240 91	-	208 57	1,256 00	2,569 34	207 00	-	1,398 63	2,842 68	-	
Sandwich	218 50	218 50	-	-	212 00	-	6 50	-	426 25	207 75	-	
Sandwich	4,581 18	4,581 18	363 10	899 28	439 00	2,525 93	353 87	-	1,446 22	3,134 96	-	
Saugus	25,365 36	25,365 36	11,352 13	994 75	651 65	11,745 74	621 09	10,704 57	7,068 00	7,592 79	-	
Savoy	257 52	257 52	-	12 06	60 00	172 52	13 00	-	13 94	243 58	-	
Seabrook	8,444 62	8,444 62	-	474 50	806 00	6,545 33	618 79	-	1,092 33	7,352 29	-	
Seekonk	6,007 56	6,007 56	4,416 54	146 90	-	1,444 12	-	3,371 45	2 50	2,633 61	-	
Sharon	3,790 51	3,790 51	-	365 00	1,298 08	1,902 43	225 00	-	1,297 00	2,493 51	-	
Shelfield	3,037 64	3,037 64	-	477 61	1,736 95	783 08	40 00	-	192 54	2,845 10	-	
Shelburne	248 82	248 82	-	108 30	-	140 52	-	-	100 16	148 66	-	
Sherborn	1,843 32	1,843 32	-	28 00	-	1,815 32	-	-	622 83	1,220 99	-	
Shirley	3,439 15	3,439 15	260 83	502 87	320 76	2,163 04	191 65	-	616 58	2,822 57	-	
Shrewsbury	5,377 52	5,377 52	421 72	-	-	4,842 30	113 50	-	3,124 42	2,253 10	-	
Shutesbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Somerset	4,689 34	4,174 25	2,245 20	39 00	-	1,737 05	153 00	337 87	1,245 63	2,590 75	-	
Somerville	116,969 30	116,969 30	17,891 57	15,720 59	6,340 31	69,840 60	7,176 23	6,477 71	42,028 09	68,463 50	-	
South Hadley	14,422 13	14,422 13	3,616 07	1,328 47	150 00	8,627 59	700 00	2,360 15	1,017 01	11,044 97	-	
Southampton	15 00	15 00	-	-	-	-	15 00	-	-	15 00	-	
Southborough	2,702 06	2,702 06	-	689 78	883 28	929 00	200 00	-	976 34	1,725 72	-	
Southbridge	39,898 65	39,898 65	5,499 11	851 48	7,414 12	24,301 08	1,832 86	-	5,247 84	34,650 81	-	
Southwick	1,446 25	1,446 25	-	468 88	240 00	537 37	200 00	-	98 00	1,348 25	-	

	12,240 31	12,240 31	4,960 45	657 25	-	6,550 83	71 78	4,704 87	1,814 13	5,721 31	-
Spencer											
Springfield	193,995 22	186,698 54	59,255 44	9,333 41	430 00	425 20	15,933 32	20,427 22	41,969 17	124,302 15	7,206 68
Sterling <sup>1</sup>	1,439 64	1,439 64	509 44	-	138 00	36 00	75 00	52 00	275 20	1,112 44	-
Stockbridge	2,507 00	2,507 00	2,173 30	-	2,300 33	2,976 65	160 00	42 75	-	2,464 25	-
Stoneham	13,236 45	13,236 45	6,550 34	1,074 13	2,300 33	2,976 65	335 00	2,818 98	2,106 43	8,311 04	-
Stoughton	14,712 84	14,712 84	4,363 76	1,257 21	2,038 22	6,553 65	500 00	1,166 93	50 00	13,493 91	-
Stowe	900 36	900 36	-	-	790 47	69 89	40 00	-	-	900 36	-
Surbridge	4,795 36	4,795 36	2,661 33	124 24	80 00	1,770 78	156 01	569 94	744 92	3,480 50	-
Sudbury	869 82	869 82	-	275 00	-	494 82	100 00	-	-	869 82	-
Sunderland	2,158 70	2,158 70	-	-	-	2,098 70	60 00	-	-	1,589 20	-
Sutton	11,463 57	11,025 37	3,490 51	587 11	919 56	5,670 77	357 42	3,406 25	569 50	1,589 20	-
Swampscott	6,722 98	6,722 98	75 71	972 00	198 50	4,973 81	502 96	2,592 57	2,592 57	5,026 55	438 20
Swansea	1,597 22	1,597 22	570 42	232 00	14 00	710 80	50 00	1,020 42	1,020 42	5,702 56	-
Taunton	84,230 87	83,002 48	25,356 53	3,783 73	393 00	49,862 54	4,206 68	345 56	228 73	1,022 93	-
Templeton	5,638 16	5,638 16	474 13	3,684 52	778 64	3,418 17	282 70	9,075 51	20,829 34	53,697 63	628 39
Tewksbury	6,180 60	6,180 60	-	339 00	-	5,671 60	150 00	1,709 78	1,709 78	3,928 38	-
Tisbury	1,156 21	1,156 21	-	44 14	94 50	3,932 37	85 20	-	3,716 61	2,443 99	-
Tolland	25 90	25 90	-	25 90	-	-	-	-	-	1,156 21	-
Topsfield	2,350 67	2,350 67	780 00	749 08	240 00	401 59	180 00	-	300 83	2,049 84	-
Townsend	5,876 77	5,876 77	2,490 63	796 02	760 29	1,085 28	144 55	980 16	597 71	4,298 90	-
Truro	699 65	699 65	-	-	-	609 65	90 00	-	40 00	659 65	-
Tyngsborough	661 00	661 00	-	63 00	-	598 00	-	-	177 50	483 50	-
Tyringham	65 16	65 16	-	-	65 16	-	-	-	-	65 16	-
Upton	6,366 00	6,366 00	4,580 40	-	-	1,630 35	155 25	1,890 58	1,276 97	3,198 45	-
Uxbridge	8,252 25	8,252 25	5,365 34	255 36	-	1,794 30	837 25	868 13	139 20	7,241 32	-
Wakefield	31,916 24	31,416 24	15,353 83	767 36	752 64	14,044 13	438 28	2,071 20	365 70	28,979 34	500 00
Wakes	482 17	482 17	-	-	258 46	218 71	5 00	-	-	482 17	-
Walpole	13,727 58	13,727 58	227 58	831 10	1,768 40	10,617 21	283 29	-	1,765 86	11,961 72	-
Waltham	67,065 60	67,065 60	7,376 94	6,778 66	2,088 11	47,835 28	2,986 61	686 83	19,848 67	46,530 10	-
Ware	13,758 65	12,564 58	5,602 37	493 03	64 00	4,769 17	1,636 01	523 84	1,184 39	10,856 35	1,194 07
Wareham	11,279 50	10,620 75	1,574 49	1,148 14	364 75	6,256 84	1,276 53	143 00	2,267 03	8,210 72	658 75
Warren	9,692 70	9,692 70	5,140 96	1,082 23	260 00	2,648 01	561 50	2,080 37	560 17	7,052 16	-
Warwick	463 60	463 60	-	-	-	463 60	-	-	-	463 60	-
Washington	223 75	223 75	-	-	24 00	199 75	-	-	-	223 75	-
Watertown	38,184 07	38,012 32	5,578 61	4,448 68	618 01	24,558 82	2,808 20	1,476 44	9,988 19	26,547 69	-
Wayland	2,506 73	2,506 73	-	860 66	-	1,431 63	214 44	-	1,423 26	1,080 47	-
Webster	30,400 61	30,400 61	8,118 00	365 00	780 00	19,118 22	2,019 39	3,464 55	6,777 34	20,158 72	-
Wellesley	8,335 83	8,335 83	-	1,650 21	675 00	5,992 17	18 45	-	2,158 35	6,177 48	-
Wellfleet	2,672 92	2,672 92	-	-	862 50	1,406 13	300 00	-	-	2,672 92	-
Wendell	843 85	843 85	-	135 65	-	583 20	125 00	-	67 35	776 50	-
Wenham	1,699 73	1,699 73	-	-	-	1,669 73	30 00	-	746 71	953 02	-
West Boylston	6,844 68	6,553 44	5,817 94	206 00	64 32	238 51	226 67	2,927 56	48 58	3,577 30	291 24
West Bridgewater	2,040 03	2,040 03	94 37	-	8 00	1,946 66	145 00	2,822 91	1,402 01	647 02	-
West Brookfield	4,220 27	3,545 27	2,989 79	60 90	39 00	310 58	100 00	-	583 05	672 36	675 00
West Newbury	1,126 54	1,126 54	-	192 78	177 30	656 46	1,450 00	-	6,739 74	17,510 63	-
West Springfield	24,250 27	24,250 27	736 15	1,840 66	4,319 17	15,904 29	1,450 00	-	-	934 10	-
West Stockbridge	934 10	934 10	-	252 44	417 05	65 00	15 00	-	-	317 77	-
West Tisbury	317 77	317 77	-	-	260 77	42 00	203 00	564 65	1,775 03	5,840 76	-
Westborough	8,180 44	8,180 44	4,143 62	689 47	-	3,144 35	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Charlton Poor Farm Association.

\* Receipts in excess of expenditures.

TABLE XII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes — Concluded.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES						RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expenditures	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURES	
		Total	IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE		Administration	On Account of Support and Relief in Almshouses	All Other		On Account of Institutions	All Other
			In Almshouses	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes						
Westfield . . . . .	\$41,413 53	\$41,413 53	\$11,595 16	\$2,912 31	\$2,197 64	\$20,742 73	\$3,965 69	\$878 00	\$7,542 46	\$32,993 07	-	-
Westford . . . . .	11,652 48	8,883 72	3,144 47	477 00	75 00	4,982 41	204 84	695 82	3,264 12	4,923 78	\$2,768 76	-
Westhampton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westminster 1 . . . . .	-	1,337 13	540 71	2 22	52 00	628 70	113 50	-	-	1,337 13	-	-
Weston . . . . .	1,148 81	1,148 81	-	94 00	391 10	472 83	190 88	-	-	1,148 81	-	-
Westport . . . . .	5,130 94	5,130 94	652 48	25 50	1,311 26	2,573 88	567 82	-	387 21	4,733 73	-	-
Westwood . . . . .	2,166 80	2,166 80	-	164 80	-	2,002 00	-	-	234 00	1,832 80	-	-
Weymouth . . . . .	32,323 51	32,323 51	5,062 88	2,675 29	3,942 68	18,924 15	1,718 51	1,221 58	4,592 47	26,509 46	-	-
Whately . . . . .	106 00	106 00	-	-	-	106 00	-	-	96 00	10 00	-	-
Whitman . . . . .	9,839 24	9,839 24	-	1,474 70	1,817 00	5,822 48	725 06	-	627 80	9,211 44	-	-
Wilbraham . . . . .	5,688 14	5,688 14	535 00	-	-	5,068 14	85 00	-	4,592 20	1,095 94	-	-
Williamsburg . . . . .	3,455 81	3,455 81	365 00	376 00	-	2,714 81	-	-	1,545 83	1,909 98	-	-
Williamstown . . . . .	3,321 90	3,321 90	-	87 92	-	2,433 98	800 00	-	387 88	2,934 02	-	-
Wilmington . . . . .	3,855 45	3,855 45	631 00	1,161 21	-	2,043 24	-	-	1,301 95	2,533 50	-	-
Winchendon . . . . .	16,437 66	16,437 66	6,947 03	543 99	278 79	8,152 97	514 88	3,500 62	2,969 62	9,967 42	-	-
Winchester . . . . .	15,360 52	15,360 52	630 35	1,355 96	345 00	11,719 23	1,309 98	-	5,776 22	9,584 30	-	-
Windsor . . . . .	220 13	220 13	-	-	56 00	149 13	15 00	-	11 00	209 13	-	-
Winthrop . . . . .	9,228 32	9,228 32	-	1,658 71	2,678 18	4,226 65	664 78	-	4,967 97	4,260 35	-	-
Woburn . . . . .	47,903 29	47,903 29	5,378 81	1,250 39	5,029 47	31,231 42	5,013 20	2,447 50	8,211 41	37,244 38	-	-
Worcester . . . . .	411,318 55	408,400 82	113,457 15	10,185 90	12,325 56	250,978 70	21,453 51	66,460 61	112,384 21	229,556 00	2,917 73	-
Worthington . . . . .	115 67	115 67	38 00	18 00	-	51 67	10 00	-	-	115 67	-	-
Wrentham . . . . .	6,423 98	6,423 98	4,596 91	-	155 25	1,391 15	280 67	1,046 45	1,052 40	4,325 13	-	-
Yarmouth . . . . .	4,847 00	4,847 00	-	482 69	1,445 83	2,610 13	308 35	-	339 95	4,507 05	-	-
Totals . . . . .	\$8,675,996 89	\$8,586,879 89	\$1,876,288 35	\$508,122 60	\$367,864 93	\$5,279,658 80	\$174,945 21	\$429,858 49	\$1,968,927 52	\$6,168,500 95	\$108,055 64	\$1,061 36



TABLE XIII. — *Net Cost to the State of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions and in Families.*

AGGREGATE	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES				EXTRAORDINARY	
	Total	IN INSTITUTIONS			Total	On Account of Institutions
		State Infirmary	State Farm	Massachusetts Hospital School		
\$2,052,972 10	\$1,956,431 33	\$411,869 58	\$55,167 34	\$40,089 82	\$96,540 77	\$96,540 77
				\$1,449,304 50		-

TABLE XIV. — *Total Net Cost of Public Poor Relief in Massachusetts during the Year ending March 31, 1923.*

SUMMARY OF RELIEF	AGGREGATE	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES			EXTRAORDINARY	
		Total	In Institutions	Outside	Total	On Account of Institutions
Cities and towns	\$6,277,210 88	\$6,168,093 88	\$2,014,552 46	\$4,153,541 42	\$109,117 00	\$108,055 64
State	2,052,972 10	1,956,431 33	507,126 74	1,449,304 59	96,540 77	96,540 77
Grand totals	\$8,330,182 98	\$8,124,525 21	\$2,521,679 20	\$5,602,846 01	\$205,657 77	\$204,596 41
						\$1,061 36
						\$1,061 36

# INDEX.

	PAGE
Adoptions	21
Adult poor provided for in families, the settled	55
Advisory Board, present members of	1
Ages at death of certain infants	30
Aid and Relief, Division of	3, 7
Subdivision of Mothers' Aid	10
See Mothers' Aid, Subdivision of.	
Subdivision of Settlements	7
See Settlements, Subdivision of.	
Subdivision of Social Service	14
See Social Service, Subdivision of.	
Supervision of wayfarers' lodges and public lodging houses	8
Allowances, state, for funeral expenses of certain paupers increased	58
Almshouse department at State Farm, Bridgewater	39
Almshouses, dependent minor children with settlement provided for in	56
Almshouses, the city and town	112
Closed	113
Inspection of	112
Laws relating to	112
New	112
Recommendations made	113
Visitors	113
Boarding houses for infants, licensed	28
Boys' Parole	34
See Juvenile Training, Division of.	
Burials	9
Canton, Massachusetts Hospital School	43
Capacity of Institutions	44
Child Guardianship	4, 17
Adoptions	21
Ages at death of infants	30
Applications for discharge	26
Children in care and custody of division	17
Children in custody during year, summary of all	25
Children over three years of age	19
Children over three years of age, summary of	25
Children under three years of age	17
Children under three years of age, summary of	24
Collections for support received from cities and towns and directly from parents	24
Disposition by the courts of cases of delinquent and wayward children	26
Disposition by the courts of neglected children	27
Infant mortality, between one and three years	18
Infant mortality, under one year	18
Investigation, Subdivision of	22
Licensed boarding houses for infants	28
Licensed lying-in hospitals	30
Localities from which children are received	28
Status of children over three years of age	26
Tuition of children under the care and control of the Department	32
Results of departmental care of children	27
Children with settlement provided for in almshouses, dependent minor	56
Children with settlement provided for outside of almshouses, dependent minor	56
Cities and towns, penalty incurred for failure to make returns during the month of	
April, 1923	57
Cities and towns at work on zoning	37
Cities and towns which have been zoned	36
City and town poor, the	55
Commissioner of Public Welfare, Report of	2
County Training Schools, The	53
Dangerous Diseases	9
Death of certain infants, ages at	30
Delinquent and wayward children, disposition by the courts of cases of	26
Department of Public Welfare:	
Members of advisory board	1
Report of Commissioner	2
Department's finances, the	60
Dependent minor children:	
With settlement provided for in almshouses	56
With settlement provided for outside of almshouses	56
Discharge, applications for	26
Disposition by the courts of cases of delinquent and wayward children	26
Disposition by the courts of cases of neglected children	27
Division of Aid and Relief	3, 7
See Aid and Relief, Division of.	

P.D. 17.	143
	PAGE
Division of Child Guardianship	4, 17
See Child Guardianship, Division of.	
Division of Juvenile Training	6, 23
See Juvenile Training, Division of.	
Essex County Training School, Lawrence	53
Finances, the department's	60
Financial supervision of institutions	44
See Institutions.	
Five institutions	38
Funeral expenses of certain paupers, state allowance for, increased	58
Girls' Parole	34
See Juvenile Training, Division of.	
Hampden County Training School, Springfield	53
Hospital School at Canton, Massachusetts	43
Hospitals, licensed lying-in	30
Housing and Town Planning, Division of	35
Cities and towns at work on zoning	37
Cities and towns which have been zoned	36
Housing experiment at Lowell	37
Progress in planning	35
Zoning	36
Industrial School for Boys, Shirley	41
Industrial School for Girls, the State, Lancaster	42
Infant mortality	18
Infants, Licensed boarding houses for	28
Infants under two years of age, summary of	29
Infants with sore eyes discharged from lying-in hospitals	31
Institutional supervision	44
Institutions	38
Almshouse Department of State Farm, Bridgewater	39
Capacity, population and inventory	44
County Training Schools	53
Financial supervision of institutions	44
Analysis of payroll	51
Expenditures	47
Inventory	44
Maintenance, net weekly per capita cost	49
Receipts	45
Industrial School for Boys, Shirley	41
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough	39
Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton	43
State Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster	42
State Infirmary, Tewksbury	38
See State Infirmary.	
Investigation, subdivision of	22
Investigation of advisability of providing a limitation of exemptions from local taxation on certain property	57
Juvenile Training, Division of	6, 33
Boys' Parole Branch	34
Girls' Parole Branch	34
Lancaster, State Industrial School for Girls	42
Laws affecting the Department passed by the Legislature of 1923	57
An Act changing the name of the Overseers of the Poor in certain cities and towns to the Board of Public Welfare	57
An Act relative to the reimbursement of cities and towns for expenses incurred in transporting certain paupers to the State Infirmary	57
An Act increasing the state allowance for the funeral expenses of certain paupers	58
An Act authorizing the State Board of Vocational Education to furnish aid during rehabilitation to certain persons	58
Resolve relative to investigation of the advisability of providing a limitation from local taxation of certain property	59
Licensed boarding houses for infants	28
Localities from which new children are received	28
Lying-in hospitals, licensed	30
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough	39
Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton	43
Members of Advisory Board	1
Missessex County Training School, North Chelmsford	53
Mothers' Aid, Subdivision of	10
Reasons for closing Mothers' Aid cases	13
Ten Years of, in Massachusetts	10
State appropriations to date	14
Duration of Mothers' Aid cases	14
Statistics	12
Neglected Children, disposition of, by the court	27
Norfolk, Bristol, and Plymouth Union Training School, Waltham	53



Overseers of the Poor of certain cities and towns, name changed to Board of Public Welfare	57
Past members of State Board of Charity	1
Poor relief, returns of, penalty for failure to make	57
Poor relief, statistics of	119
Private charities	64
Progress in planning	35
Reimbursement of cities and towns for expenses incurred in transporting certain paupers to the State Infirmary	57
Report of the Commissioner of Public Welfare	2
Settled poor relieved or supported by cities and towns, support of	53
City and town poor	55
Dependent minor children with settlement provided for in almshouses	56
Dependent minor children with settlement provided for outside of almshouses	56
Penalty of certain cities and towns for failure to make their returns during the month of April, 1923	57
Settled adult poor provided for in families	55
Settlements, Subdivision of	7
Audit	9
Burials	9
Dangerous diseases	9
Removals	10
Shipwrecked seamen	9
Sick State Poor	9
Temporary aid	8
Wife settlement	9
Shirley, Industrial School for Boys	41
Sick State Poor	9
Social Service, Subdivision of	14
Court work	17
General summary	16
Summary of placement work	16
Women and children admitted to the State Infirmary during the year ending November 30, 1923	15
State Board for Vocational Education to furnish aid during rehabilitation to certain persons	58
State Farm, Bridgewater, Almshouse department at	39
State Industrial School for Girls at Lancaster	42
State Infirmary, Tewksbury	38
Statistics of Poor Relief	119
Cost	121, 132
Numbers relieved	119, 122
Subdivision of Investigation	22
Subdivision of Mothers' Aid	10
Subdivision of Settlements	7
Subdivision of Social Service	14
Summary of persons under the supervision of the department, showing apportionment of visitors to persons	3
Supervision of institutions	44
Supervision of the settled poor relieved or supported by cities and towns	55
Supervision of wayfarers' lodges and public lodging houses	8
Temporary Aid	8
Ten years of Mothers' Aid in Massachusetts	10
Tewksbury, State Infirmary	38
Town Planning, Housing and	35
Training Schools, County	53
State	39
Tuition of children under the care and control of the department	32
Visitors, apportionment of, to persons supervised	3
Wayfarers' lodges and public lodging houses, supervision of	8
Westborough, Lyman School for Boys	39
Wife-settlement	9
Worcester County Training School, Oakdale (West Boylston)	53

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

5th

1924  
B

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Mass.: DEPARTMENT

OF

PUBLIC WELFARE

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1924



PUBLICATION OF THIS DOCUMENT APPROVED BY THE COMMISSION ON ADMINISTRATION AND FINANCE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
CITY OF BOSTON

By  
JOSEPH NEALE  
OF THE  
CITY OF BOSTON  
IN TWO VOLUMES  
VOL. I.  
BOSTON:  
PUBLISHED BY  
J. NEALE, 1824.



1924  
B

## PAST MEMBERS OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITY.

Date of Original Appointment		NAME	Residence	Retired	
June	7, 1879	Moses Kimball	Boston	October	27, 1880
June	7, 1879	Nathan Allen, M.D.	Lowell	June	7, 1880
June	7, 1879	Henry I. Bowditch, M.D.	Boston	January	24, 1880
June	7, 1879	Charles F. Donnelly	Boston	June	7, 1907
June	7, 1879	Edward Hitchcock, M.D.	Amherst	June	7, 1906
June	7, 1879	Albert Wood, M.D.	Worcester	June	7, 1880
June	7, 1879	Robert T. Davis, M.D.	Fall River	January	22, 1884
June	7, 1879	John C. Hoadley	Lawrence	November	16, 1882
June	7, 1879	Ezra Parmenter, M.D.	Cambridge	February	1883
January	27, 1880	David L. Webster	Boston	April	11, 1881
June	8, 1880	Charles F. Folsom, M.D.	Boston	January	14, 1881
June	8, 1880	Clara T. Leonard	Springfield	March	19, 1886
November	5, 1880	Thomas Talbot	Billerica	March	12, 1884
January	22, 1881	Alfred Hosmer, M.D.	Watertown	December	4, 1882
April	18, 1881	George P. Carter	Cambridge	June	7, 1883
November	23, 1882	John Fallon	Lawrence	December	15, 1889
December	8, 1882	Henry P. Walcott, M.D.	Cambridge	June	7, 1885
February	14, 1883	Albert A. Haggott	Lowell	October	26, 1885
May	31, 1883	Reuben Noble	Westfield	June	16, 1885
July	18, 1883	Edgar E. Dean, M.D.	Brockton	December	1, 1887
March	19, 1884	Everett Torrey	Boston	August	16, 1886
June	16, 1885	Charles A. Denny	Leicester	November	4, 1889
July	16, 1885	Samuel A. Green, M.D.	Boston	May	15, 1886
April	14, 1886	Anne B. Richardson	Lowell	January	26, 1899
April	21, 1886	Henrietta G. Codman	Brookline	May	16, 1906
December	22, 1886	Richard L. Hodgdon, M.D.	Arlington	January	30, 1893
December	22, 1886	Charles C. Coffin	Boston	December	17, 1889
January	25, 1888	D. Webster King	Boston	August	5, 1889
December	4, 1889	George W. Johnson	Brookfield	September	1, 1903
December	24, 1889	Henry Stone	Boston	January	1, 1894
December	24, 1889	Laban Pratt	Boston	June	7, 1909
January	1, 1890	Ziba C. Keith	Brockton	June	11, 1891
June	11, 1891	Charles J. Curran, M.D.	North Adams	June	7, 1896
June	22, 1893	Richard M. Hodges, M.D.	Boston	January	1, 1895
February	15, 1894	Leontine Lincoln	Fall River	November	30, 1919
February	14, 1895	John L. Hildreth, M.D.	Cambridge	July	2, 1898
June	4, 1896	Edward H. Haskell	Newton	November	2, 1897
November	16, 1897	Jabez Fox	Cambridge	September	5, 1900
June	22, 1898	Henry S. Nourse	Lancaster	November	14, 1903
July	7, 1898	James M. Pullman, D.D.	Lynn	November	22, 1903
February	23, 1899	Annette P. Rogers	Boston	December	15, 1899
December	13, 1899	Frances Greely Curtis	Boston	September	3, 1915
August	7, 1903	Joseph Walker	Brookline	January	16, 1904
December	9, 1903	Charles H. Adams	Melrose	November	30, 1919
December	9, 1903	David F. Tilley	Boston	August	17, 1915
January	14, 1904	Charles R. Johnson	Worcester	November	30, 1919
June	6, 1906	Abraham C. Ratshesky	Boston	-	-
June	20, 1906	Jeffrey R. Brackett	Boston	-	-
June	12, 1907	Thomas Downey	Boston	June	27, 1917
June	16, 1909	Ada Eliot Sheffield	Cambridge	December	31, 1914
December	30, 1914	Mary A. Barr	Boston	November	30, 1919
August	11, 1915	Robert M. Merrick, M.D.	Boston	November	30, 1919
August	11, 1915	Charlotte J. Guild	Boston	August	1, 1916
November	29, 1916	Katharine H. Leonard	Springfield	November	30, 1919
June	20, 1917	B. Preston Clark	Cohasset	November	30, 1919

## PRESENT MEMBERS OF THE ADVISORY BOARD OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE.

*Ex Officio*, RICHARD K. CONANT, *Commissioner*,  
37 State House, Boston.

				Term expires
December	1, 1919	Abraham C. Ratshesky	Boston	December 1, 1925
December	1, 1919	Jeffrey R. Brackett	Boston	December 1, 1925
December	1, 1919	George Crompton	Worcester	December 1, 1927
December	1, 1919	George H. McClean	Springfield	December 1, 1927
December	1, 1919	Mrs. Ada Eliot Sheffield	Cambridge	December 1, 1926
December	1, 1919	Mrs. Mary P. H. Sherburne	Brookline	December 1, 1926

## PART I.

## Report of the Commissioner of Public Welfare.

*To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.*

The Fifth Annual Report of the Department of Public Welfare, covering the year from December 1, 1923, to November 30, 1924, is herewith respectfully presented.

The State Department of Public Welfare has the following principal duties:

1. Supervision over the five state institutions of the Department:
  - State Infirmary, Tewksbury
  - Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton
  - Lyman School for Boys, Westborough
  - Industrial School for Boys, Shirley
  - State Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster
2. Direction of public relief, both indoor and outdoor, given to unsettled persons by cities and towns.
3. Supervision of mothers' aid rendered by cities and towns.
4. Care and maintenance of delinquent, neglected and dependent children coming into the custody of the Department through court commitment or otherwise.
5. Institutional custody and treatment of juvenile offenders committed by the courts to the three State Training Schools, and the care of these children in families when on parole.
6. General supervision of the work of the city and town Planning Boards.
7. Visitation and inspection of private incorporated charitable agencies; investigation of petitions for the incorporation of private charities; and the requirement and reception of annual returns from them.

Among the other supervisory and inspectional duties of the Department may be mentioned the following:

1. Visitation and inspection of city and town almshouses.
2. Visitation and inspection of the five county training schools.
3. Visitation and investigation of care given to all children supported by the several cities and towns.
4. Visitation and investigation of care given to all adults supported in families, other than their own, by cities and towns.
5. Reception and classification of the annual returns of cities and towns relative to poor persons supported and relieved and the cost thereof.
6. Visitation and inspection of wayfarers' lodges and public lodging houses.
7. Investigation of legal settlement of persons, possibly State charges, who have been supported, relieved or buried by cities and towns, and of sane inmates of State institutions.
8. Sending poor persons to the places within and without the Commonwealth where they belong.
9. Execution of the laws concerning infants and the licensing of infant boarding houses.
10. Licensing maternity hospitals.

The following general principles upon which the work of the Department is based may serve to explain the detailed reports found in this volume.

- I. The successful administration of relief measures depends largely upon careful investigation and individual case treatment.
- II. Specialization of effort in the various forms of public welfare work makes necessary the extensive use of trained workers.
- III. Programs formerly stressing institutional care have been replaced by a much larger use of probation, parole, foster home care and relief in the home, with discriminating use of institutions when necessary.
- IV. Close cooperation between public and private agencies is essential so that each may take care of that portion of the entire field for which it is best suited.
- V. Preventive measures result from a careful study of good individual case treatment.



Instead of the system which is sometimes thought to exist, the system of relief funds being dispensed, upon application, to all persons who represent themselves to be in need, a study of the Department's records shows the operation of the principle of case investigation and individual treatment. In our Division of Aid and Relief, as soon as the problem of distress arises, a trained worker is sent to determine what form and what amount of aid is necessary and what plan can be made for restoring the family to a self-supporting basis and preventing further distress. The work of the visitors was described in detail in our last annual report.

The careful supervision and planning in each case, with discrimination as to the aid extended, is more useful than the giving of a fixed amount of financial aid without such individual case work. Any system of old age pensions, pensions for the blind, pensions for the handicapped, or pensions for any particular class of disadvantaged persons would tend to substitute for the present intelligent and modern system of public welfare administration the wholesale method of the dole. The present system, with its individual treatment, recognizes the obligation of society to help adequately the person who actually needs help and to help him according to his particular requirements.

The scheme of welfare demands close cooperation between public and private relief agencies in their service to people who are in real need. A good example of a simple working agreement which covers a few essential points of mutual understanding between public and private agencies in regard to family welfare work is that of Pittsfield. Some other cities have similar understandings. The public authorities of Pittsfield refer to the private agencies all new applicants who have never received public relief. The private agency then makes the first investigation; in many cases finds a plan which will prevent public relief; in other cases finds a long time need which the public can best meet. A second point in the unwritten working agreement is that the records of the public and the private agencies are open to each other, and information is freely exchanged when it will help in the proper treatment of a person in need. This form of cooperation is strengthened by making the public official a member of the board of directors of the private agency. Understandings frequently exist between public agencies and private health agencies such as visiting nurse associations, so that the public cases get the benefit of the service of the private agency, and the private agency refers needy cases to the public authorities. In small places a single nurse is sometimes employed by the public and private agencies jointly.

In the field of child placing, as well as in the field of relief or family welfare, close cooperation between public and private agencies is essential. A simple working agreement is desirable. Mutual understanding upon certain essential features is helpful even though a formal agreement is not arrived at. For example, in New Bedford the public agency sends to the private child placing agency those cases which can be handled better privately, cases needing temporary or special care. The child placing agency refers to the Overseers all cases needing longer care, and to our Division of Child Guardianship all cases which are likely to be of still longer duration and where care for an indefinite period is necessary. As a result of this plan, not for two years has a child been placed in the New Bedford almshouse.

There are many other places in the state where the same agreement exists or is beginning to be developed so that children do not have to be sent to the almshouses for temporary care, and the private and public agencies cooperate, each doing those things for which it is best adapted.

In the public care of children, under our Division of Child Guardianship, the number at the end of the fiscal year — 5,384 — shows a slight decrease of 166 from last year. The number received during the year — 767 — shows a decrease of 61 from last year. During the year the temporary home at Wellesley Hills has been abandoned, emphasizing the third general principle stated upon page 2 and making the foster home more than ever the method of care which the state uses for dependent and neglected children.

The Massachusetts Hospital School has continued to render its priceless service in curing by means of exercise, correctional apparatus, sunlight and good habits of living those children who would otherwise remain bedridden cripples. Its great need is for a separate school building to replace the scattered school rooms which are inadequate. Bradford Infirmary, the new hospital building at the Hospital



School, has cared for 442 state wards during the year and has rendered exceptional service in the cure of skin diseases and venereal diseases.

At the three training schools, — at Lancaster, Westborough and Shirley — the progress of non-institutional care in probation and parole has left as children for whom institution care is deemed necessary many boys and girls who are far below normal mentally. In this Division of Juvenile Training and in the Division of Child Guardianship the clinics of the schools for the feeble-minded have been of great assistance to our visitors and superintendents in advising about the abilities of the children, their mental needs and dangers and the work which they should be encouraged to do. The death of Dr. Walter E. Fernald, Superintendent of the Massachusetts School for the Feeble-Minded, occurred during the year. It was a great loss to us as well as to his own department and to the world. Just before his death Dr. Fernald had completed a study of all the children at the three training schools which gave the superintendents information of great assistance to them in regard to the individual children. This valuable study will form the basis of securing more extended psychiatric service for the Department, and this piece of Dr. Fernald's work, like his entire life's service, will be of inestimable benefit to all who henceforth come under the system which he has established.

The advertising of crime has increased to such an extent in conjunction with the automobile's enlargement of the opportunity for misdeeds and for escape that the boy on parole has become a greater problem. Our parole visitation must be made more strict, and the staff of visitors to boys should be increased.

At the State Infirmary the addition of fifteen new wards in the last three years has helped to brighten the lives of the patients, especially the old people with chronic diseases. An experiment has been made during the year in social service for men at the Infirmary. Hitherto social service has been confined to the women's side. Social service for men has proved its value to the patients, the nurses, and the physicians and is very popular. It has demonstrated that many patients can be made happier and more comfortable while at the Infirmary by special attention to their social needs, their family ties and their friendships. It has demonstrated that men can be placed out from the Infirmary who would otherwise, in such a great institution, have been overlooked and would have stayed on unknown and uncared for except as to their physical condition. It has demonstrated that often a better plan can be made for a man than to leave him at the State Infirmary. To help these men to a more comfortable and a happier existence and to restore such as can be restored to positions of self-support and self-respect are achievements such as the State should constantly expect.

Furthermore, the men who do not need to go to the State Infirmary should be prevented from going there.

The statutes give the Department no discretion as to who may be admitted to the State Infirmary. When it was an almshouse maintained by the State as a means of stopping outdoor relief, it was appropriate that cities and towns be directed to send all unsettled cases to it. There was little fear that people would go to an almshouse when they had no need to go. Now that the institution has become a well equipped infirmary, the situation has changed. Middle-aged, able-bodied men use it for a winter's lodging. It is impossible to operate a lodging house and an infirmary successfully in the same buildings. The crowding of these men into double decked beds in the same building with aged and infirm men to whom we are trying to give a higher standard of care, the food lines in which the able-bodied elbow the aged men and crowd the dining-rooms where we should provide the aged men with a better quality of food, the work squads where it is very difficult to separate those who ought to be worked hard from those who are infirm, — all these problems are too difficult to be handled in the buildings of an Infirmary.

Some hope of remedy lies in providing a more careful investigation of the need for institutional care at the local offices where the applicants are first received. For this purpose the Department has asked for the power of approval of patients sent to the Infirmary.

Encouraging progress in preventive measures appears in the extraordinarily rapid spread of the zoning movement. During the year twelve cities and towns were zoned, making a total of twenty-four places in Massachusetts which separate

the industrial development in cities from the growth of living quarters and make the fundamental living conditions more healthful. Ten planning boards have been established in 1924 making now seventy-three active planning boards in the State, devoted to matters like the development of adequate breathing spaces for the population, the orderly arrangement of transportation facilities and similar features of city development which will have a direct effect upon the welfare of the people.

With no chance to publish abstracts of reports of private agencies, our work has been seriously crippled. The basis of our supervision of private agencies, the structure of it built up through twenty-one years, was publicity given to the financial accounting and to the work accomplished by those agencies. The supervision of charitable corporations is a different sort of activity from the supervision of stock selling corporations: the State has never imposed such severe restrictions upon charitable corporations, but has gained its end by supervising them in an educational way, assuming that most of the people who desired to incorporate had unselfish motives and were above suspicion.

So, by publicity of a not very widespread but a very effective kind, the affairs of the private corporations were made known to each other and to many of the subscribing and supporting public in a way which resulted in a wholesome supervision. Since the publication of the reports has been prevented, we have felt the loss of a very great power in this work which people expect us to do in protecting the public against fraudulent or mismanaged charities.

RICHARD K. CONANT,  
*Commissioner.*

DIVISION OF AID AND RELIEF.

FRANK W. GOODHUE, *Director.*

Subdivision of Settlements.

EDWARD F. MORGAN, *Supervisor.*

The Subdivision of Settlements investigates the legal settlement of all persons officially called to the attention of the division by overseers of the poor and boards of health; investigates the settlement of patients admitted to the State Infirmary, State Farm (almshouse department), State Sanatoria and the Massachusetts Hospital School; and supervises public relief rendered in homes and in hospitals by cities and towns to persons without legal settlement. The subdivision also discharges male inmates of the State Infirmary and the State Farm (almshouse department), visits poor persons supported by cities and towns in families, and investigates, upon request of the state board for vocational education, the circumstances of persons receiving vocational training, who apply for aid during rehabilitation.

The following table is a summary of the work done during the year in the examination and investigation of settlements of inmates of the State institutions:

	Examina- tions	Orders Issued	Settlements Found	No Settlements	Orders With- drawn	Total Cases Returned
State Infirmary . . . . .	2,767	694	446	147	15	608
State Farm . . . . .	248	73	51	8	2	61
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . . . .	302	185	163	14	-	177
North Reading State Sanatorium . . . . .	286	218	197	14	-	211
Rutland State Sanatorium . . . . .	352	306	296	19	-	315
Westfield State Sanatorium . . . . .	291	236	211	24	-	235
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	55	55	42	9	-	51
Totals . . . . .	4,301	1,767	1,406	235	17	1,658

Cases pending Nov. 30, 1923: 575.  
Cases pending Nov. 30, 1924: 684.

*Supervision of Wayfarers' Lodges and Public Lodging Houses.* — Acting under the provisions of General Laws, chapter 121, sections 7, 20, and 21, the Department of Public Welfare visits and inspects annually all the wayfarers' lodges and



public lodging houses wherein the cost is twenty-five cents per night or less, and where at least ten beds are provided.

The commercial lodging house, — that is, the house not supported by a charitable agency, — but maintained as a business proposition, — exists only in Boston. The number of these establishments has steadily decreased in recent years as has also the number of beds in the remaining houses. Local supervision and inspection by the Board of Health is provided by law and ordinance and is adequate to maintain a good standard of cleanliness. Recently the Boston Board of Health has made regulations against the use of the double-decked bed in commercial lodging houses. This has been a move in the interest of better conditions although it may be a hardship upon the proprietors of these lodging houses who come into direct competition with those houses maintained by various charitable corporations.

It seems well to speak of the good work done by the various Men's Missions aside from the lodging feature of the organization. In many instances work is obtained and follow-up methods practiced. If a proper working agreement exists between the local Mission lodging house and other city welfare agencies, a full benefit is derived. Such an agreement is working wonderfully well in New Bedford.

The two municipal lodging houses in Boston and Springfield continue. During the past year both of them have served as locations for work tests and have provided employment for men temporarily out of work whose families are cared for by the outdoor poor department.

*Temporary Aid (G. L., ch. 117, sect. 18, as amended by ch. 221, Acts of 1924).* — Cities and towns are authorized by statute to furnish adequate assistance to poor persons having no lawful settlements, if so ordered by the Department of Public Welfare.

On December 1, 1923, there were 1,292 continued cases including 5,302 persons, and during the year 4,473 notices were received from 209 cities and towns concerning 21,977 persons.

### *Causes of Aid.*

	1922	1923	1924		1922	1923	1924
Illness . . . . .	947	1,070	1,026	Orphans . . . . .	16	12	11
Desertion . . . . .	295	359	364	Insanity . . . . .	16	24	24
Widowhood . . . . .	136	205	213	Blindness . . . . .	3	6	17
Old age . . . . .	37	69	77	Non-support . . . . .	17	47	54
Unemployment . . . . .	1,890	829	2,097	Miscellaneous . . . . .	7	5	19
Insufficient income . . . . .	987	249	343				
Husband in House of Correction . . . . .	134	143	228	Totals . . . . .	4,485	3,018	4,473

The large increase in the number of notices received during the year is due principally to unemployment.

The number of active cases at the end of the year, approximately 35% greater than on December 1, 1923, indicates no improvement in industrial conditions.

Desertion and non-support is still the cause of dependency in a large number of cases.

During the year two important changes were made in the temporary aid law. Under the old law, overseers of the poor could not give temporary aid to unsettled persons for a greater amount than two dollars a week for each family during the months of May to September, inclusive, or three dollars a week during the other months, except as otherwise ordered by the Department of Public Welfare. The law, as amended, authorizes overseers to furnish such temporary assistance as they deem necessary pending investigation by the Department of Public Welfare which shall then order such aid as it deems expedient. The provision requiring overseers to give immediate written notice to this Department was also amended so as to provide that overseers shall give written notice within five days.



The amounts annually appropriated by the Legislature are necessarily for current and previous years. The following tabulation shows the actual amounts reimbursed for aid rendered by cities and towns during the years designated:

YEAR	Number of Cases	Number of Persons in Families	Amounts Reimbursed
1912 . . . . .	2,847	12,339	\$48,192 85
1913 . . . . .	3,131	13,434	63,203 05
1914 . . . . .	4,848	20,714	108,337 29
1915 . . . . .	7,305	32,056	178,611 62
1916 . . . . .	5,165	21,043	159,205 53
1917 . . . . .	5,664	22,258	227,766 71
1918 . . . . .	4,358	17,701	261,089 14
1919 . . . . .	3,756	15,668	310,468 78
1920 . . . . .	3,223	13,313	333,873 30
1921 . . . . .	8,093	32,372	624,572 32
1922 . . . . .	6,472	29,124	555,227 08
1923 . . . . .	4,320	19,370	368,272 40

The amount reimbursed for aid rendered in 1924 (\$103,450.93) is not included in the above tabulation as the claims for the last six months of the year are not received until after the close of the fiscal year, as provided by chapter 122, section 19, General Laws.

*Shipwrecked Seamen (G. L., ch. 102, sect. 5).* — During the year there were two notices received, one from Chatham which included 10 persons, and the other from Nantucket which included 6 persons.

*Sick State Poor (G. L., ch. 122, sects. 17, 18).* — The sick law provides that no person shall be sent to the State Infirmary whose health would be endangered by removal.

Cities and towns are reimbursed for the support of persons having no legal settlement who are ill in their homes or in public or privately controlled hospitals, infirmaries, or institutions for the deaf, dumb, or blind, provided such persons are not in suitable condition for removal to the State Infirmary when applying for assistance.

On December 1, 1923, there were 163 continued cases, and during the year notices were received from 132 cities and towns concerning 5,960 persons represented as too ill to be removed.

*Dangerous Diseases (G. L., ch. 111, sect. 116).* — The law provides that a board of health shall retain charge, to the exclusion of the overseers of the poor, of any person ill with a disease defined by the Department of Public Health as dangerous to the public health.

If any member of a family is ill with a disease declared dangerous to the public health, the aid required by the other members of the family is furnished by the overseers of the poor, unless the family is quarantined as provided in chapter 111, section 95, General Laws, in which event the board of health furnishes all aid required.

In hospital cases reimbursement by the commonwealth is governed by the provisions of chapter 122, section 18, General Laws.

On December 1, 1923, there were 365 continued cases, and during the year notices were received from the boards of health of 98 cities and towns concerning 2,592 persons ill with diseases declared dangerous to the public health.

*Wife-settlement (G. L., ch. 122, sect. 12).* — The law provides that "If a State pauper has a wife who is also a pauper having a legal settlement in the commonwealth he shall be supported by the town where his wife has her settlement."

On December 1, 1923, there were 71 continued cases, and during the year 347 notices were received from 43 cities and towns.

*Burials (G. L., ch. 117, sect. 17, as amended by chap. 298, Acts of 1923).* — The law provides that if the expense of burial is not paid by kindred, — "An amount not exceeding \$40 for the funeral expenses of each pauper over 12 years of age, and not exceeding \$20 for the funeral expenses of each pauper under that age, shall be paid by the commonwealth; provided, that the overseers shall file with each claim an affidavit of the undertaker stating the total amount of his bill, the amount received from the town, and the amount received from all other sources,

and provided, further, that if the total expense of the burial, by whomsoever incurred, shall exceed the sum of \$100 no payment therefor shall be made by the commonwealth."

The number of burial claims received during the year was 241 from 61 cities and towns.

*Vocational Education (G. L., ch. 74, sect. 22B).* — The law provides that upon request of the State Board for Vocational Education the Department of Public Welfare shall make an investigation of the circumstances of persons actually in training afforded by said Board, who apply for aid during rehabilitation, and that the Department shall make a report of its findings to said Board.

This act was approved May 22, 1923. The first application was referred by the State Board for Vocational Education December 11, 1923. Five applications were received and investigated during the year. Three were approved by this Department and two were disapproved.

*Audit.* — The number, amount, and allowance of the bills examined on account of cases of temporary aid, sick state poor, dangerous diseases, wife-settlement, burial, and mothers with dependent children are shown in the following tabulation. It is to be noted that the total shown in this table may vary somewhat from the total paid out of the Treasury during the fiscal year from the appropriation in question. This possible variance arises from the fact that bills audited by this Department are in some cases not actually paid during the year for which the audit is shown. For actual expenditures from these respective appropriations see pages 54 and 55.

CLASSES OF CASES	Bills	Claims	Allowances	Deduction
Temporary Aid . . . . .	4,939	\$542,479 77	\$499,999 57	\$42,480 20
Sick State Poor . . . . .	2,886	78,902 65	65,176 32	13,726 33
Dangerous Diseases . . . . .	2,108	172,345 23	144,999 06	27,346 17
Wife-settlement . . . . .	295	10,204 66	9,823 51	381 15
Burial . . . . .	375	9,189 43	7,997 28	1,192 15
Mothers with Dependent Children . . . . .	6,175	963,433 03	949,999 97	13,433 06
	16,778	\$1,776,554 77	\$1,677,995 71	\$98,559 06

*Removals.* — The Department is charged with the duty of removing sane poor persons to cities and towns within the State, or, when not belonging in Massachusetts, to the State or place where they do belong. The following table shows the removals made during the year:

	1922	1923	1924
To other countries . . . . .	135	67	80
To other States . . . . .	198	161	180
To towns of residence . . . . .	1,648	1,163	1,594
	1,981	1,391	1,854

### Subdivision of Mothers' Aid.

(General Laws, chapter 118.)

MRS. ELIZABETH F. MOLONEY, *Supervisor.*

Mothers' Aid is relief with a plan. The Massachusetts law is unique in that it prescribes no per capita amount of aid; neither does it establish minimum or maximum family allowances. The only reference to the amount of aid is found in Section II: "The aid furnished such mothers shall be sufficient to enable them to bring up their children properly in their own homes."

In order to determine what is a sufficient amount of aid for a given family, a thorough investigation of its circumstances is necessary. Much depends upon the thoroughness of this inquiry. The resources of the family, including help which may be secured from relatives and interested societies, must be discovered, as well as the needs of the family in terms of food, clothing, rent, fuel, etc.

With all of the facts in mind, a constructive family plan should be formulated.



The mother's advice and preferences should be given due consideration. Unless she understands and accepts the plan as a reasonable and proper rule of living, her cooperation and support in following out the plan cannot be expected.

Each family has its own special problems which demand individual attention. It is not possible to classify all the mothers with three children into one group and allot to them a flat rate of aid per family. Not only the number of individuals in the family, but also the age, the health, the special needs, the capabilities and the handicaps of each member must be known. The former standards of living of the family, its racial food habits and the ability of the mother to cook and sew for the children, to keep her house clean, and to manage her income wisely, count for much. It is important that the mother should be able to discipline her children and to command their respect and obedience.

While it is true that the best results are usually obtained in families which have always maintained good standards of living, there are many instances of remarkable improvement made by mothers of rather doubtful standards when a real opportunity for improvement has been extended to them.

Not all of the families have made such decided gains as the families here described. In every one of the cases quoted the mother was a woman of ability and good character who made good use of the financial help, the free medical care, and the sympathetic oversight afforded her under the Mothers' Aid law.

#### *Case No. 1.*

In April, 1917, when Mr. O., an Italian laborer, was sent to the Mattapan Hospital as a third stage tuberculosis case, Mrs. O. applied to the Boston Overseers for Mothers' Aid for herself and eight children, five boys and three girls. The oldest boy was just 14 years of age; the baby girl was 16 months old.

The family lived in three rooms on the second floor of a three-tenement house in a typical North End street, narrow, dirty, and noisy.

Mr. O. had been ill for some time and the entire family had been exposed to tuberculosis. The mother and all of the children were therefore examined at the Tuberculosis Clinic where Mrs. O. and the three oldest boys were found to be suspicious tuberculosis cases and they were placed under strict supervision. One boy, 11 years old, was sent to Westfield. Two of the younger children were treated for discharging ears.

The Overseers gave the family \$12 cash, and one of the boys earned about fifty cents on Saturday afternoons shining shoes.

Upon the State Visitor's recommendation, Mothers' Aid was increased to \$18 a week. The Tuberculosis Society gave the family three quarts of milk per day. It was understood that this family should move, but there was great difficulty in finding a suitable place. Finally, the family was moved to a five-room cottage on the top of a hill on the outskirts of the city. The house had no modern conveniences, but it was clean and airy and there was a nice garden with wide, open spaces all around it. The teacher who owned the house put it in good condition and charged only \$10 a month rent when she heard the story. The St. Vincent de Paul Society helped with clothing, furniture and food.

Soon the effects of better housing conditions, close health supervision, and increased aid, began to show in the improved health of the entire family. Five of the children returned to school in September. The oldest boy found work at \$8 a week, and the aid was somewhat reduced. Gradually as each child in turn reached the working age and found employment, aid was further reduced and it was wholly withdrawn July 15, 1921, the family having been aided for four years and three months under the Mothers' Aid law.

The oldest of the family was a bright ambitious boy who attended Evening High School and graduated with honor in March, 1921. Our Visitor's brother secured an opening for him in the ——— Railroad office, where C., now 22 years old, still works and earns \$30 a week.

The next boy, J., now 20 years old, worked as an apprentice and learned the concrete mixing business. He wanted to become a contractor so he took a University Extension Course in draughting and the making of blue prints. J. now earns \$7 a day besides extra pay for overtime.

The third boy, T., now 19 years old, works for the Hood Rubber Company and



earns \$18 a week. He spends his spare time working in a garage and he intends to learn the automobile repairing business.

The oldest girl, F., now 18 years old, runs a power machine in an underwear factory and earns, on an average, \$20 a week. Four of the children attend school.

In October, 1924, the family had managed to save \$900 which they invested in a nine-room house in ———. They expect to pay for it through the Cooperative Bank.

Our Visitor recently accepted an invitation to take dinner with the family. The house was comfortably furnished and it was immaculately clean with crisp muslin curtains and flowering plants in the windows. The boys bought a good second-hand piano. One of the boys plays the drum and two of the younger children take violin lessons. They hope some day to organize an orchestra of their own.

Mrs. O. has learned to speak and read English very well, and the children keep her supplied with books from the Public Library.

Today this family is healthy, happy and prosperous, thanks to the timely help which the State and city provided for them in their time of need.

### *Case No. 2.*

Mr. M., an ex-police officer, became paralyzed from the waist down as a result of infantile paralysis, so that the Boston Overseers began to aid the family under the Mothers' Aid law. There were four little children under five years of age. The Overseers gave \$18 a week cash, a \$2 grocery order, and fuel each week. The St. Vincent de Paul Society sent a \$5 grocery order every two weeks and helped with clothing and shoes.

Mr. M. has been treated at the Boston City Hospital, Massachusetts General Hospital, and the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital. Everything possible has been done to improve his condition, but he is still confined to a wheel chair in his home. The Division of Rehabilitation of the State Department of Education has taken a great interest in Mr. M.'s case and he has been taught to make reed trays and wooden toys. He has also been taught shoe repairing. In this way, he earns quite a little money although the chief value of his work lies in the fact that it keeps him occupied and contented.

### *Case No. 3.*

Mr. D., an habitual drunkard, was sent to the Worcester State Hospital in March, 1916. He had not worked steadily for months, so that his wife had been obliged to go out to work in order to supplement his irregular earnings. Mrs. D. was a fine intelligent mother who kept a very clean home, and took excellent care of her four children. There was a girl of 8 years, and three boys, 7, 5 and 4 years old respectively.

The Overseers gave Mrs. D. \$10 a week cash and fuel and she earned the remainder at day work. Her employer and her relatives helped with clothing which Mrs. D. skillfully remodelled. While she was receiving Mothers' Aid, Mrs. D.'s teeth were extracted and artificial plates were provided. She was also fitted to glasses.

In the fall of 1922, one of Mrs. D.'s employers advised her to take the Civil Service examination for School Matron. She passed a very creditable examination and was appointed matron in a High School in 1922, at an initial salary of \$16.50 a week. As soon as she received her appointment, Mrs. D. went to the Overseers' office, thanked them for the help which they had given her for six years, and withdrew her application for aid.

The oldest of the family, a girl of 17, expects to graduate from High School in June, 1925. She intends to apply for Student Help from the Eastham Fund and hopes to enter the Boston Teachers' College to train for the teaching profession. She has worked as salesgirl every Saturday and during vacations for the past three years, giving all of her earnings to her mother.

The oldest boy, 16 years old, expects to graduate from High School in June, 1925. He has had a splendid school record; is editor of the school paper, senior captain and vice-president of his class. T. has worked at the State House during summer vacations for the past two years, having passed Civil Service examinations

for clerk with a high rating. He would like to go to Annapolis, but he intends to go to work and continue his studies in the evening at Boston University School of Business Administration.

The two youngest boys are Boy Scouts. They also attend classes at the Neighborhood House, where they have been taught to make a splendid bookcase and a very good radio set.

Mrs. D.'s salary has been increased to \$18 a week and she earns \$4 on Saturday. They have moved to a better tenement where they are gradually adding new furniture.

Mrs. D. was grateful for Mothers' Aid, but she longed for the day when she could be self-supporting. She says that the best way she can show her appreciation of the help which she has received is to bring up her children to be good, loyal, useful citizens.

These cases are our best examples of careful planning *with* the mothers as well as *for* them in order to capitalize the abilities of each.

### STATISTICS.

At the beginning of the fiscal year (on December 1, 1923) there were 3,072 mothers with 9,120 dependent children under 14 years of age receiving Mothers' Aid.

During the year 636 new cases were aided and 808 cases were closed, so that there were 2,900 mothers in receipt of Mothers' Aid at the close of the fiscal year (November 30, 1924).

On December 1, 1923, the 3,072 mothers with 9,120 dependent children were classified as follows:

- A. Classified as to legal settlement:
    - 1. Without legal settlement:
      - 486 mothers with 1,362 dependent children.
    - 2. With a legal settlement:
      - 2,586 mothers with 7,758 dependent children.
  - B. Classified as to widowhood:
    - 1. Widows:
      - 2,580 mothers with 7,669 dependent children.
    - 2. Not widows:
      - 492 mothers with 1,451 dependent children.
- NOTE. — The living husbands of mothers were classified as follows:  
 246 were totally incapacitated (76 were insane, 170 had chronic illness; of the latter number, 89 had tuberculosis and 81 had diseases other than tuberculosis).  
 198 were deserting husbands.  
 20 were divorced or legally separated.  
 28 were in jail.

The new cases that were received during the fiscal year included 636 mothers with 2,193 dependent children, and were classified as follows:

- A. Classified as to legal settlement:
    - 1. Without legal settlement:
      - 93 mothers with 323 dependent children.
    - 2. With a legal settlement:
      - 543 mothers with 1,870 dependent children.
  - B. Classified as to widowhood:
    - 1. Widows:
      - 448 mothers with 1,535 dependent children.
    - 2. Not widows:
      - 188 mothers with 658 dependent children.
- NOTE. — The living husbands of the 188 mothers were classified as follows:  
 128 were totally incapacitated (29 were insane, 99 had chronic illness; of the latter number, 65 had tuberculosis and 34 had diseases other than tuberculosis).  
 45 were deserting husbands.  
 8 were divorced or legally separated.  
 7 were in jail.

Of the 636 new Mothers' Aid cases entered last year 131 were reopened cases as follows:

Families removed from one town to another	43
Insufficient income	65
Better housing	5
Home re-established	4
Conformity with policies	8
Husband returned to hospital	5
Husband sent back to jail	1

131

### *Reasons for closing Mothers' Aid Cases.*

Sufficient income	379
Applicant remarried	102
Family moved	65

Husband resumed support of family	48
Non-conformity with policies	55
Youngest child 14 years of age	15
Unfitness of mother	47
Transferred to other sources of relief	31
Applicant died	16
Application withdrawn	6
Disbandment of home	15
Applicant in hospital	7
One dependent child	4
Unsuitable housing	12
Miscellaneous	

808

*Duration of Mothers' Aid Cases closed between December 1, 1923, and  
November 30, 1924.*

Less than 1 year	245
Less than 2 years	98
Less than 3 years	78
Less than 4 years	84
Less than 5 years	64
Less than 6 years	85
Less than 7 years	43
Less than 8 years	38
Less than 9 years	24
Less than 10 years	27
Less than 11 years	21
Eleven years	1

808

*Mothers' Aid Appropriation by the Massachusetts Legislature.*  
(For reimbursement purposes.)

Sept. 1, 1913, to Nov. 30, 1914, State appropriation of	\$175,000
Dec. 1, 1914, to Nov. 30, 1915, State appropriation of	250,000
Dec. 1, 1915, to Nov. 30, 1916, State appropriation of	300,000
Dec. 1, 1916, to Nov. 30, 1917, State appropriation of	400,000
Dec. 1, 1917, to Nov. 30, 1918, State appropriation of	475,000
Dec. 1, 1918, to Nov. 30, 1919, State appropriation of	550,000
Dec. 1, 1919, to Nov. 30, 1920, State appropriation of	775,000
Dec. 1, 1920, to Nov. 30, 1921, State appropriation of	900,000
Dec. 1, 1921, to Nov. 30, 1922, State appropriation of	850,000
Dec. 1, 1922, to Nov. 30, 1923, State appropriation of	900,000
Dec. 1, 1923, to Nov. 30, 1924, State appropriation of	950,000

**Subdivision of Social Service.**

Miss FLORA E. BURTON, *Supervisor.*

The statistics show the amount of work carried by this subdivision. Because of prohibition, the number of women admitted to the State Infirmary on account of alcoholism was only three. Only twenty-six women were admitted with "no disease," some of whom were obliged to come because of sick children or because they had been deserted while traveling.

Our work in regard to the prosecution of fathers of illegitimate children is noted in the summary table on page 15. These men are put on probation for a period of two years, and at the end of that time the mother of the child must take out a new warrant for arrest, as the man invariably refuses to pay without court order. This procedure subjects the mother again to court proceedings and undeserved humiliation. At this time the man has frequently disappeared. The probation officer has been unable to keep control over him and the children become public charges.

Twenty feeble-minded unmarried mothers are detained at the State Infirmary, 15 of whom have been waiting three years or more for commitment to the schools for the feeble-minded. Sixteen of these women have had 26 illegitimate children. They need protection from society, and society, in turn, needs to be protected from them. Frequently they become restless and abscond from the institution. As they are not under legal commitment, we cannot return them to the State Infirmary. As a safeguard to these women and to the community, we are urging that they be committed, under section 24 of chapter 123 of the General Laws, to the Department of Mental Diseases which would then have a right to return them to custody in case they abscond.

The results of intelligent and kind supervision over the young women who go to the State Infirmary are remarkable and the lack of it is disastrous. The Girls' Parole Branch and the Division of Child Guardianship frequently refer to us their girls who have reached the age of 21, but who cannot go on safely in the community



without guidance. Other girls who have done well under State supervision get into difficulty after they become 21, if they are not so referred to this subdivision for further care.

To prove the value of supervision, a survey was made of 100 unmarried mothers with their babies who had been under the care of the subdivision for periods extending from two to eleven years. The selection was based on three facts: — first, that the baby had been nursed and cared for by its mother; second, that the mother had had long-time supervision, two years or more; and third, that the present condition of these mothers and babies was known to the visitors. The facts about the 101 children including two twins were found to be as follows:

63 children were with their mothers.

33 children were boarded (23 by Division of Child Guardianship, and 10 independently).

2 children had been adopted.

3 children had died of diphtheria.

Age	Number
11 years	2 children
10 years	9 children
9 years	8 children
8 years	12 children
7 years	6 children
6 years	10 children
5 years	18 children
4 years	15 children
3 years	16 children
2 years	5 children

Fifty-eight children were being entirely supported by their mothers and 34 children were being partially supported by their mothers, but of all the children only 38 were receiving even partial support from their fathers.

The mothers have all nursed and cared for their babies through infancy. They have worked with their babies, usually at domestic service, and have not been separated from them until it seemed best for the welfare of the children. Some of the mothers were below normal mentally but they were not committable as feeble-minded. One was committed to a school for the feeble-minded because she had become illegitimately pregnant for a second time, after five years of supervision. Some of the others may be committed later if they prove themselves unable to get along in the community. Thirteen of these unmarried mothers were illegitimate children themselves, and 59 of them had had 68 illegitimate children previous to supervision. While under care, only 11 have had children.

#### *Number of years of supervision over mothers.*

2 have been under supervision for	11 years.
7 have been under supervision for	10 years.
7 have been under supervision for	9 years.
10 have been under supervision for	8 years.
5 have been under supervision for	7 years.
9 have been under supervision for	6 years.
23 have been under supervision for	5 years.
17 have been under supervision for	4 years.
16 have been under supervision for	3 years.
4 have been under supervision for	2 years.

#### *Attitude of Families.*

66 mothers have been received back by their own families.

6 mothers are still ostracised by their families.

28 mothers have no families in this country.

At the time of the survey 34 mothers had been married, 2 being married to the fathers of the children; 44 were not married but were living good moral lives; 21 were living questionably; and 1 had died. Eighty-eight were found to be self supporting and 78 were found to be self respecting.

The 78 women who are now self respecting responded to wise and firm guidance. All of the 98 children (3 having died) are well cared for and in good homes. If supervision can bring about these results in the cases of 98 illegitimate children, should not the State provide a system of care whereby all children born out of wedlock may have a fair chance for health and happiness?

Our supervision cannot always be as thorough as we wish to have it because our present staff of workers is much over-burdened and emergencies require much of our time. We realize that supervision is the most worth-while work of the subdivision because it means the strengthening and up-building of character.

*Women and Children admitted to the State Infirmary during the Year ending  
November 30, 1924.*

<i>Ages at Admission.</i>	
Under 1 . . . . .	63
1 to 8 . . . . .	69
9 to 16 . . . . .	53
17 to 21 . . . . .	146
Over 21 . . . . .	375
	<hr/> 706

<i>Sources from which received:</i>	
Under 1:	
Overseers of the Poor . . . . .	61
Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .	1
Board of Health . . . . .	1
	<hr/> 63
1 to 8:	
Overseers of the Poor . . . . .	54
Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .	14
Board of Health . . . . .	1
	<hr/> 69
9 to 16:	
Overseers of the Poor . . . . .	28
Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .	12
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	10
Board of Health . . . . .	3
	<hr/> 53

<i>Diseases at Admission.</i>	
Under 1:	
Miscellaneous diseases . . . . .	6
Congenital syphilis . . . . .	3
Gonorrhea . . . . .	1
Tuberculosis . . . . .	1
Feeble-mindedness . . . . .	2
No disease . . . . .	50
	<hr/> 63
1 to 8:	
Miscellaneous diseases . . . . .	21
Congenital syphilis . . . . .	0
Gonorrhea . . . . .	1
Tuberculosis . . . . .	16
Feeble-mindedness . . . . .	9
No disease . . . . .	22
	<hr/> 69
9 to 16:	
Miscellaneous diseases . . . . .	14
Syphilis . . . . .	3
Gonorrhea . . . . .	0
Tuberculosis . . . . .	7
Feeble-mindedness . . . . .	9
Mental observation . . . . .	0
Pregnancy . . . . .	12
No disease . . . . .	8
	<hr/> 53

<i>Ages at Admission — Con.</i>	
17 to 21:	
Overseers of the Poor . . . . .	76
Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .	15
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	26
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	5
Board of Health . . . . .	8
Reformatory for Women . . . . .	10
Schools for the Feeble-minded . . . . .	5
Monson State Hospital . . . . .	1
	<hr/> 146
Over 21:	
Overseers of the Poor . . . . .	349
Board of Health . . . . .	6
Reformatory for Women . . . . .	10
Schools for the Feeble-minded . . . . .	10
	<hr/> 375

<i>Diseases at Admission — Con.</i>	
16 to 21:	
Miscellaneous diseases . . . . .	20
Syphilis . . . . .	3
Gonorrhea . . . . .	19
Tuberculosis . . . . .	18
Feeble-mindedness . . . . .	6
Mental observation . . . . .	1
Pregnancy . . . . .	62
Convalescent parturition . . . . .	11
No disease . . . . .	6
	<hr/> 146
Over 21:	
Miscellaneous diseases . . . . .	106
Syphilis . . . . .	6
Gonorrhea . . . . .	13
Tuberculosis . . . . .	31
Feeble-mindedness . . . . .	3
Mental observation . . . . .	21
Pregnancy . . . . .	76
Convalescent parturition . . . . .	20
Arteriosclerosis . . . . .	69
Alcoholism . . . . .	3
Morphine . . . . .	1
No disease . . . . .	26
	<hr/> 375

Births, 145 (illegitimate, 136).  
Deaths, 102.

*Women and Children discharged from the State Infirmary during Year ending  
November 30, 1924.*

Discharges to —		Wrentham State School . . . . .	6
Parents . . . . .	36	Worcester State Hospital . . . . .	1
Relatives . . . . .	107	Monson State Hospital . . . . .	2
Husbands (19 women and 4 children) . . . . .	23	Insane Ward (Commitments) . . . . .	18
Employment with child (41 children) . . . . .	82	North Reading State Sanatorium . . . . .	2
Employment . . . . .	32	Temporary Home . . . . .	2
Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .	41	Other Societies . . . . .	9
Girls' Parole Department (27 women and 9 children) . . . . .	36	Place of Settlement (48 women and 10 children) . . . . .	58
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	5	U. S. Commissioner of Immigration (14 women and 7 children) . . . . .	21
Department of Correction . . . . .	2	Other States (12 women and 2 children) . . . . .	14
Reformatory for Women (22 women and 11 children) . . . . .	33	Other Countries . . . . .	2
Court (7 women and 3 children) . . . . .	10	Absconded . . . . .	45
State Farm . . . . .	1		<hr/> 614
Belchertown State School . . . . .	12		
Massachusetts School for Feeble-minded, Waverley . . . . .	14		

*Summary of Placement Work.*

Persons under active supervision, Nov. 30, 1924 . . . . .	462	Visits to girls in out-patient departments of hospitals . . . . .	212
145 mothers with 146 babies . . . . .	291	Visits for investigation . . . . .	452
Mothers boarding babies . . . . .	57	Replacements . . . . .	128
Other women and children under supervision . . . . .	114	Places of employment investigated . . . . .	143
Visits to girls in own homes . . . . .	104	Marriages . . . . .	14
Visits to girls at employment . . . . .	296	Transportation applications at office . . . . .	35
Visits to girls elsewhere . . . . .	599	Fifty-one savings accounts for girls at work, . . . . .	\$3,327 86

*Summary of Court Work.*

Warrants on bastardy complaint . . . . .	23
Cases appealed to Superior Court . . . . .	3
Adjudications of paternity . . . . .	15
Agreements for support of illegitimate children . . . . .	6
Warrants for abandonment of children . . . . .	1
Adoption of children by relatives . . . . .	3
Commitment to schools for the feeble-minded . . . . .	23
Money collected for support of illegitimate children . . . . .	\$5,106 35
Money paid out for support of illegitimate children . . . . .	\$4,276 08
Number of accounts for illegitimate children . . . . .	66
Balance on hand for illegitimate children, Nov. 30, 1924 . . . . .	\$9,905 93

*General Summary.*

Women and children admitted to the State Infirmary . . . . .	706
Births at the State Infirmary . . . . .	145
Women and children discharged from the State Infirmary . . . . .	614
Deaths at the State Infirmary . . . . .	102
Women and children discharged directly to other Departments . . . . .	172
Women and children discharged by the Social Service Division . . . . .	442
Applications at office . . . . .	85
Persons under supervision in the community Nov. 30, 1924 . . . . .	461
Total number assisted by Subdivision of Social Service during year ending Nov. 30, 1924 . . . . .	989

## AN EXPERIMENT IN SOCIAL SERVICE FOR MEN AT THE STATE INFIRMARY.

This experiment shows that it pays to go beneath the surface of things. At the State Infirmary the usual situation is that the patients are as well satisfied as any hospital patients can be; they are well cared for and well placed in wards which are comfortable, airy, and well situated in good country surroundings. With twelve doctors and two hundred nurses and attendants, reasonably good care is possible.

But with over four thousand persons passing through the institution each year and from two thousand to twenty-five hundred persons there at one time, it pays to have someone who can go a little bit into the lives of the patients and study them individually, more than can be done by a busy doctor or a nurse who has to administer to the physical needs of thirty or forty people continuously.

The mass treatment is the big function of the Infirmary. It relieves the hospitals of the cities of chronic cases which would otherwise clog them so that they could not take care of the acute and curable cases. But the very fact that such large numbers are cared for makes it important that there should be someone who is going beneath the surface of the stream of patients to examine some of the individual cases. The experiment shows that some of these cases are not properly placed at the Infirmary and that the expense of their care can be saved to the state treasury; it shows that some can be found work outside, others can be found relatives outside, others can be found friends outside, making possible a better life for the patient and a saving of the expense of institutional care.

This most valuable work is done at no expense to the Commonwealth. The salary of the worker is saved in the first few cases. It means an enlarged service for the Infirmary, a more economical administration of the institution and greater happiness for the patients who are so guided.

The following stories of the men whom the visitor has helped this year speak for themselves:

A man, 29 years old, who had formerly worked as a hospital attendant, was sent to the hospital from a City Department of Public Welfare because he was physically incapacitated and without relatives or friends. Although he thought that his physical condition would prevent him from trying to find work as a hospital attendant again, the visitor encouraged him and the doctor agreed that it would be possible. The visitor was able to secure a position for him as orderly



at a Boston hospital and with her assistance the patient was able to hold this position in an entirely satisfactory manner.

A man of forty-one, very lame from an old fracture of the leg which had been improperly set, was sent to the Infirmary because he could not support himself. He seemed willing to work and the visitor was able to place him at the Morgan Memorial where he is working happily in one of the industrial departments.

In April, a wandering shoemaker, restaurant worker, and vaudeville singer, aged forty-seven, was sent to the Infirmary suffering greatly from an old fracture of his arm. In June, 1924, when the arm was strong enough to warrant a trial outside, the visitor sent him to the Industrial Aid Society in Boston, an agency which is glad to cooperate. This agency told the patient that there was very little work in Boston in June, gave him three tickets for meals and advised sleeping at the Wood Yard and visiting certain employment agencies. The patient did as he was advised and finally secured a steady factory job. He writes grateful letters to the visitor who had shown him just the stepping stone that was needed to lead him to success.

Even when placement at work is not possible, there can sometimes be found a solution of a patient's difficulties other than to allow him to remain a state charge at the Infirmary. A young man of twenty-one years was confined to a wheel chair, practically rigid with chronic arthritis in back and legs. Since the time when the doctors decided that there could be no hope of recovery, the sister who had brought him to the Infirmary ceased to visit him and it was much better for the patient to be sent back to a County Farm in New Hampshire where he could be near people who had been friendly and where he could enjoy a smaller and more homelike institution.

Partially blind and gradually becoming more and more so, a young man of twenty was sent to the Infirmary because his family could no longer care for him. The visitor became satisfied that if training could be secured for him he could receive proper home care. As an exceptional case, showing immediate possibility of rehabilitation, she found it possible to get him admitted to Perkins Institution in spite of an age disqualification which would ordinarily prevent. With good follow-up work and after the patient has a little training, he will be able to live at home instead of at the State Infirmary.

To find old friends and relatives who are lost is worth while because with sustained effort it may be possible later to make a successful placement. An intelligent Russian of thirty-five, speaking English well, was sent to the Infirmary in September, 1920, from a City Hospital for chronic care, having received such severe injuries in a motor cycle accident as to render both arms entirely useless. His last letter to his only relative in this country, a brother in Detroit, having been returned, Nick was very depressed. A visit to one of his old friends in Woonsocket brought information through another friend giving the address of the brother, and through the Department of Public Welfare of Detroit the brother and the mother (in Poland) were put in touch, much to Nick's pleasure and probably to his future advantage.

Several men of sufficient strength to help as orderlies or porters in the hospital wards were placed in such positions in private hospitals and were restored to positions of self-support. Others were placed on farms.

Even when there is little present prospect of a permanent plan for the rehabilitation of the patient, the visitor can be of great service to the physician in supplying information about the patient's state of mind, his possible plans and his history. She can also help the patient to be more comfortable and happy and so to be cured more quickly.

A young man who had been unwilling to wait for a cure and who had left the Infirmary once in impatience was returned from the Massachusetts General Hospital, ordered to lie on a traction frame for six months. A visit to his home and constant visits to the patient helped to keep up his morale and helped him to go through with the wearisome treatment.

A young blind man who had become so depressed that he had tried to shoot himself was helped with letters to his friends and family, with a visit to a fellow-countryman in another part of the Infirmary, and similar things which gave him new courage.

The family of a boy suffering from chorea were helped to see that they could care for him at home; an old man was helped to get his dividends from a closed trust company.

The visitor has had many chances during the few months' experiment to help patients write letters to friends and relatives, to find their addresses, to secure visits from them and to help patients with claims for compensation for injuries.

## DIVISION OF CHILD GUARDIANSHIP.

JAMES E. FEE, *Director.*

### CHILDREN IN CARE AND CUSTODY OF THE DIVISION.

At the beginning of the last official year, December 1, 1923, there were 5,550 children under care and custody of the Division of Child Guardianship, — 177 delinquent, 22 wayward, 2,749 neglected and 2,602 dependent children. There were 767 children received during the year, viz.: — 91 delinquent, 5 wayward, 266 neglected and 405 dependent. The total number under care was, therefore, 6,317. Discharges from custody were as follows: 121 delinquent, 10 wayward, 439 neglected and 363 dependent, making the total number discharged 933. At the close of the year, November 30, 1924, there remained in charge of the Division of Child Guardianship, 5,384 children, classified as: delinquent 147, wayward 17, neglected 2,576, and dependent 2,644.

Five thousand and thirty-seven (5,037) of the 5,384 children under care November 30, 1924, were over three years of age and cared for as follows: in places receiving wages, 800; in places free of expense to the State, 528; in places partially supported by the State, 274; in places fully supported by the State, 2,995; in hospitals and special schools, subject to care and treatment, 240; in United States service, 62; married, 39; and whereabouts unknown, 99.

Three hundred and forty-seven (347) of the total under care November 30, 1924, who were under three years of age, were classified as follows: in families free of expense, 20; in homes fully supported by the State, 301; in hospitals, 26.<sup>1</sup>

### CHILDREN UNDER THREE YEARS OF AGE.

The number of children under three years of age in charge of this Division at the beginning of the year, December 1, 1923, was 338. Two hundred thirty-three (233) infants were received, making the whole number supported during the year, 571. Of this number, 211 infants were discharged, and 13 died. The number remaining November 30, 1924, was 347 infants.

Forty-two (42) of the 233 infants received were committed by the Courts under provisions of section 42, chapter 119, and 48 were committed by the Overseers of the Poor under the provisions of section 22, chapter 119 of the General Laws. One hundred thirty-nine (139) were received under provisions of section 38, and 4 were removed from unsuitable boarding places under the provisions of section 28 of the same chapter. These 4 infants were in an almost hopeless condition when removed, but improved in suitable surroundings, and finally recovered.

The discharges during the year are classified as follows: 157, having reached the age of three years, were transferred to the subdivision for older children; 7 were legally adopted; 38 were discharged to parents or relatives; 6 to Court; 1 to the City of Boston; 2 were bailed; and 13 died.

Twenty (20) of the remaining 347 infants were placed in homes without expense to the State; 301 were at board; and 26 were in hospitals.

Four (4) visiting registered nurses made 6,160 visits. Included in this number are 5,577 visits to infant wards and 583 visits of investigation and inspection of homes of applicants for licenses and homes in which infants are boarded privately.

Our physician reported 1,611 physical examinations. This number includes the

<sup>1</sup> In addition to these 5,384 children, the Department had under its supervision and visitation November 30, 1924, 445 boys at the Lyman School for Boys; 276 girls at the Industrial School for Girls; 262 boys at the Industrial School for Boys; 2,610 boys and 432 girls in the custody of the Trustees of the Massachusetts Training Schools, outside the schools; 92 boys and 94 girls, patients at the Massachusetts Hospital School; and 181 children, patients at the State Infirmary, who are either young infants with their mothers, or else under hospital treatment, making approximately a total of 9,776 children in the care and custody or under the supervision of the Department. There were also 1,111 children supported at the expense of cities and towns who were subject to the Department's visitation, reported upon at page 50.



first examination which is always given on admission and re-examinations which are required as necessity arises. These examinations are usually made at "The Nursery" which is the receiving station for children under three years of age. Two hundred and seventy-six (276) infants received temporary care at "The Nursery" during the year.

The percentage of mortality for the total number of infants supported was 2.27%. Three (3) died in the State Infirmary, 7 in local hospitals, and 3 in foster homes. Ninety-eight (98) of the 571 infants supported were under one year of age. Six (6) of this number died, making the percentage of deaths for infants under one year, 6.12%.

Mortality Rate.

Birth to one year	6 or 6.12%
One year to two years	4 or 2.27%
Over two years	3 or 1. %

The following table shows the rate of mortality among infants under three years, also under one year — for the past ten year period:

YEAR	UNDER ONE YEAR			UNDER THREE YEARS		
	Total	Died	Percentage	Total	Died	Percentage
1915	197	21	10.65	667	36	5.39
1916	214	29	13.55	692	46	6.64
1917	236	36	15.25	716	50	6.98
1918	212	24	11.32	725	37	5.10
1919	213	23	10.79	740	34	4.59
1920	180	23	12.77	646	33	5.10
1921	170	16	9.41	614	30	4.88
1922	155	9	5.8	588	20	3.4
1923	106	9	8.5	616	20	3.2
1924	98	6	6.12	571	13	2.27

Details of Mortality of Infants under One Year of Age.

PLACED IN HOSPITALS

	Under Care	Length of Time in Hospitals	Age at Death	Cause of Death
A.	4½ months	3 days	7 months 19 days	Enteritis.
B.	12 days	11 days	1 month 12 days	Malnutrition.
C.	7 months 1 week	10 days	10 months 17 days	Pneumonia.
D.	3 months 3 weeks 5 days	13 days	5 months 2 days	Ulcerative colitis.

BOARDED IN PRIVATE FAMILIES

	Under Care	Age at Time of Death	Cause of Death
E.	8 months 23 days	9 months 2 days	Pneumonia.
F.	4 months 20 days	9 months 2 days	Whooping cough.

Details of Mortality of Infants between One and Three Years.

PLACED IN HOSPITALS

	Under Care	Length of Time in Hospital	Age at Death	Cause of Death
A.	14 days	13 days	1 year 1 month 9 days	Meningitis.
B.	8 months 14 days	3 days	2 years 1 month 13 days	Diphtheria.
C.	2 months 10 days	29 days	1 year 1 month	Pneumonia (Bronchial).
D.	1 year 7 months	11 months 19 days	1 year 8 months 10 days	Enteritis (Feeble-minded).
E.	18 days	18 days	1 year 4 months 2 days	Microcephalous.
F.	2 years 2 months	5 months	2 years 3 months 10 days	Noma (Idiot).

BOARDED IN PRIVATE FAMILIES

	Under Care	Age at Time of Death	Cause of Death
G.	27 days	2 years 2 months 20 days	Acute indigestion.



# CHILDREN OVER THREE YEARS OF AGE.

On December 1, 1923, children over three years of age under care numbered 5,212, — 2,361 girls and 2,851 boys. There were admitted during the following year, 691 — including 534 new cases and 157 transferred from the subdivision for infants; 21 died, 216 became of age; 47 were adopted; 62 were transferred to training schools; 8 were discharged to places of settlement, and 78 to the Department of Mental Diseases; and 434 were otherwise discharged. There were remaining under care November 30, 1924, 5,037 children, — 2,734 boys and 2,303 girls. The net decrease in population for the year was 175, or 3.35%.

Forty-six (46) visitors made 22,138 visits to children in foster homes. This number does not include visits of investigation of prospective foster homes, nor investigations of applications for release of children from custody. In addition to the above, 1,119 children supported by cities and towns were visited in accordance with section 16, chapter 121, of the General Laws.

We received 1,210 foster home applications during the year; included in this number are 695 for children under 12 years of age, of which 268 were approved after investigation, and 515 for boys and girls over 12 years of age, of which 196 were found to be suitable and approved.

Two thousand, one hundred fifty-two (2,152) boys and girls under care are over 14 years of age, and 929 of this number are attending school under the following conditions: 125 are earning wages and 152 are in free homes — hence 277 or 29% are practically no expense to the State; 189 girls and 62 boys earn their board by their services out of school hours, and are given an allowance for clothing by the Department; 401 are provided with board and clothing by the Department.

## At School — Over 14 Years of Age.

	Boys	Girls
Attending:		
Grammar School . . . . .	177	164
Junior High School . . . . .	50	88
High School . . . . .	117	242
Normal School . . . . .	—	3
Trades or Business School . . . . .	10	20
College . . . . .	4	3
Evening School . . . . .	14	37
	372	557
Under following conditions:		
Receiving wages — free of expense to Department . . . . .	15	110
Free Homes . . . . .	71	39
Partly free (clothing only provided) . . . . .	62	189
On parole with parents . . . . .	18	24
Board and clothing provided . . . . .	206	195
	372	557

Our women visitors are required to attend all Courts in which no woman probation officer is employed. This work involves much time and thought. It is to be regretted that often the notice to attend is sent so late that there is no time for an investigation before the hearing. Whenever possible, however, our agent is glad to make such preliminary investigation.

Women visitors attended one hundred and sixty (160) cases this year. It was necessary to continue ninety (90) of these cases for further hearing. Final disposition was as follows:

Dismissed . . . . .	26	Placed on Probation . . . . .	43
Committed to Lancaster . . . . .	35	Defaulted . . . . .	7
Committed to Lancaster and sentence suspended . . . . .	8	Found Not Guilty . . . . .	1
Committed to Lancaster and appealed . . . . .	4	Sent to House of Good Shepherd . . . . .	3
Filed . . . . .	19	Appealed . . . . .	4
		Committed to Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .	10

A short résumé of these last ten cases may be interesting.

A and B, sisters, aged 12 and 13, committed as stubborn, February 8, 1924, on complaint of their father. Mother a nervous, immoral woman with no discipline. Father an honest, hard working man but mentally deficient. Girls sadly lacking parental care. Had had sex experiences. B, afflicted with gonorrhea and treatment advised. She was immediately placed in hospital where she still remains. A, placed in boarded home, entered fifth grade in school, doing very good work.

C, aged 15, committed as delinquent April 24, 1924, charged with lewd and lascivious conduct. Father had committed suicide. Mother married again. Home conditions unhappy. According to girl's own story had had intercourse with strange man. No disease. Placed in boarding home. Is sophomore in high school, doing very well. Shows no more interest in boys than any normal girl.

D, aged 14, committed as delinquent April 5, 1924. Mother dead, a suicide. Father attentive to another woman. Girl's own brother had had immoral relations with her for nearly three years. Placed in home where her services are appreciated so that she earns her board. Is attending school, doing very well.

E, aged 15, an orphan, committed May 29, 1924. Girl and sister living with grandmother and step-grandfather. Out nights. Very unhappy at home. Absent 80 sessions out of 164 at school. Failed in all studies. Wishes to do housework. Placed in private family at wages, doing work very well, but keeps late hours and cannot be trusted to return when she goes out. Lost home on this account. Has been replaced and is now doing well.

F, aged 16, committed July 12, 1924, as stubborn. Mother dead; father married again. Step-mother unkind. Girl unhappy and ran away from home. Left school at the age of 14. Worked in shoe factory. Placed in home earning her own board. Attending seventh grade in school and doing very well.

G, aged 13, committed July 15, 1924, as stubborn. Mother works in paper mill. Father says girl persistent runaway. Stole small sums of money from the home. Father is said to be cruel to girl. Since placed, girl has had three homes. Is bold and saucy in extreme. Not making good. Has been examined by alienist. May possibly prove to be feeble-minded.

H, aged 14, committed as delinquent August 14, 1924, charged with lewd and lascivious conduct. Father dead; mother confirmed drunkard. Girl has been at Revere Beach picking up acquaintance of sailors and all sorts of boys. Placed in boarding home, attending sixth grade in school, and giving no trouble thus far. Doing excellent work and has gained 18 pounds.

I, aged 15, committed August 20, 1924. Father dead. Mother gave up child, placing her at board with strangers, so that she has been in several different homes. Mother probably feeble-minded. Is living now with married man. Girl in last year in high school. Admits immoral relations. Has been placed in school home. Very helpful, especially capable in sewing. Recently made dress for herself. Doing well in school.

J, aged 13, committed September 25, 1924, as delinquent. Mother dead; father married again. Step-mother unkind and older sisters very immoral and bad influence over this girl. Placed at board and doing well thus far.

Five hundred and eighty-two (582) visits were made during the year to the mentally defective girls. There were 156 of these girls under care November 30, 1924, of which number 78 were boarded, 5 were maintained without expense to the Division, and 34 were employed as mother's helpers or at housework. The remaining 39 are in institutions, hospitals or temporary homes. Sixty-seven (67) of the boarded girls were over and 11 were under twelve years of age. Twenty-two (22) of these attended public school but in grades below their actual age. Nine (9) girls above seventeen years, employed at wages, attended evening school. One of these succeeded in graduating from the grammar grades and presented an original essay on Woodrow Wilson at the graduation exercises. She is now doing creditable work in the business course of the evening high school.

Others are taking Domestic Science courses in evening classes. Since given this diversion from their daily tasks their work and conduct have greatly improved. Their average wage this year is \$4 a week, 3 girls earning \$25 a month, 3 others earning \$30. The accumulated savings for this year amount to \$4,000, which is held in trust for them.

Twenty-two (22) girls were placed from boarding homes, after training, into wage homes and 60% of such girls keep their jobs and do well under supervision and friendly, encouraging visitation.

Four (4) of the girls who were discharged from custody and who became of age the past year, remain in same homes. They are doing well and continue to keep in friendly touch with the Department. Three (3) others were discharged to rela-



tives and are at work, making good. Five (5) were sent to the State Infirmary as runaways or for being immoral and they await admission to a school for the feeble-minded. Three others eloped from the Infirmary and as yet have not been apprehended.

During the year 28 girls were committed to the schools for the feeble-minded.

The loss of Dr. Fernald, late Superintendent of the Massachusetts School for the Feeble-Minded at Waverley has been keenly felt by this Division. Those who came in close touch with him at his clinics, in connection with their girl problems, find in his passing on an inestimable loss but do not forget his policy to "give the feeble-minded girl a chance" and to "carry on."

#### ADOPTIONS.

##### Applications for children for adoption:

Pending at beginning of the year . . . . .	17	
New applications . . . . .	103	120
Disapproved without investigation . . . . .	8	
Withdrawn . . . . .	17	
Investigated . . . . .	83	
Pending . . . . .	12	120
Homes investigated . . . . .	83	
Approved . . . . .	60	
Disapproved . . . . .	23	

Fifty children have been placed for adoption during the year. Fifty-four children have been legally adopted, 31 girls and 23 boys. The oldest child adopted was a boy 19 years old and the youngest a boy 14 months old. There are now on trial for adoption 58 children.

Adoptions were granted during the year in the Probate Courts for the following Counties: Barnstable, 1; Berkshire, 1; Bristol, 1; Essex, 15; Hampden, 1; Middlesex, 13; Norfolk, 4; Plymouth, 3; Suffolk, 9; Worcester, 6; total, 54.

#### Subdivision of Investigation.

During the past year 76 children were committed to this Division by Overseers of the Poor under section 22, chapter 119 of the General Laws by advice from this Department. Inasmuch as many of the cases were those of deserted children, it has been impossible to get definite facts, especially as to legitimacy and the history of the parents.

However, an analysis of these cases sets forth some interesting details. Of the 76 children, 41 were male and 35 female. Forty-one are known to be legitimate, 31 illegitimate, and 4 are of unknown status. There were 6 whose religion was undetermined, 1 of Jewish parentage, 37 of the Catholic faith and 32 of Protestant faith. The ages varied from one month to eighteen years and were classified as follows: Under one year, 16; one to five years, 24; five to ten years, 17; ten to fourteen years, 11; over fourteen, 8.

The 8 children over fourteen were committed for the following reasons. Two girls, sisters, eighteen and fourteen years, had been deserted by their father after the mother's death. Both girls are mentally defective and the relatives who cared for them were of the same type. The girls were not wanted and were passed about, not receiving the care and protection they needed. A seventeen-year-old girl, also deserted by her father, and whose mother is dead, had been shifting for herself for about two years. She had not had good companions and was referred to this Division when in the hospital for confinement. Her baby was committed with her. A sixteen-year-old girl, formerly a State ward, had been discharged to relatives in another State. They were good people but she became unmanageable and finally ran back to Boston. She was reported as a vagrant and was recommitted. One girl of fourteen, born in Massachusetts, had spent most of her life in Nova Scotia. Her mother died and for some months she was in the care of a local children's agency. When they wished to be relieved of her care, they were advised by the Immigration Department to return her to Boston. She was committed to Division of Child Guardianship and held until an investigation could be made. She then went to an excellent aunt and her father will help provide for her. One boy of eighteen, an orphan, had a bad spinal trouble and was referred by the hos-



pital when he was ready for discharge. He had been caring for himself for almost two years, but had no place to go and was unable to work. He also was in need of weekly hospital treatments. Another boy, fourteen years, had been in a private institution all his life. He was a low grade feeble-minded unplaceable boy, and he could not remain with normal children. Nothing could be learned of his parentage. A sixteen-year-old boy, illegitimate, was living in the home of his alleged father who was sent to jail for assault on his wife. She had to go to the hospital as a result and the boy was committed. His mother was located, and the boy sent to her in New York.

Of these 76 children, the birthplaces of 14 were unknown; 1 was born in Canada, 10 in other States, and 51 in Massachusetts. Unfortunately the data as to the birthplaces of the parents is very incomplete. In 42 instances we have no knowledge of the father. In 18 cases his birthplace was in a foreign country including 2 in Canada, 14 in other States, and but one in Massachusetts. Of the mothers, the places of birth of 18 were unknown, 29 were born in foreign countries, 18 in other States and 11 in Massachusetts. The details of foreign-born mothers show 7 born in Italy, 6 in Canada, 4 in Syria, 4 in Ireland, 2 each in Poland, Lithuania and Finland, and 1 each in Greece and the Azores.

The section 22 commitment is used in dependent cases of no known settlement when it is impossible to get the signature of a legal guardian or relative responsible for the care of the child. Of these 76 children, abandonment was the reason for commitment in 28 cases. Full orphanage was the cause of 6 commitments. The removal of 1 parent by death and the other by desertion left 13 children unprovided for. In 1 case the mother was dead and the father insane, and in another the mother ill and father deserted. In 9 cases the mother was mentally defective, insane or feeble-minded (these were illegitimate children), and in 4 cases of legitimate children the mother was mentally unbalanced and the father had deserted. Two mothers are serving reformatory sentences and 1 child already mentioned was committed with its mother.

Eleven children in this group had become wards as there were no relatives in this State to provide, but later plans were made to transfer them to relatives in other States. Occasionally, after commitment, investigation establishes a settlement or locates relatives who can make proper provision or be forced to support. In 20 of these cases arrangement has already been made for discharge or support has been obtained. In all possible cases the alleged father is forced to contribute to support.

Following are the statistics of the Subdivision of Investigation:

Applications pending Dec. 1, 1923 (Chapter 119, Section 38, General Laws)	316	
Applications received	1,016	1,332
Disposition as follows:		
Applications withdrawn	92	
Advised only	45	
Assumed by relatives and friends	351	
Assumed by public agencies	203	
Assumed by private agencies	114	
Received (chapter 119, section 38, General Laws)	304	
Pending Dec. 1, 1924	223	1,332
Applications for discharge pending Dec. 1, 1923	83	
Applications received	160	243
Disposition as follows:		
Discharged	149	
Discharge refused	29	
Applications withdrawn	32	
Pending Dec. 1, 1924	33	243
After-care:		
Cases pending Dec. 1, 1923	31	
New cases added	60	91
Disposition as follows:		
Closed	50	
Pending Dec. 1, 1924	41	91

The receipts for contributory support of children in charge of the Division of Child Guardianship are shown in the following table:

*Collections received from Cities and Towns and directly from Parents.*

YEAR	Direct	Cities and Towns	Total
1913 . . . . .	\$6,999 30	\$9,240 71	\$16,240 01
1914 . . . . .	8,017 75	11,496 87	19,514 62
1915 . . . . .	7,106 88	17,959 41	25,066 29
1916 . . . . .	12,528 02	21,828 07	34,356 09
1917 . . . . .	16,620 52	24,651 03	41,271 55
1918 . . . . .	25,936 02	28,545 45	54,481 47
1919 . . . . .	34,084 65	44,816 77	78,901 42
1920 . . . . .	41,492 42	57,433 73	98,926 15
1921 . . . . .	33,258 83	62,771 26	96,030 09
1922 . . . . .	29,847 30	62,623 99	92,471 29
1923 . . . . .	31,800 51	83,775 21	115,575 72
1924 . . . . .	32,779 61	77,703 60	110,483 21

*Summary of Children under Three Years of Age.*

	DEPENDENT			NEGLECTED			Grand Total
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	
Number Dec. 1, 1923 . . . . .	150	124	274	28	36	64	338
Received Dec. 1, 1923, to Nov. 30, 1924 . . . . .	101	90	191	21	21	42	233
Total number in charge . . . . .	251	214	465	49	57	106	571
Number transferred to department for children over three years of age . . . . .	60	50	110	29	18	47	157
Number discharged and died . . . . .	20	34	54	4	9	13	67
Number remaining Dec. 1, 1924 . . . . .	171	130	301	16	30	46	347

*Summary of Children over Three Years of Age in Custody during the Year.*

	DELINQUENT			WAYWARD			NEGLECTED			DEPENDENT			Grand Total
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	
Number Dec. 1, 1923 . . . . .	135	42	177	3	19	22	1,362	1,323	2,685	1,351	977	2,328	5,212
Received Dec. 1, 1923, to Nov. 30, 1924 . . . . .	69	22	91	2	3	5	123	101	224	117	97	214	534
Transferred from department for children under 3 years of age . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	18	47	60	50	110	157
Total number during the year . . . . .	204	64	268	5	22	27	1,514	1,442	2,956	1,528	1,124	2,652	5,903
Discharged Dec. 1, 1923, to Nov. 30, 1924 . . . . .	102	19	121	3	7	10	239	187	426	173	136	309	866
Number Dec. 1, 1924 . . . . .	102	45	147	2	15	17	1,275	1,255	2,530	1,355	988	2,343	5,037

*Summary of All Children in Custody during the Year.*

	DELINQUENT			WAYWARD			NEGLECTED			DEPENDENT			Grand Total
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	
Number Dec. 1, 1923 . . . . .	135	42	177	3	19	22	1,392	1,357	2,749	1,499	1,103	2,602	5,550
Received Dec. 1, 1923, to Nov. 30, 1924 . . . . .	69	22	91	2	3	5	144	122	266	218	187	405	767
Total number in charge during the year . . . . .	204	64	268	5	22	27	1,536	1,479	3,015	1,717	1,290	3,007	6,317
Discharged Dec. 1, 1923, to Nov. 30, 1924 . . . . .	102	19	121	3	7	10	243	196	439	193	170	363	933
Number Dec. 1, 1924 . . . . .	102	45	147	2	15	17	1,293	1,283	2,576	1,524	1,120	2,644	5,384



*Status of Children over Three Years of Age in Custody during the Year ending  
November 30, 1924.*

	Girls	Boys
In families, receiving wages . . . . .	339	461
In families, free of expense to State . . . . .	193	335
In families, clothing only provided . . . . .	201	73
In families, board and clothing provided . . . . .	1,387	1,608
In hospitals . . . . .	138	102
In United States Service . . . . .	—	62
Married . . . . .	32	7
Whereabouts unknown . . . . .	13	86
Total number in charge Nov. 30, 1924 . . . . .	2,303	2,734
Died . . . . .	9	12
Of age . . . . .	112	104
Transferred to Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	—	10
Transferred to Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	—	8
Transferred to Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	6	—
Committed to Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	—	16
Committed to Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	—	11
Committed to Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	8	—
Committed to Massachusetts Reformatory, Concord . . . . .	—	3
Adopted . . . . .	28	19
Discharged to place of settlement . . . . .	2	6
Discharged to Department of Mental Diseases . . . . .	31	47
Otherwise discharged . . . . .	153	281
Total number in custody during the year . . . . .	2,652	3,251

*Applications for Discharge.<sup>1</sup>*

	Pending Dec. 1, 1923	New Applica- tions	Granted	Refused	Granted Condi- tionally	With- drawn	Pending Dec. 1, 1924
Neglected . . . . .	15	120	23	35	58	10	9
Delinquent . . . . .	3	24	3	7	14	—	3
Section 38, Chapter 119, General Laws . . . . .	14	113	64	16	27	11	9
Section 22, Chapter 119, General Laws . . . . .	2	35	21	6	4	2	4
Total . . . . .	34	292	111	64	103	23	25

<sup>1</sup> Discharges for adoption and transfers to industrial schools are not included in this table.

*Disposition by the Courts of Cases of Delinquent and Wayward Children.*

Number of Court notices received . . . . .	5,790
Disposition of cases attended:	
Committed to Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	223
Committed to Lyman School for Boys and appealed . . . . .	81
Committed to Lyman School for Boys and sentence suspended . . . . .	242
Committed to Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	145
Committed to Industrial School for Boys and appealed . . . . .	81
Committed to Industrial School for Boys and sentence suspended . . . . .	342
Committed to Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	66
Committed to Industrial School for Girls and appealed . . . . .	18
Committed to Industrial School for Girls and sentence suspended . . . . .	40
Committed to Department of Public Welfare . . . . .	43
Committed to Department of Public Welfare and appealed . . . . .	3
Committed to Department of Public Welfare and sentence suspended . . . . .	4
Committed to Massachusetts Reformatory, Concord . . . . .	6
Committed to County Training Schools . . . . .	60
Committed to County Training Schools and appealed . . . . .	1
Committed to County Training Schools and sentence suspended . . . . .	21
Committed to House of Correction and appealed . . . . .	3
Committed to House of Correction and sentence suspended . . . . .	1
Committed to State Farm and appealed . . . . .	1
Held for Grand Jury . . . . .	63
Placed on Probation . . . . .	1,932
Fined . . . . .	351
Fined and appealed . . . . .	19
Fine suspended . . . . .	26
Continued . . . . .	1,179
Continued in care of Department of Public Welfare . . . . .	41
Failed to appear . . . . .	116
Discharged . . . . .	347
Dismissed . . . . .	397
Placed on file . . . . .	976
Appealed from finding . . . . .	21
Total number of cases attended . . . . .	6,849

*Disposition by the Courts of Cases of Neglected Children.*

Number of Court notices received . . . . .	537
Disposition of cases attended:	
Committed to Department of Public Welfare . . . . .	172
Committed to Department of Public Welfare and appealed . . . . .	7
Committed to Department of Public Welfare and sentence suspended . . . . .	5
Committed to Child Welfare Division, Boston . . . . .	9
Committed to Child Welfare Division, Boston, and appealed . . . . .	1
Continued and placed in Home for Destitute Catholic Children . . . . .	103
Continued in charge of Department of Public Welfare . . . . .	67
Continued . . . . .	466
Dismissed . . . . .	12
Placed on file . . . . .	56
Discharged . . . . .	11
Appealed from finding . . . . .	13
Failed to appear . . . . .	20
Total number of cases attended . . . . .	942

*Localities whence New Children were Received.*

Abington, 2	Dedham, 11	Melrose, 3	Salem, 10
Acton, 1	Douglas, 2	Methuen, 1	Sharon, 1
Acushnet, 1	Easthampton, 1	Middleboro, 1	Sherborn, 5
Adams, 1	Edgartown, 2	Milford, 4	Somerville, 4
Amesbury, 2	Everett, 4	Milton, 1	Southbridge, 6
Arlington, 2	Fairhaven, 1	Montague, 2	Spencer, 5
Athol, 9	Fall River, 7	Natick, 1	Springfield, 17
Attleboro, 4	Fitchburg, 10	Needham, 2	Stoneham, 1
Ayer, 1	Frammingham, 6	New Bedford, 8	Taunton, 4
Barnstable, 3	Franklin, 3	Newburyport, 8	Tewksbury, 31
Belmont, 1	Gardner, 7	Newton, 8	Wakefield, 4
Berkley, 1	Gloucester, 4	North Adams, 3	Waltham, 5
Beverly, 3	Greenfield, 4	Northampton, 3	Wareham, 1
Blackstone, 5	Haverhill, 9	Northboro, 1	Watertown, 1
Boston, 200	Holden, 1	Northbridge, 7	Wellesley, 1
Brockton, 7	Holyoke, 13	Peabody, 13	Westfield, 11
Brookline, 1	Lakeville, 4	Pembroke, 1	Whitman, 1
Cambridge, 29	Lawrence, 32	Pittsfield, 18	Winchester, 1
Charlton, 4	Lee, 1	Plympton, 2	Winthrop, 3
Chelsea, 10	Leicester, 1	Plymouth, 5	Woburn, 3
Cheshire, 2	Leominster, 4	Provincetown, 1	Worcester, 36
Chester, 8	Lowell, 18	Quincy, 2	Providence, R. I., 7
Chicopee, 3	Lynn, 35	Randolph, 1	
Clinton, 1	Malden, 12	Revere, 3	
Cohasset, 3	Marblehead, 4	Rockland, 1	
Concord, 5	Medford, 3	Rockport, 1	
			Total, 767.

## LICENSED BOARDING HOUSES FOR INFANTS.

During the last official year 388 licenses to maintain boarding houses for infants were granted under the provisions of General Laws, chapter 119, section 2, in 93 cities and towns, in addition to the 315 licenses in force at the expiration of the previous year; 308 expired by the one-year limitation, 40 were cancelled (34 because of changes of residence, 1 as boarding woman is to take up other employment, 2 because of illness, 1 because of too many older children in the home, 1 because of an infant under 2 in the family, and 1 because another license was to be granted increasing the number of children permitted); 34 were withdrawn; 9 were refused; and 354 licenses, permitting the boarding of 748 infants in 93 cities and towns, remained in force November 30, 1924.

These represent the licensed homes, not only of infants supported by the Commonwealth, but also of those under the age of two years placed out by parents and many private agencies.

During the past year, the State nurses have made 1,855 visits to infants placed in homes under private supervision, and the supervision of private societies. (Visits to infants under the supervision of the Department of Public Welfare are not included.)

It has been necessary to take court action in private cases where laws governing the protection of infants (chapter 119) were wilfully violated, and strict supervision is being kept in many instances.

The inspector of infant boarding houses made 295 visits during the year investigating complaints. Four babies were removed under the provisions of section 28 of chapter 119 because removal was necessary to save their lives.

*Summary of Infants under Two Years of Age reported to the Department of Public Welfare from December 1, 1923, to November 30, 1924, under Chapter 119 of the General Laws, which provides for the Protection of Infants and the Licensing and Regulation of Boarding Houses for them.*

SUPERVISION OF —	Number of Infants Reported
Associated Charities, Pittsfield	2
Avon Home, Cambridge	23
Bethlehem Home, Taunton	48
Board of Public Welfare, New Bedford	3
Boston Children's Friend Society	32
Boston Lying-in Hospital (Social Service Department)	2
Brockton Catholic Charities Center	11
Catholic Charitable Bureau, Boston	61
Child Welfare Division, City of Boston	50
Child Welfare House, Lynn	21
Children's Aid Association, Boston	85
Children's Bureau, Federated Jewish Charities, Boston	29
Children's Mission to Children, Boston	5
Church Home Society, Boston	24
Division of Aid and Relief, State House, Boston	1
Division of Child Guardianship, State House, Boston	272
Family Welfare Society, Quincy	2
Family Welfare Society, Salem	1
Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, Boston	32
Girls' Parole Department, Boston	4
Guild of St. Agnes, Worcester	10
Hampden County Children's Aid Association	40
Home for Friendless Women and Children, Springfield	12
House of Mercy, Boston	5
Lawrence Catholic Charities Centre	14
Lawrence City Mission	5
Lowell Catholic Charities Center	13
Lynn Catholic Charities Center	26
New Bedford Children's Aid Society	28
New England Home for Little Wanderers, Boston	44
New England Home for Little Wanderers, Pittsfield	11
Northampton Children's Aid Association	12
Order of St. Anne, Arlington	1
Overseers of the Poor, Acushnet	1
Overseers of the Poor, Clinton	1
Overseers of the Poor, Essex	1
Overseers of the Poor, Framingham	1
Overseers of the Poor, Lynn	6
Overseers of the Poor, Springfield	1
Overseers of the Poor, Templeton	2
Overseers of the Poor, Westfield	1
Overseers of the Poor, Worcester	1
Police Women	2
Private	1,018
Probation Officers	11
St. Mary's Infant Asylum, Boston	172
Salem Catholic Charities Center	8
Sisters of Providence, Holyoke	78
Somerville Catholic Charities Center	5
South End Chinese Mission, Boston	1
Talitha Cumi Home, Boston	61
Temporary Home and Day Nursery Society, Worcester	24
Wachusett Children's Aid Society	14
Woonsocket Children's Home Association	1
Worcester Children's Friend Society	62
	2,401

The actual number of infants reported, less duplication of supervision, was 2,342. Of this number, 64 died, and 36 were adopted.



*Ages at Death of 64 Infants Reported in Preceding Table.*

INFANTS	Under 1 mo.	1-2 mos.	2-3 mos.	3-4 mos.	4-5 mos.	5-6 mos.	6 mos.—1 yr.	1-2 yrs.	Totals
Bethlehem Home, Taunton	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Children's Aid Society, Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Boston Children's Friend Society	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Brockton Catholic Charities Center	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Child Welfare Division, City of Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
Division of Child Guardianship, State House, Boston	—	1	—	—	—	1	4	4	10
Lowell Catholic Charitable Bureau	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Private	3	1	3	1	1	—	4	2	15
Probation Officers	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
St. Mary's Infant Asylum, Boston	2	2	1	1	—	—	2	—	8
Sisters of Providence, Holyoke	—	—	—	3	2	1	8	5	19
Talitha Cumi Home, Boston	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Wachusett Children's Aid Society	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Worcester Children's Friend Society	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
Totals	5	6	7	6	3	2	23	12	64

## LICENSED LYING-IN HOSPITALS, 1923-1924.

Licenses in force Dec. 1, 1923 (in 95 towns)	222
Expired	115
Surrendered and cancelled	8
Revoked	1
	124
Continuing in force	98
Reissues	100
New issues	13
	113
Licenses in force Nov. 30, 1924 (in 95 towns)	211
Corporations	114
Physicians	24
Registered nurses	36
Overseers of the Poor	7
Other persons	30
	211

Applications refused, 5.

The inspector made 271 visits to hospitals and 74 visits to investigate complaints.

The returns from a questionnaire mailed to each licensee show 35,729 cases delivered in 226 hospitals, — deaths of mothers, 265; deaths of babies, 1,161; still-births, 1,520.

Two hundred nine (209) notices of discharge from maternity hospitals of infants with inflamed eyes were received during the year. Twenty (20) of the 211 hospitals reported eye infection.

The following table shows in detail the reports received in accordance with Rule 10 for the period from December 1, 1923, to November 30, 1924.

*Cases of Infants with Sore Eyes discharged from Lying-in Hospitals, December 1, 1923, to November 30, 1924.*

NAME OF LYING-IN HOSPITAL	Total Number of Cases Reported	Total Yearly Births
Beverly Hospital	1	215
Boston Lying-in Hospital	56	2,592
Brockton Hospital	1	419
Burbank Hospital, Fitchburg	1	217
Cambridge Hospital	1	534
Franklin County Hospital	2	185
Stephen Henry Gale Hospital	1	233
Lowell Corporation Hospital	3	262
Malden Hospital	8	473
Melrose Hospital	3	256
Mercy Hospital, Springfield	6	1,076
Milford Hospital	1	182
Massachusetts Homeopathic Hospital	54	1,649
Newton Hospital	23	525
Somerville Hospital	2	246
St. Luke's Hospital, New Bedford	19	676
Wesson Maternity Hospital, Springfield	8	1,114
Worcester Hahnemann Hospital	1	175
Worcester City Hospital	18	649
	209	11,618

<sup>1</sup> Prophylactic used in infants' eyes in every case was either silver nitrate 1 per cent or argyrol 15 to 20 per cent.

## TUITION OF CHILDREN UNDER THE CARE AND CONTROL OF THE DEPARTMENT.

Under the operation of General Laws, chapter 76, sections 7 to 10, inclusive, governing reimbursements by the Commonwealth for tuition of State wards in public schools, bills received from 221 cities and towns, for the tuition and transportation of 3,103 children, amounting to \$171,868.75, — viz., schooling \$160,-980.67; transportation, \$10,888.08 — were audited by the Department and paid by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth during the last official year. The location of the children was as follows:—

Acton (1923), 3	East Bridgewater, 20	Medfield, 1	Royalston, 3
Acton (1924), 4	East Brookfield, 1	Medford, 50	Rutland, 3
Agawam, 1	East Longmeadow, 1	Medway, 29	Salem, 13
Amherst, 25	Easthampton, 5	Melrose, 35	Salisbury (1923), 4
Andover, 6	Easton, 15	Mendon, 16	Salisbury (1924), 11
Arlington, 18	Enfield, 52	Middleborough, 12	Saugus, 11
Ashfield, 3	Everett, 31	Middlefield, 12	Savoy, 1
Ashland, 4	Fairhaven, 14	Middleton, 3	Sharon (1922), 2
Athol (1923), 2	Fall River, 10	Milford, 47	Sharon (1923), 6
Athol (1924), 15	Falmouth, 8	Millis, 6	Sharon (1924), 9
Attleboro, 4	Fitchburg, 7	Milton, 3	Shelburne, 5
Ayer, 6	Foxborough, 8	Monson, 19	Sherborn, 5
Barnstable, 6	Frammingham, 41	Montague, 4	Shirley, 3
Baare, 5	Franklin, 19	Montgomery, 7	Somerset, 4
Becket, 14	Gardner, 4	Nahant, 1	Somerville, 49
Belchertown, 16	Georgetown, 10	Natick, 23	Southampton, 1
Bellingham (1923), 18	Gloucester, 7	Needham, 1	Southborough, 21
Bellingham (1924), 22	Goshen (1923), 1	New Ashford, 3	Springfield, 24
Belmont, 3	Goshen (1924), 1	New Bedford, 5	Stoneham, 7
Berkley, 1	Grafton, 1	New Salem (1923), 22	Stoughton (1923), 35
Berlin, 8	Granby, 4	Newburyport, 4	Stoughton (1924), 49
Bernardston, 8	Greenfield, 11	Newton, 55	Sudbury, 5
Beverly, 10	Greenwich, 33	North Adams, 8	Sunderland (1923), 3
Billerica, 4	Groton, 16	North Andover, 2	Sunderland (1924), 5
Bolton, 8	Hadley, 3	North Attleborough, 2	Swampscott, 3
Boston, 129	Hampden, 15	North Brookfield, 9	Taunton, 20
Boxboro, 1	Hanover, 1	North Reading, 1	Templeton, 11
Brantree, 11	Hardwick, 15	Northampton (1923), 4	Tyngsborough, 3
Brewster, 11	Harwich, 11	Northampton (1924), 4	Upton, 17
Bridgewater, 9	Haverhill, 8	Northborough, 9	Uxbridge, 1
Brimfield, 14	Hawley, 33	Norton, 13	Wakefield, 42
Brockton, 21	Hingham (1923), 4	Norwell, 2	Walpole, 1
Brookline, 2	Hinsdale (1923), 25	Norwood, 12	Waltham, 17
Buckland, 10	Holbrook, 1	Oakham, 1	Ware, 30
Burlington, 3	Holliston, 7	Orange, 20	Wareham, 22
Cambridge, 69	Holyoke, 5	Orleans, 1	Washington (1923), 8
Canton, 16	Hopedale, 10	Otis, 3	Watertown, 14
Carlisle (1923), 4	Hopkinton, 37	Oxford (1923), 2	Wayland, 4
Carlisle (1924), 9	Hubbardston, 3	Oxford (1924), 6	Wellesley, 6
Charlemont, 8	Hudson, 14	Palmer, 16	West Springfield, 5
Charlton, 1	Huntington, 4	Peabody, 19	Westborough, 5
Chatham, 4	Kingston, 3	Pelham, 19	Westfield, 10
Chelmsford, 16	Lakeville (1923), 13	Pembroke, 21	Westford (1923), 5
Chelsea, 13	Lakeville (1924), 15	Pepperell, 4	Westford (1924), 7
Cheshire, 6	Lanesborough, 2	Petersham, 4	Weston, 7
Chester, 9	Lee, 2	Phillipston, 8	Weymouth, 17
Chesterfield, 7	Leominster, 10	Pittsfield, 13	Whitman, 24
Chicopee, 11	Lexington, 10	Plainfield, 11	Wilbraham, 12
Colrain, 6	Leyden, 10	Plympton, 2	Williamsburg, 23
Concord, 13	Lincoln, 12	Prescott (1923), 17	Williamstown, 12
Conway, 17	Littleton, 1	Prescott (1924), 13	Wilmington, 17
Cummington, 2	Lowell (1923), 27	Provincetown, 9	Winchendon, 5
Dana, 18	Lowell (1924), 38	Quincy, 35	Winchester, 8
Danvers, 18	Lynn (1923), 38	Randolph, 18	Winthrop, 6
Dedham, 36	Lynn (1924), 37	Reading, 24	Woburn (1923), 60
Dighton, 5	Malden, 29	Rehoboth, 5	Woburn (1924), 91
Douglas, 5	Marblehead, 9	Richmond, 2	Worcester, 18
Dover, 3	Marion, 1	Rockland, 18	Worthington, 3
Dracut, 6	Marlborough, 46	Rowe, 9	
Dunstable, 13	Maynard, 4	Rowley, 3	Total, 3,103.

## DIVISION OF JUVENILE TRAINING.

CHARLES M. DAVENPORT, *Director.*

ROBERT J. WATSON, *Executive Secretary.*

On November 30, 1924, the total number of children who were wards of the Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools was 4,023, distributed as follows:

SCHOOL	In the Schools	On Parole	Totals
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	445	1,794	2,239
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	262	814	1,076
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	276	432	708
	983	3,040	4,023

During the year 1924 the number of commitments to the Lyman School for Boys decreased slightly from the number of commitments in 1923, while the Industrial School for Girls shows an increase of 35, or 30%, and the Industrial School for Boys shows a gain of 78 or 35%. The schools having an increase in the number of commitments, also show a higher number on November 30, 1924, as well as a higher daily average, while the Lyman School for Boys has a smaller number on November 30, but a larger daily average than in 1923.

The trustees have held 12 meetings during the year in addition to 38 meetings of various committees. Each request for the release or parole of a boy or girl is given careful and thorough attention by the trustees. A total of 142 separate visits have been made to the three schools by members of the Board of Trustees during the past year. In addition to these visits made by the trustees, the executive secretary of the Board has visited the three schools 58 times during the year. When a boy is ready for parole, the parole visitor investigates his home and makes a report to the trustees. If the boy's home seems to offer a fair chance of his succeeding there on his return, the trustees will give him a trial at home. If he does not succeed, he will be returned to the school and then, perhaps, placed out with a family in the country until he seems worthy of another trial at home.

The savings accounts of boys and girls on parole continue to grow. All boys and girls are urged to save in order that they may have something to start with when they reach the age of twenty-one and pass out of the trustees' care. At the close of the year the Boys' Parole Branch reported a total balance on deposit of \$37,125.77, representing 851 accounts. This is a net gain of \$6,337.19 over the previous year. The Girls' Parole Branch had a balance on deposit of \$20,968.54 for the corresponding period, representing 572 accounts, \$1,253.86 less than the balance in 1923.

### **Boys' Parole Branch.**

*JOHN J. SMITH, Superintendent.*

During the year ending November 30, 1924, the fourteen visitors made a total of more than 15,000 visits, 7,000 of which were to Lyman School boys under eighteen years of age. Boys of this age need more constant and closer supervision than boys between eighteen and twenty-one. The Lyman School boys over eighteen, however, were not neglected, for more than 3,400 visits were made to them. Forty-nine hundred visits were made to those on parole from the Industrial School.

A visit does not mean simply calling at a boy's own home or foster home. The visitor spends much time on each visit, inquiring into the boy's conduct, his school or work record, as the case may be, and the manner in which he spends his leisure time. To the boy paroled in a foster home the coming of a visitor means much. If he is at all dissatisfied he can talk freely to his visitor, whereas he might not care to write so fully. The visitor checks up the boy's clothing, to see that he is properly outfitted for all sorts of weather, and orders whatever seems necessary. The care given to outfits of boys in foster homes explains, in a great measure, the small amount of sickness which we have among these wards.

An important part of a visitor's work is the investigation of homes of boys committed to Lyman School or to the Industrial School for Boys. Not only does he send in a complete report shortly after the commitment of the boy from his district, but before the boy is ready for parole he again sends in a report, more brief in form, but giving the essential facts concerning the boy's home. These first investigations take a great deal of time. Different agencies which have known the family have to be consulted. Probation officers, police officers and others who have had dealings with the boy are seen, and a personal investigation of the home is made. In many cases this personal investigation can be made only at night, when parents have returned home from work.

The record of the boys on parole for the year has been quite satisfactory. Of the 1,794 boys on parole from Lyman School on November 30, 1924, 78% were doing well, while of the 814 boys on parole from the Industrial School for Boys nearly 75% were doing well. Considering poor business conditions and the consequent unrest, we may feel justifiably proud of these percentages.

There were 309 boys returned to the Lyman School for violation of parole during the year ending November 30, 1924, as compared with 349 returned during the



previous year, and 82 were returned to the Industrial School for Boys for violation of parole, as compared with 98 returned during the fiscal year 1923.

### Girls' Parole Branch.

Miss ALMEDA F. CREE, *Superintendent.*

The big mission of the Girls' Parole Branch is to instruct, encourage and inspire, not only the girls themselves, but their employers and relatives as well.

This can be accomplished only by individual work — parole work should always be individual. The girls must be taught to think for themselves. All plans should be worked out *with* the girl and not merely for her. A theory ever so practical is of value only so far as the girl herself understands and accepts it, and co-operates in the work the Parole Branch is trying to do for her.

Before a girl is placed on parole, she is interviewed at the school by the superintendent of the Parole Branch, by the visitor to whom she has previously been assigned, and by the visitor who has charge of the placing of girls. These interviews are for the purpose of explaining thoroughly to the girl what will be expected of her, and what she has a right to expect of all associated with her.

To find the variety of homes to meet the varied needs of the different classes of girls takes much concentrated thought and effort.

One marvels at the patience and motherly interest many of our foster mothers display toward the girls, and some develop a wonderful skill in bringing out the best in a girl. It is through the high standards of a wholesome home that the girls learn the right principles of living.

The Parole Branch has been able to do much more constructive work this year than formerly, as it has not had the untrained mother on parole with her illegitimate child. The mother has been returned to the school for training and her baby has been placed with relatives or with some child-caring organization.

The districting of the State whereby each visitor is given a territory of her own where her girls may be grouped, has worked out most satisfactorily. Each visitor has been assigned a large district at a distance from Boston together with a small district near Boston. The nearby districts are for hospital cases and for girls newly paroled from the School, who must be visited frequently at first. As these girls improve physically and morally, they are moved to the distant district.

It would be a great pity to lose the splendid opportunities that our country village homes offer. There the girls can enter into the church and neighborhood activities in ways which are not possible in the city or nearby home.

The records show that 550 more visits have been made this year than last year.

The success of the placing work is shown by the length of time girls have remained with the same employers; fifty-four girls remained in the same foster homes from 1 to 2 years; twelve from 2 to 3 years; four from 3 to 4 years, and three from 4 to 5 years; making seventy-three girls who completed at least a year's stay in the same foster home. Thirty-nine girls were in the same housework positions from December 1, 1923, to December 1, 1924.

Although 622 individual girls have been in the care of the parole branch through the year, only 43, or 7%, have been returned to the school for violation of parole.

Ninety girls passed out of the care of the Trustees by reaching their majority. The conduct of 82.8% was good; that of 7.1% was unsatisfactory; that of 10% was unknown, being runaways or out of the State. Of the girls who reached their majority, 42.2% were married and the conduct of 80% of them was good.

Sixty-nine of the girls on parole November 30, 1924, were married. If a girl marries under 21 years of age, she does not pass out of the care of the Trustees nor does she cease to need her visitor.

The Trustees have honorably discharged 46 girls this year — 15 more than in any previous year. The average age at the time of discharge was 20 years and 6 months. The youngest was 18 years and 11 months; the oldest, 20 years and 10 months.

### HOUSING AND TOWN PLANNING.

EDWARD T. HARTMAN, *Visitor to Planning Boards.*

Miss MIRIAM I. ROSS, *Secretary.*

Ten boards have been established or reorganized during 1924, while seven report inactivity for the year, and one has ceased to exist, making the total number of

active planning boards in Massachusetts on December 1, 1924, sixty-eight. Boards not reporting but which are known to be active have been left in the active list.

Of the active boards, eighteen are in towns of less than 10,000 inhabitants, where the law is permissive. Small towns are waking up to the fact that the best time to plan is before a place is ruined with injurious developments and at least twenty more of these smaller places are working for the formation of planning boards.

To facilitate their establishment the division has prepared and printed a leaflet on planning boards and their work. In this bulletin is outlined the powers and duties of planning boards, with emphasis on the needs of zoning and building lines and the methods of obtaining both.

Earlier in the year a similar bulletin on the nature of the work which should be done by planning boards was published by the Massachusetts Federation of Planning Boards (Bulletin No. 13). This is already out of print.

#### ZONING.

Twenty-four cities and towns are now protected by zoning and twenty-eight places are at work on zoning plans, many of which will be presented for adoption at spring town meetings.

Repeated requests for information on how to zone decided the division to issue in printed form an outline of steps in the order in which they should be taken by planning boards anxious to work in a logical way. This was Bulletin No. 2 of the division and covers the technique of zoning.

#### COURT DECISIONS AFFECTING ZONING.

In October four decisions were handed down by the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts. These decisions uphold three principles of zoning: — the so-called interim ordinance, the exclusion of stores from residence districts, and the single-family residence district. Full details of these decisions will be found in the report of the division published separately.

#### ANNUAL CONFERENCE.

The eleventh annual conference of Massachusetts planning boards was held in Worcester on October 6. At this meeting the registered attendance was 103, representing 37 planning boards, officials, teachers and interested individuals.

The morning session was devoted to reports on the work of the year with special reports on regional planning in the Connecticut Valley, zoning as a civic awakener, and zoning for one family districts in Brookline.

At the afternoon session Mr. Philip Nichols outlined a plan for protecting the city plan. His speech was printed as Federation Bulletin 16.

A special feature of the afternoon session was the question box conducted by the Hon. Edward M. Bassett. The questions were mainly on zoning and Mr. Bassett's clear, decisive answers helped to clear up many details.

During the evening the stories of Boston and Worcester zoning were told and Mr. Bassett again talked on the general subject of zoning and why we need it, outlining briefly New York's experience and the rapid development of zoning in this country since New York accepted her law in 1916.

#### NEW ENGLAND REGIONAL PLANNING.

A movement for the regional planning of New England has been started by the Federation of Planning Boards. The matter was presented to the Governors of New England at their annual conference. At a conference held on October 7, Rhode Island, New Hampshire and Massachusetts were represented and the following points were discussed and agreed upon:

That the agencies already at work should be brought into closer relationship; that a survey should be made of the resources of New England, similar to that being made for New Hampshire as a State; that natural resources were the things largely going to waste and needing the most attention.

The table below shows the present status of planning boards in Massachusetts cities and towns. Detailed statements of the work of these boards will be found in the report of the division published separately.

ACTIVE BOARDS — 68		INACTIVE, 1924 — 7	NO BOARDS — 9
Amesbury	Melrose	Cambridge	Adams
Amherst <sup>1</sup>	Methuen	Mansfield	Beverly
Arlington	Milford	New Bedford	Chelsea
Attleboro	Milton <sup>1</sup>	Northampton	Danvers
Bedford <sup>1</sup>	Natick	Reading	Greenfield
Belmont	Needham <sup>1</sup>	Revere	Marlborough
Boston	Newton	Southbridge	Newburyport
Bourne <sup>1</sup>	North Adams		Northbridge
Braintree	Norwood		Peabody
Brockton	Paxton <sup>1</sup>		
Brookline	Pittsfield		
Chicopee	Plymouth		
Clinton	Quincy		
Dedham	Salem		
Easthampton	Saugus		
Everett	Somerville		
Fairhaven <sup>1</sup>	Springfield		
Fall River	Stoneham <sup>1</sup>		
Falmouth <sup>1</sup>	Stoughton <sup>1</sup>		
Fitchburg	Taunton		
Frammingham	Wakefield		
Gloucester	Walpole <sup>1</sup>		
Great Barrington <sup>1</sup>	Waltham		
Haverhill	Watertown		
Hingham <sup>1</sup>	Webster		
Holyoke	Wellesley <sup>1</sup>		
Lawrence	Westfield		
Leominster	Weston <sup>1</sup>		
Lexington <sup>1</sup>	West Springfield		
Longmeadow <sup>1</sup>	Weymouth		
Lowell	Winchester		
Lynn	Winthrop		
Malden	Woburn		
Medford	Worcester		

<sup>1</sup> Towns under 10,000 population.

The table below lists the cities and towns which have been zoned.

Brookton . . . . .	November, 1920	Holyoke . . . . .	September, 1923
Springfield . . . . .	December, 1921 (Interim)	Malden . . . . .	December, 1923 (Interim)
	December, 1922 (Final)	Cambridge . . . . .	January, 1924
Winthrop . . . . .	March, 1922	Winchester . . . . .	March, 1924
Brookline . . . . .	May, 1922	Lexington . . . . .	March, 1924
Milton . . . . .	July, 1922	Melrose . . . . .	March, 1924
Longmeadow . . . . .	July, 1922	Swampscott . . . . .	April, 1924
North Adams . . . . .	September, 1922 (Interim)	Haverhill . . . . .	April, 1924 (Interim)
Newton . . . . .	December, 1922	Dedham . . . . .	May, 1924
Worcester . . . . .	March, 1923 (Interim)	Arlington . . . . .	May, 1924
	December, 1924 (Final)	Medford . . . . .	May, 1924 (Interim)
Lowell . . . . .	April, 1923 (Interim)	Boston . . . . .	June, 1924
West Springfield . . . . .	May, 1923	Chelsea . . . . .	June, 1924 (Interim)

#### HOUSING EXPERIMENT AT LOWELL.

The condition of the housing experiment at Lowell remains unchanged with payments on the houses erected going on regularly.

A statement of the money spent and the money paid back into the State Treasury is as follows:

Appropriation (made in 1917) . . . . .	\$50,000 00
Expenses:	
Land purchased, 7 acres with room for 40 houses, including also 1 house standing on lot . . . . .	\$12,500 00
Cost of 12 houses . . . . .	28,128 77
Improvements . . . . .	2,626 77
	<u>\$43,255 54</u>
Balance returned to State Treasury . . . . .	\$6,744 46

The persons who have bought the houses have paid back to the Commonwealth \$21,931.81 in monthly instalments, that is

Interest . . . . .	\$8,415 75
Principal . . . . .	13,516 06
	<u>\$21,931 81</u>

The payments on the principal which remain unpaid on December 1, 1924, amount to \$23,158.29.



## THE FIVE INSTITUTIONS.

A brief statement relating to the general supervision of each institution will be followed by comparative and more detailed consideration of financial administration.

### THE STATE INFIRMARY, TEWKSBURY.

JOHN H. NICHOLS, M.D., *Superintendent.*

*Trustees.*

Mr. Galen L. Stone, Brookline, *Chairman.*

Mrs. Nellie E. Talbot, Brookline, *Secretary.*

Mrs. Mary E. Cogan, Stoneham.

Francis W. Anthony, M.D., Haverhill.

Mr. Dennis D. Sullivan, Middleborough.

Mr. Walter F. Dearborn, Cambridge.

G. Forrest Martin, M.D., Lowell.

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$2,373,041.91.

Normal capacity of plant, 2,775. Value per unit of capacity, \$855.15.

Provides almshouse and hospital care for indigent persons not chargeable for support to any city or town.

#### Numbers.

	Males	Females	Total
Number Dec. 1, 1923 . . . . .	1,157	930	2,087
Admitted during year . . . . .	2,311	776	3,087
Discharged during year . . . . .	2,057	687	2,744
Remaining Nov. 30, 1924 . . . . .	1,411	1,019	2,430
Individuals under care during year . . . . .	—	—	5,174
Daily average inmates during year . . . . .	1,273	1,012	2,285
Daily average employees during year . . . . .	173	239	412
Largest census during year . . . . .	—	—	2,488
Smallest census during year . . . . .	—	—	2,088

The condition of unemployment which recurs this year is emphasized by the increase of 204 or 10%, in the daily average number. The number of cases cared for during the year increased 764 or 27%. The larger part of this increase — 707 — was in the number of males.

Of the 4,337 cases treated in the general hospital wards, there were 3,202 males and 1,135 females. Included in the above cases were 2 of scarlet fever, 8 of whooping cough, 7 of diphtheria, 4 of influenza and 5 of erysipelas. There were 311 cases of alcoholism, 172 more than in 1923. Of the 438 deaths, 391 were in the general hospital department. Of these 4,337 cases cared for 1,231 were discharged well, 507 were relieved, 507 were not relieved, 391 died, and 1,701 remained in the institution.

Of the 467 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis in the consumptive ward, 397 cases were males and 70 females. The condition of the 270 patients discharged was as follows: 5 arrested, 116 relieved, 70 not relieved, 79 died.

Of the 155 births at this institution during the year, 90 were males and 65 were females. Of this number there were 149 living births, namely, 88 males and 61 females. Concerning the mothers of these children, 112 were born in the United States, 2 in Ireland, 26 in the British Provinces, and 15 in other countries.

For an account of the work of the Department of Public Welfare with mother and baby cases at this institution see page 14.

In the insane department of this institution there was a daily average during the year of 737 persons, 220 males and 517 females. There were 47 deaths.

With an appropriation of \$846,800 plus \$5,945.47 brought forward from balance of 1923, the total amount available for maintenance was \$852,745.47. Of this amount, \$847,061.62 was expended. Of the amount expended, \$348,665.99 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$498,395.63. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expense less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$7.051. Total receipts from all sources other than the State Treasury, \$91,635.59. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$755,426.03. Ratio of daily aver-

age number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 5.5. The Trustees estimate that \$958,482 will be necessary for maintenance in 1925.

There has been added to the Administration Building a comfortable reception room, as an extension of the central hallway. An extension to the buildings for nurses and for matrons, containing 36 new rooms, was added. There have also been added to the men's and women's hospital department 16 new hospital wards, with a combined capacity of 285 beds.

A marked general improvement in the condition of repair of the older buildings is noted and it is essential that still more should be done to bring these buildings up nearer the standards of the new wards.

The overcrowding in the men's pavilion during the winter months is a matter of seriousness which is especially apparent at the present moment.

For the coming year the trustees submit the following estimate with a request for special appropriations covering the same:

1. Storage Extension	\$32,285
2. Employees' Quarters	57,439
3. Industrial Building	60,973
	<u>\$150,697</u>

## ALMSHOUSE DEPARTMENT AT THE STATE FARM, BRIDGEWATER.

Under Department of Correction.

HENRY J. STRANN, *Superintendent.*

Provides almshouse care for indigent persons not chargeable to any city or town.

The data following are for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1924:

### Numbers.

	Males	Females	Total
Number Oct. 1, 1923	214	—	214
Admitted during year	245	—	245
Discharged during year	220	—	220
Remaining Sept. 30, 1924	239	—	239
Individuals under care during year	459	—	459
Daily average inmates during year	238	—	238
Largest census during year	263	—	263
Deaths during year	61	—	61

## LYMAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS, WESTBOROUGH.

CHARLES A. KEELER, *Superintendent.*

*Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools.*

Mr. James W. McDonald, Marlborough, *Chairman.*

Miss Mary Josephine Bleakie, Brookline.

Mr. Matthew Luce, Cohasset.

Mr. Clarence J. McKenzie, Winthrop, *Vice-Chairman.*

Miss Amy Ethel Taylor, Lexington.

Mr. Charles M. Davenport, Boston.

Mr. James D. Henderson, Brookline.

Mr. Irvin McDowell Garfield, Boston.

Mr. Eugene T. Connolly, Beverly.

Mr. Robert J. Watson, 41 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, *Executive Secretary.*

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$742,219.33. Normal capacity, 450.

Value per unit of capacity, \$1,649.37.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for delinquent boys under fifteen years of age. Cottage plan.

### Numbers.

	Males	Females	Total
Number Dec. 1, 1923	450	—	450
Admitted during year	793	—	793
Discharged during year	798	—	798
Remaining Nov. 30, 1924	445	—	445
Individuals under care during year	1,243	—	1,243
Daily average inmates during year	463.26	—	463.26
Daily average employees during year	58.57	44.65	103.22
Largest census during year	510	—	510
Smallest census during year	431	—	431

The list of causes of admission in the 793 cases received during the year was as follows: breaking and entering, 86; delinquent child, 25; larceny, 107; returned from leave of absence, 13; returned from hospitals, 65; returned from places 351; running away, 15; stubbornness, 32; runaways captured, 75; receiving stolen goods, 1; immorality, 3; using motor vehicle without authority, 13; cruelty to animals, 1; assault and battery, 4; carrying firearms, 2.

Two hundred eighty-nine of the foregoing cases were committed by the courts. Of this number, 228 had been arrested before, and 53 had been inmates of other institutions. Twenty-six, or 9%, were of American parentage; 173, or 59%, were foreign born; and 30 were unknown. Twenty-two of the boys were foreign born while 264 were born in the United States.

Of the new commitments this year, 71 boys were eleven years of age or under. These young boys are taken care of in two cottages, one 7 miles and the other 3 miles from the main school. They do not mingle with the older boys.

The average length of stay in Lyman School of boys paroled for the first time during the year ending November 30, 1924, was 12.22 months.

Of the 798 cases discharged or released during the year, 361 were released on parole to parents or relatives; on parole to persons other than relatives, 163; boarded out, 77; runaways, 90; sent to hospitals, 67; transferred to other institutions, 26; granted leave of absence, 14.

With an appropriation of \$224,575, a total of \$215,366.74 was expended for the maintenance of this institution. Of the amount expended, \$101,175.37 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$114,191.37. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expense less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$8.855. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$1,313.60. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$214,053.14. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 4.4. The Trustees estimate that \$237,522.75 will be necessary for maintenance in 1925.

The boys spend one half of each day in some educational work which will be of service to them when they leave the school. The carpentry class teaches sufficient knowledge of carpentry so that many have left the school to work with building and manufacturing firms. The printing class issues a school paper regularly. The shoe department manufactures all the shoes and slippers for the school and for the Industrial School for Boys.

For the coming year the Trustees submit the following estimate, with request for a special appropriation covering the same:—

Chapel and assembly building, with furnishings and equipment; for service connections to school building; and for rearrangement of partitions in school building to provide more schoolrooms . . . . .	\$50,000
--	----------

## INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS, SHIRLEY.

GEORGE P. CAMPBELL, *Superintendent.*

*Trustees of the Massachusetts Training Schools.*

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$621,276.81. Normal capacity of plant, 290. Value per unit of capacity, \$2,142.33.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for boys over fifteen and under twenty-one years of age. Only boys under eighteen may be admitted.

### Numbers.

	Males	Females	Total
Number Dec. 1, 1923 . . . . .	224	—	224
Admitted during year . . . . .	425	—	425
Discharged during year . . . . .	387	—	387
Remaining Nov. 30, 1924 . . . . .	262	—	262
Individuals under care during year . . . . .	546	—	546
Daily average inmates during year . . . . .	253.36	—	253.36
Daily average employees during year . . . . .	52.71	18.17	70.88
Largest census during year . . . . .	279	—	279
Smallest census during year . . . . .	223	—	223

The list of causes of admission in the 425 cases received during the year was as follows: assault, 6; assault and battery, 4; robbery, 4; breaking and entering,



38; breaking, entering and larceny, 41; larceny, 82; attempt to break and enter, 6; carrying concealed weapons, 3; stubborn, disobedient and delinquent, 39; violating auto laws, 6; violating rules of training schools, 3; vagrancy, 5; drunkenness, 3; attempted larceny, 4; setting fires, 1; unlawful appropriation of automobiles, 28; transfers, 24; returned from parole, 92; returned from leave, 8; idle and disorderly, 4; returned from hospital, 4; malicious injury to personal property, 3; runaways, 8; returned from Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1; unlawful appropriation of horse, 2; malicious mischief, 2; receiving stolen goods, 1; assault with dangerous weapon, 1; forgery, 1; committing unnatural act, 1.

Two hundred ninety-six of the foregoing cases were committed by the courts, and 24 were transferred from Lyman School. Of the boys thus committed, 274 had been in court before, and 86 had been inmates of other institutions. Thirty-four, or 10.6%, were foreign born; 282, or 88.1%, were born in the United States. Sixty were of American parentage, 154 of foreign parentage, and 36 were of unknown parentage. The average length of stay of boys in the school was 10 months. The average population of 253.36 was more than the average of the preceding year by 42.55.

The school has, since its inception, recognized the essential need of individualization in the training of delinquents. It is obvious that they are, for the most part, the by-product of an unfortunately rigid system of education, in the school, the home, and everywhere else, which assumes a uniform average need and capacity, — souls lost in the maze of the demands and difficulties of modern life, particularly that of our larger cities and towns. These lads find themselves out of joint with the world about them.

Most of these boys are well developed physically, and need much work to take care of their surplus energy. The offences for which many of them are committed are very serious, and require a strenuous effort to keep the boys from developing into criminals. The boys do a great part of the work about the large farm, and during the past year succeeded in supplying the greater part of all the food used in the school.

Of the 387 boys discharged or released during the year, 213 were paroled; returned paroles placed out, 88; granted leave of absence, 8; transferred to Massachusetts Reformatory, 19; transferred to State Farm, 4; transferred to other institutions, not penal, 10; returned to court on habeas writ, 7; absent without leave, 35; discharged, 1; returned to U. S. Army, 1; died, 1.

With an appropriation of \$142,400 plus \$4,047.12 brought forward from balance of 1923 the amount available for maintenance was \$146,447.12. Of this amount \$140,339.92 was expended. Of the amount expended, \$63,620.47 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$76,719.45. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expense less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$10.530. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$959.12. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$139,380.80. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 3.5. The trustees estimate that \$167,746.66 will be necessary for maintenance in 1925.

## STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, LANCASTER.

CATHARINE M. CAMPBELL, *Superintendent.*  
*Trustees of the Massachusetts Training Schools.*

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$483,466.27. Normal capacity of plant, 268. Value per unit of capacity, \$1,803.98. Founded in 1854 as a private institution. Taken over by the State in 1856.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for delinquent girls under seventeen years of age at time of commitment.

## Numbers.

	Males	Females	Total
Number Dec. 1, 1923	-	243	243
Admitted during year	-	286	286
Discharged during year	-	253	253
Remaining Nov. 30, 1924	-	276	276
Individuals under care during year	-	529	529
Daily average inmates during year	-	272.86	272.86
Daily average employees during year	23	52	75
Largest census during year	-	290	290
Smallest census during year	-	244	244

The list of causes of admission for 151 commitments of the 286 cases received at the school during the year was as follows: delinquent, 12; adultery, 1; fornication, 9; idle and disorderly, 4; larceny, 15; lewdness, 11; stubbornness, 53; transferred from Department of Public Welfare, 3; runaway, 14; vagrancy, 1; delinquent child and fornication, 1; delinquent, idle and disorderly, 1; delinquent and larceny, 1; delinquent and lewdness, 6; delinquent and lewd, wanton, lascivious person in speech and behavior, 3; lewd, wanton and lascivious person in speech and behavior, 4; lewd and lascivious person in speech and behavior, 3; delinquent and runaway, 2; stubborn and delinquent child, 2; stubborn and disobedient child, 3; wayward, lewdness, 2.

Recalled to the school, 135; for running away from Industrial School, 2; from hospital, 29; for a visit home, 1; from attending court, 5; from attending funeral, 3; visits from paroled girls, 18; pending investigation of home conditions, 6; to await commitment to institution for feeble-minded, 2; for medical care, 20; to await place, 2; for further training, 1; for violation of parole, 46.

Of the 253 girls discharged or released during the year, 63 were released on parole to parents or relatives; on parole to other families for wages, 114; on parole to other families to attend school, 11; from a visit at the school, 17; ran from Industrial School, 2; transferred to hospitals, 29; to be committed to School for the Feeble-Minded, 1; to attend court, 5; to attend funeral, 3; for a visit home, 1; transferred to House of the Good Shepherd, 1; to be committed to Insane Hospital, 1; to be committed to Reformatory for Women, 5.

The average length of stay in the school of all girls paroled for the first time during the year ending November 30, 1924, was 1 year, 8 months and 24 days. The longer period of training as compared with that in the boys' schools enables the superintendent to know the pupils better; gives an opportunity for more efficient training; and increases their chances of making good on parole.

The newly committed girl is first admitted to the hospital where she remains for observation and attention for forty-eight hours. From here she is assigned to the Receiving Cottage where a most efficient matron, with an excellent corps of assistants, is in charge. The girl is here taught personal cleanliness, simple household tasks and model sewing, and is given school instruction three hours each day. During her stay of three months in this cottage, the greatest effort is made to insure her comfort, happiness, and confidence. When she has successfully completed this preliminary instruction she is transferred to one of the seven training cottages, and her industrial and academic instruction in the general school building begins.

A seven months' course of general kitchen training is arranged for the girl after she has been at the school from eight to nine months. She receives practical instruction and experience in washing and ironing, making and baking of bread, and the cooking and serving of meals.

As far as is possible each girl makes for herself a complete outfit of clothing to be taken with her when given her parole from the school.

Girls who fail on parole are returned to the school and are sent to a special cottage where fewer privileges are accorded, heavier tasks assigned, and a more strict discipline is maintained than is required of the girls in regular training.

With an appropriation of \$142,100 a total of \$132,776.31 was expended for the maintenance of this institution in 1924. Of the amount expended, \$58,904.68 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses \$73,871.63. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expense less sales and refunds from main-



tenance, \$9,292. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$331.31. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$132,445. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 3.6. The Trustees estimate that \$152,432 will be necessary for maintenance in 1925.

For the coming year, also, a request for a special appropriation is asked to cover the following:

1. Certain land for farming
- \$4,900

MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL SCHOOL, CANTON.

JOHN E. FISH, M.D., *Superintendent.*

*Trustees.*

- Edward H. Bradford, M.D., Boston, *Chairman.*
- Mr. George H. Ellis, Newton.
- Mr. Walter C. Baylies, Taunton.
- Mr. William F. Fitzgerald, Brookline.
- Mr. Andrew Marshall, Boston.

Opened December 1, 1907. Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$683,-752.30. Normal capacity of plant, 464. Value per unit of capacity, \$1,473.60.

Provides care and schooling for crippled and deformed children. Crippled and deformed children of the Commonwealth between ages of five and fifteen, and mentally competent to attend the public schools, are eligible for admission to the school.

In addition to the school department, the Bradford Infirmary, completed in October, 1922, takes care of acute surgical and medical cases occurring in the children under the Division of Child Guardianship of the Department of Public Welfare. See Chapter 121, section 35, of the General Laws.

*Numbers.*

	Males	Females	Total
Number Dec. 1, 1923	136	139	275
Admitted during year	259	214	473
Discharged during year	260	196	456
Remaining Nov. 30, 1924	135	157	292
Individuals under care during year	—	—	748
Daily average inmates during year	137.75	157.29	295.04
Daily average employees during year	36	71	107
Largest census during year	—	—	336
Smallest census during year	—	—	191

The organization of an Alumni Association which has been formed by a number of graduates of the institution, promises to be of importance not only as giving evidence of the practical results obtained from the institution, but also as an opportunity to stimulate the care of crippled children throughout the Commonwealth. Two hundred and twenty-nine have been given a school diploma and have formed themselves into an alumni association and it is proposed with the increasing numbers of our graduates to establish units in the different parts of the Commonwealth. With organized and stated meetings these groups can be used as agencies for giving supervision and help to graduates of the school seeking employment.

There were in the institution on November 30, 1923, 275 children, — 238 in the school division, and 37 sick minor wards. There have been admitted 473 children, — 68 to the school and 405 for hospital care only. The whole number under treatment during the year was 748. The maximum number at any one time was 336, the minimum 191, and the daily average for the year 295.04. The discharges numbered 456, — 389 from hospital care and 67 from the school, leaving in the institution at the end of the year 292, — 239 school cases and 53 sick minor wards.

That portion of chapter 121 of the General Laws pertaining to the rate of board at the Hospital School was amended by chapter 344 of the Acts of 1924 to increase the board from \$4 to \$6 per week, which will materially increase the income for another year.



Of the 66 children who were discharged from the school department, 19 had completed the prescribed course of study in the grades and had been awarded the school diploma. Including those who were graduated, 28 were discharged to attend high schools or were regarded as no longer in need of special care and training and left to continue their education elsewhere; 10 were taken home on visits and failed to return; 4 were physically unpromising; 7 were found to be mentally defective; 4 were removed against advice; 2 were discharged to leave the State; 8 for whom further education was impossible were capable of self-support and 3 children died.

With an appropriation of \$170,685 there was \$161,280.99 expended for maintenance. Of the amount expended \$87,394.61 was for salaries, wages and labor; \$73,886.38 for all other expenses. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expense less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$10.404. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$52,923.38. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$108,357.61. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 2.7. The Trustees estimate the sum of \$181,208 for maintenance in 1925.

### SUPERVISION OF INSTITUTIONS.

The addition, during the last few years, of various new forms of institutional supervision from the State House, such as central personnel supervision, central engineering supervision, central printing supervision, and central supervision of purchasing, makes it desirable to emphasize here the policy which has always been followed in this Department, that is, the policy of leaving the responsibility for control of the institutions with their own Boards of Trustees. Supervisory activities may well be carried on from the State House, but the final responsibility for conducting the institutions for the benefit of the people who are cared for in them must be placed upon the superintendents and their Boards of Trustees. In this Department the central authority has never attempted to exercise control, merely supervision. It has attempted to place the entire responsibility for management upon the institutional Boards and to strengthen them in every possible way in their control of the institutions.

In the matter of financial supervision, the Department examines and analyzes institution expenditures, keeping constantly in mind the function of the institution and the relation of its business to the care, education, and welfare of the inmates. The following tables are designed to show in detail the financial condition of each institution.

#### I. CAPACITY, POPULATION AND INVENTORY.

Table I, giving in brief a statistical representation of the size and value of the five institutions under the supervision of the Department, is divided into two parts. Part I deals with the number of persons served by the institution. Part II deals with the value of the property.

TABLE I. — PART I. — *Capacities and Population of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1924.*

INSTITUTIONS	Normal Capacity	Smallest Number present at Any One Time	Largest Number present at Any One Time	Daily Average Number present during the Year 1924	Daily Average Number present during the Year 1923	Daily Average Number present during the Year 1922
State Infirmary . . . . .	2,775	2,088	2,488	2,284.91	2,080.87	2,337
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	450	431	510	463.26	407.91	442
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	290	223	279	253.36	210.81	277
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	268	244	290	272.86	263.49	292
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	464	191	336	295.04	298.25	270
Totals . . . . .	4,247	3,177	3,903	3,569.43	3,261.33	3,618

TABLE I. — PART II. — *Inventory of the Five Institutions, November 30, 1924.*

INSTITUTIONS	REAL AND PERSONAL ESTATE				
	LAND		Buildings	Personal Property	Total Value
	Acres	Value			
State Infirmary . . . . .	794.00	\$71,957 50	\$1,909,765 25	\$391,319 16	\$2,373,041 91
Lyman School for Boys . . . .	453.25	42,004 17	516,486 05	183,729 11	742,219 33
Industrial School for Boys . . .	890.00	28,255 00	477,226 00	115,795 81	621,276 81
Industrial School for Girls . . .	269.00	14,355 00	382,854 16	86,257 11	483,466 27
Massachusetts Hospital School .	165.72	33,132 32	547,322 08	103,297 90	683,752 30
Totals . . . . .	2,571.97	\$189,703 99	\$3,833,653 54	\$880,399 09	\$4,903,756 62





### III. EXPENDITURES.

Table III, divided into three parts, shows all expenditures of whatever nature on account of the several institutions. Part I deals with maintenance only. Part II exhibits outlays for special purposes, divided into four headings, namely, "land," "buildings," "furnishings and equipping," and "miscellaneous." Part III summarizes Parts I and II, and adds thereto the amounts expended from trust funds held by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth.

The table shows that \$1,496,825.58 was spent for maintenance, exclusive of expenditures for special purposes mentioned in Part II, which amounted to \$103,836.78.

In addition to the expenditures as above indicated, two institutions — Lyman School for Boys and the Industrial School for Girls — have private trust funds which are administered for the benefit of inmates, but independently of the State's investment. The custody of each is vested in the State Treasurer, whose duty it is to invest the same and to pay therefrom at the request of the trustees. Three of these trusts — the Lyman fund, the Lyman trust fund and the Lamb fund — apply to Lyman School for Boys, while the Fay, the Mary Lamb and the Rogers book fund pertain to the Industrial School for Girls. From these sources a total of \$577.10 was expended during the year. By adding to the amounts given (\$577.10) for trust funds, as shown in Part III, we find a grand total of \$1,601,239.46 expended on account of the five institutions.

TABLE III. — PART I. — *Expenditures of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1924.*

INSTITUTIONS	MAINTENANCE										Totals		
	Salaries and Wages	Religious Instruction	Travel, Transportation and Office Expenses	Food	Clothing and Materials	Furnishings and Household Supplies	Medical and General Care	Heat, Light and Power	Farm and Grounds	Garage, Stable and Repairs, and Ordinary Renewals			
State Infirmary	\$348,665 99	\$2,083 67	\$5,650 43	\$199,448 86	\$54,476 26	\$39,845 55	\$32,048 23	\$85,559 66	\$34,810 73	\$9,668 80	\$27,958 37	\$6,845 07	\$847,061 62
Lyman School for Boys	101,175 37	2,500 97	3,348 54	29,438 36	12,986 39	8,947 66	8,180 08	15,658 80	15,982 46	1,357 47	9,389 98	6,400 66	215,366 74
Industrial School for Boys	63,620 47	1,766 67	2,408 68	17,792 86	8,854 42	6,653 29	3,393 81	11,187 82	14,513 02	1,369 20	5,131 81	3,649 87	140,339 92
Industrial School for Girls	58,904 68	1,422 63	1,419 55	16,815 47	8,921 68	8,732 82	3,295 61	14,607 62	10,778 03	1,051 72	5,507 05	1,319 14	132,776 31
Massachusetts Hospital School	87,394 61	1,540 00	1,391 79	24,472 71	2,990 87	5,385 66	7,129 57	12,462 28	9,461 29	2,659 78	5,670 65	711 78	161,280 99
Totals	\$659,761 12	\$9,314 24	\$14,216 99	\$287,968 26	\$88,229 62	\$69,574 98	\$53,947 30	\$139,476 19	\$85,545 53	\$16,106 97	\$53,657 86	\$18,926 52	\$1,496,825 58

TABLE III. — PART II. — *Expenditures of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1924 — Continued.*

INSTITUTIONS	FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES				
	Land	Buildings	Furnishings and Equipping	Miscella- neous	Total
State Infirmary . . . . .	-	\$54,951 03	-	-	\$54,951 03
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	-	2,976 05	-	-	2,976 05
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	-	8,030 77	-	-	8,030 77
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	-	-	-	\$5,518 27	5,518 27
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	-	27,714 65	\$441 00	4,205 01	32,360 66
Totals . . . . .	-	\$93,672 50	\$441 00	\$9,723 28	\$103,836 78

TABLE III. — PART III. — *Summary of Expenditures for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1924 — Concluded.*

INSTITUTIONS	Maintenance	Special Purposes	Trust Funds	Total
State Infirmary . . . . .	\$847,061 62	\$54,951 03	-	\$902,012 65
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	215,366 74	2,976 05	\$461 54	218,804 33
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	140,339 92	8,030 77	-	148,370 69
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	132,776 31	5,518 27	115 56	138,410 14
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	161,280 99	32,360 66	-	193,641 65
Totals . . . . .	\$1,496,825 58	\$103,836 78	\$577 10	\$1,601,239 46

IV. PER CAPITA COST.

Table IV shows for each of the five institutions the total cost of maintenance. It further shows all receipts from sales or refunds; the difference, which is the net cost to the institutions; and the average net weekly per capita cost to the institution, with a column showing the corresponding per capita for the three-year period just ended.

TABLE IV. — *Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita Cost of Maintenance of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending Nov. 30, 1924.*

INSTITUTIONS	Total Expended	WEEKLY PER CAPITA		Total Receipts from Refunds or Sales	Net Cost to the Institution	NET WEEKLY PER CAPITA	
		1924	Average for the Three Years 1921, 1922 and 1923			1924	Average for the Three Years 1921, 1922 and 1923
State Infirmary . . . . .	\$847,061 62	\$7.090	\$7.288	\$4,636 67	\$842,424 95	\$7.051	\$7.268
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	215,366 74	8.891	10.118	864 33	214,502 41	8.855	10.104
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	140,339 92	10.594	10.959	838 98	139,500 94	10.530	10.890
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	132,776 31	9.306	9.849	208 95	132,567 36	9.292	9.822
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	161,280 99	10.454	10.312	780 65	160,500 34	10.404	10.288
Totals . . . . .	\$1,496,825 58	—	—	\$7,329 58	\$1,489,496 00	—	—



## V. PAY ROLL.

The table shows the daily average number employed in 1923 and 1924, with the same average for the three-year period ending November 30, 1923. The same treatment is given the average monthly compensation and the weekly per capita cost. The total average number employed was 705.907, while for the three-year period preceding 1924, it was 691.500, and 689.767 in 1923. The total average monthly compensation paid was \$376.301, as against \$360.493 in the preceding three-year period, and \$367.875 in 1923. Miscellaneous and incidental employment not entered upon the pay rolls of the institutions does not appear in this tabulation.

TABLE V. — *Pay Roll of the Five Institutions, showing Total Number employed for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1924.*

INSTITUTIONS	AVERAGE NUMBER EMPLOYED			AVERAGE MONTHLY COMPENSATION		WEEKLY PER CAPITA COST		NUMBER OF INMATES TO ONE EMPLOYEE	
	1924	1923	For the Three Years 1921, 1922 and 1923	1924	1923	1924	1923	1924	1923
					For the Three Years 1921, 1922 and 1923		For the Three Years 1921, 1922 and 1923		For the Three Years 1921, 1922 and 1923
State Infirmary	354.995	349.533	358.357	\$81.847	\$78.043	\$2.915	\$3.017	5.5	5.1
Lyman School for Boys	105.726	104.390	104.979	79.746	75.511	4.170	4.447	4.4	3.9
Industrial School for Boys	69.393	65.276	67.775	76.401	72.094	4.800	5.405	3.5	3.0
Industrial School for Girls	72.136	70.031	71.547	68.048	68.074	4.128	4.163	3.6	3.5
Massachusetts Hospital School	103.657	100.537	88.842	70.259	70.396	5.661	5.461	2.7	2.8
Totals	705.907	689.767	691.500	\$376.301	\$367.875	—	—	—	—

## THE COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOLS.

Under the provisions of General Laws, chapter 77, section 2, the five county training schools for truants and habitual school offenders are subject to the visitation of this Department, which is required to report thereon in its annual report. The schools are as follows:

Essex County Training School, Lawrence.  
 Hampden County Training School, Springfield.  
 Middlesex County Training School, North Chelmsford.  
 Norfolk, Bristol and Plymouth Union Training School, Walpole.  
 Worcester County Training School, Oakdale (West Boylston).

Table I shows the trend of population in the County Training Schools during the last 5 years.

TABLE I. — *County Training Schools — Average number in Schools during the Years 1920-1924.*

	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
Essex County Training School . . . . .	136.1	134.4	114.9	107.6	105.6
Hampden County Training School . . . . .	53.0	54.0	35.0	40.0	43.0
Middlesex County Training School . . . . .	111.0	82.65	70.46	70.2	83.33
Norfolk, Bristol and Plymouth Union Training School . . . . .	57.0	52.00	47.00	28.00	34.00
Worcester County Training School . . . . .	54.4	55.20	53.70	51.60	45.10
Totals . . . . .	411.5	378.25	321.06	297.40	311.03

Table II shows the numbers and the movement of the population in these institutions for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1924, and also the average weekly per capita cost of maintenance, \$9.99, subtracting all receipts from private sources.

As will be seen from Table II there were 469 children in the five schools during 1924. The year opened with 303. In the succeeding twelve months 166 were admitted and 182 were discharged, leaving 287 in residence at the close of the year. This figure is 14 less than the corresponding number for 1923.

The average age of the children at the time of their admittance was thirteen years, five months, thirteen days. Every child must be discharged, by requirement of the statute, upon reaching the age of sixteen.

TABLE II. — *County Training Schools. — Number and Movement of Population.*

School	Superintendent	Whole Number in School during Year	Average Number in School during Year	Number January 1, 1924	Number admitted during Year	Number released or discharged during Year	Number remaining December 31, 1924	Average Age at Time of Admittance	Average Weekly Per Capita Cost of maintaining Schools
Essex County Training School	W. Grant Fancher	137	105.60	108	29	39	98	13 years, 3 months	\$9.79
Hampden County Training School	S. Leigh F. Fancher	68	43.00	41	27	28	40	13 years, 8 months	9.65
Middlesex County Training School	Charles G. Hoyt	137	83.33	76	61	56	81	13 years, 3 months, 13 days	9.28
Norfolk, Bristol and Plymouth Union Training School	James H. Craig	58	34.00	30	28	28	30	13 years, 6 months	14.64
Worcester County Training School	Alton W. Peirce	69	45.10	48	21	31	38	13 years, 6 months, 24 days	6.59
Totals	.	469	311.03	303	166	182	287	13 years, 5 months, 13 days	\$9.99



## SUPERVISION OF THE SETTLED POOR RELIEVED OR SUPPORTED BY CITIES AND TOWNS.

### THE CITY AND TOWN POOR.

Under General Laws, chapter 117, sections 3, 36, 37, and 38, and chapter 121, section 16, the Department of Public Welfare is required to visit all places where poor persons are supported in families by cities and towns and all children who are supported by cities and towns. Children illegally retained in city or town almshouses must be removed therefrom and placed at board at the expense of the city or town concerned.

### THE SETTLED ADULT POOR PROVIDED FOR IN FAMILIES.

Of the 228 adult poor persons reported by local authorities as fully supported in families on January 1, 1924, 16 had died and 20 had been removed before visits could be made. The remaining 192 — 86 men and 106 women — were all visited and reported on by the Department's agents. They were supported by 97 cities and towns as follows:

Acton, 1	Edgartown, 4	Medfield, 2	Royalston, 2
Amherst, 1	Egremont, 1	Mendon, 1	Sharon, 1
Athol, 2	Enfield, 1	Merrimac, 5	Sheffield, 6
Attleborough, 3	Erving, 1	Millville, 1	Southbridge, 1
Avon, 1	Everett, 2	Milton, 2	Southwick, 1
Belchertown, 1	Falmouth, 1	Montague, 1	Stockbridge, 2
Berlin, 1	Foxborough, 2	Needham, 2	Stoneham, 1
Bolton, 1	Gardner, 2	New Salem, 2	Stow, 3
Bourne, 2	Gill, 1	Northborough, 3	Templeton, 1
Braintree, 6	Great Barrington, 5	Northampton, 1	Topsfield, 1
Brewster, 2	Groton, 1	Northfield, 1	Waltham, 2
Charlton, 1	Hadley, 1	Norton, 2	Warwick, 1
Chatham, 7	Hamilton, 1	Norwood, 4	Watertown, 3
Cheshire, 2	Harwich, 3	Oak Bluffs, 4	Wellfleet, 3
Chicopee, 1	Hinsdale, 2	Phillipston, 1	West Newbury, 1
Clarksburg, 1	Hopedale, 2	Pittsfield, 1	West Stockbridge, 2
Colrain, 1	Lanesboro, 2	Provincetown, 1	West Tisbury, 1
Cummington, 1	Lawrence, 4	Quincy, 2	Weston, 2
Dalton, 1	Lenox, 1	Randolph, 1	Weymouth, 2
Danvers, 5	Leverett, 1	Raynham, 1	Whitman, 5
Dartmouth, 1	Ludlow, 1	Reading, 5	Wilbraham, 1
Dedham, 1	Marion, 1	Rehoboth, 3	Winchester, 2
Deerfield, 1	Marlborough, 2	Revere, 4	Winthrop, 2
Dighton, 1	Mattapoisett, 1	Rockland, 1	Woburn, 6
Dracut, 1			

Their ages were as follows: one between 20 and 30; three between 30 and 40; twelve between 40 and 50; seventeen between 50 and 60; thirty-seven between 60 and 70; seventy-two between 70 and 80; thirty-nine between 80 and 90; eight between 90 and 100; and three over 100. For their support they were paid in two cases under \$2 per week; in nine cases from \$2 to \$3 per week; in nineteen cases from \$3 to \$4 per week; and in one hundred and sixty-two cases — mostly of old and feeble persons — the rate varied from \$4 to \$21 per week according to the amount of care required. Of the whole number, 47% were reported to be in good or fairly good physical condition and 85% in good mental condition. In every case they were apparently receiving good care. There were 67 able to do light work either in the house or about the premises. In 157 cases, according to the reports, the overseers of the poor complied with the law requiring them to visit these persons at least once in every six months. In the remaining 35 cases no record of visits was found.

### DEPENDENT MINOR CHILDREN WITH SETTLEMENT PROVIDED FOR IN ALMSHOUSES.

Visits were made in the cases of 125 children — 46 boys and 79 girls — reported to be cared for by the following cities and towns in their almshouses:

Boston, 71	Lawrence, 2	Montague, 3	Salem, 1
Fall River, 14	Lowell, 5	Oxford, 1	Springfield, 7
Greenfield, 1	Marlborough, 2	Pittsfield, 1	Worcester, 6
Holyoke, 7	Middleborough, 2	Quincy, 2	

In addition to this number 58 had been removed from the almshouses before the time of visitation. Of the number visited, 90 were so defective either in mind or body as to make their retention in an almshouse desirable.

#### DEPENDENT MINOR CHILDREN WITH SETTLEMENT PROVIDED FOR OUTSIDE ALMSHOUSES.

As shown by the Department's visitation of the 1,111 children reported by the local authorities as fully supported outside the almshouses on January 1, 1924, and July 1, 1924, ten had died, two were supporting themselves, and one hundred eighteen had been removed before visits could be made. The remaining 981 — 516 boys, 465 girls — were supported by 97 cities and towns as follows:

Acushnet, 5	East Longmeadow, 2	Middleborough, 1	Salisbury, 3
Amherst, 8	Easthampton, 3	Milford, 1	Sharon, 2
Andover, 5	Easton, 1	Millbury, 3	Somerset, 1
Arlington, 4	Enfield, 1	Millville, 1	Somerville, 16
Attleborough, 13	Essex, 3	Milton, 1	South Hadley, 2
Barnstable, 1	Everett, 4	Montague, 1	Southbridge, 19
Barre, 5	Fall River, 3	Nantucket, 1	Stoneham, 4
Belchertown, 2	Falmouth, 1	Natick, 2	Sturbridge, 1
Beverly, 14	Fitchburg, 4	Needham, 2	Taunton, 1
Boston, 458	Framingham, 4	New Bedford, 50	Tewksbury, 1
Bourne, 5	Gardner, 1	New Salem, 3	Truro, 4
Braintree, 1	Gloucester, 3	Newburyport, 2	Waltham, 4
Brockton, 17	Granville, 1	Newton, 1	Wareham, 7
Brookline, 9	Great Barrington, 3	Norfolk, 8	Watertown, 12
Cambridge, 11	Harwich, 1	Norwood, 13	Webster, 4
Chelsea, 5	Hatfield, 4	Pepperell, 3	Wellfleet, 4
Chicopee, 16	Hopedale, 11	Pittsfield, 1	West Springfield, 2
Clarksburg, 3	Lawrence, 15	Quincy, 9	Westfield, 7
Clinton, 1	Lunenburg, 5	Randolph, 2	Westport, 1
Concord, 6	Lynn, 18	Revere, 1	Weymouth, 3
Conway, 1	Malden, 4	Rockland, 5	Whitman, 2
Dalton, 1	Mansfield, 1	Russell, 4	Wilbraham, 1
Dartmouth, 2	Maynard, 4	Rutland, 1	Winchendon, 1
Dedham, 2	Medford, 1	Salem, 9	Worcester, 58
Dighton, 3			

Of the whole number 78 were cared for and treated in public and private hospitals and asylums. There were 792 who attended school, and 270 who did more or less work about the house. Of the whole number, 950 were in good or fairly good physical condition, and 942 in good or fairly good mental condition. The price of the board varied from \$1.85 to \$9 per week. These children were found to be well cared for with a few exceptions, which have been brought to the attention of the local overseers.

#### THE PENALTY INCURRED BY CERTAIN CITIES AND TOWNS FOR FAILURE TO MAKE THEIR PAUPER RETURNS DURING THE MONTH OF APRIL, 1924.

Sections 32 to 35 of chapter 117 of the General Laws reads as follows:

SECTION 32. Overseers shall keep full and accurate records, in a form prescribed by the department of public welfare, of paupers fully supported, persons relieved and partially supported, and travelers and vagrants lodged at the expense of their towns, and of the amount paid for such support and relief.

SECTION 33. They shall annually, in April, for the year ending on the last day of March, return to the department of public welfare the number of such persons supported and relieved, the cost thereof, and a record of those fully supported.

SECTION 34. In the year nineteen hundred and twenty-five and in every tenth



year thereafter the return of the overseers shall contain true and correct answers to such additional inquiries as the department may deem it advisable to make.

SECTION 35. If the overseers refuse or neglect to comply with the requirements of the three preceding sections, their town shall forfeit one dollar for each day's neglect; and the amount of such forfeiture on being certified by the department to the State treasurer shall be deducted from any amount to which said town may be entitled in reimbursement for relief of State paupers as provided in sections twelve and eighteen of chapter one hundred and twenty-two; and if no such reimbursement shall be due to said town, the forfeiture shall be deducted from any money which may be due to it from the commonwealth.

Under these laws the Department reported to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth the names of the cities and towns that failed to make their pauper returns during the month of April, 1924, together with the amount of penalty incurred in each instance, as follows: Attleborough, \$4; Barre, \$14; Bernardston, \$1; Boxford, \$11; Bridgewater, \$11; Burlington, \$8; Cheshire, \$13; Chester, \$22; Clarksburg, \$19; Clinton, \$1; Dana, \$1; Edgartown, \$11; Essex, \$6; Falmouth, \$20; Free-town, \$16; Hatfield, \$8; Hinsdale, \$6; Holland, \$30; Holliston, \$39; Hubbardston, \$11; Leverett, \$1; Medway, \$15; Montague, \$15; Montgomery, \$5; New Marlborough, \$7; Northfield, \$11; Oak Bluffs, \$11; Petersham, \$12; Russell, \$5; Sandisfield, \$28; Scituate, \$8; Southwick, \$4; Stoughton, \$20; Sutton, \$33; Tisbury, \$8; Topsfield, \$8; Tyngsboro, \$2; Wayland, \$18; West Newbury, \$11; Williamstown, \$20; Woburn, \$8; Wrentham, \$39; total, \$541.

## RECOMMENDATIONS FOR LEGISLATION.

The following are the recommendations of the Commissioner for legislative action which were forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth on December 2, 1924, in accordance with the provisions of section 33 of chapter 30 of the General Laws, as amended by section 2, chapter 24, Acts of 1922, and section 43, chapter 362, Acts of 1923:

### I. TIME FOR FILING ACCOUNTS AGAINST THE COMMONWEALTH FOR REIMBURSEMENT ON ACCOUNT OF ASSISTANCE TO POOR PERSONS.

The statute now provides that accounts against the Commonwealth for allowance on account of temporary aid, mothers' aid, and other forms of aid paid by the department of public welfare shall be rendered to the department on or before the third Wednesday of January. Because it has become practically impossible for local boards to prepare their claims within the time specified, it has become the practice to allow the claims to be paid even though presented at any time during the year. This has made it very difficult for the Legislature to estimate the amount of money needed to settle such claims. The department recommends that the accounts be made returnable on or before the first day of October, and payable during the following year. With this change it will be practicable for the accounts to be rendered within the statutory limitation and it will also be possible for the Legislature to estimate more accurately the amount necessary to appropriate.

### II. CHARITABLE TRUSTS.

Under the statute Registers of Deeds and Probate Courts are now required to send to this department a statement about charitable trusts, giving the name of the person creating the trust and a reference to the book and page where the instrument is recorded. Some courts, realizing that a little more information would make the return of a great deal more value, have voluntarily added a statement of the amount and the beneficiaries and the purpose of the trust. The accompanying bill would make this practice uniform throughout the Commonwealth and would make the information of real service to the department of public welfare and to persons who are interested in the scope of private trusts and the charitable work in which they are engaged. This would make available to local workers additional financial resources for use in helping needy persons.



### III. CHARITABLE CORPORATIONS.

For the protection of the public there is need of a clearer distinction between charitable corporations which are within the jurisdiction of this department and corporations which are not really charitable corporations. In order to make the protection of the public have real value, there is also need of a clearer definition of the functions of this department in its relations to charitable corporations.

The department should, in our opinion, be empowered to make a distinction between those corporations which its investigation shows to be predominantly charitable and all other corporations; and for the protection of the public its finding upon this matter and its approval of the formation of the corporation as a charitable corporation should be included in the certificate of organization which is issued by the State Secretary.

After the formation of the corporation, the distinction should be maintained. The public should continue to be informed as to which corporations are charitable corporations. This does not involve the question of approval by the department, but merely the publication of such facts, ascertained from the annual financial return which is required by law and from regular inspections of the corporation, as indicate the nature of its work and show what it actually does.

Foreign charitable corporations may now engage in activities in Massachusetts without being subject to the provisions of law which govern domestic charitable corporations. The public needs as much protection in regard to foreign charitable corporations as it does in regard to domestic charitable corporations. The laws should, in our opinion, be amended to require a foreign charitable corporation to file with this department a copy of its charter authority and to make the annual report which is required of a domestic charitable corporation by chapter one hundred and eighty, section twelve, of the General Laws.

Although the public looks to this department for protection against fraudulent charitable corporations, the statutes have not followed public opinion to this point. The most useful things for the public would be (1) to know whether the corporation was originally formed with our approval as a charitable corporation, and (2) to find in our published report a statement of the nature of its work, its finances, its officers, and the use of its money, — a statement based upon our inspection and upon the corporation's return to us.

### LAWS AFFECTING THE DEPARTMENT, PASSED BY THE LEGISLATURE OF 1924.

Chapter 221 relates to temporary aid furnished to certain persons by cities and towns, removing the old limitation of \$2 per family per week in summer and \$3 per week in winter which had become practically inoperative through the discretionary power allowed to make exceptions. Chapter 344 increases from \$4 a week to \$6 a week the rate of board of certain children in the Massachusetts Hospital School.

#### CHAPTER 221.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO AID FURNISHED TO CERTAIN PERSONS BY CITIES AND TOWNS.  
*Be it enacted, etc., as follows:*

Chapter one hundred and seventeen of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section eighteen and inserting in place thereof the following: — *Section 18.* A town may furnish temporary aid to poor persons found therein, having no lawful settlements within the commonwealth, if the overseers consider it for the public interest; and the overseers shall in every case give written notice within five days to the department of public welfare, which shall examine the case and order such aid as it deems expedient. If it directs a discontinuance of such aid, it shall remove such persons to the state infirmary or to any state or place where they belong, if their necessities or the public interests require it, and the superintendent of said infirmary shall receive the persons removed thereto as if they were sent there in accordance with section seven of chapter one hundred and twenty-two. A detailed statement of expenses so incurred shall be rendered, and after approval by the department such expenses shall be paid by the commonwealth. If any such person refuses to submit to removal, the department or any

of its officers or agents may apply to the district court of the district where such person resides, for an order directing that such removal be made. Upon such application the court shall forthwith cause a summons to be served upon the person so refusing, and, if he be a minor, upon his parent or guardian, requiring the attendance of the person so summoned at a time and place appointed therein for hearing; and at such time and place shall hear and examine upon oath such person or persons, and shall hear such other evidence as may be material. If upon hearing it appears that the person sought to be removed is without a legal settlement in this commonwealth and is unable to support himself, and that his necessities or the public interests require his removal, the court shall issue an order in writing, directed to a duly constituted officer or agent of the department, reciting that such person appears to be a state pauper, and that his necessities or the public interests require his removal, and commanding such officer or agent to remove him to the state infirmary or to any other state institution designated by the department, and such officer or agent shall thereupon make the removal as ordered. After the removal is made such officer or agent shall file such order, with his return thereon, with the clerk of the court from which it was issued. In every case where a removal is ordered a detailed statement of the expense incurred by any town for the support of the person so removed while application for his removal was pending before the court shall be rendered, and after approval by the department shall be paid by the commonwealth. [Approved April 10, 1924.]

#### CHAPTER 344.

#### AN ACT TO INCREASE THE RATE OF BOARD OF CERTAIN CHILDREN IN THE MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL SCHOOL.

*Be it enacted, etc., as follows:*

Section thirty-one of chapter one hundred and twenty-one of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out, in the thirteenth line, the word "four" and inserting in place thereof the word: — six, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 31.* The trustees may, upon written application of any child entitled to receive the benefit of said school, or upon such application by a parent, guardian or person having the legal custody of the child, or by any state or municipal department, board or officer having such custody, admit such child to said school, subject to such rules and regulations as the trustees may prescribe, and the trustees may discharge such child from the school. The charges for the support of the children of the school who are of sufficient ability to pay for the same, or have persons or kindred bound by law to maintain them, shall be paid by such children, such persons or such kindred at a rate determined by the trustees. The board of such children as have a legal settlement in a town shall be paid by the town at a rate not exceeding six dollars a week, notice of the reception of the children by the trustees being given by them to the overseers of the poor of the town as soon as practicable; and the tuition and board of those having no such settlement shall be paid by the commonwealth. The trustees may receive other children having no means to pay for tuition and support, and the tuition and board of all such children shall be paid by the commonwealth. The attorney general and district attorneys shall upon request bring action to recover said charges in the name of the state treasurer. The charges paid by the commonwealth, or by any town, shall not be deemed to have been paid as state or pauper aid, and no person shall be deemed a pauper because of his inability to pay for the support of a child in said school. The admission of a child as aforesaid to the school shall be deemed a commitment of the child to the care and custody of the commonwealth, and the trustees, with the approval of the department, may detain the child at said school during its school age, or for such longer period during its minority as in the opinion of the trustees will tend to promote the education and welfare of the child. [Approved May 9, 1924.]



## THE DEPARTMENT'S FINANCES.

The following table shows the legislative appropriations for expenses under the direction of the Department for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1923, and the expenses for the same period; the appropriations for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1924, and the estimates for the same year; and the estimates for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1925:—

	Appropriations, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1923	Expenses, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1923	Appropriations, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1924	Expenses, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1924	Estimates, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1925
For personal services of officers and employees in the office of the Commissioner	\$29,100 00	\$27,966 04	\$32,600 00	\$32,597 01	\$39,410 00
For services other than personal, printing the annual report, traveling expenses, including expenses of auxiliary visitors, and office supplies and expenses in the office of the Commissioner	8,200 00	5,033 21	5,500 00	4,366 16	6,662 50
For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of Aid and Relief	98,000 00	97,543 39	100,800 00	98,660 17	106,805 00
For services other than personal, including traveling expenses and office supplies and equipment in the Division of Aid and Relief	22,700 00	20,934 99	21,027 77	20,861 08	23,660 00
Transportation of State paupers, for the current year and previous years	16,800 00	9,820 78	12,000 00	10,115 79	12,000 00
Support of sick State paupers, and cases of wife-settlement by cities and towns for the current year and previous years	85,000 00	84,999 13	75,000 00	74,999 83	75,000 00
Burial of State paupers by cities and towns for the current year and previous years	4,500 00	4,498 96	8,000 00	7,997 28	4,500 00
Temporary aid of State paupers and shipwrecked seamen by cities and towns for the current year and previous years	450,000 00	449,986 29	500,000 00	499,999 57	500,000 00
Expenses incurred in connection with smallpox and other diseases dangerous to the public health for the current year and previous years	900,000 00	899,999 43	950,000 00	949,999 97	1,080,000 00
For the maintenance of the State Infirmary	120,000 00	119,999 16	145,000 00	144,999 06	125,000 00
For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of Child Guardianship	839,569 17	816,165 96	852,720 47	847,061 62	938,482 00
For services other than personal, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Child Guardianship	140,000 00	139,974 53	148,000 00	145,162 09	154,740 00
Care and maintenance of indigent and neglected children and juvenile offenders for the current year and previous years	5,500 00	5,498 39	4,044 76	4,034 32	4,500 00
Support of State pauper infants for the current year and previous years	800,000 00	777,689 13	760,000 00	755,854 01	750,000 00
Tuition in the public schools of children placed out by the Department of Public Welfare for the current year and previous years	84,500 00	84,499 02	84,500 00	81,877 12	80,000 00
For the maintenance of the Massachusetts Hospital School	196,500 00	196,449 66	230,000 00	171,868 75	165,000 00
For personal services of the executive secretary and stenographer in the Division of Juvenile Training, office of the trustees	172,191 84	169,373 30	170,855 00	161,280 99	181,458 60
For services other than personal, including printing of the annual report, traveling and other expenses of Juvenile Training, office of the trustees	5,660 00	5,610 00	5,750 00	5,690 00	6,060 00
For personal services of agents in the division for boys paroled and boarded in families	2,600 00	2,427 72	2,600 00	2,596 98	2,895 00
For services other than personal, including traveling expenses of the agents and boys, and necessary office supplies and equipment	29,600 00	29,133 74	31,780 00	31,518 60	32,730 00
For board, clothing, medical and other expenses incidental to the care of boys	19,000 00	18,345 66	19,586 93	18,768 68	21,188 00
For traveling expenses of the said agents for the girls paroled, for board, medical and other care of girls, for services other than personal, and for office supplies and equipment	27,000 00	25,413 90	23,500 00	15,053 19	19,000 00
	23,000 00	22,409 84	23,850 00	23,035 37	25,240 00
	11,600 00	11,578 74	11,800 00	11,797 71	13,635 00



Pt. I.

For reimbursement of cities and towns for tuition of children on parole from the Lyman School attending the public schools	7,000 00	3,906 05	7,208 75	3,008 36	5,000 00
For maintenance of Industrial School for Boys	153,512 68	143,131 57	146,447 12	140,339 92	167,746 66
For maintenance of Industrial School for Girls	144,800 00	136,617 64	142,100 00	132,776 31	152,432 00
For steam-heating system for five cottages and connecting with the heating main from the central plant at Industrial School for Girls	3,524 70	3,524 41	-	-	-
For two additional sewer beds and reconditioning old ones at Industrial School for Girls	-	-	6,500 00	5,518 27	-
For land for farming, at Industrial School for Girls	241,325 00	238,956 63	224,847 99	215,366 74	4,900 00
For maintenance of Lyman School for Boys	45,171 75	42,215 24	2,976 05	2,976 05	-
For chapel and assembly building at Lyman School for Boys	6,575 44	1,963 92	4,611 52	1,056 68	-
For central kitchen and storehouse at Lyman School for Boys	50,359 88	23,656 31	26,703 57	26,657 97	-
For purchase of land and building for State minor wards at Massachusetts Hospital School	-	-	7,550 00	4,646 01	-
For additions and changes in power building and remodeling old infirmary building at the Massachusetts Hospital School	-	-	-	-	65,000 00
For brass-pipe, for hot water system, furnishing nurses' home, filtration, sewage bed and fire pump at the Massachusetts Hospital School	-	-	-	-	-
For school-house at Massachusetts Hospital School	214,209 61	157,454 46	58,552 57	54,951 03	150,637 00
For hospital extension, employees' quarters extension, waiting-room and architects' fees at State Infirmary	19,146 87	19,010 91	135 96	135 70	-
For storage extension, employees' quarters, and Industrial Building at State Infirmary	6,500 00	2,588 81	3,911 19	3,909 86	-
For infirmary and hospital building at Industrial School for Boys	7,000 00	5,082 83	7,917 17	1,566 96	-
For moving and relocating cottage No. 4 at Industrial School for Boys	-	-	3,500 00	2,418 25	-
For hay and horse barn at Industrial School for Boys	-	-	-	-	6,100 00
For fire damage, replacing horse barn, at Industrial School for Boys	-	-	-	-	3,700 00
For replacing stock barn, destroyed by fire, at Industrial School for Boys	-	-	-	-	-
For hay barn at Industrial School for Boys	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	\$4,990,586 94	\$4,803,459 75	\$4,855,706 82	\$4,715,463 46	\$5,231,064 51

## Financial Statement of the Department for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1924.

	RECEIPTS		EXPENDITURES AND REMITTANCES			Balance at End of Year
	Appropriations	Cash Receipts	From Appropriations	Paid to State Institutions	Paid to State Treasurer	
For personal services of officers and employees in the office of the Commissioner	\$32,600 00	-	\$32,597 01	-	-	\$2 99 1
For services other than personal, printing the annual report, traveling expenses, including expenses of auxiliary visitors, and office supplies and expenses in the office of the Commissioner	5,500 00	\$123 97 2,974 27	4,366 16	-	\$123 97 2,974 27	1,133 84 1
For interest on deposits	-	-	-	-	-	-
For homesteads for citizens, sales of land	-	-	-	-	-	-
For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of Aid and Relief	100,800 00	-	98,600 17	-	-	2,199 83 1
For services other than personal, including traveling expenses and office supplies and equipment in the Division of Aid and Relief	21,027 77	-	20,861 08	-	-	166 69 1
Transportation of State paupers, for the current year and previous years	12,000 00	-	10,115 79	-	-	1,884 21
Support of sick State paupers, and cases of wife-settlement by cities and towns, for the current year and previous years	75,000 00	-	74,999 83	-	-	17
Burial of State paupers by cities and towns for the current year and previous years	8,000 00	-	7,997 28	-	-	2 72
Temporary aid of State paupers and shipwrecked seamen by cities and towns for the current year and previous years	500,000 00	-	490,999 57	-	-	43
Aid to mothers with dependent children for the current year and previous years	950,000 00	-	949,999 97	-	-	03
Expenses incurred in connection with smallpox and other diseases dangerous to the public health for the current year and previous years	145,000 00	-	144,999 06	-	-	94
For the maintenance of the State Infirmary	852,720 47	-	847,061 62	-	-	5,658 85
For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of Child Guardianship	148,000 00	-	145,162 09	-	-	2,837 91 1
For services other than personal, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Child Guardianship	4,044 76	-	4,034 32	-	-	10 44 1
Care and maintenance of indigent and neglected children and juvenile offenders for the current year and previous years	760,000 00	91,343 50	755,854 01	-	91,343 50	4,145 99
Support of State pauper infants for the current year and previous years	84,500 00	19,139 71	81,877 12	-	19,139 71	2,622 88
Tuition in the public schools of children placed out by the Department of Public Welfare for the current year and previous years	230,000 00	-	171,868 75	-	-	58,131 25
For the maintenance of the Massachusetts Hospital School	170,685 00	-	161,280 99	-	-	9,404 01
For personal services of the executive secretary and stenographer in the Division of Juvenile Training, office of the trustees	5,750 00	-	5,690 00	-	-	60 00
For services other than personal, including printing of the annual report, traveling and other expenses of the members of the Board and employees, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Juvenile Training, office of the trustees	2,600 00	-	2,596 98	-	-	3 02
For personal services of agents in the division for boys paroled and boarded in families	31,780 00	-	31,518 60	-	-	261 40 1
For services other than personal, including traveling expenses, of the agents and boys, and necessary office supplies and equipment	19,586 93	-	18,768 68	-	-	818 25 1
For board, clothing, medical and other expenses incidental to the care of boys	23,500 00	-	15,053 19	-	-	8,446 81
For personal services of agents in the division of girls paroled from the Industrial School for Girls	23,850 00	-	23,035 37	-	-	814 63 1

For traveling expenses of the said agents for the girls paroled, for board, medical and other care of girls, for services other than personal, and for office supplies and equipment . . . . .	11,800 00	-	11,797 71	-	2 29 <sup>1</sup>
For reimbursement of cities and towns for tuition of children on parole from the Lyman School attending the public schools . . . . .	7,208 75	-	3,008 36	-	4,200 39
For maintenance of the Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	146,447 12	-	140,339 92	-	6,107 20
For maintenance of the Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	224,847 99	-	215,366 74	-	9,481 25
For maintenance of the Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	142,100 00	-	132,776 31	-	9,323 69
For two additional sewer beds, and reconditioning old ones at Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	6,500 00	-	5,518 27	-	981 73
For hospital extension, employees' quarters extension and waiting-room at State Infirmary . . . . .	58,552 37	-	54,951 03	-	3,601 54 <sup>2</sup>
For hay and horse barn at Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	1,917 17	-	1,566 96	-	330 21 <sup>1</sup>
For moving and relocating cottage No. 4 at Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	3,911 19	-	3,909 86	-	1 33 <sup>1</sup>
For infirmary and hospital building at Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	135 96	-	135 70	-	26 <sup>1</sup>
For fire damage, replacing horse barn, at Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	3,500 00	-	2,418 25	-	1,081 75
For central kitchen and storehouse at Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	2,976 05	-	2,976 05	-	-
For purchase of land, and building for State minor wards at Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	4,611 52	-	1,056 68	-	3,554 84
For additions and changes in power building and remodeling old infirmary building at the Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	26,703 57	-	26,657 97	-	45 60 <sup>1</sup>
For brass-pipe for hot water system, furnishing nurses' home, filtration, sewage bed, and fire pump at Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	7,550 00	-	4,646 01	-	2,903 99 <sup>3</sup>
Receipts and payments on account of reimbursement for the support of inmates of the State Infirmary and State Farm . . . . .	-	84,855 23	-	\$84,855 23	-
<b>Totals</b> . . . . .	\$4,855,706 82	\$198,436 68	\$4,715,463 46	\$84,855 23	\$140,243 36

<sup>1</sup> Reverting to treasury of Commonwealth.

<sup>2</sup> \$110.21 reverting to treasury of Commonwealth.

<sup>3</sup> \$2.59 reverting to treasury of Commonwealth.



## PART II.

## PRIVATE CHARITABLE CORPORATIONS.

Government supervision of private charitable corporations is provided in three legislative enactments, the first of which requires the Department of Public Welfare to investigate all petitions for charitable charters, while the second and third call for annual inspection and annual reporting. In the following pages of this part of the report the functions of the Department and the year's work under these several statutes are explained. This statement is followed by a tabulation of some of the essential figures showing the financial condition and the work done by the various charities.

During the year ending November 30, 1924, 70 applications for charters have been referred to this Department by the Secretary of the Commonwealth for investigation under General Laws, Chapter 180, Section 6. In 7 cases the petitions were withdrawn from this Department before the hearing. One case is pending action of the Secretary of State at end of the year. Ten other cases are pending action of this Department at end of the year. This Department has investigated, given hearings and reported on 57 applications, including 4 received prior to the beginning of the year. Sixty applications as listed below, have been acted upon by the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

Albanian-American School of Agriculture.  
 The Alumni Mutual Fund of Boston University School of Theology, Inc.  
 The Anchor and Ark Club of Provincetown, Incorporated.  
 The Angora Orphan Aid Association.  
 The Atlantic Women's Club, Inc.  
 The Attleboro Community Chest, Inc.  
 Balbek Social Club.  
 Beth El Free Loan Society of Dorchester, Inc.  
 Boston Society of Optometrists, Incorporated.  
 Cambridge Hebrew Women's Aid Society.  
 Cambridge Rotary Educational Fund Inc.  
 Catholic Woman's Club of Springfield.  
 Christian Aid Association of Cambridge.  
 Clarendon Associates, Incorporated.  
 Clinton District Nursing Association, Inc.  
 Community Service of Lawrence, Inc.  
 Congregation of the Daughters of Our Lady of Mercy.  
 East Boston Progressive Association, Inc.  
 Emerson Hospital in Concord.  
 The Eventide Home of Quincy, Massachusetts.  
 Grand Chapter of Massachusetts, Royal Black Knights of the Camp of Israel, Inc.  
 The Helping Hand Sisters Association of East Boston Inc.  
 Hingham Memorial Hospital, Inc.  
 Horace A. Moses Foundation Incorporated.  
 The Joseph Herman Trust Fund, Inc.  
 Lewis & Anna M. Day Home for Aged in Norwood, Inc.  
 Lexington Public Health Association Inc.  
 Logganiko Associates, Inc., of Ipswich, Mass.  
 Lynn Visiting Nurse Association, Inc.  
 Lynn Workmans Loan Association.  
 The Massachusetts Guild to Aid Disabled War Veterans and Dependents, Inc.  
 The Massachusetts Library Club.  
 Massachusetts Mothers' Club for Protection of Talented Children.  
 Mattapan Post No. 528 Incorporated, The American Legion, Department of Mass.  
 Milford-Hopedale-Mendon Instructive District Nursing Association.  
 Mohliver Progressive Ladies Auxiliary, Inc.  
 The Mothers' Club for Juvenile Entertainers.  
 New Bedford Eastern Star Temple Corporation.  
 North Italian Club, Inc.  
 Occupational Hand Crafts Inc.  
 Passionist Missionary Society of West Springfield.  
 Pepperell Odd Fellows Building Association, Inc.  
 Phineas G. Parmenter Foundation, Inc.  
 Portuguese Relief Association, Inc.

Puritan Grocery Mutual Aid Association, Inc.  
 Russian Educational Society, Inc.  
 The Russian Educational Society of Maynard, Inc.  
 Russian Society Znanie, Inc.  
 Sisterhood of Congregation Beth Hamidrash Hagadol, Inc.  
 The Sixty Orange Associates, Inc.  
 Società di Mutuo Soccorso e Beneficenza Canicattinese, Incorporated.  
 Tide Over League, Inc.  
 United Hebrew Charities of Holyoke, Inc.  
 Volunteers of America of Massachusetts, Inc.  
 Winchendon Boys Club, Inc.  
 Winchester Hebrew Benevolent Association Incorporated.  
 Winthrop Community Hospital, Incorporated.  
 The Winthrop Community Hospital Aid Association, Incorporated.  
 Worcester Lions Club Charitable Corporation.  
 Workers' Recreation Center of East Weymouth, Inc.

Forty-eight of the above petitions have been granted and charters issued, while 12 have been refused.

During the fourteen years and nine months which have elapsed since the passage of the law (March 7, 1910, to November 30, 1924) 941 petitions have been referred to this Department. The Department has reported upon 816 applications for charters, 716 of which were granted and 93 refused; 3 had been withdrawn and 4 had not been acted upon by the Secretary of the Commonwealth up to November 30, 1924. In 99 other cases the applications were withdrawn before the report was made. Twenty-six cases are still pending in the Department.

General Laws, Chapter 121, Section 7, requires the Department of Public Welfare to make annual inspection of charitable corporations which consent to said inspection.

Two hundred and eighteen inspections have been made during the past year, involving numerous conferences with directors and many visits to institutions.

There have been 477 inquiries in regard to particular charities and general matters connected with the field of private charity.

Of the 1,000 charitable corporations which made returns to this Department during 1924, 112 are homes for the aged; 118 are child-helping agencies; 208 are hospitals or other institutions for aiding the sick; 137 are agencies giving family aid; and 147 are organizations doing community neighborhood or club work. The remaining 278 corporations form a miscellaneous group chiefly civic or eleemosynary in their nature.

An analysis of the returns made in 1924 shows the total property, real and personal, of all these charities to be \$156,281,517.67. Incumbrances on real estate came to but \$3,550,609.77. Subscriptions, donations and entertainments brought in \$11,600,719.24. Earnings and refunds, including receipts from beneficiaries amounted to \$15,547,709.52. Legacies were received to the amount of \$5,781,465.61; of this sum \$1,926,985.27 was unrestricted. The current expenditures were \$23,924,542.66, of which \$5,495,556.17 was paid for salaries and wages. As hospital salaries and wages are not reported separately, they are not included in the last amount. These agencies reported 13,719 paid employees.

General Laws, Chapter 180, Section 12, provides that every charitable corporation must make to this Department an annual financial return on or before the first day of November in each year, and further provides that if any corporation fails for two successive years to make the report, the Supreme Court may decree its dissolution.

The Department of Public Welfare endorses no private charitable organization or agency. This rule is absolute, regardless of the known standing of any such society. Inspection and the publication of the annual return in this volume do not mean approval; on the contrary, inspection may mean the discovery of conditions calling for condemnation. No agency is warranted, therefore, in using the fact of inspection in such manner as to lead the public to believe that the Department has approved or in any sense commends its work.

Figures from the financial reports of corporations for the last year are given on the following pages. The abstracts are arranged by towns in alphabetical order under each town.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
	ABINGTON.				
1	Abington Y. M. C. A. . . . .	\$25,000 00	-	\$5,322 27	\$426 07
	ADAMS.				
2	Polish Roman Catholic Society of St. Stanislaw Kostka of Adams . . . . .	17,999 72	\$1,000 00	-	7,830 91
3	Sisters of Providence (Greylock Rest) . . . . .	75,600 00	17,950 00	6,156 30	27,162 72
	AMESBURY.				
4	Amesbury and Salisbury Home for Aged Women . . . . .	57,149 75	-	564 00	450 00
5	Amesbury Hospital Association, The . . . . .	27,791 84	- <sup>3</sup>	5,367 30	4,510 00
6	Ladies' Charitable Society of Amesbury . . . . .	10,123 11	-	91 98	-
7	Young Men's Christian Association of Amesbury <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
	AMHERST.				
8	Amherst Home for Aged Women . . . . .	43,457 54	-	670 39	-
9	The Wilbur H. H. Ward Educational Trust . . . . .	108,446 22	-	-	-
	ANDOVER.				
10	Andover Guild . . . . .	10,000 00	-	1,326 02	-
11	Andover Home for Aged People . . . . .	103,333 67	-	496 10	-
	ARLINGTON.				
12	Arlington Training School for Nurses, Inc., The, Order of St. Anne (St. John's House for Children) . . . . .	-	-	-	10,937 44
13	Order of St. Anne (St. John's House for Children) . . . . .	98,400 00	740 00	4,036 39	8,771 91
14	Symmes Arlington Hospital . . . . .	154,793 96	21,000 00	5,214 34	50,901 34
	ATHOL.				
15	Athol Memorial Hospital . . . . .	-	-	-	-
16	Athol Y. M. C. A. . . . .	175,000 00	-	7,630 75	7,143 82
	ATTLEBORO.				
17	Associated Charities of Attleboro, Inc. . . . .	-	-	7,275 87	342 64
18	Attleboro Community Chest, Inc., The . . . . .	-	-	39,522 74	-
19	Attleboro Hospital, The . . . . .	321,825 98	-	2,146 40	31,631 30
20	Attleboro League for Girls and Women, Inc. <sup>5</sup> . . . . .	17,250 00	7,000 00	4,841 12	659 25
21	Attleboro Springs, Inc. . . . .	193,219 76	-	-	-
22	Attleboro Y. M. C. A. . . . .	149,625 97	-	10,685 69	6,121 75
	AUBURN.				
23	Auburn District Nursing Association, Inc., The . . . . .	-	-	1,224 65	110 95
24	Skogsblomman Society, Inc. . . . .	1,500 00	1,000 00	1,045 53	-
	AVON.				
25	Lutheran Orphans' Home Board, Incorporated, The . . . . .	38,139 53	-	8,204 87	1,108 50
	AYER.				
26	Ayer Hospital Association . . . . .	-	-	-	-
	BARNSTABLE.				
27	Cape Cod Hospital . . . . .	101,000 00	40,000 00	31,937 29	26,354 93
28	Hyannis Normal Students' Permanent Loan Fund Company . . . . .	-	-	725 64	1,161 33
	BARRE.				
29	Stetson Home . . . . .	367,750 00	-	-	1,060 73
	BELMONT.				
30	Belmont Community Nursing Association . . . . .	4,690 02	-	1,873 01	1,138 78
	BERLIN.				
31	Elizabeth Rector Harper Bungalow for Destitute Children, Incorporated . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	875 00	-
	BEVERLY.				
32	Beverly Female Charitable Society . . . . .	14,028 00	-	106 00	-
33	Beverly Fuel Society . . . . .	24,607 84	-	-	-
34	Beverly Hospital Corporation . . . . .	671,415 93	-	22,646 59	78,816 60
35	Beverly School for the Deaf . . . . .	112,000 00	-	1,089 74	21,590 26
36	Country Week Association . . . . .	85,000 00	-	5,300 00	-
37	Fisher Charitable Society . . . . .	60,606 34	-	-	84 50

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.



## Charitable Corporations.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided
\$913 25	-	-	\$6,848 86	\$3,138 76	2 { 8 <sup>2</sup> 300 }	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup> 1
543 00	-	-	5,712 96	1,091 00	2 { 1 <sup>2</sup> 5 }	-	-	1
82 12	-	-	29,529 72	3,252 37	11	849	13	- 3
2,172 78	\$500 00	-	3,690 54	409 50	2	9	8	- 4
901 98	-	-	326 00	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup> 5
432 48	-	-	408 93	-	-	48	48	- 6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 7
2,729 77	-	-	3,716 97	928 29	2	6	-	- 8
4,005 69	-	-	2,102 28	-	-	10	10	- 9
182 62	-	-	3,079 08	1,560 95	5	-	-	- 10
4,404 39	-	\$150 00	4,425 55	1,773 33	2	6	6	- 11
-	-	-	10,926 96	2,342 10	4	-	-	- 12
367 17	-	200 00	13,889 94	94 81	-	26	8	- 13
539 78	-	-	51,125 89	- <sup>4</sup>	13	1,014	216	- 14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 15
-	-	-	16,366 73	8,166 72	3	-	-	- 16
18 76	-	-	7,852 49	2,826 00	3	725	725	145 17
156 67	-	-	37,979 07	339 22	1	-	-	- 18
11,552 48	49,081 35	-	47,078 39	- <sup>4</sup>	34	900	33	- 19
1,141 24	-	-	6,708 86	3,648 25	3 { 5 <sup>2</sup> 700 }	155	10	20
8 04	-	-	8,433 94	3,919 80	2	-	-	- 21
3,285 82	-	171 27	20,878 76	10,309 25	8 { 21 <sup>2</sup> 1,711 }	420	-	22
7 27	-	-	1,167 42	868 75	1	178	34	121 23
-	-	-	1,897 07	50 00	1	-	-	- 24
34 58	-	-	10,490 00	2,390 90	5	45	38	- 25
53 50	-	-	-	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup> 26
8,897 22	-	-	106,259 73	- <sup>4</sup>	18	843	4	- 27
28 38	-	-	314 00	-	-	3	3	- 28
16,902 91	-	-	17,514 83	6,462 94	9	34	34	- 29
226 65	-	-	3,486 21	2,749 94	2	1,293	123	- 30
-	-	-	875 00	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup> 31
283 53	-	-	432 78	-	- { 3 <sup>2</sup> 45 }	45	7	32
1,402 46	-	-	1,063 78	-	-	59	59	- 33
15,026 41	59,291 30	-	132,681 16	10,876 83	100	1,915	62	- 34
6,610 40	-	-	30,239 62	14,299 67	21	49	49	- 35
19 14	-	-	5,847 12	2,304 25	10	260	260	- 36
3,606 50	-	-	3,614 01	300 00	1 { 2 <sup>2</sup> 31 }	-	-	60 37

<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.<sup>5</sup> Report for 17 months.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
BEVERLY — <i>Con.</i>					
1	Old Ladies' Home Society . . . . .	\$164,868 20	-	\$764 25	\$804 78
2	Y. M. C. A. of Beverly . . . . .	190,000 00	\$54,300 00	8,513 12	9,358 99
BILLERICA.					
3	Pines Community Association, The . . . . .	2,000 00	-	107 00	881 70
BLANDFORD.					
4	Ladies' Benevolent Society of Blandford . . . . .	-	-	8 25	252 04
BOSTON.					
5	Abraham Lincoln Post Veterans of the World War . . . . .	20,000 00	9,000 00	2,637 58	1,027 77
6	A. C. Ratahesky Charity Foundation . . . . .	398,423 00	-	535 00	-
7	Adams Nervine Asylum . . . . .	936,440 82	-	23 00	28,487 22
8	Agoos Family Charity Fund <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
9	All Souls' Lend a Hand Club, Inc. . . . .	9,019 69	-	3,038 45	796 10
10	American Humane Education Society . . . . .	139,668 82	-	3,330 04	5,920 21
11	American Invalid Aid Society of Boston . . . . .	100 00	-	2,671 89	-
12	American Unitarian Association . . . . .	5,342,549 66	-	138,921 32	2,230 87
13	American Women's Overseas League of New England, Inc. <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	2,504 30	-	91 00	1,565 75
14	Animal Rescue League of Boston . . . . .	477,859 67	-	10,234 59	21,890 17
15	Army and Navy Service Committee, Inc. . . . .	-	-	25,228 29	12,276 67
16	Army Nurse Association of Massachusetts <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
17	Association for Independent Co-operative Living, The . . . . .	45,000 00	35,000 00	2,433 22	18,579 18
18	Association for the Work of Mercy in the Diocese of Massachusetts . . . . .	41,743 74	-	10,014 84	5,182 03
19	Association of the Evangelical Lutheran Church for Works of Mercy . . . . .	50,645 67	-	3,746 77	1,281 00
20	Association of the Hawthorne Club . . . . .	2,163 25	-	3,304 11	107 30
21	Auxiliary Relief Branch of the Russian and Polish Jewish Central Committee at Jerusalem . . . . .	-	-	8,495 75	-
22	Baby Hygiene Association . . . . .	61,702 24	-	-	-
23	Barnard Memorial . . . . .	191,239 00	-	-	-
24	Beacon Hill Community Centre, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
25	Beneficent Society of the New England Conservatory of Music . . . . .	14,050 00	-	545 00	1,318 50
26	Benoth Israel Sheltering Home . . . . .	60,000 00	28,500 00	970 00	3 48
27	Berkeley Infirmary, The . . . . .	7,300 00	1,781 06	1,269 50	1,962 06
28	Berkshire Music Colony, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
29	Bethany Rescue Mission . . . . .	550 00	-	857 82	-
30	Bethany Union for Young Women . . . . .	59,155 50	-	1,014 75	14,933 20
31	Beth David and Linath Hazedek Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
32	Bethesda Society . . . . .	147,473 49	-	3,420 78	3,949 86
33	Beth Israel Hospital Association . . . . .	147,875 19	29,100 00	63,926 73	29,180 77
34	Beyrouth Brotherhood Society <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
35	Board of Ministerial Aid . . . . .	88,848 21	-	28,162 03	-
36	Boston Association for the Prevention and Relief of Heart Disease, Inc., The . . . . .	-	-	2,299 79	-
37	Boston Baptist Bethel City Mission Society . . . . .	139,000 00	14,000 00	36,112 56	102 96
38	Boston Baptist Social Union . . . . .	451,934 40	-	-	-
39	Boston Branch Baron de Hirsch Fund . . . . .	5,949 03	-	-	-
40	Boston Branch of the Christian and Missionary Alliance, Inc. . . . .	48,200 00	10,000 00	20,738 62	-
41	Boston Children's Aid Society . . . . .	568,457 60	-	53,726 24	32,110 35
42	Boston Children's Friend Society . . . . .	329,102 59	-	13,996 11	16,082 50
43	Boston City Hospital . . . . .	4,729,498 32	-	1,666,998 63	1,857 73
44	Boston Dispensary . . . . .	337,314 83	-	111,955 97	86,142 32
45	Boston Educational Association for Deaf Children . . . . .	2,910 00	-	342 00	-
46	Boston Episcopal Charitable Society . . . . .	140,445 00	-	100 00	-
47	Boston Fatherless and Widows' Society . . . . .	198,010 10	-	592 00	-
48	Boston Floating Hospital . . . . .	502,434 64	-	62,718 70	-
49	Boston Health League, Incorporated . . . . .	-	-	-	53 31
50	Boston Hebrew Ladies' Aid Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
51	Boston Home for Incurables . . . . .	1,014,301 66	-	1,495 00	4,849 86
52	Boston Hungarian Rifke Benais Jerusalem, Inc. . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	254 95	-
53	Boston Industrial Home . . . . .	88,157 97	18,000 00	7,786 58	7,069 05
54	Boston Ladies' Bethel Society . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	117 00	-
55	Boston Leather Trade Benevolent Society . . . . .	75,150 80	-	2,175 00	-
56	Boston Legal Aid Society . . . . .	59,242 76	34,000 00	21,858 77	12,318 82

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided	
\$7,648 47	-	\$15,625 55	\$8,003 15	\$2,979 92	4	11	-	-	1
7,208 25	-	-	28,831 64	12,831 43	9	1,000	-	-	2
-	-	-	1,068 27	54 00	1	-	-	100	3
-	-	-	198 85	-	-	3 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	4
1,699 37	-	-	3,358 75	925 00	1	-	-	-	5
6,193 35	-	1,000 00	7,553 41	-	-	34 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	6
38,192 46	-	450 00	85,620 67	- <sup>4</sup>	39	172	37	-	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
322 86	-	-	2,311 90	-	-	45	45	20	9
7,016 90	\$1,923 37	9,930 18	25,452 36	10,527 00	10	-	-	-	10
-	-	-	2,713 08	505 00	3	214	214	-	11
239,039 38	105,098 04	86,352 61	407,730 49	36,230 98	35	-	-	-	12
55 00	-	-	797 71	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	13
18,611 11	13,000 00	46,454 45	77,603 59	43,494 28	34	58,180	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	14
211 35	-	-	32,730 89	11,013 26	10	79,813 <sup>6</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
2 17	-	-	16,380 92	3,966 10	5	2 <sup>2</sup> 131	50	4	17
815 49	-	200 00	14,139 32	5,288 48	7	240	208	-	18
690 80	-	5,206 14	6,031 60	1,517 00	5	26	22	-	19
155 54	-	-	2,992 87	757 12	8	225	100	- <sup>3</sup>	20
-	-	-	8,474 66	3,641 85	2	-	-	-	21
3,358 08	16,000 00	-	5,137 35	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	22
5,837 39	-	-	5,742 23	1,062 00	1	30 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
732 10	200 00	-	2,134 40	-	-	10	-	-	25
3 82	-	-	679 39	-	-	-	-	-	26
450 00	-	-	3,679 37	1,735 00	3	2,657	351	-	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
1,704 00	-	-	3,231 39	380 00	1	5,292 <sup>6</sup>	5,292 <sup>6</sup>	-	29
1,708 98	457 32	-	23,633 31	5,219 71	7	47	1	-	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
9,485 34	-	5,000 00	17,284 04	7,609 41	8	83	24	-	32
1,129 62	-	-	81,515 27	- <sup>4</sup>	43	727	282	-	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
3,131 95	4,111 37	-	30,829 48	-	-	90	-	-	35
26 21	-	-	1,428 01	666 56	1	-	-	-	36
4,723 75	2,000 00	-	49,927 84	27,349 26	23	9 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	37
14,901 08	-	-	13,441 81	7,824 04	16	304	304	60	38
222 58	-	-	7 50	-	-	-	-	-	39
1,270 43	-	-	24,727 03	2,130 21	3	2 <sup>2</sup> 45	45	15	40
35,843 27	9,000 00	13,495 00	132,224 60	- <sup>7</sup>	- <sup>7</sup>	- <sup>7</sup>	- <sup>7</sup>	-	41
12,659 67	11,950 00	-	48,149 88	15,121 23	10	7 <sup>2</sup> 333	171	-	42
2,547 96	-	-	1,475,681 88	- <sup>4</sup>	981	179,206	90,916	-	43
15,391 07	45,750 00	4,000 00	209,947 61	- <sup>4</sup>	122	27,182	225	-	44
210 00	-	-	564 00	564 00	5	72	72	-	45
7,348 13	1,000 00	-	7,502 75	100 00	1	68	68	-	46
14,748 33	225 00	-	15,305 50	-	-	144	144	-	47
16,077 02	152,984 01	-	97,717 45	- <sup>4</sup>	92	-	-	-	48
527 91	-	-	14,083 37	10,834 54	4	-	-	-	49
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
37,677 26	30,414 32	10,642 58	38,839 46	18,886 63	25	42	24	-	51
-	-	-	373 39	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	52
1,716 04	-	3,063 36	17,553 07	5,186 79	13	6 <sup>2</sup> 3,118	556	2	53
13 55	-	-	379 90	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	54
4,072 36	-	-	2,750 70	150 00	-	7	7	-	55
4,368 44	18,916 00	-	38,410 99	23,377 32	17	6 <sup>2</sup> 6,742	3,044	-	56

<sup>5</sup> Report for 7 months.<sup>6</sup> Attendance.<sup>7</sup> Reported under Children's Aid Association.



## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
	BOSTON — <i>Con.</i>				
1	Boston Lying-in Hospital . . . . .	\$2,149,488 65	-	\$22,948 48	\$78,498 86
2	Boston Marine Society . . . . .	319,300 00	-	-	-
3	Boston Music School Settlement . . . . .	8,450 00	\$4,187 50	8,912 75	7,699 09
4	Boston National Elks 1924 Convention Asso- ciation <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
5	Boston North End Mission . . . . .	62,104 01	-	2,718 00	559 00
6	Boston Nursery for Blind Babies . . . . .	357,100 00	-	1,722 39	881 28
7	Boston Pilots' Relief Society . . . . .	256,657 51	-	3,300 00	-
8	Boston Port and Seamen's Aid Society, Mana- gers of . . . . .	492,231 82	-	2,800 00	11,240 34
9	Boston Provident Association . . . . .	471,461 70	-	29,960 56	3,727 36
10	Boston Public School Teachers' Retirement Fund . . . . .	809,515 56	-	-	66,486 87
11	Boston Relief Committee Incorporated . . . . .	-	-	5,745 27	10,664 51
12	Boston School of Occupational Therapy, Inc. . . . .	18,500 00	13,500 00	6,444 39	8,559 67
13	Boston St. Raphael Italian Immigrant Society <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
14	Boston Seamen's Friend Society (Incorporated) . . . . .	252,378 00	-	20,422 21	4,599 87
15	Boston Section Council of Jewish Women . . . . .	-	-	5,031 80	1,350 68
16	Boston Society for the Care of Girls . . . . .	510,473 16	-	20,223 65	6,269 52
17	Boston Society of Decorative Art . . . . .	6,476 63	-	-	5 00
18	Boston Tercentennial Association, Inc. . . . .	-	-	17 00	-
19	Boston Tuberculosis Association . . . . .	62,727 52	-	11,260 81	20,612 09
20	Boston United Moath Chitim Association . . . . .	-	-	-	3,600 00
21	Boston University Nanking Association . . . . .	-	-	311 25	-
22	Boston Wesleyan Association . . . . .	485,119 00	-	-	42 38
23	Boston Young Men's Christian Association . . . . .	1,848,320 75	61,950 00	93,925 21	775,431 11
24	Boston Young Men's Christian Union . . . . .	1,637,286 41	-	31,628 75	33,886 10
25	Boston Young Women's Christian Association . . . . .	575,850 51	34,000 00	44,846 38	240,018 74
26	Boston Zezmer Association, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
27	Boys' Club of Boston Incorporated . . . . .	360,343 50	-	38,501 16	5,229 99
28	Brackett Charitable Trust, Incorporated . . . . .	4,017 83	-	-	-
29	Brigham Hospital . . . . .	400 00	-	-	-
30	British Charitable Society . . . . .	22,687 48	-	1,429 24	-
31	Brooke House . . . . .	158,124 75	-	-	22,507 19
32	Burnap Free Home for Aged Women . . . . .	157,000 00	-	3,471 26	-
33	Burrage Hospital Association . . . . .	200,000 00	-	1,700 48	-
34	Cape Cod Association . . . . .	24,000 00	-	-	-
35	Carney Hospital . . . . .	265,200 00	123,798 18	7,665 90	135,203 11
36	Carney Hospital Nurses' Alumnae, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
37	Carolina Industrial School . . . . .	11,507 00	-	13,358 72	-
38	Channing Home . . . . .	174,714 91	-	1,090 00	3,283 86
39	Charitable Burial Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
40	Charitable Irish Society . . . . .	5,000 00	-	3,934 00	-
41	Charitable Surgical Appliance Shop . . . . .	17,871 60	-	-	40,976 86
42	Charity of Edward Hopkins, Trustees of . . . . .	74,103 94	-	-	-
43	Charles Irwin Travelli Fund, The . . . . .	-	-	44,000 00	-
44	Charlestown Poor's Fund, Trustees of . . . . .	44,933 77	-	-	-
45	Children's Aid Association (Unincorporated) . . . . .	-	-	-	-
46	Children's Heart Hospital <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
47	Children's Hospital, The . . . . .	2,396,912 34	60,000 00	145,323 51	171,963 20
48	Children's Mission to Children, The . . . . .	697,055 36	-	16,929 43	13,436 77
49	Chinese Mission of New England . . . . .	-	-	6,279 25	-
50	Church Home Society for the Care of Children of the Protestant Episcopal Church . . . . .	271,373 75	-	12,531 29	13,961 89
51	Citizens' Committee on Conservation, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
52	City Missionary Society . . . . .	208,258 00	-	30,028 01	3,985 54
53	Columbus Day Nursery of South Boston . . . . .	5,700 00	-	2,893 66	-
54	Commonwealth Charitable Corporation <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
55	Community Service of Boston, Inc. . . . .	-	-	23,562 39	-
56	Conference of Baptist Ministers in Massachu- setts . . . . .	-	-	1,563 00	-
57	Consumers' League of Massachusetts . . . . .	1,000 00	-	3,542 20	-
58	Consumptives' Home, Trustees of the . . . . .	272,351 53	-	-	-
59	Cooperative Workrooms, Inc. . . . .	1,749 20	-	16,176 10	24,309 70
60	Daly Industrial School . . . . .	85,300 00	-	1,777 57	14,519 10
61	Deaconess' Aid Society of New England . . . . .	-	-	1,427 44	2,213 31
62	Denison House . . . . .	31,900 00	9,300 00	11,523 66	1,878 19
63	Devens Benevolent Society . . . . .	2,000 00	-	-	-
64	Dewing Memorial . . . . .	17,021 00	-	-	-
65	Diocesan Board of Missions <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
66	Directory for Wet Nurses, Inc. . . . .	12,000 00	6,000 00	5,457 50	6,844 82
67	Dispensary for Women . . . . .	-	-	360 00	1,205 59

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided	
\$17,167 66	-	\$8,000 00	\$122,160 85	- <sup>4</sup>	53	5,856	62	-	1
27,221 43	\$500 00	-	23,139 24	2,500 00	-	86	-	-	2
29 51	-	-	14,996 87	12,324 25	35	667	18	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
1,873 04	-	1,000 00	4,434 22	1,475 00	1	20	16	-	5
19,020 19	21,047 63	-	16,317 04	6,978 32	10	43	8	-	6
15,436 77	-	-	12,646 76	300 00	-	17	17	-	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
23,154 94	-	-	39,885 07	11,108 48	13	10,986	2,012	7	8
28,899 05	5,000 00	-	65,045 11	18,709 72	10	957	- <sup>3</sup>	956	9
35,294 37	-	-	113,309 82	- <sup>4</sup>	1	312	312	-	10
9 62	-	-	16,468 89	-	-	-	-	-	11
7 42	-	-	13,993 87	9,903 37	22	233	147	-	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
13,208 99	1,000 00	10,507 61	35,714 24	19,394 05	15	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	14
63 64	-	3 00	7,662 25	-	-	-	-	-	15
30,302 09	-	3,100 00	65,898 74	- <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>5</sup>	-	16
290 24	-	-	51	-	-	-	-	-	17
-	-	-	8 00	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	18
2,180 65	21,000 00	-	30,141 05	11,971 15	11	64	64	-	19
-	-	-	3,600 00	156 75	8	121	-	367	20
-	-	-	435 25	400 00	1	-	-	-	21
39,621 91	-	-	40,130 09	11,380 22	10	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	22
14,886 73	39,666 04	-	919,345 84	207,846 91	328	13,292	668	-	23
46,373 03	6,300 00	22,481 24	122,575 43	46,771 34	48	179 <sup>2</sup> 8,267	2,506	-	24
18,460 00	-	6,000 00	288,070 51	120,217 36	110	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
779 02	11,443 50	-	48,235 02	26,621 42	33	4,674	-	-	27
215 37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
130 29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
855 49	-	-	2,564 00	500 00	-	2 <sup>2</sup> 148	148	34	30
4,676 44	-	-	21,512 15	9,290 46	15	605	75	3	31
7,431 27	-	10,590 13	9,813 07	4,234 83	5	19	19	-	32
-	-	-	1,694 73	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	33
1,173 75	-	-	1,070 00	-	-	5	5	-	34
830 71	-	9,086 71	157,398 63	- <sup>4</sup>	89	13,207	270	-	35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
497 73	-	1,500 00	15,283 13	6,540 10	10	-	- <sup>3</sup>	-	37
7,937 78	-	3,800 00	16,560 79	6,627 10	9	66	32	2	38
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
606 58	-	-	5,940 44	1,104 66	1	11 <sup>2</sup> 25	25	-	40
1,581 83	-	-	55,385 05	20,913 48	17	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	41
4,135 98	-	-	3,995 91	200 00	-	-	-	-	42
188 86	-	-	38,555 26	-	-	131 <sup>2</sup> 18	-	-	43
1,871 20	-	-	2,198 29	350 00	-	138	- <sup>3</sup>	-	44
-	-	-	-	70,604 01	51	640	110	-	45
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
51,369 68	107,494 65	-	364,902 58	- <sup>4</sup>	219	16,522	370	-	47
33,164 12	12,500 00	15,305 38	65,147 15	22,819 14	13	222	105	-	48
63 00	-	-	6,115 59	2,606 25	5	1,050	1,050	150	49
13,148 62	34,541 57	17,000 00	62,951 21	19,949 81	14	2 <sup>2</sup> 190	89	184	50
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
10,683 28	-	4,000 00	43,059 88	24,648 36	34	4,478	4,203	-	52
-	-	200 00	3,575 93	975 25	5	182	182	-	53
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
84 61	-	-	26,626 53	7,638 34	5	-	-	-	55
14,392 56	-	-	15,052 96	350 00	-	49	-	-	56
53 24	-	-	3,602 48	2,331 00	1	-	-	-	57
985 67	2,750 00	-	8,803 76	2,500 00	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	58
128 71	-	-	40,026 90	8,489 01	7	3 <sup>2</sup> 307	307	-	59
1,507 83	-	-	17,884 13	2,832 00	10	137	12	-	60
110 84	-	-	4,542 71	-	-	15	-	-	61
983 78	-	-	17,230 13	11,398 52	15	531	- <sup>3</sup>	100	62
182 25	-	-	314 61	-	-	2 <sup>2</sup>	-	6	63
580 47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65
182 04	-	-	14,354 46	2,477 00	4	1 <sup>2</sup> 14	-	-	66
150 00	-	-	1,712 11	911 95	2	3,647	- <sup>3</sup>	-	67

<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.

<sup>5</sup> Reported under Children's Aid Association.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
BOSTON — Con.					
1	Donations to the Protestant Episcopal Church, Trustees of <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
2	Dorchester House . . . . .	\$5,460 00	-	\$1,707 94	\$554 63
3	Dorchester Relief Society . . . . .	-	-	5,082 62	-
4	Durant Incorporated, The . . . . .	486,695 71	\$265,000 00	16,517 97	6,514 05
5	East Boston Free Loan Association, Inc. . . . .	-	-	636 30	7,770 12
6	Eastern Missionary Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
7	Elizabeth Peabody House Association . . . . .	155,678 80	73,875 80	23,979 52	9,459 75
8	Ellen M. Gifford Sheltering Home Corporation . . . . .	191,520 99	-	-	-
9	Ellis Memorial and Eldredge House, Inc. . . . .	40,240 66	15,000 00	15,973 68	2,220 87
10	Employees' Fund Incorporated . . . . .	73,979 42	-	-	-
11	Eolian Protective Society, Inc. . . . .	-	-	-	-
12	Episcopal City Mission, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
13	Evangelical Alliance of Greater Boston <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
14	Evangelistic Association of New England . . . . .	5,000 00	-	18,019 45	-
15	Faith and Hope Association . . . . .	4,500 00	-	4,943 89	1,265 50
16	Family Welfare Society of Boston . . . . .	446,653 55	-	76,097 02	63 19
17	Farm and Trades School, The . . . . .	580,940 06	-	11,120 98	10,995 63
18	Faulthers' and Mothers' Club . . . . .	5,968 60	1,500 00	1,900 00	2,263 60
19	Faulkner Hospital Corporation . . . . .	635,086 50	-	67 50	98,100 31
20	Federated Jewish Charities of Boston . . . . .	616,294 78	36,898 64	340,950 22	1,170 90
21	First Spiritualist Ladies' Aid Society . . . . .	-	-	490 11	-
22	Florence Crittenton League of Compassion . . . . .	291,143 90	-	14,985 83	13,705 38
23	Folk Handicrafts Guild . . . . .	6,611 50	-	-	28,824 25
24	Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children . . . . .	3,150,689 88	-	2,922 62	20,379 26
25	Fragment Society, The . . . . .	35,217 30	-	255 00	-
26	Frances E. Willard Settlement . . . . .	197,075 65	30,000 00	12,636 55	43,211 00
27	Frances Merry Barnard Home, Inc. . . . .	54,590 51	-	-	-
28	Franklin Square House, The . . . . .	685,734 03	75,000 00	13,896 50	350,651 15
29	Franklin Typographical Society . . . . .	130,057 73	-	4,369 58	-
30	Frederick E. Weber Charities Corporation, The . . . . .	475,012 01	-	-	456 83
31	Frederika Home, Inc. <sup>5</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
32	Free Home for Consumptives in the City of Boston <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
33	French Benevolent and Relief Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
34	French Women's Christian Association . . . . .	7,250 00	2,500 00	206 75	3,315 50
35	German Aid Society of Boston . . . . .	40,075 18	-	631 00	-
36	German Ladies' Aid Society of Boston . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	731 20	98 97
37	German Ladies' Aid Society of Boston (Alten- heim Fund) . . . . .	96,918 53	-	3,285 57	1,000 00
38	Girls' Friendly Society Home . . . . .	15,000 00	-	2,922 69	4,554 49
39	Girls' Friendly Society in the Diocese of Massachusetts, Inc. . . . .	26,223 33	-	5,623 71	316 40
40	Good Will House Association . . . . .	4,500 00	-	6,022 05	-
41	Good Will Industries of America, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
42	Grand Masters and Wardens of the Alpha Grand Lodge, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons of Massachusetts . . . . .	15,000 00	7,200 00	150 00	5 00
43	Greater Boston Association of Guardians of the Camp Fire Girls . . . . .	25,000 00	19,000 00	3,332 99	23,810 39
44	Greek Ladies' Benevolent Society of Boston <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
45	Guild of St. Apollonia, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
46	Guild of St. Elizabeth, The . . . . .	8,633 38	6,500 00	3,507 65	1,690 66
47	Hahnemann Hospital . . . . .	51,258 96	-	-	-
48	Hale House Association . . . . .	111,091 56	-	15,504 92	-
49	Hairenik Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
50	Harriet Tubman House, Inc. . . . .	14,000 00	1,000 00	1,923 25	2,764 25
51	Hebrew Chesed Shel Emes of the South End of Boston <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
52	Hebrew Free Loan Society, The . . . . .	-	-	13,152 25	188,124 33
53	Hebrew Immigrant Aid Society, The . . . . .	-	-	7,299 96	-
54	Hebrew Industrial School <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
55	Hebrew Ladies' Free Loan Association of Roxbury . . . . .	-	-	949 63	9,315 39
56	Hebrew Ladies' Moshev Zekainim Association . . . . .	90,000 00	-	56,578 44	22,228 88
57	Hebrew Women's Sewing Society . . . . .	10,050 00	-	-	-
58	Hecht Neighborhood House, Incorporated <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
59	Helping Hand Society "Dania" . . . . .	-	-	212 60	-
60	Holy Child Day Nursery, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
61	Holy Trinity Catholic School and Society . . . . .	-	-	1,122 56	3,794 00
62	Home for Aged Colored Women . . . . .	237,707 51	-	1,268 75	129 89
63	Home for Aged Couples . . . . .	1,602,834 88	-	944 00	4,000 00

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.



Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
\$398 95	-	\$5,156 97	\$3,212 17	\$1,932 54	6	-	-	-	2
38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
6,871 71	-	-	101,780 12	9,330 61	6	1,604	154	-	4
-	-	-	640 66	-	-	168	168	-	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
2,259 23	-	-	38,123 33	19,983 27	20	1,400	300	- <sup>3</sup>	7
5,888 83	-	-	4,618 64	1,859 00	2	585	585	-	8
288 82	-	-	29,464 46	12,653 57	11	1,500	- <sup>3</sup>	-	9
3,832 64	-	-	1,208 23	-	-	2	2	- <sup>3</sup>	10
8 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
7,979 02	\$4,000 00	-	24,928 40	6,300 00	10	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	14
-	-	-	6,165 32	1,015 05	3	{ 3 <sup>2</sup> }	79	-	15
22,207 91	24,344 44	19,134 75	106,312 42	83,332 43	63	377	-	3,315	16
33,824 35	1,000 00	19,002 50	60,917 23	21,407 46	22	133	22	- <sup>3</sup>	17
99 72	-	-	3,114 79	1,492 04	3	61	61	-	18
23,062 25	75,000 00	-	119,457 89	- <sup>4</sup>	40	3,156	68	-	19
4,860 73	-	-	393,694 12	20,426 17	6	16 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	20
17 89	-	-	853 28	168 00	2	40	-	-	21
7,392 22	13,000 00	4,236 00	40,208 68	20,084 76	20	{ 50 <sup>2</sup> }	585	-	22
673 37	-	-	28,349 61	20,772 72	288	872	-	-	23
86,893 17	-	-	118,364 40	- <sup>4</sup>	84	81,426	27	-	24
1,899 93	-	3,000 00	2,160 30	-	-	600	600	- <sup>3</sup>	25
2,133 32	5,063 34	15,206 86	82,897 45	36,601 92	35	{ 30 <sup>2</sup> }	282	- <sup>3</sup>	26
2,518 26	2,000 00	-	25 00	-	-	2,739	-	-	27
4,433 49	-	-	337,969 00	155,586 62	150	875	-	-	28
3,317 88	-	-	7,527 24	75 00	-	59	-	8	29
23,568 10	-	-	22,193 45	3,950 00	1	{ 8 <sup>2</sup> }	90	26	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	90	-	-	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
-	-	-	3,429 05	1,148 32	2	105	-	-	34
1,907 97	-	-	2,477 88	632 50	1	209	209	213	35
1,151 97	-	-	922 71	90 00	- <sup>3</sup>	1 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	10	36
3,595 86	-	3,200 00	7,982 47	2,111 80	4	23	21	-	37
572 82	-	1,000 00	8,769 89	3,202 60	9	322	-	-	38
89 53	-	-	6,050 25	-	-	{ 3 <sup>2</sup> }	- <sup>3</sup>	-	39
97 88	-	-	6,858 86	4,556 83	7	{ 3 <sup>2</sup> }	1,400	225	40
-	-	-	-	-	-	1,400	-	-	41
4,656 42	-	-	4,272 55	338 00	2	16	15	21	42
45 08	-	-	18,501 02	1,590 60	1	1,033	49	-	43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
29 54	-	1,000 00	4,796 11	2,435 80	4	192	51	107	46
2,842 21	-	-	189 67	- <sup>4</sup>	-	-	-	-	47
10,737 57	6,648 20	1,980 00	25,785 74	13,285 91	9	700	100	200	48
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
-	-	-	2,514 75	766 75	3	90	-	-	50
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
220 21	-	-	197,451 34	8,525 29	6	-	-	828	52
11 40	-	-	7,467 91	5,190 00	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	53
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
188 13	-	-	10,019 11	256 85	1	190	-	-	55
799 79	-	2 234 35	62 454 05	18 134 96	14	171	171	-	56
387 00	-	-	387 00	-	-	{ 1 <sup>2</sup> }	90	-	57
-	-	-	-	-	-	90	-	-	58
11 29	-	-	242 49	-	-	-	-	6	59
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
-	-	-	4,996 92	755 00	2	26	6	-	61
11,999 89	-	1,108 75	13,549 46	4,023 55	8	68	68	-	62
70,017 18	27,774 21	38,509 21	43,843 94	13,490 19	20	83	-	-	63

\* Not separately reported.

\* Report for 11 months.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
BOSTON — Con.					
1	Home for Aged Men . . . . .	\$776,390 22	-	-	-
2	Home for Aged Women . . . . .	1,338,761 63	-	\$1,913 04	\$2,765 81
3	Home for Destitute Catholic Children in Boston . . . . .	569,397 11	-	34,120 44	-
4	Home for Italian Children, Incorporated <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
5	Home for Jewish Children . . . . .	108,500 00	-	67,699 09	171 71
6	House of the Angel Guardian, Trustees of the . . . . .	572,302 43	-	31,904 86	74,986 88
7	House of the Good Samaritan . . . . .	541,051 00	-	16,485 37	9,687 98
8	House of the Good Shepherd . . . . .	501,900 00	-	5,606 77	75,021 57
9	Household Nursing Association, The . . . . .	31,000 00	\$12,000 00	32,880 88	179 28
10	Howard Benevolent Society . . . . .	574,966 41	-	50 00	-
11	Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts . . . . .	317,713 84	-	-	-
12	Hunt Asylum for Destitute Children . . . . .	49,899 59	-	7 00	-
13	Huntington Institute for Orphan Children . . . . .	218,370 05	-	-	-
14	Immigrant's Home, East Boston, The . . . . .	43,000 00	-	3,926 90	3,021 71
15	Industrial Aid Society . . . . .	65,543 10	-	5,157 00	-
16	Industrial School for Crippled and Deformed Children . . . . .	1,098,346 78	-	8,471 63	-
17	Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	165,900 31	-	70 00	1,563 13
18	Infants' Hospital . . . . .	521,325 33	-	52,634 47	6,954 13
19	Institution of the Little Sisters of the Poor, The . . . . .	104,100 00	-	12,893 20	-
20	Instructive District Nursing Association . . . . .	379,121 75	-	2,403 00	-
21	Irwin Fund, Trustees of the <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
22	Isaac Alberts Memorial Aid Association . . . . .	-	-	388 75	-
23	Jacoby Club of Boston . . . . .	700 00	-	2,660 50	961 50
24	Jamaica Plain Community Conference . . . . .	-	-	-	-
25	Jamaica Plain Dispensary . . . . .	22,946 30	-	-	170 50
26	Jamaica Plain Neighborhood House Association . . . . .	13,173 93	2,000 00	5,092 68	125 15
27	James Marsh Jackson League, Inc. . . . .	25,767 75	-	9,387 17	6,465 64
28	Jewish Anti-Tuberculosis Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
29	Jewish Children's Aid Society of Boston . . . . .	500 00	-	2,718 75	2,202 39
30	Jewish Children's Bureau of Boston, Inc. . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	34,001 93	16,810 95
31	Jewish Legion of Massachusetts, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
32	Jewish Maternity Clinic Association . . . . .	3,500 00	2,750 00	3,053 69	1,040 30
33	John Boylston's Charitable Donations for the Benefit and Support of Aged Poor Persons, and of Orphans and Deserted Children, Trustees of . . . . .	206,400 00	-	-	-
34	John Howard Industrial Home <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
35	Judge Baker Foundation . . . . .	12,910 25	-	29,441 00	3,893 75
36	Junior League of Boston, Inc., The . . . . .	-	-	6,504 11	10,627 96
37	Keith Fund, Inc. . . . .	380,869 41	-	100 00	-
38	Kfar Deban Society, Inc. . . . .	-	-	207 00	-
39	Ladies Auxiliary of the Jewish Peoples Insti- tute, Inc., The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
40	Ladies Auxiliary to Company L, Sixth Regi- ment, Massachusetts National Guard, Inc. . . . .	-	-	151 77	20 80
41	Ladies Benevolent Circle of the Clarendon Street Baptist Church <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
42	Ladies' Helping Hand Auxiliary to the Home for Destitute Jewish Children . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	3,547 50	7,762 38
43	Ladies' Kennel Association of Massachusetts . . . . .	-	-	534 00	2,903 30
44	Ladies' Lyceum Union . . . . .	-	-	-	-
45	Ladies' Unity Club . . . . .	8,000 00	-	10,565 16	1,332 21
46	Lawrence Avenue Free Loan Association . . . . .	-	-	616 88	-
47	League of Women for Community Service . . . . .	11,400 00	2,500 00	2,583 75	3,854 09
48	Lend a Hand Society . . . . .	69,076 97	-	7,328 27	226 70
49	Leopold Morse Home for Infirm Hebrews and Orphanage <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
50	Lincoln House Association . . . . .	305,549 41	-	18,911 45	2,466 80
51	Little Building Benefit Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
52	Little House, Inc., The . . . . .	5,888 55	-	4,828 95	232 50
53	Lord's Day League of New England . . . . .	120,563 29	-	12,189 43	-
54	Lucy Stone Home, The . . . . .	10,600 00	-	-	1,558 24
55	Lucy Wheelock Kindergarten Alumnae Asso- ciation Incorporated, The . . . . .	8,659 80	-	2,241 03	-
56	Lutheran Immigrant Board, The . . . . .	26,000 00	-	4,259 77	7,379 20
57	Marie Dewing Faelten Charitable Association, Inc. . . . .	-	-	1,629 10	100 00
58	Masonic Education and Charity Trust . . . . .	1,217,831 18	-	-	-
59	Massachusetts Association for Occupational Therapy, Inc. . . . .	-	-	1,901 00	11,163 86

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided
\$43,276 07	-	\$21,942 63	\$56,120 52	\$21,160 86	20	{ 2 <sup>2</sup> 109 }	109	- 1
57,033 24	\$20,572 54	6,654 18	71,781 23	20,165 11	33	197	-	- 2
16,572 93	-	30,509 11	44,272 33	10,515 42	12	3,229	3,229	- 3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 4
12 36	-	-	62,431 71	21,751 33	30	180	180	- 5
13,030 02	-	6,877 29	97,453 54	5,955 15	4	724	420	- 6
25,102 99	42,000 00	-	62,719 24	- <sup>4</sup>	34	371	290	- 7
2,538 74	-	6,553 48	92,053 37	11,725 07	11	787	787	- 8
981 68	-	-	21,760 54	11,429 21	5	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup> 9
28,990 75	-	-	27,168 04	1,391 50	-	2 <sup>2</sup>	-	625 10
17,927 21	-	-	17,099 37	6,459 92	15	{ 3 <sup>2</sup> 5,000 }	5,000	- 11
2,751 09	-	2,250 00	1,808 00	25 00	-	-	-	12 12
11,888 73	-	-	11,279 35	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup> 13
-	-	-	7,327 17	2,798 01	5	3,784	2,727	- 14
3,977 76	-	-	8,220 71	6,994 13	5	1,897	1,897	- 15
40,139 61	-	38,166 23	51,776 11	28,068 36	49	116	116	- 16
11,348 34	3,000 00	-	14,491 08	2,931 50	6	30	15	24 17
18,148 79	105,000 00	-	89,971 45	- <sup>4</sup>	15	547	89	- 18
56 48	-	20,495 03	32,383 00	-	-	241	241	- 19
17,306 39	35,450 00	-	19,748 42	-	-	-	-	- 20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 21
48 95	100 00	-	560 00	-	-	14	14	- 22
-	-	-	3,885 29	1,960 00	1	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- 23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 24
1,051 19	-	-	1,082 06	500 00	1	732	732	- 25
494 38	-	-	5,817 48	3,723 50	3	1,000	1,000	- 26
1,697 75	-	-	21,355 35	6,966 99	6	48	48	- 27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 28
36 66	-	-	4,088 94	-	-	{ 14 <sup>2</sup> 100 }	100	- 29
22 97	-	-	51,777 20	11,896 02	10	522	285	- 30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 31
11 00	-	-	4,093 99	2,082 12	3	-	-	- 32
7,424 66	-	-	6,762 94	-	-	54	54	- 33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 34
1,027 19	-	-	26,353 26	21,555 72	8	900	900	- 35
40 84	-	-	14,702 08	-	2	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	- 36
33,677 85	-	-	24,255 32	-	-	{ 30 <sup>2</sup> 2 }	- <sup>3</sup>	1 37
-	-	-	203 00	-	-	2	-	- 38
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 39
-	-	-	165 77	-	-	{ 2 <sup>2</sup> 15 }	-	2 40
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 41
132 05	-	-	11,403 17	920 10	- <sup>3</sup>	{ 1 <sup>2</sup> 170 }	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup> 42
-	-	-	3,384 43	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	- 43
-	-	-	1,138 66	-	-	11	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup> 44
25 56	-	-	7,222 18	1,393 00	4	11	-	- 45
-	-	-	35 30	26 00	-	-	-	- 46
99 62	-	-	5,510 54	1,578 00	3	1,150	550	40 47
3,249 74	-	900 00	11,062 61	- <sup>4</sup>	3	{ 34 <sup>2</sup> 169 }	165	5 48
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 49
11,521 05	-	146,718 32	33,640 02	23,388 08	18	{ 2 <sup>2</sup> 900 }	90	- 50
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 51
10 87	-	-	5,209 28	3,507 59	3	-	-	- <sup>3</sup> 52
9,832 81	-	500 00	12,211 73	8,220 00	5	-	-	- 53
-	-	-	1,558 24	199 12	-	1,987	1,987	- 54
13 64	-	-	1,961 45	-	-	-	-	- 55
-	-	-	12,758 90	3,430 00	4	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup> 56
231 22	-	-	100 00	100 00	-	-	-	- 57
58,936 06	63,853 86	-	40,694 87	3,100 00	1	30	-	- 58
10 18	-	-	15,778 97	3,135 15	1	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup> 59

<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.

<sup>5</sup> Name changed to The Charles Irwin Travelli Fund.



## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
BOSTON — <i>Con.</i>					
1	Massachusetts Association for Promoting the Interests of the Adult Blind	\$123,375 37	-	\$6,751 50	\$2,962 38
2	Massachusetts Baptist Charitable Society	264,127 17	-	1,507 64	-
3	Massachusetts Baptist Convention	971,749 45	-	42,882 91	-
4	Massachusetts Branch of the Shut-in Society, Inc.	3,431 20	-	1,702 85	-
5	Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear In- firmary <sup>8</sup>	-	-	-	-
6	Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society	59,003 44	-	-	-
7	Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society (Sum- mer Street Fire Fund)	46,133 86	-	-	5,000 00
8	Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Associa- tion	455,113 72	-	957 00	-
9	Massachusetts Charitable Society	180,501 13	-	-	-
10	Massachusetts Child Labor Committee (In- corporated)	-	-	10,968 14	208 00
11	Massachusetts Civic League	-	-	18,298 41	-
12	Massachusetts Congregational Charitable So- ciety	254,776 90	-	-	-
13	Massachusetts Division of the International Sunshine Society	-	-	157 93	-
14	Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary <sup>7</sup>	-	-	-	-
15	Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston; McLean Hospital, Belmont	11,324,139 89	-	70,888 71	1,569,972 46
16	Massachusetts Health Company	-	-	-	2,236 20
17	Massachusetts Home	78,105 42	\$11,000 00	5,950 00	36,348 81
18	Massachusetts Home Missionary Society	1,324,703 33	-	79,925 38	-
19	Massachusetts Homeopathic Hospital <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
20	Massachusetts League of Girls' Clubs, Incor- porated	5,946 59	200 00	6,777 50	2,137 15
21	Massachusetts Lying-in Hospital	-	-	-	-
22	Massachusetts Maternity and Foundling Hos- pital Corporation	23,067 92	-	-	-
23	Massachusetts Medical Benevolent Society	74,800 00	-	268 00	-
24	Massachusetts No-License League <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
25	Massachusetts Osteopathic Hospital, Inc. <sup>6</sup>	-	-	1,865 00	-
26	Massachusetts Prison Association	25,292 25	-	1,494 96	-
27	Massachusetts Pythian Sisters Home Associa- tion	8,094 25	-	754 29	1,818 52
28	Massachusetts Royal Arcanum Hospital Fund Association, Inc.	-	-	883 30	-
29	Massachusetts Society for Aiding Discharged Prisoners	100,155 67	-	375 56	-
30	Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals	1,031,557 31	-	39,555 39	67,940 36
31	Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children	488,339 81	25,000 00	110,718 11	-
32	Massachusetts Society for the University Edu- cation of Women <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
33	Massachusetts Teachers' Federation <sup>5</sup>	1,000 00	-	6,629 50	2,846 76
34	Massachusetts Temperance Society	17,700 00	-	-	-
35	Massachusetts Trustees of the International Committee of the Young Men's Christian Association for Army and Navy Work, Inc.	260,140 27	-	10,518 75	60,972 11
36	Massachusetts Tuberculosis League Inc. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
37	Massachusetts Woman's Christian Temper- ance Union <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
38	Massachusetts Woman's Home Missionary Union	113,338 00	-	86,851 28	4,797 98
39	Massachusetts Women's Hospital	62,142 58	-	21,806 18	20,848 99
40	Massasoit Memorial Association <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
41	Maverick Dispensary of East Boston, The	9,963 26	-	5,775 60	5,669 65
42	Merrimac Mission, Inc., The	-	-	5,941 38	1,000 00
43	Michael Anagnos Schools	270,734 37	-	-	-
44	Millenium Guild	-	-	477 00	12 75
45	Morgan Memorial Cooperative Industries and Stores, Inc., The	593,116 05	1,375 00	34,910 34	312,331 67
46	Mount Pleasant Home, The	132,384 52	-	5,923 00	9,004 54
47	Mount Sinai Hospital Society of Boston, Mass. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
48	National Pan-Epirotic Union in America <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
49	Needlewoman's Friend Society, The	54,622 50	-	125 00	7,219 35
50	New England Anti-Vivisection Society	54,550 00	-	2,592 62	36 54
51	New England Baptist Hospital	309,100 00	-	1,448 47	73,645 02
52	New England Branch of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the Methodist Episco- pal Church	44,299 69	-	86,521 88	-

<sup>1</sup> No report. <sup>2</sup> Organizations aided. <sup>3</sup> Not stated. <sup>4</sup> Not separately reported. <sup>5</sup> Report for 7 months.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies, specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided
\$3,724 07	-	\$24,000 00	\$11,189 38	\$4,091 53	6	1 <sup>2</sup> 300	245	- 1
12,584 41	-	459 30	14,716 92	500 00	-	70	-	- 2
45,236 87	\$9,776 31	-	88,366 37	12,184 00	4	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup> 3
159 02	-	-	1,720 75	600 00	1	1 <sup>2</sup> 400	-	- <sup>3</sup> 4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 5
2,437 16	-	-	2,689 94	300 00	- <sup>3</sup>	26 <sup>2</sup> 6	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup> 6
1,844 26	-	-	7,205 49	50 00	- <sup>3</sup>	10	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup> 7
145,896 16	-	-	113,671 34	39,713 01	30	86	86	- 8
8,272 73	-	-	7,946 30	400 00	-	6	-	- 9
104 79	-	-	11,946 29	7,405 61	3	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	- 10
18 19	-	-	17,587 17	12,113 11	2	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup> 11
15,698 66	-	-	13,945 75	300 00	-	50	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup> 12
-	-	-	388 25	-	-	10 <sup>2</sup> 50	50	3 13
-	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	- 14
323,064 52	194,202 08	-	1,841,664 88	- <sup>4</sup>	931	37,064	818	- 15
-	-	-	2,224 37	1,830 00	2	-	-	- 16
648 43	-	1,980 00	42,714 93	20,974 75	37	90	60	- 17
104,149 52	778,601 82	11,350 00	131,895 08	13,828 97	3	140 <sup>2</sup>	-	- 18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 19
104 48	-	-	10,027 68	5,233 25	3	33 <sup>2</sup> 3,335	-	- 20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 21
1,767 38	-	-	22 50	-	-	1	- <sup>3</sup>	1 22
3,132 04	-	3,065 00	4,803 00	-	-	22	-	- 23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 24
23 98	-	-	136 27	-	-	-	-	- 25
1,529 41	-	-	3,692 75	2,538 00	1	- <sup>3</sup>	-	- 26
671 85	-	-	209 29	-	-	-	-	- 27
30 41	-	-	866 94	150 00	-	35	35	- 28
5,929 22	-	-	4,283 35	2,000 00	1	973	973	- 29
38,590 13	-	70,488 00	186,297 30	102,567 26	50	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup> 30
21,661 90	4,234 41	76,202 38	178,392 55	123,359 55	78	13,351	13,351	- 31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 32
45 65	-	-	7,467 84	3,781 88	3	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	- 33
1,102 03	-	-	893 48	-	-	8 <sup>2</sup>	-	- 34
767 97	-	-	79,991 80	33,058 26	25	174,996	- <sup>3</sup>	- 35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 36
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 37
5,202 30	-	4,995 32	96,884 83	4,652 00	3	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup> 38
3,579 02	1,155 00	-	38,406 70	- <sup>4</sup>	15	338	30	- 39
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 40
1,146 91	-	-	12,996 21	8,974 30	14	6 100	- <sup>3</sup>	- 41
25 00	-	-	6,416 07	3,022 00	3	9,712	9,712	20 42
13,501 91	-	-	4,301 46	795 33	-	-	-	- 43
-	-	-	845 01	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	-	- 44
5,521 63	31,655 00	1,050 00	352,695 37	90,211 66	107	5,010	2,483	425 45
3,325 26	-	13,156 97	25,552 86	10,006 38	11	44	-	- 46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 47
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 48
5,641 98	-	1,063 36	11,929 07	2,150 00	2	120	120	- 49
2,539 99	-	10,089 26	6,339 93	2,067 60	2	10 <sup>2</sup>	-	- 50
3,355 62	-	8,666 03	79,933 56	- <sup>4</sup>	32	989	85	- 51
3,471 85	2,800 00	6,517 96	100,682 21	400 00	1	28 <sup>2</sup>	-	- 52

\* Report for 11 months.

† Report not due.

\* Name changed to Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
	BOSTON — Con.				
1	New England Deaconess Association (exclud- ing hospitals)	\$376,929 57	-	\$5,804 40	\$19,788 11
2	New England Deaconess Association (Hospi- tal in Boston)	964,543 24	\$249,000 00	12,907 43	160,079 27
3	New England Deaconess Association, Palmer Memorial Hospital for Incurables	43,085 34	-	12,436 42	32,477 05
4	New England District of the Christian and Missionary Alliance, Inc.	16,000 00	13,000 00	6,777 69	4,596 29
5	New England Grenfell Association	219,297 23	-	20,238 79	-
6	New England Home for Little Wanderers	1,424,109 22	-	24,911 37	25,684 64
7	New England Hospital for Women and Chil- dren	1,091,391 00	-	13,656 77	106,746 09
8	New England Kurn Hattin Homes	-	-	1,870 50	-
9	New England Moral Reform Society	187,407 81	-	15,012 29	8,614 75
10	New England Watch and Ward Society	-	-	7,440 50	-
11	Newsboys' Reading Room Association	7,920 59	-	878 45	73 85
12	Nickerson Home for Children	30,134 64	-	994 70	6,463 05
13	Norfolk House Centre	116,658 68	-	11,752 27	1,773 13
14	North Bennet Street Industrial School	57,965 60	1,450 00	35,103 99	1,152 31
15	North End Diet Kitchen	41,213 89	-	1,930 00	335 65
16	North End Dispensary	-	-	-	-
17	Norwegian Mission Home	11,000 00	10,300 00	1,489 67	3,203 26
18	Norwegian Old Peoples Home and Charitable Association of Greater Boston	36,531 80	8,000 00	1,496 82	7,279 06
19	Notre Dame Social Service Foundation, In- corporated	-	-	-	-
20	Novogradvolinsk Relief Association of Massa- chusetts <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
21	Nutrition Clinics for Delicate Children, Inc.	-	-	6,900 00	8,989 40
22	Oliver Ditson Society for the Relief of Needy Musicians	34,000 00	-	-	-
23	Overseers of the Poor of the Town of Boston in the Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England	715,916 23	-	-	5,016 00
24	Pan-Albanian Federation of America "Vatra" (The Hearth) Inc., The	-	-	23,888 42	4,040 32
25	Pan-Cretan Society Minos Inc.	-	-	1,098 00	1,718 25
26	Pan-Hellenic Relief Organization, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
27	Pan-Hellenic Union in America	3,000 00	-	-	-
28	Particular Council Society St. Vincent de Paul of the City of Boston, The	-	-	64,457 54	2,835 07
29	Permanent Charity Fund, Incorporated, Committee of the	4,401,572 15	-	-	-
30	Permanent Peace Fund, Trustees of	135,647 97	-	-	-
31	Peter Bent Brigham Hospital	6,474,115 66	-	20,156 72	333,860 53
32	Philoducational Association of Georgitsiotes "Socrates"	-	-	826 00	4,535 25
33	Piatker Relief Association, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
34	Portuguese Immigrant Aid Society of the United States of America, Inc., The	-	-	-	-
35	Preachers' Aid Society of the New England Annual Conference of the Methodist Epis- copal Church	435,301 96	-	-	-
36	Pultusker Benevolent Association <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
37	Reconstruction Association, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
38	Robert B. Brigham Hospital for Incurables	1,746,066 00	-	-	19,950 45
39	Robert Gould Shaw House, Inc.	6,500 00	2,500 00	8,398 92	65 50
40	Robert Treat Paine Association, The	138,028 40	-	-	-
41	Rotch Travelling Scholarship, Inc.	78,316 03	-	-	-
42	Roxbury Boys' Club and Institute of Industry	117,255 44	10,000 00	6,826 09	1,993 10
43	Roxbury Charitable Society	175,522 67	-	521 00	-
44	Roxbury Female Benevolent Society	9,668 87	-	9 00	585 30
45	Roxbury Home for Aged Women	321,873 67	-	699 35	1,000 00
46	Roxbury Ladies' Aid and Fuel Society	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	6,296 68	13,045 28
47	Roxbury Ladies' Bikur Cholim Association	-	-	4,985 12	-
48	Roxbury Ladies' Club	7,000 00	5,250 00	292 26	776 98
49	Roxbury Neighborhood House Association	49,000 00	-	13,196 78	1,891 30
50	Rudnick Charitable Foundation, Inc.	26,145 00	-	-	-
51	Rufus F. Dawes Hotel Association	116,100 00	-	-	9,106 39
52	Ruggles Street Neighborhood House	13,300 00	-	-	-
53	Rutland Corner House	89,837 50	-	-	133 07

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.



## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided	
\$6,122 51	\$5,456 36	-	\$40,550 70	\$22,745 73	16	118	50	-	1
10,100 01	19,100 00	-	200,062 63	- <sup>4</sup>	102	2,762	131	-	2
1,971 11	4,063 36	-	50,226 88	- <sup>4</sup>	13	-	-	- <sup>5</sup>	3
423 65	200 55	-	8,714 32	3,405 01	9	33	1	-	4
10,579 10	-	-	22,651 50	2,436 00	2	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	5
59,917 62	278 06	-	117,811 03	50,763 70	58	25 <sup>2</sup> 809	346	234	6
34,153 82	6,000 00	\$10,100 00	180,124 40	- <sup>4</sup>	71	5,979	110	-	7
-	-	1,980 00	3,854 72	-	-	100	50	-	8
4,988 42	1,970 00	1,000 00	33,703 64	14,461 09	22	443	257	-	9
8,373 12	-	-	16,909 58	11,869 00	4	-	-	-	10
731 13	-	-	2,242 27	950 00	3	500	-	-	11
665 02	-	-	7,861 40	1,599 59	4	60	8	-	12
7,910 86	-	16,430 12	27,251 87	12,017 28	45	2,500	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	13
3,465 37	-	-	53,256 65	34,108 49	48	3 <sup>2</sup> 1,931	925	-	14
1,979 95	-	-	2,877 10	490 25	2	7 <sup>2</sup> 102	-	-	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
-	-	-	4,687 16	837 25	2	212	8	-	17
926 38	-	-	1,111 45	125 00	-	25	-	-	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
23 36	-	-	14,623 58	9,697 70	3	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	21
1,969 09	-	-	1,980 39	-	-	20	-	-	22
32,779 91	-	-	58,195 60	-	-	247	247	-	23
-	-	-	35,795 71	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	25	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	24
-	-	-	1,740 95	420 00	1	4 <sup>2</sup> 2	2	-	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
-	-	-	827 72	-	-	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	27
55 61	-	-	73,555 30	3,320 04	4	5,510	5,510	1,331	28
227,119 16	-	-	224,434 36	7,329 16	2	107 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	29
9,333 07	-	-	9,333 07	750 00	2	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	30
214,752 76	-	-	569,512 63	- <sup>4</sup>	238	13,576	1,017	-	31
703 21	-	-	4,200 07	-	-	-	-	-	32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
27,514 77	8,150 64	-	29,654 38	300 00	-	100	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
183,059 54	-	-	209,880 93	- <sup>4</sup>	91	185	81	-	38
23 84	-	-	8,155 15	5,314 05	10	400	100	-	39
10,985 65	-	-	9,703 50	736 00	3	44 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	40
3,600 83	-	-	3,269 12	-	-	3	3	-	41
1,136 17	25,000 00	-	10,529 04	7,507 14	12	-	-	-	42
8,177 72	2,000 00	-	10,205 72	1,200 00	-	-	-	-	211 43
546 00	-	-	1,262 25	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	30	44
16,262 57	1,370 66	9,760 00	17,473 13	5,521 07	8	26	-	-	45
40 82	-	750 00	21,854 71	1,011 10	1	20 <sup>2</sup> 1,000	-	200	46
99 78	-	-	3,369 31	-	-	122	-	-	47
-	-	-	1,364 49	15 00	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	48
134 92	-	-	14,391 82	9,757 81	12	1,900	1,400	-	49
2,937 15	-	-	1,010 00	-	-	17 <sup>2</sup> 6	6	-	50
180 00	-	-	8,607 23	4,431 33	10	35,258	-	-	51
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
6,755 83	-	1,063 35	5,236 73	2,598 19	2	1 <sup>2</sup> 154	113	3	53

<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
BOSTON — Con.					
1	St. Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston	\$674,050 00	\$25,481 14	\$40,045 48	\$192,237 41
2	St. Elizabeth's Hospital Nurses' Alumnae Association, Inc.	—	—	430 95	65 50
3	St. Joseph's Association of Boston <sup>2</sup>	8,000 00	—	998 42	—
4	St. Joseph's Home	35,962 69	5,000 00	3,226 35	11,379 06
5	St. Luke's Home for Convalescents	257,583 48	—	2,707 41	2,381 68
6	St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Lying-in Hospi- tal	250,000 00	15,000 00	12,569 03	105,099 15
7	St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum	112,200 00	—	5,004 50	25,762 55
8	Salvation Army of Massachusetts, Inc.	3,548,700 47	1,506,860 12	150,101 54	309,093 57
9	Sanders Fund, Inc.	—	—	17,788 00	—
10	Scientific Temperance Federation	4,667 50	—	8,183 41	1,922 36
11	Scots' Charitable Society	58,916 27	—	895 00	—
12	Sears and Other Funds, Trustees of	292,606 59	—	—	—
13	Sedalia Club Inc., The	—	—	2,636 35	—
14	Seraphic Institute, Inc., of Boston, Mass.	19,000 00	4,500 00	17,812 86	—
15	Shaw Fund for Mariners' Children	638,148 88	—	—	—
16	Society for Ministerial Relief	331,314 04	—	—	—
17	Society for the Relief of Aged or Disabled Episcopal Clergymen	167,000 00	—	—	—
18	Society for the Relief of the Widows and Or- phans of Clergymen of the Protestant Epis- copal Church	222,407 68	—	—	—
19	Society of St. Margaret (St. Monica's Home)	25,071 03	—	8,450 00	3,579 80
20	Soldiers and Sailors Relief Society of Ward 18, Boston <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
21	South Boston Lithuanian Benevolent Society	17,500 00	11,700 00	824 16	—
22	South Boston Neighborhood House	—	—	3,425 97	1,680 64
23	South Boston Samaritan Society	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	6 00	—
24	South End Day Nursery	42,628 25	4,000 00	4,625 00	937 80
25	South End Day Nursery Auxiliary	—	—	192 00	1,985 02
26	South End Diet Kitchen	55,554 16	—	3,325 00	—
27	South End Dispensary and Hospital	—	—	5,599 54	246 10
28	South End House Association, The	92,262 75	25,000 00	29,700 80	10,087 97
29	South End Music School	47,000 00	12,000 00	9,229 42	5,884 65
30	Speech Readers Guild of Boston, The	20,147 73	—	5,268 18	1,547 98
31	Stamp Savings Society <sup>6</sup>	7,812 50	—	—	—
32	Stearns Fund, Inc.	—	—	33,594 19	8,368 03
33	Students' House Corporation	89,900 00	55,000 00	6,301 15	47,773 51
34	Sunnyside Day Nursery <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
35	Swedish Home of Peace ("Fridhem")	11,000 00	6,000 00	1,245 00	4,580 70
36	Swiss Benevolent Society	1,000 00	—	176 00	—
37	Syrian Burial Society <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
38	Syrian Ladies' Aid Society, The <sup>7</sup>	—	—	—	—
39	Syrian National Society, The <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
40	Tabernacle Society of Boston, The	—	—	—	—
41	Temporary Home for Working Women <sup>8</sup>	—	—	—	—
42	Travelers' Aid Society of Boston, Inc.	—	—	21,716 32	—
43	Tremont Dispensary, The	—	—	—	—
44	Trinity Church Home for the Aged (Rachel L. Allen Memorial) <sup>9</sup>	103,600 00	—	5,019 44	8,037 05
45	Trinity Neighborhood House and Day Nursery <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
46	Union Belge Benevolent Association, Inc.	—	—	251 65	—
47	Union Rescue Mission	78,772 50	—	8,909 82	104 00
48	Unitarian Campaign, Inc.	—	—	281,955 23	—
49	Unitarian Service Pension Society	—	—	12,349 12	—
50	United Hebrew Benevolent Association of Boston	20,050 00	—	30 00	—
51	Vernon Advent Christian Home	10,281 23	4,000 00	1,700 95	2,187 03
52	Vincent Memorial Hospital	351,532 15	—	5,154 77	20,214 31
53	Washingtonian Home	137,375 41	—	—	18,539 00
54	Welcome House, Inc.	39,946 88	—	15,564 59	60 00
55	Wells Memorial Association	81,100 00	—	7,785 50	982 71
56	West End Matan Basaizer Charitable Associa- tion	—	—	944 00	—
57	Widows' Society in Boston, The	278,185 62	—	6,034 00	—
58	Winchester Home for Aged Women	173,683 98	—	409 00	1,982 21
59	Woman's Auxiliary of the New England Bap- tist Hospital	—	—	4,997 50	—
60	Woman's Auxiliary Board of the Scots' Charitable Society	13,976 25	—	1,247 04	—

<sup>1</sup> No report. <sup>2</sup> Organizations aided. <sup>3</sup> Not stated. <sup>4</sup> Not separately reported. <sup>5</sup> Report for 18 months.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided	
\$10,806 23	-	\$4,029 95	\$242,835 31	- <sup>4</sup>	97	7,907	1,205	-	1
13 98	-	-	458 14	\$50 00	-	4	-	-	2
-	-	-	976 26	-	-	20	20	-	3
212 64	-	-	11,342 70	2,303 00	13	274	205	-	4
17,779 09	\$2,000 00	700 00	22,685 21	10,639 89	10	307	153	-	5
266 77	-	13,146 81	105,865 37	- <sup>4</sup>	8	729	31	-	6
6,610 76	-	-	21,176 80	3,208 00	20	150	13	-	7
118 71	110,476 92	-	494,146 39	118,176 30	196	350,955 <sup>462</sup>	175,415	4,561	8
15 93	-	-	16,690 13	1,200 00	1	10 <sup>2</sup> 204	204	20	9
412 64	-	-	10,057 09	7,318 50	4	-	-	-	10
3,144 91	-	-	2,827 15	-	-	133	133	67	11
14,480 26	-	-	14,560 00	500 00	-	-	-	2	12
15	-	-	2,944 27	-	-	-	-	-	13
44 48	-	1,250 00	17,564 07	3,542 50	8	85	8	- <sup>3</sup>	14
26,040 39	-	-	22,049 44	3,100 00	1	3 <sup>2</sup> 350	-	-	15
16,665 00	-	-	15,675 83	200 00	-	47	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	16
11,700 85	-	-	6,720 04	-	-	7	7	-	17
11,330 96	-	-	13,697 14	-	-	76	76	-	18
488 42	-	-	10,897 37	- <sup>4</sup>	10	55	10	-	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
2,129 00	-	-	3,091 23	1,175 00	1	3 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	21
-	-	-	3,406 27	2,252 00	7	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	22
45 00	-	-	-	-	-	72	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	23
1,336 09	-	-	7,126 40	3,084 00	6	5,787	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	24
64 10	-	-	3,334 19	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	25
3,031 21	-	-	6,675 74	1,950 00	1	1 <sup>2</sup> 74	74	- <sup>3</sup>	26
33 60	-	-	4,773 51	3,376 75	2	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	27
1,760 10	1,735 00	5,000 00	46,131 65	23,658 89	30	6,100	100	-	28
88 23	-	-	18,508 68	- <sup>3</sup>	29	479	8	-	29
5,185 04	-	20,085 43	15,959 96	5,877 16	9	783	78	-	30
505 27	-	-	420 71	278 00	-	-	-	-	31
121 42	-	-	35,129 54	750 00	-	77 <sup>2</sup> 100	100	52	32
174 75	-	-	42,670 78	11,622 10	13	96	-	-	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
-	-	-	6,084 70	1,309 64	2	136	2	- <sup>3</sup>	35
58 40	-	-	162 70	-	-	5	5	-	36
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
-	-	-	-	-	-	34 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	40
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
14 47	-	-	21,998 92	19,456 04	12	36,900	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	42
150 00	-	-	150 00	-	-	-	-	-	43
1,861 48	-	-	13,991 66	6,175 00	11	23	23	-	44
31 52	-	-	139 07	9 75	-	-	-	-	45
103 34	2,000 00	1,000 00	11,685 72	6,804 36	5	1 <sup>2</sup> 3,400	1	-	46
1,108 83	-	-	293,681 16	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	3,321	380	47
37 94	-	-	10,419 13	-	-	65	65	- <sup>3</sup>	48
869 00	-	-	899 00	-	-	-	-	-	49
34 02	-	962 46	4,633 06	2,045 77	4	11	-	-	50
13,284 47	34,357 38	-	41,768 04	- <sup>4</sup>	19	332	64	-	51
6,818 08	-	-	24,601 66	8,378 34	12	1,215	56	-	52
571 13	5,000 00	-	15,686 27	4,220 00	6	20 <sup>2</sup> 49	48	1	54
7,028 50	-	-	16,660 70	9,951 43	14	2,071	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	55
-	-	-	914 00	153 50	2	4 <sup>2</sup> 300	- <sup>3</sup>	125	56
13,737 72	6,000 00	-	19,864 59	791 64	1	137	137	-	57
10,368 62	-	7,850 47	17,804 57	6,380 22	7	32	31	-	58
31 94	-	-	4,927 48	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	59
1,514 07	-	-	2,037 42	-	-	33	33	- <sup>3</sup>	60

<sup>6</sup> Report for 11 months..<sup>7</sup> Report not due.<sup>8</sup> Name changed to Rutland Corner House.<sup>9</sup> Report for 13 months.



## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
BOSTON — Con.					
1	Woman's Board of Missions (Congregational)	\$572,628 03	-	\$346,009 16	\$3,731 03
2	Woman's Charity Club	43,100 00	-	1,419 45	2,279 61
3	Woman's Home Missionary Association <sup>5</sup>	-	-	-	-
4	Woman's Home Missionary Society of the New England Conference of the Methodist Epis- copal Church	20,300 00	-	7,985 92	5,008 80
5	Woman's Seaman's Friend Society	12,924 21	-	2,871 10	-
6	Woman's Universalist Missionary Society of Massachusetts	44,612 94	-	9,699 87	-
7	Women's Educational and Industrial Union	28,216 05	-	29,214 64	1,121,793 93
8	Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Trustees of	702,338 29	\$345,000 00	500 00	-
9	Women's Scholarship Association <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
10	Wood Memorial Home	678,723 57	-	-	-
11	Working Girls' Home (St. Helena's House)	254,250 00	8,000 00	-	82,333 95
12	Young Men's Educational Aid Association <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
13	Young Men's Hebrew Association of Boston	100,000 00	25,000 00	2,873 95	8,462 26
14	Young Travellers' Aid Society, The	23,368 48	-	200 00	-
BOXFORD.					
15	Female Charitable Society of West Boxford	-	-	57 59	210 75
BRAINTREE.					
16	Braintree Friendly Aid Association	-	-	4,277 34	2,014 60
17	Braintree Young Men's Christian Association	4,000 00	-	453 00	-
BRIDGEWATER.					
18	Bridgewater Visiting Nurse Association	-	-	984 16	918 25
19	Millet Sanatorium	14,000 00	2,700 00	1,500 00	8,731 50
BROCKTON.					
20	Boys Club of Brockton <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
21	Brockton Day Nursery	20,000 00	-	2,361 15	1,024 37
22	Brockton Hospital Company	731,045 00	40,000 00	49,200 90	103,656 92
23	Brockton Humane Society, The	9,500 00	-	161 00	858 14
24	Brockton Rotary Charitable and Educational Association	-	-	-	-
25	Brockton Social Service Council, Inc.	-	-	144,953 48	-
26	Brockton Visiting Nurse Association	-	-	996 46	19,607 50
27	Brockton Young Men's Christian Association	459,500 00	21,000 00	34,831 21	1,791 03
28	Brockton Young Women's Christian Associa- tion	171,800 00	10,000 00	15,534 85	18,763 40
29	Community Service of Brockton Inc. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
30	County Committee of Young Men's Christian Associations of Plymouth County, Massa- chusetts, Incorporated, The	-	-	4,054 50	-
31	Douglas Gift to the Brockton Day Nursery, Trustees of	20,000 00	-	-	-
32	Ellis Brett Neighborhood Center of Com- munity Service of Brockton, Inc.	-	-	4 00	1,648 91
33	Family Welfare Association of Brockton <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
34	Home for Aged Men in the City of Brockton, Trustees of	183,620 06	-	-	-
35	Mothers' League of Brockton, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
36	Sarah J. Pettee Memorial Scholarship Fund, Trustees of	2,219 70	-	-	-
37	Sprague Neighborhood Centre, Brockton, Inc.	12,000 00	-	2,499 55	-
38	Wales Home for Aged Women	172,436 43	-	866 00	606 00
39	Woman's Club of Brockton <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
BROOKLINE.					
40	American Ramabai Association	5,600 00	-	2,204 24	84 60
41	Brookline Day Nursery	10,500 00	-	300 00	-
42	Brookline Friendly Society, The	69,792 59	4,500 00	22,339 68	4,803 69
43	Brookline Service Club, Inc.	- <sup>3</sup>	-	469 85	2,435 49
44	Brooks Cubicle Hospital, Inc.	126,664 00	-	-	-
45	Brooks Hospital	214,396 54	70,000 00	6,500 00	79,309 76
46	Christian Science Benevolent Association	932,701 44	-	146 958 90	238,891 29
47	Eloist Ministry, The	12,300 00	9,000 00	9,266 49	8,731 36
48	Frauen Verein	9,100 00	-	8,549 34	-
49	Free Hospital for Women	2,125,597 26	-	41,424 62	127,508 19
50	Gulick-Farnsworth Fund, Inc.	2,710 00	-	-	-
CAMBRIDGE.					
51	Ames Foundation	8,885 05	-	-	-
52	Avon Home	293,342 59	-	3,748 06	15,020 08

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided	
\$14,680 48	\$11,000 00	\$38,510 97	\$360,270 54	\$24,410 31	18	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	18,744 28	-	-	4 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
10 57	-	-	12,952 61	6,327 07	12	19,000 <sup>6</sup>	963	- <sup>3</sup>	4
600 73	-	284 31	4,924 48	2,330 00	3	206	206	4	5
2,151 92	33 72	-	11,375 82	-	-	16 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	6
-	-	-	1,140,212 15	339,151 49	350	8	-	-	7
3,388 74	-	-	2,469 61	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
37,701 57	-	-	1,848 78	-	-	-	-	-	10
77 98	-	-	83,386 80	15,485 46	30	1,485	289	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
5 48	-	-	13,148 28	2,210 00	3	50 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	13
1,076 82	-	-	2,375 00	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	421 40	-	-	-	-	-	15
36 07	-	-	5,349 23	3,447 00	3	661	661	150	16
-	-	-	406 98	-	-	-	-	-	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28 00	-	-	2,331 82	1,502 98	1	331	181	150	18
-	-	-	10,404 33	- <sup>4</sup>	5	49	3	-	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
81 20	-	607 61	3,747 13	1,404 32	3	2,958	-	27	21
18,506 35	27,164 00	-	160,333 65	- <sup>4</sup>	53	4,572	471	-	22
368 37	-	900 00	2,564 61	590 00	1	-	-	-	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
178 63	-	-	138,842 64	3,936 00	2	17 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	25
1,206 87	-	-	20,691 31	17,345 65	14	2,647	696	-	26
24,826 86	-	-	72,646 37	- <sup>4</sup>	22	2,260	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,661 50	-	-	36,886 77	17,594 59	21	1 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	5,036 05	2,640 20	2	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
512 28	-	-	512 28	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1,697 77	604 80	2	3 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
11,411 72	-	-	1,288 27	568 00	-	-	-	-	34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
93 17	-	-	200 00	-	-	1	1	-	36
-	-	-	5,485 82	4,702 36	-	-	-	-	37
6,374 25	5,000 00	-	9,958 01	4,470 16	5	21	19	-	38
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36 91	-	-	1,673 57	-	-	2,000	2,000	-	40
123 42	-	-	328 20	-	-	250	250	-	41
3,663 17	3,530 05	4,000 00	39,386 98	21,687 79	18	713	36	278	42
197 35	-	-	3,319 59	-	-	9 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	25	43
6,006 55	-	-	49 06	- <sup>4</sup>	-	34	-	-	44
120 58	-	-	89,065 05	- <sup>4</sup>	42	756	-	-	45
9,186 38	2,439 83	1,484 96	290,916 44	- <sup>4</sup>	122	1,382	67	-	46
-	-	-	18,153 73	8,776 54	5	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	47
-	-	-	9,066 68	2,139 12	5	250	250	-	48
56,847 29	-	48,745 91	170,573 62	- <sup>4</sup>	93	8,239	1,168	-	49
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
559 33	-	-	5 00	-	-	-	-	-	51
13,844 27	5,271 75	-	34,580 94	8,907 89	8	197 <sup>12</sup>	30	507	52

<sup>6</sup> Name changed to Massachusetts Woman's Home Missionary Union.<sup>6</sup> Treatments at dispensary.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
CAMBRIDGE — Con.					
1	Baptist Home, The . . . . .	\$141,072 96	-	\$5,255 80	\$7,219 63
2	Cambridge and Somerville Gemelath Chessed Charitable Loan Association . . . . .	952 65	- <sup>3</sup>	130 65	2,095 50
3	Cambridge Anti-Tuberculosis Association . . . . .	2,898 92	-	2,524 00	6,405 70
4	Cambridge Homes for Aged People . . . . .	366,624 73	-	2,526 00	3,318 56
5	Cambridge Hospital . . . . .	790,248 94	-	8,429 30	116,339 53
6	Cambridge Neighborhood House, Inc. . . . .	9,740 69	\$989 60	4,168 08	804 80
7	Cambridgeport Fruit and Flower Mission . . . . .	-	-	678 21	-
8	Cambridge Visiting Nursing Association . . . . .	25,150 00	-	4,923 48	12,074 40
9	Cambridge Welfare Union . . . . .	29,751 45	-	20,846 06	692 24
10	Cambridge Young Men's Christian Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
11	Cambridge Young Women's Christian Associa- tion . . . . .	180,648 57	5,000 00	15,518 96	-
12	Columbus Day Nursery of Cambridge . . . . .	19,750 00	10,000 00	2,566 44	391 05
13	East End Union of Cambridge, Massachusetts Forty Associates, Inc. . . . .	14,030 00	-	3,227 76	2,021 90
14	Forty Associates, Inc. . . . .	9,179 38	5,850 00	1,254 85	107 00
15	Harvard Legal Aid Bureau . . . . .	-	-	-	-
16	Holy Ghost Hospital for Incurables . . . . .	250,200 00	-	-	62,276 69
17	Lamson Home, The . . . . .	15,506 00	-	-	-
18	Middlesex Charitable Infirmary, Inc. . . . .	6,100 00	3,100 00	14,772 87	16,545 34
19	Prospect Union Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
20	United Pentecostal Council of the Assemblies of God, Inc. . . . .	-	-	-	1,188 27
21	Wesley Foundation at Harvard University, The . . . . .	-	-	-	3,999 97
CANTON.					
22	Canton Hospital and Nursing Association . . . . .	-	-	2,677 63	1,447 61
23	Canton Playground Association . . . . .	15,644 20	-	100 00	-
CHELSEA.					
24	Chelsea Day Nursery and Children's Home . . . . .	44,425 00	-	2,270 40	2,820 16
25	Chelsea Hebrew Charitable Loan Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
26	Chelsea Hebrew Sheltering Home . . . . .	3,500 00	1,400 00	397 34	-
27	Chelsea Memorial Hospital . . . . .	167,182 75	37,750 00	35,294 31	95,484 77
28	Chelsea Memorial Hospital Aid Association, Inc. . . . .	-	-	1,566 24	276 54
29	Chelsea Young Men's Christian Association . . . . .	110,000 00	19,500 00	12,259 79	4,784 89
30	Chevra Bikur Cholim of Chelsea . . . . .	-	-	1,727 11	-
31	Chevra Kadisha of Chelsea <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
32	Hebrew Free Loan Association of Chelsea <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
33	Hebrew Ladies' Charitable Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
34	Old Ladies' Home Association of Chelsea . . . . .	68,000 00	-	525 62	-
35	Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts, Trustees of . . . . .	727,455 83	-	887 00	184,206 51
CHICOPEE.					
36	Sherman Rest Home, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
CLINTON.					
37	Clinton Home for Aged People, The . . . . .	87,711 85	-	355 20	1,803 00
38	Clinton Hospital Association . . . . .	269,575 93	-	12,358 60	44,622 18
39	Clinton-Lancaster Tuberculosis Association . . . . .	3,938 00	-	28 00	268 37
COHASSET.					
40	Beechwood Improvement Association, Inc. . . . .	-	-	282 32	-
41	Bonnie Bairns Association . . . . .	-	-	-	-
42	Sandy Beach Association . . . . .	27,550 46	-	-	2,270 25
CONCORD.					
43	Concord Female Charitable Society . . . . .	11,422 00	-	467 00	-
44	Concord's Home for the Aged . . . . .	74,650 00	-	89 22	1,320 80
45	New England Deaconess Association . . . . .	52,549 84	-	60 00	18,619 70
46	Women's Parish Association . . . . .	3,041 30	-	174 71	-
DALTON.					
47	Berkshire Animal Rescue League . . . . .	32,525 00	-	514 64	-
48	Young Men's Christian Association of Dalton . . . . .	97,314 12	-	3,394 00	1,985 05
DANVERS.					
49	Danvers Home for the Aged . . . . .	54,458 89	-	588 00	340 00
50	Danvers Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	-	-	2,821 72	-
51	Putnam Home Inc., The . . . . .	36,100 00	-	100 00	1,397 10
52	Robert A. MacFadden Educational Fund, Inc. . . . .	-	-	235 90	227 00
DEDHAM.					
53	Dedham Cottage Hospital . . . . .	452 05	-	-	-
54	Dedham Emergency Nursing Association . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	5,055 63	2,079 56

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.



## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided	
\$6,744 40	\$3,860 00	-	\$13,685 95	\$5,154 00	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	1
2 50	-	-	2,088 50	20 00	1	82	-	- <sup>3</sup>	2
71 26	-	-	9,645 47	3,422 10	3	750	745	-	3
12,995 16	10,500 00	\$11,438 29	22,514 69	6,963 83	14	5,980	- <sup>3</sup>	-	4
18,015 54	18,032 58	8,590 68	142,837 68	- <sup>4</sup>	132	4,837	678	-	5
779 08	-	-	5,738 11	3,606 40	8	{ 2,591 <sup>3 2</sup>	2,000	580	6
-	-	-	756 47	-	-	{ 85 <sup>2 2</sup>	85	-	7
1,046 15	-	-	17,752 12	6,975 00	11	{ 2,641 <sup>2 2</sup>	335	-	8
1,619 12	-	-	20,792 98	8,043 89	6	73	73	536	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
6,394 60	1,000 00	5,639 23	81,053 16	37,662 06	40	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	11
560 31	-	-	5,540 50	1,060 00	2	6,919	490	-	12
510 95	-	-	6,363 26	4,491 37	3	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	13
275 50	-	-	556 35	-	-	5	-	- <sup>3</sup>	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	86	86	-	15
371 50	-	-	63,498 30	- <sup>4</sup>	57	307	68	-	16
460 00	-	-	547 13	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	17
8 92	-	-	35,121 03	- <sup>4</sup>	22	3,820	128	-	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
-	-	-	1,188 27	-	-	89	89	29	20
10 68	-	-	3,308 50	-	-	-	-	-	21
5 26	-	-	3,874 72	- <sup>4</sup>	1	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	22
676 97	-	-	516 79	430 42	2	-	-	-	23
274 63	1,000 00	-	5,386 39	2,588 86	5	25	-	-	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
216 00	-	-	801 42	53 10	1	265	265	-	26
914 09	-	4 200 00	84,712 98	- <sup>4</sup>	24	3,231	86	-	27
55 29	-	-	1,192 64	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	28
7,038 73	-	-	24,237 56	- <sup>4</sup>	7	-	-	-	29
-	-	-	1,268 22	458 60	1	500	500	-	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
3,500 99	-	-	4,202 98	1,995 00	3	9	9	-	34
5,425 70	-	-	228,219 69	97,362 13	146	876	876	-	35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
3,276 10	-	2,600 00	7,835 62	2,314 76	4	12	-	-	37
8,042 51	-	6,778 55	65,447 48	- <sup>4</sup>	23	1,726	- <sup>3</sup>	-	38
241 27	-	-	1,042 10	-	-	57	- <sup>3</sup>	-	39
313 50	-	-	554 78	75 00	1	-	-	-	40
87 25	-	-	1,604 78	700 27	3	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	42
581 90	-	500 00	785 63	-	-	15	- <sup>3</sup>	10	43
3,229 08	-	-	3,392 32	1,415 50	2	4	3	-	44
-	-	-	27,602 35	- <sup>4</sup>	10	491	122	-	45
146 59	-	-	1,339 01	-	-	-	-	-	46
911 25	-	1,000 00	2,715 06	1,144 00	1	-	-	-	47
3,698 25	-	10,000 00	18,897 58	4,404 26	2	250	-	- <sup>3</sup>	48
2,644 09	-	2,768 34	3,727 50	1,195 00	2	9	9	-	49
188 33	-	692 09	3,136 56	2,022 80	1	358	70	-	50
1,821 79	-	-	3,110 31	958 91	4	48	-	-	51
-	-	-	580 00	-	-	3	- <sup>3</sup>	-	52
19 67	-	-	-	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	53
4,111 46	-	-	8,256 67	4,960 57	3	449	50	75	54

<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
	<b>DEDHAM — Con.</b>				
1	Dedham Temporary Home for Women and Children	\$68,624 52	-	\$3,103 03	\$10,976 65
2	Social Service Board of Dedham, Inc., The	-	-	3,163 40	-
	<b>DUXBURY.</b>				
3	Duxbury Nurse Association, Inc., The	-	-	2,066 40	270 95
	<b>EASTHAMPTON.</b>				
4	Helping Hand Society	13,000 00	-	4,209 95	353 56
	<b>EASTON.</b>				
5	Eastondale Community Club	1,350 00	-	-	-
	<b>EVERETT.</b>				
6	Church Home Association, The	7,500 00	\$6,400 00	200 00	-
7	Everett Cottage Hospital	-	-	592 35	21,782 48
8	Everett Home for Aged Persons	29,508 07	-	552 10	-
9	Hebrew Ladies Aid Society of Everett	-	-	214 95	-
10	New England Home for Deaf Mutes (Aged, Blind or Infirm)	57,451 48	-	7,566 83	820 00
	<b>FAIRHAVEN.</b>				
11	Fairhaven Benevolent Association	12,540 00	-	660 00	-
12	Ladies' Benevolent Society, The	1,200 00	-	62 19	100 94
	<b>FALL RIVER.</b>				
13	Animal Rescue League of Fall River	15,650 00	-	1,787 00	929 05
14	Associao de Carridade do Ispirito Santo da Santissima Trindade	2,000 00	-	863 07	94 00
15	Association for Community Welfare in Fall River	10,135 00	-	22,457 37	77 75
16	Bishop Stang Day Nursery <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
17	Boys' Club of Fall River	445,787 75	-	6,224 55	9,125 39
18	Children's Home of Fall River	243,396 83	-	551 34	3,427 53
19	District Nursing Association of Fall River <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
20	East End Hebrew Gemilath Chassodim Association of Fall River <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
21	Fall River Anti-Tuberculosis Society	-	-	298 00	2,639 77
22	Fall River Deaconess Home	82,500 00	-	4,695 59	2,480 31
23	Fall River Hebrew Women's Charitable Institution	6,000 00	3,925 00	300 00	-
24	Fall River High School Alumni Scholarships, Trustees of	55,701 10	-	-	-
25	Fall River Women's Union	125,231 68	-	5,969 80	3,290 53
26	Franciscan Missionaries of Mary of Fall River	16,000 00	7,000 00	3,863 50	3,428 11
27	Hebrew Free Loan Association of Fall River <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
28	Hebrew Free School Society <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
29	Hebrew Ladies' Aid Association	700 00	- <sup>3</sup>	200 55	-
30	Hebrew Ladies' Beneficial Fund, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
31	Hebrew Ladies Helping Hand Society of Fall River <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
32	Home for Aged People in Fall River	390,893 94	-	516 69	2,226 88
33	Mt. Lebanon Society	500 00	250 00	645 00	-
34	Rescue Mission of Fall River, Mass. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
35	St. Anne's Hospital Corporation	115,000 00	-	457 87	41,847 87
36	St. Joseph's Orphanage	200,000 00	70,000 00	21,732 94	53,124 39
37	St. Vincent's Home Corporation of Fall River	150,620 00	-	38,993 67	8,343 73
38	Truesdale Hospital, Inc., The	332,273 49	90,000 00	300 00	85,374 50
39	Union Hospital in Fall River, The <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
40	Women's Christian Temperance Union of Fall River	5,000 00	-	620 85	-
41	Young Men's Christian Association of Fall River	248,447 77	-	18,318 30	14,499 39
	<b>FALMOUTH.</b>				
42	Falmouth Nursing Association, Incorporated	2,000 00	-	4,152 25	931 30
	<b>FITCHBURG.</b>				
43	Burbank Hospital	625,654 41	-	505 62	69,765 29
44	Family Welfare Association of Fitchburg	11,100 00	-	6,106 72	824 59
45	Fitchburg Helping Hand Association	68,800 00	-	221 91	21,715 15
46	Fitchburg Home for Old Ladies	139,461 29	-	-	-
47	Fitchburg Union Aid Home for Children	37,532 95	-	3,792 15	3,288 18

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided	
\$6,700 64	-	-	\$21,666 15	\$7,481 30	10	491	1	-	1
-	-	-	2,639 98	1,144 00	1	<sub>3</sub>	<sub>3</sub>	<sub>3</sub>	2
118 61	-	-	2,666 36	1,220 37	1	{ <sup>12</sup> 352}	270	-	3
757 38	-	-	4,772 39	2,025 83	2	-	-	47	4
4 43	-	-	289 44	-	1	-	-	-	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
209 21	-	-	23,272 93	<sup>-4</sup>	12	783	11	-	7
1,806 30	-	-	2,695 60	716 24	2	5	-	-	8
18 01	-	-	641 75	-	-	{ <sup>32</sup> 35}	<sub>3</sub>	15	9
1,680 24	-	\$29,136 48	8,347 97	2,917 84	3	16	5	-	10
283 68	-	-	1,400 48	100 00	1	40	40	37	11
1 99	-	-	223 97	20 75	2	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	1	12
1,096 20	\$100 00	500 00	2,727 39	1,114 00	1	3,484	<sub>3</sub>	-	13
-	-	-	831 42	20 00	1	{ <sup>12</sup> 20}	20	4	14
431 68	500 00	-	22,929 80	5,724 00	5	-	-	697	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
11,367 77	-	-	24,924 46	11,633 90	8	4,000	-	-	17
14,890 26	5,208 34	-	15,260 16	7,128 39	11	65	24	-	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
28 48	-	-	3,364 55	833 30	<sub>3</sub>	{ <sup>22</sup> 15}	15	<sub>3</sub>	21
6,651 35	-	-	14,271 27	3,768 75	12	1,210	880	<sub>3</sub>	22
268 75	-	-	594 75	-	-	100	100	-	23
2,342 03	-	-	2,348 36	-	-	12	12	-	24
3,601 26	2,590 00	-	8,241 72	3,843 10	15	750	200	-	25
-	-	-	9,849 09	-	-	425	425	115	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
137 45	-	-	371 85	-	-	-	-	10	29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
22,316 45	-	27,878 00	18,576 34	7,722 05	9	30	30	-	32
-	-	-	351 00	24 00	1	{ <sup>22</sup> 2}	<sub>3</sub>	<sub>3</sub>	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
4,743 79	-	-	43,301 69	<sup>-4</sup>	33	1,437	28	-	35
445 00	-	-	27,286 52	-	53	795	160	<sub>3</sub>	36
661 82	-	750 00	61,310 34	2,849 00	19	196	119	<sub>3</sub>	37
-	-	-	85,234 59	<sup>-4</sup>	47	1,381	170	-	38
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
341 96	-	-	984 63	493 93	1	-	-	-	40
-	-	-	48,484 41	<sup>-4</sup>	15	<sub>3</sub>	<sub>3</sub>	<sub>3</sub>	41
-	-	-	8,001 97	3,932 73	3	305	44	244	42
10,872 29	-	-	112,259 96	<sup>-4</sup>	44	2,382	<sub>3</sub>	-	43
356 22	-	4,000 00	7,138 88	2,636 50	3	<sub>3</sub>	<sub>3</sub>	214	44
-	-	-	22,788 03	5,857 84	10	650	-	-	45
7,887 20	-	10,800 00	9,015 75	3,066 81	5	16	16	-	46
1,399 20	-	400 00	8,669 88	4,610 97	5	{ <sup>222</sup> 95}	46	27	47

<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.



## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
	FITCHBURG — Con.				
1	New England French American Home	\$12,500 00	-	\$1,173 28	\$222 00
2	Visiting Nursing Association of Fitchburg, The <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
3	Young Men's Christian Association of Fitch- burg	179,103 02	\$35,683 04	84,984 50	-
	FOXBOROUGH.				
4	Doolittle Universalist Home for Aged Persons, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
5	E. E. Knapp Camp Association, Inc., The	750 00	-	108 62	-
	FRAMINGHAM.				
6	Chautauqua Association, Inc.	3,500 00	-	-	-
7	Christian Workers Union	32,000 00	5,000 00	7,891 89	-
8	Framingham Civic League, Inc.	55,000 00	18,000 00	2,527 46	3,504 90
9	Framingham Hospital <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
10	Hebrew Ladies' Aid Society of Framingham <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
11	Home for Aged Men and Women in Framing- ham	73,079 29	-	2,222 32	3,500 00
	FRANKLIN.				
12	Franklin Playground and Garden Association <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
13	Young Men's Christian Association of Franklin	31,494 28	-	1,706 76	2,676 69
	GARDNER.				
14	Gardner Home for Elderly People	90,726 28	-	-	1,149 56
15	Henry Heywood Memorial Hospital, The	1,177,505 57	-	-	79,448 07
	GEORGETOWN.				
16	Carleton Home, Trustees of the	41,334 49	-	38 50	-
	GLOUCESTER.				
17	Addison Gilbert Hospital	389,966 86	-	400 00	29,481 27
18	Annisquam Association, Inc.	7,480 08	-	25 00	-
19	Associated Charities of Gloucester	-	-	441 23	-
20	Gilbert Home for Aged and Indigent Persons	103,385 12	-	-	1,905 20
21	Gloucester District Nursing Association	9,308 56	-	3,160 03	2,844 90
22	Gloucester Female Charitable Association	69,835 80	-	23 00	-
23	Gloucester Fisherman's Institute	104,091 52	-	2,905 19	3,806 80
24	Gloucester Fishermen's and Seamen's Widows' and Orphans' Aid Society	71,696 35	-	86 25	-
25	Gloucester Hebrew Ladies' Aid Association, Inc.	-	-	236 73	-
26	Huntress Home	40,200 00	-	4,201 63	1,032 00
27	William Lawrence Camp, Inc.	-	-	-	-
28	Women's Clubhouse Association of Magnolia <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
29	Young Men's Christian Association of Gloucester	113,750 00	-	15,410 81	9,762 68
	GREAT BARRINGTON.				
30	Fairview Hospital	166,000 00	-	2,492 10	15,756 12
31	Visiting Nurse Association of Great Barrington, The	20,500 00	-	10,735 86	1,383 01
	GREENFIELD.				
32	Franklin County Public Hospital.	164,850 04	2,437 50	4,653 53	48,415 42
33	Franklin County Young Men's Christian Association <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
34	Girls' Club of Greenfield, Massachusetts	-	-	1,671 40	155 55
35	Greenfield Society for the Protection of Ani- mals	-	-	66 25	-
36	Greenfield Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., The	-	-	2,926 23	4,729 34
	GREENWICH.				
37	Hillside School	71,940 00	-	8,156 61	13,231 59
	GROTON.				
38	Groton Charitable Recreation Committee Inc.	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	-
	HAMILTON.				
39	Community Service of Hamilton and Wenham, Incorporated	-	-	3,958 06	-
	HANSON.				
40	Massachusetts Branch of the International Order of the King's Daughters and Sons (Gordon Rest)	10,200 00	-	3,574 07	3,210 92

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided	
\$54 46	-	\$9,378 35	\$10,527 85	\$800 00	3	46	21	- <sup>3</sup>	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
5,499 96	-	-	39,074 09	18,694 73	13	898	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	-	113 75	-	-	-	-	-	5
290 85	-	-	1,241 65	881 41	-	-	-	-	6
-	-	-	8,546 84	-	-	40	-	-	7
7,937 17	-	-	13,074 45	4,977 28	3	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
2,362 06	-	1,000 00	11,991 01	3,730 94	5	25	-	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
2,329 40	-	-	7,363 58	3,267 88	2	510	70	-	13
4,660 97	-	-	4,437 90	1,236 16	2	8	7	-	14
57,121 65	-	-	140,271 59	- <sup>4</sup>	71	1,683	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	15
2,084 62	-	-	2,277 45	710 00	1	3	3	-	16
17,793 12	\$5,000 00	-	47,102 02	- <sup>4</sup>	28	930	54	-	17
851 55	-	-	719 53	-	-	-	-	-	18
1,134 45	-	-	1,616 48	566 60	1	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	19
4,734 34	-	-	5,291 82	2,170 50	4	9	7	-	20
325 80	-	-	6,343 93	4,407 15	4	1,209	60	14	21
2,785 60	-	-	2,742 69	250 00	1	-	-	90	22
4,328 66	-	-	10,461 54	4,740 00	3	100,000	- <sup>3</sup>	-	23
3,919 47	-	-	4,200 22	270 83	1	107	-	-	24
15 10	-	-	338 23	-	-	5 <sup>2</sup>	10	-	25
1,715 52	-	-	6,557 87	2,214 06	4	8	7	-	26
42 28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
6,695 46	-	-	32,635 11	14,961 21	10	27 <sup>2</sup> 7,700	3,200	-	29
5,745 91	-	-	21,194 07	- <sup>4</sup>	12	337	2	-	30
2,197 01	-	-	9,911 84	5,771 53	5	561	341	600	31
3,679 66	-	9,715 42	61,712 84	- <sup>4</sup>	17	1,094	20	-	32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
106 82	-	-	2,113 94	1,592 31	10	161	-	-	34
39 14	-	-	49 85	32 50	2	-	-	-	35
347 09	-	-	6,855 03	4,818 38	3	907	73	-	36
315 21	-	-	23,545 52	7,420 71	9	1 <sup>2</sup> 54	5	-	37
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
342 50	-	-	5,551 54	3,836 33	2	52,825 <sup>5</sup>	-	-	39
78 98	-	95 00	6,517 92	1,509 90	8	3 <sup>2</sup> 234	15	-	40

<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.<sup>5</sup> Attendance.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
<b>HAVERHILL.</b>					
1	Citizens' Firemen's Relief Fund of Haverhill, Inc.	\$7,235 98	-	\$30 00	-
2	Esodia Theotokou Scalohoritan Lesvou, Inc.	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	307 75	-
3	Essex North Branch Auxiliary to the Woman's Board of Missions of Boston, The	-	-	3,250 49	-
4	Family Welfare Society of Haverhill	-	-	3,583 14	\$106 20
5	General Gale Hospital Aid Association	1,445 82	-	15 20	-
6	Hale Hospital	335,616 87	-	1,401 14	74,230 38
7	Haverhill Boys' Club Association	95,999 63	\$1,200 00	2,894 90	1,313 72
8	Haverhill Children's Aid Society	104,683 90	-	1,118 70	963 11
9	Haverhill College Club, (Incorporated)	1,212 30	-	-	-
10	Haverhill Day Nursery Association	26,952 24	-	1,730 11	2,360 87
11	Haverhill Female Benevolent Society	113,161 08	-	66 50	-
12	Haverhill Master House Painters and Decorators Association	-	-	-	454 25
13	Haverhill Teachers' Association, Incorporated	-	-	656 00	1,675 34
14	Haverhill Union Mission, Inc.	13,520 00	4,500 00	274 55	-
15	Haverhill Young Men's Christian Association	- <sup>3</sup>	-	4,174 54	7,222 25
16	Haverhill Young Women's Christian Association	31,112 03	-	5,845 58	8,001 44
17	Linwood O. Towne Scholarship Association, Inc., The	-	-	780 23	250 00
18	Mary F. Ames Convalescent Home Inc., The	-	-	-	-
19	Old Ladies' Home Association	199,270 41	-	1,091 43	904 64
20	Progressive Society of Kalloniaton Arisbe, The	-	-	541 59	401 00
21	Social Circle of Portland Street Church	- <sup>3</sup>	-	249 50	125 87
<b>HOLDEN.</b>					
22	Holden District Hospital, Incorporated	61,994 34	24,000 00	7,591 19	17,243 77
23	Holden Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
<b>HOLYOKE.</b>					
24	Holyoke Boys' Club Association	125,675 00	10,300 00	9,668 56	1,659 40
25	Holyoke City Hospital	419,623 15	-	46,136 59	99,351 67
26	Holyoke Community Field, Inc.	7,500 00	-	21,220 89	-
27	Holyoke Day Nursery, Inc.	150,000 00	13,000 00	16,395 14	5,299 07
28	Holyoke District Nurse Association, Inc.	-	-	76 84	12,972 45
29	Holyoke Hebrew Free Loan Society	- <sup>3</sup>	-	295 63	2,790 85
30	Holyoke Home for Aged People	150,000 00	-	2,767 38	2,285 25
31	Holyoke Junior Achievement Foundation, Inc.	-	-	3,003 47	-
32	Holyoke Young Men's Christian Association.	542,000 00	140,000 00	12,164 85	23,011 11
33	Sisters of Providence (Beaven-Kelly Home)	70,000 00	-	1,376 90	13,785 31
34	Sisters of Providence (Brightside Orphans' and Bethlehem Homes)	141,000 00	3,000 00	20,621 53	46,054 21
35	Sisters of Providence (House of Providence Hospital and Father Harkins Home for Aged Women)	150,000 00	-	165 00	106,521 12
36	Sisters of Providence (Mt. St. Vincent Home for Girls)	77,000 00	-	15,189 07	23,749 20
37	Skinner Coffee House, Incorporated	50,000 00	-	9,763 23	8,866 01
38	White Cross Association for Graduate Nurses of Holyoke, Mass.	2,247 51	-	48 00	-
39	Young Women's Christian Association of Holyoke	126,700 00	-	15,646 00	23,292 56
<b>HOPEDALE.</b>					
40	Hopedale Community House, Inc.	203,566 46	-	3,862 80	2,509 26
<b>IPSWICH.</b>					
41	Coburn Charitable Society	190,338 47	-	-	695 15
42	Ipswich Hospital (Operating Benjamin Stickney Cable Memorial Hospital)	201,839 54	-	20,207 00	15,621 44
<b>LANCASTER.</b>					
43	Charitable Fund in the Town of Lancaster, Trustees of	12,376 70	-	-	-
44	Lancaster Social Service Association	13,754 37	-	1,637 72	738 05
45	Nathaniel Thayer Playground Association	-	-	309 00	2,055 20
<b>LAWRENCE.</b>					
46	Asrath Noshim <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
47	Columbian Charitable Guild of Lawrence, The	-	-	158 00	427 04

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.



## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided	
\$344 75	-	-	\$505 00	-	-	5	- <sup>3</sup>	2	1
106 68	-	-	434 40	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	2
-	-	-	3,248 18	-	-	-	-	-	3
250 86	-	-	3,957 25	\$1,980 00	2	37	34	198	4
52 75	-	-	130 61	-	-	1	-	1	5
3,113 46	\$5,000 00	-	100,414 47	- <sup>4</sup>	39	1,206	25	-	6
1,456 18	-	\$6,500 00	7,566 21	4,369 10	3	1,200	-	-	7
5,597 93	-	5,600 00	6,324 37	1,964 12	3	31	24	32	8
-	-	-	250 00	-	-	2	-	-	9
897 57	-	500 00	4,501 12	2,271 95	4	126	15	80	10
4,750 78	-	-	3,852 53	650 00	-	{ 10 <sup>12</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	131	11
-	-	-	429 71	-	-	-	-	-	12
64 93	-	-	3,004 50	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	13
3,056 68	-	-	4,025 58	991 45	2	66	40	73	14
6,593 55	-	900 00	21,595 03	10,553 67	6	1,135	35	-	15
1,097 57	-	1,000 00	15,105 85	6,591 02	6	{ 2,168 <sup>22</sup>	668	1	16
41 30	-	-	679 15	-	-	3	3	-	17
7,766 38	12,700 00	8,500 00	12,620 90	4,933 44	7	26	25	-	18
148 27	-	-	51 44	-	-	-	-	-	19
-	-	-	355 79	-	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
278 86	-	7,996 61	21,803 62	- <sup>4</sup>	11	409	20	-	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
705 81	-	-	11,532 87	6,745 75	14	1,800	-	-	24
6,696 30	116,873 00	10,937 50	172,042 62	- <sup>4</sup>	59	2,545	- <sup>3</sup>	-	25
116 66	-	-	2,789 13	158 50	6	-	-	-	26
23 63	-	-	20,072 08	3,963 95	15	{ 554 <sup>62</sup>	384	55	27
-	-	-	12,810 37	11,672 32	8	2,147	661	-	28
5,789 40	-	-	3,097 28	81 25	-	38	38	- <sup>3</sup>	29
10 59	-	-	11,142 98	5,006 72	7	23	-	-	30
20,406 43	-	-	3,006 19	2,403 22	2	-	-	-	31
164 54	-	-	56,511 49	14,076 54	16	{ 56 <sup>2</sup> 7,683	5,339	-	32
30 30	-	-	17,471 56	1,495 88	5	62	3	-	33
55 83	-	7,593 68	72,294 56	4,518 42	16	528	20	-	34
-	-	-	98,710 25	- <sup>4</sup>	44	4,201	280	-	35
1,098 32	-	-	29,520 74	2,770 12	5	{ 247 <sup>12</sup>	3	-	36
112 08	-	-	18,355 56	9,341 20	10	2,300	200	-	37
99 78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
6,757 78	-	-	49,806 83	16,715 39	17	-	-	-	39
6,997 62	-	-	12,235 82	7,230 33	6	-	-	-	40
8,723 58	-	-	9,057 89	3,694 05	6	299	299	- <sup>3</sup>	41
2,742 23	-	-	44,395 71	- <sup>4</sup>	13	441	90	-	42
608 66	-	-	691 50	-	-	-	-	-	43
547 47	2,174 40	-	3,040 24	1,556 25	1	{ 152 <sup>12</sup>	104	-	44
-	-	-	2,083 61	1,050 75	7	440	250	-	45
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
-	-	-	629 49	-	-	{ 56 <sup>12</sup>	56	14	47

<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
LAWRENCE — Con.					
1	German Old Folks Home of Lawrence, Massa- chusetta.	\$10,000 00	-	\$9,299 70	-
2	Hebrew Ladies' Progressive Association of Lawrence <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
3	Incorporated Protectory of Mary Immaculate	131,200 00	-	3,110 83	\$28,483 12
4	Ladies' Hebrew Council <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
5	Lawrence Boys' Club	66,155 00	-	4,507 00	2,270 33
6	Lawrence City Mission	16,500 00	\$2,000 00	13,667 22	3,727 98
7	Lawrence General Hospital	615,535 93	-	12,340 12	85,294 20
8	Lawrence Home for Aged People	383,309 53	-	2,857 50	4,129 76
9	Lawrence Young Men's Christian Association	221,478 00	-	14,581 01	47,618 40
10	Lawrence Young Women's Christian Associa- tion	68,699 44	6,000 00	7,548 00	15,398 01
11	Russell-Hood Trust, Incorporated	23,000 00	-	-	-
12	Syrian National Club <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
13	United Hebrew Ladies' Free Loan Association <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
LEE.					
14	Ascension Farm School, Corporation of the	15,000 00	1,500 00	6,847 94	6,535 36
LEICESTER.					
15	Leicester Samaritan Association	-	-	438 00	552 30
LEOMINSTER.					
16	Leominster Home for Old Ladies	116,996 33	-	-	1,800 00
17	Leominster Hospital Association	260,322 00	55,000 00	145 00	32,078 77
LEXINGTON.					
18	Isaac Harris Cary Educational Fund	486,901 78	-	-	-
19	Lexington Home for Aged People	29,672 63	-	3,904 37	663 15
LINCOLN.					
20	Farrington Memorial Incorporated, The	298,737 85	-	-	-
LONGMEADOW.					
21	Doane Orphanage, The <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
22	Longmeadow Community House Association, Inc.	-	-	3,091 71	2,167 49
LOWELL.					
23	Ayer Home, Trustees of	349,952 81	-	-	2,267 36
24	Battles Home, The	55,452 45	4,000 00	653 23	2,029 50
25	Channing Fraternity	8,231 86	-	2 00	-
26	Children's Home <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
27	Faith Home	9,900 00	-	715 00	385 00
28	Florence Crittenton Rescue League of Lowell	5,888 86	-	1,503 18	-
29	Ladies' Gmelos Chasodem Association, The	2,100 00	1,000 00	219 25	371 75
30	Ladies' Helping Hand Society, The	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	551 17	-
31	Lowell Boys' Club Association	68,376 43	-	5,547 38	-
32	Lowell Community Service (Incorporated)	-	-	-	297 72
33	Lowell Corporation Hospital	-	- <sup>3</sup>	46,000 00	43,756 50
34	Lowell Day Nursery Association	110,864 24	-	15 00	1,784 05
35	Lowell Dispensary	4,102 65	-	-	-
36	Lowell General Hospital	706,724 12	-	6,556 00	71,035 96
37	Lowell Good Will Industries, Inc.	100 00	-	2,863 90	20,729 69
38	Lowell Guild of Lowell	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	9,419 50	12,430 76
39	Lowell Humane Society, The	33,278 45	-	2,924 50	-
40	Lowell Particular Council of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul	-	-	164 80	150 00
41	Lowell Social Service League <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
42	Lowell Young Men's Christian Association	340,312 55	-	10,604 00	-
43	Ministry-at-large in Lowell, Mass.	75,998 78	-	265 24	-
44	Old Ladies' Home	233,731 10	-	4,500 75	497 80
45	L'Orphelinat Franco-Americain	250,000 00	-	5,038 26	28,105 98
46	Pan Thessalian Mutual Aid Society, Regas Pherraes <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
47	Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston (St. Peter's Orphan Asylum)	- <sup>3</sup>	-	3,000 00	11,113 03
48	St. John's Hospital	612,346 00	8,000 00	4,153 32	85,759 57
49	Young Women's Christian Association of Lowell <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
LUDLOW.					
50	Ludlow Hospital Society	4,000 00	-	3,777 98	27,974 46

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided	
\$359 78	-	-	\$6,349 03	\$1,229 00	3	18	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
249 71	-	\$2,350 00	34,290 98	8,896 73	24	276	51	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
555 75	-	1,755 00	10,617 50	4,888 00	3	64,842 <sup>5</sup>	-	-	5
176 53	-	-	18,593 34	8,066 00	4	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	179	6
28,040 75	\$11,000 00	1,000 00	138,600 67	- <sup>4</sup>	63	3,423	110	-	7
12,445 91	-	5,550 00	17,331 97	4,650 26	7	35	- <sup>3</sup>	-	8
992 95	-	-	64,166 95	29,387 31	15	2,916	860	- <sup>3</sup>	9
1,198 48	-	1,607 33	33,607 63	6,069 33	22	{ 4,553 <sup>3</sup> }	1,903	-	10
1,035 00	-	-	1,035 00	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
31 87	-	-	16,444 25	4,740 27	4	-	-	-	14
93 20	3,662 54	-	2,067 17	1,195 85	1	250	80	- <sup>3</sup>	15
8,129 04	-	-	6,765 53	1,946 45	3	10	10	-	16
2,215 38	-	-	32,763 66	- <sup>4</sup>	17	1,194	15	-	17
25,420 74	-	-	3,678 44	291 66	1	11	11	-	18
993 67	-	-	6,061 00	2,538 27	3	8	7	-	19
10,297 78	-	-	5,303 75	1,050 00	8	95	95	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
3,110 83	-	-	9,158 06	2,112 99	1	-	-	-	22
13,603 39	-	-	15,565 54	4,235 35	12	173	173	-	23
2,194 59	2,500 00	1,000 00	3,562 46	788 27	2	18	-	-	24
308 29	-	-	171 25	-	-	-	-	-	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
-	1,000 00	2,000 00	2,922 84	172 00	1	14	7	- <sup>3</sup>	27
70 14	-	-	1,597 33	1,200 00	1	{ 20 <sup>2</sup> }	24	157	28
-	-	-	391 00	36 00	-	29	20	- <sup>3</sup>	29
32 85	-	-	216 05	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	30
-	-	-	6,583 94	3,355 00	9	1,870	1,870	250	31
-	-	-	24 75	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	32
-	-	-	92,030 80	- <sup>4</sup>	57	9,617	29	-	33
3,524 92	-	6,500 00	6,024 78	1,645 35	5	125	21	54	34
220 14	-	-	140 34	-	-	2 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	35
28,760 60	-	-	97,247 64	- <sup>4</sup>	38	2,560	101	-	36
-	-	-	23,319 47	18,166 57	21	{ 5 <sup>2</sup> }	50	-	37
109 51	-	-	22,003 69	18,298 56	12	142	2,125	- <sup>3</sup>	38
1,470 24	-	1,000 00	4,376 25	3,344 00	3	3,855	-	-	39
8 99	-	-	913 51	520 00	-	3,200	3,200	675	40
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
44,570 81	-	-	65,005 48	24,303 00	8	2,600	-	-	42
3,192 40	-	-	3,564 93	900 00	1	5,395	5,395	-	43
8,716 47	-	9,850 04	12,625 14	3,721 34	9	43	-	-	44
681 79	-	-	33,397 35	7,705 20	34	268	23	-	45
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
-	-	19,326 39	28,205 02	2,250 00	10	135	20	- <sup>3</sup>	47
1,282 01	-	9,491 82	91,327 45	- <sup>4</sup>	82	4,007	119	-	48
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
-	-	352 50	34,137 20	- <sup>4</sup>	13	707	-	-	50

<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.<sup>5</sup> Attendance.



*Abstracts of Reports of Private*

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
LYNN.					
1	Aid Society of Lynn Day Nursery . . . .	\$15,218 49	\$1,000 00	\$9,146 59	\$5,478 64
2	Associated Charities of Lynn . . . .	16,373 80	-	12,930 37	-
3	Boys' Club of Lynn . . . .	49,559 03	-	3,743 45	-
4	Charitable Travelers' Sheltering Association, Inc. . . . .	5,000 00	1,514 00	1,049 63	-
5	Columbus Guild of Lynn . . . .	21,475 23	4,500 00	790 75	8,865 47
6	Eliza J. Hahn Home for Aged Couples . . . .	80,965 85	-	15 00	560 00
7	Jewish Associated Charities of Lynn . . . .	-	-	1,000 00	-
8	Lynn Home for Aged Men . . . .	156,188 64	-	10 00	1,348 17
9	Lynn Home for Aged Women . . . .	292,146 06	-	1,136 60	3,277 24
10	Lynn Home for Children . . . .	50,000 00	-	453 84	3,515 90
11	Lynn Home for Young Women . . . .	113,116 87	- <sup>3</sup>	547 00	13,231 55
12	Lynn Hospital . . . .	640,314 63	-	80,286 79	119,139 81
13	Lynn Jewish Orphans Relief Association <sup>1</sup> . . . .	-	-	-	-
14	Lynn Tuberculosis League . . . .	-	-	315 00	3,198 77
15	Massachusetts Christian Endeavor Association <sup>1</sup> . . . .	-	-	-	-
16	Neighborhood House Association . . . .	20,500 00	-	3,433 95	3,234 08
17	Pullman Mission . . . .	35,659 15	-	1,367 09	790 83
18	Union Hospital . . . .	62,350 00	20,000 00	400 00	65,414 26
19	Women's Union for Christian Work . . . .	9,720 25	-	50 00	82 99
20	Young Men's Christian Association of Lynn <sup>1</sup> . . . .	-	-	-	-
MALDEN.					
21	Associated Charities of Malden . . . .	14,500 00	-	1,517 00	-
22	Girls' Club Association of Malden, Inc. . . .	10,050 00	-	3,131 69	4,671 55
23	Harriet E. Sawyer Home for Aged Women, Inc., The <sup>5</sup> . . . .	32,000 00	22,500 00	5,129 95	329 51
24	Malden Anti-Tuberculosis Society, Inc. . . .	400 00	-	1,058 96	-
25	Malden Arbeiter Ferein, Inc. . . .	-	-	688 31	18 00
26	Malden Hebrew Free Loan Association <sup>1</sup> . . . .	-	-	-	-
27	Malden High School Scholarship . . . .	9,544 37	-	-	-
28	Malden Home for Aged Persons . . . .	158,364 92	-	4,324 72	6,793 06
29	Malden Hospital . . . .	423,046 20	-	4,839 92	104,164 79
30	Malden Industrial Aid Society . . . .	82,066 89	-	2,281 12	1,701 39
31	Malden War Chest Association <sup>1</sup> . . . .	-	-	-	-
32	Malden Young Men's Christian Association . . . .	140,273 53	3,000 00	9,712 50	27,856 16
33	Midvedifka Association . . . .	-	-	-	-
34	Monday Club of Malden . . . .	100 00	-	511 03	538 90
35	White Ribbon Home, Inc. . . .	10,800 00	5,000 00	2,955 28	7,683 86
36	Young Men's Hebrew Association of Malden <sup>1</sup> . . . .	-	-	-	-
37	Young Women's Hebrew Association of Mal- den <sup>1</sup> . . . .	-	-	-	-
MANSFIELD.					
38	Mansfield Visiting Nurse Association . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	960 35	1,679 93
MARBLEHEAD.					
39	Marblehead Female Humane Society . . . .	28,278 68	-	5,284 25	-
40	Marblehead Visiting Nurse Association . . . .	11,333 95	-	774 00	460 50
41	Young Men's Christian Association of Marble- head . . . .	32,019 71	-	7,314 75	2 467 54
MARLBOROUGH.					
42	Marlborough Community Service, Inc. . . .	-	-	2,939 46	-
43	Marlborough Hospital . . . .	101,508 80	8,000 00	134 30	33,020 42
44	Marlborough Woman's Club <sup>1</sup> . . . .	-	-	-	-
45	Unitarian Ladies' Charitable Society . . . .	4,234 13	-	98 00	-
MEDFORD.					
46	Lawrence Memorial Hospital of Medford . . . .	522,416 34	-	11,221 61	-
47	Medford Home for Aged Men and Women . . . .	47,722 20	-	4,229 74	8,617 58
48	Medford Visiting Nurse Association . . . .	1,928 29	-	528 54	3,029 48
49	Sarah Fuller Home for Little Deaf Children . . . .	135,708 89	-	2,724 00	3,200 00
MEDWAY.					
50	Medway Ladies Aid Association, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . .	-	-	-	-
MELROSE.					
51	Fitch Home, Inc., The . . . .	221,772 52	-	44,878 85	3,707 23
52	Melrose High School Scholarship Inc. . . .	-	-	-	-
53	Melrose Hospital Association . . . .	256,314 34	-	4,632 60	89,667 28

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided	
\$607 71	-	-	\$15,191 42	\$4,450 60	7	{ 6 <sup>2</sup> 938 }	938	52	1
2,488 07	\$5,000 00	-	5,591 82	3,712 18	4	-	-	892	2
2,422 93	-	-	5,579 84	4,165 10	2	-	-	-	3
240 00	-	-	1,464 51	140 20	1	294	294	-	4
22 59	-	-	7,536 91	2,313 66	4	27	4	49	5
4,764 57	-	\$50 00	5,530 43	2,293 70	3	10	10	-	6
-	-	-	3,556 32	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	7
8,864 43	-	2,028 36	5,759 32	1,302 80	3	7	-	-	8
12,661 52	-	39,250 29	12,880 50	4,098 66	5	31	31	-	9
2,520 74	-	-	6,279 30	1,684 38	5	{ 6 <sup>2</sup> 31 }	4	25	10
4,881 85	-	-	20,439 00	6,229 45	13	{ 6 <sup>2</sup> 1,113 }	19	4	11
22,490 00	28,001 12	-	147,542 72	- <sup>4</sup>	106	6,917	247	-	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
2 90	-	-	2,250 19	691 42	1	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
761 99	-	-	7,450 34	4,288 45	22	1,421	201	47	16
1,371 27	-	600 00	3,534 88	-	-	{ 6 <sup>2</sup> 15 }	- <sup>3</sup>	20	17
-	-	-	65,643 45	- <sup>4</sup>	23	1,908	84	-	18
840 04	-	-	729 12	120 00	1	-	-	-	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
704 45	-	-	2,498 19	2,253 29	2	-	-	371	21
13 29	-	268 75	6,950 06	1,285 20	1	202	145	-	22
250 00	-	-	10,059 41	189 16	-	-	-	-	23
56 47	-	-	509 83	-	-	{ 2 <sup>2</sup> 19 }	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	24
-	-	-	701 62	30 00	-	103	103	-	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
409 70	-	-	508 18	-	-	3	3	-	27
5,293 03	-	100 00	17,958 86	5,530 84	7	25	25	-	28
14,588 54	-	-	133,536 14	- <sup>4</sup>	41	2,719	22	-	29
2,237 23	1,868 75	-	7,183 71	3,675 00	4	329	329	-	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
936 15	-	-	39,607 05	14,477 91	12	1,363	-	-	32
11 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
13 09	-	-	1,027 10	630 65	4	165	15	-	34
276 20	-	-	12,831 84	4,395 30	5	24	8	-	35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
15 93	-	-	1,541 42	500 00	1	340	161	- <sup>3</sup>	38
737 33	10,000 00	-	1,221 76	-	-	21	- <sup>3</sup>	-	39
531 36	-	-	2,474 00	1,692 86	1	368	264	38	40
34 76	-	-	10,337 28	4,961 34	3	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	41
-	-	-	2,910 23	2,109 99	6	600	600	-	42
1,242 80	-	-	35,235 26	- <sup>4</sup>	22	1,127	29	-	43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
227 23	-	-	1,971 61	194 63	5	{ 17 <sup>2</sup> 10 }	- <sup>3</sup>	3	45
10,229 41	148,750 00	-	708 30	- <sup>4</sup>	-	-	-	-	46
1,427 13	-	-	6,618 46	1,323 00	4	13	13	-	47
12 92	-	-	4,603 90	3,378 53	2	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	48
8,191 47	5,000 00	-	11,829 87	5,662 05	9	12	13	-	49
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
9,387 02	-	-	9,539 65	2,707 70	4	16	16	-	51
21 66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
5,228 82	20,267 93	-	94,296 65	- <sup>4</sup>	34	2,070	310	-	53

<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.<sup>5</sup> Report for 14 months.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
<b>METHUEN.</b>					
1	Arlington Day Nursery and Children's Tem- porary Home	\$4,800 00	-	\$1,447 50	\$4,524 81
2	Henry C. Nevins Home for the Aged and In- curable	931,552 28	-	-	4,934 49
<b>MIDDLEBOROUGH.</b>					
3	Fall Brook Mothers' Club, Inc.	1,277 45	-	106 45	794 79
4	Montgomery Home for Aged People	11,000 00	-	4,157 50	-
5	St. Luke's Hospital of Middleborough	78,519 35	-	3,334 40	12,168 70
<b>MILFORD.</b>					
6	Home for the Aged at Milford	9,528 48	-	-	-
7	Milford Hospital	312,864 11	-	2,238 00	40,868 64
8	Young Men's Christian Association of Milford	14,000 00	\$1,775 75	778 50	577 85
<b>MILLBURY.</b>					
9	Community Service Corporation of Millbury, The	-	-	-	-
10	Millbury Society for District Nursing	-	-	1,454 70	988 60
<b>MILTON.</b>					
11	Kidder House Association	7,400 00	-	-	-
12	Milton Convalescent Home	44,230 94	-	23,594 08	10,128 56
13	Milton Social Service League	-	-	6,670 00	787 70
14	Swift Charity	44,037 73	-	-	-
<b>MONSON.</b>					
15	Monson Home for Aged People, Inc.	48,230 56	-	1,963 00	500 00
<b>MONTAGUE.</b>					
16	Farren Memorial Hospital of Montague City, Mass., The	104,000 00	-	38 33	44,936 43
<b>NANTUCKET.</b>					
17	Children's Aid Society of Nantucket	5,500 00	-	45 00	-
18	Churchhaven, Nantucket, Inc.	25,000 00	-	-	-
19	Nantucket Cottage Hospital	97,372 02	-	15,659 70	10,079 74
20	Old People's Home Association of Nantucket	26,283 41	-	1,363 85	-
21	Relief Association, The	39,065 48	-	187 50	-
22	Union Benevolent Society, The	-	-	-	-
23	Wauwinnet Tribe No. 158 Improved Order of Red Men	15,000 00	5,000 00	1,691 35	-
<b>NATICK.</b>					
24	Leonard Morse Hospital	193,234 79	-	5 00	45,018 56
25	Maria Hayes Home for Aged Persons	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	1,700 00	-
26	Natick Visiting Nurse Association	1,251 11	-	2,275 92	1,519 39
<b>NEEDHAM.</b>					
27	Glover Home and Hospital, The	30,256 81	-	5,682 48	11,118 67
28	King's Daughters Circle of '86, Inc.	1,050 00	-	104 95	152 92
29	Mothers' Rest Association of the City of New- ton, Incorporated	30,623 70	-	4,733 13	721 05
30	Needham Visiting Nurse Association Inc.	-	-	1,438 50	1,502 30
<b>NEW BEDFORD.</b>					
31	Animal Rescue League of New Bedford	3,750 00	-	1,858 47	1,835 36
32	Association for the Relief of Aged Women of New Bedford	360,876 04	-	920 50	151 34
33	Central Council of Social Agencies of New Bed- ford, Inc.	-	-	7,305 42	-
34	Charity Brotherhood of the Holy Ghost of the North End of New Bedford, Mass., Inc. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
35	Hebrew Ladies' Helping Hand Society	200 00	- <sup>3</sup>	1,261 05	-
36	Henryk Dabrowski Society	2,675 00	-	-	2,665 44
37	Howland Fund for Aged Women, Trustees of	57,076 71	-	-	-
38	James Arnold Fund, Trustees of	118,526 25	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-
39	Ladies' City Mission Society in New Bedford	93,357 25	-	9,712 63	1,759 94
40	New Bedford Anti-Tuberculosis Association	203,136 65	-	6,910 09	92,867 61
41	New Bedford Children's Aid Society	261,997 58	-	13,261 60	15,055 00

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.



## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided	
\$3 76	-	-	\$5,943 90	\$2,419 55	4	3	3	33	1
1,498 57	-	\$30,000 00	34,538 37	13,883 32	16	92	92	-	2
23 26	-	-	436 63	-	-	{ 2 <sup>2</sup> 59 }	59	1	3
649 01	-	-	84 30	-	-	-	-	-	4
3,478 82	\$2,886 90	-	18,613 10	- <sup>4</sup>	8	268	-	-	5
414 70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
8,359 29	-	-	52,076 91	- <sup>4</sup>	18	1,814	-	-	7
180 00	-	-	2,825 54	1,813 10	-	221	-	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
42 78	-	12 00	2,096 05	1,603 10	1	{ 1 <sup>2</sup> 190 }	60	250	10
225 00	-	-	253 00	72 00	1	-	-	-	11
2,390 23	-	-	37,384 40	12,291 78	16	{ 24 <sup>2</sup> 414 }	66	-	12
44 00	-	-	6,082 38	2,457 13	4	237	-	15	13
2,532 47	-	-	1,859 00	-	-	{ 1 <sup>2</sup> 20 }	20	-	14
2,290 80	-	-	3,881 36	1,193 08	2	6	-	-	15
398 63	-	2,500 00	56,408 38	- <sup>4</sup>	28	1,202	17	-	16
30 00	-	-	212 84	-	-	{ 1 <sup>2</sup> 1 }	1	1	17
1,175 00	-	-	1,303 30	610 67	2	-	-	-	18
3,149 08	-	-	30,966 48	- <sup>4</sup>	9	198	-	-	19
1,387 53	-	2,600 25	195 71	-	-	-	-	-	20
2,450 65	-	-	2,296 00	-	-	22	22	-	21
335 69	-	-	185 79	45 00	3	34	- <sup>3</sup>	8	22
1,680 00	-	-	3,083 64	440 47	4	27	4	-	23
19,383 47	-	-	80,552 96	- <sup>4</sup>	67	1,123	- <sup>3</sup>	-	24
3,753 15	-	-	1,128 92	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	25
129 02	-	726 11	3,312 92	2,352 25	3	360	55	50	26
294 24	2,000 00	-	15,605 11	- <sup>4</sup>	8	665	-	-	27
95 19	-	-	336 40	-	-	{ 15 <sup>2</sup> 10 }	10	-	28
483 55	-	800 00	4,047 90	1,483 30	7	364	364	-	29
14 30	-	-	3,288 67	2,725 45	2	1,838	222	- <sup>3</sup>	30
125 86	-	-	2,965 40	1,410 11	4	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	31
20,707 66	6,625 25	8,665 83	23,201 41	-	-	68	31	-	32
140 06	-	-	7,389 35	6,370 00	2	50 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
48 50	-	-	1,205 04	21 90	-	27	27	- <sup>3</sup>	35
114 70	-	-	3,212 21	135 60	-	-	-	-	36
2,914 02	-	-	2,558 00	-	-	33	33	-	37
7,187 64	-	-	7,035 31	-	-	{ 7 <sup>2</sup> 14 }	14	-	38
3,683 04	-	-	15 442 30	9,631 36	10	{ 14 <sup>2</sup> 4,785 }	1,650	-	39
4,818 76	-	-	97,179 51	29,938 08	38	335	31	10	40
15,006 68	5,186 51	-	38,408 79	13,555 94	11	281	108	-	41

<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.

## Abstracts of Reports of Route

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earni- and Refun <sup>1</sup>
NEW BEDFORD — <i>Con.</i>					
1	New Bedford Country Week Society, Inc.	\$12,700 00	-	\$1,346 50	\$344 00
2	New Bedford Day Nursery	77,113 59	-	9,222 63	4,083 00
3	New Bedford Dorcas Society	19,123 48	-	27 50	-
4	New Bedford Family Welfare Society	21,875 80	-	31,182 53	-
5	New Bedford Hebrew Ladies' Aid Society <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
6	New Bedford Home for Aged	66,953 32	-	325 03	1,814 00
7	New Bedford Instructive Nursing Association	13,685 00	-	19,976 50	8,997 64
8	New Bedford Men's Mission, Inc.	20,000 00	\$7,500 00	473 52	1,377 10
9	New Bedford Port Society	87,263 48	-	60 00	-
10	New Bedford Port Society, Ladies' Branch	71,314 23	-	1,730 00	-
11	New Bedford Society of the Blessed Sacrament under the name of Vetera Romana Catholica Apostolica Ecclesia <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
12	New Bedford Women's Reform and Relief Association <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
13	New Bedford Young Men's Christian Associa- tion	172,654 65	-	27,256 18	5,917 46
14	New Bedford Young Women's Christian Associa- tion	42,282 08	-	25,443 00	48,915 94
15	North End Guild of New Bedford	18,232 90	-	-	345 69
16	Sacred Heart Home	30,000 00	-	61,955 31	6,074 09
17	St. Luke's Hospital of New Bedford	2,673,802 16	-	490 00	193,736 57
18	St. Mary's Home of New Bedford	-	-	8,796 32	13,683 15
19	Union for Good Works	186,829 15	-	77 00	-
20	Winfred Goff Homeopathic Hospital, The	7,950 00	-	-	-
NEWBURYPORT.					
21	Anna Jaques Hospital	632,023 29	-	2,832 59	43,634 13
22	Community Welfare Service of Newburyport, Inc.	51,000 00	-	2,138 75	594 87
23	General Charitable Society of Newburyport	53,859 56	-	-	-
24	Hale Fund Relief Association of the Newbury- port Fire Department, The	-	-	-	-
25	Hebrew Ladies Aid Society of Newburyport, The <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
26	Merrimack Humane Society	15,964 00	-	-	-
27	Moseley Fund for Social Service in Newbury- port, The	108,000 00	-	-	358 94
28	Newburyport Anti-Tuberculosis Association	15,059 11	-	1,251 75	106 10
29	Newburyport Bethel Society	- <sup>2</sup>	-	400 00	-
30	Newburyport Female Charitable Society <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
31	Newburyport Homeopathic Hospital	70,176 52	-	105 00	14,627 67
32	Newburyport Howard Benevolent Society <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
33	Newburyport Society for the Relief of Aged Men	99,867 79	-	20 00	2,172 88
34	Newburyport Society for the Relief of Aged Women	208,334 00	-	72 00	-
35	Newburyport Young Men's Christian Associa- tion	69,300 00	-	5,865 44	9,177 73
36	Roman Catholic Archbishop in Boston (Child- ren's Home)	15,000 00	-	1,447 12	5,991 25
37	Young Women's Christian Association of New- buryport	43,678 93	-	429 50	12,217 32
NEWTON.					
38	American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (Walker Home)	170,425 00	-	4,286 39	9,373 37
39	Boys' Welfare League, Inc.	1,200 00	-	-	-
40	Charles D. Meserve Fund, Inc.	6,250 00	-	25 00	-
41	Governor John A. Andrew Home Association	9,718 30	7,500 00	3,104 71	5,805 68
42	Lucy Jackson Chapter, Daughters of the Ameri- can Revolution	5,000 00	1,200 00	1,777 43	-
43	New England Peabody Home for Crippled Children	1,423,718 27	-	26,708 59	18,404 87
44	Newton Circle, Incorporated, The	-	-	4,489 95	8 20
45	Newton District Nursing Association	-	-	4,709 32	4,162 85
46	Newton Hospital	679,630 04	-	32,356 12	174,725 26
47	Newton Welfare Bureau, Inc.	-	-	12,136 37	564 43
48	Newton Young Men's Christian Association	198,214 39	-	18,192 81	30,854 18
49	Rebecca Pomroy Newton Home for Orphan Girls, Corporation of the	62,724 60	-	2,696 12	645 00
50	Senoj Lodge Associates, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
51	Stearns School Centre	2,500 00	-	2,697 15	156 90

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities or Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided	
\$496 21	-	\$4,130 00	\$2,085 22	-	-	83	78	-	1
2,979 50	\$6,252 78	-	16,446 10	\$9,690 74	14	210	36	-	2
858 51	-	275 00	1,468 80	-	-	3 <sup>2</sup>	372	102	3
858 56	8,000 00	-	31,921 72	14,217 85	10	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	751	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
2,320 03	100 00	2,029 40	3,385 24	867 00	4	12	6	-	6
930 19	15,850 00	-	28,203 45	23,855 63	15	3,854	1,672	-	7
366 55	-	-	4,736 82	2,323 00	4	2,573	876	-	8
5,315 40	-	-	6,190 75	2,260 00	2	55	55	6	9
3,673 93	-	-	4,074 00	600 00	1	8	8	-	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
6,536 59	1,000 00	-	37,757 76	22,016 38	14	940	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	13
374 67	-	2,000 00	84,901 00	36,635 59	35	-	-	-	14
1,142 50	-	-	2,721 88	1,764 00	3	522	-	-	15
155 94	-	-	4,679 76	241 80	1	30	4	-	16
138,128 78	175,359 32	18,673 22	225,827 02	- <sup>4</sup>	109	13,977	408	-	17
1,016 38	-	3,622 50	16,298 68	2,148 00	11	336	154	-	18
11,581 53	5,169 33	5,783 58	10,982 71	3,664 00	8	22 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	74	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
28,340 70	4,221 62	-	76,301 51	- <sup>4</sup>	29	1,474	108	-	21
190 83	-	2,606 52	5,907 99	2,138 00	2	370	- <sup>3</sup>	101	22
3,637 43	-	600 00	2,906 62	200 00	-	83	-	-	23
439 88	-	-	333 00	-	-	3	3	-	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
322 00	-	-	597 53	90 00	1	2 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	26
4,790 14	-	-	7,369 42	2,495 88	3	2,245	45	-	27
1,039 12	-	-	2,949 52	-	-	101 <sup>1</sup>	101	3	28
340 92	-	-	295 62	-	-	7	7	-	29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
2,891 84	-	-	29,608 79	- <sup>4</sup>	12	545	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
5,619 75	-	-	8,033 75	2,715 04	5	14	-	-	33
10,066 32	-	-	10,115 99	4,201 40	6	30	30	-	34
1,152 62	-	-	17,859 28	5,618 91	5	560	-	-	35
143 94	-	-	7,050 17	600 00	5	57	8	-	36
2,907 93	-	-	14,981 60	6,162 53	9	-	-	-	37
5,162 07	5,000 00	-	16,592 30	4,385 83	8	377	1	-	38
-	-	-	-	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	39
370 38	-	-	300 00	-	-	2	-	-	40
40 87	-	-	7,892 42	2,800 00	5	17	-	-	41
25 28	-	-	1,585 54	-	-	5 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	42
70,354 10	10,000 00	41,157 34	87,081 08	38,073 12	56	115	78	-	43
34 65	-	-	2,756 35	1,008 00	1	150	135	-	44
108 30	-	-	8,146 47	5,112 00	4	928	44	-	45
20,410 70	19,384 64	-	203,834 83	- <sup>4</sup>	92	5,582	- <sup>3</sup>	-	46
470 85	-	100 00	12,254 17	5,438 04	6	-	-	53	47
1,813 50	-	-	52,433 25	14,218 25	11	2,425	625	-	48
2,672 97	-	-	6,182 90	2,145 80	4	19	15	-	49
-	-	-	-	-	-	6 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	50
131 75	-	-	2,764 27	1,993 05	3	41 <sup>2</sup>	34	- <sup>3</sup>	51

<sup>2</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.



## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
NEWTON—Con.					
1	Stone Institute and Newton Home for Aged People	\$311,187 08	-	\$8,538 00	-
2	Swedish Charitable Society of Greater Boston	66,382 49	-	12,624 05	\$11,213 42
3	Twombly House, Inc., The <sup>3</sup>	-	-	-	1,626 75
4	West Newton Day Nursery, Inc., The	8,264 05	- <sup>3</sup>	2,998 63	1,111 26
5	West Newton Memorial Library Association, Inc.	18,000 00	-	7,315 88	5,792 90
6	Working Boys' Home	183,900 00	\$15,000 00	33,629 44	14,631 80
NORFOLK.					
7	King's Daughters' and Sons' Home for the Aged in Norfolk County	57,764 75	-	12,605 31	-
NORTH ADAMS.					
8	North Adams Hospital <sup>6</sup>	194,602 02	31,600 00	12,886 11	52,537 50
9	Young Men's Christian Association of North Adams	219,630 83	38,000 00	37,947 06	4,213 52
NORTH ANDOVER.					
10	Charlotte Home, The	61,359 55	-	-	-
NORTH ATTLEBOROUGH.					
11	North Attleborough District Nursing Association	150 00	-	1,583 07	732 89
NORTHAMPTON.					
12	Children's Aid Association of Hampshire County	19,656 10	-	10,527 04	6,181 28
13	Clarke School for the Deaf	412,695 50	-	27,804 53	115,716 03
14	Cooley Dickinson Hospital, The <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
15	Father Matthew Total Abstinence and Benevolent Society of Florence	10,000 00	1,100 00	209 17	214 90
16	Lathrop Home for Aged and Invalid Women in Northampton	237,987 67	-	256 87	7,125 10
17	Smith Students' Aid Society, Incorporated	43,755 00	-	3,459 20	5,839 42
18	Students' Associated Housekeepers <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
19	Wright Home for Young Women, The	262,949 54	-	-	-
20	Young Men's Christian Association of Northampton	76,000 00	-	12,205 00	-
NORTHBRIDGE.					
21	George Marston Whitin Gymnasium Inc.	146,842 05	-	42,000 00.	-
22	Whitinsville Hospital, Inc., The	53,000 00	-	7,598 25	9,377 49
NORTHFIELD.					
23	Northfield Seminary Students' Aid Society <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
NORTON.					
24	Barrowsville Community Service Corporation	3,000 00	-	-	-
25	Newcomb Home for Old Ladies of Norton, Massachusetts, The	198,093 00	-	-	1,934 62
NORWOOD.					
26	Norwood Civic Association	254,000 00	-	414 15	-
27	Norwood Hospital	191,057 99	-	10,833 97	35,489 54
28	Norwood Lithuanian Socialist Association	12,000 00	4,575 00	119 45	371 89
OAK BLUFFS.					
29	Marthas Vineyard Hospital, Inc.	31,970 00	-	6,959 54	8,742 72
ORANGE.					
30	Orange Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., The	-	-	1,745 95	618 20
OXFORD.					
31	Oxford Home for Aged People.	45,622 56	2,000 00	9 00	-
PALMER. <sup>6</sup>					
32	Wing Memorial Hospital Association	17,293 75	-	2,935 15	13,331 49
PEABODY.					
33	Charles B. Haven Home for Aged Men in Peabody	35,939 36	-	-	-
34	Female Benevolent Society at South Danvers	24,667 31	-	649 81	-
35	Isaac Munroe Home for Orphan and Needy Children	22,393 35	-	-	-
36	Peabody Community House, Inc., The <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
37	Peabody Finnish Workingmen's Association	6,500 00	4,200 00	-	-
38	Peabody Hebrew Ladies' Aid Association	-	-	341 00	-

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided	
\$10,319 04	\$16,000 00	-	\$20,694 48	\$6,253 55	10	25	25	-	1
851 94	-	-	8,024 68	1,367 60	3	57	35	12	2
31 56	-	-	3,108 02	-	-	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	3
20 22	-	-	4,725 13	2,404 77	2	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	4
910 54	-	-	804 15	-	-	-	-	-	5
88 21	-	\$8,577 22	57,796 61	5,745 35	16	156	39	-	6
1,928 15	8,105 75	1,000 00	9,210 13	2,924 33	5	-	-	-	7
5,159 14	-	-	72,136 69	- <sup>4</sup>	28	1,413	16	-	8
3,425 25	-	-	15,053 04	7,872 78	5	10 <sup>2</sup> 3,000	2,100	- <sup>3</sup>	9
3,116 56	-	-	856 88	-	-	141	18	98	10
59 40	-	-	2,747 02	1,785 85	1	236	95	-	11
303 03	1,800 66	-	16,937 11	6,245 44	6	32 <sup>2</sup> 147	28	46	12
11,099 38	-	-	133,047 88	58,380 76	65	173	3	-	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
113 18	-	-	554 56	75 00	1	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	15
7,250 60	14,304 00	-	13,081 00	5,624 49	8	30	-	-	16
2,818 05	-	-	10,334 16	129 20	1	51	- <sup>3</sup>	-	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
13,123 24	-	-	7,387 29	2,580 00	2	15	15	-	19
3,695 00	-	-	16,083 00	7,798 00	4	750	250	- <sup>3</sup>	20
241 73	-	-	16 93	-	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	21
2,280 91	5,000 00	-	18,852 40	- <sup>4</sup>	13	543	-	-	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
1 65	-	-	6 95	-	-	-	-	-	24
5,064 23	-	1,000 00	9,767 36	2,163 79	5	3	3	-	25
7,582 00	-	-	12,144 82	7,933 46	7	-	-	-	26
2,671 18	62,131 50	-	43,734 94	- <sup>4</sup>	20	1,760	18	-	27
704 00	-	-	1,540 04	-	-	-	-	-	28
769 27	-	-	15,654 68	- <sup>4</sup>	10	156	4	-	29
36 51	-	-	2,340 10	1,500 00	1	1,603	322	-	30
2,721 95	-	-	962 31	-	-	-	-	-	31
560 64	9,293 75	-	20,227 13	- <sup>4</sup>	10	485	-	-	32
1,792 49	-	-	1,776 08	340 15	1	3	3	-	33
1,142 75	-	-	1,797 83	-	-	-	-	22	34
1,313 35	-	-	516 71	25 00	-	-	-	-	35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
-	-	-	1,521 00	160 00	1	6	6	3	37
21 03	-	-	762 86	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	5	38

<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.<sup>5</sup> Report for 1 year 10 months.<sup>6</sup> Report for 11 months.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
<b>PEABODY — Con.</b>					
1	Peabody Visiting Nurse Association	\$1,584 87	-	\$408 50	\$1,878 87
2	"Soldiers and Sailors Association of Peabody"	-	-	-	-
3	Veterans of the World War, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
3	Sutton Home for Aged Women in Peabody	82,126 98	-	-	1,766 68
<b>PEPPERELL.</b>					
4	Pepperell Men's Club	-	-	280 00	-
<b>PETERSHAM.</b>					
5	Petersham Exchange, The	1,500 00	-	437 91	6,182 35
<b>PITTSFIELD.</b>					
6	Associated Charities of Pittsfield	26,315 58	-	4,735 64	59 00
7	Berkshire Benevolent Association for the Blind, Inc., The	-	-	782 25	660 40
8	Berkshire Branch of Woman's Board of Mis- sions in Boston	-	-	10,603 43	-
9	Berkshire County Home for Aged Women	283,263 84	-	7,889 50	10,556 37
10	Berkshire County Society for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, The	301,833 53	-	17,883 51	-
11	Boylan Memorial Hospital of Pittsfield, Mass., Inc., The	75,000 00	\$12,500 00	981 00	32,937 79
12	Boys' Club of Pittsfield	266,000 00	-	9,403 00	-
13	Epworth Mission of Pittsfield	10,900 00	-	1,246 56	-
14	Hillcrest Surgical Hospital	42,800 00	-	702 00	38,595 80
15	House of Mercy	740,502 22	-	190,654 43	106,914 51
16	Pittsfield Anti-Tuberculosis Association	204,730 32	-	12,811 45	6,081 96
17	Pittsfield Day Nursery Association	10,600 00	-	3,701 53	1,015 76
18	Visiting Nurse Association of Pittsfield.	10,181 00	-	3,839 74	5,934 78
19	Working Girls' Club of Pittsfield	1,600 00	-	894 33	444 29
<b>PLYMOUTH.</b>					
20	Boys' Club of Plymouth	7,493 21	-	2,006 50	-
21	Jordan Hospital, The	297,821 04	-	1,606 15	29,988 80
22	Long Pond Ladies Aid Society	1,500 00	-	30 00	371 12
23	Plymouth Community Nurse Association, In- corporated	-	-	294 00	1,578 33
24	Plymouth Fragment Society	36,440 25	-	69 00	-
25	Ryder Home for Old People, Corporation of	37,256 82	-	1,152 66	600 00
26	Sunnyside, Inc.	2,500 00	-	2,677 13	-
<b>PRINCETON.</b>					
27	Girls' Vacation House Association	36,037 33	-	1,462 65	1,892 00
<b>PROVINCETOWN.</b>					
28	Provincetown Helping Hand Society	57,962 00	-	-	-
<b>QUINCY.</b>					
29	City Hospital of Quincy	103,890 91	-	-	-
30	Family Welfare Society of Quincy, Mass., The	-	-	4,117 15	-
31	Knights of Columbus Civic Institute of Quincy, Mass. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
32	National Sailors' Home	263,955 64	-	-	35 15
33	Quincy Charitable Society	10,000 00	-	19 00	-
34	Quincy Day Nursery Association	-	-	-	-
35	Quincy Women's Club	12,500 00	-	3,979 82	65 00
36	Sailors' Snug Harbor of Boston	317,000 00	-	-	-
37	Wollaston Woman's Club	3,900 00	-	2,098 66	1,130 77
38	Young Men's Christian Association of Quincy	62,600 00	19,000 00	16,242 25	14,345 78
<b>RANDOLPH.</b>					
39	Boston School for the Deaf	442,638 00	200,000 00	85,509 25	-
40	Seth Mann 2d Home for Aged and Infirm Women	180,549 89	-	-	-
<b>READING.</b>					
41	Reading Home for Aged Women <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
42	Reading Visiting Nurse Association	-	-	1,260 64	910 15
43	Victory House Associates, Inc.	-	-	542 00	-
<b>REVERE.</b>					
44	Beachmont Catholic Club	4,500 00	1,300 00	455 00	2,115 57
45	Hebrew Ladies' Charitable Association of Revere	-	-	502 10	307 65

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.



Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided	
\$76 76	-	-	\$2,328 01	\$1,737 04	1	490	104	42	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
3,935 49	-	\$1,074 60	4,774 11	1,304 93	4	9	7	-	3
-	-	-	224 24	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	6,318 00	6,316 65	1,479 79	7	{ 3 <sup>2</sup> 64	-	-	5
825 44	-	-	6,500 25	2,562 00	2	1,976	1,976	225	6
45 92	-	-	812 56	-	-	-	-	-	7
50 00	-	-	10,662 37	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	8
13,030 38	-	5,100 00	37,652 26	5,776 00	7	25	25	-	9
13,843 66	\$5,248 00	-	37,819 08	12,582 15	12	35	35	-	10
-	-	-	34,685 88	- <sup>4</sup>	22	1,364	78	-	11
11,812 48	-	-	22,452 31	12,636 16	24	1,500	1,500	-	12
505 00	-	-	1,214 71	32 01	1	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	13
321 26	-	-	44,231 95	- <sup>4</sup>	17	2,367	30	-	14
21,583 70	-	7,250 00	152,008 98	- <sup>4</sup>	139	4,666	237	-	15
2,583 70	-	-	20,380 79	5,374 20	6	38	28	-	16
91 37	-	-	4,238 32	1,571 63	4	65	3	59	17
824 20	-	425 00	11,078 88	9,282 10	6	1,099	173	-	18
-	-	-	1,730 75	640 50	2	4 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	19
376 75	-	3,000 00	3,602 35	1,599 32	3	452	50	-	20
10,786 48	-	8,000 00	45,832 63	- <sup>4</sup>	58	1,090	41	-	21
9 91	-	-	462 49	-	-	{ 3 <sup>2</sup> 3	3	-	22
36 00	-	-	1,754 85	1,562 50	1	180	2	1	23
2,131 58	-	-	2,307 47	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	22	24
1,357 26	-	5,590 49	3,170 47	678 00	1	8	- <sup>3</sup>	-	25
-	-	-	2,677 13	1,403 69	3	22	22	-	26
1,299 10	-	-	4,625 86	973 00	8	175	5	-	27
2,695 02	-	-	2,127 06	-	-	{ 2 <sup>2</sup> 77	77	27	28
5,472 35	-	-	559 43	- <sup>4</sup>	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	29
9 49	-	-	3,764 39	2,460 00	1	1,425	1,363	321	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
14,335 45	-	-	15,687 32	1,500 00	5	16	14	-	32
656 21	-	-	507 65	-	-	-	-	15	33
92 08	-	-	62 48	-	-	-	-	-	34
-	-	-	14,443 05	5,466 34	6	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	35
14,906 27	-	-	14,703 05	4,205 19	5	26	26	-	36
62 94	-	-	2,832 81	-	-	25 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	37
688 00	-	-	32,354 01	14,414 83	9	2,200	1,100	- <sup>3</sup>	38
765 77	-	1,000 00	65,118 21	29,911 07	41	182	-	-	39
9,888 42	-	-	5,981 57	1,996 00	1	8	<sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	40
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
17 02	-	1,535 28	2,935 68	1,525 00	1	227	54	45	42
-	-	-	523 07	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	43
18 34	-	-	2,106 08	-	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	44
49	-	-	661 11	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	42	45

<sup>3</sup> Not stated.

<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
REVERE — Con.					
1	Home for Aged People in Revere . . . . .	\$9,070 13	—	—	—
2	Ingleside Corporation . . . . .	55,011 09	— <sup>3</sup>	\$4,527 21	\$4,299 47
3	Revere Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. . . . .	—	—	3,728 09	771 15
ROCKLAND.					
4	French Home for Aged Women . . . . .	12,250 00	—	3,439 27	—
5	Hartsuff Post Memorial Association, Incorporated <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
RUTLAND.					
6	Central New England Sanatorium, Inc. . . . .	190,803 80	3,500 00	16,858 50	21,603 60
7	Rutland Entertainment Association, Inc. . . . .	—	—	719 75	1,620 19
8	Rutland Masonic Charitable and Educational Association . . . . .	1,000 00	500 00	350 00	—
SALEM.					
9	Associated Charities of Salem, Mass. . . . .	32,698 59	—	4,773 77	1,068 17
10	Association for the Relief of Aged and Desti- tute Women in Salem . . . . .	418,819 43	—	480 00	—
11	Bertram Home for Aged Men . . . . .	234,626 15	—	—	—
12	Children's Island Sanitarium, The . . . . .	76,328 70	—	11,763 20	1,297 25
13	City Orphan Asylum . . . . .	34,600 00	7,612 44	—	—
14	Gemilath Chesed of Salem, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
15	House of Seven Gables Settlement Association, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
16	Independent Polish Socialist Society Inc., Salem Branch . . . . .	1,700 00	350 00	126 75	547 61
17	Lydia E. Pinkham Memorial, Incorporated, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
18	Mack Industrial School . . . . .	70,043 19	—	1,728 42	2,415 35
19	Marine Society at Salem in New England . . . . .	139,847 43	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—
20	North Shore Babies' Hospital, The . . . . .	86,712 52	—	7,925 53	911 50
21	Plummer Farm School of Reform for Boys, The . . . . .	162,954 21	—	—	6,415 91
22	Salem Animal Rescue League . . . . .	2,388 48	—	600 96	130 80
23	Salem Association for the Prevention of Tuber- culosis . . . . .	5,050 00	—	4,573 53	298 45
24	Salem Charitable Mechanic Association . . . . .	3,875 07	—	—	—
25	Salem East India Marine Society . . . . .	29,700 00	—	—	—
26	Salem Female Charitable Society . . . . .	35,259 26	—	262 00	—
27	Salem Fraternity . . . . .	156,224 21	—	555 36	581 36
28	Salem Hebrew Ladies' Aid Society . . . . .	— <sup>3</sup>	—	563 70	425 95
29	Salem Hospital . . . . .	1,210,517 71	—	5,085 00	110,044 72
30	Salem Relief Committee (Inc.) . . . . .	7,437 50	—	1,466 80	557 06
31	Salem Seamen's Orphan and Children's Friend Society <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
32	Salem War Chest Association . . . . .	—	—	—	—
33	Salem Young Men's Christian Association . . . . .	249,684 78	9,000 00	3,440 25	8,918 37
34	Salem Young Women's Association . . . . .	12,500 00	3,920 00	3,592 46	—
35	Samaritan Society, The . . . . .	61,539 73	—	196 50	—
36	Sarah E. Sherman Memorial Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
37	Seamen's Widow and Orphan Association . . . . .	74,775 30	—	—	—
38	Woman's Friend Society . . . . .	54,103 38	—	3,207 16	11,938 75
SAUGUS.					
39	Women's Civic League of Cliftondale, Inc., The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
SCITUATE.					
40	Children's Sunlight Hospital <sup>5</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
41	Children's Sunlight Repair Shop, Inc. <sup>6</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
42	Lydia Collet Corporation, The . . . . .	1,025 00	—	—	—
43	Phil Sheridan Camp Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
SHARON.					
44	Boston Lakeshore Home . . . . .	48,500 00	6,500 00	3,259 81	2,998 52
45	Sharon Playground and Recreation Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
46	Sharon Sanatorium <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
SHERBORN.					
47	Sherborn Widows' and Orphans' Benevolent Society . . . . .	11,771 37	—	—	—
SHIRLEY.					
48	Altrurian Club of Shirley . . . . .	2,344 19	—	96 00	—

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided	
\$278 76	-	-	\$147 90	-	-	-	-	-	1
2,016 00	\$200 00	-	10,026 48	\$4,805 56	6	33	4	- <sup>3</sup>	2
9 71	-	-	4,639 21	3,033 08	2	{ 4,257 <sup>1 2</sup> }	895	64	3
212 50	-	-	3,591 35	1,022 31	2	9	- <sup>3</sup>	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
9,524 98	500 00	-	29,050 38	- <sup>4</sup>	1	75	-	-	6
-	-	-	2,523 24	-	-	{ 150 <sup>2 2</sup> }	150	15	7
168 00	-	-	724 76	85 00	-	-	-	-	8
1,711 89	-	\$15,000 00	11,164 06	5,497 76	4	315	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	9
17,912 54	3,073 80	-	23,390 82	7,736 90	12	41	41	-	10
13,003 42	500 00	-	8,375 83	3,041 60	5	17	17	-	11
5,425 73	-	5,000 00	18,718 26	8,410 51	25	110	110	-	12
773 70	-	-	342 56	-	-	-	-	-	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
313 50	-	-	1,748 09	141 30	-	12	12	10	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
2,603 53	-	-	7,343 32	5,022 26	6	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	18
9,944 58	-	-	7,175 77	1,200 00	1	19	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	19
-	-	-	9,094 40	- <sup>4</sup>	10	83	32	-	20
7,706 56	-	-	14,580 02	4,941 00	8	35	12	-	21
-	-	-	1,173 90	530 00	1	1,005	618	-	22
217 32	-	-	5,422 18	3,285 68	6	240	240	17	23
1,027 86	-	-	972 67	150 00	-	-	-	-	24
1,840 84	-	-	1,208 00	300 00	-	9	9	-	25
1,617 49	-	-	1,843 05	-	-	70	70	-	26
7,283 80	-	-	6,962 87	4,191 33	10	-	- <sup>3</sup>	-	27
-	-	-	810 96	-	-	20	- <sup>3</sup>	7	28
34,073 00	-	-	162,772 54	- <sup>4</sup>	62	3,866	510	-	29
425 62	-	-	2,519 94	910 00	1	332	165	-	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
594 76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
16,808 21	-	-	29,290 44	13,398 86	7	6,200	5,000	-	33
1,652 87	-	-	3,584 34	1,685 74	2	-	-	-	34
1,837 55	-	-	2,101 99	-	-	111	111	45	35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
4,619 70	-	-	4,620 50	300 00	-	34	34	-	37
1,960 06	-	-	16,064 82	6,376 65	8	845	377	- <sup>3</sup>	38
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
-	-	-	23 00	-	-	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	42
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
954 33	-	-	9,542 36	4,252 51	4	307	156	-	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
584 33	-	-	582 75	-	-	13	- <sup>3</sup>	1	47
101 02	-	-	41 08	-	-	-	-	-	48

<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported. <sup>5</sup> Report not due. <sup>6</sup> Name changed to Children's Sunlight Hospital.



## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
<b>SOMERVILLE.</b>					
1	Associated Charities of Somerville <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
2	Hutchinson Home Corporation for Aged Women	\$50,080 03	-	\$302 57	\$200 00
3	Institution of the Little Sisters of the Poor	64,000 00	-	8,903 85	-
4	Massachusetts Department of the Ladies of the Grand Army of the Republic	-	-	780 00	203 06
5	Somerville Home for the Aged	180,365 03	-	1,355 50	2,780 00
6	Somerville Hospital	99,779 95	\$25,000 00	13,696 31	63,563 20
7	Somerville Hospital Ladies' Aid Association	1,245 37	-	66 00	1,829 61
8	Somerville Young Men's Christian Association	97,489 98	-	3,245 02	141 50
9	Visiting Nursing Association of Somerville	-	-	153 00	5,025 85
10	Washington Street Day Nursery of Somerville	3,149 00	-	66 00	5 00
<b>SOUTHBRIDGE.</b>					
11	Young Men's Christian Association of South- bridge	100,000 00	27,500 00	3,158 16	2,244 17
<b>SPENCER.</b>					
12	Spencer Good Samaritan and District Nurse Association	20,633 00	-	531 58	612 33
<b>SPRINGFIELD.</b>					
13	American International College	280,526 99	39,500 00	39,292 09	29,316 89
14	Baby Feeding Association of Springfield	-	-	-	-
15	Community Welfare Association of Springfield, Massachusetts	-	-	285,076 05	-
16	Daughters of Jacob Free Loan Association <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
17	Daughters of Zion Old People's Home <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
18	Good Shepherd Association of Springfield, The	157,000 00	-	13,281 64	31,947 87
19	Good Will, Inc., The	10,070 00	8,000 00	6,839 00	1,486 12
20	Hampden County Children's Aid Association	83,275 00	-	7,233 97	8,266 14
21	Hampden County Tuberculosis and Public Health Association <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
22	Horace Smith Fund, The	251,336 14	-	-	-
23	James W. Hale Fund, Trustees of	34,400 00	-	-	-
24	Mercy Hospital	301,332 39	-	125 00	151,568 36
25	Particular Council of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul of Springfield, Mass., The	-	-	7,131 00	-
26	St. John's Institutional Activities	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	10,448 88	450 58
27	St. Mark's Community House, Inc.	12,000 00	6,600 00	2,360 00	-
28	Service League Foundation, Inc.	642,871 79	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-
29	Springfield Boys' Club	106,740 39	-	19,888 05	4,478 22
30	Springfield Day Nursery Corporation	148,797 77	-	9,600 00	1,332 41
31	Springfield Girls' Club <sup>5</sup>	50,000 00	18,000 00	11,098 98	37 88
32	Springfield Home for Aged Men	216,239 27	-	-	1,170 00
33	Springfield Home for Aged Women	378,471 39	-	6,099 38	4,874 81
34	Springfield Home for Friendless Women and Children	325,575 36	-	6,915 01	3,398 00
35	Springfield Hospital, The	1,534,686 39	-	28,385 34	224,649 35
36	Springfield Rescue Mission, The	78,000 00	2,000 00	4,949 82	8,415 26
37	Springfield Visiting Nurse Association, The	-	-	14,474 71	22,052 15
38	Springfield Young Men's Christian Association <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
39	Springfield Young Women's Christian Associa- tion	213,089 25	-	19,030 02	61,111 81
40	Union Relief Association <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
41	Wesson Maternity Hospital	347,700 00	4,500 00	3,750 00	61,715 88
42	Wesson Memorial Hospital	500,000 00	75,000 00	16,025 00	84,705 14
<b>STOCKBRIDGE.</b>					
43	Austen Riggs Foundation Inc.	118,933 34	30,000 00	33,308 79	49,283 01
44	Stockbridge Vacation House Inc., The	25,000 00	-	6,390 90	598 27
<b>STONEHAM.</b>					
45	Home for Aged People in Stoneham	33,879 99	-	40 00	-
46	Stoneham Visiting Nurse Association	-	-	1,835 19	1,257 72
<b>STOUGHTON.</b>					
47	South Stoughton Community Service, Inc.	150 00	-	10 00	318 79
<b>STOW.</b>					
48	Red Acre Farm, Incorporated	68,379 50	-	4,387 50	6,583 50
<b>SUTTON.</b>					
49	Wilkinsonville Community Association	1,200 00	-	23 00	-

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
\$2,494 70	-	-	\$3,761 94	\$75 00	-	9	- <sup>s</sup>	-	2
42 96	-	\$21,127 07	27,620 00	-	-	265	265	-	3
20 09	-	-	1,103 99	223 46	3	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	4
7,178 15	-	-	10,158 23	3,592 77	5	22	- <sup>s</sup>	- <sup>s</sup>	5
1,863 48	\$5,000 00	1,500 00	79,690 96	- <sup>4</sup>	31	2,573	94	-	6
18 36	-	-	1,377 00	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	-	-	11,461 95	5,940 08	3	1,785	1,785	-	8
111 27	1,100 00	-	5,942 84	4,897 50	4	6,580	3,080	10	9
219 80	-	-	108 69	-	-	-	-	-	10
9,570 80	-	-	17,044 04	5,898 32	5	253	3	-	11
649 29	-	-	2,092 36	1,320 00	2	289	95	23	12
8,877 90	134,906 65	1,704 19	81,305 30	39,273 72	22	146	-	-	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
2,396 10	-	-	292,150 31	7,421 80	5	30 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
91 97	-	4,999 00	70,305 46	7,905 00	5	231	- <sup>s</sup>	- <sup>s</sup>	18
4,179 19	5,000 00	42 66	7,985 51	2,340 21	3	37	3	-	19
-	-	-	21,637 46	5,723 87	7	191	91	- <sup>s</sup>	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
13,544 21	-	-	706 59	425 00	2	57	-	-	22
1,951 10	-	-	1,787 55	-	-	483	483	94	23
2,624 15	-	1,000 00	126,263 30	- <sup>4</sup>	55	5,288	58	-	24
-	-	-	9,010 00	-	-	518	- <sup>s</sup>	116	25
6,579 76	-	-	9,708 30	6,989 21	5	1,012	557	- <sup>s</sup>	26
1,909 00	400 00	-	4,091 33	1,867 59	3	5 <sup>2</sup> 972	47	61	27
64,957 31	-	-	27,808 51	5,589 00	1	32 <sup>2</sup> 2	2	2	28
424 86	-	-	25,857 33	10,436 27	10	1,800	- <sup>s</sup>	- <sup>s</sup>	29
4,402 89	5,000 00	-	14,109 34	7,262 76	12	209	-	-	30
19 96	-	-	10,487 09	5,432 93	10	855	-	-	31
9,626 91	13,614 20	-	6,856 98	2,174 00	3	10	- <sup>s</sup>	- <sup>s</sup>	32
15,578 02	6,636 73	1,840 37	29,601 68	9,341 64	10	67	61	-	33
14,195 16	15,672 59	-	23,988 11	9,434 08	20	215	96	-	34
33,092 81	-	-	288,250 20	- <sup>4</sup>	105	4,947	342	-	35
646 04	-	-	16,290 53	8,042 14	7	26,159	1,042	6,836	36
98 77	-	-	37,613 01	30,601 14	17	9,064	3,699	3,865	37
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
4,712 11	-	-	85,756 11	38,855 69	30	-	-	-	39
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
10,443 56	-	-	80,179 42	- <sup>4</sup>	45	2,015	983	-	41
14,432 36	-	-	107,296 54	- <sup>4</sup>	31	2,180	126	-	42
360 81	-	-	81,071 35	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>s</sup>	- <sup>s</sup>	- <sup>s</sup>	- <sup>s</sup>	43
78 69	-	-	6,648 84	3,184 59	6	70	70	-	44
1,518 61	-	-	8 38	-	-	-	-	-	45
33 53	-	-	2,222 28	1,599 71	1	3 <sup>2</sup> 274	33	12	46
-	-	-	343 08	-	-	-	-	-	47
3,896 89	-	2,563 36	11,113 51	4,956 10	4	1 <sup>2</sup> 105	40	-	48
22 00	-	-	177 50	-	-	-	-	-	49

<sup>s</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.<sup>5</sup> Report for 21 months.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
	SWAMPSCOTT.				
1	Florence Crittenton Rescue League . . .	\$5,900 00	\$2,000 00	\$4,382 86	\$6,223 27
	SWANSEA.				
2	Rest House, Inc. . . . .	129,790 02	-	606 08	7,537 70
	TAUNTON.				
3	Bethlehem Home . . . . .	15,000 00	-	12,515 90	2,202 42
4	Hebrew Ladies' Helping Hand Society of Taunton . . . . .	- <sup>s</sup>	- <sup>s</sup>	376 60	-
5	Morton Hospital . . . . .	214,289 62	-	6,073 16	52,118 29
6	Social Welfare League, Inc., of Taunton <sup>1</sup> . . .	-	-	-	-
7	Taunton Boys' Club Association of Taunton . .	40,000 00	6,000 00	4,299 50	158 36
8	Taunton Female Charitable Association . . .	86,635 24	-	2,276 95	577 72
9	Young Men's Christian Association of Taunton .	45,000 00	15,000 00	13,736 18	3,085 61
	TEMPLETON.				
10	Hospital Cottages for Children, The . . .	527,121 93	-	181 00	30,003 81
	UXBRIDGE.				
11	Uxbridge Samaritan Society . . . . .	5,000 00	-	2,071 98	747 73
	WAKEFIELD.				
12	Elizabeth E. Boit Home for Aged Women . . .	20,000 00	-	2,331 31	555 00
13	Wakefield Hebrew Ladies' Charitable Society .	-	-	99 75	-
14	Wakefield Visiting Nurse Association . . .	4,963 57	-	1,683 86	895 07
	WALPOLE.				
15	Walpole Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	-	-	1,064 00	852 39
	WALTHAM.				
16	Fellowship House Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
17	Leland Home for Aged Women . . . . .	94,587 81	-	284 30	250 00
18	Mt. Prospect School, The . . . . .	127,860 51	-	19,465 63	-
19	Waltham Animal Aid Society . . . . .	-	-	319 90	410 72
20	Waltham Baby Hospital, The . . . . .	46,981 59	-	1,907 91	1,827 39
21	Waltham District Nursing Association . . .	2,728 75	-	1,498 55	1,588 53
22	Waltham Graduate Nurse Association . . .	- <sup>s</sup>	- <sup>s</sup>	929 00	-
23	Waltham Hospital . . . . .	426,573 67	25,000 00	11,673 62	101,210 89
24	Waltham Social Service League . . . . .	- <sup>s</sup>	- <sup>s</sup>	3,227 87	16 00
25	Young Men's Hebrew Association of Waltham <sup>1</sup> .	-	-	-	-
	WARE.				
26	Ware Visiting Nurse and Hospital Association .	514,645 41	-	4,110 45	9,083 03
	WATERTOWN.				
27	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind . . . . .	1,579,015 89	-	3,160 50	72,911 33
28	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind (Kindergarten for the Blind) .	2,030,380 65	-	14 00	43,540 00
29	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind (Howe Memorial Press Fund) .	172,382 50	-	-	9,528 33
30	Sunny Bank Home <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
31	Watertown Associated Charities . . . . .	1,000 00	-	108 75	-
32	Watertown District Nursing Association . . .	- <sup>s</sup>	- <sup>s</sup>	1,710 88	2,544 20
33	Watertown Home for Old Folks . . . . .	60,440 85	-	600 00	-
	WEBSTER.				
34	Club Gagnon, Inc. . . . .	20,000 00	10,000 00	654 50	-
35	Forestiers Franco-Américains . . . . .	5,000 00	-	-	-
	WELLESLEY.				
36	Convalescent Home of the Children's Hospital, The . . . . .	377,466 44	-	6,696 46	3,320 60
37	Wellesley Friendly Aid Association . . . . .	200 00	- <sup>s</sup>	3,438 49	2,456 65
38	Wellesley Hospital Fund, Incorporated <sup>5</sup> . .	45,358 23	-	2,400 00	241 36
39	Wellesley Students' Aid Society, Inc., The . .	26,380 00	-	14,873 40	3,747 75
	WESTBOROUGH.				
40	Kirkside, Inc., The . . . . .	73,280 00	-	-	5,040 00
41	Westborough District Nurse Association . .	- <sup>s</sup>	- <sup>s</sup>	1,165 20	592 31
	WESTFIELD.				
42	Noble Hospital, Trustees of . . . . .	191,900 00	30,000 00	701 15	46,006 33
43	Sarah Gillett Home for Aged People, The . .	47,037 63	-	-	6,208 72

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.



## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided	
\$4 60	-	-	\$9,809 78	\$1,787 09	3	287	21	-	1
4,259 68	-	-	12,225 27	4,528 59	5	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	2
86 90	-	\$300 00	28,344 53	3,579 40	10	72	58	-	3
-	-	-	367 22	-	-	8	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	4
5,021 84	\$5,000 00	-	69,908 74	- <sup>4</sup>	23	1,800	25	-	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
23 40	-	-	11,341 48	4,407 10	7	485	235	200	7
3,378 58	50 00	2,282 82	11,107 58	2,980 52	3	14	14	-	8
3,532 24	-	-	24,368 77	9,816 49	5	1,200	400	- <sup>3</sup>	9
21,203 95	10,304 65	-	61,607 90	- <sup>4</sup>	46	146	4	-	10
-	-	-	2,212 56	1,550 00	2	2,280	1,135	- <sup>3</sup>	11
1,586 19	-	-	4,170 45	1,556 59	2	12	12	-	12
-	-	-	104 30	-	-	9 <sup>2</sup>	-	1	13
-	-	-	3,126 95	1,876 74	1	4 <sup>2</sup> 250	75	25	14
25 14	-	-	2,019 78	1,567 00	2	304	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
3,640 73	-	-	4,150 67	1,590 00	3	13	13	-	17
4,420 44	-	-	3,073 20	750 00	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	18
50 00	-	-	538 43	-	-	675	675	-	19
2,272 50	-	-	6,291 38	- <sup>4</sup>	4	912	15	-	20
297 27	-	-	3,000 38	1,200 00	1	1 <sup>2</sup> 455	384	-	21
-	-	-	894 69	-	-	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	22
12,406 84	5,000 00	-	134,281 08	- <sup>4</sup>	49	3,055	164	-	23
1 62	-	-	3,289 96	1,908 00	2	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	73	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
759 24	32,849 60	9,381 03	20,698 65	- <sup>4</sup>	12	421	15	-	26
51,642 84	68,577 61	-	125,772 64	64,942 53	177	178	14	-	27
86,275 11	68,429 87	-	120,573 84	50,867 28		124	-	-	28
11 906 48	100 00	-	20,117 58	8,373 34		3,213	- <sup>3</sup>	-	29
-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	30
26 32	1,000 00	-	102 75	-	-	-	-	49	31
683 57	-	-	5,223 37	4,560 59	4	664	35	- <sup>3</sup>	32
3,277 50	-	1,000 00	3,894 42	1,051 44	3	5	5	-	33
1,204 20	-	-	1,905 36	256 00	1	-	-	-	34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
16,666 40	10,540 26	14,235 00	58,273 46	21,023 47	28	425	244	-	36
56 80	-	-	6,334 19	3,960 42	6	1 <sup>2</sup> 482	118	39	37
1,196 63	-	3,324 89	2,139 08	-	-	37	16	-	38
2,525 85	-	-	16,559 07	-	-	70	- <sup>3</sup>	-	39
2,871 17	-	-	3,422 23	1,422 59	2	8	1	- <sup>3</sup>	40
12 91	-	-	1,409 02	1,319 00	-	137	51	- <sup>3</sup>	41
1,300 00	-	-	49,065 88	- <sup>4</sup>	28	1,232	33	-	42
1,210 38	-	1,600 00	8,003 90	2,935 14	6	18	1	-	43

<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.<sup>5</sup> Report for 7 months.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
<b>WESTFIELD — Con.</b>					
1	Shurtleff Mission to the Children of the Desti- tute, The	\$94,872 29	-	\$192 21	\$683 75
2	Young Men's Christian Association of West- field	30,000 00	\$10,000 00	2,923 25	3,310 23
<b>WESTFORD.</b>					
3	Ladies' Sewing Society and Women's Branch Alliance of the Unitarian Church	10,500 00	-	-	-
<b>WESTPORT.</b>					
4	Watuppa Grange, No. 365, Patrons of Hus- bandry, Incorporated	-	-	523 50	-
<b>WEYMOUTH.</b>					
5	Weymouth Hospital	25,000 00	14,000 00	4,903 98	21,692 83
6	Weymouth Hospital Association <sup>1</sup>	-	-	19 00	100 09
7	Weymouth Visiting Nurse Association, Inc.	-	-	2,861 40	2,196 96
<b>WHITMAN.</b>					
8	Rogers Home for Aged Women	28,044 26	-	1,123 00	5 089 00
<b>WINCHENDON.</b>					
9	Winchendon Home for Aged People <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
<b>WINCHESTER.</b>					
10	Home for Aged People in Winchester	58,968 06	6,000 00	3,836 03	300 00
11	Winchester Visiting Nurse Association	192,424 37	-	7,999 70	52,909 55
<b>WINTHROP.</b>					
12	Tifareth Israel Congregation of Winthrop	25,000 00	-	2,591 79	3,172 00
13	Winthrop Community Hospital	33,250 82	14,930 00	5,711 73	32,265 89
14	Winthrop Visiting Nurse Association, Incor- porated	-	-	1,772 18	1,728 56
15	Winthrop Young Men's Hebrew Association, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
<b>WOBURN.</b>					
16	Home for Aged Women in Woburn	84,682 73	-	1,951 17	750 00
17	Winning Home	53,029 86	-	-	7,369 00
18	Woburn Charitable Association <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
19	Young Men's Christian Association of Woburn <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
<b>WORCESTER.</b>					
20	Animal Rescue League of Worcester	14,287 59	-	1,776 00	1,000 00
21	Associated Charities of Worcester	40,116 37	-	36,484 27	941 72
22	Association of Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy	191,486 00	-	18,556 77	28,926 75
23	Bikor Cholim Society <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
24	Board of the Swedish Lutheran Old People's Home of Worcester, Mass.	40,000 00	15,000 00	6,354 17	4,621 98
25	Fairlawn Hospital, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
26	Fraternité Franco-Américain, Worcester Branch, Inc.	-	-	5,297 92	-
27	General Charles Devens Post Number 282, Department of Massachusetts, The Ameri- can Legion	-	-	2,603 20	-
28	Girls' League for Service, Inc.	-	-	-	899 27
29	Girls' Welfare Society of Worcester, Inc.	14,854 07	-	9,815 00	576 05
30	Guild of St. Agnes of Worcester	83,385 00	16,000 00	14,597 50	11,052 51
31	Home Association for Aged Colored People	7,493 19	-	-	1,815 00
32	Home for Aged Men in Worcester	356,398 23	-	4,313 90	20,028 51
33	Home for Aged Women in the City of Worces- ter, Trustees of	411,604 63	-	25 00	2,164 83
34	Hopital Louis Pasteur	17,500 00	15,000 00	17,407 48	-
35	Italian American War Veterans Association, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
36	Jewish Home for Aged and Orphans of Wor- cester, Trustees of	34,327 70	-	20,905 52	986 00
37	Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary	92,977 64	- <sup>3</sup>	6,710 85	35,809 93
38	Memorial Home for the Blind, The	115,755 32	-	6,129 30	7,726 58
39	Memorial Hospital	1,044,247 29	5,300 00	2,377 70	165,852 53
40	North Worcester Aid Society	2,500 00	-	384 40	-
41	Odd Fellows' Home of Massachusetts	295,750 00	-	56,674 41	3,558 30
42	Quinsigamond Finnish Workingmen's Assn. Inc. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
43	Relief Organization for Lithuania <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
44	Rest Home Association	34,950 00	17,000 00	3,400 00	8,646 93

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided	
\$4,935 48	-	-	\$4,712 03	\$1,320 00	3	14	-	- <sup>3</sup>	1
1,200 00	-	-	8,511 03	4,663 00	3	713	-	- <sup>3</sup>	2
360 00	-	-	421 65	-	-	7	7	-	3
11 88	-	-	782 14	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	-	27,754 66	- <sup>4</sup>	12	544	7	-	5
257 59	-	-	5,469 72	- <sup>4</sup>	-	-	-	-	6
50 60	-	-	5,130 42	3,600 00	3	646	- <sup>3</sup>	27	7
822 98	-	-	6,202 14	807 75	2	9	- <sup>3</sup>	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
2,762 36	\$4,595 93	-	7,177 02	3,087 98	3	10	10	- <sup>3</sup>	10
4,603 01	2,050 00	-	68,553 57	- <sup>4</sup>	27	1,375	27	-	11
383 28	-	-	7,324 91	2,534 50	3	-	-	-	12
294 40	-	-	32,473 43	- <sup>4</sup>	23	771	148	-	13
39 89	-	-	3,043 13	2,763 91	2	2,242	703	- <sup>3</sup>	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
3,755 21	2,000 00	\$2,000 00	4,749 69	2,182 28	5	11	11	- <sup>3</sup>	16
1,091 87	-	-	2,400 56	-	-	-	-	-	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
691 82	-	-	1,640 12	659 50	2	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	20
1,948 58	669 44	3,320 01	38,322 13	9,050 97	7	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	667	21
2,147 39	-	9,007 08	31,637 83	2,544 60	4	707	110	13	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
355 00	-	-	2,445 81	1,165 73	2	17	17	-	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
-	-	-	5,655 97	-	-	195	195	-	26
-	-	-	2,103 43	-	-	40	40	68	27
11 00	-	-	3,145 81	1,264 50	6	505	505	- <sup>3</sup>	28
295 60	-	2,172 52	10,862 23	4,894 87	5	40 <sup>2</sup>	153	-	29
76 22	-	-	21,911 88	5,862 50	17	170	84	69	30
-	-	-	1,823 95	545 66	1	8 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	31
11,011 38	-	-	17,057 12	5,617 21	8	37	34	-	32
18,147 59	16,000 00	23,390 76	24,044 89	8,856 24	11	46	36	-	33
1,531 36	-	-	6,133 40	- <sup>4</sup>	-	-	-	-	34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
319 40	-	-	21,415 63	8,618 48	10	41	29	-	36
1,436 94	-	-	44,621 22	4,617 88	42	280	177	3	37
7,258 49	-	720 00	16,199 74	5,946 49	8	30	-	-	38
36,423 82	-	2,600 00	230,953 17	- <sup>4</sup>	180	8,095	825	-	39
663 28	-	-	494 56	-	-	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	40
8,459 81	7,263 40	10,238 79	64,159 92	19,897 83	25	125	106	-	41
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
600 00	-	-	12,310 57	3,613 18	7	15	-	- <sup>3</sup>	44

<sup>2</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.<sup>6</sup> Report for 2 years 10 months.



## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, etc.	Earnings and Refunds
<b>WORCESTER — Con.</b>					
1	Rotary Club Education Fund of Worcester, The	-	-	\$1,326 25	\$416 00
2	St. Anne's French Canadian Orphanage	- <sup>1</sup>	- <sup>1</sup>	11,237 12	18,067 18
3	St. Vincent's Hospital of Worcester, Massa- chusetts	\$300,000 00	\$100,000 00	3,494 82	165,856 59
4	Society of the Franco-American Dispensary of Worcester, Massachusetts, The <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
5	Temporary Home and Day Nursery Society	45,400 00	-	9,000 00	1,891 47
6	United Jewish Charities, Inc., The <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
7	Worcester Boys' Club	194,893 82	-	31,115 00	13,271 58
8	Worcester Children's Friend Society	247,566 17	-	19,502 00	16,407 88
9	Worcester City Missionary Society	59,142 00	-	2,520 52	-
10	Worcester Civic League, Inc.	12,100 00	4,700 00	10,256 85	568 61
11	Worcester Employment Society, The	65,804 80	-	5,750 00	3,910 23
12	Worcester Free Loan Association <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
13	Worcester Garden City, Inc.	-	-	2,400 00	-
14	Worcester Girls' Club House Corporation	79,900 00	12,000 00	9,480 32	783 38
15	Worcester Hahnemann Hospital	180,000 00	-	625 00	37,857 44
16	Worcester Social Settlement Society <sup>2</sup>	-	-	-	-
17	Worcester Society for District Nursing	113,427 29	- <sup>1</sup>	41,384 36	15,904 17
18	Worcester Society for the Prevention of Cru- elty to Animals, The	3,000 00	-	407 00	-
19	Worcester Swedish Charitable Association	21,310 75	-	2,562 00	-
20	Worcester Tuberculosis Relief Association	7,787 66	-	3 00	-
21	Young Men's Christian Association	860,427 19	225,000 00	70,559 70	140,972 29
22	Young Women's Christian Association	313,433 53	-	26,510 00	-
<b>YARMOUTH.</b>					
23	Friday Club	7,000 00	-	204 00	941 92
<b>HEADQUARTERS OUTSIDE OF COMMONWEALTH.</b>					
24	American Baptist Foreign Mission Society	- <sup>1</sup>	-	1,459,670 56	-
25	American Peace Society	30,100 00	-	3,260 95	12,593 69
26	Boys' Club Federation, Inc.	1,321 85	-	24,838 00	1,259 06
27	Palou Reconstruction Union, The	-	-	-	-
28	Woman's American Baptist Foreign Mission Society <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
<b>Totals</b>		<b>\$156,281,517 67</b>	<b>\$5,558,609 77</b>	<b>\$12,037,377 17</b>	<b>\$15,619,715 03</b>

<sup>1</sup> No Report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Number aided	Total Number Free	Number of Families aided	
\$144 30	-	-	\$2,542 35	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	1
-	-	-	51,786 52	\$13,554 36	26	326	15	- <sup>3</sup>	2
117 73	-	\$8,210 08	177,897 05	- <sup>4</sup>	60	4,457	129	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
3,077 11	-	-	13,825 72	4,804 92	12	{ 15 <sup>2</sup> 601 }	234	- <sup>3</sup>	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
2,976 01	-	-	45,992 20	10,540 22	28	5,501	-	-	7
11,175 95	\$1,000 00	2,610 00	43,746 52	9,144 93	8	239	76	160	8
1,080 04	-	-	3,444 06	2,410 00	2	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	9
63 50	-	-	10,911 06	6,815 88	7	4,207	866	28	10
3,507 82	500 00	-	13,434 00	1,276 50	2	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
-	-	-	2,398 42	1,386 98	- <sup>3</sup>	904	904	-	13
1,443 89	-	-	6,364 54	1,686 68	2	350	350	-	14
4,000 00	-	2,500 00	43,343 02	- <sup>4</sup>	12	867	32	-	15
-	-	-	187 94	21 60	-	-	-	-	16
7,015 01	-	5,213 86	67,100 37	50,240 07	42	{ 30 <sup>2</sup> 25,853 }	15,183	15,601	17
92 50	2,000 00	-	437 98	225 00	-	-	-	-	18
-	-	-	2,743 22	500 00	1	449	-	156	19
366 01	-	-	661 69	50 00	-	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	20
826 83	-	-	221,233 45	100,878 41	80	42,625	35,987	-	21
4,133 54	-	7,000 00	81,288 96	9,599 10	16	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	22
285 25	-	-	1,439 31	-	-	{ 8 <sup>2</sup> 9 }	- <sup>3</sup>	3	23
461,486 02	-	128,357 22	2,051,951 01	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	24
1,850 37	-	2,546 72	14,299 21	10,920 10	2	-	-	-	25
36 12	532 00	-	28,584 39	18,455 00	5	-	-	-	26
-	-	-	630 40	-	-	150	-	35	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
\$6,645,565 79	\$3,680,550 36	\$1,926,985 27	\$23,857,467 90	\$5,495,556 17	13,325	{ 2,002 <sup>2</sup> 2,108,363 }	507,859	54,415	

<sup>1</sup> Not stated.

<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.

<sup>5</sup> Report for 5 months.

# PART III.

## THE CITY AND TOWN ALMSHOUSES

### AND

### STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

FRANCIS BARDWELL, *Inspector of Almshouses.*

#### Laws relating to Almshouses.

For the information of overseers of the poor, masters of almshouses and others concerned, certain laws relating to almshouses are here summarized.

The Department of Public Welfare is required to visit annually all city and town almshouses, and to include in its annual report a statement of their condition and management, with its suggestions and recommendations relative thereto. (General Laws, chap. 121, sect. 7.)

The master of every almshouse must keep a register, in a form prescribed by the Department of Public Welfare, of the names of the persons received or committed, the cities or towns to which they belong, and the dates of their reception and discharge. (General Laws, chap. 47, sect. 17.)

Every inmate of an almshouse able to work shall be kept diligently employed in labor. If he is idle and does not perform such reasonable task as is assigned, or if he is stubborn and disorderly, he shall be punished according to the orders and regulations established by the directors. (General Laws, chap. 117, sects. 21 and 22; chap. 47, sect. 21. See also opinion of Attorney General given to State Board of Charity November 21, 1904.)

The only children who can be lawfully supported in a city or town almshouse for a period of more than two months are: (1) those who are so defective in body or mind as to make their retention in an almshouse desirable; (2) those who are under two years of age; (3) those who are under three years of age, with mothers who are almshouse inmates and suitable persons to aid in taking care of them. In case of failure of overseers of the poor to remove children illegally in almshouses, the Department of Public Welfare is required to remove them and provide for them otherwise, at the expense of the city or town concerned. (General Laws, chap. 117, sects. 36-38.)

Provision is made that tramps and vagrants, as well as criminals, shall be confined in separate and distinct quarters in all almshouses, and shall not be permitted to associate or communicate with pauper inmates. Almshouse officials knowingly violating this law are liable to be punished by a fine of not more than \$300, or by imprisonment for not more than six months, or by both such fine and imprisonment. (General Laws, chap. 47, sect. 25.) It should also be noted that tramps and vagrants, if physically able, shall perform labor of some kind, and shall be lodged under conditions prescribed by the State Department of Public Health. (General Laws, chap. 117, sect. 20.)

The Department of Public Welfare is authorized to advise with and assist overseers of the poor in preparation of plans for almshouse buildings. (General Laws, chap. 121, sect. 38.)

#### Inspection of Almshouses.

During the year the Department's Inspector has visited every almshouse once, as required by law. Eighteen have been visited twice, 5 three times, 3 four times and 1 five times. The inspector has had numerous conferences with mayors of cities, overseers of the poor and special committees in matters relative to almshouse management, or in regard to topics concerning administration. There are in Massachusetts 137 almshouses which cared for 9,981 inmates during the last municipal year.

#### Almshouses Closed.

The almshouses at Buckland and Lee were destroyed by fire. The inmates at Lee were immediately transferred to the Pittsfield Almshouse and later provision was made for their permanent care at that institution.



### Recommendations Made.

The Department's Inspector, mindful of the personal comfort and welfare of individual cases, has always felt free to consult and advise with members of local boards of overseers of the poor. Invariably he has met with a spirit of uniform courtesy and cooperation and a mutual desire to act for the best interest of the individual under consideration. This same spirit is in evidence when the warden and matron are consulted and has been one of the prime reasons for the high standard of care given in our Massachusetts almshouses.

Besides such conferences the Inspector has made the following recommendations and suggestions:

Montague, that children in the almshouse be provided for and suggesting consultation with the Department of Child Guardianship.

Warren, that a child who is mentally deficient be placed in one of the State schools.

Falmouth, that the case of a man suffering from cancer be considered and that hospital care be given.

Oxford, that a boy whose mental condition is in question be examined with a view of having him placed in one of the State schools.

Leominster, that the case of a male inmate be considered and that hospital care be given.

Rockport, that the case of a female inmate be considered and that hospital care be given.

Bridgewater, renewing a former request that one or more water closets be installed for the convenience of the aged inmates.

Easton, that the case of a female inmate be considered and that hospital care be given.

Somerset, that the board consider the advisability of installing electricity at the almshouse.

Northbridge, that three children be provided for outside of the almshouse.

Taunton, several conferences were held with a special committee of the City Council relative to general conditions at the City Almshouse.

### Almshouse Visitors.

The almshouse visitors are local residents, giving their services under the Commissioner's appointment. Those now in office are: Adams, Mrs. W. C. Plunkett; Amesbury, Mrs. George W. Crowther; Andover, Mrs. Amy F. Trow; Athol, Miss Hattie M. French; Boston, Miss Theresa M. Lally; Charlton, Mrs. Edgar W. Preble; Chelmsford, Mrs. Daisy L. Day; Dennis, Miss Ellen H. Underwood; Easthampton, Mrs. Susie Bosworth Munn; Easton, Mrs. Myrtie A. Spooner; Fairhaven, Miss Georgia E. Fairfield; Fall River, Mrs. Joseph A. Barry, Mrs. J. Thayer Lincoln, Mrs. Francis S. Root, Mrs. Michael F. Sullivan and Mrs. Charles H. Warner; Falmouth, Mrs. Alfred F. Kelley; Gardner, Mrs. Elbridge R. Jackson; Gloucester, Mrs. J. E. Anderson; Greenfield, Mrs. Henry F. Nash; Holyoke, Mrs. John M. James; Lancaster, Miss Mary Belle Bailey; Lawrence, Mrs. Lewis A. Foye; Lee, Mrs. James Rice and Mrs. H. W. Stevens; Lexington, Mrs. John S. Spaulding; Lynn, Mrs. A. K. Bailey; Malden, Mrs. Harvey L. Boutwell; Manchester, Mrs. Grace L. Porter; Marlborough, Mrs. L. H. Tourtelotte; Mattapoisett, Miss Charlotte Parsons; Medford, Mrs. Mary T. O. Brown, Mrs. Elizabeth C. Carlisle; Milton, Mrs. Mary H. Sias; Monson, Mrs. Minnie A. Clifford; Montague, Mrs. Richard R. Lyman; Nantucket, Miss Ella F. Sylvia and Mrs. Josephine S. Brooks; Natick, Mrs. James E. White; Newburyport, Mrs. Frederick Tigh; North Adams, Mrs. Lida A. Kimball; Northampton, Miss Clara C. Allen; North Attleborough, Mrs. Edwin R. Crossley; Peabody, Mrs. F. C. Merrill; Pepperell, Mrs. Charles D. Hutchinson; Provincetown, Mrs. Ruth S. Snow; Randolph, Mrs. Daniel F. Flynn; Springfield, Mrs. Julia Judd; Taunton, Miss Marie H. Manseau; Waltham, Mrs. Pryor Fulton; Ware, Mrs. Rena F. Withington; Warren, Mrs. Edna DeLand; Westborough, Mrs. Andrew B. Adams; West Brookfield, Mrs. Eli Converse; East Bridgewater, Mrs. Anna S. LeLacheur; West Newbury, Miss Emily A. Bailey; Winchendon, Mrs. Frank B. Spalter; Worcester, Miss Nellie E. Barrett, Mrs. Charles F. Darling and Mrs. Harry A. Wilber.

**Reports from Almshouses.**

Tabulated information relating to the various almshouses follows. The Charlton Almshouse is managed by an association known as the Charlton Poor Farm Association and is used in common by the towns of Ashburnham, Auburn, Boylston, Brookfield, Charlton, East Brookfield, Hardwick, Holden, Holland, Hubbardston, Leicester, Millbury, Oakham, Paxton, Princeton, Rutland, Sterling and Westminster. The total annual cost was \$8,868.46; net, \$3,861.93. The several towns comprising the association paid for their share of the expense as given in the following table.

TOWNS AND CITIES	Warden	Total Acreage	Cultivated Land (Acres)	Valuation of Almshouse Property	Net Annual Cost	Capacity, Beds	Total Cared for	POPULATION ON INSPECTION		Defective Physically	Defective Mentally	Blind
								Males	Females			
Adams	Frank G. Warren	160	60	\$37,117 07	\$5,489 59	24	16	6	7	3	4	1
Amesbury	Dudley G. Currier	40½	34	10,680 00	5,841 53	27	17	4	3	1	3	1
Andover	Mrs. Fred A. Swanton	42	-	48,500 00	7,086 74	16	12	5	6	1	2	1
Ashburnham	Charlton Association	-	-	-	191 50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Athol	Justin E. Welch	140	25	15,800 00	2,366 20	20	32	7	6	4	1	-
Attleboro	Mrs. Addie L. Hoyle	109	30	21,517 55	5,479 54	25	20	9	5	3	5	-
Auburn	Charlton Association	-	35	14,000 00	2,979 63	8	6	5	-	-	-	-
Ayer	James F. Carter	57	15	10,000 00	4,474 07	20	16	3	3	-	4	-
Barnstable	Lewis H. Leckie	50	50	9,696 40	2,042 24	18	6	3	2	1	4	-
Barre	Edward A. Ackerman	224	52	13,000 00	1,389 95	7	3	2	2	1	1	-
Belchertown	William M. Hamilton	190	41	11,375 00	3,680 30	9	7	4	4	2	3	-
Bellingham	William H. Hatfield	145	12	36,000 00	10,593 38	42	54	16	13	1	5	1
Beverly	George D. Batchelder	26	12	15,000 00	1,831 98	10	6	1	1	1	1	-
Billerica	Harry Tolman	100	35	1,963,200 00	374,035 91	1,000	3,191	602	347	187	46	16
Boston	Joseph J. Ryan	167	120	-	330 90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boylston	Charlton Association	-	-	10,500 00	2,377 55	27	16	4	2	1	2	-
Braintree	James T. Christian	9	7	5,000 00	2,652 86	9	11	5	1	1	1	-
Bridgewater	Frank P. Chadwick	110	20	95,500 00	20,864 18	74	77	47	9	5	8	1
Brookton	Mrs. Amelia Brown	128	45	-	502 39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brookline	Charlton Association	-	-	9,000 00	7,920 18	30	19	7	5	3	6	-
Brookline	Mrs. Mary B. Perkins	25	15	110,000 00	33,375 53	230	193	66	55	46	16	-
Cambridge	John T. Shea	200	60	15,000 00	3,861 93	32	36	20	3	3	10	-
Cambridge	Carl M. Wheeler	45	25	10,000 00	1,831 05	16	4	2	2	-	1	1
Chelmsford	Frank N. Hunsford	18	10	30,000 00	15,845 82	63	74	21	19	4	2	3
Chicopee	Timothy J. Donovan	14	3	39,000 00	6,404 84	30	33	7	4	1	5	-
Clipton	John Martin	50	25	48,500 00	5,666 95	20	10	5	3	2	3	-
Cohasset	Henry R. Nickerson	75	67	24,500 00	73 05 <sup>1</sup>	8	4	2	-	1	-	-
Concord	Peter C. Peterson	75	22	29,377 75	2,158 20	16	15	7	3	2	2	-
Dartmouth	Thomas W. Barnes	10	8	18,963 30	3,569 22	15	12	5	4	7	3	1
Dedham	Benjamin Turner	40	56	2,000 00	1,479 48	10	5	1	1	1	1	-
Dennis	Leander C. Baker	170	8	11,309 51	2,665 58	9	5	1	2	1	1	-
Douglas	Herman D. Field	8	4	4,700 00	2,939 76	10	7	2	3	3	1	-
Duxbury	Herbert Packard	90	40	11,600 00	2,783 75	12	8	3	1	-	3	-
East Bridgewater	Wallace S. Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East Brookfield	Charlton Association	100	55	15,000 00	6,810 60	14	33	8	1	1	2	-
Easthampton	Fredrick L. Frost	141	60	10,200 00	1,805 79	13	6	1	4	3	3	-
Easton	James A. Arnold	13	10	40,000 00	5,435 86	12	10	6	3	2	1	-
Fairhaven	John J. Eldredge	-	-	141,910 40	67,315 44	400	461	118	108	41	33	4
Fall River	Wilfred Ainsworth	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Excess of receipts over expenditure.



TOWNS AND CITIES	Warden	Total Acreage	Cultivated Land (Acres)	Valuation of Almshouse Property	Net Annual Cost	Capacity, Beds	Total Cared for	POPULATION ON INSPECTION		Defective Physically	Defective Mentally	Blind
								Males	Females			
Falmouth	Frank L. Evans	14	12	\$12,000 00	\$2,527 28	15	7	6	1	2	3	-
Fitchburg	Louis D. Barry	89	40	51,000 00	13,054 94	80	84	31	17	3	2	4
Franklin	George F. Burdo	105	38	15,000 00	4,137 18	15	17	2	6	3	-	-
Gardner	Alexander W. Brown	400	52	48,414 26	6,606 51	35	26	8	2	4	-	-
Georgetown	A. Pierce Grover	120	37	4,500 00	-	5	2	1	-	-	-	-
GloUCESTER	Mrs. Wm. E. McDonald	14	14	45,000 00	17,443 94	65	95	32	20	14	14	1
Grafton	Otho D. Johnston	104	50	35,344 65	2,537 01	20	11	4	1	1	1	1
Greenfield	Alonso S. Potter	120	50	15,000 00	4,294 43	20	17	12	2	5	2	-
Groton	Lucius Austen	169	43	10,000 00	2,624 19	12	6	3	1	-	-	-
Groveland	Thomas A. McLane	100	40	6,000 00	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hanover	Fred W. Curtis	20½	6½	3,650 00	2,164 26	10	9	2	2	-	2	-
Hanson	Walter W. Cole	53	10	6,100 00	1,187 09	9	4	1	4	-	2	-
Hardwick	Charlton Association	-	-	-	90 62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harwich	Mrs. Albert Hall	10	-	1,070 00	2,233 95	12	5	4	-	1	3	-
Haverhill	Louis D. Savage	120	65	51,975 00	41,743 06	150	150	60	25	8	25	3
Hingham	Charles D. Rockwell	17	16	43,696 35	5,295 55	16	14	5	-	3	2	-
Holden	Charlton Association	-	-	-	265 24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holliston	Charles Hoyt	32	15	5,600 00	3 96	19	12	5	3	1	3	1
Holyoke	John J. O'Connor	105	78	113,850 00	44,654 78	156	284	76	52	8	8	3
Hubbardston	Charlton Association	-	-	-	28 30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hudson	Albert L. Cassells	84	47	17,209 50	5,628 00	17	8	6	2	4	2	-
Ipswich	Harold Norcen	365	75	-	2,290 56	14	8	6	6	2	-	-
Lancaster	Stillman E. Brown	30	28	37,500 00	2,030 94	20	4	1	2	-	1	-
Lawrence	Joseph A. Bacon, M.D.	37	30	113,600 00	110,488 65	250	1,176	118	57	25	2	2
Lee	Fred Ostrander	33	23	6,000 00	4,093 60	19	17	5	1	-	1	1
Leicester	Charlton Association	-	-	-	637 77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Leominster	Leon C. Hoyt	93	57	14,750 00	6,157 82	22	18	14	4	9	4	-
Lexington	Mrs. Genevieve Eaton	60	46	12,700 00	1,420 33	11	3	2	1	1	1	15
Lowell	Joseph H. Gormley	93	65	248,600 00	125,245 33	525	855	198	204	72	29	-
Lynn	Joseph B. Hatch	16	15	5,482 00	1,949 28	8	5	2	-	-	2	-
Lynnburg	Henry H. Richardson	45	40	166,000 00	24,036 62	145	151	54	27	5	3	-
Lynn	Anthony Humphries	20	7	35,870 00	11,893 21	60	87	24	24	14	11	4
Malden	Wilbur H. Page	7	6½	21,500 00	4,039 54	13	7	4	1	-	2	1
Manchester	Chas. Scoff	91	39	12,000 00	5,295 38	9	8	4	2	3	1	-
Mansfield	William H. Bassett	6½	5	12,000 00	6,761 10	30	23	22	1	3	6	-
Marblehead	Ernest L. Baker	10	-	58,049 00	8,719 16	31	57	13	8	6	1	1
Marlborough	John Wilder	30	11	23,000 00	2,206 72	6	6	1	2	2	1	-
Marshfield	John R. Magilton	90	9	3,000 00	1,096 52	9	5	2	1	-	2	-
Mattapoisett	George L. Newhall	16	7	45,800 00	14,426 07	27	45	22	13	6	-	1

Medway	Dalbert L. Hutchinson	7	4,147 94	4,550 65	15	10	5	2	3	1	-
Methuen	William Beckett	43	20,000 00	6,267 80	16	13	1	4	1	4	-
Middleborough	Charles E. Rogers	45	23,500 00	3,749 79	22	24	8	11	1	6	-
Milford	Frank E. Hill	200	25,011 00	8,760 70	65	35	16	7	1	7	-
Millbury	Charlton Association	-	-	1,344 61	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Milton	James W. Eldridge	39	16,400 00	3,024 52	13	12	4	3	1	3	-
Monson	Seymour G. Freeman	51	9,375 45	2,924 36	20	17	5	3	1	1	-
Montague	William O'Connell	200	10,235 50	4,488 40	16	12	8	3	2	6	-
Nantucket	Frederick S. Chadwick	37	20,000 00	4,728 70	22	14	6	5	1	1	-
Natick	Bartholomew J. Carroll	85	32,942 97	6,150 52	30	22	9	1	1	1	-
New Bedford	Mrs. Katherine M. Brown	75	278,967 57	68,790 44	234	274	110	62	36	20	-
Newburyport	Charles H. Davis	30	60,000 00	11,581 00	48	38	21	7	5	10	-
Newton	John Ewart	25	39,850 00	9,713 85	40	22	8	9	6	4	-
North Adams	Edmund S. Temple	300	10,950 00	6,884 07	52	22	13	8	1	1	-
Northampton	Merrill H. Stowe	7	28,412 40	4,055 19	32	38	13	5	3	2	-
North Andover	David H. Webb	90	15,000 00	4,748 15	9	9	3	6	3	2	-
North Attleborough	John J. Bleik	43	32,000 00	8,981 92	27	38	10	11	5	3	-
Northbridge	Fred S. McClellan	35	9,964 20	2,852 36	17	10	7	5	3	3	-
North Brookfield	Samuel J. Fassett	150	15,406 02	5,084 16	19	7	4	2	2	2	-
Norwell	Edwin F. Harris	16	4,500 00	1,817 27	8	2	2	-	-	1	-
Oakham	Charlton Association	-	-	264 15	-	-	10	1	-	-	-
Oxford	William W. Sheldon	125	9,390 00	2,788 84	15	13	1	1	1	3	-
Palmer	Maurice F. Lawler	200	11,275 00	794 61	26	9	1	4	3	1	-
Paxton	Charlton Association	-	-	13 20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peabody	Thomas F. Gilroy	200	30,000 00	8,054 97	55	50	25	6	5	10	-
Pembroke	Arthur Howard	100	9,000 00	1,448 27	9	4	3	1	1	1	-
Pepperell	Albert H. Mignault	25	14,137 96	1,918 81	12	6	1	3	3	1	-
Pittsfield	Ernest R. Peterson	75	35,000 00	7,458 91	80	93	25	12	4	6	-
Plymouth	Russell L. Dickson	255	16,000 00	6,205 04	15	17	10	3	2	1	-
Princeton	Charlton Association	9	-	33 17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Provincetown	Mrs. Annie S. Butler	-	8,000 00	1,847 64	15	9	3	3	3	3	-
Quincy	William J. Vaughan	11	55,000 00	10,303 40	36	40	8	5	4	1	-
Randolph	Michael L. Sullivan	18	12,000 00	3,581 61	28	30	13	2	5	1	-
Reading	Mrs. Lorin A. Deming	14	11,950 00	-	12	4	-	4	1	2	-
Rockland	Charles W. Wyatt	7	13,000 00	3,888 59	22	28	12	1	4	3	-
Rockport	Charles F. Parsons	3	13,000 00	4,463 98	14	12	5	3	1	3	-
Rutland	Charlton Association	4	-	431 53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salem	William J. Jefferey	37	133,600 00	18,510 84	120	116	44	17	11	13	-
Saugus	Charles Felch	45	55,042 44	4,549 12	12	10	3	1	-	3	-
Seekonk	Lynman H. Chaffee	240	13,004 95	1,204 35	9	1	1	-	-	3	-
Somerset	William D. Fleck	90	20,000 00	1,950 68	9	5	3	1	-	1	-
Somerville	J. Foster Colquhoun	93	106,200 00	12,315 57	65	85	24	21	2	4	-
Southbridge	Joseph A. Payant	7	18,000 00	5,970 11	23	22	10	-	14	4	-
South Hadley	Philip Struthers	1	18,000 00	5,970 11	23	22	2	-	2	1	-
Spencer	Frank E. Walker	2	9,000 00	1,311 25	15	3	2	-	-	-	-
Springfield	Charles E. Hadsell	45	15,580 00	1,515 15	12	10	5	3	-	1	-
Sterling	Charlton Association	75	103,702 00	44,740 89	220	425	68	60	20	13	-
Stoneham	James H. White	45	-	176 90	-	-	4	-	-	1	-
		18	31,756 85	3,227 23	23	9	-	3	-	-	-

TOWNS AND CITIES	Warden	Total Acreage	Cul- tivated Land (Acres)	Valuation of Almshouse Property	Net Annual Cost	Capacity, Beds	Total Cared for	POPULATION ON INSPECTION		Defective Physically	Defective Mentally	Blind
								Males	Females			
Stoughton .	Fred W. Howard	80	38	\$19,500 00	\$2,735 85	15	5	3	2	-	-	2
Sturbridge .	Henry G. Knights	100	29	5,000 00	1,808 49	7	5	2	3	1	2	1
Sutton .	Myles B. Lawson	148	40	11,545 45	1,054 58	8	7	4	3	1	2	3
Taunton .	Allen A. Thayer	175	75	68,000 00	17,387 60	95	162	38	16	5	4	1
Townsend .	William J. Richardson	190	40	17,411 97	2,077 26	11	9	2	3	-	1	1
Upton .	Charles C. Congdon	70	45	8,196 75	2,401 27	9	5	1	3	1	1	-
Uxbridge .	Walter E. Putnam	70	35	10,000 00	4,071 14	13	12	5	2	1	-	2
Wakefield .	Melvin W. Brown	90	33	65,000 00	16,251 36	17	23	2	7	1	2	1
Waldham .	Mrs. Charles Colwell	45	20	32,833 74	7,286 52	50	30	11	11	3	7	3
Ware .	James E. Kennedy	45	25	18,805 00	4,911 09	20	15	9	4	5	1	-
Wareham .	Mrs. Annie Rogers	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	7,800 00	1,685 62	15	13	4	2	2	2	-
Warren .	William A. Silvernail	116	40	9,803 05	4,533 54	17	18	6	-	1	2	1
Watertown .	George A. White	17 $\frac{1}{2}$	13	34,200 00	4,872 89	25	17	4	4	1	1	1
Webster .	Hector A. Patenaude	100	50	13,500 00	5,325 25	27	25	14	2	3	3	-
Westborough .	Richard A. Buzzell	14	12	11,781 75	4,903 44	29	13	3	6	1	5	-
West Brookfield .	Clarence E. Hocum	126	33	12,000 00	1,934 47	7	2	1	-	-	-	-
Westfield .	Edgar F. Morgan	100	32	11,400 00	9,803 78	47	33	8	9	6	4	-
Westford .	Herbert M. Kendall	158	40	24,374 90	3,502 66	14	5	2	3	-	3	-
Westminster .	Charlton Association	-	-	-	469 26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Newbury .	Charles M. Morrill	65	25	5,700 00	-	10	1	1	-	-	-	-
Westport .	Davis A. King	45	15	4,719 25	-	9	7	4	-	-	-	-
Weymouth .	Barrett Wheeler	3	$\frac{1}{2}$	-	8 36 <sup>1</sup>	16	14	10	4	1	3	-
Winchendon .	Edgar A. Chase	36	24	17,845 70	3,668 81	24	31	17	6	7	4	-
Woburn .	Timothy E. Keating	25 $\frac{1}{2}$	24	17,500 00	3,981 73	25	34	15	4	4	2	-
Worcester .	Arthur G. Humphries	596	180	317,122 68	50,004 72	254	228	93	47	21	20	8
Wrentham .	Lucius M. Rollins	86	36	16,470 00	2,765 53	16	6	2	2	-	2	-

<sup>1</sup> Part of year.



## STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

## NUMBERS RELIEVED.

The following information covers public relief, whether rendered in institutions or outside, and aid rendered by all public agencies, whether State or local.

The tables given below are arranged to show numbers relieved and their analysis by age, sex and nativity. The tabulations are concluded by figures for cost of all relief.

Table I shows the number supported or relieved by the several cities and towns during the year beginning April 1, 1923, and ending March 31, 1924. All persons are included, regardless of settlement. The total number receiving aid in any form, exclusive of vagrants and wayfarers, was 91,997. Of this number, 10,731 were aided in institutions and 81,266 — the remainder — outside, either in private families or in their own homes. Of the persons aided in institutions, 7,800 were relieved in the various city and town almshouses, leaving 2,931 who were cared for in other institutions. Of the outside aid, 2,573 cases were aided in private families other than their own, while 78,693 were reported as having been aided in their own homes. This last figure comprises practically all city and town aid usually known as local public outdoor relief, including that under Chapter 118 of the General Laws.

There is a decrease of 121 from the preceding year in the number aided in institutions, and also a decrease of 6,514 in the number aided outside.

Table II supplies the same data for persons aided or relieved by the State as are shown in Table I for local relief. In addition to aid rendered directly by the State, this table includes also all those cases included in Table I, in which the relief has been rendered by cities and towns in the first instance and reimbursed by the State as required by law. This table shows 25,446 persons aided by the State. Of this number, the aid in 19,958 cases was first rendered by the several cities and towns. The remaining 5,488 cases were aided by the State: 2,973 of them at the State Infirmary, 388 in the almshouse ward at the State Farm; and 492 at the Massachusetts Hospital School.

Table III affords a rapid glance at the movement of population in the dependent group during the year under analysis. Thus it appears that 48,962 cases represented approximately the total number of persons receiving aid April 1, 1923. About 80 per cent of these were receiving relief locally. During the year 46,888 new cases were admitted to relief; 33 per cent of this figure were aided either directly or through reimbursement by the State. The persons who passed out of care during that same period numbered 40,237; viz., city and town cases, 27,470; State cases, 12,767. Those in this total released by death numbered 1,826, and 1,837 were persons transferred. At the close of the year, therefore, the cities and towns had 42,934 persons in receipt of relief, and the State had 12,679, making a total of 55,613.

Table IV begins classification of the whole number of persons aided, and shows the analysis by color, nativity and sex. Of the 95,850 persons so aided, 45,211 were males and 50,639 were females. The colored races furnished only 2,086 of the whole number. The native-born whites — 68,820 — number more than double the foreign born of the white races, the 24,462 of this latter group representing a proportionate decrease of 8 per cent over last year. The females of the total native born outnumber the males by 4.7 per cent, while of the total foreign born, the females outnumber the males by 36 per cent.

Table V gives a further interesting analysis of the native-born persons aided during the year classified by parent nativity.

The parents of 22,006 were both native; 33,783 were children of foreign-born parents; 12,761 were of parents one of whom was foreign born or unknown; while the nativity of parents in 2,042 cases remained unascertained. It appears from this table, therefore, that of the 95,850 persons receiving aid in Massachusetts in the year ending March 31, 1924, there were at least 58,541 who were either foreign born or were of the first generation in our citizenship.

By Table VI it appears that of the 95,850 cases aided, 9,827 were under five; 43,759 were under fifteen, 52,675, or 55 per cent, including the above, were under twenty; 31,068, or 32.4 per cent, were between twenty and sixty; 11,132, or 11.6 per cent, were over that age. The ages of 975 were unknown.

Among the poor persons relieved there are always a considerable number of mental defectives who for one reason or another have not been committed and are therefore not cared for in the special institutions, such as the asylums for the insane, maintained for that purpose. In regard to this class it is to be noted further that, since no court has passed upon their mental condition, their classification here is made only because, in the opinion of the respective authorities making the returns, there is no doubt of their defect. Table VII affords a rough classification into three groups, according to the nature of the defect, and a division by sex. The total number thus cared for was 327, namely, 178 males and 149 females. Two hundred sixty-two of these cases were relieved by the cities and towns; the remaining 65 of the number, having no settlement, were aided at the expense of the State. One hundred seventy-two of the whole number were classed as "insane," mostly the senile and mildly insane to be found in the almshouses. This total includes one hundred males and 72 females. One hundred seven were called "idiotic," namely, 52 males and 55 females. The "epileptics" totaled 48, of whom 26 were males and 22 were females.

Table VIII calls attention more pointedly to the sex and the nature of discharge from relief of those persons who passed out of aid during the year. Of the 40,237 cases so dismissed, 20,321 were males and 19,916 were females. Forty-five per cent, or 18,254 were released to the care of relatives or friends. In this group the females preponderated slightly. About 4 per cent, or 1,837, of the whole number were transferred to other institutions, while 45 per cent of the aggregate were discharged without relatives or friends or other authorities agreeing to look after them. The great majority in this last group were persons assisted through illness, after which they became self-supporting again.

As appears from Table IX the foreign born who were receiving public relief during the year numbered 24,758, or 25.8 per cent of the entire number of persons aided. This percentage is less than the proportion of foreign born in the population generally (31.4 per cent) by 5.6 per cent. Canada furnished 5,891 of this number; England and Wales, 1,521; Germany, 214; Ireland, 5,510; Italy, 3,497; Russia and Poland, 2,482; Scandinavia, 380, and Scotland, 436; all other countries, 4,827.

Table X shows the percentage of the various classes aided to the whole number relieved. Thus of the 95,850 persons relieved, 73.45 per cent were settled cases, receiving their assistance out of local taxes; 26.55 per cent were unsettled, and, though relieved by the respective cities and towns in the first instance in a majority of cases, were ultimately aided out of the State tax. As to the place in which relief was given, 15.22 per cent of the total were aided in institutions, namely, 8.14 per cent in almshouses; 4.02 per cent in State institutions; and 3.06 per cent in other institutions, mostly under private management. Outdoor relief, designated as aid "outside," was given in 84.78 per cent of all the cases. Most of these, namely, 82.10 per cent, were relieved in their own homes. Aid was given in private families other than the recipient's own — mostly boarded cases — in 2.68 per cent instances. Percentages of age show that 55.86 per cent were minors, 31.51 per cent were between the ages of twenty-one and sixty, and 11.61 per cent were sixty or over. The ages of 1.02 per cent were unknown. Sexes differ slightly, males rating 47.17 per cent and females 52.83 per cent.

The number of colored persons was very small, totaling only 2.18 per cent.

By reason of thoroughgoing classification in the care of defectives, the percentage of those mentally deficient persons still cared for as poor-relief cases is exceedingly small, and tends always to decrease. The mental condition of all the cases aided shows, on analysis, that 99.66 per cent were sane, .18 per cent were insane, .11 per cent were idiotic, and .05 per cent were epileptic. The proportion of sane persons in last year's returns was 99.70 per cent.

It is of further interest to view at a glance the numerical relationship to the whole population of the persons relieved at public expense as appears in Table XI, which exhibits the number of each class in every thousand of the population of the State on a basis of the census of 1920. Thus it is shown that in each thousand of the population there were 24.88 indigent persons relieved at public expense. Of these, 11.74 were males and 13.14 were females. The native born numbered 18.32 in a thousand; foreign born, 6.43; native born of foreign parentage, 8.77;



and those of unknown nativity, .13. The proportion of vagrants reported was .17 in the thousand.

#### COST OF POOR RELIEF.

The funds laid out by the several cities and towns for all poor relief within their respective fiscal years are shown in Table XII. The aggregate is classified as "ordinary," or maintenance, and "extraordinary," or special. Together with the ordinary outlays are shown the receipts on account of maintenance, and the difference, set out under "net ordinary expenditures." The ordinary outlay is classified as expenses in institutions and outside. This subdivision follows the classifications in Table I regarding the nature and the place of aid. The grand totals in Table XII show that an aggregate of \$8,451,043.70 was laid out by the several cities and towns. Of this sum, \$8,357,872.04 was ordinary outlay, or maintenance; the remainder, or \$93,171.66, was expended for sundry improvements, all of it at the city and town almshouses. Of the money expended for maintenance, \$2,034,168.90 was expended for almshouse care, and \$671,107.75 for relief in other institutions. Care in private families took \$346,564.86, and relief in the recipients' own home, i.e., outdoor poor relief, totaled \$4,787,235.57. The cost of administration, including salary and office expenses of the overseers, but exclusive of institution administration, came to \$518,794.96. The total receipts on account of ordinary expenditures were \$2,299,103.73, — classified as receipts on account of institutions, \$537,980.55, and all other, \$1,761,123.18. This latter portion of the receipts is made up mostly of reimbursements by cities and towns ultimately liable, and from the State treasury in unsettled cases. Subtracting receipts leaves \$6,061,890.97 as the net ordinary outlay.

In Table XIII the analysis shown for cities and towns by Table XII is carried out for cases aided out of the State funds. Of the \$2,049,828.44 expended for this purpose, \$2,006,364.10 was on account of ordinary expenditures, laid out as follows: at the State Infirmary, \$368,098.88; at the State Farm, \$40,359.11; at the Hospital School, \$54,793.67, and all other expenditures, outside of institutions, \$1,543,112.44. Extraordinary expenditures totaled \$43,464.34, — all expended for special improvements at the several institutions just enumerated. Inasmuch as it is impossible to trace institution expenditures to the separate individuals receiving the aid, the figures set out under the State tables of cost are arrived at by taking from total expenditures that proportion which the number relieved bears to the total inmate population of the institution.

In Table XIV State and local outlays are added, showing that of the \$8,201,768.41 expended for public poor relief, \$8,065,132.41 was for ordinary outlays, of which \$2,630,547.76 went for institutional relief and \$5,434,584.65 was for relief outside. The total of extraordinary expenditures was \$136,636.00.



TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1924.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE		
		Total	In Almshouses	In Other Institutions	Total	In Private Families	In their Own Homes
Abington . . . . .	115	4	—	4	111	5	106
Acton . . . . .	13	1	—	1	12	1	11
Acushnet . . . . .	74	—	—	—	74	1	73
Adams . . . . .	130	19	15	4	111	3	108
Agawam . . . . .	28	4	—	4	24	—	24
Alford . . . . .	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Amesbury . . . . .	157	15	15	—	142	—	142
Amherst . . . . .	35	9	—	9	26	5	21
Andover . . . . .	130	16	12	4	114	—	114
Arlington . . . . .	135	4	—	4	131	4	127
Ashburnham . . . . .	11	2	—	2	9	1	8
Ashby . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	1	—
Ashfield . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ashland . . . . .	47	2	—	2	45	6	39
Athol . . . . .	236	23	19	4	213	3	210
Attleboro . . . . .	426	36	22	14	390	27	363
Auburn . . . . .	54	1	—	1	53	—	53
Avon . . . . .	19	—	—	—	19	1	18
Ayer . . . . .	12	5	5	—	7	1	6
Barnstable . . . . .	195	26	15	11	169	14	155
Barre . . . . .	17	7	6	1	10	2	8
Becket . . . . .	4	2	—	2	2	—	2
Bedford . . . . .	4	1	—	1	3	2	1
Belchertown . . . . .	9	5	5	—	4	1	3
Bellingham . . . . .	38	7	6	1	31	—	31
Belmont . . . . .	46	2	—	2	44	5	39
Berkley . . . . .	30	—	—	—	30	1	29
Berlin . . . . .	3	1	—	1	2	2	—
Bernardston . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Beverly . . . . .	1,249	80	53	27	1,169	10	1,159
Billerica . . . . .	40	6	6	—	34	4	30
Blackstone . . . . .	22	—	—	—	22	—	22
Blandford . . . . .	2	—	—	—	2	—	2
Bolton . . . . .	15	2	—	2	13	1	12
Boston . . . . .	16,367	1,867	1,826	41	14,500	1,156	13,344
Bourne . . . . .	37	3	—	3	34	7	27
Boxborough . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boxford . . . . .	3	2	—	2	1	1	—
Boylston . . . . .	3	2	—	2	1	—	1
Braintree . . . . .	245	36	24	12	209	17	192
Brewster . . . . .	6	1	—	1	5	4	1
Bridgewater . . . . .	77	12	10	2	65	—	65
Brimfield . . . . .	6	—	—	—	6	2	4
Brockton . . . . .	1,946	119	94	25	1,827	47	1,780
Brookfield . . . . .	28	3	—	3	25	3	22
Brookline . . . . .	293	34	18	16	259	15	244
Buckland . . . . .	7	2	2	—	5	—	5
Burlington . . . . .	15	1	—	1	14	—	14
Cambridge . . . . .	2,898	245	193	52	2,653	79	2,574
Canton . . . . .	89	—	—	—	89	8	81
Carlisle . . . . .	7	1	—	1	6	—	6
Carver . . . . .	20	2	—	2	18	6	12
Charlemont . . . . .	3	1	—	1	2	1	1
Charlton . . . . .	11	—	—	—	11	—	11
Chatham . . . . .	16	3	—	3	13	8	5
Chelmsford . . . . .	94	10	5	5	84	1	83
Chelsea . . . . .	1,772	87	—	87	1,685	36	1,649
Cheshire . . . . .	14	2	—	2	12	2	10
Chester . . . . .	25	—	—	—	25	—	25
Chesterfield . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicopee . . . . .	976	96	64	32	880	1	879
Chilmark . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clarksburg . . . . .	19	—	—	—	19	1	18
Clinton . . . . .	238	29	27	2	209	1	208
Cohasset . . . . .	75	12	10	2	63	1	62
Colrain . . . . .	10	—	—	—	10	3	7
Concord . . . . .	54	5	4	1	49	6	43
Conway . . . . .	16	—	—	—	16	2	14
Cummington . . . . .	7	1	—	1	6	1	5
Dalton . . . . .	96	2	—	2	94	1	93
Dana . . . . .	13	1	—	1	12	—	12
Danvers . . . . .	191	11	—	11	180	19	161
Dartmouth . . . . .	315	19	5	14	296	4	292
Dedham . . . . .	196	20	13	7	176	1	175
Deerfield . . . . .	13	2	—	2	11	1	10
Dennis . . . . .	35	6	5	1	29	—	29
Dighton . . . . .	32	1	—	1	31	12	19

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1924* — Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggre- gate	IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE		
		Total	In Alms- houses	In Other Insti- tutions	Total	In Pri- vate Families	In their Own Homes
Douglas . . . . .	60	5	4	1	55	—	55
Dover . . . . .	5	1	—	1	4	—	4
Dracut . . . . .	110	2	—	2	108	1	107
Dudley . . . . .	108	—	—	—	108	6	102
Dunstable . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Duxbury . . . . .	48	6	5	1	42	4	38
East Bridgewater . . . . .	51	5	5	—	46	—	46
East Brookfield . . . . .	10	1	—	1	9	—	9
East Longmeadow . . . . .	37	1	—	1	36	2	34
Eastham . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	1	—
Easthampton . . . . .	353	40	29	11	313	4	309
Easton . . . . .	78	5	5	—	73	4	69
Edgartown . . . . .	13	—	—	—	13	5	8
Egremont . . . . .	3	—	—	—	3	2	1
Enfield . . . . .	8	1	—	1	7	7	—
Erving . . . . .	21	1	—	1	20	1	19
Essex . . . . .	25	8	—	8	17	5	12
Everett . . . . .	945	32	—	32	913	38	875
Fairhaven . . . . .	227	16	13	3	211	—	211
Fall River . . . . .	7,474	756	461	295	6,718	—	6,718
Falmouth . . . . .	57	8	6	2	49	3	46
Fitchburg . . . . .	1,971	374	68	306	1,597	—	1,597
Florida . . . . .	5	—	—	—	5	1	4
Foxborough . . . . .	32	1	—	1	31	5	26
Framingham . . . . .	308	47	—	47	261	2	259
Franklin . . . . .	91	3	3	—	88	—	88
Freetown . . . . .	8	—	—	—	8	1	7
Gardner . . . . .	430	39	21	18	391	9	382
Gay Head . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Georgetown . . . . .	33	2	1	1	31	2	29
Gill . . . . .	4	1	—	1	3	1	2
Gloucester . . . . .	1,410	97	97	—	1,313	—	1,313
Goshen . . . . .	12	—	—	—	12	1	11
Gosnold . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grafton . . . . .	116	9	9	—	107	5	102
Granby . . . . .	3	2	—	2	1	1	—
Granville . . . . .	4	1	—	1	3	—	3
Great Barrington . . . . .	83	5	—	5	78	10	68
Greenfield . . . . .	220	38	16	22	182	—	182
Greenwich . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Groton . . . . .	12	4	4	—	8	1	7
Groveland . . . . .	29	—	—	—	29	5	24
Hadley . . . . .	32	3	—	3	29	2	27
Halifax . . . . .	2	1	—	1	1	—	1
Hamilton . . . . .	16	—	—	—	16	2	14
Hampden . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hancock . . . . .	4	1	—	1	3	1	2
Hanover . . . . .	40	7	7	—	33	3	30
Hanson . . . . .	16	6	6	—	10	—	10
Hardwick . . . . .	25	1	—	1	24	3	21
Harvard . . . . .	2	2	2	—	—	—	—
Harwich . . . . .	47	8	6	2	39	—	39
Hatfield . . . . .	11	5	—	5	6	—	6
Haverhill . . . . .	2,992	643	144	499	2,349	4	2,345
Hawley . . . . .	3	3	—	3	—	—	—
Heath . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hingham . . . . .	60	10	9	1	50	2	48
Hinsdale . . . . .	16	1	—	1	15	3	12
Holbrook . . . . .	44	2	—	2	42	1	41
Holden . . . . .	28	13	1	12	15	—	15
Holland . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	1	—
Holliston . . . . .	68	9	9	—	59	—	59
Holyoke . . . . .	1,850	381	290	91	1,469	—	1,469
Hopedale . . . . .	26	3	—	3	23	3	20
Hopkinton . . . . .	22	4	—	4	18	2	16
Hubbardston . . . . .	3	—	—	—	3	3	—
Hudson . . . . .	123	17	9	8	106	—	106
Hull . . . . .	43	3	—	3	40	4	36
Huntington . . . . .	16	—	—	—	16	8	8
Ipswich . . . . .	126	9	9	—	117	6	111
Kingston . . . . .	24	1	—	1	23	5	18
Lakeville . . . . .	5	1	—	1	4	—	4
Lancaster . . . . .	22	12	4	8	10	—	10
Lanesborough . . . . .	9	—	—	—	9	2	7
Lawrence . . . . .	1,921	585	555	30	1,336	29	1,307
Lee . . . . .	54	14	6	8	40	—	40
Leicester . . . . .	36	4	4	—	32	1	31

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1924* — Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE		
		Total	In Almshouses	In Other Institutions	Total	In Private Families	In their Own Homes
Lenox . . . . .	40	—	—	—	40	5	35
Leominster . . . . .	377	24	20	4	353	15	338
Leverett . . . . .	8	—	—	—	8	2	6
Lexington . . . . .	90	11	4	7	79	8	71
Leyden . . . . .	7	—	—	—	7	—	7
Lincoln . . . . .	4	2	2	—	2	—	2
Littleton . . . . .	18	1	—	1	17	1	16
Longmeadow . . . . .	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
Lowell . . . . .	4,987	925	855	70	4,062	7	4,055
Ludlow . . . . .	199	—	—	—	199	5	194
Lunenburg . . . . .	14	8	8	—	6	—	6
Lynn . . . . .	3,559	195	146	49	3,364	45	3,319
Lynnfield . . . . .	4	2	—	2	2	1	1
Malden . . . . .	892	103	62	41	789	5	784
Manchester . . . . .	23	7	7	—	16	—	16
Mansfield . . . . .	91	10	8	2	81	3	78
Marblehead . . . . .	204	30	22	8	174	1	173
Marion . . . . .	9	5	—	5	4	2	2
Marlborough . . . . .	244	62	47	15	182	1	181
Marshfield . . . . .	14	8	8	—	6	—	6
Mashpee . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mattapoisett . . . . .	39	4	2	2	35	1	34
Maynard . . . . .	83	2	—	2	81	1	80
Medfield . . . . .	30	3	—	3	27	7	20
Medford . . . . .	279	38	37	1	241	—	241
Medway . . . . .	54	8	8	—	46	—	46
Melrose . . . . .	181	15	—	15	166	1	165
Mendon . . . . .	3	—	—	—	3	2	1
Merrimac . . . . .	13	2	—	2	11	7	4
Methuen . . . . .	203	14	12	2	189	—	189
Middleborough . . . . .	183	23	23	—	160	—	160
Middlefield . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Middleton . . . . .	28	—	—	—	28	1	27
Milford . . . . .	314	35	32	3	279	8	271
Millbury . . . . .	143	10	4	6	133	1	132
Millis . . . . .	15	—	—	—	15	—	15
Millville . . . . .	29	2	—	2	27	6	21
Milton . . . . .	77	12	5	7	65	10	55
Monroe . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Monson . . . . .	35	14	12	2	21	1	20
Montague . . . . .	106	18	7	11	88	1	87
Monterey . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Montgomery . . . . .	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Mount Washington . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nahant . . . . .	3	—	—	—	3	—	3
Nantucket . . . . .	50	30	19	11	20	—	20
Natick . . . . .	254	29	20	9	225	2	223
Needham . . . . .	117	1	—	1	116	5	111
New Ashford . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Bedford . . . . .	4,220	283	280	3	3,937	27	3,910
New Braintree . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Marlborough . . . . .	5	1	—	1	4	1	3
New Salem . . . . .	12	1	—	1	11	5	6
Newbury . . . . .	26	1	—	1	25	—	25
Newburyport . . . . .	201	41	41	—	160	—	160
Newton . . . . .	533	34	25	9	499	1	498
Norfolk . . . . .	9	1	—	1	8	—	8
North Adams . . . . .	372	43	22	21	329	—	329
North Andover . . . . .	81	13	9	4	68	—	68
North Attleborough . . . . .	155	21	21	—	134	—	134
North Brookfield . . . . .	38	7	7	—	31	—	31
North Reading . . . . .	4	1	—	1	3	—	3
Northampton . . . . .	384	62	38	24	322	1	321
Northborough . . . . .	42	1	—	1	41	3	38
Northbridge . . . . .	141	21	8	13	120	—	120
Northfield . . . . .	14	—	—	—	14	3	11
Norton . . . . .	33	—	—	—	33	5	28
Norwell . . . . .	24	14	6	8	10	—	10
Norwood . . . . .	180	10	—	10	170	21	149
Oak Bluffs . . . . .	29	—	—	—	29	6	23
Oakham . . . . .	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
Orange . . . . .	76	3	—	3	73	5	68
Orleans . . . . .	8	—	—	—	8	—	8
Otis . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	1	—
Oxford . . . . .	58	15	11	4	43	—	43
Palmer . . . . .	125	11	9	2	114	—	114
Paxton . . . . .	9	2	—	2	7	—	7



TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1924 — Continued.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE		
		Total	In Alms-houses	In Other Institutions	Total	In Private Families	In their Own Homes
Peabody . . . . .	371	60	52	8	311	31	280
Pelham . . . . .	10	1	—	1	9	—	9
Pembroke . . . . .	15	4	3	1	11	—	11
Pepperell . . . . .	60	4	4	—	56	—	56
Peru . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petersham . . . . .	2	1	—	1	1	1	—
Phillipston . . . . .	2	1	—	1	1	—	1
Pittsfield . . . . .	819	141	81	60	678	10	668
Plainfield . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plainville . . . . .	4	2	—	2	2	2	—
Plymouth . . . . .	180	16	16	—	164	—	164
Plympton . . . . .	2	—	—	—	2	—	2
Prescott . . . . .	2	1	—	1	1	—	1
Princeton . . . . .	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Provincetown . . . . .	155	8	8	—	147	4	143
Quincy . . . . .	566	102	44	58	464	15	449
Randolph . . . . .	55	17	17	—	38	3	35
Raynham . . . . .	24	2	—	2	22	1	21
Reading . . . . .	135	4	—	4	131	8	123
Rehoboth . . . . .	22	1	—	1	21	3	18
Revere . . . . .	466	11	—	11	455	27	428
Richmond . . . . .	2	1	—	1	1	—	1
Rochester . . . . .	9	—	—	—	9	—	9
Rockland . . . . .	140	26	22	4	114	8	106
Rockport . . . . .	120	13	11	2	107	—	107
Rowe . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Rowley . . . . .	26	2	—	2	24	—	24
Royalston . . . . .	19	—	—	—	19	6	13
Russell . . . . .	8	—	—	—	8	—	8
Rutland . . . . .	15	2	2	—	13	2	11
Salem . . . . .	2,684	179	111	68	2,505	19	2,486
Salisbury . . . . .	22	—	—	—	22	2	20
Sandisfield . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	1	—
Sandwich . . . . .	22	—	—	—	22	2	20
Saugus . . . . .	171	9	6	3	162	13	149
Savoy . . . . .	6	2	—	2	4	—	4
Scituate . . . . .	57	3	—	3	54	3	51
Seekonk . . . . .	29	3	3	—	26	—	26
Sharon . . . . .	29	2	—	2	27	3	24
Sheffield . . . . .	16	—	—	—	16	11	5
Shelburne . . . . .	6	—	—	—	6	—	6
Sherborn . . . . .	17	1	—	1	16	—	16
Shirley . . . . .	30	2	—	2	28	2	26
Shrewsbury . . . . .	63	2	—	2	61	—	61
Shutesbury . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Somerset . . . . .	99	5	5	—	94	2	92
Somerville . . . . .	1,002	151	61	90	851	23	828
South Hadley . . . . .	75	14	3	11	61	—	61
Southampton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Southborough . . . . .	13	5	—	5	8	—	8
Southbridge . . . . .	394	26	17	9	368	32	336
Southwick . . . . .	11	4	—	4	7	1	6
Spencer . . . . .	72	11	11	—	61	—	61
Springfield . . . . .	2,657	660	540	120	1,997	2	1,995
Sterling . . . . .	10	2	—	2	8	2	6
Stockbridge . . . . .	11	1	1	—	10	1	9
Stoneham . . . . .	85	13	9	4	72	—	72
Stoughton . . . . .	121	14	6	8	107	—	107
Stow . . . . .	3	—	—	—	3	3	—
Sturbridge . . . . .	13	5	5	—	8	2	6
Sudbury . . . . .	13	1	—	1	12	—	12
Sunderland . . . . .	19	—	—	—	19	—	19
Sutton . . . . .	102	8	3	5	94	3	91
Swampscott . . . . .	117	3	—	3	114	4	110
Swansea . . . . .	8	—	—	—	8	—	8
Taunton . . . . .	1,255	140	136	4	1,115	43	1,072
Templeton . . . . .	16	—	—	—	16	4	12
Tewksbury . . . . .	47	3	—	3	44	—	44
Tisbury . . . . .	9	1	—	1	8	—	8
Tolland . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Topsfield . . . . .	4	—	—	—	4	3	1
Townsend . . . . .	44	7	6	1	37	1	36
Truro . . . . .	3	—	—	—	3	—	3
Tyngsborough . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tyringham . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Upton . . . . .	36	6	5	1	30	1	29
Uxbridge . . . . .	50	7	7	—	43	—	43

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1924 — Concluded.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE		
		Total	In Almshouses	In Other Institutions	Total	In Private Families	In their Own Homes
Wakefield . . . . .	156	15	13	2	141	—	141
Wales . . . . .	2	—	—	—	2	—	—
Walpole . . . . .	85	2	—	2	83	23	60
Waltham . . . . .	458	47	30	17	411	1	410
Ware . . . . .	91	19	13	6	72	3	69
Wareham . . . . .	114	13	12	1	101	13	88
Warren . . . . .	70	12	8	4	58	4	54
Warwick . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	1	—
Washington . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Watertown . . . . .	405	37	16	21	368	24	344
Wayland . . . . .	14	—	—	—	14	—	14
Webster . . . . .	260	23	21	2	237	7	230
Wellesley . . . . .	44	1	—	1	43	7	36
Wellfleet . . . . .	11	1	—	1	10	3	7
Wendell . . . . .	18	2	—	2	16	—	16
Wenham . . . . .	6	—	—	—	6	—	6
West Boylston . . . . .	7	5	—	5	2	—	2
West Bridgewater . . . . .	51	1	—	1	50	4	46
West Brookfield . . . . .	9	3	1	2	6	2	4
West Newbury . . . . .	8	3	—	3	5	—	5
West Springfield . . . . .	407	6	—	6	401	12	389
West Stockbridge . . . . .	9	—	—	—	9	2	7
West Tisbury . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	1	—
Westborough . . . . .	71	12	11	1	59	2	57
Westfield . . . . .	314	33	29	4	281	1	280
Westford . . . . .	78	4	3	1	74	6	68
Westhampton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Westminster . . . . .	13	2	2	—	11	—	11
Weston . . . . .	2	—	—	—	2	2	—
Westport . . . . .	42	8	7	1	34	1	33
Westwood . . . . .	18	—	—	—	18	—	18
Weymouth . . . . .	241	17	3	14	224	9	215
Whately . . . . .	7	—	—	—	7	—	7
Whitman . . . . .	38	—	—	—	38	7	31
Wilbraham . . . . .	90	2	—	2	88	1	87
Williamsburg . . . . .	36	2	—	2	34	—	34
Williamstown . . . . .	25	—	—	—	25	1	24
Wilmington . . . . .	25	4	—	4	21	—	21
Winchendon . . . . .	186	39	27	12	147	1	146
Winchester . . . . .	210	—	—	—	210	8	202
Windsor . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Winthrop . . . . .	52	7	4	3	45	7	38
Woburn . . . . .	340	36	35	1	304	1	303
Worcester . . . . .	3,762	235	228	7	3,527	114	3,413
Worthington . . . . .	12	1	—	1	11	1	10
Wrentham . . . . .	16	6	6	—	10	—	10
Yarmouth . . . . .	52	1	—	1	51	4	47
Totals . . . . .	91,997	10,731	7,800	2,931	81,266	2,573	78,693

TABLE II. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved by the State in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes, during the Year ending March 31, 1924.*

Aggregate	IN INSTITUTIONS						OUTSIDE		
	Total	State Infirmary	Alms-house Ward, State Farm	Massachusetts Hos-pital School	Town or City Alms-house	Other Institutions	Total	In Private Families	In Own Homes
25,446	5,488	2,973	388	492	543	1,092	19,958	141	19,817

TABLE III. — *Movement during the Year ending March 31, 1924, of the Poor Supported or Relieved.*

SOURCE OF SUP- PORT OR RELIEF	Number Sup- ported or Relieved April 1, 1923	Number admitted to Support or Relief during the Year	NUMBER WHO DIED, WERE DISCHARGED FROM SUPPORT, OR WERE TRANSFERRED TO OTHER INSTI- TUTIONS DURING THE YEAR				Number remain- ing April 1, 1924
			Total	Died	Dis- charged	Trans- ferred	
Cities and towns . . .	39,387	31,017	27,470	1,379	25,145	946	42,934
State . . . . .	9,575	15,871	12,767	447	11,429	891	12,679
Totals . . . . .	48,962	46,888	40,237	1,826	36,574	1,837	55,613





TABLE VI. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1924, Classified by Present Age.*

SOURCE OF RELIEF	Un- Aggre- gate	5	10	15	20	25	30	35	40	45	50	55	60	65	70	75	80	85	90	95	100	Un- known
Cities and towns . . . . .	70,404	6,948	12,719	6,798	2,352	2,310	3,510	4,074	3,580	2,405	1,986	1,672	1,870	1,959	2,051	1,437	888	337	157	33	3	748
State . . . . .	25,446	2,879	4,469	4,177	2,118	908	1,024	1,472	1,776	1,461	1,032	805	701	668	648	523	316	149	62	20	10	1
Totals . . . . .	95,850	9,827	17,188	16,744	8,916	3,260	3,334	4,982	5,850	5,041	3,437	2,791	2,373	2,538	2,607	2,574	1,753	1,037	399	177	43	4

TABLE VII. — *Number of Mentally Impaired Persons Supported or Relieved as Paupers during the Year ending March 31, 1924, Classified by Mental Defect and by Sex.*

SOURCE OF RELIEF	Aggre- gates	M.		F.	INSANE				IDIOTIC				EPILEPTIC			
		T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	T.	M.	F.	T.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Cities and towns . . . . .	262	136	126	126	126	66	60	60	96	49	47	40	40	21	19	
State . . . . .	65	42	23	23	46	34	12	12	11	3	8	8	8	5	3	
Totals . . . . .	327	178	149	149	172	100	72	72	107	52	55	48	48	26	22	

TABLE VIII. — *Number of Poor Persons Discharged from Support or Relief during the Year ending March 31, 1924, Classified by Character of Discharge and Sex.*

SOURCE OF RELIEF	Aggre- gates	M.	F.	TO CARE OF RELATIVES AND FRIENDS			TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS			TO CARE OF SELF			DIED			
				T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	
Cities and towns	.	27,470	13,490	13,980	12,853	6,341	6,512	946	512	434	12,292	5,868	6,424	1,379	769	610
State	.	12,767	6,831	5,936	5,401	2,695	2,706	891	498	393	6,028	3,332	2,696	447	306	141
Totals	.	40,237	20,321	19,916	18,254	9,036	9,218	1,837	1,010	827	18,320	9,200	9,120	1,826	1,075	751

TABLE IX. — *Number of Foreign-born Persons who Received Public Relief during the Year ending March 31, 1924, Classified by Countries of Birth.*

SOURCE OF RELIEF	Total	NUMBER BORN IN —								
		Canada	England and Wales	Germany	Ireland	Italy	Russia and Poland	Scandinavia	Scotland	Other Countries
Cities and towns . . . . .	16,082	3,924	1,065	155	3,922	1,971	1,546	280	285	2,934
State . . . . .	8,676	1,967	456	59	1,588	1,526	936	100	151	1,893
Totals . . . . .	24,758	5,891	1,521	214	5,510	3,497	2,482	380	436	4,827





TABLE XII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expend- itures	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES					RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expend- itures	On Ac- count of All Insti- tutions Others	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURES
		IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE		Adminis- tration	On Ac- count of Support and Relief in Alms- houses	All Others			
		In Alms- houses	In Other Insti- tutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes						
Abington	\$11,957 35	—	\$1,562 86	\$729 00	\$8,690 49	\$975 00	—	\$5,130 90	\$6,826 45	—	—
Action	1,104 57	—	—	348 60	590 47	165 50	—	233 24	871 33	—	—
Acushnet	4,427 68	—	203 25	441 18	3,558 25	225 00	—	377 39	4,050 09	—	—
Adams	27,037 58	\$9,365 48	2,812 52	—	13,419 58	1,440 00	\$3,875 80	4,208 07	18,953 62	—	—
Agawam	5,461 25	—	2,547 75	—	2,653 50	260 00	—	551 89	4,909 36	—	—
Alford	269 79	—	168 00	—	101 79	—	—	—	269 79	—	—
Amesbury	19,197 89	7,543 42	170 00	999 37	10,280 50	204 60	1,701 89	2,155 75	15,340 25	—	—
Amherst	3,987 97	—	1,668 89	1,397 85	794 22	127 01	—	272 72	3,715 25	—	—
Andover	24,064 28	7,154 74	1,647 07	—	8,556 84	617 20	68 00	4,679 25	13,228 60	\$6,088 43	—
Arlington	21,634 94	—	2,235 36	4,836 16	12,783 71	1,779 71	—	6,832 68	14,802 26	—	—
Ashburnham <sup>1</sup>	1,919 28	272 71	36 00	41 50	1,471 21	97 86	78 21	120 00	1,721 07	—	—
Ashby	60 00	—	—	25 00	—	35 00	—	3 50	56 60	—	—
Ashfield	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ashland	8,486 20	—	614 80	1,336 85	6,442 86	91 69	—	6,315 30	2,170 90	—	—
Athol	17,499 70	7,227 77	475 07	648 56	8,189 23	959 07	4,861 57	957 18	11,680 95	—	—
Attleboro	31,490 50	6,182 05	1,384 29	1,241 65	20,054 17	2,569 12	702 51	6,976 95	23,751 82	424 42	\$134 80
Auburn <sup>1</sup>	7,554 55	71 33	1,494 74	608 79	5,171 34	208 35	20 55	1,859 65	5,674 35	—	—
Avon	1,784 20	1,784 20	136 70	695 42	952 08	—	—	594 00	1,190 20	—	—
Ayer	6,611 66	4,693 55	910 28	—	378 84	153 00	1,713 02	6,437 95	4,422 65	475 99	—
Barnstable	27,449 24	4,748 45	1,719 82	2,088 64	17,468 88	600 00	274 38	6,346 67	19,913 46	823 45	—
Barre	8,940 66	4,928 91	322 48	—	3,439 27	250 00	2,886 67	—	5,707 32	—	—
Becket	521 07	—	14 57	—	456 50	50 00	—	165 84	325 33	—	—
Bedford	3,273 54	—	—	651 75	2,635 65	100 00	—	—	3,273 54	—	—
Belchertown	5,888 96	3,974 54	283 42	936 00	695 00	—	2,584 59	1,623 99	1,680 38	—	—
Bellingham	8,503 85	5,317 28	134 45	—	2,653 04	132 76	1,636 98	1,285 00	5,315 55	393 35	—
Belmont	4,535 18	—	714 86	—	3,536 32	284 00	—	544 00	3,991 18	—	—
Berkley	1,219 99	—	—	138 45	3,536 32	75 00	—	365 27	854 72	—	—
Berlin	1,119 76	—	—	265 00	362 76	132 00	—	600 99	518 77	—	—
Barnardston	102 50	—	360 00	—	97 50	5 00	—	—	102 50	—	—
Beverly	70,920 36	12,454 24	8,259 37	2 124 83	43,257 35	4,824 57	1,860 86	24,995 43	44,063 57	—	—
Billerica	13,034 33	5,997 26	408 00	530 00	5,699 07	400 00	4,165 28	4,251 69	4,617 36	—	—
Blackstone	3,776 81	1,490 82	794 37	—	1,316 62	175 00	—	697 17	3,079 64	—	—
Blandford	378 47	—	—	—	378 47	—	—	182 00	196 47	—	—
Bolton	2,366 95	—	365 00	374 39	1,591 56	36 00	—	290 34	1,976 61	—	—

Boston	1,919,601	24	1,918,468	89	382,587	54	9,808	24	92,431	35	1,290,808	88	142,772	88	8,551	63	384,881	07	1,525,036	19	1,192	35
Bourne	5,953	01	5,953	01	-	-	836	55	1,969	60	2,696	86	450	00	-	-	528	70	5,424	31	-	-
Boxborough	249	14	249	14	-	-	20	14	-	-	-	-	40	00	-	-	-	-	249	14	-	-
Boxford	1,463	93	1,463	93	1,349	64	168	50	92	29	246	45	22	00	156	42	-	-	1,463	93	-	-
Boylston	973	51	973	51	487	32	168	80	1,476	23	13,383	27	71	24	375	38	4,763	24	817	09	-	-
Braintree	25,406	45	25,406	45	6,356	93	2,807	80	1,768	07	1,167	84	288	93	3,759	38	4,763	24	16,943	83	-	-
Brewster	3,553	41	3,553	41	328	57	2,807	80	1,768	07	1,167	84	288	93	3,759	38	4,763	24	3,156	19	-	-
Bridgewater	12,238	24	12,238	24	2,788	62	4,410	11	-	-	4,534	71	504	80	135	76	2,754	52	9,347	96	-	-
Brimfield	731	74	731	74	-	-	-	-	255	52	360	00	116	22	731	74	-	-	731	74	-	-
Brookton	179,633	51	179,633	51	35,693	73	43,464	97	6,846	87	85,406	74	6,969	57	14,829	55	35,462	10	128,090	23	1,251	63
Brookline	3,157	88	3,157	88	502	39	151	33	880	30	1,578	60	45	26	1,268	57	1,889	31	1,889	31	-	-
Brookline	37,131	36	37,131	36	9,199	52	2,250	71	3,155	55	21,374	53	794	05	1,279	34	13,831	10	22,020	92	-	-
Buckland	2,810	36	2,810	36	1,368	13	366	37	-	-	588	09	70	00	961	59	-	-	1,431	00	426	77
Burlington	1,934	31	1,934	31	-	-	273	78	54	00	1,466	03	140	50	677	58	-	-	1,431	00	-	-
Cambridge	251,216	69	251,216	69	40,145	42	8,279	41	6,451	19	182,370	41	13,970	26	6,769	89	90,669	08	153,777	72	-	-
Canton	14,028	64	14,028	64	-	-	215	99	1,733	63	12,078	02	1	00	-	-	2,505	19	11,523	45	-	-
Carlsle	941	70	941	70	-	-	200	92	-	-	649	08	91	70	-	-	247	47	694	23	-	-
Carver	2,079	03	2,079	03	-	-	316	57	125	93	1,600	63	35	90	-	-	774	50	1,304	53	-	-
Charlmont	939	50	939	50	-	-	564	00	355	50	20	00	-	-	-	-	280	71	658	79	-	-
Charlton	3,570	59	3,570	59	577	12	223	40	2,700	06	2,669	27	100	80	-	-	782	80	3,570	59	-	-
Chatham	4,697	13	4,697	13	-	-	787	00	-	-	1,135	07	75	00	-	-	-	-	3,914	33	-	-
Chelmsford	7,741	98	7,741	98	2,817	35	1,497	38	2,700	06	3,202	35	225	00	986	30	1,618	76	5,136	92	-	-
Chelsea	135,127	45	135,127	45	17,782	02	17,782	02	1,203	15	108,334	23	7,608	05	-	-	43,047	53	91,479	92	-	-
Cheshire	1,481	76	1,481	76	-	-	50	00	20	98	1,350	78	60	00	-	-	-	-	1,481	76	-	-
Chester	3,444	12	3,444	12	-	-	387	75	-	-	2,884	89	171	48	-	-	465	21	2,978	91	-	-
Chesterfield	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chilmark	67,450	25	67,450	25	16,149	80	5,935	19	1,920	57	38,470	89	4,973	80	303	98	5,636	76	61,509	51	-	-
Chilmark	12	00	12	00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	00	-	-	-	-	12	00	-	-
Clarksburg	2,716	51	2,716	51	-	-	383	00	546	00	1,787	51	-	-	1,465	33	1,465	33	1,251	18	-	-
Clinton	21,492	62	21,492	62	6,770	13	1,661	04	-	-	12,061	45	1,000	00	365	29	5,079	03	16,048	30	-	-
Cohasset	14,870	80	14,870	80	8,541	66	173	20	-	-	4,864	94	1,200	00	2,874	71	946	00	11,039	09	-	-
Colrain	1,310	23	1,310	23	-	-	217	42	803	04	259	77	180	00	5,994	23	1,824	83	1,310	23	-	-
Concord	11,702	35	11,702	35	5,921	18	756	93	36	72	4,807	52	-	-	-	-	652	16	3,883	29	-	-
Conway	2,355	56	2,355	56	-	-	385	00	700	67	1,654	89	-	-	-	-	220	83	1,703	40	-	-
Cummington	1,148	82	1,148	82	-	-	366	50	366	50	417	32	-	-	-	-	3,232	84	927	99	-	-
Danvers	9,386	98	9,386	98	711	92	619	14	437	10	7,558	82	-	-	-	-	6,154	14	6,154	14	-	-
Dana	616	38	616	38	-	-	58	00	-	-	474	88	83	50	-	-	155	33	461	05	-	-
Danvers	16,388	80	16,388	80	-	-	2,010	20	3,374	27	10,457	75	546	58	-	-	2,832	88	13,555	92	-	-
Dartmouth	17,132	53	17,132	53	3,932	75	1,030	80	260	00	10,951	48	937	50	1,774	55	4,145	53	11,212	45	-	-
Dedham	27,490	62	27,490	62	5,314	24	2,191	43	2,123	13	16,002	65	1,829	17	1,775	02	9,861	59	15,851	01	-	-
Deerfield	1,761	16	1,761	16	-	-	42	18	417	14	1,301	84	97	46	-	-	32	00	1,729	16	-	-
Dennis	4,100	76	4,100	76	1,495	25	453	34	208	57	1,846	14	300	00	15	77	110	50	3,974	49	-	-
Dighton	3,219	49	3,219	49	5,399	69	222	81	952	00	3,890	08	186	20	2,734	11	560	50	2,658	99	-	-
Douglas	9,698	78	9,698	78	-	-	207	42	-	-	142	86	55	50	-	-	2,687	17	4,277	17	-	-
Dover	434	23	434	23	-	-	738	20	28	45	5,939	72	901	67	-	-	69	70	364	53	-	-
Dracut	7,805	59	7,805	59	-	-	738	20	256	00	5,939	72	901	67	-	-	3,075	50	4,730	09	-	-
Dudley	14,738	02	14,738	02	1,307	35	1,056	08	393	80	10,759	75	1,216	04	-	-	2,552	57	12,185	45	-	-
Dunstable	48	60	48	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	00	-	-	-	-	31	00	17	00	-	-
Duxbury	7,832	29	7,832	29	3,168	76	129	80	-	-	3,685	08	848	05	229	00	3,006	62	4,596	67	-	-

Members of Charlton Poor Farm Association.



TABLE XII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons. — Continued.*

CITIES AND TOWNS			Grand Total Expenditures	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES				RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expenditures	On Account of Institutions	Others
			Total	IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE		Administration	On Account of Support and Relief in Almshouses	All Others		
				In Almshouses	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes					
East Bridgewater	\$10,973 34	-	\$10,973 34	\$5,556 93	-	-	\$4,982 47	\$433 94	\$2,772 98	\$1,273 97	\$6,926 39	-
East Brookfield 1	124 84	-	124 84	30 84	-	-	-	94 00	45 42	-	79 42	-
East Longmeadow	1,771 56	-	1,771 56	766 13	\$389 29	\$81 42	502 80	31 92	-	10 00	1,701 56	-
Eastham	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Easthampton	30,708 10	-	26,798 45	10,495 68	1,245 21	155 65	14,006 43	895 48	3,685 08	3,220 24	19,893 13	-
Easton	13,730 99	-	13,730 99	5,389 63	626 10	455 76	5,462 03	1,796 87	3,583 84	2,139 12	8,008 03	-
Edgartown	4,855 05	-	4,855 05	-	-	3,307 68	1,537 87	9 50	-	49 42	4,805 63	-
Egmont	890 08	-	890 08	-	-	756 79	133 29	53 75	-	-	890 08	-
Enfield	1,200 51	-	1,200 51	-	279 00	766 87	154 64	-	-	-	1,200 51	-
Erving	3,273 02	-	3,273 02	-	-	-	3,223 02	50 00	-	1,909 87	1,363 15	-
Essex	3,506 42	-	3,506 42	1,303 67	1,019 02	697 31	409 42	77 00	-	-	3,506 42	-
Everett	81,130 99	-	81,130 99	5,616 75	-	2,273 74	68,469 36	4,770 94	-	30,378 27	50,752 72	-
Fairhaven	16,334 81	-	16,334 81	6,172 86	1,501 21	290 75	6,943 96	1,426 06	737 00	6,666 29	8,931 55	-
Fall River	234,522 24	-	234,522 24	72,647 93	3,103 11	686 00	127,065 05	31,020 15	5,332 49	37,648 76	191,540 99	-
Falmouth	11,049 15	-	11,049 15	3,211 08	1,060 52	997 62	5,386 47	393 46	683 80	637 32	9,728 03	-
Fitchburg	92,191 39	-	92,191 39	18,466 08	10,668 70	1,994 75	54,720 88	6,340 98	5,411 14	21,541 35	65,238 90	-
Florida	883 81	-	883 81	-	-	329 00	494 81	60 00	-	-	883 81	-
Foxborough	5,442 15	-	5,442 15	-	244 97	2,447 01	2,524 32	225 85	-	102 00	5,340 15	-
Frankingham	28,186 33	-	28,186 33	-	4,152 09	-	22,654 40	1,379 75	-	13,145 90	15,040 43	-
Franklin	23,877 51	-	23,877 51	5,117 18	3,070 58	1,591 50	13,765 80	332 45	800 00	6,060 84	17,016 67	-
Freetown	1,238 16	-	1,238 16	-	29 00	-	1,059 16	150 00	-	-	1,238 16	-
Gardner	31,448 01	-	31,448 01	8,790 27	2,896 92	1,485 50	15,677 89	2,597 43	2,183 76	19,451 63	9,812 62	-
Gay Head	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgetown	3,054 03	-	3,054 03	-	247 00	-	2,673 43	133 60	-	1,817 09	1,236 94	-
Gill	892 52	-	892 52	-	65 07	548 55	263 90	15 00	-	6 55	885 97	-
Gloucester	91,904 27	-	91,404 27	18,217 94	12,341 86	6 00	57,001 66	3,836 81	774 00	16,581 57	74,048 70	500 00
Goshen	1,412 50	-	1,412 50	-	117 00	70 00	1,200 50	25 00	-	543 17	869 33	-
Gosnold	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grafton	12,706 11	-	12,706 11	6,004 52	-	2,223 60	3,889 48	588 51	3,467 51	388 08	8,850 52	-
Granby	1,007 97	-	1,007 97	-	343 10	664 87	-	-	-	-	1,007 97	-
Granville	505 22	-	505 22	-	62 68	-	355 04	87 50	-	-	505 22	-
Great Barrington	7,452 47	-	7,452 47	-	945 29	1,344 50	4,982 65	180 03	-	371 10	7,081 37	-
Greenfield	24,231 72	-	23,828 22	8,363 16	3,325 75	-	9,049 71	3,089 60	4,008 73	3,166 58	16,592 91	403 50
Greenwich	-	-	75 00	-	-	-	-	75 00	-	-	75 00	-

	5,871 60	5,305 53	4,840 53	465 00	60 00	2,216 34	506 07
Groton	5,585 12	5,585 12	636 14	1,038 85	3,703 79	206 34	3,149 19
Groveland	4,798 79	4,798 79	992 70	891 72	2,894 28	50 00	225 33
Hadley	1,129 06	1,129 06	418 30	518 76	172 00	20 00	3,642 53
Halifax	2,239 15	2,239 15	174 25	165 86	2,111 78	127 37	2,036 05
Hamilton	381 88	381 88	52 38	155 00	8 39	15 00	174 25
Hancock	6,372 36	6,372 36	2,433 51	180 00	159 30	15 00	381 88
Hanover	2,176 65	2,176 65	1,523 00	432 00	2,730 85	209 25	6,103 11
Harvard	3,907 82	3,907 82	90 62	371 31	378 65	335 91	1,510 43
Harvard	3,215 48	3,215 48	3,051 96	432 00	2,713 89	35 00	3,872 82
Harwich	7,762 38	7,762 38	2,353 95	979 26	3,870 55	2,580 29	7,607 88
Hatfield	1,568 99	1,568 99	1,043 25	525 74	595 74	120 00	1,568 99
Haverhill	266,218 96	266,218 96	50,734 85	2,522 29	69,643 85	8,991 79	166,839 70
Hawley	1,255 45	1,255 45	489 20	101 70	594 67	69 88	1,255 45
Heath	14,747 10	14,747 10	6,118 17	503 86	6,498 28	822 62	10,131 36
Hingham	2,982 00	2,982 00	169 00	80 00	2,619 00	114 00	1,827 03
Hinsdale	6,761 97	6,761 97	440 70	528 00	5,635 27	158 00	5,272 78
Holbrook	1,711 15	1,711 15	265 24	21 14	700 37	108 84	1,295 23
Holden	109 45	109 45	3 96	95 49	10 00	10 00	109 45
Holland	8,835 97	8,835 97	6,655 33	507 00	1,463 64	4,077 86	4,185 50
Holliston	149,115 95	149,115 95	48,722 78	9,464 45	81,788 16	9,160 56	119,019 79
Holyoke	6,409 95	6,409 95	383 60	362 74	624 00	208 00	6,201 95
Hopedale	3,676 88	3,676 88	282 00	5,126 62	2,631 26	17 28	216 88
Hopkinton	1,180 51	1,180 51	28 30	98 00	83 00	83 00	1,180 51
Hubbardston	14,229 79	14,229 79	7,156 10	1,028 36	5,406 87	1,528 10	6,639 59
Hudson	9,564 59	9,564 59	1,797 12	518 75	7,832 25	656 34	12,097 02
Hull	1,797 12	1,797 12	22 75	1,076 00	1,130 62	2,925 00	1,516 05
Huntington	12,021 33	12,021 33	4,456 63	670 35	5,546 48	3,313 17	9,855 28
Ipswich	5,406 83	5,406 83	812 15	1,615 18	2,759 25	2,166 07	4,350 43
Kingston	865 70	865 70	435 83	307 37	122 50	816 40	848 20
Lakeville	7,447 07	7,447 07	6,032 41	542 85	641 81	17 50	3,273 77
Lancaster	1,217 91	1,217 91	132,541 97	520 00	697 91	231 83	1,217 91
Lanesborough	237,392 09	237,392 09	5,068 60	6,515 16	77,830 58	22,053 32	137,230 34
Lawrence	12,130 19	12,130 19	7,567 53	564 96	5,681 97	78,108 43	11,618 70
Lee	3,812 32	3,812 32	621 77	637 76	2,022 79	436 49	3,022 31
Leicester	7,351 96	7,351 96	557 57	637 76	5,157 03	790 01	6,022 31
Lenox	24,164 50	24,164 50	10,705 08	1,664 49	8,115 83	697 82	6,744 11
Leominster	865 31	865 31	262 21	431 53	171 57	2,299 13	13,181 64
Leverett	10,137 00	10,137 00	1,425 33	1,993 32	4,342 07	4,548 16	865 31
Leyden	720 44	720 44	1,977 94	398 34	432 07	5 00	4,198 26
Lynn	790 00	790 00	635 00	710 44	710 44	10 00	720 44
Lincoln	2,573 20	2,573 20	365 00	80 00	75 00	75 00	790 00
Littleton	758 71	758 71	576 14	365 00	1,703 20	50 00	1,388 51
Longmeadow	303,347 82	303,347 82	128,901 35	104 59	136,128 65	3,656 02	256,719 80
Lowell	9,577 08	9,577 08	1,141 80	194 00	7,270 79	42,972 00	5,370 00
Ludlow	4,578 08	4,578 08	3,232 33	90 52	637 88	4,007 08	2,242 96
Lunenburg	225,503 31	225,503 31	27,503 84	4,011 19	175,829 97	1,283 05	617 35
Lynn	225,503 31	225,503 31	6,976 13	4,011 19	175,829 97	3,467 22	168,873 52

<sup>2</sup> Receipts in excess of expenditures.

<sup>1</sup> Members of Charlton Poor Farm Association.

TABLE XII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons.* — Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES					RECEIPTS		On Ac- count of Insti- tutions	All Others	Net Ordinary Expend- itures	Extraordinary Expenditures
		Total	IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE			On Ac- count of Support and Relief in Alms- houses				
			In Alms- houses	In Other Insti- tutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes	Admin- istration					
Lynnfield	\$1,083 58	\$1,083 58	\$365 00	\$157 65	\$250 00	\$235 93	\$75 00	—	\$245 72	\$837 86	—	
Malden	93,545 99	93,545 99	14,607 36	3,710 87	1,894 75	67,979 31	5,353 70	64,476 92	26,354 92	64,476 92	—	
Manchester	9,845 66	9,845 66	4,421 68	985 07	1,148 98	3,232 97	56 96	382 14	948 38	8,515 14	\$2,776 43	
Mansfield	15,224 40	15,224 40	3,052 27	322 93	—	8,821 83	27 37	2,756 89	3,277 44	9,190 07	—	
Marblehead	19,657 67	19,657 67	6,761 10	1,712 45	3,298 57	7,080 05	805 50	—	292 70	19,364 97	—	
Marion	3,184 50	3,184 50	123 80	748 25	723 64	1,288 81	2,300 00	2,479 30	705 20	2,479 30	—	
Marshfield	19,773 64	19,773 64	9,192 34	1,384 79	682 00	6,216 87	3,297 64	473 18	3,617 85	15,682 61	—	
Mashpee	14,619 44	4,872 11	2,413 60	711 01	—	1,422 50	325 00	206 88	95 33	4,569 90	9,747 33	
Mattapoisett	183 65	183 65	—	—	—	123 65	60 00	—	—	183 65	—	
Maynard	3,749 39	3,400 74	1,944 63	—	1,032 48	9,917 53	534 47	848 11	138 80	2,413 83	348 65	
Medfield	13,656 42	13,656 42	740 50	184 80	1,301 71	2,119 83	—	—	275 75	4,161 00	—	
Medford	4,436 84	4,436 84	16,808 99	2,735 10	1,332 27	27,823 44	2,173 56	2,382 92	2,407 52	46,084 92	—	
Medway	50,875 36	50,875 36	5,370 82	9,997 84	332 57	3,593 37	569 65	820 17	2,188 31	6,989 36	—	
Melrose	18,235 79	18,235 79	—	6,615 86	609 00	9,056 88	1,954 05	—	3,288 78	14,947 01	—	
Mendon	811 67	811 67	—	24 00	647 27	83 40	57 00	—	—	811 67	—	
Merrimac	4,495 56	4,495 56	—	1,540 81	1,639 60	1,065 15	250 00	—	1,132 35	3,363 21	—	
Methuen	24,410 83	23,655 56	7,934 84	1,038 14	750 57	12,304 11	1,027 90	1,667 04	4,675 97	17,312 55	755 27	
Middleborough	21,998 26	21,998 26	7,928 50	—	—	13,428 61	641 15	4,178 71	4,328 86	13,490 69	—	
Middlefield	261 08	261 08	—	—	—	251 08	10 00	—	—	261 08	—	
Middletown	2,829 54	2,829 54	601 13	13 50	131 00	1,959 91	124 00	—	597 25	2,232 29	—	
Milford	48,834 09	47,838 17	13,001 89	2,350 32	932 00	29,977 19	1,576 77	4,241 19	10,138 54	33,458 44	995 92	
Millbury	11,788 80	11,788 80	1,344 61	1,870 61	—	7,675 87	897 71	—	—	11,788 80	—	
Millis	1,819 58	1,819 58	775 02	34 25	—	846 16	164 15	—	262 08	1,557 50	—	
Millville	2,641 36	2,641 36	—	324 00	638 00	1,552 86	126 50	—	—	2,641 36	—	
Milton	13,380 16	13,380 16	5,438 70	884 03	580 71	5,521 15	955 57	2,414 18	3,954 59	7,011 39	—	
Monroe	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Monroeville	10,143 40	10,143 40	7,054 19	611 76	208 00	2,202 45	275 00	4,129 83	596 50	5,417 07	—	
Montague	16,414 30	16,414 30	6,532 69	1,747 12	—	7,776 49	150 00	2,044 29	1,706 43	12,663 58	—	
Montgomery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Monterey	136 47	136 47	—	131 47	—	—	5 00	—	—	136 47	—	
Mount Washington	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Nabant	1,621 34	1,621 34	—	—	—	1,621 34	—	—	—	1,621 34	—	
Nantucket	7,709 96	7,709 96	5,832 98	50 35	355 80	669 75	801 08	1,104 28	295 18	6,310 50	—	



Natick	29,135 45	29,135 45	9,817 42	461 03	734 26	18,933 48	1,189 26	3,666 90	8,916 11	16,552 44
Needham	14,533 61	14,533 61	—	1,677 47	677 08	11,804 19	374 87	—	4,602 02	9,931 59
New Ashford	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Bedford	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Braintree	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Marlborough	336,415 70	324,466 67	70 569 30	42,609 63	433 50	185,624 95	25,632 79	6,808 86	84,744 70	232,913 11
New Salem	8 63	8 63	8 63	—	101 50	—	—	—	—	8 63
Newbury	1,218 08	1,218 08	—	315 58	463 00	576 00	6 00	—	139 00	1,079 08
Newburyport	925 34	925 34	—	162 00	101 50	2,688 50	285 00	—	285 04	640 30
Norfolk	3,154 78	3,154 78	—	181 28	—	11,861 68	1,572 09	938 62	894 24	2,260 54
Norfolk	25,953 39	25,953 39	12,519 62	6,448 25	173 54	38,007 72	5,833 46	1,208 65	9,903 99	23,430 46
North Adams	59,411 20	59,385 47	10,922 50	6,448 25	130 00	1,881 95	131 93	—	—	48,272 83
North Andover	2,660 63	2,660 63	—	496 75	129 00	13,018 94	3,682 99	2,613 50	3,092 08	2,660 63
North Attleboro	29,883 32	29,883 32	9,497 57	3,554 82	129 00	13,018 94	3,682 99	2,613 50	3,092 08	24,177 74
North Brookfield	13,427 54	13,427 54	5,750 88	248 56	129 00	6,069 08	300 00	1,002 73	240 00	24,177 74
North Reading	28,501 84	28,501 84	10,910 42	360 50	1,519 43	14,656 47	1,055 02	1,928 50	3,163 20	12,184 81
Northampton	12,160 61	12,160 61	7,356 16	126 73	4,559 42	4,452 72	225 00	2,272 00	2,441 13	23,410 14
Northbridge	2,258 95	2,258 95	299 71	854 45	—	1,057 54	47 25	—	294 26	7,447 48
Norwell	24,836 36	24,836 36	6,536 69	2,197 73	245 00	11,212 85	4,044 09	2,481 50	5,945 39	1,964 69
Oak Bluffs	5,703 28	5,703 28	3,553 05	2,002 32	1,350 90	4,209 39	142 99	700 69	1,871 96	16,409 47
Orange	14,247 50	14,247 50	—	—	632 75	834 74	—	—	576 64	4,513 80
Oxford	1,478 92	1,478 92	—	11 43	1,083 50	2,440 38	—	—	206 93	11,674 85
Palm	3,580 68	3,580 68	—	56 60	6,760 35	16,260 47	247 45	253 78	51 74	902 28
Paxton	3,986 64	3,986 64	2,071 05	1,306 28	404 50	6,072 45	877 80	—	104 42	3,373 75
Peabody	28,806 27	28,806 27	—	4,907 65	107 00	—	234 00	1 05	70 00	3,681 12
Pelham	7,073 95	7,073 95	265 20	363 00	240 00	6,365 38	60 55	—	—	28,701 85
Pembroke	432 75	432 75	406 25	165 00	364 57	492 26	329 59	—	2,363 47	7,003 95
Pepperell	7,506 22	7,506 22	—	—	92 50	149 50	499 99	—	112 00	431 70
Peru	856 83	856 83	—	—	212 45	5,993 79	377 12	—	—	5,142 75
Petersham	741 99	741 99	—	—	317 13	6,701 92	430 00	—	—	744 83
Phillipston	15,147 72	15,147 72	7,991 62	570 74	212 45	5,993 79	377 12	5,202 78	2,211 71	741 99
Pittsfield	12,134 00	12,134 00	4,246 49	438 46	317 13	6,701 92	430 00	3,451 88	1,962 47	7,733 23
Plainfield	639 02	639 02	—	—	117 22	117 22	20 00	—	4 00	7,733 23
Plainville	43,819 18	43,819 18	12,463 80	6,990 50	156 57	22,076 50	2,131 81	4,408 83	10,856 59	635 02
Plymouth	1,057 12	1,057 12	192 00	113 00	162 07	584 10	5 95	—	105 30	28,553 76
Plymouth	4,267 46	4,267 46	2,297 89	413 70	914 00	—	124 00	849 62	1,730 74	951 82
Prescott	7,785 15	7,785 15	3,038 02	476 03	522 00	2,631 86	217 24	2,019 21	410 08	1,169 23
Princeton	—	—	—	—	68 56	217 43	166 50	—	—	5,355 86
Princeton	491 35	491 35	—	38 86	68 56	217 43	166 50	—	—	491 35
Provincetown	681 93	681 93	455 40	—	486 86	191 53	35 00	—	—	681 93
Quincy	38,150 00	38,150 00	10,200 00	2,897 56	789 79	19,844 76	4,720 82	2,741 09	6,677 56	28,731 35
Randolph	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Raynham	1,762 46	1,762 46	468 00	142 00	362 67	11,218 30	430 25	369 36	3,966 55	1,762 46
—	18,697 53	18,697 53	6,574 40	474 58	—	229 56	10 00	—	—	14,361 62
—	239 56	239 56	—	—	—	198 22	—	—	—	239 56
—	198 22	198 22	—	—	—	198 22	—	—	—	198 22
—	351 34	351 34	194 80	34 25	—	56 29	66 00	161 63	—	189 71
—	12,287 37	12,287 37	1,857 64	216 62	104 00	8,620 56	1,488 55	10 00	1,631 64	10,645 73
—	91,787 40	91,787 40	10,303 90	30,949 24	10,618 34	32,548 59	4,867 33	1,381 76	4,967 58	84,319 82
—	9,527 12	9,527 12	4,963 37	587 00	369 46	351 86	359 00	—	286 15	7,086 36
—	1,667 32	1,667 32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	502 59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,381 17

1 Members of Charlton Poor Farm Association.

TABLE XII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons.* — Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES					RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expenditures	On Ac- count of Insti- tutions	All Others
		Total	IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE		Admin- istration	On Ac- count of Support and Relief in Almshouses			
			In Almshouses	In Other Insti- tutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes					
Reading	\$13,620 32	\$13,620 32	-	\$1,661 22	\$878 57	\$10,280 21	\$800 32	-	\$4,994 41	\$8,625 91	-
Rehoboth	3,154 43	3,154 43	\$473 40	-	276 00	1,036 70	32 50	-	502 50	2,651 84	-
Revere	40,466 86	40,466 86	-	276 00	225 16	2,319 00	33,874 12	3,997 74	14,756 24	25,710 62	-
Richmond	455 16	455 16	230 00	225 16	-	75 00	871 50	30 00	-	455 16	-
Rochester	976 50	976 50	-	893 82	976 50	1,103 23	11,914 03	1,055 66	7,257 90	11,597 43	-
Rockland	19,581 83	19,581 83	4,615 09	893 82	976 50	1,103 23	8,003 91	460 64	1,438 13	12,023 30	-
Rockport	13,994 08	13,994 08	4,996 63	532 90	-	-	301 81	-	-	301 81	-
Rowe	301 81	301 81	-	532 90	-	-	301 81	-	-	301 81	-
Rowley	3,800 20	3,800 20	-	633 71	633 71	678 99	2,645 99	529 50	2,662 13	1,147 07	-
Royalton	1,680 82	1,680 82	-	51 50	51 50	678 99	820 34	130 00	12 05	1,668 78	-
Russell	3,050 15	3,050 15	-	382 70	382 70	2,388 45	129 00	150 00	192 11	2,888 04	-
Rutland	2,445 98	2,445 98	431 53	382 70	382 70	372 45	1,581 00	61 00	2,778 54	2,778 54	-
Salem	148,814 33	146,856 86	21,060 55	26,957 66	403 13	4,033 13	89,846 38	4,934 14	35,152 26	109,154 89	\$1,957 47
Salisbury	2,926 14	2,926 14	105 14	105 14	1,144 00	1,144 00	1,621 50	55 50	330 14	2,596 00	-
Sandwich	333 00	333 00	-	105 14	-	333 00	1,621 50	55 50	-	333 00	-
Saugus	2,946 55	2,846 55	416 00	66 28	66 28	338 41	1,621 62	384 24	908 19	1,938 36	-
Savoy	27,805 38	27,805 38	13,252 90	763 08	763 08	1,335 53	11,787 68	666 19	7,111 63	11,989 97	-
Seabrook	598 99	598 99	-	145 65	145 65	413 84	39 50	429 05	106 00	492 99	-
Sequoia	7,686 57	7,686 57	-	671 81	671 81	765 71	5,820 10	429 05	754 27	6,932 30	-
Sharon	8,927 77	8,498 03	6,597 93	12 00	12 00	992 40	1,892 31	221 87	5,393 58	2,556 45	429 74
Sheffield	3,471 58	3,471 58	-	365 00	365 00	2,851 57	262 12	20 00	-	1,930 19	-
Shelburne	3,174 12	3,174 12	-	40 43	40 43	2,851 57	262 12	20 00	-	3,174 12	-
Shelburne	981 38	981 38	-	165 00	165 00	-	816 38	-	128 37	853 01	-
Sherrill	2,197 41	2,197 41	-	132 57	132 57	657 80	1,750 09	148 75	1,110 11	1,087 30	-
Shirley	3,020 68	3,020 68	-	181 76	181 76	657 80	1,750 09	148 75	1,110 11	1,087 30	-
Shrewsbury	4,336 74	4,336 74	1,107 86	-	-	3,123 88	105 00	105 00	606 11	3,730 63	-
Shutesbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Somerset	5,113 67	2,436 58	2,436 58	56 00	56 00	2,478 59	142 50	476 00	844 87	3,792 80	-
Somerville	111,901 26	111,901 26	20,007 44	14,138 36	14,138 36	5,629 79	64,827 16	7,298 56	31,811 87	72,337 79	-
South Hadley	13,371 01	13,371 01	4,361 23	1,276 89	1,276 89	15 00	6,910 08	807 81	2,849 55	7,291 48	-
Southampton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southborough	2,214 34	2,214 34	-	1,188 24	1,188 24	826 10	200 00	200 00	-	2,214 34	-
Southbridge	31,920 37	31,920 37	6,020 11	4,163 35	4,163 35	3,154 28	17,330 03	1,252 60	50 00	27,652 92	-
Southwick	1,150 76	1,150 76	-	643 80	643 80	240 00	265 05	1 91	4,217 45	1,138 76	-

	14,431 92	14,431 92	7,191 63	798 06	—	6,192 13	247 10	5,679 48	3,349 86	5,402 58
Spencer	174,240 42	174,240 42	66,047 28	7,669 65	—	83,108 90	17,414 59	21,306 39	45,934 15	106,999 88
Sterling <sup>1</sup>	1,742 45	1,742 45	333 32	—	353 00	976 13	180 00	156 42	—	1,586 03
Stockbridge	2,630 55	2,630 55	1,679 93	—	118 00	697 62	135 00	220 50	—	2,410 05
Stonham	15,254 65	15,254 65	6,316 18	1,124 87	3,003 13	4,322 02	488 45	3,088 95	1,854 47	10,311 23
Stoughton	14,110 06	13,971 02	4,013 46	950 32	660 57	7,846 67	500 00	1,277 61	978 43	11,714 98
Stow	1,270 57	1,270 57	72 00	—	1,007 22	151 35	40 00	—	—	1,270 57
Sturbridge	6,422 44	3,781 22	2,369 94	40 00	272 50	941 95	156 83	561 45	670 00	2,549 77
Sudbury	1,674 39	1,674 39	—	750 85	—	823 54	100 00	—	—	1,674 39
Sunderland	1,848 00	1,848 00	—	—	—	1,773 00	75 00	—	—	1,259 45
Sutton	10,354 18	10,354 18	5,365 33	—	442 40	4,312 03	234 42	4,310 75	3,521 90	2,521 53
Swampscott	7,322 09	7,322 09	—	—	355 00	5,289 54	513 65	—	965 65	6,356 44
Taunton	911 71	911 71	—	—	—	492 00	70 00	—	50 00	861 71
Templeton	76,736 24	76,701 19	27,006 55	—	312 00	41,166 74	4,176 01	9,708 95	13,781 01	53,211 23
Tewksbury	5,042 96	5,042 96	—	—	640 57	2,688 46	289 65	—	876 31	4,160 65
Tisbury	4,266 50	4,266 50	1,424 28	126 00	—	3,990 50	150 00	—	3,106 17	1,160 33
Tollard	1,378 85	1,378 85	—	—	220 00	1,077 85	81 00	—	300 38	1,078 47
Topsfield	95 00	95 00	—	—	—	95 00	—	—	30 00	65 00
Townsend	1,401 06	1,401 06	—	831 70	368 00	146 36	55 00	—	16 25	1,384 81
Truro	5,713 44	5,713 44	3,242 36	182 86	246 29	1,854 31	187 62	1,165 10	394 53	4,153 81
Tyngsborough	805 24	805 24	—	88 00	—	584 74	132 50	—	717 24	717 24
Tyringham	709 94	709 94	—	100 43	—	609 51	—	—	9 00	700 94
Upton	7,526 91	7,526 91	4,648 70	181 50	115 48	2,432 52	148 71	2,247 43	908 38	4,371 10
Uxbridge	8,988 38	7,033 57	4,932 48	66 07	—	1,242 44	772 58	881 34	257 00	5,895 23
Wakefield	29,074 92	29,074 92	13,538 21	69 64	1,280 00	8,773 97	413 10	2,286 85	2,592 00	24,196 07
Wales	254 10	254 10	—	—	202 10	47 00	5 00	—	—	254 10
Walpole	12,827 61	12,827 61	—	736 80	2,502 00	9,204 51	324 30	—	1,259 14	11,568 47
Waltham	67,032 58	67,032 58	7,995 41	6,365 34	1,604 71	48,210 30	2,858 82	708 89	18,846 78	47,476 91
Ware	10,627 28	10,127 28	5,545 03	647 35	104 00	2,156 42	1,674 48	633 94	385 73	9,407 61
Wareham	11,728 07	11,728 07	1,931 12	766 59	1,429 46	6,910 37	690 53	245 50	1,978 48	9,504 00
Warren	9,150 58	9,150 58	6,442 35	592 12	80 00	1,458 61	577 50	—	—	7,241 77
Warwick	403 15	403 15	—	94 00	286 90	22 25	—	1,908 81	—	403 15
Washington	2 00	2 00	—	—	—	2 00	—	—	—	2 00
Watertown	46,263 28	46,263 28	6,039 56	3,037 53	3,459 32	30,657 43	3,069 44	1,166 67	10,184 04	34,912 57
Wayland	1,501 47	1,501 47	734 43	—	—	569 21	197 83	—	104 00	1,397 47
Webster	27,897 18	27,897 18	8,674 21	368 43	616 34	16,337 93	1,900 27	3,348 96	5,805 68	18,742 54
Wellesley	8,862 61	8,862 61	—	1,895 86	—	6,915 25	51 50	—	2,176 24	6,686 37
Wellfleet	2,732 40	2,732 40	—	67 50	1,386 45	978 45	300 00	—	330 00	2,412 40
Wendell	695 68	695 68	—	82 25	—	553 43	60 00	—	479 76	215 62
Wenham	1,033 35	1,033 35	—	—	—	1,003 35	30 00	—	913 03	120 32
West Boylston	2,766 99	2,611 99	1,437 94	833 83	—	1,05 22	235 00	—	51 20	1,274 03 <sup>3</sup>
West Bridgewater	2,636 77	2,636 77	—	122 00	—	2,473 77	41 00	—	1,895 12	741 65
West Brookfield	4,703 31	4,683 31	3,822 03	137 50	184 50	454 28	85 00	1,887 56	184 50	2,611 25
West Newbury	1,894 47	1,894 47	—	—	811 57	1,062 40	20 50	—	129 00	1,765 47
West Springfield	26,334 57	26,334 57	2,500 00	3,772 54	3,338 14	15,215 20	1,508 69	—	119 86	26,214 71
West Stockbridge	1,595 43	1,595 43	—	173 00	34 93	1,322 50	65 00	—	72 00	1,523 43
West Tisbury	275 71	275 71	—	—	260 71	—	15 00	—	—	275 71
Westborough	8,691 82	8,691 82	4,210 95	237 60	527 71	3,488 77	226 79	297 51	2,326 23	6,158 08

<sup>1</sup> Members of Charlton Poor Farm Association.<sup>2</sup> Receipts in excess of expenditures.<sup>3</sup> Town farm closed and stock sold.



TABLE XII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons.* — Concluded.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES					RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expenditures	On Ac- count of All Insti- tutions	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURES	
		Total	IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE		On Ac- count of Support and Relief in Almshouses	All Others				
			In Alms- houses	In Other Insti- tutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes						
												Administration
Westfield	\$26,535 26	\$26,282 86	\$11,014 45	\$1,990 51	\$2,553 03	\$7,246 19	\$3,778 68	\$1,210 67	\$5,581 78	\$19,490 41	\$172 50	\$79 90
Westford	13,033 39	13,033 39	6,232 26	495 00	-	6,185 92	120 21	2,729 60	5,258 32	5,045 47	-	-
Westhampton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westminster <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Weston	1,073 50	1,073 50	469 26	319 53	-	166 72	117 99	-	-	1,073 50	-	-
Westport	822 00	822 00	-	-	631 11	8 50	182 39	-	11 50	810 50	-	-
Westwood	5,511 81	5,511 81	365 00	192 00	175 17	4,221 98	557 66	-	248 00	5,263 81	-	-
Weymouth	2,028 78	2,028 78	-	199 10	1,829 68	1,829 68	710 10	-	1,910 25	118 53	-	-
Whately	62,677 82	29,255 21	1,216 86	6,902 35	1,069 57	19,356 33	710 10	1,208 50	4,720 01	23,336 70	33,422 61	-
Whitman	336 40	336 40	-	10 00	8 00	318 40	-	-	312 00	24 40	-	-
Wilbraham	9,339 56	9,339 56	797 14	2,328 91	2,142 57	4,040 72	827 36	-	1,492 50	7,847 06	-	-
Williamsburg	5,675 43	5,675 43	499 50	401 50	65 00	4,321 79	90 00	-	1,216 34	4,459 19	-	-
Williamstown	2,303 68	2,303 68	336 00	255 00	-	1,549 18	-	-	1,825 18	478 50	-	-
Wilmington	3,907 91	3,907 91	336 00	123 95	208 13	2,369 87	869 96	-	1,207 58	2,700 33	-	-
Winchendon	3,291 12	3,291 12	590 00	267 43	404 87	2,028 82	-	-	448 87	2,842 25	-	-
Winchester	16,299 46	16,299 46	8,016 69	1,344 86	156 38	6,293 23	488 30	4,347 88	2,002 53	9,949 05	-	-
Windsor	12,580 82	12,580 82	326 42	-	371 00	10,279 08	1,604 32	-	5,513 81	7,067 01	-	-
Windrop	405 47	405 47	127 25	-	-	263 22	15 00	-	-	405 47	-	-
Winthrop	8,260 37	8,260 37	-	1,899 90	1,781 62	3,852 00	726 76	-	2,818 45	5,441 92	-	-
Woburn	42,021 47	42,021 47	4,552 63	1,111 83	-	32,064 26	4,292 75	570 90	9,935 41	31,515 16	-	-
Worcester	367,607 04	364,203 04	112,686 31	10,970 83	15,633 24	206,688 58	18,224 08	62,681 39	109,297 48	192,224 17	3,404 00	-
Worthington	247 20	247 20	91 00	105 00	25 00	26 20	-	-	6 78	240 42	-	-
Wrentham	5,924 16	5,228 94	3,911 98	-	995 74	321 22	321 22	1,146 45	145 73	3,936 76	695 22	-
Yarmouth	5,046 11	5,046 11	60 00	-	2,206 78	2,329 33	450 00	-	3,350 13	1,695 98	-	-
Totals	\$8,451,043 70	\$8,357,872 04	\$2,034,168 90	\$671,107 75	\$346,564 86	\$4,787,235 57	\$518,794 96	\$424,598 40	\$1,874,505 33	\$6,061,890 97	\$92,883 44	\$288 22

<sup>1</sup> Members of Charlton Poor Farm Association.

TABLE XIII. — *Net Cost to the State of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions and in Families.*

Aggregate	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES				EXTRAORDINARY	
	Total	IN INSTITUTIONS			Outside	Total
		State Infirmary	State Farm	Hospital School		
\$2,049,828 44	\$2,006,364 10	\$368,098 88	\$40,359 11	\$54,793 67	\$1,543,112 44	\$43,464 34
						\$43,464 34
						—

TABLE XIV. — *Total Net Cost of Public Poor Relief in Massachusetts during the Year ending March 31, 1924.*

SUMMARY OF RELIEF	Aggregate	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES		EXTRAORDINARY	
		Total	In Institutions	Outside	Total
Cities and towns	\$6,151,939 97	\$6,058,768 31	\$2,167,296 10	\$3,891,472 21	\$98,171 66
State	2,049,828 44	2,006,364 10	463,251 66	1,543,112 44	43,464 34
Grand totals	\$8,201,768 41	\$8,065,132 41	\$2,630,547 76	\$5,434,584 65	\$136,636 00
					\$288 22
					\$288 22

# INDEX.

	PAGE
Adoptions . . . . .	21
Adult poor provided for in families, the settled . . . . .	49
Advisory Board, present members of . . . . .	1
Ages at death of certain infants . . . . .	28
Aid and Relief, Division of . . . . .	5
Subdivision of Mothers' Aid . . . . .	8
See Mothers' Aid, Subdivision of.	
Subdivision of Settlements . . . . .	5
See Settlements, Subdivision of.	
Subdivision of Social Service . . . . .	12
See Social Service, Subdivision of.	
Supervision of wayfarers' lodges and public lodging houses . . . . .	5
Almshouse department at State Farm, Bridgewater . . . . .	35
Almshouses, dependent minor children with settlement provided for in . . . . .	49
Almshouses, the city and town . . . . .	108
Closed . . . . .	108
Inspection of . . . . .	108
Laws relating to . . . . .	108
Recommendations made . . . . .	109
Visitors . . . . .	109
Boarding houses for infants, licensed . . . . .	26
Boys' Parole Branch . . . . .	30
See Juvenile Training, Division of.	
Burials . . . . .	7
Canton, Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	39
Capacity of Institutions . . . . .	40
Child Guardianship . . . . .	17
Adoptions . . . . .	21
Ages at death of infants . . . . .	28
Applications for discharge . . . . .	25
Children in care and custody of division . . . . .	17
Children in custody during year, summary of all . . . . .	24
Children over three years of age . . . . .	19
Children over three years of age, summary of . . . . .	24
Children under three years of age . . . . .	17
Children under three years of age, summary of . . . . .	24
Collections for support received from cities and towns and directly from parents . . . . .	23
Disposition by the courts of cases of delinquent and wayward children . . . . .	25
Disposition by the courts of neglected children . . . . .	26
Infant mortality, between one and three years . . . . .	18
Infant mortality, under one year . . . . .	18
Investigation, Subdivision of . . . . .	21
Licensed boarding houses for infants . . . . .	26
Licensed lying-in hospitals . . . . .	28
Localities from which children are received . . . . .	26
Status of children over three years of age . . . . .	25
Tuition of children under the care and control of the Department . . . . .	29
Children with settlement provided for in almshouses, dependent minor . . . . .	49
Children with settlement provided for outside of almshouses, dependent minor . . . . .	50
Cities and towns, penalty incurred for failure to make returns during the month of April, 1923 . . . . .	50
Cities and towns at work on zoning . . . . .	33
Cities and towns which have been zoned . . . . .	33
City and town poor, the . . . . .	49
Commissioner of Public Welfare, Report of . . . . .	2
County Training Schools, The . . . . .	47
Dangerous Diseases . . . . .	7
Death of certain infants, ages at . . . . .	28
Delinquent and wayward children, disposition by the courts of cases of . . . . .	25
Department of Public Welfare:	
General principles of . . . . .	2
Members of advisory board . . . . .	1
Principal duties of . . . . .	2
Report of Commissioner . . . . .	2
Supervisory and inspectional duties of . . . . .	2
Department's finances, the . . . . .	54
Dependent minor children:	
With settlement provided for in almshouses . . . . .	49
With settlement provided for outside of almshouses . . . . .	50
Discharge, applications for . . . . .	25
Disposition by the courts of cases of delinquent and wayward children . . . . .	25
Disposition by the courts of cases of neglected children . . . . .	26
Division of Aid and Relief . . . . .	5
See Aid and Relief, Division of.	
Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .	17
See Child Guardianship, Division of.	
Division of Juvenile Training . . . . .	29
See Juvenile Training, Division of.	
Essex County Training School, Lawrence . . . . .	47
Finances, the department's . . . . .	54
Financial supervision of institutions . . . . .	40
See Institutions.	
Five institutions . . . . .	34
Girls' Parole Branch . . . . .	31
See Juvenile Training, Division of.	
Hampden County Training School, Springfield . . . . .	47
Hospital School at Canton, Massachusetts . . . . .	39



	PAGE
Hospitals, licensed lying-in	28
Housing and Town Planning, Division of	31
Annual Conference	32
Cities and towns at work on zoning	33
Cities and towns which have been zoned	33
Housing experiment at Lowell	33
New England regional planning	32
Zoning	32
Industrial School for Boys, Shirley	36
Industrial School for Girls, the State, Lancaster	37
Infant mortality	18
Infants, Licensed boarding houses for	26
Infants under two years of age, summary of	27
Infants with sore eyes discharged from lying-in hospitals	28
Institutional supervision	40
Institutions	34
Almshouse Department of State Farm, Bridgewater	35
Capacity, population and inventory	40
County Training Schools	47
Financial supervision of institutions	40
Analysis of payroll	46
Expenditures	43
Inventory	40
Maintenance, net weekly per capita cost	45
Payroll	46
Receipts	42
Industrial School for Boys, Shirley	36
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough	35
Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton	39
State Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster	37
State Infirmary, Tewksbury	34
See State Infirmary.	
Investigation, subdivision of	21
Juvenile Training, Division of	29
Boys' Parole Branch	30
Girls' Parole Branch	31
Lancaster, State Industrial School for Girls	37
Laws affecting the Department passed by the Legislature of 1924	52
An Act relative to aid furnished to certain persons by cities and towns	52
An Act to increase rate of board of certain children in Massachusetts Hospital School	53
Licensed boarding houses for infants	26
Localities from which new children are received	26
Lying-in hospitals, licensed	28
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough	35
Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton	39
Members of Advisory Board	1
Middlesex County Training School, North Chelmsford	47
Mothers' Aid, Subdivision of	8
Cases	9
Duration of Mothers' Aid cases	12
Reasons for closing Mothers' Aid cases	11
State appropriations to date	12
Statistics	11
Neglected Children, disposition of, by the court	26
Norfolk, Bristol, and Plymouth Union Training School, Waltham	47
Past members of State Board of Charity	1
Poor relief, returns of, penalty for failure to make	50
Poor relief, statistics of	115
Private charities	58
Recommendations for legislation	51
Time for filing accounts against the Commonwealth for reimbursement	51
Charitable Corporations	52
Charitable Trusts	51
Report of the Commissioner of Public Welfare	2
Settled poor relieved or supported by cities and towns, support of	49
City and town poor	49
Dependent minor children with settlement provided for in almshouses	49
Dependent minor children with settlement provided for outside of almshouses	50
Penalty of certain cities and towns for failure to make their returns during the month of April, 1924	50
Settled adult poor provided for in families	49
Settlements, Subdivision of	5
Audit	8
Burials	7
Dangerous diseases	7
Removals	8
Shipwrecked seamen	7
Sick State Poor	7
Temporary aid	6
Wife settlement	7
Shirley, Industrial School for Boys	36
Sick State Poor	7
Social Service, Subdivision of	12
Court work	15
Experiment in social service for men	15
General summary	15
Study of 100 unmarried mothers	13
Summary of placement work	15
Women and children admitted to the State Infirmary during the year ending November 30, 1924	14

	PAGE
State Farm, Bridgewater, Almshouse department at	35
State Industrial School for Girls at Lancaster	37
State Infirmary, Tewksbury	34
Statistics of Poor Relief	115
Cost	117, 128
Numbers relieved	115, 118
Subdivision of Investigation	21
Subdivision of Mothers' Aid	8
Subdivision of Settlements	5
Subdivision of Social Service	12
Supervision of institutions	40
Supervision of the settled poor relieved or supported by cities and towns	49
Supervision of wayfarers' lodges and public lodging houses	5
Temporary Aid	6
Tewksbury, State Infirmary	34
Town Planning, Housing and	31
Training Schools, County	47
State	35
Tuition of children under the care and control of the department	29
Vocational education	8
Wayfarers' lodges and public lodging houses, supervision of	5
Westborough, Lyman School for Boys	35
Wife-settlement	7
Worcester County Training School, Oakdale (West Boylston)	47

No. 17  
1925  
B

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

6th

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

*Mass.* DEPARTMENT

OF

PUBLIC WELFARE

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1925

STATE LIBRARY  
OF  
MASSACHUSETTS



PUBLICATION OF THIS DOCUMENT APPROVED BY THE COMMISSION ON ADMINISTRATION AND FINANCE





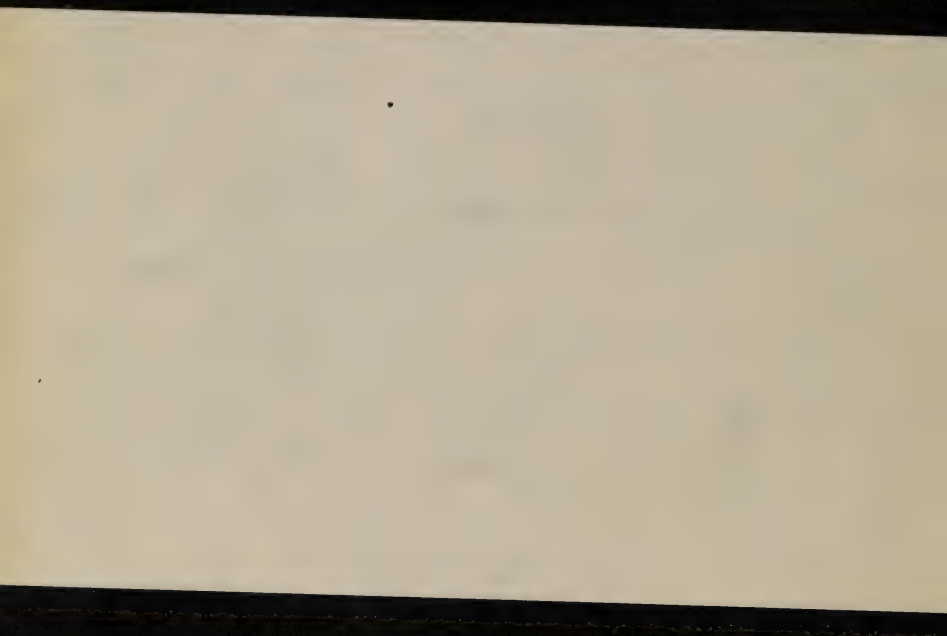
## ERRATA



Annual Report, Private Charitable Corporations, 1925

**Page 60.** In the last paragraph the figure given for total property is incorrect. It should be \$178,856,405.48.

**Page 110.** The total of column one, Total Property Reported, is incorrect. It should be \$178,856,405.48.





578  
1925  
B

# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

## Department of Public Welfare.

*To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives:*

The Sixth Annual Report of the Department of Public Welfare, covering the year from December 1, 1924, to November 30, 1925, is herewith respectfully presented.

RICHARD K. CONANT,  
*Commissioner of Public Welfare.*

37 State House, Boston.

### PRESENT MEMBERS OF THE ADVISORY BOARD OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE.

Date of Original Appointment	NAME	Residence	Term expires
December 1, 1919	Abraham C. Ratschesky . . .	Boston . . .	December 1, 1928
December 1, 1919	Jeffrey R. Brackett . . .	Boston . . .	December 1, 1928
December 1, 1919	George Crompton . . .	Worcester . . .	December 1, 1927
December 1, 1919	George H. McClean . . .	Springfield . . .	December 1, 1927
December 1, 1919	Mrs. Ada Eliot Sheffield . . .	Cambridge . . .	December 1, 1926
December 1, 1919	Mrs. Mary P. H. Sherburne . . .	Brookline . . .	December 1, 1926

### DIVISIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE.

#### DIVISION OF AID AND RELIEF

Frank W. Goodhue, Director

Miss Flora E. Burton, Supervisor of Social Service

Mrs. Elizabeth F. Moloney, Supervisor of Mothers' Aid

Edward F. Morgan, Supervisor of Settlements

#### DIVISION OF CHILD GUARDIANSHIP

\*James E. Fee, Director

\*\*Miss Winifred A. Keneran, Assistant Director

J. Arthur Colburn, Assistant Director

#### DIVISION OF JUVENILE TRAINING

Charles M. Davenport, Director

Robert J. Watson, Executive Secretary

Miss Almeda F. Cree, Superintendent, Girls' Parole Branch

John J. Smith, Superintendent, Boys' Parole Branch

#### SUBDIVISION OF PRIVATE INCORPORATED CHARITIES

Miss Caroline J. Cook, Supervisor of Incorporated Charities

Miss Florence G. Dickson, Supervisor of Incorporated Charities

Miss Alice M. McIntire, Supervisor of Incorporated Charities

#### SUBDIVISION OF HOUSING AND TOWN PLANNING

Edward T. Hartman, Visitor to City and Town Planning Boards

Miss Miriam I. Ross, Secretary

### INSTITUTIONS UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE.

State Infirmary, Tewksbury. John H. Nichols, M.D., Superintendent.

Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton. John E. Fish, M.D., Superintendent.

Lyman School for Boys, Westborough. Charles A. Keeler, Superintendent.

Industrial School for Boys, Shirley. George P. Campbell, Superintendent.

State Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster. Miss Catharine M. Campbell, Superintendent.

\* Deceased May 1, 1926.

\*\* Appointed Director August 1, 1926.

## PART I.

## Report of the Commissioner of Public Welfare.

In the report for 1923 we emphasized the unselfish and devoted service which is given by the Department Visitors. Their work, however, could not be as successful as it is without the service to the public welfare which is given by private individuals. It is of the work of these individuals that we wish here to make note.

In the Division of Aid and Relief where some 50,000 persons are given aid each year, the visitor's success is dependent upon his ability to make the recipient of the aid able to help himself. The one who is helped owes the duty to use the assistance wisely and to use it in a way which will help him to help himself. This is a most important principle in the administration of Mothers' Aid and the other forms of aid given through this Division. We have a certain number of families who fail to appreciate their own obligation to serve the public welfare. They look upon the particular form of aid which they are receiving as a fine chance to get something for nothing or as their due from society. They are not the individuals whose private service is of assistance. As far as we can learn of such an attitude and can change it or stop the aid, we do so. The individuals who do give assistance, even though they are at the same time receiving aid, are those families—and they outnumber the others—who strive to make the most of every cent received and who understand that the aid imposes upon them an obligation to use it to help themselves to reach a standard where further aid will be unnecessary. They pull themselves up by means of it. It does not pauperize them. It is their due because they do something constructive for themselves with it.

Sometimes when a family is receiving aid, the relatives fail to appreciate their own obligation to serve the public welfare. They regard relief laws and state assistance as designed especially to relieve them of the burden of caring for their relatives. They have been entirely untouched by the gospel of service. They are willing only to be served. The relatives who are of assistance to the public welfare—and there are many thousands of them—are those who make as much effort as they can to keep their relatives from needing the assistance of the public. They are the normal families of the state. The great increase which has been made in public welfare work offers them no inducement to fail in their own duty. Public assistance today is more adequate than it ever has been. When public authorities give in a way to remove the burden from relatives and friends, they give badly. When public authorities give in a way to stimulate the help of relatives and friends, they give wisely.

In the Division of Child Guardianship where 5,000 children are "placed in foster homes" we are too apt to forget just what that means. We have come to use the expression almost as casually as "placed in an institution." We had better stop each time we say "placed" and say "found foster mothers and given homes," and when that becomes a mechanical phrase as we apply it to hundreds of cases, we had better change it to "supplied with a new chance for life through the generosity of women who were found willing to take them into their own families," and so on, always trying to state the real situation which usually is that the individual foster mother is giving a service more important than any other piece of social service involved in the proceeding. Some exceptions exist, of course, such as instances where the foster mother takes a child just to get a worker. When such a situation is prevented or corrected, it emphasizes the usual rule,—that the good woman who has taken the child does it from the instinct of motherly service and although not rich in money she is an important public benefactor, giving something better than money, giving herself to the public welfare.

In the Division of Juvenile Training, in the three State Training Schools—Lyman School for Boys, Westborough; Industrial School for Boys, Shirley; Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster—there are a thousand children who have been committed by the courts as serious juvenile offenders. Three thousand more children are placed on parole from these Schools either in their own homes or in foster homes under the supervision of parole visitors. Each child has a court record and a possibly serious character weakness. The individual children must be appealed to very strongly in the Training Schools in order to make them realize their own



share in this process of being helped. More than half of them are made to realize it and they are the ones who contribute their share to the public welfare by living honest and useful lives on parole and thereafter. The parents usually cooperate for when they go to the Training Schools on visiting days they cannot fail to see that their children are well cared for and happy. The burden of these parents has always been heavy, whether due to their own limitations or to the character of the children, and they have a contribution of service to the public welfare to make when the children return to them. The relatives and friends share this burden when they help to employ the children or to surround them with improving influences. Those employers who make some sacrifice to attend to the special needs of the delinquent boys or girls, to see that they are helped to help themselves, stand out as public benefactors in contrast to those who seek to employ state wards merely for their own gain.

At the State Infirmary at Tewksbury over five thousand persons a year receive the free service of a good general hospital. Those patients who do their part for the public welfare are of service in the work of the institution, helping, according to their physical ability, at various tasks—farm work, making their own beds, making brooms, shoes, mattresses, and a variety of things for institution use,—or helping their own cure by small work like knitting, sewing and handicrafts. For the most part they have contented and helpful stays at the Infirmary. In contrast are those loafers who drift to the Infirmary in the winter rather than take a disagreeable job. Those persons are preying upon the public welfare and we strive to keep them from doing so.

At the Massachusetts Hospital School at Canton, 290 crippled children are taught to help themselves. These children have too often been so coddled or made to feel so sensitive about their handicaps that they have to be taught to become self-reliant. As a result of the wise training and their association with companions who have similar handicaps they change into happy and helpful workers. When they leave the institution they are partially or wholly able to support themselves. Their families, relatives and friends help best when they learn to extend just the right amount of assistance without coddling and without appearing to notice the handicap, and when they learn to encourage the child to help himself.

This is the attitude which we should like to make universal in public social service, in all organized social service and in all private helpfulness. It is the only practical way in which the burdens of poverty, of ignorance, of sickness, of dependency in childhood, of old age, and of mental and moral weaknesses can be carried. These burdens cannot be shifted from the people to the public authorities. The state cannot, by means of public assistance, whether it be outright pensions or adequate relief, remove these burdens which belong to individual people. The state should set an example of helping people and it should make known as widely as possible, through as many visitors as it can employ, the best methods of helping people; but, for the successful development of the public welfare, the state must depend upon the personal service of the individual citizen, encouraging him to take care of himself and his own family and, as far as possible, his relatives and friends.

## DUTIES OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE.

The State Department of Public Welfare has the following principal duties:

1. Supervision over the five state institutions of the Department:  
     State Infirmary, Tewksbury  
     Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton  
     Lyman School for Boys, Westborough  
     Industrial School for Boys, Shirley  
     State Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster
2. Direction of public relief, both indoor and outdoor, given to unsettled persons by cities and towns.
3. Supervision of mothers' aid rendered by cities and towns.
4. Care and maintenance of delinquent, neglected and dependent children coming into the custody of the Department through court commitment or otherwise.
5. Institutional custody and treatment of juvenile offenders committed by the courts to the three State Training Schools, and the care of these children in families when on parole.



6. General supervision of the work of the city and town Planning Boards.
7. Visitation and inspection of private incorporated charitable agencies; investigation of petitions for the incorporation of private charities; and the requirement and reception of annual returns from them.

Among the other supervisory and inspectional duties of the Department may be mentioned the following:

1. Visitation and inspection of city and town almshouses.
2. Visitation and inspection of the five county training schools.
3. Visitation and investigation of care given to all children supported by the several cities and towns.
4. Visitation and investigation of care given to all adults supported in families, other than their own, by cities and towns.
5. Reception and classification of the annual returns of cities and towns relative to poor persons supported and relieved and the cost thereof.
6. Visitation and inspection of wayfarers' lodges and public lodging houses.
7. Investigation of legal settlement of persons, possibly State charges, who have been supported, relieved or buried by cities and towns, and of sane inmates of State institutions.
8. Sending poor persons to the places within and without the Commonwealth where they belong.
9. Execution of the laws concerning infants and the licensing of infant boarding houses.
10. Licensing maternity hospitals.

### DIVISION OF AID AND RELIEF.

FRANK W. GOODHUE, *Director*.

#### Subdivision of Settlements.

EDWARD F. MORGAN, *Supervisor*.

The subdivision of settlements investigates the legal settlement of all persons officially called to the attention of the division by overseers of the poor and boards of health; investigates the settlement of patients admitted to the State Infirmary, State Farm (almshouse department), State sanatoria and the Massachusetts Hospital School; and supervises public relief rendered in homes and hospitals by cities and towns to persons without legal settlement. The subdivision also discharges inmates of the State Farm (almshouse department), visits poor persons supported by cities and towns in families, and investigates, upon request of the state board for vocational education, the circumstances of persons receiving vocational training, who apply for aid during rehabilitation.

The following table is a summary of the work done during the year in the examination and investigation of settlements of inmates of the State institutions:

	Examina- tions	Orders Issued	Settlements Found	No Settlements	Orders With- drawn	Total Cases Returned
State Infirmary . . . . .	3,227	733	528	140	19	687
State Farm . . . . .	227	87	75	12	4	91
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . . . .	146	101	100	9	—	109
North Reading State Sanatorium . . . . .	180	135	139	9	—	148
Rutland State Sanatorium . . . . .	433	381	371	19	—	390
Westfield State Sanatorium . . . . .	377	324	298	26	—	324
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	42	42	37	13	—	50
Totals . . . . .	4,632	1,803	1,548	228	23	1,799

Cases pending Nov. 30, 1924: 684.

Cases pending Nov. 30, 1925: 688.

*Supervision of Wayfarers' Lodges and Public Lodging Houses.*—The Department's Inspector and the Supervisors of Incorporated Charities have visited and inspected the cheap lodging houses. In the matter of the strictly commercial lodging houses, the following facts are noted:

In most instances prices of beds have been advanced, the minimum at present being thirty cents. This is due to the increased laundry and fuel charges and to a decrease in numbers. It is probable that hardly one-third of the bed capacity of these lodging houses is used at the present time.

If this type of lodging house is to remain under the supervision of the Department of Public Welfare, a change in the existing law must be made and a new interpretation of the term "cheap lodging house" must be created. The Department's Inspector has invariably met with courtesy and cooperation from those in charge of these lodging houses and he has always been free to make his inspections as the law requires.

*Amendments to the Settlement Laws.* — It is provided in chapter 34 of the Acts of 1925 (which amended section 5 of chapter 116 of the General Laws, as amended by chapter 479 of the Acts of 1922) that "The settlement existing on August twelfth, nineteen hundred and sixteen, or any settlement subsequently acquired, of a soldier and his dependent eligible to receive military aid and soldiers' relief under existing laws shall be and continue in force while said soldier or dependent actually resides in the Commonwealth and until a new settlement is gained in another town in the manner heretofore prescribed." (Approved February 17, 1925.)

Chapter 187 of the Acts of 1925 amended sections 3 and 4 of chapter 116 of the General Laws to provide that a soldier or a dependent of a soldier, eligible to receive military aid or soldiers' relief under chapter 115 of the General Laws, shall not be deemed to be a pauper by the receipt of aid or treatment in any hospital or other institution, and such aid or treatment shall not have the effect of preventing or defeating the acquisition of a legal settlement. (Approved March 28, 1925.)

*Temporary Aid G. L., ch. 117, sect. 18, as amended by ch. 221, Act of 1924.* — Cities and towns are authorized by statute to furnish adequate assistance to poor persons having no lawful settlements, if so ordered by the Department of Public Welfare.

On December 1, 1924, there were 1,772 continued cases including 7,607 persons, and during the year 4,410 notices were received from 209 cities and towns concerning 20,822 persons.

### *Causes of Aid.*

	1923	1924	1925		1923	1924	1925
Illness . . . . .	1,070	1,026	1,149	Orphans . . . . .	12	11	11
Desertion . . . . .	359	364	348	Insanity . . . . .	24	24	26
Widowhood . . . . .	205	213	225	Blindness . . . . .	6	17	14
Old age . . . . .	69	77	81	Non-support . . . . .	47	54	73
Unemployment . . . . .	829	2,097	1,869	Miscellaneous . . . . .	5	19	5
Insufficient income . . . . .	249	343	392				
Husband in House of Correction . . . . .	143	228	217	Totals . . . . .	3,018	4,473	4,410

Notwithstanding the fact that the above statistics indicate a slight improvement in industrial conditions during the year, this improvement was offset by the increase in the cost of living and in the number of cases aided because of the illness of the wage earner. The December, 1925, Bulletin of the Special Commission on the Necessaries of Life, states that since November, 1924, the cost of living in Massachusetts increased 6.1 per cent and the cost of food, the principal item in relief work, increased 12.6 per cent. This increase is further confirmed by reports from Boards of Public Welfare of a majority of cities of the Commonwealth, which show that their appropriations for temporary aid in 1925 exceeded the appropriations for 1924. Many boards were obliged to ask for supplementary appropriations.



The amounts annually appropriated by the Legislature are necessarily for current and previous years. The following tabulation shows the actual amounts reimbursed for aid rendered by cities and towns during the years designated:

YEAR	Number of Cases	Number of Persons in Families	Amounts Reimbursed
1912 . . . . .	2,847	12,339	\$48,192 85
1913 . . . . .	3,131	13,434	63,203 05
1914 . . . . .	4,848	20,714	108,337 29
1915 . . . . .	7,305	32,056	178,762 28
1916 . . . . .	5,165	21,043	159,205 53
1917 . . . . .	5,664	22,258	227,831 59
1918 . . . . .	4,358	17,701	261,217 44
1919 . . . . .	3,756	15,668	311,148 30
1920 . . . . .	3,223	13,313	534,414 09
1921 . . . . .	8,093	32,372	630,886 09
1922 . . . . .	6,472	29,124	574,668 69
1923 . . . . .	4,320	19,370	412,696 64
1924 . . . . .	5,765	27,279	460,501 49

The amount reimbursed for aid rendered in 1925 (\$71,205.02) is not included in the above tabulation as the claims for the last six months of the year are not received until after the close of the fiscal year, as provided by chapter 122, section 19, General Laws.

*Shipwrecked Seamen* (G. L., Ch. 102, sect. 5). — During the year there was one notice received, from Truro, which included one person.

*Sick State Poor* (G. L., ch. 122, sects. 17, 18). — The sick law provides that no person shall be sent to the State Infirmary whose health would be endangered by removal.

Cities and towns are reimbursed for the support of persons having no legal settlement who are ill in their homes or in public or privately controlled hospitals, infirmaries, or institutions for the deaf, dumb, or blind, provided such persons are not in suitable condition for removal to the State Infirmary when applying for assistance.

On December 1, 1924, there were 193 continued cases, and during the year notices were received from 113 cities and towns concerning 5,681 persons represented as too ill to be removed.

*Dangerous Diseases* (G. L., ch. 111, sect. 116). — The law provides that a board of health shall retain charge, to the exclusion of the overseers of the poor, of any person ill with a disease defined by the Department of Public Health as dangerous to the public health.

If any member of a family is ill with a disease declared dangerous to the public health, the aid required by the other members of the family is furnished by the overseers of the poor, unless the family is quarantined as provided in chapter 111, section 95, General Laws, in which event the board of health furnishes all aid required.

In hospital cases reimbursement by the Commonwealth is governed by the provisions of chapter 122, section 18, General Laws.

On December 1, 1924, there were 299 continued cases, and during the year notices were received from boards of health of 91 cities and towns concerning 2,072 persons ill with diseases declared dangerous to the public health.

*Wife Settlement* (G. L., Ch. 122, sect. 12). — The law provides that "If a state pauper has a wife who is also a pauper having a legal settlement in the Commonwealth he shall be supported by the town where his wife has her settlement."

On December 1, 1924, there were 137 continued cases, and during the year 359 notices were received from 49 cities and towns.

*Burials* (G. L., ch. 117, sect. 17, as amended by chap. 298, Acts of 1923). — The law provides that if the expense of burial is not paid by kindred, — "An amount not exceeding \$40 for the funeral expenses of each pauper over 12 years of age, and not exceeding \$20 for the funeral expenses of each pauper under that age, shall be paid by the Commonwealth; provided, that the overseers shall file with each claim an affidavit of the undertaker stating the total amount of his bill, the amount received from the town, and the amount received from all other sources, and provided,



Pt. I.

7

further, that if the total expense of the burial, by whomsoever incurred, shall exceed the sum of \$100 no payment therefor shall be made by the Commonwealth."

The number of burial claims received during the year was 283 from 54 cities and towns.

*Vocational Education (G. L., ch. 74, sect. 22 B).* — The law provides that the Department of Public Welfare shall, upon request of the State Board for Vocational Education, make an investigation of the circumstances of persons actually in training afforded by said board, who apply for aid during rehabilitation, and shall make a report of its findings to said board.

This act was approved May 22, 1923. The first application was referred by the State Board for Vocational Education, December 11, 1923. Nine applications were received and investigated during the year, of which four were approved and five disapproved.

*Audit.* — The number, amount, and allowance of the bills examined on account of cases of temporary aid, sick state poor, dangerous diseases, wife-settlement, burial, and mothers with dependent children are shown in the following tabulation. It is to be noted that the total shown in this table may vary somewhat from the total paid out of the Treasury during the fiscal year from the appropriation in question. This possible variance arises from the fact that bills audited by this Department are in some cases not actually paid during the year for which the audit is shown. For actual expenditures from these respective appropriations see page 55.

CLASSES OF CASES	Bills	Claims	Allowances	Deductions
Temporary Aid . . . . .	4,581	\$518,438 67	\$499,999 35	\$18,439 32
Sick State Poor . . . . .	2,984	79,912 17	65,596 90	14,315 27
Dangerous Diseases . . . . .	1,860	145,333 02	124,998 90	20,334 12
Wife-settlement . . . . .	300	10,102 28	9,402 80	699 48
Burial . . . . .	206	5,071 70	4,499 86	571 84
Mothers with Dependent Children, (Lowell) . . . . .	5,804	964,136 91	949,999 93	14,136 98
	1,545	131,127 38	129,997 94	1,129 44
	17,280	\$1,854,122 13	\$1,784,495 68	\$69,626 45

*Removals.* — The Department is charged with the duty of removing sane poor persons to cities and towns within the State, or, when not belonging in Massachusetts to the State or place where they belong. The following table shows the removals made during the year:

	1923	1924	1925
To other countries . . . . .	67	80	116
To other States . . . . .	161	180	211
To towns of residence . . . . .	1,163	1,594	1,639
	1,391	1,854	1,966

### Subdivision of Mothers' Aid.

(General Laws, chapter 118)

Mrs. ELIZABETH F. MOLONEY, *Supervisor.*

In the administration of the Mothers' Aid law the overseer of the public welfare today must be able to make a thorough first investigation of each application for relief, verifying the statements made as to vital statistics, property facts, etc. He must press any legal right of an applicant, such as a right to property or to Workmen's Compensation, and he must prosecute the deserting husband who fails to support his family. He must see that those who are able to work do so and bear their share of the burden of family support. He must try to find work for the unemployed and check up the wages of those who are at work. He must see that housing conditions are suitable, helping to secure suitable tenements and making arrangements for moving families to more suitable houses when possible.

The overseer should have the members of an aided family examined by a doctor or at a hospital clinic and he should see that recommendations for medical care in the home or in the hospital are carried out. He must arrange for the pre-natal and confinement care of the expectant mother as well as for the care of her home and children during her confinement. When necessary he must arrange for the care of the children by relatives or find suitable boarding homes for them if the mother has to go to a hospital for an operation, and he must arrange for convalescent care when it is required.

The overseer must secure the examination of mentally retarded children and secure their admission to an institution if such care is required. He should try to secure scholarship help for promising pupils who would otherwise have to leave school and go to work before completing a given course of study.

Just as modern medicine is chiefly concerned with the discovery of the causes of disease and with the prevention of disease rather than its cure, so modern philanthropy is bending its efforts towards discovering the causes of poverty and is trying to devise means for the prevention of poverty.

Health Centers in the congested sections of the city with their emphasis upon prophylaxis and health education and open-air classes for under-weight school children are splendid examples of preventive work in the field of public health. Habit clinics for pre-school age children and mental clinics for the scientific study and treatment of retarded school children are examples of the preventive work carried on by the Department of Mental Diseases.

Overseers are expected to do preventive work. Under the Mothers' Aid law they are required to provide adequately for the bringing-up of children in their own homes. The children of today will be the citizens of tomorrow and they should have every opportunity to grow up to be healthy, well-trained, useful citizens.

If the father of a family has died of tuberculosis, special attention should be given to the health of the mother and her dependent children. Frequent examinations at the tuberculosis clinic, extra nourishment, good housing and sleeping accommodations, and warm clothing are absolute necessities. A summer vacation for such a family may prove to be the ounce of prevention that saves a pound of cure.

Some of the elements that enter into the increased per capita cost of public aid are the continued high cost of living and unemployment. During the past year prices of food staples, clothing, shoes and fuel have remained very high. While there are more houses and tenements available the rents are still exorbitant. Unemployment has been a serious handicap in many communities. The shoe trades and the textile industries especially have suffered. Fall River had less than one-half of her textile workers regularly employed at the beginning of the fiscal year but working conditions have improved somewhat. In many of the Mothers' Aid families older children who should be earning good wages and helping to support their families either were out of work for months at a time, or were obliged to work on half-time or less. As their contributions fell off with their earnings, Mothers' Aid allowances had to be increased to make up the deficit.

One of the items of expense frequently under-estimated is the support of totally incapacitated fathers in Mothers' Aid families. These men who are unable to work because of tuberculosis, heart trouble, cancer, paralysis or some other chronic disease, live at home with their families and are supported out of the Mothers' Aid allowances which were originally intended for the support of the mothers and their children. Some of these men are not eligible for institutional care, some have been discharged from hospitals as arrested cases, and still others refuse hospital treatment.

At the beginning of the fiscal year 184 families were receiving Mothers' Aid because the fathers had deserted them. During the year 55 other deserted families were added to the list. Moreover, there were 18 divorced mothers receiving Mothers' Aid at the beginning of the fiscal year and 10 more were added during the year. Few of the divorced fathers contribute to the support of their children either because they were not ordered by the court to do so or because they have failed to obey the court order.

Too little effort is made to apprehend the non-supporting husbands and to force them to support their families. In one small town two brothers deserted their families. Each family receives \$15 a week cash aid. These cases cost the town



over \$1,000 a year and the state over \$500. Warrants for the arrest of these deserters were issued and placed on file as required by the Department of Public Welfare, but no real effort to locate and arrest the deserters was made.

STATISTICS.

At the beginning of the fiscal year (on December 1, 1924) there were 2,900 mothers with 8,541 dependent children under fourteen years of age receiving Mother's Aid.

During the year 658 new cases were aided and 688 cases were closed, so that there were 2,870 mothers in receipt of Mothers' Aid at the close of the fiscal year (November 30, 1925).

On December 1, 1924, the 2,900 mothers with 8,541 dependent children were classified as follows:

- A. Classified as to legal settlement:

1. Without legal settlement:

460 mothers with 1,236 dependent children.

2. With a legal settlement:

2,440 mothers with 7,305 dependent children.
- B. Classified as to widowhood:

1. Widows:

2,416 mothers with 7,109 dependent children.

2. Not widows:

484 mothers with 1,432 dependent children.
- Note. — The living husbands of mothers were classified as follows:

265 were totally incapacitated (75 were insane, 190 had chronic illness; of the latter number, 100 had tuberculosis and 90 had diseases other than tuberculosis).

184 were deserting husbands.

18 were divorced or legally separated.

17 were in jail.
- 2,900  
8,541  
658  
2,870  
7,649
- The new cases that were received during the fiscal year included 658 mothers with 2,201 dependent children, and were classified as follows:
- A. Classified as to legal settlement:

1. Without legal settlement:

78 mothers with 246 dependent children.

2. With a legal settlement:

580 mothers with 1,955 dependent children.

B. Classified as to widowhood:

1. Widows:

449 mothers with 1,455 dependent children.

2. Not widows:

209 mothers with 746 dependent children.

Note. — The living husbands of the 209 mothers were classified as follows:

124 were totally incapacitated (24 were insane, 100 had chronic illness; of the latter number, 69 had tuberculosis and 31 had diseases other than tuberculosis).

55 were deserting husbands.

10 were divorced or legally separated.

20 were in jail.

Of the 658 new Mothers' Aid cases entered last year 102 were re-opened cases as follows:

Families removed from one town to another	41
Insufficient income	17
Mother to give up employment	10
Home re-established	12
Conformity with policies	9
Husband unable to work or returned to hospital	8
Husband sent back to jail, 1; died, 1; deserted, 3	5

102

Reasons for closing Mothers' Aid Cases.

Sufficient income	321
Applicant remarried	78
Family moved	72
Husband resumed support of family	33
Non-conformity with policies	54
Youngest child 14 years of age	23
Unfitness of mother	29
Transferred to other sources of relief	25
Applicant died	14
Application withdrawn	14
Disbandment of home	9
Applicant in hospital	6
One dependent child	2
Unsuitable housing	7
Miscellaneous	1

688

Duration of Mothers' Aid Cases closed between December 1, 1924, and November 30, 1925.

Less than 1 year	182
Less than 2 years	82



Less than 3 years . . . . .	79
Less than 4 years . . . . .	59
Less than 5 years . . . . .	54
Less than 6 years . . . . .	34
Less than 7 years . . . . .	86
Less than 8 years . . . . .	31
Less than 9 years . . . . .	23
Less than 10 years . . . . .	22
Less than 11 years . . . . .	19
Less than 12 years . . . . .	17

688

*Mothers' Aid Appropriations by the Massachusetts Legislature.*

(For reimbursement purposes.)

Sept. 1, 1913, to Nov. 30, 1914, State appropriation of . . . . .	\$175,000
Dec. 1, 1914, to Nov. 30, 1915, State appropriation of . . . . .	250,000
Dec. 1, 1915, to Nov. 30, 1916, State appropriation of . . . . .	300,000
Dec. 1, 1916, to Nov. 30, 1917, State appropriation of . . . . .	400,000
Dec. 1, 1917, to Nov. 30, 1918, State appropriation of . . . . .	475,000
Dec. 1, 1918, to Nov. 30, 1919, State appropriation of . . . . .	550,000
Dec. 1, 1919, to Nov. 30, 1920, State appropriation of . . . . .	775,000
Dec. 1, 1920, to Nov. 30, 1921, State appropriation of . . . . .	900,000
Dec. 1, 1921, to Nov. 30, 1922, State appropriation of . . . . .	850,000
Dec. 1, 1922, to Nov. 30, 1923, State appropriation of . . . . .	900,000
Dec. 1, 1923, to Nov. 30, 1924, State appropriation of . . . . .	950,000
Dec. 1, 1924, to Nov. 30, 1925, State appropriation of . . . . .	1,080,000

**Subdivision of Social Service.**

Miss FLORA E. BURTON, *Supervisor.*

For fifteen years women and children at the State Infirmary have had the benefit of social service. This year, by the addition of a new worker, we have been able to extend this service to men as well, now offering it to all patients except the insane. Six workers cannot give adequate social service to fifteen hundred patients, but we can give a slight service to many and a more intensive service to a few.

*Mothers with Children*

Mothers with children have always been treated as intensive problems by this subdivision, first because a large institution is a very undesirable place for children and second because the mothers should be rehabilitated in homes or at work as soon as possible. In our supervision and follow-up care in the community, we have concentrated on the work with mothers and babies because the proper adjustment of the unmarried mothers and their children is of great constructive value to society.

Notwithstanding the many practical and social difficulties, we still believe in the general principle of keeping mother and baby together. We believe that every child has a right to his mother,—a right to his natural birthright of kith and kin,—and that blood ties, if good, should be strengthened and fostered rather than broken. It is fundamental to desire to belong to some one and to some place. Family ties are essential to normal living and happiness.

We find that the separation of mother and baby has taken place oftentimes when the baby was very young and when the mother, confused in mind and soul over her disgrace, was totally unfit to make a wise decision. At the same time her own family, shocked and grieved, was equally incapable of fair judgment for the child. The mother needs constant guidance and advice from some one, for her burden is too difficult and complex to carry alone. A specially trained worker is usually of much greater assistance than a general case worker for there is a technique and a very definite psychology which is of the greatest help to the unmarried mother if it is applied with sympathetic understanding.

From a physical and medical point of view, a baby should never be separated from a nursing mother. This is the opinion of the best baby specialists. The Children's Bureau at Washington has made a study of the Maryland Law, passed in 1916, under which every mother is obliged to keep her baby for six months, separation being allowed only on the recommendation of public health authorities. Their statistics show that the mortality rate of children born out of wedlock was reduced fifty per cent in 1921, the year of the study.

A mother should never be forced to give up her child for economic reasons alone. If a mother cannot be found work in a place where she can keep her baby, she should be assisted to board her baby at a reasonable rate so that her earnings may be sufficient to support both. The practical difficulties of keeping mother and

baby together are increasing because no new kinds of work for mothers with children have been found. Domestic service remains the one occupation where a baby may be kept with its mother constantly, and good positions of this kind are few in comparison with the number of single women who are available for this service. Boarding Homes or Shelters, as they are called in England, where mothers and babies may board, — the baby being cared for in the Home nursery while the mother is at work during the day — have not been tried here. This plan gives to the baby the nursing care of its mother and to the mother it gives varied opportunities for the work so necessary for her shattered life.

As yet we have never had to separate a mother and baby merely because we could not find a place where she could work and keep her child. Sometimes it has meant that the mother has had to wait for some time in the State Infirmary or in our Temporary Home. On December 1st we had one hundred five mothers at work accompanied by their children and fifty-five mothers boarding their children. These fifty-five mothers, too, had kept their children with them as babies, but as the children grew older and became more difficult to care for, foster homes were found for them. However, the bond between mother and child had been established with great benefit to the mother's character development, and, we hope, to the future happiness of the child.

In cases where the mother has nothing, spiritually or materially, to offer her child, adoption by foster parents is undoubtedly best for the child. For example, a woman whose child is now twelve years old worked accompanied by the child for three years. At the end of that time the mother proved that she could not give the child discipline or moral training. The child was then boarded and has been in one foster home for nine years. The mother has paid board and visited, and lived a very decent, hardworking life. Some years ago she married a man who is more or less of a rover so that they have never had a home to offer the child. The child in the foster home has gone far beyond her mother in education and refinement. The mother recognizes this and knows that her child is having something which she herself has never had and could never give. The foster parents have this year adopted the child. Certainly it is best for the child, but for the mother it is pathetic and heart breaking.

We have many demands from social agencies for supervision of the unmarried mother in the community, which we are obliged to refuse. We do not accept cases with legal residence in cities and towns where there are social resources. This means that many cases go uncared for, even in Boston, because no agency will give care to the woman who has had two or more children, or to the unmarried woman who has lived for years with the same man and has several children. A plan must be worked out whereby every unmarried mother and her baby will have immediate, adequate care, regardless of her offences or mentality. Recently, a mother applied to a society to board her baby who was to be discharged from the hospital in two days. She was told that it was impossible to board a baby at such short notice and was given no advice or suggestions. The baby was discharged from the hospital in two days to the mother who, sick, ashamed and bewildered, took a train to a nearby state and abandoned her baby. She was arrested and is now in jail. What about the responsibility of the social agency which refused to help the mother?

There is no comprehensive plan for the care by public and private social agencies of all unmarried mothers with babies. Good work is done in many cases but too often applications receive very inadequate service.

### *Children*

As yet the State Infirmary is the only hospital for tubercular children under three years of age. We have, on the average, eight or nine of these children, the majority of whom have come from homes where housing is poor, where wages are small, and where there are other children in the family. These children respond remarkably well to the heliotherapy treatment at the Infirmary and we keep them there until the disease is entirely arrested. The Division of Child Guardianship is asked to board the children if their home conditions cannot be brought up to the required standard. Upon discharge to his home a child is referred to a local tuberculosis nurse or public health nurse for follow-up, and an occasional visit is



made to check up home conditions. This last year several children, formerly under our supervision, were examined in the tuberculosis survey which is being made by the State Department of Public Health and they have been found to be in excellent condition.

A bright spot at the men's tuberculosis ward is the Camp for boys who have non-pulmonary tuberculosis. These boys are unusually husky and robust, their bodies browned by sun and wind. They have their own garden from which they have green vegetables daily throughout the summer with enough left to can for the winter. They have a school teacher four hours a day who also enjoys the open air. Their caretaker, or friend, is a patient himself, recovering from tuberculosis, who takes pride in his real job of caring for these boys. These boys are returned home or placed out by the Division of Child Guardianship when they are physically fit.

The State Infirmary is still the nursery for schools for the feeble-minded. All the little feeble-minded children under six years of age who cannot be cared for in homes are waiting here for admission to a State school for the feeble-minded. This group numbers forty-five.

We have a few children who have chronic diseases, such as heart trouble, diabetes, brain tumor, gonorrhea, etc. If a child can be sent to another hospital or to a child-placing society, the visitor makes immediate transfer. Usually this transfer is impossible because before admission the resources have been carefully gone over by the overseers of the poor who apply to this Department before sending any child to the Infirmary. Our visitor has sent three children with heart trouble to the House of the Good Samaritan, believing that a smaller hospital is a happier spot for a sick child. The child with brain tumor, the child with diabetes who must have insulin treatment three times daily, and the little girl with gonorrheal vaginitis all seem to be impossible for placing. It is unreasonable and inhuman that local hospitals in large cities should refuse to receive a little girl who has gonorrheal vaginitis. We believe that a single room, with the necessary precautions, might be made available in local hospitals for such cases which occur rarely, probably once in two or three years. We have usually in our wards two or three little girls who, because they are so few in number, cannot be isolated entirely from older women in the venereal ward.

### *Women*

Although the new wards have made better segregation and classification possible and thus added to the general comfort and happiness of the patients, the wards at the Infirmary are greatly overcrowded with the chronic sick. Cities and towns have been obliged to send their patients to the State Infirmary because of no other resource. Some of our patients could pay a small weekly sum if a moderate priced hospital existed. There is a great need in the community today, as we see it, for a chronic hospital for both men and women at reasonable rates, — not over ten dollars a week. The excessive rates of commercial invalid homes are impossible for long periods of care.

For the aged women, we would make a plea. Private homes for old ladies are prohibitive because of residence qualifications and limited accommodations. About 50 of our aged patients could be in Homes or boarded happily in private families where they would enjoy an independence and freedom which institutional life must take away. The saddest and hardest adjustment to make to a large community like the State Infirmary comes from the loss of one's individuality. Doctors and nurses, with all their human kindness and understanding, are busy with the physical needs and routine management, and the person who is quiet and undemanding is lost. The only ones who do not lose their individuality are those who are quarrelsome, rough and noisy. The social worker's hardest task is to keep alive individuality in the wards and to see that no one is lost in the crowd. This is possible by going often to the wards, knowing the old women's idiosyncrasies, their likes and dislikes, their friends, and by seeing that simple wants are supplied, such as books, newspapers, plants, knitting, sewing, etc. The criticism to be offered is that all should be treated alike, and the answer is that all people are not alike and we should be sensitive to their social needs as well as to their physical needs. If the general public would get over the idea that the Infirmary has only the "dregs of humanity," our patients' lives would be much happier. There are



very few "dregs"; the great majority have been hard-working, unskilled laborers, who have done the drudgery of the world's work, and to whom we should show our gratitude by giving them our respect and consideration in their old age. When summer comes a few of the stronger women go out to work in easy places which have been secured for them, and they are welcome to return in the fall when the attic rooms are cold and their money is gone. A few women who have families who might be forced to take care of them prefer to remain at the Infirmary rather than to go where they are not wanted. Even the quarrelsome and disagreeable, and even those whose lives have been hard, wretched and forlorn, should be made comfortable in their old age. Mercy should be no respecter of persons.

### *Men*

It is with great joy that we can at last offer our social service to the men, for we have long believed it feasible and a special study showed its possibilities. Since July, 1925, one worker has devoted her entire time to the men. It is impossible to do social case work for all, or even to see every man in the wards — twelve to fifteen hundred — but as all men must apply to the social worker for their discharge, she is in a strategic position to help any one who really needs her. She has been particularly interested in the men under fifty years old and has tried to find work for them or to return them to their own homes wherever possible. She is concerned as to why they come to the Infirmary, and hopes to prevent unnecessary admissions by intelligent assistance at the source of application. She is in the wards three times a week and the patients know who she is and what she does. She often makes rounds with the doctor to become familiar with patients' conditions. Long-lost relatives have been discovered, and a few patients have been taken home after years of wandering; others now receive letters and gifts so that their old age is not quite so lonely. The daily personal service and individual thought is the great need in many cases. We hope that another year will provide another worker to give more adequate service, so that the Infirmary may be an infirmary and not a lodging home for able-bodied men.

### *Office Applications*

Much of our time at the office is devoted to giving general information and various kinds of assistance to persons who ask for it and to guiding applicants to the particular social agency which is equipped to help them. The Travelers' Aid Society and the City Temporary Home are constantly calling upon us to assist or transport persons who are stranded in the city or who are in need of advice. Frequently this means intensive investigation before any action can be taken. We record only applications on which definite case work is done. Such calls at the office for advice or the immediate reference of applicants to other agencies are not recorded. In previous years we had many calls from the Homœopathic Hospital, referring their mother and baby problems, but this year the hospital, realizing its own need, has its own social worker in its maternity ward.

If we six visitors accomplish anything for the welfare of the patients at the Infirmary, it is largely because Dr. Nichols and his staff of doctors and nurses are so human in their vision of what these people need and should have. We are supplementing what they have not time to do and we hope that we are bringing to them a better understanding of their patients' conditions by the knowledge which we have of their previous life. We wish to acknowledge this fine cooperation, this friendly give and take, for the welfare of the patients. The fact that the subdivision of social service is given the sole responsibility and authority for the discharge of patients is a remarkable achievement for the State Infirmary.

### *Statistics*

The following statistics show these special facts which are worthy of note:

Only seventeen children were admitted to the Infirmary from the Division of Child Guardianship during the year. These are all feeble-minded or chronically sick children. Twenty-four girls were admitted from the Industrial School at Lancaster, all for confinement. This suggests the possibility of a maternity cottage with a training school for nursemaids at Lancaster. More than fifty per cent of all pregnancy cases at the Infirmary were girls under twenty-one years of age, sixty-five in number. The number having venereal diseases is not accurate. The number

given in the tabulation "Diseases at Admission" should be increased because of the number who were discovered at a later examination to have syphilis or gonorrhea. Venereal disease is more prevalent than the statistics show. We strive to prevent well children from being sent to the Infirmary. The twenty-nine children without diseases who are noted on the tabulation accompanied disabled or sick mothers.

There is as usual an unsatisfactorily large number of absconders, — 62. Because of the long continued treatment which is necessary in tuberculosis and venereal disease and because of the slow recovery girls get restless. As these cases are the most dangerous to the community from a public health standpoint, we try to find the girls who have absconded and try to persuade them to return. We have no legal power of compulsion. We report such patients to local Boards of Health which can exercise compulsion. Because many of our young people present moral problems as well as health problems, the institution is regarded by patients and officers as somewhat custodial. This year when the transfer of all State cases of tuberculosis from other sanatoria to the State Infirmary was made, we found groups of patients presenting purely health problems who had some reason to object to the custodial atmosphere and rules.

The collection of money through the Probation Officers for the support of children born out of wedlock is unsatisfactory because it is intermittent and needs constant reminders. We do not feel that the obligation to support the child is sufficiently impressed upon the minds of the fathers by the Probation Departments, and as a result the obligation is not regarded as one of importance which must be met. It is felt that in some cases too much leniency is given the fathers of the children, whereas we insist on holding the mothers to their full responsibility. This financial aspect of the situation should be met by the Probation Departments, and at the same time it is suggested that social case work might also be applied to the fathers to prevent them from becoming second offenders. Out of forty-one court orders, eleven pay regularly, twelve pay irregularly, and eighteen pay nothing or have absconded. Out of eleven agreements, nine pay irregularly and two have absconded. There have been eleven lump sum settlements.

*Women and Children admitted to the State Infirmary during the Year ending  
November 30, 1925.*

<i>Ages at Admission.</i>		<i>Ages at Admission — Con.</i>	
Under 1 . . . . .	45	17 to 21:	
1 to 7 . . . . .	51	Overseers of the Poor . . . . .	108
8 to 16 . . . . .	65	Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .	4
17 to 21 . . . . .	145	Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	13
Over 21 . . . . .	350	Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	2
		Walter E. Fernald State School . . . . .	2
	656	Belchertown State School . . . . .	1
Sources from which received:		Wrentham State School . . . . .	3
Under 1:		Reformatory for Women . . . . .	9
Overseers of the Poor . . . . .	42	No. Reading State Sanatorium . . . . .	1
Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .	3	State Farm . . . . .	1
	45	Board of Health . . . . .	1
1 to 7:			145
Overseers of the Poor . . . . .	46	Over 21:	
Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .	4	Overseers of the Poor . . . . .	324
Board of Health . . . . .	1	Wrentham State School . . . . .	2
	51	Belchertown State School . . . . .	2
8 to 16:		Walter E. Fernald State School . . . . .	1
Overseers of the Poor . . . . .	35	House of Correction . . . . .	2
Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .	7	State Farm . . . . .	2
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	11	Reformatory for Women . . . . .	3
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	5	Monson State Hospital . . . . .	3
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	1	Lakeville State Sanatorium . . . . .	5
Walter E. Fernald State School . . . . .	2	No. Reading State Sanatorium . . . . .	1
Belchertown State School . . . . .	1	Board of Health . . . . .	5
Reformatory for Women . . . . .	1		350
Board of Health . . . . .	2		
	65		



Diseases at Admission.		
Under 1:		
Miscellaneous diseases	.	42
Congenital syphilis	.	1
Gonorrhea	.	1
Tuberculosis	.	1
		45
1 to 7:		
Miscellaneous diseases	.	22
Congenital syphilis	.	1
Gonorrhea	.	2
Tuberculosis	.	3
Feeble-mindedness	.	8
No disease	.	15
		51
8 to 16:		
Miscellaneous diseases	.	17
Syphilis	.	2
Gonorrhea	.	6
Tuberculosis	.	9
Feeble-mindedness	.	5
Pregnancy	.	12
No disease	.	14
		65

Diseases at Admission — Con.		
17 to 21:		
Miscellaneous diseases	.	35
Syphilis	.	6
Gonorrhea	.	23
Tuberculosis	.	11
Feeble-mindedness	.	2
Pregnancy	.	54
Mental observation	.	6
Blind	.	2
No disease	.	6
		145
Over 21:		
Miscellaneous diseases	.	197
Syphilis	.	7
Gonorrhea	.	5
Tuberculosis	.	48
Morphine	.	1
Pregnancy	.	56
Arteriosclerosis	.	11
Mental observation	.	13
No disease	.	12
		350

Births, 131 (illegitimate, 123).  
Deaths, 118.

*Women and Children discharged from the State Infirmary during Year ending November 30, 1925.*

Discharged to:	
Parents	15
Relatives	104
Husbands (22 women and 12 children)	34
Employment	73
Employment with child (36 children)	72
Private Agencies	8
Place of settlement (46 women and 4 children)	50
Other States	8
United States Commission on Immigration	21
Other Countries	9
Reformatory for Women (5 women and 5 children)	10
State Farm	4
Court (13 women and 4 children)	17

Division of Child Guardianship	54
Girls' Parole Department (35 women and 12 children)	47
Boys' Parole Branch	1
Industrial School for Boys	1
Lyman School for Boys	3
Walter E. Fernald State School	6
Wrentham State School	4
Belchertown State School	7
Monson State Hospital	3
Insane Ward (commitments)	16
Westfield State Sanatorium	1
No. Reading State Sanatorium	1
Rutland State Sanatorium	1
Abandoned	62
	632

*Summary of Placement Work.*

Persons under active supervision, Nov. 30, 1925	493
105 mothers with 106 children at work	211
Mothers boarding children in foster homes	55
Other women and children under supervision	208
Girls temporarily in institutions	19
Visits to girls in own homes	116
Visits to girls at employment	317
Visits to girls elsewhere	544

Visits of girls in out-patient departments of hospitals	206
Replacements	84
Marriages	15
Girls absconded from supervision	9
Girls becoming pregnant while under supervision	7
Places of employment investigated	105
Transportation applications at office	27
Fifty-two savings accounts for girls at work,	\$6,220 94

*Summary of Court Work.*

Warrants on bastardy complaint	20
Cases appealed to Superior Court	7
Adjudications of paternity	19
Agreements for support of illegitimate children	4
Warrants for abandonment of children	0
Adoption of children by relatives	2
Commitment to schools for the feeble-minded	12
Money collected for support of illegitimate children	\$4,553 06
Money paid out for support of illegitimate children	\$4,081 47
Number of accounts for illegitimate children	63
Balance on hand for illegitimate children, Nov. 30, 1925	\$10,478 75

*General Summary.*

Women and children admitted to the State Infirmary	656
Births at the State Infirmary	131
Women and children discharged from the State Infirmary	632
Deaths at the State Infirmary	118
Women and children discharged directly to other Departments	116
Women and children discharged by the Social Service Division	516
Applications at office	54
Persons under supervision in the community Nov. 30, 1925	493
Total number assisted by Subdivision of Social Service during year ending Nov. 30, 1925	1,063



## DIVISION OF CHILD GUARDIANSHIP.

JAMES E. FEE, *Director.*

## CHILDREN IN CARE AND CUSTODY OF THE DIVISION.

At the beginning of the last official year, December 1, 1924, there were 5,384 children under care and in custody of the Division of Child Guardianship,—147 delinquent, 17 wayward, 2,576 neglected and 2,644 dependent. There were 955 received during the year, viz.: 86 delinquent, 2 wayward, 408 neglected and 459 dependent. The total number under care was, therefore, 6,339. Discharges from custody were as follows: 94 delinquent, 4 wayward, 347 neglected and 363 dependent, making the whole number discharged 808.

At the close of the year, November 30, 1925, there remained in charge 5,531 children, classified as: delinquent 139, wayward 15, neglected 2,637 and dependent, 2,740.

Five thousand one hundred and sixty-one (5,161) of the 5,531 children under care November 30, 1925, were *over three years* of age and cared for as follows: in places receiving wages, 794; in places free of expense to the State, 556; in places partly supported by the State, 253; in places fully supported by the State, 3,066; in hospitals and special schools, subject to care and treatment, 270; in United States service, 62; married 45; whereabouts unknown, 115.

Three hundred and seventy (370) of the total number under care November 30, 1925, who were *under three years* of age were classified as follows: In families free of expense, 29; in homes fully supported by the State, 319; in hospitals, 22.

## CHILDREN UNDER THREE YEARS OF AGE.

The number of children under the age of three years in charge of this Division at the beginning of the year, December 1, 1924, was 347. Two hundred and forty-five (245) were received, making the whole number supported during the year 592. Twenty-two (22) died and 200 were discharged. The number remaining November 30, 1925, was 370 infants.

Sixty-four (64) of the 245 infants received were committed by the courts under provisions of section 42, chapter 119 of the General Laws, and 54 were committed by the Overseers of the Poor in accordance with section 22 of the same chapter. One hundred twenty-two (122) were received under provisions of section 38, and five (5) were removed from unsuitable boarding places under section 28, which provides for such removal by an authorized agent of the Department. These five infants were in extremely poor condition when received but gradually improved under watchful care and finally gained good health.

The infants discharged during the year are classified as follows: 137 having reached the age of three years, were transferred to the sub-division for older children; 9 were legally adopted; 35 were discharged to parents or relatives; 14 to court; 2 to Catholic Charitable Bureau; 1 to place of settlement; 2 were bailed; and 22 died.

Twenty-nine (29) of the remaining 370 infants were placed in homes without expense to the State; 319 were at board in private families; and 22 were in hospitals.

Five visiting nurses made 7,900 visits. Included in this number are 5,835 visits to infant wards, 682 visits of inspection and investigation of prospective foster homes and applications for licenses, and 1,383 visits to infants boarded privately.

Our physician reported 1,690 physical examinations. This number includes the first examination, which is given each child upon admission, and re-examinations which are required as the necessity arises. Physical examinations of children are usually made at the Nursery which is the receiving station for children under three years of age. Three hundred fifty-three (353) children received temporary care at the Nursery last year.

<sup>1</sup> In addition to these 5,531 children, the Department had under its supervision and visitation November 30, 1925, 495 boys at the Lyman School for Boys; 290 girls at the Industrial School for Girls; 319 boys at the Industrial School for Boys; 2,529 boys and 412 girls in the custody of the Trustees of the Massachusetts Training Schools, outside the schools; 85 boys and 87 girls, patients at the Massachusetts Hospital School; and 159 children, patients at the State Infirmary, who are either young infants with their mothers, or else under hospital treatment, making approximately a total of 9,907 children in the care and custody or under the supervision of the Department. There were also 1,120 children supported at the expense of cities and towns who were subject to the Department's visitation, reported upon at page 49.

The percentage of mortality for the whole number of infants supported was 3.7%. Three (3) died in State Infirmary, nine (9) in local hospitals and ten (10) in foster homes.

Ninety-eight (98) of the 592 infants reported were under one year of age; 15 of this number died, making the mortality rate for this group, 15.3%.

### Mortality Rate.

	Number under care	Died	Rate
Birth to one year . . . . .	98	15	15.3%
One year to two years . . . . .	151	4	2.6%
Between two and three years . . . . .	343	3	0.87%

The following table shows the rate of mortality among infants under three years, also under one year — for the past ten year period:

YEAR	UNDER ONE YEAR			UNDER THREE YEARS		
	Total	Died	Percentage	Total	Died	Percentage
1916 . . . . .	214	29	13.55	692	46	6.64
1917 . . . . .	236	36	15.25	716	50	6.98
1918 . . . . .	212	24	11.32	725	37	5.10
1919 . . . . .	213	23	10.79	740	34	4.59
1920 . . . . .	180	23	12.77	646	33	5.10
1921 . . . . .	170	16	9.41	614	30	4.88
1922 . . . . .	155	9	5.8	588	20	3.4
1923 . . . . .	106	9	8.5	616	20	3.2
1924 . . . . .	98	6	6.12	571	13	2.27
1925 . . . . .	98	15	15.3	592	22	3.7

### Details of Mortality of Infants under One Year of Age.

#### PLACED IN HOSPITALS

	Under Care	Length of Time in Hospital	Age at Death	Cause of Death
A . . . . .	4 months . . . . .	4 months . . . . .	6 months 13 days . . . . .	Pneumonia-measles.
B . . . . .	2 months 6 days . . . . .	1 month 17 days . . . . .	5 months 10 days . . . . .	Erysipelas.
C . . . . .	4 months 3 days . . . . .	1 month 3 weeks . . . . .	9 months 9 days . . . . .	Pneumonia.
D . . . . .	2 months 1 day . . . . .	3 weeks . . . . .	11 months 1 week . . . . .	Diphtheria.
E . . . . .	2 months . . . . .	1 month 3 weeks . . . . .	5 months 10 days . . . . .	Malnutrition.
F . . . . .	2 months 18 days . . . . .	2 months 3 weeks . . . . .	7 months 17 days . . . . .	Pneumonia.
G . . . . .	13 days . . . . .	1 day . . . . .	3 months 20 days . . . . .	General debility.

#### BOARDED IN PRIVATE FAMILIES

	Under Care	Age at Death	Cause of Death
H . . . . .	1 month . . . . .	8 months 29 days . . . . .	Asphyxiation.
I . . . . .	1 week . . . . .	10 months . . . . .	Pneumonia.
J . . . . .	3 months 9 days . . . . .	3 months 26 days . . . . .	Heart (congenital).
K . . . . .	3 weeks . . . . .	2 months . . . . .	Malnutrition.
L . . . . .	1 month 20 days . . . . .	6 months 5 days . . . . .	Marasmus.
M . . . . .	4 months 3 days . . . . .	4 months 3 weeks 4 days . . . . .	Acute indigestion.
N . . . . .	7 months 1 week . . . . .	10 months 17 days . . . . .	Acute indigestion.
O . . . . .	1 months 12 days . . . . .	4 months 25 days . . . . .	Bronchitis.

### Details of Mortality of Infants between One and Three Years of Age.

#### PLACED IN HOSPITALS

	Under Care	Length of Time in Hospital	Age at Death	Cause of Death
A . . . . .	9 months 4 days . . . . .	8 months 3 weeks . . . . .	1 year 5 months 10 days . . . . .	Congenital idiocy.
B . . . . .	1 month 2 days . . . . .	7 days . . . . .	2 years 4 months 7 days . . . . .	Pneumonia.
C . . . . .	11 months 12 days . . . . .	1 year 4 months 25 days . . . . .	2 years 1 month 12 days . . . . .	Enteritis.
D . . . . .	5 months 13 days . . . . .	2 months 15 days . . . . .	1 year 2 months 17 days . . . . .	Pneumonia.
E . . . . .	1 year 6 months . . . . .	6 days . . . . .	2 years 1 month 10 days . . . . .	Diphtheria.

#### BOARDED IN PRIVATE FAMILIES

	Under Care	Age at Death	Cause of Death
F . . . . .	6 months . . . . .	1 year 3 months 3 weeks . . . . .	Convulsions.
G . . . . .	6 months 3 weeks . . . . .	1 year 1 month 26 days . . . . .	Measles.



## CHILDREN OVER THREE YEARS OF AGE

On December 1, 1924, in the subdivision for children over three years of age there were 5,037 children — 2,734 boys and 2,303 girls. There were admitted during the year 847, including 710 new children and 137 who were transferred from the subdivision for infants. Nineteen (19) died; 208 became of age; 36 were adopted; 53 were transferred to correctional institutions; 16 were discharged to places of settlement; 53 were discharged to the Department of Mental Diseases; and 338 were otherwise discharged. There were remaining under care November 30, 1925, 5,161 children — 2,819 boys and 2,342 girls. The increase in population for the year was 124 or 2.46%.

Forty-six visitors made 21,768 visits to our wards in foster homes. In addition to this number, 1,120 children supported by cities and towns were visited in accordance with section 16, chapter 121 of the General Laws.

We received 602 foster home applications for children to board, of which 234 were approved and 505 applications for older boys or girls of which only 176 were accepted as suitable.

Eleven hundred and ninety-nine (1,199) boys under care are over fourteen years of age, and 421, or 35% of them, are attending school. As will be seen by the following table, 215 are still at elementary school. This condition may be explained by the fact that many of these children come to our care on account of neglect of parents, and it frequently happens that their school attendance has been most irregular, so that little progress has been made previous to commitment.

Five hundred thirteen (513) or 52% of the 986 girls over fourteen are attending school, with 173 in elementary classes.

It will be noted that board is paid for 254 boys and 213 girls — while in cases of 56 boys and 172 girls, clothing only is provided. Eighty-nine (89) boys and 41 girls are in homes without expense — while 81 (12 boys and 69 girls) earn wages in addition to attending school.

*At School — Over 14 Years of Age**Boys*

	Boarded	Part free	Free	Wages	Parole	Total
Elementary . . . . .	175	2	32	1	5	215
Junior High . . . . .	35	14	19	—	1	69
High School . . . . .	42	38	31	6	3	120
Trades Schools . . . . .	2	—	5	3	1	11
Business College . . . . .	—	—	—	1	—	1
College . . . . .	—	2	2	1	—	5
Totals . . . . .	254	56	89	12	10	421

*Girls*

	Boarded	Part free	Free	Wages	Parole	Total
Elementary . . . . .	138	22	6	—	7	173
Junior High . . . . .	31	34	3	5	1	74
High School . . . . .	39	106	28	61	9	243
Trades Schools . . . . .	5	5	1	3	1	15
Business College . . . . .	—	1	1	—	—	2
Normal School . . . . .	—	3	—	—	—	3
College . . . . .	—	1	2	—	—	3
Totals . . . . .	213	172	41	69	18	513

A group of 102 girls passed out of our care this year by reason of the fact that they became twenty-one years of age. A brief analysis of this group shows that there were 3 who were committed by court as delinquent, 3 wayward and 71 neglected; 25 had been received on account of dependency. Fifty-eight (58) have been under care more than ten years, and 8 of this number were under one year of age when received. The shortest period of care was three years. Eleven (11) of these girls have had but one home, the original placement proving a permanent home, while one girl who has been a most difficult problem during the entire eleven years since her commitment, has been relocated twelve times.

Domestic service as an occupation has proven most suitable and attractive to 47 girls whose weekly wages ranged from \$3.50 to \$12. Sixteen (16) are married and living in their own homes, and 9 have been returned to their families or relatives.



The occupations of the remainder are varied, viz.: stenographer 14, teacher 1, normal school 1, stores 5, factory work 7, nursery maid 1, hospital training 1.

The constant effort on the part of our visitors to induce their wards to save a part of their earnings has been productive. The amounts deposited by 84 of these girls and which were returned with accumulated interest when they became of age varied.

The smallest amount, \$5.11, was the savings of one who completed high school and a course in training at a hospital and had but recently begun to earn wages.

The largest amount, \$728.58, represented the savings of one of our girls who was employed at housework at a weekly wage of \$8.

The total amount of money on deposit for these 84 girls was \$13,160.59, an average of \$156.67 each.

Whenever complaint is brought against a girl and the case is to be heard in a court where no woman probation officer is employed, our women visitors are obliged to attend to protect the interests of the girl. When notice of such hearing is received at our office sufficiently far in advance, our visitor makes a preliminary investigation. It is a matter for regret, however, that this is often impossible. Notices are not infrequently received at the last moment.

Charges brought against 131 girls during the past year were as follows:

Stubborn . . . . .	73	Lewd and lascivious conduct . . . . .	12
Assault and battery . . . . .	12	Truancy . . . . .	10
Fornication . . . . .	7	Larceny . . . . .	6
Idle and disorderly conduct . . . . .	5	Drinking and disturbing the peace . . . . .	2
Trespassing . . . . .	1	Street-walking . . . . .	1
Transporting intoxicating liquors . . . . .	1	Driving without a license . . . . .	1

It often happens that a case must be continued before final disposition can be made, necessitating attendance by the visitor at each continuance. Final disposition was as follows:

Dismissed . . . . .	15	Defaulted . . . . .	3
Committed to Industrial School . . . . .	33	Appealed from finding . . . . .	1
Committed to Industrial School, sentence suspended . . . . .	10	Committed to Department Public Welfare . . . . .	3
Committed to Industrial School, appealed . . . . .	2	Belchertown State School . . . . .	1
Filed . . . . .	24	Continued indefinitely . . . . .	13
Placed on probation . . . . .	26		

131

Histories of the three girls who were committed to the Department of Public Welfare are as follows:

A — 17 years of age, was committed May 4, 1925, as delinquent. Home conditions were poor and both parents drank. The mother complained that girl was stubborn and disobedient. After commitment an operation for the removal of adenoids and tonsils was performed and girl was fitted to glasses. She was given trials in three homes, in all of which she was unhappy and found to be a misfit. On January 30, 1925, she was examined by an alienist and found to be feeble-minded with a mental age of nine years. She was later committed to the Walter E. Fernald State School, Waverley.

B — was committed as delinquent at the age of 15 years on September 18, 1925. The mother of this girl had deserted and a complaint of stubbornness was made by her father on the ground that she remained out of the home frequently at night. She was given examination by an alienist and she was found to have an intelligence quotient of 85 or 90. She was found not feeble-minded. Operation for removal of adenoids and tonsils was performed. She was placed in a foster home and entered the 8th grade Junior High School. She is saucy and independent but she is liked by the family with whom she is living and she bids fair to "make good."

C — committed as delinquent at the age of 15 years on September 16, 1925. She had left school the previous March and had been guilty of playing truant and remaining out nights. There was constant friction in the home and mother had lost control of the girl. Before her commitment she had been given a mental age of 8.9 with an intelligence quotient of 59. She was pronounced feeble-minded with anti-social behavior and placed at the State Infirmary, Tewksbury, awaiting admission to one of the schools for the feeble-minded.

#### Feeble-Minded Children.

There are 89 boys and 164 girls under care who have been pronounced feeble-minded and certified for admission to the schools for the feeble-minded. Board is

being paid at an increased rate in special homes for 59 boys and 91 girls; 7 girls are in families without expense to the State and 39 are earning wages at housework or as mothers' helpers. There are few opportunities for employment of boys of this character, and only two are at work and free of expense. At the State Infirmary are 24 boys and 27 girls, all too deficient for community placing. Four (4) who require special care are in other hospitals.

Thirty-eight (38) boys and 44 girls are attending the public schools, either day or evening sessions, although they are naturally far below the normal grades.

Our most satisfactory and hopeful work lies in training and encouraging these boys and girls to become self-supporting and to save for their future. This group of 39 girls saved last year \$4,289.27.

Ten (10) girls who became of age were discharged from custody and given their accumulated savings varying from \$193 to \$478 each. All but one of the ten went to friends or relatives, or they remained in the same family at work continuing their friendly relations with this Department.

Twenty-one (21) girls were committed to the schools for the feeble-minded and discharged to the Department of Mental Diseases, but there still remain in the community many who need the segregation and permanent supervision of an institution. The already overcrowded condition of the schools is making this a very slow process. At present there is but one recourse when a girl of this type reaches her majority, and that is to place her for safe keeping at the State Infirmary, which is totally unsuited to her needs.

#### ADOPTIONS.

##### Applications for children for adoption:

Pending at the beginning of the year	12
New applications	118
	<hr/> 130
Disapproved without investigation	4
Withdrawn	21
Investigated	91
Pending	14
	<hr/> 130
Homes investigated	91
Approved	62
Disapproved	29

Fifty (50) children have been placed for adoption during the year. Forty-six (46) have been legally adopted, 25 girls and 21 boys. The oldest child adopted was a girl twenty years of age and the youngest a girl of fourteen months. There are now on trial for adoption 58 children.

Adoptions were granted in the Probate Courts for the following counties: Barnstable, 2; Bristol, 3; Essex, 10; Franklin, 3; Hampden, 2; Hampshire, 1; Middlesex, 10; Norfolk, 8; Plymouth, 1; Suffolk, 3; Worcester, 1; Exeter, N. H. 1; Bangor, Me., 1. Total, 46.

#### Subdivision of Investigation.

This subdivision is chiefly concerned with dependent children who may be committed by the Overseers of the Poor under section 22, chapter 119, of the General Laws, or received under section 38 of the same chapter. The latter section provides that a dependent child may be received upon the application of a parent, guardian, friend, or of the Overseers of the Poor in the case of settled children.

During the past year 331 children were received under this last section. One hundred eighty-eight (188) were boys and 143 were girls; 242 were legitimate and 89 were illegitimate. A further analysis shows that 164 were of the Catholic faith, 161 of the Protestant and 6 of the Jewish faith. Examining the group according to ages, we find that 57 were received who were less than one year old; 134 between the ages of one and five; 92 between the ages of five and ten; 38 between the ages of ten and fourteen; and ten over fourteen years of age.

A study of the causes for which these children were accepted shows many interesting facts. Twenty-two children were in need of special care because of their physical condition, and 6 because of a mental difficulty. The largest number taken for any one reason was 28. They were received because of the physical condition of their mothers who were to receive institutional care. In the case of



23 children, one or both of the parents had deserted. Many of these children had been provided for by relatives for some time previous to their coming to this Division. Insanity of one or both of the parents was the reason for accepting 15 children. In a group of 16, ten were received because of the death of the mother, and 6 because of full orphanage.

Occasionally when a father dies and the mother remarries, the stepfather is unwilling to provide for the children of the former marriage. This was the reason for accepting 6 children. On the other hand, we find two boys in different families who had continued to live with a stepfather after the death of their own mother. This arrangement ceased only because the boys became unmanageable. In each case the boy was over 14.

For the most part, the cases already mentioned were those of legitimate children. Although the same reasons often apply to the illegitimate child, yet there are some interesting facts which are apparently peculiar to them. In a group of 10 children the mothers were found to be incompetent to give intelligent care. In another group of the same size the mothers were all committed to a school for the feeble-minded. Nine girls were committed to the Industrial School and provision had to be made for their babies. Eight mothers were sent to the State Infirmary, 4 to the House of the Good Shepherd and 7 to the Reformatory for Women — thus the necessity of caring for 19 more babies. The Subdivision of Social Service of the Division of Aid and Relief is supervising the mothers of 11 children received this year. Nearly all of these mothers are placed at work with their other children. A boy of seventeen was taken because of his blindness. A baby was received whose mother was only fourteen. Her relatives are to provide for her under the supervision of a local agency.

In cases where the children have come from an established home, it is surprising how often more than one element has contributed to the breaking up of the family. For instance, a father had been an inmate of a hospital for the insane and the mother had taken care of the children until her health gave out. In another case the mother had deserted and the father had been able to provide for the family until he became ill and died. These are examples of many similar situations.

The blank used for the acceptance of children under section 38 provides for contribution toward support. In settled cases the Overseers of the Poor sign this part of the blank. We find that 97 children were accepted who are being supported by the town of settlement. In unsettled cases an effort is made to have the parent undertake as much of the responsibility as is possible. We, therefore, find that contributions are received from the mother in 17 cases, and from the father in 50 cases. In many instances where the father is available he is not contributing because he is still carrying on the home and providing for all but the baby. Whenever possible in the case of illegitimate children, the alleged father is prosecuted and ordered to pay. Six men were so ordered while 2 others were committed to correctional institutions, and 1 was a boy too young to be prosecuted.

Following are the statistics of the Subdivision of Investigation:

Applications pending Dec. 1, 1924 (chapter 119, section 38, General Laws)	223	
Applications received	1,033	1,256
Disposition as follows:		
Applications withdrawn	46	
Advised only	73	
Assumed by relatives	343	
Assumed by public agencies	191	
Assumed by private agencies	67	
Received (chapter 119, section 38, General Laws)	331	
Pending Dec. 1, 1925	205	1,256
Applications for discharge pending Dec. 1, 1924	33	
Applications received	202	235
Disposition as follows:		
Discharged	142	
Discharge refused	13	
Applications withdrawn	27	
Pending Dec. 1, 1925	53	235
After-care:		
Cases pending Dec. 1, 1924	41	
New cases added	62	103



## Disposition as follows:

Closed . . . . .	64	
Withdrawn . . . . .	1	
Pending Dec. 1, 1925 . . . . .	38	103

The receipts for contributory support of children in charge of the Division of Child Guardianship are shown in the following table:

*Collections received from Cities and Towns and directly from Parents.*

YEAR	Direct	Cities and Towns	Total
1913 . . . . .	\$6,999 30	\$9,240 71	\$16,240 01
1914 . . . . .	8,017 75	11,496 87	19,514 62
1915 . . . . .	7,106 88	17,959 41	25,066 29
1916 . . . . .	12,528 02	21,828 07	34,356 09
1917 . . . . .	16,620 52	24,651 03	41,271 55
1918 . . . . .	25,936 02	28,545 45	54,481 47
1919 . . . . .	34,084 65	44,816 77	78,901 42
1920 . . . . .	41,492 42	57,433 73	98,926 15
1921 . . . . .	33,258 83	62,771 26	96,030 09
1922 . . . . .	29,847 30	62,623 99	92,471 29
1923 . . . . .	31,800 51	83,775 21	115,575 72
1924 . . . . .	32,779 61	77,703 60	110,483 21
1925 . . . . .	29,521 11	88,827 06	118,348 17

*Summary of Children under Three Years of Age.*

	DEPENDENT			NEGLECTED			Grand Total
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	
Number Dec. 1, 1924 . . . . .	171	130	301	16	30	46	347
Received Dec. 1, 1924, to Nov. 30, 1925 . . . . .	89	92	181	37	27	64	245
Total number in charge . . . . .	260	222	482	53	57	110	592
Number transferred to department for Older Children . . . . .	63	46	109	11	17	28	137
Number discharged and died . . . . .	32	38	70	7	8	15	85
Number remaining Dec. 1, 1925 . . . . .	165	138	303	35	32	67	370

*Summary of Children over Three Years of Age in Custody during the Year.*

	DELINQUENT			WAYWARD			NEGLECTED			DEPENDENT			Grand Total
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	
Number Dec. 1, 1924 . . . . .	102	45	147	2	15	17	1,277	1,253	2,530	1,353	990	2,343	5,037
Received Dec. 1, 1924, to Nov. 30, 1925 . . . . .	77	9	86	1	1	2	182	162	344	167	111	278	710
Transferred from department for children under 3 years of age . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	17	28	63	46	109	137
Total number during the year . . . . .	179	54	233	3	16	19	1,470	1,432	2,902	1,583	1,147	2,730	5,884
Discharged Dec. 1, 1924, to Nov. 30, 1925 . . . . .	82	12	94	—	4	4	154	178	332	180	113	293	723
Number Dec. 1, 1925 . . . . .	97	42	139	3	12	15	1,316	1,254	2,570	1,403	1,034	2,437	5,161

*Summary of All Children in Custody during the Year.*

	DELINQUENT			WAYWARD			NEGLECTED			DEPENDENT			Grand Total
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	
Number Dec. 1, 1924 . . . . .	102	45	147	2	15	17	1,293	1,283	2,576	1,524	1,120	2,644	5,384
Received Dec. 1, 1924, to Nov. 30, 1925 . . . . .	77	9	86	1	1	2	219	189	408	256	203	459	955
Total number in charge during the year . . . . .	179	54	233	3	16	19	1,512	1,472	2,984	1,780	1,323	3,103	6,339
Discharged Dec. 1, 1924, to Nov. 30, 1925 . . . . .	82	12	94	—	4	4	161	186	347	212	151	363	808
Number Dec. 1, 1925 . . . . .	97	42	139	3	12	15	1,351	1,286	2,637	1,568	1,172	2,740	5,531

*Status of Children over Three Years of Age in Custody during the Year ending  
November 30, 1925.*

	Girls	Boys
In families, receiving wages . . . . .	329	465
In families, free of expense to State . . . . .	202	354
In families, clothing only provided . . . . .	188	65
In families, board and clothing provided . . . . .	1,419	1,647
In hospitals . . . . .	139	131
In United States Service . . . . .	—	62
Married . . . . .	35	10
Whereabouts unknown . . . . .	30	85
<b>Total number in charge Nov. 30, 1925</b> . . . . .	<b>2,342</b>	<b>2,819</b>
Died . . . . .	10	9
Of age . . . . .	102	106
Transferred to Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	—	9
Transferred to Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	—	2
Transferred to Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	4	—
Committed to Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	—	13
Committed to Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	—	15
Committed to Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	9	—
Committed to Department of Mental Diseases . . . . .	39	14
Committed to Massachusetts Reformatory for Women . . . . .	1	—
Adopted . . . . .	20	16
Discharged to place of settlement . . . . .	10	6
Otherwise discharged . . . . .	112	226
<b>Total number in custody during the year</b> . . . . .	<b>2,649</b>	<b>3,235</b>

*Applications for Discharge.<sup>1</sup>*

	Pending Dec. 1, 1924	New Applica- tions	Granted Granted	Granted Conditionally	Refused	With- drawn	Pending Dec. 1, 1925
Neglected . . . . .	24	198	34	77	77	10	24
Delinquent . . . . .	3	23	4	10	6	—	6
Section 13, Chapter 119, General Laws . . . . .	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Section 22, Chapter 119, General Laws . . . . .	4	47	33	4	7	3	4
Section 28, Chapter 119, General Laws . . . . .	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Section 38, Chapter 119, General Laws . . . . .	18	191	115	44	4	20	26
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>49</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>60</b>

<sup>1</sup> Discharges for adoption and transfers to industrial schools are not included in this table.

*Disposition by the Courts of Cases of Delinquent and Wayward Children.*

Number of Court notices received . . . . .	5,463
Disposition of cases attended:	
Committed to Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	250
Committed to Lyman School for Boys and appealed . . . . .	104
Committed to Lyman School for Boys and sentence suspended . . . . .	377
Committed to Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	186
Committed to Industrial School for Boys and appealed . . . . .	88
Committed to Industrial School for Boys and sentence suspended . . . . .	288
Committed to Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	79
Committed to Industrial School for Girls and appealed . . . . .	7
Committed to Industrial School for Girls and sentence suspended . . . . .	28
Committed to Department of Public Welfare . . . . .	36
Committed to Department of Public Welfare and appealed . . . . .	7
Committed to Department of Public Welfare and sentence suspended . . . . .	1
Committed to County Training Schools . . . . .	69
Committed to County Training Schools and appealed . . . . .	1
Committed to County Training Schools and sentence suspended . . . . .	24
Committed to Massachusetts Reformatory . . . . .	9
Committed to Massachusetts Reformatory and appealed . . . . .	1
Committed to Massachusetts Reformatory and sentence suspended . . . . .	4
Committed to House of Correction . . . . .	2
Committed to House of Correction and appealed . . . . .	2
Committed to House of Correction and sentence suspended . . . . .	6
Held for Superior Court . . . . .	18
Probation . . . . .	2,159
Fined . . . . .	295
Fined and appealed . . . . .	34
Fine suspended . . . . .	41
Continued . . . . .	1,125
Continued in charge of Department of Public Welfare . . . . .	52
Failed to appear . . . . .	152
Filed . . . . .	997
Appealed from finding . . . . .	37
Discharged . . . . .	325
Dismissed . . . . .	303
<b>Total number of cases attended</b> . . . . .	<b>7,107</b>



*Disposition by the Courts of Cases of Neglected Children.*

Number of Court notices received . . . . .	694
Disposition of cases attended:	
Committed to Department of Public Welfare . . . . .	245
Committed to Department of Public Welfare and appealed . . . . .	23
Committed to Department of Public Welfare and sentence suspended . . . . .	7
Committed to Child Welfare Division, Boston . . . . .	18
Committed to Child Welfare Division, Boston, and appealed . . . . .	1
Committed to Overseers of the Poor . . . . .	3
Placed on file . . . . .	27
Discharged . . . . .	13
Dismissed . . . . .	40
Continued . . . . .	495
Continued and placed in Home for Destitute Catholic Children . . . . .	94
Continued in charge of Department of Public Welfare . . . . .	140
Failed to appear . . . . .	14
Appealed from finding . . . . .	8
Total number of cases attended . . . . .	1,128

*Localities from which New Children were Received.*

Abington, 5	Everett, 11	Milton, 2	Southbridge, 8
Adams, 8	Fairhaven, 3	Montague, 1	Spencer, 4
Amesbury, 12	Fall River, 10	Natick, 9	Springfield, 31
Arlington, 1	Fitchburg, 10	New Bedford, 15	Stoughton, 2
Ashland, 1	Foxboro, 2	Newburyport, 3	Sudbury, 6
Athol, 3	Framingham, 5	Newton, 5	Taunton, 10
Attleboro, 13	Franklin, 2	North Adams, 8	Tewksbury, 46
Ayer, 7	Gardner, 4	Northampton, 10	Tisbury, 2
Barnstable, 4	Gloucester, 11	North Andover, 3	Upton, 1
Belchertown, 1	Greenfield, 11	North Attleboro, 3	Wakefield, 3
Beverly, 4	Haverhill, 5	Northborough, 2	Waltham, 9
Boston, 218	Hingham, 4	Norwood, 1	Wareham, 4
Bradford, 3	Holden, 3	Orange, 3	Watertown, 3
Brockton, 25	Holyoke, 17	Palmer, 4	Waverley, 3
Brookfield, 1	Ipswich, 5	Peabody, 20	Webster, 1
Brookline, 2	Lawrence, 25	Peru, 1	Westfield, 10
Cambridge, 34	Leominster, 6	Pittsfield, 4	Westport, 1
Canton, 1	Leverett, 1	Provincetown, 1	Weymouth, 8
Carlisle, 7	Lowell, 12	Quincy, 5	Winchendon, 1
Charlemont, 2	Lynn, 38	Randolph, 2	Woburn, 4
Chelmsford, 4	Malden, 16	Revere, 5	Worcester, 46
Chelsea, 18	Mansfield, 1	Royalston, 6	Wrentham, 1
Chicopee, 2	Marlboro, 2	Rutland, 1	Bethel, Vt., 1
Dedham, 9	Maynard, 2	Salem, 4	Keene, N. H., 1
Duxbury, 6	Medford, 8	Saugus, 2	Providence, R. I., 2
East Bridgewater, 1	Medway, 2	Sherborn, 3	Cleveland, Ohio, 1.
East Brookfield, 1	Melrose, 6	Somerset, 1	
Easthampton, 1	Milford, 1	Somerville, 5	Total, 955.

## LICENSED BOARDING HOUSES FOR INFANTS.

During the last official year 406 licenses to maintain boarding homes for infants were granted under the provisions of General Laws, chapter 119, section 2, in 99 cities and towns, in addition to the 354 licenses in force at the expiration of the previous year; 325 expired by the one-year limitation, 64 were cancelled, (62 because of change of residence, 1 because of death of boarding mother, one as boarding mother entered other employment); 24 were withdrawn, 7 refused, 3 revoked and 375 licenses, permitting the boarding of 799 infants in 93 cities and towns, remained in force November 30, 1925.

These represent the licensed homes, not only of infants under the supervision of the Commonwealth, but also of those under the age of two years placed out by parents and many private agencies.

During the past year, the State nurses have made 2,063 visits to infants placed in homes under private supervision and the supervision of societies. (Visits to infants under the supervision of the Department of Public Welfare are not included.)

It has been necessary to take court action in private cases where laws governing the protection of infants (chapter 119) were wilfully violated, and strict supervision is being kept in many instances.

The inspector of infant boarding homes made 351 visits during the year investigating complaints. Five babies were removed under the provisions of section 28 of chapter 119 because they were not receiving proper care and their lives were endangered.

*Summary of Infants under Two Years of Age reported to the Department of Public Welfare from December 1, 1924, to November 30, 1925, under Chapter 119 of the General Laws, which provides for the Protection of Infants and the Licensing and Regulation of Boarding Homes for them.*

SUPERVISION OF —		Number of Infants Reported
Associated Charities, Pittsfield		1
Avon Home, Cambridge		26
Bethlehem Home, Taunton		53
Boston Children's Aid Association		68
Boston Children's Friend Society		39
Brockton Catholic Charities Centre		12
Catholic Charitable Bureau, Boston		113
Child Welfare Division, City of Boston		71
Child Welfare House, Lynn		18
Children's Mission to Children, Boston		4
Church Home Society, Boston		19
Council for Jewish Women, Boston		1
Department of Public Welfare, Chicopee		1
Department of Public Welfare, Division of Child Guardianship		249
Department of Public Welfare, New Bedford		2
Department of Public Welfare, Quincy		1
Department of Public Welfare, Watertown		1
Family Welfare Society, Quincy		1
Federated Jewish Charities, Boston		21
Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, Boston		35
Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, Swampscott		1
Girls' Parole Department, Boston		2
Girls' Welfare Society, Worcester		1
Guild of St. Agnes, Worcester		12
Hampden County Children's Aid Association		55
Haverhill Children's Aid Association		5
Holyoke Children's Aid Society		2
Home for Friendless Women and Children, Springfield		3
House of Mercy, Boston		8
Lawrence Catholic Charities Centre		16
Lawrence City Mission		4
Lowell Catholic Charitable Bureau		25
Lynn Catholic Charities Centre		26
New Bedford Children's Aid Society		32
New England Home for Little Wanderers, Boston		53
New England Home for Little Wanderers, Pittsfield		5
Northampton Children's Aid Society		12
Order of St. Anne, Foxboro		4
Overseers of the Poor, Clinton		1
Overseers of the Poor, Leominster		1
Overseers of the Poor, Lynn		8
Overseers of the Poor, Springfield		2
Overseers of the Poor, Templeton		2
Police Women		3
Private		1,055
Probation Officers		21
Saint Mary's Infant Asylum, Boston		223
Salem Catholic Charities Centre		11
Sisters of Providence, Holyoke		78
Social Service Department, Boston Lying-in Hospital		1
Somerville Catholic Charities Centre		15
Talitha Cumi Home and Hospital, Boston		75
Temporary Home and Day Nursery, Springfield		6
Wachusett Children's Aid Society, Fitchburg		20
Worcester Children's Friend Society		69
		2,593

The actual number of infants reported, less duplication of supervision, was 2,575. Of this number, 45 died, and 31 were adopted.

*Ages at Death of 65 Infants Reported in Preceding Table.*

INFANTS	Under 1 mo.	1-2 mos.	2-3 mos.	3-4 mos.	4-5 mos.	5-6 mos.	6 mos.—1 yr.	1-2 yrs.	Totals
Avon Home, Cambridge . . . . .	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Brockton Catholic Charities Center . . . . .	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Catholic Charitable Bureau, Boston . . . . .	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	2
Child Welfare House, Lynn . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Division of Child Guardianship, State House, Boston . . . . .	—	—	1	2	2	2	8	4	19
Lowell Catholic Charitable Bureau . . . . .	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	2
Private . . . . .	—	2	1	2	—	—	5	—	10
Saint Mary's Infant Asylum, Boston . . . . .	—	2	3	1	—	—	4	—	10
Sisters of Providence, Holyoke . . . . .	—	—	3	—	—	2	7	4	16
Somerville Catholic Charities Center . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Springfield Children's Aid Association . . . . .	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Talitha Cumi Home and Hospital, Boston . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Totals . . . . .	—	4	10	6	4	5	26	10	65

LICENSED LYING-IN HOSPITALS, 1924-1925.

Licenses in force Dec. 1, 1924 (in 95 towns) . . . . .	211
Expired . . . . .	96
Surrendered and cancelled . . . . .	13
Revoked . . . . .	1
	110
Continuing in force . . . . .	101
Reissues . . . . .	69
New issues . . . . .	22
	91
Licenses in force Nov. 30, 1925 (in 100 towns) . . . . .	192
Corporations . . . . .	105
Physicians . . . . .	20
Nurses . . . . .	25
Overseers of the Poor . . . . .	14
Other persons . . . . .	28
	192
Applications refused, 2.	

The inspector made 309 visits to hospitals and 66 visits to investigate complaints.

The returns from a questionnaire mailed to each licensee show 37,126 cases delivered in 226 hospitals, — deaths of mothers, 282; deaths of babies, 1,263; still-births, 1,442.

Three hundred fifty-one (351) notices of discharge from maternity hospitals of infants with inflamed eyes were received during the year. Fifteen (15) of the 226 hospitals reported eye infection.

The following table shows in detail the reports received in accordance with Rule 10 for the period from December 1, 1924, to November 30, 1925.

*Cases of Infants with Sore Eyes discharged from Lying-in Hospitals, December 1, 1924, to November 30, 1925.*

NAME OF LYING-IN HOSPITAL	Total Number of Cases Reported	Total Yearly Births
Beverly Hospital . . . . .	8	239
Boston Lying-in Hospital . . . . .	197	2,929
Brockton Hospital . . . . .	2	354
Franklin County Hospital . . . . .	6	168
Goddard Hospital . . . . .	1	381
Hale Hospital, Incorporated . . . . .	1	174
Lawrence General Hospital . . . . .	6	407
Lowell Corporation Hospital . . . . .	4	258
Massachusetts Homeopathic Hospital . . . . .	46	1,704
Melrose Hospital . . . . .	2	311
Mercy Hospital, Springfield . . . . .	15	973
Newton Hospital . . . . .	13	511
St. Luke's Hospital, New Bedford . . . . .	9	677
Wesson Maternity Hospital, Springfield . . . . .	16	1,185
Worcester City Hospital . . . . .	25	746
	351	11,017

Prophylactic used in infants' eyes in every case was either silver nitrate 1 per cent or argyrol 15 to 20 per cent.



## TUITION OF CHILDREN UNDER THE CARE AND CONTROL OF THE DEPARTMENT

Under the operation of General Laws, chapter 76, sections 7 to 10, inclusive governing reimbursements by the Commonwealth for tuition of State wards in public schools, bills received from 223 cities and towns, for the tuition and transportation of 2,897 children, amounting to \$164,963.30, — viz., schooling \$152,272.75; transportation, \$12,690.55 — were audited by the Department and paid by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth during the year ending November 30, 1925. The location of the children was as follows:—

Abington (1924), 6	Dracut, 8	Mansfield, 25	Rockland, 21
Abington (1925), 6	Dunstable, 12	Marblehead, 3	Rowe, 8
Agawam, 4	East Bridgewater, 20	Marion, 1	Rowley, 4
Amesbury, 2	East Longmeadow, 3	Marlborough, 48	Royalston, 8
Amherst, 31	Easthampton, 5	Medford, 93	Rutland, 2
Andover, 10	Easton, 30	Medway, 26	Salem, 11
Arlington, 16	Enfield, 40	Melrose, 22	Salisbury, 6
Ashfield, 3	Everett, 30	Mendon, 13	Saugus, 22
Ashland, 5	Fairhaven, 4	Merrimac (1923), 7	Sharon, 8
Athol, 20	Fall River, 7	Merrimac (1924), 6	Shelburne, 1
Attleborough, 2	Falmouth, 11	Merrimac (1925), 9	Sherborn, 8
Ayer, 7	Fitchburg, 8	Methuen, 1	Somerset, 2
Barnstable, 8	Foxborough, 12	Middleborough, 13	Somerville, 52
Barre, 6	Frammingham, 36	Middlefield, 2	Southampton, 1
Becket, 17	Franklin, 10	Middleton, 4	Southborough, 13
Belchertown, 16	Gardner, 3	Milford, 37	Springfield, 21
Bellingham, 22	Georgetown, 11	Milton, 1	Sterling, 1
Belmont, 10	Gloucester, 5	Monson, 14	Stoneham, 12
Berlin, 3	Grafton, 1	Montague, 5	Stoughton, 42
Bernardston, 12	Granby, 1	Monterey, 2	Sudbury, 9
Beverly, 9	Granville (1924), 12	Nahant, 1	Swampscott, 8
BillERICA, 3	Granville (1925), 10	Natick (1924), 20	Taunton, 32
Blandford, 1	Greenfield, 11	Needham, 4	Templeton, 25
Bolton, 8	Greenwich, 50	New Bedford, 6	Topsfield, 2
Boston, 126	Groton, 12	New Braintree, 1	Tyngsborough, 4
Boxborough, 2	Groveland, 8	Newbury, 1	Upton, 12
Braintree, 10	Halifax, 1	Newburyport, 8	Uxbridge, 3
Brewster, 5	Hampden, 16	Newton, 42	Wakefield, 34
Bridgewater, 5	Hanover, 1	North Adams, 9	Wales, 3
Brimfield, 14	Hardwick, 13	North Andover, 5	Walpole, 2
Brockton, 29	Harwich, 2	North Brookfield, 6	Waltham, 13
Brookfield, 2	Haverhill, 3	Northampton, 10	Ware, 19
Brookline, 4	Hawley, 30	Northborough, 6	Wareham, 14
Buckland, 4	Hingham, 6	Norton, 10	Warren, 2
Burlington, 2	Holbrook, 1	Norwell, 7	Watertown, 14
Cambridge, 66	Holliston, 12	Norwood, 9	Wayland, 3
Canton, 7	Holyoke, 6	Oakham, 1	Wellesley, 5
Carlisle, 10	Hopedale, 9	Orange, 12	West Brookfield, 1
Charlemont, 7	Hopkinton, 43	Orleans, 3	West Newbury (1924), 8
Chatham, 4	Hubbardston, 4	Otis, 3	West Newbury (1925), 9
Chelmsford, 22	Hudson, 26	Palmer, 18	West Springfield, 10
Chelsea, 12	Huntington, 6	Peabody, 13	Westborough, 9
Cheshire, 7	Kingston, 3	Pelham, 19	Westfield, 8
Chester, 6	Lakeville, 15	Pepperell, 9	Westford, 5
Chesterfield, 6	Lanesborough, 4	Petersham, 5	Weston, 6
Chicopee, 14	Lawrence (1924), 11	Phillipston, 7	Weymouth, 17
Clinton, 3	Lawrence (1925), 14	Pittsfield, 10	Whitman, 20
Colrain, 8	Lee, 2	Plainfield, 12	Wilbraham, 8
Concord, 15	Lenox, 1	Plympton, 5	Williamsburg, 25
Conway, 14	Leominster, 9	Prescott, 8	Williamstown, 12
Cummington, 1	Lexington, 16	Provincetown, 7	Wilmington, 22
Dalton, 4	Leyden, 9	Quincy, 36	Winchendon, 6
Dana, 15	Lincoln, 12	Randolph, 24	Winchester, 21
Danvers, 17	Lowell, 31	Raynham, 2	Winthrop, 15
Dedham, 34	Lynn, 38	Reading, 26	Woburn, 74
Dennis, 3	Lynnfield (1924), 8	Rehoboth, 4	Worcester, 22
Douglas, 5	Lynnfield (1925), 5	Richmond, 2	
Dover, 1	Malden, 30	Rochester, 1	
			Total, 2,897.

## DIVISION OF JUVENILE TRAINING.

CHARLES M. DAVENPORT, *Director.*

ROBERT J. WATSON, *Executive Secretary.*

On November 30, 1925, the total number of children who were wards of the Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools was 4,042, distributed as follows:

SCHOOL	In the Schools	On Parole	Totals
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	495	1,729	2,224
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	318	799	1,117
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	290	411	701
	1,103	2,939	4,042

All these schools show a higher number on November 30, 1925, than at the beginning of the year, as well as a higher daily average.

The trustees have held 15 meetings during the year in addition to 37 meetings of various committees. Each request for the release or parole of a boy or girl is given careful and thorough attention by the trustees. A total of 114 separate visits have been made to the three schools by members of the Board of Trustees during the past year. In addition to these visits made by the trustees, the executive secretary of the Board has visited the three schools 48 times during the year. When a boy is ready for parole, the parole visitor investigates his home and makes a report to the trustees. If the boy's home seems to offer a fair chance of his succeeding there on his return, the trustees will give him a trial at home. If he does not succeed, he will be returned to the school and then, perhaps, placed out with a family in the country until he seems worthy of another trial at home.

The savings accounts of boys and girls on parole continue to grow. All boys and girls are urged to save in order that they may have something to start with when they reach the age of twenty-one and pass out of the trustees' care. At the close of the year the Boys' Parole Branch reported a total balance on deposit of \$38,148.91, representing 860 accounts. This is a net gain of \$1,023.14 over the previous year. The Girls' Parole Branch had a balance on deposit of \$19,774.16 for the corresponding period, representing 570 accounts, \$1,194.38 less than the balance of 1924.

### Boys' Parole Branch

JOHN J. SMITH, *Superintendent*.

During the year ending November 30, 1925, there were on the visiting list of the Boys' Parole Branch 2,411 boys from Lyman School at Westboro and 1,167 boys from the Industrial School for Boys at Shirley. In other words, more than 3,500 wards were in our care during at least a part of the year. When it is considered that we have only thirteen visitors covering the entire state and that transportation facilities are inadequate, one can readily understand the many difficulties which arise in dealing with so many boys. During the year our visitors made a total of 16,139 visits, and investigated 1,418 homes of boys in addition to 140 foster homes.

At the close of the year we had 1,729 boys on parole from Lyman School. Of this number 1,306 or 75.53%, were doing well, while of the 799 boys on parole from Shirley, 595, or 74.47%, were doing well.

In considering results of parole work, statistics showing the condition and conduct of boys who have become of age are very important. As a boy passes out of our care we are interested to note how he shall be classified, whether as a success or a failure. Of the 222 boys on parole from Lyman School who became of age during the year, 61.26% were doing well, 6.31% were doing fairly well, 6.31% were doing badly, and the whereabouts and conduct of 26.12% were unknown. In the last group, it is safe to assume that there are some successes as well as failures, although we have no definite information. There were 177 boys on parole from Shirley who became of age during the year, and of this number 123, or 69.48%, were doing well, 6.22% were doing fairly, 7.35% were doing badly, and the whereabouts and conduct of 16.95% were unknown. The above figures do not include those boys who became of age and were granted honorable discharges during the year.

### Girls' Parole Branch

MISS ALMEDA F. CREE, *Superintendent*.

The girl who is brought into court and finally committed to the Industrial School is just what the community has allowed her to become. The ugly sounding charges brought against her in court such as "Larceny," "Idle and Disorderly," "Lewdness," and "Vagrancy" give little conception of the girl herself. One must know the home environment and the motives back of those actions which brought about her arrest in order to get even a glimpse of the real girl.

Nearly all the homes of our girls have been barren, with no stimulation of the imagination, few pretty things, and an early contact with the money problem. These stifle the natural channels of child-thought and expression. As a result,



the forces of physical and mental life are repressed or perverted. These produce an abnormal beginning. The duty of the School and the Parole Department is to turn back into the normal processes these deflected currents. The encouraging thought is that this is being accomplished.

Five hundred and eighty-nine girls plus 51 babies have been in the care of the Parole Branch throughout the year. Fifty-eight of these girls were unmarried mothers, 27 of whom were committed to the Industrial School for Girls at Lancaster in a pregnant condition. Thirty-four of these unmarried mothers were mentally examined prior to commitment or while on parole and 31 of them were diagnosed as feeble-minded or with some mental disorder.

It would be of great advantage if the judges of the Juvenile Courts might be persuaded to discontinue the old method of placing girls on probation again and again, thus giving them new opportunities of becoming more steeped in crime. Many girls would not have become pregnant or diseased, and many would not have drifted into prostitution, had they been surrendered after their first failure on probation.

During the year 117 girls were paroled from the School for the first time and 65 were re-paroled, making a total of 182 girls paroled during the year. Of the 117 paroled for the first time, 72 were placed in foster homes to do housework for wages (7 with school privileges), 31 were paroled to relatives (6 to go to school), 14 were placed in hospitals for medical care (13 of whom were committed pregnant). Of the 65 girls who were re-paroled, 42 were placed in families to do housework for wages, 17 were paroled to homes of relatives, 5 to hospitals for medical care and one to be committed to the School for the Feeble-minded.

It has been gratifying to notice the marked increase in the number of visits by our visitors since we divided the state into districts. Five hundred and fifty more visits were made last year than the previous year, and 351 more visits this year than in 1924. In 1926 we plan to re-arrange our work so that part of one visitor's time can be devoted to the building up of the homes of the girls while they are in training, hoping that more girls may be paroled directly from the School to their own homes.

A new method was tried out last year. We tried placing the girls on their honor when they are ready to leave the School for parole, and having them come to Boston unattended by a School officer, as in former years. This was begun in June, 1924, and is still being done. No girl leaving the School this year for parole has been escorted to Boston. Not one girl has been reported for bad conduct and not one has failed to reach her destination as set by her visitor.

All the girls, both new and returned,—and some of the returned girls were chronic runaways,—have been proud of this record and so have we.

Our accumulative experience is teaching us day by day that trusting a girl, giving her responsibility, and making her feel that we rely upon her is the surest way to strengthen her hold on herself.

The conduct of all girls on parole November 30, 1925, exclusive of those girls who ran away in previous years, classifies itself as follows: 82.4 per cent good; 6 per cent bad; 11.6 per cent unknown as they were runaways or out of the state and not visited. Fifty-nine girls were married and 56 were living with their husbands and doing well. Three feeble-minded girls were separated from their husbands and not living respectably.

The real test of parole is not the girl's conduct at 21 years but at 31 and 41. I hope in the near future that it will be made possible for the Girls' Parole Branch to make a careful investigation of these women who have been on their own resources for ten or more years. Only such a survey will determine how well the taxpayers' money has been returned to the state in good citizenship.

Thirty-three per cent of the girls who passed out of the custody of the trustees this year were honorably discharged. In several instances this year, honorably discharged girls have returned to the judges who committed them to thank them for their commitment. A girl who does this has gained a complete understanding of herself and of her difficulties, both past and present, and recognizes her responsibility in the community.

Further details of this work may be found in the annual report of the Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools, which is published separately.



## HOUSING AND TOWN PLANNING.

EDWARD T. HARTMAN, *Visitor to Planning Boards.*Miss MIRIAM I. ROSS, *Secretary.*

Massachusetts has 81 planning boards, a gain of 13 during the year. Of these 21 are in towns of less than 10,000 population. Committees and interested individuals are working for the establishment of boards in at least 15 additional places.

An outline of the steps necessary to be taken in establishing boards has been prepared by the division and will be furnished on request to officials, committees, or citizens who may desire to receive it. This includes forms of articles for the town warrant and a sample by-law.

## ZONING.

Forty-one cities and towns are zoned as against 24 a year ago, and 29 more are at work on zoning. Some two and one-half million people, about 61 per cent of the total population of the state, live under zoning. Zoning<sup>1</sup> is proving itself the strongest single factor in arousing communities to a realization of their problems and their powers and it has given a great impetus to the general planning movement.

## REGIONAL PLANNING.

Regional planning<sup>2</sup> is the new note being sounded today and is a logical expansion of city and town planning. It is coming to be everywhere recognized that planning isolated communities will not solve our problems, that communities are interdependent and community life overspreads and takes no heed of political or arbitrary boundaries. A group of urban areas may unite to plan its water system, for instance, and still each area may retain its political entity. This seems to offer a solution to the problem of planning our urban areas and at the same time tying into the scheme the rural and suburban areas, also.

## ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF MASSACHUSETTS PLANNING BOARDS.

The twelfth annual conference of Massachusetts planning boards was held at the State House on October 5 and 6. The registered attendance was 106, representing 33 planning boards, 21 individuals, and 31 officials, city planners and members of allied organizations.

The reports of the year's work showed 6 new planning boards and 11 new zoned places. The conference discussion centered on three main problems:—Protection of the city plan, zoning, and regional planning.

Further protection of the city plan was deemed absolutely essential and passage of Mr. Nichols' bill was advocated as the best first step in this direction. This bill, referred by the 1925 Legislature to the next annual session, will be presented again and if enacted into law will aid in the proper functioning of the Board of Survey Act and in protecting city and town plans prepared by planning boards or boards of survey. The bill provides a method of reserving locations for public ways, it provides for damages if claim is entered within one year, for abandonment of the scheme if the award is unreasonable and not warranted under the circumstances, and relieves the city or town from damages if a building is erected within a duly mapped street.

On the question of regional planning the note sounded was: The village today is the competitor of the city; the very things that have made life in the cities more easy and comfortable are now available in the rural areas; we must widen our field and begin regional planning. The Federation voted to authorize appointment of regional committees to work in cooperation with the executive board during the coming year.

<sup>1</sup> See Bulletins of the Mass. Federation of Planning Boards on zoning: "The Parable of the Gardens," by Melville Fuller Weston; 1 page. "Zoning and Health," by George Chandler Whipple; 10 pages. This is a reprint of one of a series of 13 papers on zoning published by the American Society of Civil Engineers in their Proceedings, February, 1925.

<sup>2</sup> See *Survey Graphic* for May 1. "A Yankee Renaissance," by E. T. Hartman has been reprinted for distribution by this division.

The table below shows the present status of planning boards in Massachusetts cities and towns:

Active	Inactive	No Boards	Considering Boards
Amesbury	Melrose	Greenfield	Andover
Amherst <sup>1</sup>	Methuen	Hudson <sup>1</sup>	Barnstable <sup>1</sup>
Arlington	Milford	Mansfield <sup>1</sup>	Chatham
Ashland <sup>1</sup>	Milton	Weymouth	Danvers
Attleboro	Natick		Duxbury <sup>1</sup>
Bedford <sup>1</sup>	Needham <sup>1</sup>		Littleton <sup>1</sup>
Belmont	New Bedford		Lunenburg <sup>1</sup>
Beverly	Newton		Lynnfield <sup>1</sup>
Boston	North Adams		Marblehead <sup>1</sup>
Bourne <sup>1</sup>	Northampton		North Attleborough <sup>1</sup>
Braintree	Norwood		Palmer
Brockton	Paxton <sup>1</sup>		Shrewsbury <sup>1</sup>
Brookline	Pittsfield		Tisbury <sup>1</sup>
Cambridge	Plymouth		Wayland <sup>1</sup>
Chicopee	Quincy		Yarmouth <sup>1</sup>
Clinton	Reading <sup>1</sup>		
Dartmouth <sup>1</sup>	Revere		
Dedham	Salem		
Easthampton	Saugus		
Everett	Somerville		
Fairhaven	Southbridge		
Fall River	Springfield		
Falmouth <sup>1</sup>	Stoneham <sup>1</sup>		
Fitchburg	Stoughton <sup>1</sup>		
Framingham	Taunton		
Gloucester	Wakefield		
Great Barrington <sup>1</sup>	Walpole <sup>1</sup>		
Haverhill	Waltham		
Hingham <sup>1</sup>	Watertown		
Holyoke	Webster		
Lawrence	Wellesley <sup>1</sup>		
Leominster	Westfield		
Lexington <sup>1</sup>	Weston <sup>1</sup>		
Longmeadow <sup>1</sup>	West Springfield		
Lowell	Winchester		
Lynn	Winthrop		
Malden	Woburn		
Medfield <sup>1</sup>	Worcester		
Medford			

<sup>1</sup> Under 10,000 population.

In preparing the table of zoned places in Massachusetts shown below distinction is made between the kinds of ordinances or by-laws in accordance with the practice of the Division of Building and Housing of the United States Department of Commerce. Twenty-four places have zoned comprehensively, regulating the use, height and area of buildings, while eleven regulate only for use. Six places are protected with interim laws only, which should be replaced as rapidly as possible with comprehensive laws.

#### CITIES AND TOWNS WHICH HAVE BEEN ZONED.

Comprehensive	Use	Interim
Brockton . . . Nov., 1920	Winthrop . . . Mar., 1922	Westfield . . . July, 1922
Brookline <sup>1</sup> . . . May, 1922	Milton . . . July, 1922	Lowell . . . April, 1923
Longmeadow <sup>1</sup> . . . July, 1922	Holyoke . . . Sept. 1923	Malden . . . Dec., 1923
Springfield <sup>2</sup> . . . Dec., 1922	Winchester <sup>1</sup> . . . Mar., 1924	Lynn . . . Jan., 1925
Newton <sup>1</sup> . . . Dec., 1922	Swampscott <sup>1</sup> . . . April, 1924	Revere . . . April, 1925
West Springfield <sup>1</sup> . . . May, 1923	Dedham <sup>1</sup> . . . May, 1924	Taunton . . . Sept., 1925
Cambridge . . . Jan., 1924	Chelsea . . . June, 1924	
Lexington <sup>1</sup> . . . Mar., 1924	Paxton . . . Dec., 1924	
Melrose <sup>1</sup> . . . Mar., 1924	Worcester <sup>2</sup> . . . Dec., 1924	
Arlington <sup>1</sup> . . . May, 1924	Wellesley <sup>1</sup> . . . Mar., 1925	
Boston <sup>1</sup> . . . June, 1924	Salem <sup>1</sup> . . . Nov., 1925	
Woburn . . . Jan., 1925		
Belmont <sup>1</sup> . . . Jan., 1925		
Needham <sup>1</sup> . . . Mar., 1925		
Walpole <sup>1</sup> . . . Mar., 1925		
Stoneham <sup>1</sup> . . . Mar., 1925		
Waltham <sup>1</sup> . . . July, 1925		
Haverhill <sup>2</sup> . . . Oct., 1925		
Medford <sup>1,2</sup> . . . Oct., 1925		
Wakefield <sup>1</sup> . . . Nov., 1925		
North Adams <sup>2</sup> . . . Dec., 1925		
Somerville . . . Dec., 1925		
New Bedford <sup>1,2</sup> . . . Dec., 1925		
Watertown <sup>1</sup> . . . Jan., 1926		

<sup>1</sup> Provides for single family districts.

<sup>2</sup> Interim law passed previously.

## HOUSING EXPERIMENT AT LOWELL.

The condition of the housing experiment at Lowell remains unchanged with payments on the houses erected going on regularly.

A statement of the money spent and the money paid back into the State Treasury is as follows:

Appropriation (made in 1917)	\$50,000 00
Expenses:	
Land purchased, 7 acres with room for 40 houses, including also 1 house standing on lot	\$12,500 00
Cost of 12 houses	28,128 77
Improvements	2,626 77
	<hr/> \$43,255 54
Balance returned to State Treasury	\$6,744 46
Paid back to treasury in monthly instalments:	
Interest	\$9,509 17
Principal	15,593 82
	<hr/> \$25,102 99
Principal remaining unpaid Dec. 1, 1925	\$21,616 09

## THE FIVE INSTITUTIONS.

A brief statement relating to the general supervision of each institution will be followed by comparative and more detailed consideration of financial administration. Further details about the work of the various institutions may be found in the institution reports which are published separately.

## THE STATE INFIRMARY, TEWKSBURY.

JOHN H. NICHOLS, M.D., *Superintendent.*

*Trustees.*

G. Forrest Martin, M.D., Lowell, *Chairman.*

Mrs. Nellie E. Talbot, Brookline, *Secretary.*

Francis W. Anthony, M.D., Haverhill.

Mrs. Mary E. Cogan, Stoneham.

Mr. Walter F. Dearborn, Cambridge.

Mr. Galen L. Stone, Brookline.

Mr. Dennis D. Sullivan, Middleborough.

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$2,377,981.62.

Normal capacity of plant, 2,775. Value per unit of capacity, \$856.93.

Provides almshouse and hospital care for indigent persons not chargeable for support to any city or town.

*Numbers.*

	Males	Females	Total
Number Dec. 1, 1924	1,411	1,019	2,430
Admitted during year	2,341	679	3,020
Discharged during year	2,320	697	3,017
Remaining Nov. 30, 1925	1,432	1,001	2,433
Individuals under care during year	—	—	5,055
Daily average inmates during year	1,387.5	1,038.3	2,425.8
Daily average employees during year	175.42	239.44	414.86
Largest census during year	—	—	2,754
Smallest census during year	—	—	2,218

Four thousand five hundred thirty cases, of which 3,380 were males and 1,150 females, were treated in the general hospital wards; 1,341 were discharged well, 396 were relieved, 655 were not relieved, 433 died and 1,705 remained in the hospital at end of year. Of this number in the hospital there were 500 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, 2 of typhoid fever, 7 of influenza, 3 of erysipelas, 1 of scarlet fever and 17 of whooping cough. There were also 311 cases of alcoholism, the same number as in the previous year. There were 478 deaths, 433 in general hospital department and 45 in the department for the insane; 108 deaths were from tuberculosis.

Of the 500 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis in the consumptive ward, 405 cases were males, and 95 females. Classification on admission was as follows: minimal, 20; moderately advanced, 200; advanced, 73. The conditions of patients on discharge were as follows: 22 arrested; 105 relieved; 108 died; 80 not relieved; 185 remaining.



Of the 131 births at this institution during the year, 66 were males and 65 were females. Of this number there were 126 living births, namely, 63 males and 63 females. Among the mothers of these children 87 were born in the United States, 7 in Ireland, 26 in British Provinces and 11 in other countries.

For an account of the work of the Department of Public Welfare with mother and baby cases at this institution see page 10.

In the insane department of this institution there was a daily average during the year of 746.6 persons, 222.5 males and 324.1 females. There were 51 deaths.

More rigid fire protection rules and a reorganization of the fire department in charge of the Chief Engineer have been established and new fire alarm signals have been installed in several buildings.

Because of greater expense in oil burning since 1921, the Commission on Administration and Finance in August, 1925, recommended that the power plant should once more be placed on a coal burning basis. By vote of the Governor and Council a deficiency appropriation was allowed for the construction of a new coal trestle together with new cars, grates and other equipment necessary for the change. The fuel oil equipment will be kept intact, however, should the price of oil warrant a return to oil burning.

With an appropriation of \$892,100 plus \$4,222.61 brought forward from balance of 1924, the total amount available for maintenance was \$896,322.61. Of this amount \$886,970.56 was expended. Of the amount expended, \$351,431.68 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$535,538.88. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expense less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$6.993. Total receipts from all sources other than the State Treasury, \$100,256.22. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$786,714.34. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 5.8. The Trustees estimate that \$1,004,891 will be necessary for maintenance in 1926.

For the coming year the trustees submit the following estimate, with a request for special appropriations covering the same:—

1. Maternity Hospital improvements . . . . .	\$17,498 00
2. Employees' Building . . . . .	66,964 80
3. Lodge for Men . . . . .	77,220 00
4. Asylum for Women, sanitary improvements . . . . .	9,441 00
5. Purchase of Real Estate . . . . .	2,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$173,123 80

## ALMSHOUSE DEPARTMENT AT THE STATE FARM, BRIDGEWATER.

Under the Department of Correction.

HENRY J. STRANN, *Superintendent.*

Provides almshouse care for indigent persons not chargeable to any city or town. The data following are for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1925:

	Numbers.	Males	Females	Total
Number Oct. 1, 1924 . . . . .		239	—	239
Admitted during year . . . . .		246	—	246
Discharged during year . . . . .		263	—	263
Remaining Sept. 30, 1925 . . . . .		222	—	222
Individuals under care during year . . . . .		485	—	485
Daily average inmates during year . . . . .		254	—	254
Largest census during year . . . . .		294	—	294
Deaths during year . . . . .		64	—	64

## LYMAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS, WESTBOROUGH.

CHARLES A. KEELER, *Superintendent.*

*Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools.*

- Mr. James W. McDonald, Marlborough, *Chairman.*
- Miss Mary Josephine Bleakie, Brookline.
- Mr. Matthew Luce, Cohasset.
- Mr. Clarence J. McKenzie, Winthrop, *Vice-Chairman.*
- Miss Amy Ethel Taylor, Lexington.
- Mr. Charles M. Davenport, Boston.

Mr. James D. Henderson, Brookline.

Mr. Irvin McDowell Garfield, Boston.

Mr. Eugene T. Connolly, Beverly.

Mr. Robert J. Watson, 41 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, *Executive Secretary*.

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$737,477.52. Normal capacity, 450.

Value per unit of capacity, \$1,638.83.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for delinquent boys under fifteen years of age. Cottage plan.

### Numbers.

	Males	Females	Total
Number Dec. 1, 1924 . . . . .	445	—	445
Admitted during year . . . . .	888	—	888
Discharged during year . . . . .	838	—	838
Remaining Nov. 30, 1925 . . . . .	495	—	495
Individuals under care during year . . . . .	1,333	—	1,333
Daily average inmates during year . . . . .	447.24	—	447.24
Daily average employees during year . . . . .	63.27	43.91	107.18
Largest census during year . . . . .	526	—	526
Smallest census during year . . . . .	416	—	416

The list of causes of admission in the 888 cases received during the year was as follows: breaking and entering, 123; delinquent child, 10; larceny, 141; returned from funerals, 9; returned from leave of absence, 8; returned from hospitals, 28; returned from places, 357; running away, 8; stubbornness, 43; runaways captured, 129; placing obstruction on railroad, 1; unlawful appropriation of autos, 17; assault, 3; assault and battery, 3; breaking glass, 2; receiving stolen property, 1; killing a child, 1; mutilation of gravestones, 1; indecent exposure, 1; wilfully defacing a building, 1; returned from court, 1.

Three hundred fifty-six of the foregoing cases were committed by the courts. Of this number, 283 had been arrested before and 33 had been inmates of other institutions. Fifty-eight, or 13%, were of American parentage; 216, or 61%, were foreign born; and 31 were unknown. Twenty-eight of the boys were foreign born, while 325 were born in the United States.

Of the new commitments this year, 67 boys were eleven years of age or under. These young boys are taken care of in two cottages, one seven miles and the other three miles from the main school. They do not mingle with the older boys.

The average length of stay in Lyman School of boys paroled for the first time during the year ending November 30, 1925 was 12.36 months.

Of the 838 cases discharged or released during the year, 379 were released on parole to parents and relatives; on parole to others than relatives, 121; boarded out, 117; runaways, 143; released to hospitals, 28; transferred to other institutions, 30; released to court, 2; released to funerals, 10; deceased, 1; granted leave of absence, 7.

With an appropriation of \$223,600.00, plus \$8,764.93 brought forward from last year, a total of \$228,250.49 was expended for the maintenance of this institution. Of the amount expended, \$100,537.99 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$127,712.50. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, \$9.781. Total receipts from all sources other than the State Treasury, \$1,054.21. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$227,196.28. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 3.9. The trustees estimate that \$242,037.58 will be necessary for maintenance in 1926.

There is no department in the school which imparts more knowledge of a general nature or gives better technical teaching of a trade than does the print shop. Here the boys are learning to be all-round printers. A boy working in our shop has a better chance to learn the trade than a boy working for wages in an outside shop as he is required to set type, read his proof, make up and get ready for printing and do the press work, while in a town shop he would be kept at type setting or press feeding indefinitely. There is always a demand for printers and a boy who learns the trade thoroughly may find employment at good wages when ready for parole. Twenty-three boys have done commendable work in this department. Besides printing all blanks, letterheads, etc., needed at the institution, the boys have also done a large amount of printing for the various institutions under the Department of Public Welfare.



For the coming year the Trustees submit the following estimate, with request for a special appropriation covering the same:—

Chapel and assembly building, with furnishings and equipment; for service connections to school building; and for rearrangement of partitions in school building to provide more school rooms . . . . . \$50,000

## INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS, SHIRLEY.

GEORGE P. CAMPBELL, *Superintendent.*

*Trustees of the Massachusetts Training Schools.*

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$636,633.63. Normal capacity of plant, 290. Value per unit of capacity, \$2,195.28.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for boys over fifteen and under twenty-one years of age. Only boys under eighteen may be admitted.

### *Numbers.*

	Males	Females	Total
Number Dec. 1, 1924 . . . . .	262	—	262
Admitted during year . . . . .	486	—	486
Discharged during year . . . . .	430	—	430
Remaining Nov. 30, 1925 . . . . .	318	—	318
Individuals under care during year . . . . .	668	—	668
Daily average inmates during year . . . . .	279	—	279
Daily average employees during year . . . . .	55	19	74
Largest census during year . . . . .	323	—	323
Smallest census during year . . . . .	252	—	252

The list of causes of admission in the 364 cases received during the year was as follows: larceny, 117; breaking, entering and larceny, 46; breaking and entering, 35; stubbornness, disobedient and delinquent, 53; unlawful appropriation of auto, 11; using auto without authority, 31; violating auto laws, 5; attempt to break and enter, 2; attempted larceny, 2; forgery, 2; assault and robbery, 3; arson, 1; transfers, 18; runaways, 3; malicious mischief, 1; vagrancy, 2; robbery, 2; assault and battery, 2; drunkenness, 4; idle and disorderly, 1; carrying concealed weapons, 1; setting fires, 1; tampering with fire alarm box, 2; burning building, 1; assault with dangerous weapon, 1; violation liquor law, 1; obstructing an engine, 1; violation of rules of the training school, 1; trespassing on railroad, 1; injury to property, 1; indecent exposure, 1; lewdness, 2; indecent assault, 2; rape, 3; assault to rape, 1; assault to kill, 2; committing unnatural act, 1.

Three hundred forty-six of the foregoing cases were committed by the courts, and 18 were transferred from Lyman School. Of the boys thus committed, 283 had been in court before, and 75 had been inmates of other institutions. Thirty-five, or 9.6 per cent, were foreign born; 327, or 89.8 per cent of those admitted were born in the United States. Fifty-nine were of American parentage, 182 of foreign parentage, and 33 were of unknown parentage. The average length of stay of boys in the school was eleven months. The average population of 279 was more than the average of the preceding year by 26.

During the past year, a good start was made toward a careful and complete study of each boy committed. The plan of having the psychological and psychiatric work done under the general supervision of the Department of Mental Diseases and by members of its staff seems a good one, providing that the Department can supply the necessary service.

Of the 430 boys discharged or released during the year, 264 were paroled; returned cases re-paroled, 89; granted leave of absence, 5; granted leave of absence and later paroled, 1; taken to court on habeas and sentenced, 3; absent without leave, 31; transferred to Massachusetts Reformatory, 15; transferred to Lyman School, 1; transferred to State Farm, 4; transferred to other institutions, not penal, 15; returned to court, over age, 1; discharged, 1.

With an appropriation of \$150,550 plus \$5,428.67 brought forward from balance of 1924, the amount available for maintenance was \$155,978.67. Of this amount, \$152,742.70 was expended. Of the amount expended, \$65,666.11 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$87,076.59. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expense less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$10.431.



Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$1,094.03. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$151,648.67. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 3.7. The trustees estimate that \$169,800.00 will be necessary for maintenance in 1926.

### INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, LANCASTER.

MISS CATHARINE M. CAMPBELL, *Superintendent.*

*Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools.*

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$501,157.84. Normal capacity of plant, 268. Value per unit of capacity, \$1,870.00. Founded in 1854 as a private institution. Taken over by the State in 1856.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for delinquent girls under seventeen years of age at time of commitment.

#### *Numbers.*

	Males	Females	Total
Number Dec. 1, 1924 . . . . .	—	276	276
Admitted during year . . . . .	—	231	231
Discharged during year . . . . .	—	217	217
Remaining Nov. 30, 1925 . . . . .	—	290	290
Individuals under care during year . . . . .	—	507	507
Daily average inmates during year . . . . .	—	284.6	284.6
Daily average employees during year . . . . .	22	53	75
Largest census during year . . . . .	—	305	305
Smallest census during year . . . . .	—	264	264

The list of causes of admission for 147 commitments of the 231 cases received at the school during the year was as follows: adultery, 1; delinquent, 15; delinquent child and fornication, 1; delinquent and truency, 3; delinquent and vagrant, 1; delinquent, poison in food, 1; lewdness, 4; fornication, 8; idle and disorderly, 5; larceny, 5; lewd and lascivious person in speech and behaviour, 1; lewd, wanton and lascivious person in speech and behaviour, 8; runaway, 13; stubbornness, 68; stubbornness and delinquent child, 1; stubborn and disobedient, 2; lewd and lascivious cohabitation, 2; breaking, entering and larceny, 2; breaking and entering, 1; robbery, 1; vagabond, idle and disorderly, 2; wayward, 2.

Recalled to the school, 47,—from attending funeral, 2; from attending court, 2; from hospitals, 30; for running from school, 3; for a visit, 10. In addition to the 47 recalled to the school there were 37 returned from parole:—viz., for medical care, 13; to wait commitment to institutions, 2; for further training, 1; pending investigations, 3; for violation of parole, 16; too feeble-minded to place again, 2.

Of the 217 girls released from the school during the year, 48 were released on parole to parents or relatives; on parole to families for wages, 106; on parole to families to attend school, 7; from a visit to the school, 10; to attend court, 2; to attend a funeral, 2; ran away from Industrial School for Girls, 4; transferred to hospitals, 35; of age, 1; to be committed to School for Feeble-minded, 2.

The average length of stay in the school of all girls paroled for the first time during the year ending November 30, 1925, was 1 year, 8 months and 15 days. The longer period of training as compared with that in the boys' schools enables the superintendent to know the inmates better; gives an opportunity for more efficient training and increases the pupil's chances of making good on parole.

The work of the whole school department is planned to meet the needs of the individual girl as far as possible and to instill in each the desire for progress. Work is arranged on a sufficiently short time basis to make such progress an actual fact, experienced by all. Having acquired the confidence in themselves that such success invariably inspires, it is hoped that when they take their places again in the community, the habit and desire for a continuation of the same may persist, to the end that they may become worthy citizens.

During the past year, one hundred thirty-one examinations have been made by psychiatrists from the Worcester State Hospital, which have been of advantage in giving a better understanding of the children and their limitations. It is hoped that the examinations may be continued and that during the coming year every

child in the school may be examined that her status may be known, and that those children in need of long and specialized training may receive the same in schools particularly fitted to care for them, with much less expense to the Commonwealth.

With an appropriation of \$149,948.03, a total of \$148,931.51 was expended for the maintenance of this institution. Of the amount expended, \$59,871.41 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$89,060.10. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expense less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$9.988. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$867.92. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$148,064.59. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 3.7. The trustees estimate that \$153,370 will be necessary for maintenance in 1926.

### MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL SCHOOL, CANTON.

JOHN E. FISH, M.D., *Superintendent.*

#### *Trustees.*

Edward H. Bradford, M.D., Boston, *Chairman.*

Mr. Walter C. Baylies, Taunton.

Mr. William F. Fitzgerald, Brookline.

Mr. Andrew Marshall, Boston.

Mr. George H. Ellis, Newton.

Opened December 1, 1907. Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$680,-127.61. Normal capacity of plant, 464. Value per unit of capacity, \$1,465.79.

Provides care and schooling for crippled and deformed children. Also medical and surgical treatment for minor wards under care of Division of Child Guardianship. Crippled and deformed children of the Commonwealth between ages of five and fifteen, and mentally competent to attend the public schools are eligible for admission.

#### *Numbers.*

	Males	Females	Total
Number Dec. 1, 1924 . . . . .	135	157	292
Admitted during year . . . . .	258	262	520
Discharged during year . . . . .	247	273	520
Remaining Nov. 30, 1925 . . . . .	146	146	292
Individuals under care during year . . . . .	-	-	812
Daily average inmates during year . . . . .	131.57	152.68	284.25
Daily average employees during year . . . . .	35	74	109
Largest census during year . . . . .	-	-	317
Smallest census during year . . . . .	-	-	203

Of the 812 cases cared for during the year, 520 were discharged; 450 from hospital care and 70 from the school division. Two hundred ninety-two were left in the institution at the end of the year, 220 school cases and 72 sick minor wards.

The average admission age to the hospital was 9 years, 1 month, 17 days, and to the school, 11 years, 12 days. Average age on discharge from hospital was 9 years, 7 months and 22 days, and from the school 13 years and 4 months.

Two hundred ninety-one surgical operations were performed during the year, of which 262 were for removal of tonsils and adenoids.

The unusual success during the last fifteen years in educating crippled children at this institution has demonstrated the fact that educational methods are necessary to a well-balanced health program for these children.

Reports from the recently organized Alumni Association of the graduates of this school show the self supporting activities of a large number of individuals who entered the school in a helpless condition. It can be stated without qualification that many of these children would otherwise have been helpless almshouse inmates or a heavy burden upon their relatives.

The success of the school and its graduates amply justifies the erection of an independent permanent school building to replace the imperfectly equipped school rooms which have furnished the only educational facilities for three hundred school children. The Trustees desire to present once more the need of such a building at an estimated cost of \$65,000 and they ask for a special appropriation for this purpose.



The town's fire alarm system has been extended from the main highway directly to the kitchen entrance of the administration building and a private fire alarm box has been installed. The installation of a high pressure steam turbine fire pump last year has given the institution the most efficient fire hydrant protection in Canton.

The Trustees recommend the following estimate and ask for special appropriation covering the same:

School house . . . . .	\$65,000
------------------------	----------

With an appropriation of \$174,270 plus \$3,686.52 brought forward from balance of 1924, the total amount available for maintenance was \$177,956.52. Of this amount, \$169,171.58 was expended. Of the amount expended, \$91,094.07 was for salaries, wages and labor; \$78,077.51 for all other expenses. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, \$11.379. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$75,732.99. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$93,438.59. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 2.6. The trustees estimate the sum of \$193,755.50 for maintenance in 1926.

SUPERVISION OF INSTITUTIONS.

The addition, during the last few years, of various new forms of institutional supervision from the State House, such as central personnel supervision, central engineering supervision, central printing supervision, and central supervision of purchasing, makes it desirable to emphasize here the policy which has always been followed in this Department, that is, the policy of leaving the responsibility for control of the institutions with their own Boards of Trustees. Supervisory activities may well be carried on from the State House, but the final responsibility for conducting the institutions for the benefit of the people who are cared for in them must be placed upon the superintendents and their Boards of Trustees. In this Department the central authority has never attempted to exercise control, merely supervision. It has attempted to place the entire responsibility for management upon the institutional Boards and to strengthen them in every possible way in their control of the institutions.

In the matter of financial supervision, the Department examines and analyzes institution expenditures, keeping constantly in mind the function of the institution and the relation of its business to the care, education, and welfare of the inmates. The following tables are designed to show in detail the financial condition of each institution.

I. CAPACITY, POPULATION AND INVENTORY.

Table I, giving in brief a statistical representation of the size and value of the five institutions under the supervision of the Department. Part I deals with the number of persons served by the institution. Part II deals with the value of the property.

TABLE I. — PART I. — *Capacities and Population of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1925.*

	Normal Capacity	Present at any one time,—		Daily average number present during the year,—		
		Largest Number	Smallest Number	1925	1924	1923
State Infirmary . . . . .	2,775	2,754	2,218	2,425.8	2,284.91	2,080.87
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	450	526	416	447.2	463.26	407.91
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	290	323	252	279.	253.36	210.81
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	268	305	264	284.6	272.86	263.49
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	464	317	203	284.2	295.04	298.25
Totals . . . . .	4,247	4,225	3,353	3,720.8	3,569.43	3,261.33



TABLE I. — PART II. — *Inventory of the Five Institutions, November 30, 1925.*

INSTITUTIONS	REAL AND PERSONAL ESTATE				
	LAND		Buildings	Personal Property	Total Value
	Acres	Value			
State Infirmery . . . . .	794.00	\$71,957 50	\$1,930,420 43	\$375,603 69	\$2,377,981 62
Lyman School for Boys . . . .	453.25	42,004 17	516,510 00	178,963 35	737,477 52
Industrial School for Boys . . .	890.00	28,265 00	487,226 00	121,072 63	636,633 63
Industrial School for Girls . . .	329.00	17,305 00	390,529 16	93,323 68	501,157 84
Massachusetts Hospital School .	165.72	33,132 32	547,322 08	99,673 21	680,127 61
Totals . . . . .	2,631.97	\$192,663 99	\$3,872,007 67	\$868,631 26	\$4,933,302 92

Table II is designed to show every item of income to each institution from whatever source, for whatever purpose, excepting certain private funds, casting all together for ready comparison. The tabulation also shows such of the receipts as under the law are available for maintenance purposes in 1925. According to this table the total receipts from all sources were \$1,779,026.66. Of this amount, \$1,600,021.29 was received from the State treasury, and the remainder, \$179,005.37 came in on account of the institution, through board of patients, Of this latter figure \$74,934.23 is available for maintenance purposes in 1926.

At Year Ending 12/31/2008	Amount

	FROM THE INSTITUTIONS				FROM THE TREASURY			Total Receipts	Amount of Receipts Available for Maintenance
	Board of Inmates	Refunds or Sales from clothing and Farm	Miscellaneous	Sales account of Industries Fund	Total	On Account of Maintenance	For Special Purposes		
State Infirmary . . . . .	\$95,393 87	\$2,460 96	\$2,401 39	—	\$100,256 22	\$886,970 56	\$193 55	—	\$987,420 33
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	—	169 30	137 77	\$747 14	1,054 21	228,250 49	—	\$747 14	230,051 84
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	—	993 89	100 14	—	1,094 03	152,742 70	8,265 66	—	162,102 39
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	—	698 25	169 67	—	867 92	148,931 51	4,167 34	—	153,098 85
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	74,934 23	513 32	285 44	—	75,732 99	169,171 58	580 76	—	245,485 33
Totals . . . . .	\$170,328 10	\$4,835 72	\$3,094 41	\$747 14	\$179,005 37	\$1,586,066 84	\$13,207 31	\$747 14	\$1,779,026 66

### III. EXPENDITURES.

Table III, divided into three parts, shows all expenditures of whatever nature on account of the several institutions. Part I deals with maintenance only. Part II exhibits outlays for special purposes, divided into four headings, namely, "land," "buildings," "furnishing and equipping," and "miscellaneous." Part III summarizes Parts I and II, and adds thereto the amounts expended from trust funds held by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth.

The table shows that \$1,586,066.84 was spent for maintenance, exclusive of expenditures for special purposes mentioned in Part II, which amounted to \$13,207.31.

In addition to the expenditures as above indicated, two institutions — Lyman School for Boys and the Industrial School for Girls — have private trust funds which are administered for the benefit of inmates, but independently of the State's investment. The custody of each is vested in the State Treasurer, whose duty it is to invest the same and to pay therefrom at the request of the trustees. Three of these trust funds — the Lyman fund, the Lyman trust fund and the Lamb fund — apply to Lyman School for Boys, while the Fay, the Mary Lamb and the Rogers book fund pertain to the Industrial School for Girls. From these sources a total of \$747.14 was expended during the year. By adding to the amounts given (\$747.14) for trust funds, as shown in Part III, we find a grand total of \$1,600,021.29 expended on account of the five institutions.

TABLE III. — PART I. — *Expenditures of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1925.*

INSTITUTIONS	Personal Services	Food	Medical and General Care	Farm	Heat, Light and Power	Garage, Stable and Grounds	Travel, Transportation and Office Expense	Religious Instruction	Clothing and Materials	Furnishings and Household Supplies	Repairs, Ordinary and Renewals	Totals
State Infirmary	\$251,431.68	\$218,229.07	\$34,289.11	\$35,000.01	\$78,081.16	\$8,044.14	\$5,092.38	\$2,057.59	\$66,631.52	\$46,917.57	\$31,553.16	\$886,970.56
Lyman School for Boys	100,537.99	32,137.84	8,659.20	17,047.70	26,815.27	1,432.65	3,596.31	2,474.21	13,122.43	8,776.78	8,884.00	228,250.49
Industrial School for Boys	65,666.11	20,544.07	3,517.48	15,496.59	16,511.37	2,427.13	2,299.64	1,800.00	8,573.42	6,332.51	5,816.09	152,742.70
Industrial School for Girls	59,871.41	18,161.90	3,753.58	13,061.16	19,726.25	1,930.48	1,946.42	1,341.04	8,974.09	9,235.26	8,572.44	148,931.51
Massachusetts Hospital School	91,094.07	25,239.12	7,916.60	10,288.69	14,185.80	2,866.56	1,963.98	1,490.00	3,292.95	4,720.42	4,748.31	169,171.98
Totals	\$668,601.26	\$314,312.00	\$58,135.97	\$90,894.15	\$155,919.85	\$16,700.96	\$14,498.73	\$9,162.84	\$100,594.41	\$75,982.54	\$59,574.00	\$21,690.13
												\$1,586,066.84



TABLE III. — PART II. — *Expenditures of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1925 — Continued.*

INSTITUTIONS	FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES				
	Land	Buildings	Furnishings and Equipping	Miscella- neous	Total
State Infirmary . . . . .	-	\$193 55	-	-	\$193 55
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	-	8,265 66	-	-	8,265 66
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	\$3,186 87	-	-	\$980 47	4,167 34
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	-	595 44	-	14 68 <sup>1</sup>	580 76
Totals . . . . .	\$3,186 87	\$9,054 65	-	\$965 79	\$13,207 31

<sup>1</sup> Deficit.TABLE III. — PART III. — *Summary of Expenditures for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1925 — Concluded.*

INSTITUTIONS	Maintenance	Special Purposes	Trust Funds	Total
State Infirmary . . . . .	\$886,970 56	\$193 55	-	\$887,164 11
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	228,250 49	-	\$747 14	228,997 63
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	152,742 70	8,265 66	-	161,008 36
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	148,931 51	4,167 34	-	153,098 85
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	169,171 58	580 76	-	169,752 34
Totals . . . . .	\$1,586,066 84	\$13,207 31	\$747 14	\$1,600,021 29

## IV. PER CAPITA COST.

Table IV shows for each of the five institutions the total cost of maintenance. It further shows all receipts from sales or refunds; the difference, which is the net cost to the institutions; and the average net weekly per capita cost to the institution, with a column showing the corresponding per capita for the three-year period just ended.

TABLE IV. — *Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita Cost of Maintenance of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending Nov. 30, 1925.*

INSTITUTIONS	Total Expended	WEEKLY PER CAPITA		Total Receipts from Refunds or Sales	Net Cost to the Institution	NET WEEKLY PER CAPITA	
		1925	Average for the Three Years 1922, 1923 and 1924			1925	Average for the Three Years 1922, 1923 and 1924
State Infirmary . . . . .	\$836,970 56	\$7.012	\$7.195	\$2,425 73	\$884,544 83	\$6.993	\$7.168
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	228,250 49	9.787	9.902	169 30	228,081 19	9.781	9.878
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	152,742 70	10.499	11.166	993 89	151,748 81	10.431	11.088
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	148,931 51	10.035	9.572	698 25	148,233 26	9.988	9.548
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	169,171 58	11.413	10.512	513 32	168,658 26	11.379	10.478
Totals . . . . .	\$1,586,066 84	-	-	\$4,800 49	\$1,581,266 35	-	-

V. PAY ROLL.

The table shows the daily average number employed in 1924 and 1925, with the same average for the three-year period ending November 30, 1924. The same treatment is given the average monthly compensation and the weekly per capita cost. The total average number employed was 716.521, while for the three-year period preceding 1925 it was 691.500 and 705.6, in 1924. The total average monthly compensation paid was \$375.199, as against \$360.492 in the preceding three-year period, and \$376.301 in 1924. Miscellaneous and incidental employment not entered upon the pay rolls of the institutions does not appear in this tabulation.

TABLE V. — Pay Roll of the Five Institutions, showing Total Number employed for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1925.

INSTITUTIONS	AVERAGE NUMBER EM- PLOYED		AVERAGE MONTHLY COM- PENSATION		WEEKLY PER CAPITA COST		NUMBER OF INMATES TO ONE EMPLOYEE	
	1925	1924	1925	1924	1925	1924	1925	1924
	For the Three Years 1922, 1923 and 1924		For the Three Years 1922, 1923 and 1924		For the Three Years 1922, 1923 and 1924		For the Three Years 1922, 1923 and 1924	
State Infirmary	357.926	354.9	\$81.833	\$81.847	\$2.778	\$2.915	6.7	5.5
Lyman School for Boys	106.597	105.7	78.596	79.746	4.311	4.170	4.1	4.4
Industrial School for Boys	72.408	69.3	75.874	76.401	4.513	4.800	3.8	3.5
Industrial School for Girls	73.031	72.1	67.957	68.048	4.013	4.128	3.8	3.6
Massachusetts Hospital School	106.559	103.6	71.239	70.259	6.146	5.661	2.6	2.7
Totals	716.521	705.6	\$375.199	\$376.301	-	-	-	-



### THE COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOLS.

Under the provisions of General Laws, chapter 77, section 2, the five county training schools for truants and habitual school offenders are subject to the visitation of this Department, which is required to report thereon in its annual report. The schools are as follows:

Essex County Training School, Lawrence.  
 Hampden County Training School, Springfield.  
 Middlesex County Training School, North Chelmsford.  
 Norfolk, Bristol and Plymouth Union Training School, Walpole.  
 Worcester County Training School, Oakdale (West Boylston).

Table I shows the trend of population in the County Training Schools during the last 5 years.

TABLE I. — *County Training Schools — Average number in Schools during the Years 1921-1925.*

	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
Essex County Training School . . . . .	134.4	114.9	107.6	105.6	98.5
Hampden County Training School . . . . .	54.0	35.0	40.0	43.0	46.0
Middlesex County Training School . . . . .	82.65	70.46	70.2	83.33	86.2
Norfolk, Bristol and Plymouth Union Training School . . . . .	52.00	47.00	28.00	34.00	29.6
Worcester County Training School . . . . .	55.20	53.70	51.60	45.10	40.3
Totals . . . . .	378.25	321.06	297.40	311.03	300.6

Table II shows the numbers and the movement of the population in these institutions for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1925, and also the average weekly per capita cost of maintenance, \$10.64, subtracting all receipts from private sources.

As will be seen from Table II there were 472 children in the five schools during 1925. The year opened with 287. In the succeeding twelve months 185 were admitted and 185 were discharged, leaving 287 in residence at the close of the year. This figure is the same as in 1924.

The average age of the children at the time of their admittance was thirteen years, three months, seven days. Every child must be discharged, by requirement of the statute, upon reaching the age of sixteen.

TABLE II. — *County Training Schools. — Number and Movement of Population.*

SCHOOL	Superintendent	Whole Number in School during Year	Average Number in School during Year	Number January 1, 1925	Number admitted during Year	Number released or discharged during Year	Number remaining December 31, 1925	Average Age at Time of Admittance	Average Weekly Per Capita Cost of maintaining Schools
Essex County Training School	W. Grant Fancher	138	98.5	98	40	44	94	12 years, 9 months	\$8.47
Hamden County Training School	S. Leigh F. Fancher	68	46.0	40	28	27	41	12 years, 11 months	11.27
Middlesex County Training School	Charles G. Hoyt	157	86.2	81	76	70	87	13 years, 3 months, 20 days	9.31
Norfolk, Bristol and Plymouth Union Training School	James H. Craig	46	29.6	30	16	19	27	13 years, 6 months	16.14
Worcester County Training School	Alton W. Peirce	63	40.3	38	25	25	38	13 years, 10 months, 18 days	8.02
Totals	.	472	300.6	287	185	185	287	13 years, 3 months, 7 days	\$10.64

# SUPERVISION OF THE SETTLED POOR RELIEVED OR SUPPORTED BY CITIES AND TOWNS.

## THE CITY AND TOWN POOR.

General Laws, chapter 117, sections 3, 36, 37 and 38, and chapter 121, section 16, provides that the Department of Public Welfare may visit and inspect all places where city or town poor are supported in families, and requires the Department to visit, at least once a year, not only all children who are maintained by the Commonwealth, but all minor children who are supported at the expense of any city or town. Children illegally retained in city or town almshouses must be removed therefrom and placed at board at the expense of the city or town concerned.

## THE SETTLED ADULT POOR PROVIDED FOR IN FAMILIES.

Of the 270 adult poor persons reported by local authorities as fully supported in families on January 1, 1925, 19 had died and 42 had been removed before visits could be made. The remaining 209 — 93 men and 116 women — were all visited and reported on by the Department's agents. They were supported by 102 cities and towns as follows:

Acton, 1	Edgartown, 3	Marion, 3	Salisbury, 1
Amherst, 3	Egremont, 1	Marlborough, 1	Sandwich, 1
Arlington, 3	Enfield, 1	Medfield, 1	Sheffield, 6
Ashland, 4	Erving, 1	Melrose, 3	Southbridge, 2
Athol, 1	Everett, 2	Mendon, 1	Southwick, 1
Attleborough, 2	Falmouth, 5	Merrimac, 4	Stow, 1
Avon, 1	Fitchburg, 1	Milville, 4	Stoneham, 1
Belmont, 2	Gill, 1	Milton, 2	Swansea, 1
Berlin, 3	Great Barrington, 6	Monterey, 1	Topsfield, 1
Bernardston, 1	Groton, 1	Needham, 1	Waltham, 1
Bolton, 1	Hadley, 2	New Marlborough, 1	Wareham, 1
Bourne, 4	Hamilton, 1	New Salem, 1	Warwick, 1
Braintree, 4	Hancock, 1	Northborough, 3	Watertown, 2
Brewster, 3	Hanover, 1	Northampton, 1	Webster, 1
Chatham, 6	Harwich, 1	Northfield, 1	Wellesley, 2
Cheshire, 2	Hardwick, 1	Norton, 2	Wellfleet, 2
Chicopee, 1	Hinsdale, 1	Norwood, 4	West Newbury, 1
Clarksburg, 1	Hopedale, 1	Oak Bluffs, 3	West Tisbury, 1
Colrain, 1	Hopkinton, 1	Orange, 2	Weymouth, 2
Concord, 1	Lakeville, 1	Pittsfield, 1	Whately, 1
Cummington, 1	Lanesborough, 1	Quincy, 3	Whitman, 6
Dalton, 1	Lawrence, 3	Raynham, 1	Wilbraham, 1
Danvers, 8	Leverett, 1	Rehoboth, 3	Williamstown, 5
Dedham, 1	Leyden, 1	Revere, 6	Winthrop, 1
Dighton, 1	Ludlow, 7	Royalston, 2	Woburn, 5
Dudley, 1	Mansfield, 2		



Their ages were as follows: two between 30 and 40; thirteen between 40 and 50; nineteen between 50 and 60; thirty-seven between 60 and 70; eighty between 70 and 80; forty-seven between 80 and 90; ten between 90 and 100; and one over 100. For their support there was paid in one case under \$2 per week; in nine cases from \$2 to \$3 per week; in fourteen cases from \$3 to \$4 per week; and in one hundred and eighty-five cases—mostly of old and feeble persons—the rate varied from \$4 to \$25 per week according to the amount of care required. Of the whole number 52.6 per cent were reported to be in good or fairly good physical condition and 89 per cent in good mental condition. In all but one case they were apparently receiving good care, and this case was brought to the attention of the overseers. There were 88 able to do light work either in the house or about the premises. In 182 cases, according to the reports, the overseers of the poor complied with the law requiring them to visit these persons at least once in every six months; in 17 cases they were visited once during the year; and in 10 cases no record of visit could be found.

#### DEPENDENT MINOR CHILDREN WITH SETTLEMENT PROVIDED FOR IN ALMSHOUSES.

Visits were made in the case of 124 children — 55 boys and 69 girls — reported to be cared for by the following cities and towns in their almshouses:

Andover, 1	Fall River, 10	Greenfield, 1	Natick, 2
Boston, 89	Fitchburg, 1	Holyoke, 5	Westford, 1
Braintree, 1	Gardner, 2	Lawrence, 3	Worcester, 8

In addition to this number 32 had been removed from the almshouse before the time of visitation. Of the number visited, 97 were so defective either in mind or in body as to make their retention in an almshouse desirable.

#### DEPENDENT MINOR CHILDREN WITH SETTLEMENT PROVIDED FOR OUTSIDE ALMSHOUSES.

As shown by the Department's visitation of the 1,120 children reported by the local authorities as fully supported outside the almshouses on January 1, 1925, and July 1, 1925, one had died, eleven were supporting themselves, and one hundred sixty-seven had been removed before visits could be made. The remaining 941 — 528 boys and 413 girls — were supported by 87 cities and towns as follows:

Adams, 4	Deerfield, 4	Montague, 11	Somerset, 1
Amherst, 8	Dighton, 3	Nantucket, 1	Somerville, 9
Andover, 4	Dudley, 1	Natick, 6	South Hadley, 2
Attleboro, 2	Easthampton, 4	New Bedford, 53	Southbridge, 21
Barnstable, 2	Easton, 1	New Salem, 2	Springfield, 1
Barre, 5	Falmouth, 3	Newburyport, 1	Sutton, 2
Bernardston, 2	Fitchburg, 2	Newton, 1	Tewksbury, 1
Beverly, 13	Framingham, 3	Norfolk, 5	Tisbury, 1
Billerica, 1	Gardner, 5	North Adams, 1	Walpole, 5
Boston, 424	Gloucester, 2	North Brookfield, 1	Waltham, 1
Bourne, 3	Hanover, 2	Norton, 1	Wareham, 14
Braintree, 4	Harwich, 5	Norwood, 18	Watertown, 8
Brockton, 19	Hingham, 4	Plainfield, 2	Webster, 3
Brookline, 6	Hopkinton, 3	Quincy, 14	Wellfleet, 2
Cambridge, 11	Lawrence, 25	Revere, 1	West Newbury, 2
Chicopee, 15	Leominster, 1	Rockland, 6	West Springfield, 1
Clinton, 2	Lynn, 16	Royalston, 1	Westfield, 6
Concord, 8	Malden, 2	Salem, 15	Whately, 4
Dalton, 1	Mansfield, 1	Salisbury, 3	Whitman, 2
Danvers, 1	Maynard, 3	Saugus, 1	Williamstown, 10
Dartmouth, 2	Milford, 1	Savoy, 3	Worcester, 64
Dedham, 2	Millbury, 1	Shrewsbury, 3	

Of the whole number 91 were cared for and treated in public and private hospitals and asylums. There were 694 who attended school, and 273 who did more or less work about the house. Of the whole number, 902 were in good or fairly good physical and mental condition. The price of board varied from \$1 to \$7 per week. These children were found to be well cared for with a few exceptions, which have been brought to the attention of the local overseers.

THE PENALTY INCURRED BY CERTAIN CITIES AND TOWNS FOR FAILURE TO MAKE THEIR RETURNS FOR POOR RELIEF DURING THE MONTH OF APRIL, 1925.

Under Sections 32-35 of chapter 117 of the General Laws, the Department reported to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth the names of the cities and towns that failed to make their pauper returns during the month of April, 1925, together with the amount of penalty incurred in each instance as follows: Agawam, \$25; Ashburnham, \$6; Ashland, \$28; Barre, \$8; Becket, \$25; Belchertown, \$10; Berlin, \$6; Boston, \$3; Bourne, \$7; Boxboro, \$12; Boxford, \$1; Charlemont, \$8; Chelmsford, \$3; Cheshire, \$24; Clinton, \$6; Cummington, \$7; Deerfield, \$4; Edgartown, \$7; Franklin, \$6; Freetown, \$11; Granville, \$7; Greenwich, \$10; Harwich, \$6; Hatfield, \$7; Holliston, \$39; Hopkinton, \$17; Lowell, \$28; Manchester, \$1; Mansfield, \$17; Marblehead, \$8; Millville, \$11; Monterey, \$7; North Andover, \$6; Orleans, \$8; Paxton, \$13; Peabody, \$6; Petersham, \$18; Plainville, \$1; Princeton, \$11; Sandisfield, \$20; Seekonk, \$7; Southampton, \$7; Southwick, \$3; Stoughton, \$1; Topsfield, \$6; Tyngsboro, \$7; Warwick, \$8; Wayland, \$14; Wendell, \$2; Westport, \$1; Woburn, \$5.

## LAWS AFFECTING THE DEPARTMENT, PASSED BY THE LEGISLATURE OF 1925.

Chapter 20 of the Resolves of 1925 provides for an investigation relative to the prevalence of cancer and to what extent further hospital and institutional facilities are necessary to combat it. Chapter 34 of the Acts of 1925 relates to the settlement of soldiers and their dependents. Chapter 182 of the Acts of 1925 increases from two to six years the period during which payments may be required in certain cases of desertion, non-support or bastardy. Under chapter 187 of the Acts of 1925 the receipt of aid or treatment in hospitals or other institutions does not prevent the acquisition of settlement by certain veterans and their dependents. Chapter 226 of the Acts of 1925 relates to the fees of charitable and certain other corporations for filing their certificates of organization. Chapter 303 of the Acts of 1925 enables certain small towns to acquire resident physicians.

### CHAPTER 20.

RESOLVE PROVIDING FOR AN INVESTIGATION RELATIVE TO THE PREVALENCE OF CANCER AND TO WHAT EXTENT FURTHER HOSPITAL AND INSTITUTIONAL FACILITIES ARE NECESSARY TO COMBAT IT.

*Resolved*, That the departments of public health and public welfare, acting jointly for the purpose of this resolve, are hereby directed to make a study and investigation of the prevalence of the disease of cancer throughout the commonwealth, and particularly of the disease in its inoperable stage or form.

They shall also determine as nearly as may be practicable all the existing bed facilities in hospitals and institutions now available for persons suffering from this disease, and more particularly bed facilities available for persons suffering from the disease in its inoperable stage or form.

Following such study and investigation the two departments, acting jointly, shall report to the general court their findings and recommendations, if any, together with drafts for such legislation as may be necessary to carry their recommendations into effect, by filing the same with the clerk of the house of representatives not later than December fifteenth of the current year.

In case the result of such investigation shall in the joint opinion of the two departments indicate that additional hospital facilities are needed for the care of persons suffering from cancer, the departments shall carefully consider and submit as part of their legislative recommendations such method or plan as in their judgment will best serve the needs of the commonwealth, whether by the creation by the commonwealth of a new institution for the purpose or by the enlargement of existing state, county or municipal institutions or private charitable institutions, or of any of them, and in what manner, if any, the commonwealth can best stimulate and assist in making available such additional facilities for care and treatment of persons suffering from cancer.

For the purpose of this study and investigation, the two departments acting jointly, in addition to such service as may be furnished by their permanent staffs, may employ additional clerical, medical and other expert assistance and may expend therefor from such amount, not exceeding four thousand dollars, as may be appropriated by the general court such sums as may be approved by the governor and council.

*Approved April 16, 1925.*



## CHAPTER 34.

## AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE SETTLEMENT OF SOLDIERS AND THEIR DEPENDENTS.

*Be it enacted, etc., as follows:*

Section five of chapter one hundred and sixteen of the General Laws, as amended by chapter four hundred and seventy-nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two, is hereby further amended by striking out the comma after the word "settlement" in the fourteenth line and by inserting after the word "sixteen" in the fifteenth line the words:—, or any settlement subsequently acquired,—so as to read as follows:—*Section 5.* Each settlement existing on August twelfth, nineteen hundred and eleven, shall continue in force until changed or defeated under this chapter, but from and after said date failure for five consecutive years by a person, after reaching the age of twenty-one, to reside in a town where he had a settlement shall defeat such settlement. The time during which a person shall be an inmate of any almshouse, jail, prison, or other public or state institution, within the commonwealth or in any manner under its care and direction, or that of an officer thereof, or of a soldiers' or sailors' home whether within or without the commonwealth, shall not be counted in computing the time either for acquiring or for losing a settlement, except as provided in section two. The settlement existing on August twelfth, nineteen hundred and sixteen, or any settlement subsequently acquired, of a soldier and his dependent eligible to receive military aid and soldiers' relief under existing laws shall be and continue in force while said soldier or dependent actually resides in the commonwealth and until a new settlement is gained in another town in the manner heretofore prescribed.

*Approved February 17, 1925.*

## CHAPTER 182.

## AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE PERIOD DURING WHICH PAYMENTS MAY BE REQUIRED IN CERTAIN CASES OF DESERTION, NON-SUPPORT OR BASTARDY.

*Be it enacted, etc., as follows:*

Section five of chapter two hundred and seventy-three of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out, in the eighth line, the word "two" and inserting in place thereof the word:—six,—so as to read as follows:—*Section 5.* Before trial, with the consent of the defendant, or after entry of a plea of guilty or nolo contendere, or after conviction, if the defendant is placed on probation, with or without suspension of the execution of a sentence, the court, having regard to the circumstances and to the financial ability or earning capacity of the defendant, may make an order, which shall be subject to change from time to time as circumstances may require, directing the defendant to pay certain sums periodically, for a term not exceeding six years, to the probation officer, and may release the defendant from custody on probation. The probation officer, subject to the direction of the court, shall pay over payments received by him to the wife or guardian or custodian of the child, or to the city, town, corporation, society or person supporting the wife or child, or to the state treasurer for the use of the department of public welfare when the payments are for the support of a child committed to it. If the court be satisfied by due proof under oath that at any time the defendant has violated the terms of the order for payments, it may proceed to try the defendant upon the original charge, or sentence him under the original plea or conviction, or enforce the suspended sentence, as the case may be.

*Approved March 27, 1925.*

## CHAPTER 187.

## AN ACT TO PREVENT THE PAUPERIZATION OF CERTAIN VETERANS OR THEIR DEPENDENTS BY THE RECEIPT OF AID OR TREATMENT IN HOSPITALS OR OTHER INSTITUTIONS.

*Be it enacted, etc., as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section four of chapter one hundred and sixteen of the General Laws is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the following:—If a soldier or a dependent of a soldier eligible to receive military aid or soldiers' relief under chapter one hundred and fifteen receives aid or treatment in any hospital or other institution, such aid or treatment shall not have the effect of preventing or defeating

the acquisition of a legal settlement, — so as to read as follows:—*Section 4.* No person who actually supports himself and his family shall be deemed to be a pauper by reason of the commitment of his wife, child or other relative to a state hospital or institution of charity, reform or correction by order of a court or magistrate, and of his inability to maintain such person therein; or who, to the best of his ability, has attempted to provide for himself and his dependents and has not been a mendicant, and who, through no crime or misdemeanor of his own, has come into grievous need and receives aid or assistance given temporarily, or partial support continuously, to him or his family; provided, that nothing herein shall be construed to affect, directly or indirectly, settlement, poor, or pauper laws, or laws under which any charity, aid or assistance is furnished by public authority. If a soldier or a dependent of a soldier eligible to receive military aid or soldiers' relief under chapter one hundred and fifteen receives aid or treatment in any hospital or other institution, such aid or treatment shall not have the effect of preventing or defeating the acquisition of a legal settlement.

**SECTION 2.** Section three of said chapter one hundred and sixteen is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the words:—except as otherwise provided by section four in the case of a soldier or a dependent of a soldier eligible to receive military aid or soldiers' relief under chapter one hundred and fifteen, — so as to read as follows:—*Section 3.* No person while receiving aid under chapter one hundred and eighteen or for whom the commonwealth or a town has incurred expense in consequence of smallpox, scarlet fever, diphtheria, tuberculosis, dog bite requiring anti-rabic treatment or other disease dangerous to the public health, shall be deemed to be a pauper by reason thereof, but while receiving such aid and treatment he shall not acquire or be in process of acquiring a settlement except as otherwise provided by section four in the case of a soldier or a dependent of a soldier eligible to receive military aid or soldiers' relief under chapter one hundred and fifteen.

*Approved March 28, 1925.*

#### CHAPTER 226.

#### AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE FEES OF CHARITABLE AND CERTAIN OTHER CORPORATIONS FOR FILING THEIR CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION.

*Be it enacted, etc., as follows:*

Section three of chapter one hundred and eighty of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out, in the eleventh line, the word "five" and inserting in place thereof the word:—twenty-five,— so as to read as follows:—*Section 3.* The corporation shall be formed in the manner prescribed in and subject to section nine of chapter one hundred and fifty-five and sections six and eight to twelve, inclusive, of chapter one hundred and fifty-six, except as follows:

The capital stock, if any, shall not exceed five hundred thousand dollars.

The agreement of association of a corporation having no capital stock may omit the statement of the amount of the capital stock and the par value and number of its shares. The par value of its shares, if any, may be ten, twenty-five, fifty or one hundred dollars. The fee to be paid to the state secretary upon the filing of the certificate of organization shall be twenty-five dollars. *Approved April 7, 1925.*

#### CHAPTER 303.

#### AN ACT ENABLING CERTAIN SMALL TOWNS TO ACQUIRE RESIDENT PHYSICIANS.

*Be it enacted, etc., as follows:*

**SECTION 1.** Chapter forty of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section thirteen A, inserted by chapter two hundred and thirty-four of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-three, the following new section:—*Section 13B.* A town of not exceeding three thousand inhabitants which accepts this section by vote in town meeting may appropriate for free residence quarters for a school physician a sum not exceeding five hundred dollars.

**SECTION 2.** Chapter forty-one of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section thirty-two the following new section:—*Section 32A.* In any town of not exceeding three thousand inhabitants which votes under section twenty-one to have its selectmen act as overseers of the poor and which accepts this section by vote in town meeting, the selectmen, instead of appointing a superintendent of the poor under section thirty-two, may appoint the school physician to be their



agent in the performance of their duties as overseers of the poor, and he shall assist them in the performance of their duties as said overseers. Such appointment shall not bar the school physician from the general practice of his profession.

SECTION 3. Said chapter forty-one is hereby further amended by inserting after section one hundred and two the following new section:—*Section 102A.* In any town of not exceeding three thousand inhabitants which votes under section twenty-one to have its selectmen act as a board of health and which accepts this section by vote in town meeting, the selectmen may appoint the school physician to be inspector of health, with the duties set forth in section one hundred and two. Such appointment shall not bar the school physician from the general practice of his profession.

SECTION 4. Said chapter forty-one is hereby further amended by inserting after section one hundred and six, under the heading, TOWN PHYSICIAN, the following new section:—*Section 106A.* In any town of not exceeding three thousand inhabitants which accepts this section by vote in town meeting, the selectmen may appoint the school physician to be the town physician. Such appointment shall not bar the school physician from the general practice of his profession.

*Approved April 30, 1925.*

### PAST MEMBERS OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITY.

In this Department the service of unpaid Board members has always been of great value. It is the custom to record this service in the annual report.

Date of Original Appointment	Name	Residence	Retired
June 7, 1879	Moses Kimball	Boston	October 27, 1880
June 7, 1879	Nathan Allen, M.D.	Lowell	June 7, 1880
June 7, 1879	Henry I. Bowditch, M.D.	Boston	January 24, 1880
June 7, 1879	Charles F. Donnelly	Boston	June 7, 1907
June 7, 1879	Edward Hitchcock, M.D.	Amherst	June 7, 1906
June 7, 1879	Albert Wood, M.D.	Worcester	June 7, 1880
June 7, 1879	Robert T. Davis, M.D.	Fall River	January 22, 1884
June 7, 1879	John C. Hoadley	Lawrence	November 16, 1882
June 7, 1879	Ezra Parmenter, M.D.	Cambridge	February 1883
January 27, 1880	David L. Webster	Boston	April 11, 1881
June 8, 1880	Charles F. Folsom, M.D.	Boston	January 14, 1881
June 8, 1880	Clara T. Leonard	Springfield	March 19, 1886
November 5, 1880	Thomas Talbot	Billerica	March 12, 1884
January 22, 1881	Alfred Hosmer, M.D.	Watertown	December 4, 1882
April 18, 1881	George P. Carter	Cambridge	June 7, 1883
November 23, 1882	John Fallon	Lawrence	December 15, 1889
December 8, 1882	Henry P. Walcott, M.D.	Cambridge	June 7, 1885
February 14, 1883	Albert A. Haggatt	Lowell	October 26, 1885
May 31, 1883	Reuben Noble	Westfield	June 16, 1885
July 18, 1883	Edgar E. Dean, M.D.	Brookton	December 1, 1887
March 19, 1884	Everett Torrey	Boston	August 16, 1886
June 16, 1885	Charles A. Denny	Leicester	November 4, 1889
July 16, 1885	Samuel A. Green, M.D.	Boston	May 15, 1889
April 14, 1886	Anne B. Richardson	Lowell	January 26, 1899
April 21, 1886	Henrietta G. Codman	Brookline	May 16, 1906
December 22, 1886	Richard L. Hodgdon, M.D.	Arlington	January 30, 1893
December 22, 1886	Charles C. Coffin	Boston	December 17, 1889
January 25, 1888	D. Webster King	Boston	August 5, 1889
December 4, 1889	George W. Johnson	Brookfield	September 1, 1903
December 24, 1889	Henry Stone	Boston	January 1, 1894
December 24, 1889	Laban Pratt	Boston	June 7, 1909
January 1, 1890	Ziba C. Keith	Brookton	June 11, 1891
June 11, 1891	Charles J. Curran, M.D.	North Adams	June 7, 1896
June 22, 1893	Richard M. Hodges, M.D.	Boston	January 1, 1895
February 15, 1894	Leontine Lincoln	Fall River	November 30, 1919
February 14, 1895	John L. Hildreth, M.D.	Cambridge	July 2, 1898
June 4, 1896	Edward H. Haskell	Newton	November 2, 1897
November 16, 1897	Jabez Fox	Cambridge	September 5, 1900
June 22, 1898	Henry S. Nourse	Lancaster	November 14, 1903
July 7, 1898	James M. Pullman, D.D.	Lynn	November 22, 1903
February 23, 1899	Annette P. Rogers	Boston	December 15, 1899
December 13, 1899	Frances Greely Curtis	Boston	September 3, 1915
August 7, 1903	Joseph Walker	Brookline	January 16, 1904
December 9, 1903	Charles H. Adams	Melrose	November 30, 1919
December 9, 1903	David F. Tilley	Boston	August 17, 1915
January 14, 1904	Charles R. Johnson	Worcester	November 30, 1919
June 6, 1906	Abraham C. Ratschesky	Boston	—
June 20, 1906	Jeffrey R. Brackett	Boston	—
June 12, 1907	Thomas Downey	Boston	June 27, 1917
June 16, 1909	Ada Eliot Sheffield	Cambridge	December 31, 1914
December 30, 1914	Mary A. Barr	Boston	November 30, 1919
August 11, 1915	Robert M. Merrick, M.D.	Boston	November 30, 1919
August 11, 1915	Charlotte J. Guild	Boston	August 1, 1916
November 29, 1916	Katharine H. Leonard	Springfield	November 30, 1919
June 20, 1917	B. Preston Clark	Cohasset	November 30, 1919



## THE DEPARTMENT'S FINANCES.

The following table shows the legislative appropriations for expenses under the direction of the Department for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1924, and the expenses for the same period; the appropriations for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1925, and the expenses for the same year; and the estimates for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1926:—

	Appropriations, Fiscal Year November 30, 1924	Expenses, Fiscal Year November 30, 1924	Appropriations, Fiscal Year November 30, 1925	Expenses, Fiscal Year November 30, 1925	Estimates, Fiscal Year November 30, 1926
For personal services of officers and employees in the office of the Commissioner . . . . .	\$32,600 00	\$22,597 01	\$34,800 00	\$34,597 63	\$36,790 00
For services other than personal, printing the annual report, traveling expenses, including expenses of auxiliary visitors, and office supplies and expenses in the office of the Commissioner . . . . .	5,500 00	4,366 16	6,709 30	6,123 64	6,112 50
For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of Aid and Relief . . . . .	100,800 00	98,600 17	102,800 00	99,166 15	105,620 00
For services other than personal, including traveling expenses and office supplies and equipment in the Division of Aid and Relief . . . . .	21,027 77	20,861 08	21,000 00	19,559 28	20,825 00
Transportation of State paupers, for the current year and previous years . . . . .	12,000 00	10,115 79	12,000 00	11,206 28	12,000 00
Support of sick State paupers, and cases of wife-settlement by cities and towns for the current year and previous years . . . . .	75,000 00	74,999 83	75,000 00	74,999 70	100,000 00
Burial of State paupers by cities and towns for the current year and previous years . . . . .	8,000 00	7,997 28	4,500 00	4,499 86	7,000 00
Temporary aid of State paupers and shipwrecked seamen by cities and towns for the current year and previous years . . . . .	500,000 00	499,999 57	500,000 00	499,999 35	700,000 00
Aid to mothers with dependent children for the current year and previous years . . . . .	950,000 00	949,999 97	1,080,000 00	1,079,997 87	900,000 00
Expenses incurred in connection with smallpox and other diseases dangerous to the public health for the current year and previous years . . . . .	145,000 00	144,999 06	125,000 00	124,998 90	105,000 00
For the maintenance of the State Infirmary . . . . .	822,720 47	847,061 62	892,100 00	886,970 56	1,004,891 00
For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .	148,000 00	145,162 09	134,700 00	131,480 51	159,490 00
For services other than personal, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .	4,044 76	4,034 32	4,000 00	3,973 36	4,500 00
Care and maintenance of indigent and neglected children and juvenile offenders for the current year and previous years . . . . .	760,000 00	755,854 01	750,000 11	750,000 10	770,000 00
Support of State pauper infants for the current year and previous years . . . . .	84,500 00	81,877 12	80,000 00	79,999 38	100,000 00
Tuition in the public schools of children placed out by the Department of Public Welfare for the current year and previous years . . . . .	230,000 00	171,868 75	165,000 00	164,963 30	165,000 00
For the maintenance of the Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	170,685 00	161,280 99	174,270 00	169,171 58	193,755 50
For personal services of the executive secretary and stenographer in the Division of Juvenile Training, office of the trustees . . . . .	5,750 00	5,690 00	6,060 00	5,668 94	6,340 00
For services other than personal, including printing of the annual report, traveling and other expenses of the members of the Board and employees, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Juvenile Training, office of the trustees . . . . .	2,600 00	2,596 98	2,600 00	2,235 05	2,945 00
For personal services of agents in the division for boys paroled and boarded in families . . . . .	31,780 00	31,518 60	33,180 00	32,950 50	33,960 00
For services other than personal, including traveling expenses of the agents and boys, and necessary office supplies and equipment . . . . .	19,586 93	18,768 68	19,585 63	19,326 87	20,238 00
For board, clothing, medical and other expenses incidental to the care of boys . . . . .	23,500 00	15,053 19	17,047 85	16,150 35	16,000 00
For personal services of agents in the division of girls paroled from the Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	23,850 00	23,033 37	25,120 00	24,995 12	25,840 00
For traveling expenses of the said agents for the girls paroled, for board, medical and other care of girls, for services other than personal, and for office supplies and equipment . . . . .	11,800 00	11,797 71	12,300 46	12,229 96	13,105 00

## The Department's Finances. — Concluded.

	Appropriations Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1924	Expenses, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1924	Appropriations Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1925	Expenses, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1925	Estimates, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1926
For reimbursement of cities and towns for tuition of children on parole from the Lyman School at- tending the public schools . . . . .	\$7,208 75	\$3,008 36	\$5,000 00	\$3,738 25	\$4,000 00
For maintenance of Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	146,447 12	140,339 92	150,550 00	152,742 70 1	169,800 00
For maintenance of Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	142,100 00	132,776 31	143,825 00	148,931 51 1	153,370 00
For two additional sewer beds and reconditioning old ones at Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	6,500 00	5,518 27	981 73	980 47	—
For land for farming, at Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	—	—	3,500 00	3,186 87	—
For maintenance of Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	224,847 99	215,366 74	223,600 00	228,250 49 1	242,037 58
For chapel and assembly building at Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	—	—	—	—	50,000 00
For central kitchen and storehouse at Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	2,976 05	2,976 05	—	—	—
For purchase of land and building for State minor wards at Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	4,611 52	1,056 68	3,554 84	595 44	—
For additions and changes in power building and remodeling old infirmary building at the Massa- chusetts Hospital School . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
For brass-pipe, for hot water system, furnishing nurses' home, and fire pump at the Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	26,703 57	26,657 97	—	—	—
For school-house at Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	7,550 00	4,646 01	2,916 08	—	65,000 00
For hospital extension, employees' quarters extension, waiting-room and architects' fees at State Infirmary . . . . .	58,552 57	54,951 03	3,491 33	193 55	—
For fire protection at State Infirmary . . . . .	—	—	11,500 00	—	—
For Maternity Hospital at State Infirmary . . . . .	—	—	—	—	17,498 00
For employees' building at State Infirmary . . . . .	—	—	—	—	66,964 80
For lodge for men at State Infirmary . . . . .	—	—	—	—	77,220 00
For Asylum for Women at State Infirmary . . . . .	—	—	—	—	9,441 00
For purchase of real estate at State Infirmary . . . . .	—	—	—	—	2,000 00
For infirmary and hospital building at Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	135 96	135 70	—	—	—
For moving and relocating cottage No. 4 at Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	3,911 19	3,909 86	—	—	—
For hay and horse barn at Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	7,917 17	1,566 96	—	—	—
For fire damage, replacing horse barn, at Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	3,500 00	2,418 25	—	—	—
For replacing stock barn, destroyed by fire, at Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	—	—	6,100 00	5,746 47	—
For hay barn at Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	—	—	3,000 00	2,519 19	—
For fire protection at Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	—	—	890 00	—	—
Totals . . . . .	\$4,855,706 82	\$4,715,463 46	\$4,856,482 33	\$4,822,149 18	\$5,366,743 38

1Includes balance from previous appropriation.

	RECEIPTS		EXPENDITURES AND REMITTANCES			Balance at End of Year
	Appropriations	Cash Receipts	From Appropriations	Paid to State Institutions	Paid to State Treasurer	
For personal services of officers and employees in the office of the Commissioner . . . . .	\$34,800 00	-	\$34,597 63	-	-	\$202 37 1
For services other than personal, printing the annual report, traveling expenses, including expenses of auxiliary visitors, and office supplies and expenses in the office of the Commissioner . . . . .	6,709 30	-	6,123 64	-	-	585 66 1
For interest on deposits . . . . .	-	\$117 25	-	-	\$117 25	-
Homesteads for citizens, sales of land . . . . .	-	3,260 37	-	-	3,260 37	-
For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of Aid and Relief . . . . .	102,800 00	-	99,166 15	-	-	3,633 85 1
For services other than personal, including traveling expenses and office supplies and equipment in the Division of Aid and Relief . . . . .	21,000 00	-	19,559 28	-	-	1,440 72 1
Transportation of State paupers, for the current year and previous years . . . . .	12,000 00	-	11,206 28	-	-	793 72
Support of sick State paupers, and cases of wife-settlement by cities and towns, for the current year and previous years . . . . .	75,000 00	-	74,999 70	-	-	30
Burial of State paupers by cities and towns for the current year and previous years . . . . .	4,500 00	-	4,499 86	-	-	14
Temporary aid of State paupers and shipwrecked seamen by cities and towns for the current year and previous years . . . . .	500,000 00	-	499,999 35	-	-	65
Aid to mothers with dependent children for the current year and previous years . . . . .	1,080,000 00	-	1,079,997 87	-	-	2 13
Expenses incurred in connection with smallpox and other diseases dangerous to the public health for the current year and previous years . . . . .	125,000 00	-	124,998 90	-	-	1 10
For the maintenance of the State Infirmary . . . . .	892,100 00	-	886,970 56	-	-	5,129 44
For personal service of officers and employees in the Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .	154,700 00	-	151,480 51	-	-	3,219 49 1
For services other than personal, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .	4,000 00	-	3,973 36	-	-	26 64 1
Care and maintenance of indigent and neglected children and juvenile offenders for the current year and previous years . . . . .	750,000 11	93,342 89	750,000 10	-	93,342 89	01 1
Support of State pauper infants for the current year and previous years . . . . .	80,000 00	25,005 18	79,999 38	-	25,005 18	62
Tuition in the public schools of children placed out by the Department of Public Welfare for the current year and previous years . . . . .	165,000 00	-	164,963 30	-	-	36 70
For the maintenance of the Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	174,270 00	-	169,171 58	-	-	5,098 42
For personal services of the executive secretary and stenographer in the Division of Juvenile Training, office of the trustees . . . . .	6,060 00	-	5,668 94	-	-	391 06 1
For services other than personal, including printing of the annual report, traveling and other expenses of the members of the Board and employees, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Juvenile Training, office of the trustees . . . . .	2,600 00	-	2,235 05	-	-	364 95 1
For personal services of agents in the division for boys paroled and boarded in families . . . . .	33,180 00	-	32,950 50	-	-	229 50 1
For services other than personal, including traveling expenses of the agents and boys, and necessary office supplies and equipment . . . . .	19,585 63	-	19,326 87	-	-	258 76 1
For board, clothing, medical and other expenses incidental to the care of boys . . . . .	17,047 85	-	16,150 35	-	-	897 50
For personal services of agents in the division of girls paroled from the Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	25,120 00	-	24,995 12	-	-	124 88 1



## Financial Statement of the Department for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1925. — Concluded.

	RECEIPTS		EXPENDITURES AND REMITTANCES			Balance at End of Year
	Appropriations	Cash Receipts	From Appropriations	Paid to State Institutions	Paid to State Institutions	
For traveling expenses of the said agents for the girls paroled, for board, medical and other care of girls, for services other than personal, and for office supplies and equipment . . .	12,300 46	-	12,229 96	-	-	70 50 <sup>1</sup>
For reimbursement of cities and towns for tuition of children on parole from the Lyman School attending the public schools . . .	5,000 00	-	3,738 25	-	-	1,261 75 <sup>1</sup>
For maintenance of the Industrial School for Boys . . .	150,550 00	-	152,742 70 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	-
For maintenance of the Lyman School for Boys . . .	223,600 00	-	228,250 49 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	-
For maintenance of the Industrial School for Girls . . .	143,625 00	-	148,931 51 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	-
For two additional sewer beds, and reconditioning old ones at Industrial School for Girls . . .	981 73	-	980 47	-	-	1 26 <sup>1</sup>
For farming land at Industrial School for Girls . . .	3,500 00	-	3,186 87	-	-	313 13
For hospital extension, employees' quarters extension and waiting-room at State Infirmary . . .	3,491 33	-	193 55	-	-	3,297 78 <sup>1</sup>
For fire protection at State Infirmary . . .	11,500 00	-	-	-	-	11,500 00
For fire protection at Industrial School for Boys . . .	890 00	-	-	-	-	890 00
For hay barn at Industrial School for Boys . . .	3,000 00	-	2,519 19	-	-	480 81
For fire damage, replacing horse barn, at Industrial School for Boys . . .	6,100 00	-	5,746 47	-	-	353 53
For building for State minor wards at Massachusetts Hospital School . . .	1,597 09	-	595 44	-	-	1,001 65 <sup>1</sup>
For purchase of land at Massachusetts Hospital School . . .	1,957 75	-	-	-	-	1,957 75
For brass-pipe for hot water system, furnishing nurses' home, and fire pump at Massachusetts Hospital School . . .	2,916 08	-	-	-	-	2,916 08
Receipts and payments on account of reimbursement for the support of inmates of the State Infirmary, State Farm and Massachusetts Hospital School . . .	-	107,732 89	-	\$107,732 89	-	-
Totals . . .	\$4,856,482 33	\$229,458 58	\$4,822,149 18	\$107,732 89	\$121,725 69	\$46,482 85

<sup>1</sup> Reverting to treasury of Commonwealth.<sup>2</sup> Includes balance from previous appropriation.

## PART II.

## PRIVATE CHARITABLE CORPORATIONS.

RICHARD K. CONANT, *Commissioner.*

*Supervisors.*

Miss CAROLINE J. COOK, *Chief.*

Miss FLORENCE G. DICKSON.

Miss ALICE M. MCINTIRE.

Government supervision of private charitable corporations is provided in three legislative enactments, the first of which requires the Department of Public Welfare to investigate all petitions for charitable charters, while the second and third call for annual inspection and annual reporting. In the following pages of this part of the report the functions of the Department and the year's work under these several statutes are explained. This statement is followed by a tabulation of some of the essential figures showing the financial condition and the work done by the various charities.

During the year ending November 30, 1925, 71 applications for charters have been referred to this Department by the Secretary of the Commonwealth for investigation under General Laws, Chapter 180, Section 6. In 9 cases the petitions were withdrawn from this Department before the hearing and in one case the petition was withdrawn from this Department after the hearing. Six cases are pending action of the Secretary of State at end of the year. Eight other cases are pending action of this Department at end of the year. This Department has investigated, given hearings and reported on 54 applications, including 5 received prior to the beginning of the year. Fifty-nine applications as listed below, have been acted upon by the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

Abington Visiting Nurse Association Inc.  
 Aldis Owen Hall Foundation, Incorporated.  
 The Animal Rescue League of Haverhill, Massachusetts, Inc.  
 The Arlington Visiting Nursing Association Inc.  
 Bais Hatveloh.  
 The Bennett Associates Inc.  
 Bilegrodka Friendship Society Inc.  
 Bungalow Associates, Inc., of Salem.  
 The Business Historical Society, Incorporated.  
 Cardinal Gibbons Club.  
 Chatham Visiting Nurse Association, Incorporated.  
 Chiltonville Community Club, Inc.  
 The Craigie Foundation.  
 Everett Scots Association, Inc.  
 Farmari Yhtistys Taimi, Inc.  
 The Framingham Union Hospital, Inc.  
 Greenfield Health Camp, Inc.  
 Hampton Club, Inc. of Springfield, Mass.  
 The Harris Goldman Charity Fund, Inc.  
 Gods Temples of Universology, Incorporated.  
 Holyoke Society for the Care of Crippled Children, Inc.  
 Indian Orchard French Speaking Foresters Building Association, Inc.  
 International Medical Aid Association, Inc.  
 J. Fergus Gifford Shoe and Stocking Fund of the Lynn Rotary Club, Inc.  
 The J. Pilsudski Polish Catholic Society of Hadley.  
 John H. Storer Student Loan Fund, Incorporated.  
 Kosciuszko Memorial Statue Committee, Inc.  
 Kurlander Young Women's Charitable Association, Inc.  
 The Lawrence High School Scholarship Association, Inc. of Falmouth, Mass.  
 The Legal Aid Society of Springfield, Massachusetts, Inc.

Lesbian Educational Society — "Agia Paraskevi," Inc.  
 Lesbian Educational Society — "Agia Paraskevi," Inc.  
 Lowell Community Chest Association, Inc.  
 Lynn Hebrew Ladies' Protective League, Inc.  
 Maironis Association Inc.  
 Massachusetts Housing Association Incorporated.  
 The Mutual Help Association of the People of Monaster: The Birthday of Virgin Mary.  
 The New England Committee for French Soldiers Blinded in Battle, Inc.  
 Norwell Visiting Nurse Association, Inc.  
 Order of the Fleur de Lis, Inc.  
 The Osteopathic Clinic Association of New England.  
 Pepperell District Nurse Association, Inc.  
 Queng Yeun, Inc.  
 Rabbinical School of Boston, Inc.  
 The Sarah A. White Home for Aged Men.  
 The Shriners' Hospital for Crippled Children.  
 The Sigma Chi Omega Society.  
 Sisters of Lord Beaconsfield Aid Society, Inc.  
 The Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People in Massachusetts, Inc.  
 Southern Worcester County Health Association, Incorporated.  
 Syrian Roman-Catholic Melkite Society.  
 The Taunton Girls Club, Incorporated.  
 The Taunton Visiting Nurse Association Inc.  
 Union Avenue Hospital Inc.  
 Union Avenue Hospital Nurses' Alumnae Association, Inc.  
 Vatuossian Educational Society, Inc.  
 Westminster Foundation, Inc.  
 Women's Municipal League Committees, Incorporated.  
 Worcester County Association for the Blind, Inc.

Fifty-one of the above petitions have been granted and charters issued, while 8 have been refused.

During the fifteen years and nine months which have elapsed since the passage of the law (March 7, 1910, to November 30, 1925) 1,012 petitions have been referred to this Department. The Department has reported upon 878 applications for charters, 765 of which were granted and 99 refused; 4 had been withdrawn and 10 had not been acted upon by the Secretary of the Commonwealth up to November 30, 1925. In 109 other cases the applications were withdrawn before the report was made. Thirty-four cases are still pending in the Department.

General Laws, Chapter 121, Section 7, requires the Department of Public Welfare to make annual inspection of charitable corporations which consent to said inspection.

Two hundred and twenty-three inspections have been made during the past year, involving numerous conferences with directors and many visits to institutions.

There have been 556 inquiries in regard to particular charities and general matters connected with the field of private charity.

Of the 1,049 charitable corporations which made returns to this Department during 1925, 112 are homes for the aged; 129 are child-helping agencies; 220 are hospitals or other institutions for aiding the sick; 128 are agencies giving family aid; and 146 are organizations doing community neighborhood or club work. The remaining 314 corporations form a miscellaneous group chiefly civic or eleemosynary in their nature.

An analysis of the returns made in 1925 shows the total property, real and personal, of all these charities to be \$78,856,405.48. Incumbrances on real estate came to but \$6,597,934.86. Subscriptions, donations and entertainments brought in \$12,250,750.00. Earnings and refunds, including receipts from beneficiaries amounted to \$18,711,302.22. Legacies were received to the amount of \$6,948,964.01; of this sum \$2,470,710.33 was unrestricted. The current expenditures were \$36,806,951.84, of which \$7,102,063.09 was paid for salaries and wages. As



hospital salaries and wages are not reported separately, they are not included in the last amount. These agencies reported 15,162 paid employees.

General Laws, Chapter 180, Section 12, provides that every charitable corporation must make to this Department an annual financial return on or before the first day of November in each year, and further provides that if any corporation fails for two successive years to make the report, the Supreme Court may decree its dissolution.

The Department of Public Welfare endorses no private charitable organization or agency. This rule is absolute, regardless of the known standing of any such society. Inspection and the publication of the annual return in this volume do not mean approval; on the contrary, inspection may mean the discovery of conditions calling for condemnation. No agency is warranted, therefore, in using the fact of inspection in such manner as to lead the public to believe that the Department has approved or in any sense commends its work.

Figures from the financial reports of corporations for the last year are given on the following pages. The abstracts are arranged by towns in alphabetical order under each town.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions and Entertain- ments	Earnings and Refunds
	ABINGTON.				
1	Abington Y. M. C. A. . . . .	\$25,000 00	-	\$6,171 29	\$217 42
	ADAMS.				
2	Polish Roman Catholic Society of St. Stanislaw Kostka of Adams . . . . .	12,100 00	-	42 00	7,501 30
3	Sisters of Providence (Greylock Rest) . . . . .	125,000 00	\$16,000 00	8,277 48	33,792 59
	AMESBURY.				
4	Amesbury and Salisbury Home for Aged Women . . . . .	61,365 99	-	917 00	658 36
5	Amesbury Hospital Association, The . . . . .	38,202 61	-	1,336 76	-
6	Ladies' Charitable Society of Amesbury . . . . .	10,679 00	-	74 08	-
7	Young Men's Christian Association of Amesbury <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
	AMHERST.				
8	Amherst Home for Aged Women . . . . .	50,259 42	-	669 50	-
9	Wilbur H. H. Ward Educational Trust, Incorporated, The . . . . .	111,991 61	-	-	-
	ANDOVER.				
10	Andover Guild . . . . .	12,000 00	-	2,548 40	600 50
11	Andover Home for Aged People . . . . .	105,378 37	-	409 00	-
	ARLINGTON.				
12	Arlington Training School for Nurses, Inc., The . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	8,850 00
13	Order of St. Anne (St. John's House for Children) . . . . .	101,100 00	740 00	3,630 14	6,145 39
14	Symmes Arlington Hospital . . . . .	154,793 96	18,000 00	3,300 23	57,798 88
	ATHOL.				
15	Athol Memorial Hospital <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
16	Athol Y. M. C. A. . . . .	200,000 00	-	5,953 45	9,855 25
	ATTLEBORO.				
17	Associated Charities of Attleboro, Inc. . . . .	-	-	8,217 48	-
18	Attleboro Community Chest, Inc., The . . . . .	-	-	38,980 81	-
19	Attleborough Hospital, The . . . . .	321,782 52	-	2,013 00	38,503 80
20	Attleboro League for Girls and Women, Inc. . . . .	17,412 51	7,000 00	3,269 18	649 29
21	Attleboro Springs, Inc. . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	-
22	Attleboro Y. M. C. A. . . . .	109,625 97	-	11,322 88	9,342 53
	AUBURN.				
23	Auburn District Nursing Association, Inc., The . . . . .	-	-	861 00	316 25
24	Skogsblomman Society, Inc. . . . .	2,000 00	600 00	957 52	-
	AVON.				
25	Lutheran Orphans' Home Board, Incorporated, The . . . . .	41,540 69	-	8,754 04	2,580 06
	AYER.				
26	Ayer Hospital Association . . . . .	1,286 16	-	-	-
	BARNSTABLE.				
27	Cape Cod Hospital . . . . .	119,165 01	40,000 00	21,357 90	30,977 11
28	Hyannis Normal Students' Permanent Loan Fund Company . . . . .	-	-	328 03	1,510 11
	BARRE.				
29	Stetson Home . . . . .	367,750 00	-	-	533 74
	BELMONT.				
30	Belmont Community Nursing Association . . . . .	4,717 00	-	1,911 28	2,622 11
	BERLIN.				
31	Elizabeth Rector Harper Bungalow for Destitute Children, Incorporated . . . . .	-	-	925 00	-
	BEVERLY.				
32	Beverly Female Charitable Society . . . . .	14,028 00	-	97 00	-
33	Beverly Fuel Society . . . . .	25,136 32	-	-	11 54
34	Beverly Hospital Corporation . . . . .	676,542 73	-	28,785 05	91,301 37
35	Beverly School for the Deaf . . . . .	114,000 00	-	1,257 00	22,745 10
36	Country Week Association . . . . .	85,000 00	-	6,350 00	-
37	Fisher Charitable Society . . . . .	60,606 34	-	-	46 56
38	Old Ladies' Home Society . . . . .	170,943 08	-	893 18	200 00
39	Y. M. C. A. of Beverly . . . . .	190,000 00	54,300 00	9,149 95	8,405 97

-, 0.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.

## Charitable Corporations.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Employees	Total Individuals aided	Total Individuals aided Free	Families aided exclusive of Individuals	
\$927 00	-	-	\$7,524 16	\$3,468 38	2	{ 12 <sup>2</sup> 415 }	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	1
-	-	-	6,850 80	1,534 00	2	{ 1 <sup>2</sup> 9 }	-	-	2
23 65	-	\$1,000 00	61,127 49	3,839 70	12	1,031	20	-	3
2,183 98	-	5,023 00	5,354 24	304 00	3	9	8	-	4
1,369 10	-	1,200 00	252 64	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	5
432 48	-	-	581 42	-	-	-	-	20	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
2,403 19	\$5,000 00	-	3,121 09	975 00	1	5	-	-	8
5,810 56	-	-	3,694 41	441 93	- <sup>3</sup>	21	-	-	9
558 88	-	-	3,589 56	1,112 00	4	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	10
4,443 55	1,787 23	-	4,566 64	1,859 91	2	7	6	-	11
-	-	-	8,849 31	1,926 60	5	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	12
477 25	-	1,925 98	10,559 91	365 00	1	25	11	-	13
459 28	-	-	53,998 28	- <sup>4</sup>	13	1,203	74	-	14
-	-	-	16,462 08	8,008 83	4	-	-	-	15
38 41	-	-	8,316 94	2,766 42	3	1,440	1,440	-	17
187 65	-	-	40,466 10	509 51	1	10 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	18
10,882 32	285 74	-	54,002 80	- <sup>4</sup>	11	1,243	59	-	19
808 76	-	-	4,686 28	2,673 33	3	{ 5 <sup>2</sup> 678 }	85	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
1,030 67	-	300 00	22,849 88	12,010 43	9	{ 21 <sup>2</sup> 922 }	281	-	22
21 08	-	-	1,469 19	975 00	1	157	27	147	23
49 00	-	-	435 98	40 89	1	-	-	-	24
160 63	-	1,046 33	9,158 29	2,543 71	5	45	33	-	25
28 28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
467 22	-	-	74,280 51	- <sup>4</sup>	23	736	-	-	27
245 48	-	-	979 29	-	-	10	-	-	28
15,428 25	-	-	15,682 87	7,055 51	9	38	38	-	29
200 71	204 25	-	4,317 54	2,908 28	7	1 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	30
-	-	-	925 00	-	-	78	78	- <sup>3</sup>	31
192 96	-	-	235 36	-	-	28	- <sup>3</sup>	5	32
1,308 96	-	350 00	1,776 35	-	-	65	65	-	33
15,404 93	326 35	-	129,331 30	- <sup>4</sup>	54	2,151	47	-	34
5,127 47	-	-	27,410 53	15,287 69	22	59	59	- <sup>3</sup>	35
1 75	-	-	6,075 39	2,374 20	12	200	200	-	36
3,616 73	-	-	3,578 79	300 00	1	53	53	51	37
8,350 99	-	100 00	8,261 58	2,949 81	5	11	11	-	38
7,940 50	-	-	27,824 25	12,739 54	9	1,000	- <sup>3</sup>	-	39

<sup>1</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.



## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions and En- tertain- ments	Earnings and Refunds
	BILLERICA.				
1	Pines Community Association, The . . . . .	\$2,000 00	\$300 00	\$641 30	\$476 80
	BLANDFORD.				
2	Ladies' Benevolent Society of Blandford . . . . .	-	-	-	-
	BOSTON.				
3	Abraham Lincoln Post Veterans of the World War . . . . .	20,000 00	9,000 00	715 58	251 59
4	A. C. Ratschky Charity Foundation . . . . .	418,072 00	-	697 25	-
5	Adams Nervine Asylum . . . . .	937,710 27	-	75 00	30,645 27
6	Agoos Family Charity Fund . . . . .	119,320 33	-	850 00	255 53
7	All Souls' Lend a Hand Club, Inc. . . . .	10,116 42	-	2,347 45	1,015 95
8	Alumni Mutual Fund of Boston University School of Theology, Inc., The . . . . .	8,974 38	-	699 00	6,144 50
9	American Humane Educational Society . . . . .	142,458 54	-	2,334 70	4,054 10
10	American Invalid Aid Society of Boston . . . . .	100 00	-	2,817 50	-
11	American Unitarian Association . . . . .	5,383,197 82	-	126,035 61	7,871 04
12	American Women's Overseas League of New England, Inc. . . . .	951 69	-	906 27	-
13	Animal Rescue League of Boston . . . . .	512,804 32	-	8,936 12	22,467 64
14	Army and Navy Service Committee, Inc. . . . .	-	-	29,643 47	8,917 72
15	Army Nurse Association of Massachusetts <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
16	Association for Independent Co-operative Liv- ing, The . . . . .	45,000 00	35,000 00	98 00	17,066 83
17	Association for the Work of Mercy in the Dio- cese of Massachusetts . . . . .	94,383 51	-	10,330 50	3,155 04
18	Association of the Evangelical Lutheran Church for Works of Mercy . . . . .	53,115 75	-	4,331 53	521 00
19	Association of the Hawthorne Club . . . . .	2,163 25	-	3,490 84	163 45
20	Auxiliary Relief Branch of the Russian and Polish Jewish Central Committee at Jeru- salem . . . . .	-	-	8,261 28	-
21	Baby Hygiene Association . . . . .	68,002 09	-	-	-
22	Barnard Memorial . . . . .	192,826 17	-	-	-
23	Beacon Hill Community Centre, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
24	Benevolent Society of the New England Con- servatory of Music . . . . .	14,250 00	-	488 00	580 00
25	Benoeth Israel Sheltering Home . . . . .	60,000 00	28,500 00	1,150 00	47 85
26	Berkeley Infirmary, Inc., The . . . . .	7,300 00	1,360 01	422 00	1,572 71
27	Berkshire Music Colony, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
28	Bethany Rescue Mission . . . . .	50 00	-	1,174 60	-
29	Bethany Union for Young Women . . . . .	62,775 05	-	1,370 75	16,348 72
30	Beth David and Linath Hazedek Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
31	Beth El Free Loan Society of Dorchester, Inc. . . . .	-	-	-	2,392 75
32	Bethesda Society . . . . .	146,117 79	-	4,035 72	3,234 93
33	Beth Israel Hospital Association . . . . .	105,325 80	-	49,419 42	37,920 37
34	Beyrouth Brotherhood Society <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
35	Board of Ministerial Aid . . . . .	83,789 21	-	33,073 85	-
36	Boston Baptist Bethel City Mission Society . . . . .	234,000 00	60,000 00	38,686 59	-
37	Boston Baptist Social Union . . . . .	1,073,899 88	-	-	-
38	Boston Branch Baron de Hirsch Fund . . . . .	6,169 57	-	-	-
39	Boston Branch of the Christian and Mission- ary Alliance, Inc. <sup>6</sup> . . . . .	48,200 00	8,000 00	12,202 56	-
40	Boston Children's Aid Society . . . . .	591,524 33	-	56,509 31	31,765 90
41	Boston Children's Friend Society . . . . .	327,962 66	-	12,599 50	22,459 88
42	Boston City Hospital . . . . .	5,456,853 40	-	1,684,303 04	176,137 03
43	Boston Dispensary . . . . .	676,332 43	-	87,154 08	94,604 81
44	Boston Educational Association for Deaf Chil- dren . . . . .	2,910 00	-	35 00	-
45	Boston Episcopal Charitable Society . . . . .	154,393 86	-	800 00	-
46	Boston Fatherless and Widows' Society . . . . .	201,321 95	-	619 00	-
47	Boston Floating Hospital . . . . .	404,988 49	-	66,362 15	-
48	Boston Health League, Incorporated . . . . .	-	-	4,635 00	-
49	Boston Hebrew Ladies' Aid Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
50	Boston Home for Incurables . . . . .	1,088,878 53	-	2,731 00	4,809 50
51	Boston Hungarian Rifke Benais Jerusalem, Inc. . . . .	-	-	339 75	-
52	Boston Industrial Home . . . . .	81,128 78	16,000 00	9,030 81	7,089 40
53	Boston Ladies' Bethel Society <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
54	Boston Leather Trade Benevolent Society . . . . .	85,175 50	-	4,855 67	-
55	Boston Legal Aid Society . . . . .	58,602 71	25,000 00	32,057 50	13,949 53
56	Boston Lying-in Hospital . . . . .	2,285,952 07	-	22,948 48	78,859 54
57	Boston Marine Society . . . . .	322,500 00	-	5,450 00	-
58	Boston Music School Settlement . . . . .	8,450 00	4,000 00	8,688 85	7,841 22

-, 0.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Indi- viduals aided	Total Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided Exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
-	-	-	\$1,674 64	\$156 00	-	-	-	100	1
\$34 43	-	-	301 04	-	-	3 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	2
1,709 23	-	-	3,086 21	988 36	1	-	-	-	3
8,034 18	-	-	9,830 80	-	-	41 <sup>2</sup>	2	- <sup>3</sup>	4
38,173 18	-	\$2,800 00	80,192 47	- <sup>4</sup>	48	199	43	-	5
7,958 66	-	-	6,060 24	-	-	44 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	6
380 53	-	-	2,949 47	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup> 45	45	20	7
593 38	-	-	7,258 96	105 30	-	113	-	-	8
7,081 43	-	18,660 57	16,738 16	10,417 93	10	1 <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	9
-	-	-	2,750 39	762 50	1	205	205	- <sup>3</sup>	10
243,921 54	\$69,842 46	87,301 94	409,797 16	37,570 91	32	20 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	11
97 54	-	-	2,502 36	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	12
21,447 32	2,000 00	61,450 29	88,095 85	47,459 73	40	66,905	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	13
214 15	-	-	40,648 29	14,361 47	10	66,683	-	-	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
30 74	-	-	15,480 93	3,752 36	6	106	-	5	16
1,031 28	-	-	12,673 48	4,798 50	8	182	155	-	17
1,061 28	-	2,650 00	6,078 41	1,570 90	3	26	19	-	18
175 41	-	-	2,911 01	849 87	8	200	100	-	19
-	-	-	8,180 80	197 00	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	20
4,211 10	840 26	-	4,095 69	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	21
6,407 12	-	200 00	2,443 28	1,200 00	1	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
410 63	200 00	-	898 10	-	-	6	-	- <sup>3</sup>	24
1 00	-	25 00	1,471 55	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	25
550 00	-	-	2,517 47	1,375 00	3	2,017	- <sup>3</sup>	-	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
1,674 00	-	-	2,685 70	355 00	-	11,567	- <sup>3</sup>	-	28
1,963 83	-	100 00	16,108 81	5,747 60	7	46	1	-	29
-	-	-	150 37	-	-	249	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	30
9,893 41	-	-	19,245 52	9,240 16	9	69	20	-	31
698 41	-	-	96,068 00	- <sup>4</sup>	32	805	338	-	32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
3,597 20	278 47	-	36,277 53	-	-	93	93	- <sup>3</sup>	34
7,560 06	-	-	62,976 06	27,625 23	37	5 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	35
20,781 97	-	-	20,323 77	11,075 22	35	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	656	36
228 04	-	-	7 50	-	-	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	37
576 00	-	-	11,935 74	929 00	6	4 <sup>2</sup> 20	- <sup>3</sup>	10	38
38,236 09	10,274 68	19,957 21	128,666 03	- <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>5</sup>	39
15,673 51	-	6,300 00	47,923 75	15,224 25	10	6 <sup>2</sup> - <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	304	40
37,694 91	-	-	1,686,737 04	- <sup>4</sup>	1,001	112,885	99,490	-	41
20,446 57	17,475 68	-	222,746 16	- <sup>4</sup>	125	27,097	233	-	42
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
210 00	-	-	357 50	356 25	5	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	44
8,127 00	-	2,000 00	8,030 62	100 00	1	61	-	-	45
15,635 45	3,925 00	-	15,495 81	-	-	167	167	-	46
18,943 66	21,398 18	-	116,673 10	- <sup>4</sup>	126	1,094	1,094	-	47
525 00	-	-	4,255 86	2,393 34	2	-	-	-	48
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
40,139 41	36,081 07	30,167 60	40,589 81	21,057 58	25	48	28	-	50
-	-	-	249 54	-	-	-	-	-	51
1,681 56	1,000 00	980 00	16,420 52	5,219 42	13	5 <sup>2</sup> 3,241	411	8	52
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53
4,406 43	6,250 00	-	3,680 10	255 00	1	11	11	-	54
4,499 92	-	-	33,981 37	23,322 00	17	7 <sup>2</sup> 7,378	3,571	- <sup>3</sup>	55
19,538 23	-	-	122,160 85	- <sup>4</sup>	62	6,987	136	-	56
19,622 45	-	-	25,150 93	2,866 59	-	93	- <sup>3</sup>	-	57
92 38	-	-	14,348 67	11,869 50	32	447	14	-	58

\* Not separately reported.

\* Reported under Children's Aid Association.

\* Report for 7 months.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions and En- tertain- ments	Earnings and Refunds
	BOSTON — Con.				
1	Boston National Elks 1924 Convention Asso- ciation <sup>1</sup>				
2	Boston North End Mission . . . . .	\$78,765 15	\$20,000 00	\$3,479 51	\$638 33
3	Boston Nursery for Blind Babies . . . . .	427,400 00	-	1,020 00	559 64
4	Boston Pilots' Relief Society . . . . .	259,377 63	-	3,500 00	-
5	Boston Port and Seamen's Aid Society, Mana- gers of . . . . .	504,608 35	-	3,000 00	12,095 86
6	Boston Provident Association . . . . .	493,791 00	-	32,692 51	4,057 71
7	Boston Public School Teachers' Retirement Fund . . . . .	891,750 00	-	-	64,671 00
8	Boston Relief Committee Incorporated . . . . .	-	-	2,673 09	7,633 86
9	Boston School of Occupational Therapy, Inc. . . . .	18,500 00	13,500 00	3,118 89	11,238 04
10	Boston St. Raphael Italian Immigrant Society <sup>1</sup>				
11	Boston Seamen's Friend Society (Incorporated)	318,430 99	-	23,284 07	3,428 82
12	Boston Section Council of Jewish Women . . . . .	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	3,780 00	1,689 00
13	Boston Society for the Care of Girls . . . . .	520,980 29	-	22,658 14	5,398 51
14	Boston Society of Decorative Art . . . . .	7,450 00	-	-	-
15	Boston Society of Optometrists, Incorporated	-	-	650 00	-
16	Boston Tercentennial Association, Inc. . . . .	-	-	49 00	-
17	Boston Tuberculosis Association . . . . .	62,727 52	-	11,093 30	28,799 60
18	Boston United Moath Chitim Association . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	-	3,190 99	-
19	Boston University Nanking Association <sup>1</sup>				
20	Boston Wesleyan Association . . . . .	485,119 00	-	-	-
21	Boston Young Men's Christian Association . . . . .	1,925,670 65	60,908 50	91,511 12	843,146 10
22	Boston Young Men's Christian Union . . . . .	1,638,079 10	-	30,061 15	35,538 13
23	Boston Young Women's Christian Association	771,418 31	34,000 00	240,286 34	245,263 09
24	Boston Zezmer Association, Inc. . . . .	-	-	278 90	-
25	Boys' Club of Boston Incorporated . . . . .	443,475 50	-	43,083 52	5,640 58
26	Brackett Charitable Trust, Incorporated . . . . .	4,018 08	-	-	-
27	Brigham Hospital . . . . .	400 00	-	-	-
28	British Charitable Society . . . . .	23,393 41	-	1,814 09	-
29	Brooke House . . . . .	166,847 25	-	-	21,704 25
30	Burnap Free Home for Aged Women . . . . .	222,275 00	-	6,132 72	500 00
31	Burrage Hospital Association . . . . .	200,000 00	-	6,125 42	-
32	Cape Cod Association . . . . .	23,064 84	-	-	-
33	Carney Hospital . . . . .	265,200 00	114,298 18	3,869 40	148,977 33
34	Carney Hospital Nurses' Alumnae, Inc. <sup>1</sup>				
35	Carolina Industrial School . . . . .	11,507 00	-	11,516 87	280 19
36	Channing Home . . . . .	207,417 71	-	1,315 00	2,825 00
37	Charitable Burial Association . . . . .	-	-	816 65	-
38	Charitable Irish Society . . . . .	5,000 00	-	6,997 25	-
39	Charitable Surgical Appliance Shop . . . . .	23,159 08	-	-	45,954 12
40	Charity of Edward Hopkins, Trustees of . . . . .	74,300 54	-	-	-
41	Charles Irwin Travelli Fund, The . . . . .	-	-	39,517 08	-
42	Charlestown Poor's Fund, Trustees of . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	-
43	Children's Aid Association (unincorporated)	-	-	-	-
44	Children's Hospital, The . . . . .	2,387,438 66	60,000 00	100,606 96	267,003 73
45	Children's Mission to Children, The . . . . .	702,247 98	-	18,721 27	12,439 79
46	Chinese Mission of New England . . . . .	-	-	5,636 00	-
47	Christopher Shop, Inc., The . . . . .	-	-	25,249 14	13,695 93
48	Church Home Society for the Care of Children of the Protestant Episcopal Church . . . . .	257,135 82	-	11,558 76	15,507 41
49	Citizens' Committee on Conservation, Inc. <sup>1</sup>				
50	City Missionary Society . . . . .	221,013 00	-	33,245 11	5,041 46
51	Columbus Day Nursery of South Boston . . . . .	5,750 00	-	1,886 60	-
52	Commonwealth Charitable Corporation . . . . .	-	-	-	-
53	Community Service of Boston, Inc. . . . .	-	-	28,814 23	-
54	Conference of Baptist Ministers in Massachu- setts . . . . .	300,050 00	-	1,848 64	-
55	Consumers' League of Massachusetts . . . . .	900 00	-	3,621 40	-
56	Consumptives' Home, Trustees of the . . . . .	272,221 53	-	-	-
57	Cooperative Workrooms, Inc. . . . .	1,749 20	-	16,251 38	27,749 94
58	Craigie Foundation, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
59	Daly Industrial School . . . . .	85,300 00	-	2,275 69	13,086 30
60	Deaconess' Aid Society of New England . . . . .	-	-	1,250 42	13 10
61	Denison House . . . . .	31,900 00	8,000 00	12,432 44	3,148 94
62	Devens Benevolent Society . . . . .	-	-	-	-
63	Dewing Memorial . . . . .	-	-	-	-
64	Diocesan Board of Missions <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
65	Directory for Wet Nurses, Inc. . . . .	12,000 00	6,000 00	6,545 00	6,033 61

-, 0.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.



Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Indi- viduals aided	Total Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
\$3,271 78	-	\$7,070 00	\$3,399 83	\$1,233 32	1	1 <sup>2</sup> 18	12	-	1
18,801 03	\$68,009 02	-	19,146 65	8,137 00	11	40	22	-	2
17,290 20	-	-	10,923 73	300 00	-	17	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	3
22,987 33	-	-	30,150 66	11,313 55	12	10,691	2,456	9	5
29,735 62	-	2,000 00	66,961 98	18,894 97	9	895	- <sup>3</sup>	998	6
40,820 23	-	-	94,848 34	728 00	1	305	305	- <sup>3</sup>	7
7 77	-	-	8,793 50	-	-	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	8
29 58	-	-	15,384 77	9,722 00	22	11 <sup>2</sup> 84	46	-	9
18,653 91	333 33	41,373 29	36,741 79	20,177 72	15	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	10
59 57	-	-	4,718 73	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	11
30,167 81	-	1,000 00	64,093 36	- <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>5</sup>	12
334 63	-	-	3 50	-	-	-	-	-	13
-	-	-	4 50	-	-	-	-	-	14
-	-	-	48 00	30 00	-	-	-	-	15
2,661 67	-	-	37,183 68	16,569 11	14	1 <sup>2</sup> 3 <sup>2</sup>	609	-	16
-	-	-	3,190 99	131 38	8	609 105	105	312	17
41,943 00	-	-	27,530 00	11,414 00	10	-	-	-	18
16,178 88	16,910 26	-	971,351 01	213,599 71	354	35,471	1,800	-	19
48,939 20	800 00	27,785 66	122,470 11	55,551 54	51	8,283 <sup>2</sup>	3,118	-	20
20,181 09	-	19,700 00	349,767 30	141,652 66	115	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	21
-	-	-	208 99	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	22
603 99	10,000 00	3,980 00	51,074 84	28,859 35	40	3,427	-	-	23
234 32	-	-	200 00	-	-	-	-	-	24
24 00	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	25
834 51	-	-	2,902 41	500 00	-	159	159	41	26
4,918 60	-	-	24,284 65	9,405 08	12	636	56	2	27
8,501 51	-	41,575 79	11,688 15	4,255 56	6	18	18	-	28
-	-	-	6,134 29	1,200 00	1	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	29
1,171 38	-	-	1,020 00	-	-	5	5	-	30
1,693 26	-	13,807 18	167,809 72	- <sup>4</sup>	93	15,230	266	-	31
641 48	-	-	14,297 23	6,245 87	11	100	40	100	32
8,578 26	-	5,000 00	16,832 02	6,541 35	9	78	27	-	33
-	-	-	770 95	25 00	1	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	34
594 06	-	-	7,409 12	1,016 41	1	11 <sup>2</sup> 15	15	-	35
1,226 57	-	-	37,163 18	22,777 49	15	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	36
4,136 61	-	-	3,955 56	200 00	-	-	-	-	37
177 71	-	-	39,527 50	-	-	130 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	38
2,153 24	-	-	2,172 39	350 00	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	39
-	-	-	-	70,643 52	50	611	267	-	40
52,138 75	78,901 00	-	422,406 24	- <sup>4</sup>	297	19,352	250	-	41
35,574 57	8,208 97	-	70,180 16	24,263 24	13	210	104	359	42
44 00	-	1,000 00	5,988 77	2,739 72	5	1,050	800	150	43
530 06	-	-	38,594 15	10,244 56	3	5 <sup>2</sup> 125	-	-	44
14,291 63	-	25 00	68,537 66	24,308 10	15	2 <sup>2</sup> 177	70	- <sup>3</sup>	45
11,636 41	-	14,782 06	51,770 18	30,610 94	41	4,698	188	- <sup>3</sup>	46
-	-	100 00	3,140 54	1,010 63	4	13,425	13,425	- <sup>3</sup>	47
67 23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
14,074 61	-	4,000 00	27,282 35	9,883 40	6	-	-	-	49
128 48	-	-	15,360 66	530 00	1	50	-	-	50
2,543 61	18,557 00	-	3,515 74	2,139 00	1	-	-	-	51
117 46	-	-	7,727 21	2,500 00	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	52
-	-	-	43,211 81	9,625 26	7	3 <sup>2</sup> 373	373	-	53
1,504 81	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
50 88	-	-	17,202 43	2,911 40	10	110	11	-	55
1,416 00	-	-	1,245 12	35 80	-	16	-	-	56
176 35	-	-	19,422 45	12,318 35	20	832	- <sup>3</sup>	300	57
589 84	-	-	294 81	-	-	2 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	58
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
123 87	-	-	13,575 38	2,763 00	4	4 <sup>2</sup> 19	-	-	60

<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.

<sup>5</sup> Reported under Children's Aid Association.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions and Entertain- ments	Earnings and Refunds
BOSTON — <i>Con.</i>					
1	Dispensary for Women . . . . .	-	-	\$600 00	\$1,228 25
2	Dorchester House . . . . .	\$16,584 95	-	2,550 09	126 62
3	Dorchester Relief Society . . . . .	-	-	-	-
4	Durant Incorporated, The . . . . .	446,550 07	\$265,000 00	9,963 18	7,358 59
5	East Boston Free Loan Association, Inc. . . . .	- <sup>s</sup>	- <sup>s</sup>	614 25	8,682 91
6	Eastern Missionary Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
7	Elizabeth Peabody House Association . . . . .	155,678 80	73,875 80	22,983 17	6,871 01
8	Ellen M. Gifford Sheltering Home Corporation . . . . .	188,596 19	-	-	-
9	Ellis Memorial and Eldredge House, Inc. . . . .	40,240 66	15,000 00	18,960 47	2,793 71
10	Employees' Fund Incorporated . . . . .	77,832 42	-	-	-
11	Eolian Protective Society, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
12	Episcopal City Mission, The . . . . .	614,510 86	27,800 00	44,286 41	221 25
13	Evangelical Alliance of Greater Boston <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
14	Evangelistic Association of New England . . . . .	5,000 00	-	20,638 42	-
15	Faith and Hope Association . . . . .	9,177 80	-	6,683 74	1,194 75
16	Family Welfare Society of Boston . . . . .	451,663 49	-	78,059 08	-
17	Farm and Trades School, The . . . . .	624,072 13	-	10,328 85	12,418 05
18	Fathers' and Mothers' Club . . . . .	6,625 60	500 00	2,417 23	2,668 71
19	Faulkner Hospital Corporation . . . . .	707,135 90	34,000 00	326 52	105,059 65
20	Federated Jewish Charities of Boston . . . . .	159,161 74	34,894 68	409,756 25	950 88
21	First Spiritualist Ladies' Aid Society . . . . .	-	-	827 74	33 17
22	Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, Incorporated . . . . .	334,046 98	-	19,810 71	16,091 48
23	Folk Handicrafts Guild . . . . .	10,011 50	-	-	27,660 57
24	Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children . . . . .	3,176,831 86	-	-	20,308 56
25	Fragment Society, The <sup>6</sup> . . . . .	41,615 25	-	326 00	3,000 00
26	Frances E. Willard Settlement . . . . .	231,649 73	55,000 00	12,520 83	46,611 44
27	Frances Merry Barnard Home, Inc. . . . .	60,558 01	-	-	-
28	Franklin Square House . . . . .	652,064 37	75,000 00	3,245 00	364,175 25
29	Franklin Typographical Society . . . . .	145,147 40	-	7,255 00	3,851 25
30	Frederick E. Weber Charities Corporation, The . . . . .	477,022 98	-	-	714 67
31	Frederika Home, Inc. . . . .	- <sup>s</sup>	- <sup>s</sup>	-	-
32	Free Home for Consumptives in the City of Boston <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
33	French Benevolent and Relief Association . . . . .	300 00	-	-	-
34	French Women's Christian Association . . . . .	7,250 00	2,200 00	73 00	3,767 57
35	German Aid Society of Boston . . . . .	42,468 87	-	527 50	-
36	German Ladies' Aid Society of Boston . . . . .	- <sup>s</sup>	- <sup>s</sup>	521 07	51 78
37	German Ladies' Aid Society of Boston (Alten- heim Fund) . . . . .	97,613 22	-	1,843 44	4,991 96
38	Girls' Friendly Society Home . . . . .	15,98 75	-	4,364 67	5,105 73
39	Girls' Friendly Society in the Diocese of Massachusetts, Inc. . . . .	- <sup>s</sup>	-	4,575 59	806 68
40	Good Will House Association . . . . .	4,500 00	-	5,266 14	-
41	Good Will Industries of America, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
42	Grand Masters and Wardens of the Alpha Grand Lodge, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons of Massachusetts . . . . .	15,000 00	8,000 00	88 60	-
43	Greater Boston Association of Guardians of the Camp Fire Girls . . . . .	25,000 00	18,000 00	4,737 37	23,209 57
44	Greek Ladies' Benevolent Society of Boston <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
45	Guild of St. Appollonia, Inc. . . . .	1,247 50	-	990 38	1,250 00
46	Guild of St. Elizabeth, The . . . . .	-	-	3,107 02	1,113 95
47	Hahnemann Hospital . . . . .	53,955 88	-	-	-
48	Hairenik Association . . . . .	42,400 00	-	9,435 74	63,545 01
49	Hale House Association . . . . .	122,077 81	-	16,393 36	2,227 21
50	Harriet Tubman House, Inc. . . . .	14,000 00	-	1,343 80	2,533 16
51	Hebrew Chesed Shel Emes of the South End of Boston <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
52	Hebrew Free Loan Society, The . . . . .	1,200 00	-	13,393 50	217,547 43
53	Hebrew Immigrant Aid Society, The . . . . .	- <sup>s</sup>	- <sup>s</sup>	12,740 30	3,391 87
54	Hebrew Industrial School <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
55	Hebrew Ladies' Free Loan Association of Roxbury . . . . .	-	-	1,149 90	7,573 50
56	Hebrew Ladies' Moshev Zekainim Association . . . . .	92,000 00	-	58,419 03	11,263 31
57	Hebrew Women's Sewing Society . . . . .	9,000 00	-	-	-
58	Hecht Neighborhood House, Incorporated . . . . .	75,013 33	-	12,874 56	-
59	Helping Hand Sisters Association of East Boston, Inc., The . . . . .	-	-	290 00	300 00
60	Helping Hand Society "Dania" . . . . .	-	-	274 36	-
61	Holy Child Day Nursery, The . . . . .	-	-	-	-
62	Holy Trinity Catholic School and Society . . . . .	34,000 00	-	1,163 52	3,896 60

-, 0.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Indi- viduals aided	Total Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
\$150 00	-	-	\$1,985 51	\$1,006 20	2	3,271 <sup>1 2</sup>	147	-	1
681 19	-	\$7,933 16	3,318 24	1,947 61	9	775	-	- <sup>3</sup>	2
217 34	-	7,480 68	12,698 40	-	-	-	-	-	3
1,488 78	-	-	60,249 99	10,300 77	7	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	4
-	-	-	9,302 15	-	-	182	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	5
2,051 39	-	-	34,010 27	17,522 27	20	1,400 <sup>2</sup>	300	- <sup>3</sup>	6
6,885 11	-	-	6,579 91	1,750 00	2	954 <sup>2</sup>	954	-	7
1,876 90	-	-	26,330 67	13,445 57	11	1,500	1,420	-	8
3,904 48	-	-	406 04	-	-	2	2	- <sup>3</sup>	9
22,579 98	\$24,353 00	20,277 74	61,093 06	30,761 37	76	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	10
3,380 71	-	-	23,889 34	10,110 97	7	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	11
-	-	-	7,794 25	1,184 70	4	3 <sup>2</sup>	-	- <sup>3</sup>	12
22,831 52	14,094 21	1,348 11	111,763 96	88,207 35	64	408	103	-	13
39,942 13	-	42,634 09	70,106 82	22,191 33	21	227	- <sup>3</sup>	3,576	14
181 90	-	-	4,915 38	1,912 47	3	131	23	-	15
21,981 35	27,174 63	-	127,794 14	- <sup>4</sup>	43	74	74	-	16
5,347 84	-	-	410,240 78	19,650 15	9	1,829	82	-	17
-	-	-	875 80	145 30	3	15 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	18
8,170 32	5,332 64	1,912 78	42,334 90	23,039 61	20	33 <sup>2</sup>	279	-	19
624 05	-	-	28,318 97	19,790 44	250	435	-	-	20
88,248 74	-	-	115,245 40	- <sup>4</sup>	84	76,792	51	-	21
2,234 12	-	-	7,396 07	-	-	705	705	-	22
2,521 62	5,550 00	6,688 02	84,531 81	42,582 17	40	31 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	23
3,321 32	-	-	65 00	-	-	2,314	-	-	24
6,604 35	8,076 04	-	332,105 90	166,822 01	200	8,235	35	-	25
4,112 70	-	100 00	7,481 23	75 00	-	54	-	5	26
22,999 50	-	-	27,102 68	3,950 00	1	6 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	47	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	108	-	-	28
12 78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
2,060 78	1,897 10	-	3,575 52	1,214 32	2	112	-	-	30
1,174 97	-	-	2,406 17	720 00	1	235	235	144	31
1,574 72	-	2,037 10	7,561 65	2,007 30	4	25	23	-	32
616 05	-	-	10,118 93	3,576 37	8	321	-	-	33
40 38	-	-	5,818 88	462 39	-	3 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	34
1 87	-	-	4,915 94	2,955 64	4	5,288	255	-	35
3,261 38	-	-	12,572 43	1,277 75	2	405	-	-	36
51 87	-	-	5,755 47	3,013 24	2	948	27	-	37
-	-	-	3,410 47	2,551 00	-	11,150	11,150	-	38
207 91	-	-	5,513 13	2,515 10	4	174	40	105	39
2,930 93	-	-	234 21	- <sup>4</sup>	-	-	-	-	40
-	-	-	76,761 38	7,648 35	15	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	41
10,224 51	-	1,500 00	28,282 62	11,972 94	545	71	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	42
-	-	-	3,419 69	1,004 65	3	90	-	-	43
128 04	-	-	237,054 84	9,003 24	5	898	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	44
-	-	-	17,721 44	8,963 39	3	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	45
197 28	-	-	15,288 12	274 42	1	189	-	-	46
1,376 75	-	1,655 14	61,775 58	18,414 65	16	170	170	- <sup>3</sup>	47
335 00	-	-	335 00	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	80	-	48
1,855 55	-	-	14,310 03	9,995 26	11	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	49
-	-	-	456 00	5 00	1	27	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	50
11 02	-	-	412 06	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	6	51
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
-	-	-	5,093 03	1,084 00	5	45	5	-	53

\* Not separately reported.

\* Report for 11 months.



## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions and En- tertain- ments	Earnings and Refunds
BOSTON — Con.					
1	Home for Aged Colored Women . . . . .	\$246,346 96	-	\$1,153 14	\$582 32
2	Home for Aged Couples . . . . .	1,667,774 65	-	379 00	3,920 41
3	Home for Aged Men . . . . .	790,443 01	-	-	1,415 31
4	Home for Aged Women . . . . .	1,365,245 65	-	1,902 97	3,300 00
5	Home for Destitute Catholic Children . . . . .	634,912 41	-	32,152 11	-
6	Home for Italian Children, Incorporated <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
7	Home for Jewish Children . . . . .	198,480 00	-	67,045 29	453 81
8	Home Makers Association of Massachusetts . . . . .	-	-	425 00	-
9	House of the Angel Guardian . . . . .	587,802 43	-	34,068 43	73,511 82
10	House of the Good Samaritan . . . . .	600,427 51	-	19,001 71	9,136 50
11	House of the Good Shepherd . . . . .	501,900 00	-	2,385 00	71,985 34
12	Household Nursing Association, The . . . . .	31,000 00	\$11,500 00	7,412 10	12,532 09
13	Howard Benevolent Society . . . . .	570,738 71	-	50 00	-
14	Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts . . . . .	319,838 00	-	-	-
15	Hunt Asylum for Destitute Children . . . . .	49,249 72	-	5 00	-
16	Huntington Institute for Orphan Children . . . . .	218,192 55	-	-	-
17	Immigrant's Home, East Boston, The . . . . .	44,700 00	-	4,596 28	1,530 59
18	Industrial Aid Society . . . . .	65,833 09	-	5,049 00	-
19	Industrial School for Crippled and Deformed Children . . . . .	1,202,560 84	-	6,789 98	-
20	Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	167,254 34	-	60 00	1,319 34
21	Infants' Hospital . . . . .	552,028 23	-	48,271 54	11,953 66
22	Institution of the Little Sisters of the Poor . . . . .	104,100 00	-	11,319 05	478 00
23	Instructive District Nursing Association . . . . .	348,951 89	-	-	-
24	Isaac Alberts Memorial Aid Association . . . . .	-	-	293 00	-
25	Jacoby Club of Boston . . . . .	800 00	-	4,224 70	-
26	Jamaica Plain Community Conference . . . . .	-	-	-	-
27	Jamaica Plain Dispensary . . . . .	23,011 35	-	-	186 10
28	Jamaica Plain Neighborhood House Association . . . . .	12,873 93	2,000 00	4,019 00	1,630 81
29	James Marsh Jackson League, Inc. <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
30	Jewish Anti-Tuberculosis Association . . . . .	-	-	830 00	5,721 01
31	Jewish Children's Aid Society of Boston . . . . .	500 00	-	2,761 02	2,663 17
32	Jewish Children's Bureau of Boston, Inc. . . . .	-	-	33,622 57	18,655 13
33	Jewish Legion of Massachusetts, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
34	Jewish Maternity Clinic Association . . . . .	3,500 00	2,750 00	2,603 87	1,008 58
35	John Boylston's Charitable Donations for the Benefit and Support of Aged Poor Persons, and of Orphans and Deserted Children, Trustees of . . . . .	206,400 00	-	-	-
36	John Howard Industrial Home <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	6,983 72	-
37	Joseph Herman Trust Fund, Inc., The . . . . .	-	-	17,148 30	1,002 50
38	Judge Baker Foundation . . . . .	10,056 50	-	6,981 00	10,339 08
39	Junior League of Boston, Inc., The . . . . .	-	-	-	-
40	Keith Fund, Inc. . . . .	782,576 31	-	615 00	-
41	Kfar Deban Society, Inc. . . . .	-	-	143 00	-
42	Ladies Auxiliary of the Jewish Peoples Insti- tute, Inc., The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
43	Ladies Auxiliary to Company L, Sixth Regi- ment, Massachusetts National Guard, Inc. . . . .	-	-	286 40	-
44	Ladies Benevolent Circle of the Clarendon Street Baptist Church . . . . .	12,143 38	-	25 00	-
45	Ladies' Helping Hand Auxiliary to the Home for Destitute Jewish Children . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	6,892 14	8,744 26
46	Ladies' Kennel Association of Massachusetts . . . . .	-	-	375 00	3,326 82
47	Ladies' Lyceum Union <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
48	Ladies' Unity Club . . . . .	8,000 00	-	7,664 26	109 00
49	Lawrence Avenue Free Loan Association . . . . .	-	-	835 00	-
50	League of Women for Community Service . . . . .	11,400 00	2,000 00	3,744 13	1,744 09
51	Lend a Hand Society . . . . .	74,456 79	-	6,128 71	191 30
52	Leopold Morse Home for Infirm Hebrews and Orphanage . . . . .	98,327 81	-	-	-
53	Lincoln House Association . . . . .	308,213 16	-	16,924 12	1,755 65
54	Little Building Benefit Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
55	Little House, Inc., The . . . . .	6,484 55	-	4,186 00	1,814 38
56	Lord's Day League of New England . . . . .	125,908 69	-	10,704 94	-
57	Lucy Stone Home, The . . . . .	10,600 00	-	2,303 20	-
58	Lucy Wheelock Kindergarten Alumnae Asso- ciation Incorporated, The . . . . .	11,872 13	-	2,289 85	101 25
59	Lutheran Immigrant Board, Boston, Massachusetts, Inc., The . . . . .	25,000 00	-	2,323 56	5,428 88
60	Marie Dewing Faeltten Charitable Association, Inc. . . . .	- <sup>2</sup>	-	1,542 00	7 20 <sup>3</sup>
61	Masonic Education and Charity Trust . . . . .	1,371,167 97	-	-	-

-, 0.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Indi- viduals aided	Total Invi- duals aided Free	Families aided exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
\$12,040 44	-	\$7,100 00	\$12,673 95	\$3,875 79	8	67	67	-	1
74,616 87	\$1,350 51	66,018 60	56,882 12	16,762 18	23	79	-	-	2
43,216 54	-	4,624 11	46,676 50	18,052 11	16	2 <sup>2</sup>	95	-	3
58,902 05	66,161 20	6,775 00	71,967 92	20,106 04	29	196	-	-	4
25,051 15	-	45,471 00	37,509 11	10,530 20	13	3,143	3,143	-	5
3 77	-	-	69,249 93	24,056 33	30	180	180	-	6
-	-	-	447 20	177 00	1	20	20	-	7
14,052 04	-	3,812 67	91,080 88	5,727 84	4	730	302	-	8
30,160 28	50,136 96	-	63,877 63	- <sup>4</sup>	23	299	- <sup>3</sup>	-	9
2,469 83	-	2,641 52	85,159 58	11,793 60	11	826	826	-	10
1,176 18	-	-	22,692 08	12,107 64	12	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	11
30,190 12	-	-	29,916 62	1,347 50	-	2 <sup>2</sup>	-	650	12
18,338 11	-	-	22,829 72	6,608 94	20	5 <sup>2</sup>	50	2	13
2,288 87	-	1,057 00	1,628 00	25 00	-	18	18	-	14
12,181 07	-	-	12,270 60	-	-	-	-	-	15
75 00	-	1,300 00	7,408 35	2,625 71	5	2,123	1,394	- <sup>3</sup>	16
4,011 91	-	-	9,102 49	7,770 43	5	1,476	1,476	-	17
46,589 28	2,000 00	79,581 22	52,019 35	28,485 20	46	112	112	1	18
11,985 01	-	-	12,263 37	3,093 00	6	26	15	-	19
23,962 78	11,491 79	-	72,400 20	- <sup>4</sup>	11	701	63	-	20
77 25	-	23,626 70	24,376 00	-	-	227	-	-	21
17,653 62	25,750 00	-	17,506 47	-	- <sup>3</sup>	1 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	22
-	-	-	349 00	-	-	14	14	-	23
30 15	-	-	4,100 01	2,080 00	1	75	75	-	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
1,063 62	-	-	1,113 49	500 00	1	894	894	-	26
511 59	-	-	6,307 17	3,826 99	3	800	800	-	27
207 30	-	-	6,065 55	-	-	9 <sup>2</sup>	-	- <sup>3</sup>	28
40 41	-	-	5,458 18	-	-	100	100	-	29
7 02	-	-	52,037 20	11,292 11	10	289	158	-	30
-	-	-	3,610 75	2,026 27	3	-	-	-	31
7,405 33	-	-	6,659 78	-	-	49	-	-	32
55 70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
2,363 07	-	-	24,501 85	20,362 90	8	-	-	-	34
73 10	-	-	20,454 34	900 00	2	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	35
23,413 99	-	-	24,124 56	-	-	34 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	36
-	-	-	143 00	-	-	6	-	-	37
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
-	-	-	397 80	-	-	2 <sup>2</sup>	15	5	39
628 73	-	-	729 37	50 00	1	15 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	40
128 47	-	-	16,233 06	1,660 22	1	6 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	41
-	-	-	3,774 12	-	-	11	-	-	42
565 18	-	-	6,407 23	2,161 00	4	11	-	-	43
2 79	-	-	60 25	-	-	60	-	-	44
28 25	-	-	4,865 12	1,906 63	3	1,030	530	25	45
3,911 21	-	5,115 79	16,332 33	- <sup>3</sup>	3	34 <sup>2</sup>	183	7	46
4,614 17	-	-	4,010 00	-	-	185	-	-	47
16,452 07	-	10,833 85	35,109 11	25,928 49	19	2 <sup>2</sup>	100	-	48
-	116 00	-	5,671 02	4,672 05	3	950	-	-	49
8,782 87	-	500 00	13,505 51	9,600 00	4	-	-	-	50
-	-	-	2,303 20	-	-	2,200	2,200	-	51
11 86	-	-	2,218 92	49 39	-	-	-	-	52
-	-	-	11,123 12	3,913 00	4	1,100	300	-	53
305 58	-	-	500 00	-	-	5	-	-	54
65,794 79	270,036 89	-	49,692 90	4,280 00	1	31	- <sup>3</sup>	-	55

<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.<sup>5</sup> Name changed to The Christopher Shop, Inc.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions and Entertain- ments	Earnings and Refunds
BOSTON — Con.					
1	Massachusetts Association for Occupational Therapy, Inc. <sup>1</sup>				
2	Massachusetts Association for Promoting the Interests of the Adult Blind	\$129,225 93	-	\$6,347 50	\$2,505 13
3	Massachusetts Baptist Charitable Society	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	1,510 24	-
4	Massachusetts Baptist Convention	- <sup>2</sup>	-	58,906 33	-
5	Massachusetts Branch of the Shut-in Society, Inc.	3,569 37	-	1,808 03	26 00
6	Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society <sup>1</sup>				
7	Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society (Summer Street Fire Fund) <sup>1</sup>				
8	Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association	459,496 66	-	764 00	-
9	Massachusetts Charitable Society	180,501 13	-	25 00	-
10	Massachusetts Child Labor Committee (Incorporated)	-	-	13,019 79	966 78
11	Massachusetts Civic League	-	-	14,539 15	-
12	Massachusetts Congregational Charitable Society	224,000 00	-	-	-
13	Massachusetts Department of the Ladies of the Grand Army of the Republic	-	-	1,489 42	721 79
14	Massachusetts Division of the International Sunshine Society	-	-	34 00	-
15	Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary <sup>6</sup>	1,303,560 21	-	11,931 13	348,205 67
16	Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston; McLean Hospital, Belmont	12,012,777 87	-	72,784 74	1,593,024 35
17	Massachusetts Health Company	-	-	-	2,220 50
18	Massachusetts Home	78,124 42	\$11,000 00	6,760 00	37,635 11
19	Massachusetts Home Missionary Society	1,413,077 72	-	73,506 10	2,881 45
20	Massachusetts Homeopathic Hospital <sup>1</sup>				
21	Massachusetts League of Girls' Clubs, Incorporated	5,946 59	200 00	8,172 07	3,010 15
22	Massachusetts Lying-in Hospital	-	-	-	-
23	Massachusetts Maternity and Foundling Hospital Corporation <sup>1</sup>				
24	Massachusetts Medical Benevolent Society	74,800 00	-	357 00	-
25	Massachusetts No-License League <sup>1</sup>				
26	Massachusetts Osteopathic Hospital, Inc.	-	-	3,729 00	-
27	Massachusetts Prison Association	22,476 47	-	1,494 00	-
28	Massachusetts Pythian Sisters Home Association	10,837 35	-	817 81	1,908 59
29	Massachusetts Royal Arcanum Hospital Fund Association, Inc.	-	-	812 50	-
30	Massachusetts Society for Aiding Discharged Prisoners	111,490 68	-	196 57	-
31	Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals	1,251,790 17	-	32,549 30	83,998 40
32	Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children <sup>6</sup>				
33	Massachusetts Society for the University Education of Women	31,090 21	-	747 00	345 00
34	Massachusetts Teachers' Federation	1,000 00	-	7,668 60	5,200 02
35	Massachusetts Temperance Society	17,700 00	-	-	-
36	Massachusetts Trustees of the International Committee of the Young Men's Christian Association for Army and Navy Work, Inc.	256,142 36	-	10,114 50	51,371 01
37	Massachusetts Tuberculosis League, Inc.	-	-	3,536 17	44,086 24
38	Massachusetts Woman's Christian Temperance Union	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	7,863 49	3,084 42
39	Massachusetts Woman's Home Missionary Union	117,463 00	-	86,194 55	4,161 25
40	Massachusetts Women's Hospital	70,758 02	-	5,895 90	32,166 45
41	Maverick Dispensary of East Boston, The	9,883 22	-	5,971 20	6,097 43
42	Merrimac Mission, Inc., The	-	-	5,566 50	-
43	Michael Anagnos Schools	267,204 37	-	162 76	-
44	Millenium Guild	-	-	-	-
45	Morgan Memorial Cooperative Industries and Stores, Inc., The	680,038 62	-	33,316 54	337,807 30
46	Mount Pleasant Home, The	141,513 02	-	7,429 50	6,908 61
47	Mount Sinai Hospital Society of Boston, Mass. <sup>1</sup>				
48	National Pan-Epirotic Union in America <sup>1</sup>				
49	Needlewoman's Friend Society, The	54,900 00	-	185 00	7,062 29
50	New England Anti-Vivisection Society	67,405 63	-	1,449 96	-
51	New England Baptist Hospital	1,043,523 67	203,200 00	1,051 22	115,992 48
52	New England Branch of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church	49,964 69	-	89,389 16	93,889 16

- 0.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.



## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Indi- viduals aided	Total Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
									1
\$3,895 43	-	\$6,923 37	\$11,429 43	\$4,052 68	6	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	2
12,852 24	\$1,000 00	1,404 00	15,460 85	600 00	-	70	-	-	3
46,431 21	27,206 17	-	108,662 79	11,390 00	4	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	4
215 34	-	-	1,799 91	600 00	1	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	5
									6
									7
166,482 90	-	-	141,468 33	34,478 58	30	220	220	-	8
8,402 33	-	-	7,922 55	400 00	-	6	-	-	9
150 65	-	980 00	15,197 63	8,295 04	3	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	10
8 26	-	-	15,566 36	10,490 40	3	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	11
16,223 42	-	-	14,807 91	300 00	-	50	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	12
70 86	-	-	1,424 84	205 35	5	3 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	13
-	-	-	202 21	-	-	5 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	14
47,299 58	35,500 00	8,842 47	415,704 65	- <sup>4</sup>	184	125 96,482	125 479	3	15
301,231 09	521,698 39	-	1,904,150 12	- <sup>4</sup>	920	38,935	868	-	16
-	-	-	2,255 88	1,830 00	2	738	34	-	17
185 14	-	597 63	43,626 78	22,202 99	33	111	45	-	18
77,663 10	102,031 22	21,602 80	143,103 44	14,522 00	4	174 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	19
96 01	-	-	11,146 75	6,769 97	3	33 <sup>2</sup> 3,306	2	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
									22
3,012 72	-	3,000 00	4,551 75	-	-	20	-	-	23
26 05	-	-	397 18	- <sup>4</sup>	6	-	-	-	24
1,579 02	-	-	5,430 20	4,475 00	1	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	25
772 66	-	-	114 79	-	-	-	-	-	26
21 94	-	-	904 60	150 00	-	37	-	-	27
5,958 91	-	-	5,053 53	2,000 00	1	1,289	1,289	- <sup>3</sup>	28
45,359 30	-	159,734 28	209,926 79	118,831 40	55	831,397	14,289	-	29
									30
1,786 37	-	-	2,734 46	75 00	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	31
100 85	-	-	11,976 75	5,393 62	3	-	-	-	32
1,100 22	-	-	1,410 56	-	-	8 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	33
									34
843 23	-	2,000 00	65,955 66	34,070 79	25	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	35
183 79	-	-	51,967 97	15,562 00	6	-	-	-	36
5,636 05	-	2,745 25	25,559 47	4,432 00	2	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	37
6,261 20	-	2,177 65	99,980 70	4,813 15	3	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	38
255 05	5,350 00	-	42,201 65	- <sup>4</sup>	17	596	93	-	39
1,253 25	-	-	13,531 72	9,435 78	- <sup>3</sup>	6,749	- <sup>3</sup>	-	40
13,405 48	-	-	5,762 23	3,068 00	3	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	41
-	-	-	16,208 83	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	42
-	-	-	52 21	-	-	-	-	-	43
5,480 88	34,095 45	11,427 24	394,097 29	93,125 41	125	6,017	3,085	570	44
3,276 14	266 21	16,131 47	29,918 96	11,235 06	14	47	-	-	45
									46
5,766 21	-	-	13,640 26	2,346 00	2	120	120	-	47
3,641 98	-	2,512 89	5,878 28	2,336 50	2	-	-	-	48
3,475 93	-	6,733 03	117,944 18	- <sup>4</sup>	53	1,297	64	-	49
									50
3,130 97	-	33,053 77	111,102 15	400 00	1	28 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	51
									52

<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.<sup>5</sup> Report for 15 months.<sup>6</sup> Report not due.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions and Entertain- ments	Earnings and Refunds
BOSTON — Con.					
1	New England Deaconess Association (exclud- ing hospitals)	- 8	-	\$5,389 25	\$21,770 09
2	New England Deaconess Association (hospit- al in Boston)	\$1,131,541 90	\$261,000 00	15,229 03	278,672 66
3	New England Deaconess Association, Palmer Memorial Hospital for Incurables	55,147 93	-	26,548 60	30,293 22
4	New England District of the Christian and Missionary Alliance, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	1,328 00	-
5	New England Grenfell Association <sup>1</sup>	-	-	26,665 09	24,159 63
6	New England Heart Association	-	-	9,922 14	106,478 29
7	New England Home for Little Wanderers	1,466,027 51	-	3,888 64	-
8	New England Hospital for Women and Chil- dren	1,086,055 00	-	-	-
9	New England Kurn Hattin Homes	-	-	8,146 00	-
10	New England Moral Reform Society <sup>6</sup>	-	-	1,598 00	58 75
11	New England Watch and Ward Society	159,059 82	-	1,393 00	4,258 00
12	Newsboys' Reading Room Association	7,035 12	-	11,056 94	833 80
13	Nickerson Home for Children	30,140 00	-	27,233 93	16,520 81
14	Norfolk House Centre	117,091 39	-	2,154 00	-
15	North Bennet Street Industrial School	152,390 49	-	-	-
16	North End Diet Kitchen	43,709 91	-	1,048 25	3,345 93
17	North End Dispensary	-	-	709 36	6,400 00
18	Norwegian Mission Home	10,500 00	10,311 00	-	-
19	Norwegian Old Peoples Home and Charitable Association of Greater Boston	21,300 00	8,000 00	-	-
20	Notre Dame Social Service Foundation, In- corporated <sup>1</sup>	-	-	12,460 00	7,027 24
21	Novogradvolinsk Relief Association of Massa- chusetts <sup>1</sup>	-	-	20,866 55	7,164 65
22	Nutrition Clinics for Delicate Children, Inc.	-	-	-	-
23	Occupational Hand Crafts Inc.	-	-	-	-
24	Oliver Ditson Society for the Relief of Needy Musicians	34,000 00	-	-	-
25	Overseers of the Poor of the Town of Boston in the Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England	783,050 00	-	-	-
26	Pan-Albanian Federation of America "Vatra" (The Hearth) Inc., The	-	-	24,725 56	2,314 74
27	Pan-Cretan Society Minos Inc. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
28	Pan-Hellenic Relief Organization, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
29	Pan-Hellenic Union in America <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
30	Particular Council Society St. Vincent de Paul of the City of Boston, The <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
31	Permanent Charity Fund, Incorporated, Committee of the	4,434,452 29	-	-	-
32	Permanent Peace Fund, Trustees of	138,432 36	-	-	-
33	Peter Bent Brigham Hospital	6,506,504 72	-	19,882 09	317,181 40
34	Phileducational Association of Georgitsiotes "Socrates" <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
35	Phineas G. Parmenter Foundation, Inc.	-	-	356 00	-
36	Piatker Relief Association, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
37	Portuguese Immigrant Aid Society of the United States of America, Inc., The	-	-	-	-
38	Preachers' Aid Society of the New England Annual Conference of the Methodist Epis- copal Church	479,040 04	-	-	-
39	Pultusker Benevolent Association <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
40	Reconstruction Association, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
41	Robert B. Brigham Hospital for Incurables	1,725,032 00	-	-	64,722 98
42	Robert Gould Shaw House, Inc.	8,131 00	1,500 00	8,670 47	387 50
43	Robert Treat Paine Association, The	134,695 85	-	-	-
44	Rotch Travelling Scholarship, Inc.	79,854 58	-	-	-
45	Roxbury Boys' Club and Institute of Industry	118,255 44	10,000 00	8,007 68	3,196 31
46	Roxbury Charitable Society	179,524 04	-	498 20	-
47	Roxbury Female Benevolent Society	9,665 00	-	16 00	404 70
48	Roxbury Home for Aged Women	338,849 10	-	681 70	1,010 77
49	Roxbury Ladies' Aid and Fuel Society	-	-	18,615 69	-
50	Roxbury Ladies' Bikur Cholim Association	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	3,839 65	-
51	Roxbury Ladies' Club	7,500 00	5,000 00	227 54	1,017 23
52	Roxbury Neighborhood House Association	49,000 00	-	15,977 39	2,307 16
53	Rudnick Charitable Foundation, Inc.	33,800 00	-	400 00	-
54	Rufus F. Dawes Hotel Association	116,000 00	-	-	11,855 25

-, 0. <sup>1</sup> No report. <sup>2</sup> Organizations aided. <sup>3</sup> Not stated. <sup>4</sup> Not separately reported. <sup>5</sup> Included in  
Hospital in Boston.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies, specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Indi- viduals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
\$7,544 21	\$12,588 47	-	\$46,348 87	\$24,616 55	18	82	53	-	1
8,365 64	8,900 00	-	320,307 04	- <sup>4</sup>	114	4,272	198	-	2
2,174 68	12,000 00	-	53,931 98	- <sup>4</sup>	13	74	- <sup>3</sup>	-	3
-	-	-	1,504 95	1,000 16	1	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	4
63,247 46	287 51	-	126,290 14	58,285 24	61	23 <sup>2</sup> 850	255	269	5
35,466 23	12,500 00	\$5,845 33	181,621 88	- <sup>4</sup>	99	9,899	97	-	6
3 43	-	-	2,045 64	453 77	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	-	7
8,244 13	-	-	16,837 36	12,233 67	5	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	8
490 86	-	-	2,337 60	1,070 00	3	400	-	-	9
803 80	-	100 00	6,657 54	2,150 70	4	41	4	-	10
8,652 25	-	2,300 00	31,937 72	14,057 67	45	2,500	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	11
3,845 19	6,000 00	-	49,544 57	32,839 14	61	3 <sup>2</sup> 1,740	1,070	-	12
2,333 55	-	-	3,212 73	-	-	885 <sup>1</sup>	-	-	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
-	-	-	4,341 71	930 50	2	325	10	-	15
911 98	-	-	7,216 23	645 28	1	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
11 80	-	-	20,905 07	10,929 04	2	-	-	-	18
57 59	-	-	11,874 83	2,323 54	3	5 <sup>2</sup> 125	-	-	19
1,940 34	-	-	1,907 76	-	-	-	-	25	20
32,551 75	-	398 11	28,188 41	-	-	257	-	-	21
-	-	-	25,034 36	11,796 40	6	15	15	-	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
202,750 84	-	-	219,756 35	7,650 00	2	111 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	24
9,692 91	-	-	9,692 91	750 00	2	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	25
219,006 60	100 00	-	561,920 82	- <sup>4</sup>	342	13,504	965	-	26
4 75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
25,839 60	20,941 72	-	27,127 20	300 00	-	120	-	-	29
115,037 75	-	840 26	208,309 55	- <sup>4</sup>	109	525	121	-	30
96 05	-	1,970 00	9,326 38	5,505 58	9	610	110	-	31
11,017 69	-	-	9,404 76	734 00	3	47 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	32
3,737 68	-	-	2,736 82	-	-	2	2	-	33
2,096 43	1,000 00	-	11,204 77	7,821 00	12	2,500 <sup>7</sup>	-	-	34
9,311 06	-	200 00	9,960 57	100 00	-	-	-	165	35
556 00	-	-	853 38	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup> 28	- <sup>3</sup>	18	36
17,277 70	-	5,940 27	17,994 17	6,308 53	8	26	-	-	37
289 15	-	-	19,163 09	1,203 45	2	12 <sup>2</sup>	-	90	38
40 86	-	-	4,359 48	61 00	1	171	-	-	39
1,365 00	-	-	2,635 71	-	-	6 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	40
598 24	-	-	18,648 38	12,043 50	14	2,000	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	41
2,497 10	-	-	1,355 00	-	-	34 <sup>2</sup> 6	-	2	42
165 00	-	-	8,017 08	4,410 52	5	47,982	-	- <sup>3</sup>	43

<sup>6</sup> Name changed to Talitha Cumi Maternity Home and Hospital (Talitha Cumi Home).<sup>7</sup> Membership.



## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions and Entertain- ments	Earnings and Refunds
BOSTON — Con.					
1	Ruggles Street Neighborhood House <sup>1</sup>				
2	Rutland Corner House	\$95,713 15	-	-	\$429 35
3	St. Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston	895,078 90	\$271,589 47	\$34,410 00	245,738 93
4	St. Elizabeth's Hospital Nurses' Alumnae Association, Inc.	-	-	572 80	25 00
5	St. Joseph's Association of Boston <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
6	St. Joseph's Home	35,962 69	5,000 00	5,596 02	11,535 85
7	St. Luke's Home for Convalescents	256,699 40	-	2,618 08	1,900 38
8	St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Lying-in Hospi- tal	258,029 87	-	13,428 27	117,678 88
9	St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum	112,200 00	-	2,172 00	24,993 90
10	Salvation Army of Massachusetts, Inc.	3,710,813 89	1,527,297 46	481,189 27	395,345 50
11	Sanders Fund, Inc.	-	-	18,065 00	-
12	Scientific Temperance Federation	2,910 00	-	10,076 17	2,022 51
13	Scots' Charitable Society	59,039 50	-	1,049 00	-
14	Sears and Other Funds, Trustees of	292,606 59	-	-	-
15	Sedalia Club Inc., The	-	-	1,262 68	-
16	Seraphic Institute, Inc., of Boston, Mass. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
17	Shaw Fund for Mariners' Children	600,358 38	-	-	-
18	Sisterhood of Congregation Beth Hamidrash Hagadol, Inc.	-	-	220 12	1,512 66
19	Societa di Mutuo Soccorso e Beneficenza Canicattinese, Incorporated	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	-
20	Society for Ministerial Relief	375,400 00	-	3,632 78	-
21	Society for the Relief of Aged or Disabled Episcopal Clergymen	176,000 00	-	-	-
22	Society for the Relief of the Widows and Or- phans of Clergymen of the Protestant Epis- copal Church	222,883 18	-	3,000 00	201 88
23	Society of St. Margaret (St. Monica's Home)	25,074 46	-	6,206 12	4,129 41
24	Soldiers and Sailors Relief Society of Ward 18, Boston <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
25	South Boston Lithuanian Benevolent Society <sup>1</sup>	-	-	2,783 00	1,284 87
26	South Boston Neighborhood House	-	-	6 50	-
27	South Boston Samaritan Society	49,523 25	4,000 00	6,624 00	907 09
28	South End Day Nursery	-	-	15 00	-
29	South End Day Nursery Auxiliary	55,554 16	-	3,386 50	-
30	South End Diet Kitchen	-	-	4,747 50	104 00
31	South End Dispensary and Hospital	92,262 75	25,000 00	33,796 40	12,607 31
32	South End House Association, The	47,000 00	12,000 00	8,654 78	5,894 27
33	South End Music School	40,980 52	20,000 00	4,189 90	6,977 83
34	Speech Readers Guild of Boston, Incorporated, The	8,082 50	-	-	-
35	Stamp Savings Society	-	-	35,107 50	75 00
36	Stearns Fund, Inc.	84,000 00	55,000 00	190 00	47,364 43
37	Students' House Corporation	11,000 00	6,000 00	1,015 84	4,782 20
38	Sunnyside Day Nursery <sup>1</sup>	1,000 00	-	200 00	-
39	Swedish Home of Peace ("Fridhem")	-	-	-	-
40	Swiss Benevolent Society	-	-	-	-
41	Syrian Burial Society <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
42	Syrian Ladies' Aid Society, The <sup>5</sup>	-	-	1,143 97	2,630 24
43	Syrian National Society, The <sup>1</sup>	-	-	1,392 09	-
44	Tabernacle Society of Boston, The	-	-	-	-
45	Talitha Cumi Maternity Home and Hospital (Talitha Cumi Home)	212,761 29	-	14,722 73	6,744 39
46	Temporary Home for Working Women <sup>6</sup>	-	-	26,671 83	-
47	Travelers' Aid Society of Boston, Inc.	3,000 00	-	-	-
48	Tremont Dispensary, The	116,000 00	-	8,121 66	8,160 67
49	Trinity Church Home for the Aged (Rachel Allen Memorial)	38,130 00	-	5,515 65	641 80
50	Trinity Neighborhood House and Day Nursery	-	-	496 35	-
51	Union Belge Benevolent Association, Inc.	78,772 50	-	11,680 11	-
52	Union Rescue Mission	-	-	349,227 64	-
53	Unitarian Campaign, Inc. <sup>7</sup>	-	-	14,432 42	401 31
54	Unitarian Foundation, Inc.	433,701 83	-	-	-
55	Unitarian Service Pension Society	20,050 00	-	-	-
56	United Hebrew Benevolent Association of Boston	10,895 53	-	6,121 98	3,769 73
57	Vernon Advent Christian Home	351,002 99	-	5,060 47	14,129 50
58	Vincent Memorial Hospital	137,621 43	-	-	20,293 93
59	Washingtonian Home	-	-	-	-

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Indi- viduals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
\$6,449 16	-	-	\$6,576 35	\$2,664 01	3	88	68	-	1
3,904 76	-	\$2,071 87	272,363 17	- <sup>4</sup>	100	8,608	1,350	-	2
17 94	-	-	220 13	50 00	-	2 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	3
111 50	-	-	10,440 58	2,303 00	6	222	150	-	4
18,054 74	-	7,000 00	23,938 95	10,314 64	9	345	216	-	5
499 59	-	9,542 60	126,486 54	- <sup>4</sup>	97	1,198	16	-	6
3,899 42	-	2,759 49	22,565 51	2,578 00	20	145	15	- <sup>3</sup>	7
5,336 48	\$21,193 33	-	870,825 04	217,004 05	308	349,697 <sup>61</sup>	173,872	14,053	8
10 00	-	-	17,823 43	1,200 00	1	200 <sup>9</sup>	200	19	9
338 03	-	-	11,463 13	7,878 00	3	-	-	-	10
3,173 88	-	-	4,251 22	-	-	273	273	97	11
15,138 39	-	-	15,015 00	500 00	-	2 <sup>2</sup> <sub>-3</sub>	- <sup>3</sup>	2	12
-	-	-	1,281 68	1,200 00	1	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	13
26,736 27	-	-	23,636 95	3,100 00	1	360	-	230	14
-	-	-	1,451 57	32 50	1	6 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	15
-	-	-	288 31	-	-	-	-	-	16
19,671 88	-	-	16,767 99	200 00	-	45	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	17
16,297 26	-	-	7,721 89	-	-	7	7	-	18
11,237 46	-	-	12,114 21	-	-	71	71	-	19
1,182 44	-	-	12,479 17	- <sup>4</sup>	11	57	14	-	20
-	952 87	-	3,704 83	2,534 14	9	3 <sup>2</sup> 508	80	235	21
45 00	-	-	51 50	-	-	-	-	13	22
1,375 27	-	6,000 00	7,945 44	3,825 77	6	4,415	-	-	23
34 36	-	526 88	1,919 58	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	24
3,199 87	-	-	6,738 25	2,575 00	2	1,000	1,000	40	25
113 15	-	-	6,643 38	2,721 00	2	3,546	2,786	-	26
1,736 50	-	-	47,419 70	24,064 84	30	6,100	100	-	27
70 05	-	-	16,594 41	13,650 75	33	286	11	-	28
591 27	-	-	15,794 49	6,596 75	9	21 <sup>2</sup> 698	89	-	29
504 37	-	-	122 49	-	-	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	30
204 20	-	-	25,843 38	375 00	-	116 <sup>2</sup> 104	104	53	31
218 80	-	-	44,645 07	12,666 49	14	96	-	- <sup>3</sup>	32
-	-	-	5,663 82	1,335 00	2	126	4	-	33
60 17	-	-	181 73	-	-	4	-	-	34
-	-	-	3,594 84	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup> 4	4	15	35
13 30	-	-	2,609 26	-	-	25	25	-	36
5,233 87	20,000 00	11,300 00	30,884 33	14,451 93	23	493	324	- <sup>3</sup>	37
71 31	-	1,000 00	24,094 79	21,379 54	13	29,029	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	38
150 00	-	-	150 00	-	-	-	-	-	39
67 85	-	1,913 89	14,221 66	6,623 00	9	31	-	40	40
1,202 29	-	-	6,768 04	3,680 35	7	919	95	34	41
13 00	-	-	162 44	-	-	-	-	-	42
343 54	-	1,980 00	13,205 84	7,133 65	5	5,396	5,396	120	43
824 75	-	-	424,693 68	3,210 00	2	12 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	44
69 90	-	-	13,945 73	-	-	62	62	-	45
869 00	-	-	869 00	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	46
133 47	6,914 30	2,882 81	5,198 81	2,178 24	3	12	-	-	47
14,889 21	29,153 75	-	54,052 41	- <sup>4</sup>	21	328	118	-	48
41 85	-	7,060 23	27,252 51	9,574 74	13	1,301	29	-	49

<sup>4</sup> Name changed to Rutland Corner House.<sup>7</sup> Name changed to Unitaritan Foundation, Inc.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions and Entertain- ments	Earnings and Refunds
BOSTON — Con.					
1	Welcome House, Inc. . . . .	\$49,794 51	-	\$11,038 85	\$1,634 00
2	Wells Memorial Association . . . . .	61,100 00	-	5,562 00	7,724 95
3	West End Matan Basaiser Charitable Associa- tion . . . . .	- <sup>s</sup>	- <sup>s</sup>	1,272 50	-
4	Widows' Society in Boston, The . . . . .	281,161 03	-	6,114 00	-
5	Winchester Home for Aged Women . . . . .	174,765 71	-	170 00	3,591 69
6	Woman's Auxiliary of the New England Bap- tist Hospital . . . . .	-	-	2,804 44	-
7	Woman's Auxiliary Board of the Scots' Charitable Society . . . . .	13,976 25	-	8,578 53	-
8	Woman's Board of Missions (Congregational)	615,681 31	-	329,879 07	3,653 17
9	Woman's Charity Club . . . . .	44,100 00	\$5,000 00	1,736 67	2,455 <sup>#</sup> 2
10	Woman's Home Missionary Association <sup>5</sup>				
11	Woman's Home Missionary Society of the New England Conference of the Methodist Epis- copal Church . . . . .	28,000 00	-	8,446 17	6,185 87
12	Woman's Seaman's Friend Society . . . . .	12,924 21	-	2,966 80	210 09
13	Woman's Universalist Missionary Society of Massachusetts . . . . .	45,816 67	-	8,699 92	-
14	Women's Educational and Industrial Union . . . . .	28,216 05	-	28,861 72	974,546 59
15	Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Trustees of . . . . .	742,338 29	410,000 00	-	1,800 00
16	Women's Municipal League Committees, Incorporated <sup>6</sup> . . . . .	-	-	10,192 77	354 36
17	Women's Scholarship Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
18	Wood Memorial Home . . . . .	716,016 22	-	-	-
19	Working Girls' Home (St. Helena's House) . . . . .	284,250 00	28,000 00	546 15	83,376 55
20	Young Men's Educational Aid Association . . . . .	-	-	98 00	-
21	Young Men's Hebrew Association of Boston . . . . .	150,000 00	25,000 00	1,033 78	-
22	Young Travellers' Aid Society, The . . . . .	23,468 54	-	80 00	-
BOXFORD.					
23	Female Charitable Society of West Boxford . . . . .	-	-	87 20	263 12
BRAINTREE.					
24	Braintree Friendly Aid Association . . . . .	-	-	3,678 15	1,525 55
25	Braintree Young Men's Christian Association . . . . .	5,500 00	1,400 00	18 40	-
BRIDGEWATER.					
26	Bridgewater Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	1,281 80	-	849 40	1,068 50
27	Millet Sanatorium . . . . .	14,000 00	2,700 00	1,800 00	3,193 00
BROCKTON.					
28	Boys' Club of Brockton <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
29	Brockton Day Nursery . . . . .	20,000 00	-	1,006 00	496 35
30	Brockton Hospital Company . . . . .	782,196 75	85,000 00	53,843 00	104,931 97
31	Brockton Humane Society, The . . . . .	4,100 00	-	419 00	743 25
32	Brockton Rotary Charitable and Educational Association . . . . .	-	-	1,225 00	-
33	Brockton Social Service Council, Inc. . . . .	-	-	153,814 74	-
34	Brockton Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	- <sup>s</sup>	- <sup>s</sup>	279 50	26,415 00
35	Brockton Young Men's Christian Association . . . . .	509,600 00	69,000 00	34,209 69	13,407 51
36	Brockton Young Women's Christian Associa- tion . . . . .	197,150 00	10,000 00	22,577 00	27,171 30
37	Community Service of Brockton Inc. . . . .	-	-	2,345 63	-
38	County Committee of Young Men's Christian Associations of Plymouth County, Massa- chusetts, Incorporated, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
39	Douglas Gift to the Brockton Day Nursery, Trustees of . . . . .	20,180 00	-	-	-
40	Ellis Brett Neighborhood Center of Com- munity Service of Brockton, Inc. . . . .	-	-	-	- <sup>s</sup>
41	Family Welfare Association of Brockton <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
42	Home for Aged Men in the City of Brockton, Trustees of . . . . .	197,035 87	-	-	-
43	Mothers' League of Brockton, Inc. . . . .	-	-	89 85	400 00
44	Sarah J. Pettee Memorial Scholarship Fund, Trustees of . . . . .	2,000 00	-	30 00	-
45	Sprague Neighborhood Centre, Brockton, Inc. . . . .	- <sup>s</sup>	- <sup>s</sup>	90 00	1,626 41
46	Wales Home for Aged Women . . . . .	172,373 76	-	1,020 00	1,083 52
47	Woman's Club of Brockton <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-

-, 0.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.



## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Indi- viduals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
\$1,162 14	-	-	\$13,735 67	\$4,439 75	5	18 <sup>2</sup>	36	-	1
-	-	-	14,909 80	8,956 86	14	37 1,660	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	2
-	-	-	1,302 50	197 50	1	20 <sup>2</sup> 550	- <sup>3</sup>	155	3
14,043 51	\$3,000 00	-	20,182 10	857 59	1	134	134	-	4
10,469 35	-	\$2,057 00	17,370 71	6,558 38	7	33	32	-	5
6 94	-	-	5,846 81	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	6
879 54	-	-	2,010 96	-	-	25	25	25	7
16,032 14	13,066 82	24,460 11	407,864 10	24,237 46	18	-	-	-	8
-	-	-	1,212 31	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
1 81	-	-	14,628 07	6,339 08	12	20,242	3,728	3,957	11
719 61	-	-	4,533 51	2,140 00	3	3 <sup>2</sup> 86	86	7	12
2,183 05	100 00	-	11,113 94	-	-	10 <sup>2</sup> 11	- <sup>3</sup>	-	13
1,990 38	6,000 00	-	1,042,423 85	349,662 88	350	-	-	-	14
1,487 06	3,000 00	-	13,117 99	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	15
49 55	-	-	11,412 21	10,328 74	22	108,978	108,594	100	16
38,760 18	-	-	497 53	-	-	-	-	-	17
57 60	-	-	83,093 32	20,179 55	30	1,673	454	1	18
-	-	-	150 00	-	-	20 <sup>2</sup> 150	150	10	19
34 11	-	-	9,609 19	2,265 50	3	-	-	-	20
1,093 31	-	-	500 00	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	-	-	156 50	-	-	-	-	-	23
77 02	-	-	5,072 44	3,078 83	2	696	695	156	24
90 00	-	-	208 40	-	-	-	-	-	25
50 00	-	-	2,025 57	1,571 66	1	150	20	150	26
-	-	-	5,113 23	- <sup>4</sup>	6	22	5	-	27
1,019 08	-	-	2,556 13	1,365 25	3	3,400	-	42	28
19,271 64	3,632 99	-	163,244 30	- <sup>4</sup>	55	5,306	67	-	29
359 00	-	-	2,076 79	600 00	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	30
9 04	-	-	896 90	-	-	5	-	-	31
220 69	-	-	150,847 28	4,722 00	2	17 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	32
796 07	-	-	25,852 37	20,882 50	15	2 <sup>2</sup> 5,448	732	-	33
22,260 86	-	-	72,446 01	- <sup>3</sup>	21	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	34
2,871 72	-	-	52,007 52	24,754 30	20	1,494	- <sup>3</sup>	-	35
-	-	-	1,414 43	1,211 35	1	-	-	-	36
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
525 58	-	-	525 58	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	39
- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	1,312 71	474 95	3	2 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	40
10,796 20	-	-	1,481 80	-	-	-	-	-	41
-	-	-	349 38	-	-	3 <sup>2</sup> 12	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	42
129 34	-	-	129 70	-	-	-	-	-	43
-	-	-	1,720 41	714 33	2	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	44
7,898 86	-	-	7,067 35	4,619 75	5	19	19	-	45
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47

\* Name changed to Massachusetts Woman's Home Missionary Union.

\* Report for 8 months.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions and Entertain- ments	Earnings and Refunds
<b>BROOKLINE.</b>					
1	American Ramabai Association . . . . .	\$5,600 00	-	\$2,379 80	\$103 50
2	Brookline Day Nursery . . . . .	10,500 00	-	300 00	-
3	Brookline Friendly Society, The . . . . .	90,145 48	\$4,500 00	21,141 24	9,555 16
4	Brookline Service Club, Inc. . . . .	-	-	263 44	2,500 47
5	Brooks Cubicle Hospital, Inc. . . . .	133,182 58	-	-	-
6	Brooks Hospital . . . . .	214,396 54	70,000 00	7,310 00	86,719 67
7	Christian Science Benevolent Association . . . . .	1,034,841 03	-	142,577 93	237,773 09
8	Eloist Ministry, The . . . . .	30,000 00	9,000 00	9,907 49	7,949 64
9	Frauen Verein . . . . .	32,000 00	17,000 00	14,471 26	-
10	Free Hospital for Women . . . . .	2,167,988 00	-	49,551 58	82,917 23
11	Gulick-Farnsworth Fund, Inc. . . . .	2,714 83	-	-	-
<b>CAMBRIDGE.</b>					
12	Ames Foundation . . . . .	8,885 05	-	-	-
13	Avon Home . . . . .	305,526 57	-	2,624 38	15,482 28
14	Baptist Home, The . . . . .	257,028 07	-	7,098 97	900 00
15	Cambridge and Somerville Gemelath Chesed Charitable Loan Association . . . . .	-	-	-	2,561 27
16	Cambridge Anti-Tuberculosis Association . . . . .	-	-	2,536 41	5,815 13
17	Cambridge Hebrew Women's Aid Society <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
18	Cambridge Homes for Aged People . . . . .	386,399 68	-	4,258 00	1,740 57
19	Cambridge Hospital . . . . .	854,860 29	-	12,022 40	124,760 37
20	Cambridge Neighborhood House, Inc. . . . .	9,717 20	329 87	4,052 82	2,793 17
21	Cambridgeport Fruit and Flower Mission . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	473 07	-
22	Cambridge Rotary Educational Fund, Inc. . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	1,661 85	-
23	Cambridge Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	31,175 00	-	7,853 50	18,017 50
24	Cambridge Welfare Union . . . . .	30,375 20	-	18,419 04	583 80
25	Cambridge Young Men's Christian Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
26	Cambridge Young Women's Christian Associa- tion . . . . .	186,589 54	5,000 00	8,788 03	82,614 69
27	Columbus Day Nursery of Cambridge . . . . .	19,000 00	10,000 00	1,535 50	292 98
28	East End Union of Cambridge, Massachusetts . . . . .	49,737 50	15,000 00	2,664 50	9,474 98
29	Harvard Legal Aid Bureau . . . . .	-	-	-	-
30	Holy Ghost Hospital for Incurables . . . . .	231,200 00	-	2,112 93	69,534 60
31	Lamson Home, The . . . . .	15,506 00	-	-	-
32	Middlesex Charitable Infirmaries, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
33	Russian Society Znanie, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
34	Tide Over League, Inc. . . . .	-	-	3,955 00	6,577 34
35	United Pentecostal Council of the Assemblies of God, Inc. . . . .	-	-	1,656 23	-
36	Wesley Foundation at Harvard University, The . . . . .	-	-	3,000 00	-
<b>CANTON.</b>					
37	Canton Hospital and Nursing Association . . . . .	-	-	2,129 51	1,530 20
38	Canton Playground Association . . . . .	17,021 47	-	50 00	-
<b>CHATHAM.</b>					
39	Chatham Visiting Nurse Association, Incor- porated . . . . .	-	-	1,427 00	499 85
<b>CHELSEA.</b>					
40	Chelsea Day Nursery and Children's Home . . . . .	44,425 00	-	1,617 58	3,094 18
41	Chelsea Hebrew Charitable Loan Association . . . . .	-	-	300 00	9,000 00
42	Chelsea Hebrew Sheltering Home . . . . .	4,000 00	1,300 00	362 91	-
43	Chelsea Memorial Hospital . . . . .	169,159 19	37,250 00	60 25	83,004 77
44	Chelsea Memorial Hospital Aid Association, Inc. . . . .	-	-	59 00	1,505 23
45	Chelsea Young Men's Christian Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
46	Chevra Bikur Cholim of Chelsea . . . . .	-	-	1,258 83	-
47	Chevra Kadisha of Chelsea . . . . .	20,000 00	-	7,061 00	165 00
48	Hebrew Free Loan Association of Chelsea . . . . .	-	-	3,331 05	-
49	Hebrew Ladies' Charitable Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
50	Old Ladies' Home Association of Chelsea <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
51	Russian Educational Society, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
52	Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts, Trustees of . . . . .	732,585 78	-	280,857 15	3,707 53
<b>CHICOPEE.</b>					
53	Sherman Rest Home, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
<b>CLINTON.</b>					
54	Clinton District Nursing Association, Inc. . . . .	-	-	261 00	2,071 75
55	Clinton Home for Aged People <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Individ- uals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
\$261 07	-	-	\$2,333 23	-	-	2,000	2,000	-	1
141 25	-	-	404 99	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	2
3,963 31	-	-	31,764 76	\$24,317 68	19	1,361 <sup>4 2</sup>	488	281	3
34 05	-	-	2,980 07	-	-	17 <sup>2</sup>	24	- <sup>3</sup>	4
6,715 35	-	-	119 51	- <sup>4</sup>	-	24	-	-	5
116 00	-	-	92,589 23	- <sup>4</sup>	48	866	-	-	6
9,474 14	\$6,950 00	\$36,694 79	303,922 12	- <sup>4</sup>	123	1,609	63	-	7
-	-	-	18,038 04	9,244 44	4	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	8
12 14	-	-	9,865 80	2,496 29	5	-	-	-	9
95,131 67	-	-	410,631 18	- <sup>4</sup>	83	3,313	1,073	-	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
523 68	-	-	5 00	-	-	-	-	-	12
15,526 27	4,140 24	6,100 00	33,615 01	9,361 49	7	196 <sup>2 2</sup>	45	542	13
8,517 03	42,833 34	-	14,347 91	5,535 75	7	37	-	-	14
-	-	-	2,571 75	12 50	-	120	-	92	15
234 10	-	-	9,058 51	3,604 17	2	859	856	-	16
13,933 59	-	23,257 23	23,070 68	7,913 88	14	54	-	-	17
19,714 84	22,410 66	43,412 69	155,200 38	- <sup>4</sup>	59	5,506	790	-	18
810 84	-	-	6,459 25	3,794 05	8	2,510 <sup>3 2</sup>	2,000	512	19
63 58	-	-	562 17	-	-	150	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	20
1 27	-	-	350 00	-	-	2	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	21
814 69	-	-	20,451 71	7,722 99	12	2,817 <sup>2 2</sup>	338	-	22
1,658 08	-	-	19,332 69	8,277 42	6	90	90	547	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
6,499 58	-	-	86,021 70	41,358 57	43	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	25
540 33	-	-	3,210 96	980 00	2	7,082	842	-	26
544 82	-	-	12,251 57	2,938 26	3	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	28
1,832 53	-	-	79,126 97	- <sup>4</sup>	67	281	56	-	29
464 00	-	-	415 10	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
-	-	-	10,485 06	2,279 75	3	188	-	-	32
-	-	-	1,891 78	-	-	108 <sup>1 2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	46	33
5 09	-	-	3,660 00	-	3	500	- <sup>3</sup>	-	34
7 88	-	-	3,653 61	- <sup>4</sup>	1	530	- <sup>3</sup>	-	35
708 43	-	-	592 72	375 00	1	-	-	-	36
16 14	-	-	2,172 95	1,545 79	1	1,200 <sup>5</sup>	-	-	37
312 52	-	-	6,398 99	2,943 57	6	30	-	-	38
-	-	-	141 00	130 00	1	150	-	-	39
164 00	-	-	416 46	51 87	-	356	356	-	40
834 21	2,976 44	1,845 00	85,849 12	- <sup>4</sup>	25	2,968	98	-	41
71 10	-	-	1,687 60	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	42
-	-	-	1,158 53	303 14	1	500	500	-	43
7 96	-	-	7,995 68	360 00	-	24 <sup>6 2</sup>	-	-	44
-	-	-	239 59	175 00	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	45
5,398 39	-	3,000 00	236,383 43	103,123 42	150	872	872	-	46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
25 89	-	-	2,630 75	2,592 00	2	347	9	- <sup>3</sup>	48
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55

<sup>1</sup> Not stated.

<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.

<sup>5</sup> Visits.



## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions and Entertain- ments	Earnings and Refunds
	CLINTON — <i>Con.</i>				
1	Clinton Hospital Association . . . .	\$343,182 66	-	\$13,908 16	\$37,656 18
2	Clinton-Lancaster Tuberculosis Association .	3,400 00	-	232 29	-
	COHASSET.				
3	Beechwood Improvement Association, Inc. .	2,500 00	\$990 00	72 50	18 34
4	Bonnie Bairs Association . . . .	-	-	-	-
5	Sandy Beach Association . . . .	28,570 46	-	75 00	2,157 50
	CONCORD.				
6	Concord Female Charitable Society . . .	11,650 00	-	472 19	-
7	Concord's Home for the Aged . . . .	77,446 44	-	229 00	1,300 00
8	Emerson Hospital in Concord <sup>1</sup> . . . .	-	-	-	-
9	New England Deaconess Association . . .	52,549 84	-	75 00	13,726 00
10	Women's Parish Association . . . .	3,191 30	-	698 75	-
	DALTON.				
11	Berkshire Animal Rescue League . . . .	32,400 00	-	426 80	1,035 75
12	Young Men's Christian Association of Dalton	99,300 00	-	3,657 00	2,670 17
	DANVERS.				
13	Danvers Home for the Aged . . . .	58,598 97	-	462 00	7,012 67
14	Danvers Visiting Nurse Association . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	3,083 52	1,037 63
15	Putnam Home Inc., The . . . .	10,600 00	-	100 00	865 43
16	Robert A. MacFadden Educational Fund, Inc.	-	-	34 60	143 00
	DEDHAM.				
17	Dedham Cottage Hospital . . . .	-	-	-	-
18	Dedham Emergency Nursing Association .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	4,242 28	2,117 25
19	Dedham Temporary Home for Women and Children . . . .	69,624 52	-	3,743 48	10,616 35
20	Social Service Board of Dedham, Inc., The .	-	-	3,060 17	185 00
	DUXBURY.				
21	Duxbury Nurse Association, Inc., The . .	-	-	1,723 78	517 67
	EASTHAMPTON.				
22	Helping Hand Society . . . .	13,000 00	-	3,037 72	2,279 15
	EASTON.				
23	Eastondale Community Club . . . .	1,350 00	-	-	-
	EVERETT.				
24	Church Home Association, The . . . .	8,000 00	5,300 00	285 00	-
25	Everett Cottage Hospital . . . .	-	-	607 02	22,580 64
26	Everett Home for Aged Persons . . . .	30,344 16	-	1,306 32	-
27	Hebrew Ladies Aid Society of Everett . .	-	-	278 40	-
28	New England Home for Deaf Mutes (Aged, Blind or Infirm) . . . .	93,338 73	-	8,028 42	811 00
	FAIRHAVEN.				
29	Fairhaven Benevolent Association . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	-	5,201 00	-
30	Ladies' Benevolent Society, The . . . .	1,200 00	-	342 34	-
	FALL RIVER.				
31	Animal Rescue League of Fall River . . .	16,475 00	-	1,610 52	784 30
32	Associaçao de Carridade do Ispirito Santo da Santissima Trindade . . . .	2,000 00	-	255 78	84 20
33	Association for Community Welfare in Fall River <sup>5</sup> . . . .	-	-	-	-
34	Bishop Stang Day Nursery . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	2,097 57
35	Boys' Club of Fall River . . . .	448,972 75	-	5,938 67	7,198 33
36	Children's Home of Fall River . . . .	249,434 58	-	271 00	3,309 65
37	District Nursing Association of Fall River .	28,000 00	-	31,475 82	36,453 87
38	East End Hebrew Gemilath Chassodim Asso- ciation of Fall River . . . .	-	-	37 00	-
39	Fall River Anti-Tuberculosis Society <sup>1</sup> . .	-	-	-	-
40	Fall River Deaconess Home . . . .	84,000 00	-	5,283 11	2,867 81
41	Fall River Hebrew Women's Charitable Insti- tution . . . .	6,000 00	3,925 00	300 00	-

-, 0.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Indi- viduals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
\$6,362 46	-	\$44,302 85	\$66,291 82	- <sup>4</sup>	23	1,557	- <sup>3</sup>	-	1
236 66	-	-	810 97	-	-	{ 47 <sup>1 2</sup> }	47	14	2
283 00	-	-	368 97	-	-	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	3
155 91	-	-	1,053 55	\$703 29	3	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	4 5
604 25	-	-	857 48	-	-	19	- <sup>3</sup>	11	6
3,368 84	-	-	3,276 58	1,406 00	2	4	3	-	7
1,361 23	-	-	25,447 78	- <sup>4</sup>	10	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	8 9
131 39	-	-	932 05	-	-	{ 23 <sup>2</sup> 1 }	- <sup>3</sup>	-	10
1,086 25	-	-	2,708 77	1,200 00	-	-	-	-	11
4,305 60	-	-	11,138 89	4,939 06	2	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	12
2,866 08	-	700 00	4,429 94	1,418 50	2	9	9	-	13
141 51	-	200 00	4,164 54	2,043 45	1	411	97	- <sup>3</sup>	14
1,469 27	-	-	2,384 13	863 84	4	49	-	-	15
51 35	-	500 00	650 00	-	-	4	-	- <sup>3</sup>	16
-	-	-	44 34	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	17
4,750 23	-	-	8,027 17	4,816 88	3	507	25	- <sup>3</sup>	18
6,584 96	-	1,008 83	20,726 25	8,076 10	10	496	2	-	19
28 94	-	-	3,592 31	1,300 00	1	-	-	117	20
100 42	-	-	1,840 87	1,363 12	1	{ 1 <sup>2</sup> 498 }	460	-	21
725 17	-	-	7,137 97	2,008 29	2	-	-	66	22
-	-	-	279 89	-	-	-	-	1	23
1,200 00	-	-	560 00	-	-	-	-	-	24
67 29	-	-	23,691 76	- <sup>4</sup>	26	924	16	-	25
1,890 24	-	-	2,390 73	757 70	2	5	-	-	26
22 28	-	-	846 05	-	-	{ 3 <sup>2</sup> 40 }	- <sup>3</sup>	15	27
3,435 16	-	3,640 76	22,621 52	3,396 10	4	18	6	-	28
537 94	-	-	1,087 36	100 00	1	{ 1 <sup>2</sup> 33 }	33	36	29
5 71	-	-	300 65	3 90	-	{ 1 <sup>2</sup> 7 }	-	1	30
1,131 97	\$2,800 00	-	2,503 80	936 00	1	3,267	2,146	-	31
-	-	-	359 47	25 00	1	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	4	32
30 70	-	-	2,690 11	732 00	2	400	150	-	33
12,329 78	2,000 00	-	20,921 24	11,889 80	8	4,000	-	- <sup>3</sup>	34
13,117 27	5,600 00	-	19,143 70	6,585 18	10	55	21	- <sup>3</sup>	35
1,847 48	3,000 00	-	59,423 50	50,600 89	33	7,665	4,225	- <sup>3</sup>	36 37
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
6,385 19	-	-	14,715 80	4,002 00	10	{ 10 <sup>2</sup> 1,050 }	885	200	39 40
258 94	-	-	550 50	-	-	100	100	-	41

<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.<sup>5</sup> Report not due.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions and Entertain- ments	Earnings and Refunds
FALL RIVER — <i>Con.</i>					
1	Fall River High School Alumni Scholarships, Trustees of	\$55,515 28	-	-	-
2	Fall River Women's Union	140,565 10	-	\$2,115 93	\$3,063 09
3	Franciscan Missionaries of Mary of Fall River	16,000 00	\$4,000 00	3,483 06	3,285 00
4	Hebrew Free Loan Association of Fall River <sup>1</sup>				
5	Hebrew Free School Society <sup>1</sup>				
6	Hebrew Ladies' Aid Association	-	-	389 94	-
7	Hebrew Ladies' Beneficial Fund, Inc. <sup>1</sup>				
8	Hebrew Ladies Helping Hand Society of Fall River <sup>1</sup>				
9	Home for Aged People in Fall River	387,861 59	-	400 86	5,904 47
10	Mt. Lebanon Society	- <sup>3</sup>	-	377 90	-
11	Rescue Mission of Fall River, Mass. <sup>1</sup>				
12	St. Anne's Hospital Corporation	115,000 00	-	572 35	42,869 75
13	St. Joseph's Orphanage	267,000 00	55,000 00	21,128 35	47,434 92
14	St. Vincent's Home Corporation of Fall River	200,550 00	-	35,579 00	6,774 50
15	Truesdale Hospital, Inc., The	332,273 49	85,000 00	400 00	101,772 27
16	Union Hospital in Fall River, The <sup>1</sup>				
17	Woman's Christian Temperance Union of Fall River	5,000 00	-	730 15	-
18	Young Men's Christian Association of Fall River <sup>1</sup>				
FALMOUTH.					
19	Falmouth Nursing Association, Incorporated	- <sup>3</sup>	-	3,949 29	1,013 52
20	Lawrence High School Scholarship Associa- tion, Inc., of Falmouth, Mass., The	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	635 00	-
FITCHBURG.					
21	Burbank Hospital	626,197 82	-	756 26	99,304 77
22	Family Welfare Association of Fitchburg	11,100 00	-	7,994 92	538 55
23	Fitchburg Helping Hand Association	68,800 00	-	107 00	20,744 65
24	Fitchburg Home for Old Ladies	153,570 72	-	1,100 00	583 80
25	Fitchburg Union Aid Home for Children	41,403 95	-	2,813 37	4,802 25
26	New England French American Home	14,500 00	-	1,311 15	1,108 00
27	Visiting Nursing Association of Fitchburg, The <sup>1</sup>				
28	Young Men's Christian Association of Fitch- burg	179,103 02	683 04	22,907 27	-
FOXBOROUGH.					
29	Doolittle Universalist Home for Aged Persons, Inc.	82,162 72	-	1,961 89	6,462 87
30	E. E. Knapp Camp Association, Inc., The	750 00	-	24 55	-
FRAMINGHAM.					
31	Chautauqua Association, Inc.	4,000 00	-	-	-
32	Christian Workers Union	65,000 00	6,900 00	3,386 54	3,507 82
33	Framingham Civic League, Inc.	50,000 00	17,700 00	3,503 76	2,585 84
34	Framingham Hospital	- <sup>3</sup>	-	6,158 36	54,580 79
35	Hebrew Ladies' Aid Society of Framingham <sup>1</sup>				
36	Home for Aged Men and Women in Framing- ham	74,601 92	-	2,701 43	-
FRANKLIN.					
37	Young Men's Christian Association of Franklin	33,109 67	9,450 00	1,975 00	7,381 93
GARDNER.					
38	Gardner Home for Elderly People	61,800 00	-	-	300 00
39	Henry Heywood Memorial Hospital, The	1,214,516 57	-	-	69,567 95
GEORGETOWN.					
40	Carleton Home, Trustees of the	41,770 68	-	522 89	-
GLOUCESTER.					
41	Addison Gilbert Hospital	308,688 17	22,100 83	550 00	29,924 22
42	Annisquam Association, Inc.	11,256 42	-	291 19	196 10
43	Associated Charities of Gloucester	1,250 00	-	485 20	-
44	Gilbert Home for Aged and Indigent Persons	103,197 57	-	-	945 42
45	Gloucester District Nursing Association	8,082 43	-	3,082 72	3,389 15
46	Gloucester Female Charitable Association	69,565 31	-	13 00	-
47	Gloucester Fisherman's Institute	66,995 96	-	2,985 56	4,267 62
48	Gloucester Fishermen's and Seamen's Widows' and Orphans' Aid Society	72,036 35	-	91 01	-
49	Gloucester Hebrew Ladies' Aid Association, Inc.	100 00	-	349 43	-
50	Huntress Home	42,200 00	-	7,162 19	-
51	William Lawrence Camp, Inc.	-	-	-	-
52	Women's Clubhouse Association of Magnolia <sup>1</sup>				
53	Young Men's Christian Association of Gloucester	- <sup>3</sup>	-	16,729 99	14,637 39



## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Indi- viduals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
\$2,654 55	\$2,820 90	-	\$2,602 74	-	-	11	11	-	1
3,476 86	5,000 00	-	8,488 62	\$3,395 76	15	900	200	-	2
-	-	-	6,954 90	-	-	500	500	175	3
-	-	-	641 45	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
20,388 39	5,908 34	-	23,955 40	7,832 59	8	32	32	-	8
-	-	-	309 60	24 00	1	-	-	-	9
-	-	-	43,578 30	- <sup>4</sup>	35	1,460	49	-	10
2,333 92	-	-	58,148 72	9,591 35	56	864	209	- <sup>3</sup>	11
73 63	-	\$9,765 32	49,618 58	3,082 00	19	186	101	-	12
29 62	-	-	104,135 22	- <sup>4</sup>	49	1,611	236	-	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
356 84	-	-	1,101 96	580 00	1	158	- <sup>3</sup>	45	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
61 91	-	-	11,515 15	7,562 26	4	288	29	- <sup>3</sup>	17
17 84	-	-	129 81	-	-	1	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
10,647 86	-	-	110,965 23	- <sup>4</sup>	47	2,390	726	-	20
632 21	-	-	9,697 30	3,236 50	1	-	-	238	21
25 66	-	-	19,846 49	6,222 17	10	506	-	- <sup>3</sup>	22
7,323 16	-	13,946 16	8,815 85	3,664 79	5	17	17	-	23
1,436 83	-	4,000 00	9,920 57	4,303 17	5	89	24	67	24
154 00	-	1,027 66	3,067 82	725 00	3	46	19	- <sup>3</sup>	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
5,499 99	-	-	41,416 42	20,872 89	12	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
1,368 51	3,872 00	-	6,952 20	2,135 21	5	10	-	-	29
-	-	-	22 95	-	-	-	-	-	30
365 00	-	-	347 79	-	-	-	-	-	31
-	-	-	7,067 51	-	-	35	-	-	32
9,485 36	-	-	15,873 51	5,350 55	3	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	33
5,260 36	6,391 90	-	74,068 35	- <sup>4</sup>	39	2,252	48	-	34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
2,159 53	6,000 00	3,790 97	12,033 82	3,868 02	6	23	23	-	36
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
2,187 65	-	-	11,912 11	3,861 60	3	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	38
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
4,604 82	-	586 80	3,930 83	1,389 91	2	6	5	-	40
59,197 26	-	-	132,786 32	- <sup>4</sup>	97	1,596	- <sup>3</sup>	-	41
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
2,201 90	-	104 00	2,892 60	794 37	1	3	3	-	43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
20,427 55	-	-	50,559 43	- <sup>4</sup>	23	1,155	96	-	45
1,026 63	-	-	1,461 32	353 50	2	-	-	-	46
1,011 42	-	-	1,541 37	609 16	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	500	47
4,769 92	-	-	5,588 32	2,351 90	4	9	6	-	48
335 23	-	-	6,603 84	5,293 42	4	1,456	55	510	49
3,239 22	-	-	3,149 60	250 00	1	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	60	50
4,418 87	-	-	14,781 46	4,978 00	3	150,000	- <sup>3</sup>	-	51
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
3,923 10	-	-	3,307 48	229 16	1	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	108	53
7 77	-	-	655 40	-	-	10	- <sup>3</sup>	-	54
2,149 06	-	-	7,346 25	2,288 12	4	9	8	-	55
33 84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
44 05	-	-	30,718 83	14,271 87	11	{ 31 <sup>2</sup> 7,360 }	3,400	-	58

<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions, and Entertain- ments	Earnings and Refunds
	<b>GREAT BARRINGTON.</b>				
1	Fairview Hospital	\$159,188 50	-	\$3,019 00	\$17,428 58
2	Visiting Nurse Association of Great Barrington, The	10,000 00	-	7,745 65	1,191 75
	<b>GREENFIELD.</b>				
3	Franklin County Public Hospital	173,473 51	\$2,437 50	5,124 37	49,016 73
4	Franklin County Young Men's Christian Association <sup>1</sup>	-	-	1,854 56	231 75
5	Girls' Club of Greenfield, Massachusetts	-	-	74 50	-
6	Greenfield Society for the Protection of Animals	-	-	2,015 90	4,772 42
7	Greenfield Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., The	-	-	-	-
	<b>GREENWICH.</b>				
8	Hillside School	72,000 00	-	8,328 98	12,261 47
	<b>GROTON.</b>				
9	Groton Charitable Recreation Committee Inc.	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	-
	<b>HAMILTON.</b>				
10	Community Service of Hamilton and Wenham, Incorporated	-	-	2,491 71	1,687 66
	<b>HANSON.</b>				
11	Massachusetts Branch of the International Order of the King's Daughters and Sons (Gordon Rest)	12,550 00	-	1,129 14	3,315 30
	<b>HAVERHILL.</b>				
12	Citizens' Firemen's Relief Fund of Haverhill, Inc.	6,235 98	-	-	-
13	Esodia Theotokou Scalohoriton Lesvou, Inc.,	-	-	220 50	158 09
14	Essex North Branch Auxiliary to the Woman's Board of Missions of Boston, The	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	2,942 70	-
15	Family Welfare Society of Haverhill	-	-	2,567 67	968 53
16	General Gale Hospital Aid Association	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	220 78	69 35
17	Hale Hospital	335,616 87	-	7,035 11	78,521 56
18	Haverhill Boys' Club Association	102,915 23	1,200 00	4,663 95	642 53
19	Haverhill Children's Aid Society	112,814 84	-	1,326 10	601 13
20	Haverhill College Club, (Incorporated) <sup>6</sup>	-	-	123 22	319 02
21	Haverhill Day Nursery Association	27,623 48	-	1,552 56	1,559 45
22	Haverhill Female Benevolent Society	114,643 09	-	65 00	-
23	Haverhill Master House Painters and Decorators Association	-	-	145 00	60 00
24	Haverhill Teachers' Association, Incorporated	-	-	2,544 50	379 75
25	Haverhill Union Mission, Inc.	13,520 00	-	366 15	-
26	Haverhill Young Men's Christian Association <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
27	Haverhill Young Women's Christian Association	-	-	-	-
28	Linwood O. Towne Scholarship Association, Inc., The	31,112 03	-	1,950 39	4,805 10
29	Mary F. Ames Convalescent Home Inc., The <sup>1</sup>	-	-	74 00	195 00
30	Old Ladies' Home Association	216,570 26	-	1,072 25	3,321 44
31	Progressive Society of Kalloniaton Arisbe, The	-	-	527 39	243 56
32	Social Circle of Portland Street Church <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
	<b>HINGHAM.</b>				
33	Hingham Memorial Hospital, Inc.	-	-	334 77	-
	<b>HOLDEN.</b>				
34	Holden District Hospital, Incorporated	59,974 44	24,000 00	5,550 18	22,149 55
	<b>HOLYOKE.</b>				
35	Holyoke Boys' Club Association	125,675 00	10,150 00	9,541 43	2,056 76
36	Holyoke City Hospital	231,705 90	-	27,215 51	105,018 18
37	Holyoke Community Field, Inc.	50,000 00	5,000 00	15,750 00	-
38	Holyoke Day Nursery, Inc.	100,000 00	13,000 00	18,490 88	5,205 52
39	Holyoke District Nurse Association, Inc.	-	-	7,430 43	7,372 79
40	Holyoke Hebrew Free Loan Society	-	-	321 70	4,088 00
41	Holyoke Home for Aged People	150,000 00	-	2,834 66	3,502 66
42	Holyoke Junior Achievement Foundation, Inc.	-	-	6,109 52	-
43	Holyoke Young Men's Christian Association.	542,000 00	85,000 00	15,541 03	21,721 77
44	Sisters of Providence (Beaven-Kelly Home)	70,000 00	-	673 40	14,123 92

-, 0.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Indi- viduals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
\$5,879 22	-	-	\$22,280 18	- <sup>4</sup>	13	548	70	-	1
894 75	\$5,000 00	-	9,833 17	\$6,414 45	5	909	489	- <sup>3</sup>	2
3,839 89	-	-	63,067 36	- <sup>4</sup>	20	1,039	19	-	3
104 17	-	-	2,169 76	1,635 42	14	213	-	-	4
40 85	-	-	39 99	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	5
402 91	-	-	6,289 94	5,297 87	3	1,678	117	-	6
									7
202 92	-	-	23,451 95	8,106 36	9	{ <sup>1 2</sup> 51}	4	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	9
456 00	-	-	3,741 17	2,151 00	2	11,238 <sup>5</sup>	-	-	10
-	-	-	4,578 46	1,104 15	10	{ <sup>3 2</sup> 203}	16	- <sup>3</sup>	11
360 00	-	-	190 00	-	-	7	7	- <sup>3</sup>	12
135 10	-	-	28 96	-	-	-	-	-	13
-	-	-	2,947 99	-	-	<sup>1 2</sup> 44	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	14
221 09	-	-	4,191 05	1,956 20	2	3 <sup>2</sup> 35	39	241	15
59 90	-	-	810 72	12 00	-	{ <sup>3 2</sup> 35}	- <sup>3</sup>	1	16
3,253 27	-	\$5,500 00	100,799 00	- <sup>4</sup>	45	1,328	24	-	17
2,166 38	-	6,800 00	7,803 27	5,095 40	2	1,200	-	-	18
5,125 98	-	5,722 77	6,925 94	1,857 33	3	64	57	52	19
51 84	-	-	410 00	-	-	3	3	-	20
925 56	-	200 00	3,966 54	2,040 20	4	117	13	87	21
4,718 35	-	1,000 00	4,686 91	650 00	-	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	22
48 00	-	-	272 24	-	-	-	-	-	23
36 90	-	-	2,938 29	15 00	-	-	-	1	24
2,732 20	-	4,600 00	3,451 64	1,187 95	3	56	37	90	25
									26
985 98	-	200 00	8,103 81	4,397 01	6	{ <sup>2 2</sup> 2,660}	690	-	27
13 93	-	-	626 31	-	-	4	4	-	28
8,584 31	17,000 00	3,653 28	16,795 32	5,314 93	7	27	24	-	29
130 13	-	-	4,081 56	-	-	-	-	-	30
									31
-	-	-	22 05	-	-	-	-	-	32
417 39	-	-	28,897 19	- <sup>4</sup>	12	624	26	-	33
853 39	-	-	11,356 30	7,729 68	16	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	34
6,964 65	-	235,026 51	150,316 93	- <sup>4</sup>	60	3,636	113	-	35
-	-	-	21,117 06	5,683 21	2	-	-	-	36
281 48	-	-	26,132 80	6,077 64	15	587	375	153	37
-	-	-	14,582 98	12,960 44	8	2,203	674	- <sup>3</sup>	38
-	-	-	4,380 95	75 00	-	44	44	- <sup>3</sup>	39
6,690 04	-	-	12,346 46	4,766 00	7	23	-	-	40
4 06	-	-	6,381 52	3,535 95	3	{ <sup>1 2</sup> 325}	325	-	41
27,863 45	-	-	70,215 08	9,383 86	15	{ <sup>58 2</sup> 6,334}	5,558	-	42
1 55	-	-	14,795 14	1,594 59	5	74	2	-	43
									44

<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.<sup>5</sup> Attendance.<sup>6</sup> 11 months.



## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions and Entertain- ments	Earnings and Refunds
	HOLYOKE — <i>Con.</i>				
1	Sisters of Providence (Brightside Orphans' and Bethlehem Homes)	\$161,000 00	-	\$23,326 78	\$35,104 59
2	Sisters of Providence (House of Providence Hospital and Father Harkins' Home for Aged Women)	150,000 00	-	452 00	109,463 43
3	Sisters of Providence (Mt. St. Vincent Home for Girls)	77,000 00	-	2,424 15	24,141 61
4	Skinner Coffee House, Incorporated	60,000 00	-	11,058 10	8,819 70
5	United Hebrew Charities of Holyoke, Inc.	- <sup>3</sup>	-	560 50	1,031 15
6	White Cross Association for Graduate Nurses of Holyoke, Mass.	2,439 77	-	14 00	74 56
7	Young Women's Christian Association of Holyoke	129,200 00	\$3,800 00	15,924 26	17,000 62
	HOPEDALE.				
8	Hopedale Community House, Inc.	203,566 46	-	5,643 00	18 25
	IPSWICH.				
9	Coburn Charitable Society	195,353 27	-	-	793 58
10	Ipswich Hospital (Operating Benjamin Stickney Cable Memorial Hospital)	210,996 10	-	16,514 10	20,046 35
	LANCASTER.				
11	Charitable Fund in the Town of Lancaster, Trustees of	12,376 70	-	-	-
12	Lancaster Social Service Association	15,689 63	-	1,044 52	1,068 02
13	Nathaniel Thayer Playground Association	-	-	275 80	1,500 00
	LAWRENCE.				
14	Asrath Noshim <sup>1</sup>				
15	Columbian Charitable Guild of Lawrence, The <sup>1</sup>				
16	Community Service of Lawrence, Inc.	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	3,877 90
17	German Old Folks Home of Lawrence, Massachusetts.	10,000 00	-	4,551 42	858 68
18	Hebrew Ladies' Progressive Association of Lawrence <sup>1</sup>				
19	Incorporated Protectory of Mary Immaculate	131,200 00	-	3,391 78	25,970 12
20	Ladies' Hebrew Council	-	-	479 00	-
21	Lawrence Boys' Club	59,455 00	-	3,109 00	4,131 44
22	Lawrence City Mission	16,500 00	2,000 00	11,685 34	3,120 08
23	Lawrence General Hospital	620,612 10	-	19,005 52	88,658 54
24	Lawrence Home for Aged People	389,719 43	-	2,568 50	5,252 42
25	Lawrence Young Men's Christian Association	231,555 61	22,900 00	13,260 50	21,344 83
26	Lawrence Young Women's Christian Association	88,616 98	6,000 00	26,250 74	15,383 58
27	Russell-Hood Trust, Incorporated <sup>1</sup>				
28	Syrian National Club <sup>1</sup>				
29	United Hebrew Ladies' Free Loan Association	-	-	30 00	-
	LEE.				
30	Ascension Farm School, Corporation of the	15,000 00	1,500 00	13,186 28	4,448 00
	LEICESTER.				
31	Leicester Samaritan Association	-	-	444 74	518 00
	LEOMINSTER.				
32	Leominster Home for Old Ladies	217,304 13	-	-	600 00
33	Leominster Hospital Association	260,590 00	46,800 00	6,623 38	35,487 12
	LEXINGTON.				
34	Isaac Harris Cary Educational Fund	519,081 03	-	-	-
35	Lexington Home for Aged People	30,408 13	-	4,994 47	-
36	Lexington Public Health Association Inc.	-	-	2,109 00	527 85
	LINCOLN.				
37	Farrington Memorial Incorporated, The	297,340 05	-	-	-
	LONGMEADOW.				
38	Doane Orphanage, The	60,731 89	-	7,574 80	4,142 53
39	Longmeadow Community House Association, Inc.	-	-	-	-
	LOWELL.				
40	Ayer Home, Trustees of	352,312 81	-	-	1,459 15
41	Battles Home, The	63,817 09	4,000 00	257 50	1,200 00

- 0.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Employees	Total Individuals aided	Individuals aided Free	Families aided exclusive of Individuals	
\$551 77	-	\$6,689 28	\$62,302 94	\$4,985 07	18	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	1
68 41	-	-	103,280 60	- <sup>4</sup>	48	4,194	256	-	2
21 26	-	980 00	32,592 19	3,095 67	6	255	4	-	3
13 68	-	-	18,963 91	9,568 43	10	1,826	10	-	4
10 85	-	-	1,499 44	-	-	{ 3 <sup>2</sup> 3	- <sup>3</sup>	18	5
103 76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
6,372 66	-	-	38,862 41	16,179 14	12	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	7
8,862 04	-	-	10,196 03	6,750 00	6	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	8
8,621 09	-	-	9,693 61	3,938 25	6	266	263	- <sup>3</sup>	9
2,958 04	\$9,276 96	-	36,370 88	- <sup>4</sup>	14	704	30	-	10
619 46	-	-	778 75	-	-	14	-	-	11
917 63	2,174 40	-	2,258 05	1,590 00	1	136	43	8	12
-	-	-	2,046 75	1,218 00	6	415	250	-	13
1,953 00	-	-	6,106 21	2,000 00	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	14 15 16
373 74	-	-	6,263 64	1,822 48	2	14	-	-	17
283 75	-	1,240 00	33,002 91	7,441 57	34	259	53	-	18 19
2,616 46	-	-	832 65	-	-	20	20	50	20
167 33	-	-	10,733 76	5,264 00	6	-	-	-	21
28,141 10	2,000 00	1,250 00	17,610 68	8,811 75	4	-	-	830	22
17,271 71	5,000 00	1,618 95	141,160 21	- <sup>4</sup>	70	4,991	158	-	23
19,610 93	-	1,500 00	17,013 44	5,486 85	7	37	-	-	24
3,198 05	-	-	56,119 00	19,114 05	15	2,950	758	- <sup>3</sup>	25
-	-	3,500 00	51,386 52	24,251 18	26	56,951	25,000	-	26 27 28
-	-	-	23 60	-	-	25	-	-	29
-	-	-	17,249 03	5,771 88	5	25	25	-	30
118 67	-	-	966 39	700 08	1	{ 1 <sup>2</sup> 145	30	4	31
5,624 13	-	-	5,516 12	2,068 85	3	11	11	-	32
2,233 65	-	10,000 00	36,593 08	- <sup>4</sup>	19	1,257	21	-	33
29,904 41	-	-	6,296 45	300 00	1	20	20	-	34
1,141 28	1,330 00	-	6,867 49	2,646 21	3	7	-	-	35
162 76	550 00	-	3,847 03	2,502 90	1	159	20	120	36
11,456 46	-	-	12,291 47	5,367 00	8	226	226	-	37
1,626 09	-	-	12,609 45	4,224 47	6	35	3	-	38
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
13,920 08	-	-	15,843 63	4,435 39	12	158	158	-	40
2,371 91	4,900 00	-	3,806 17	832 00	2	16	-	-	41

<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions and Entertain- ments	Earnings and Refunds
LOWELL — <i>Con.</i>					
1	Channing Fraternity . . . . .	\$8,542 97	-	-	-
2	Children's Home . . . . .	12,221 74	-	\$814 85	\$1,915 71
3	Faith Home . . . . .	10,000 00	-	1,056 95	689 16
4	Florence Crittenton Rescue League of Lowell	-	-	1,624 98	12 04
5	Ladies' Gmeloo's Chasodem Association, The	2,100 00	\$1,000 00	197 55	300 00
6	Ladies' Helping Hand Society, The . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	234 87	270 82
7	Lowell Boys' Club Association . . . . .	47,979 61	- <sup>3</sup>	5,936 75 <sup>2</sup>	-
8	Lowell Community Service (Incorporated) .	-	- <sup>3</sup>	45,497 50	40,161 46
9	Lowell Corporation Hospital . . . . .	112,121 12	-	10 00	1,331 05
10	Lowell Day Nursery Association . . . . .	4,183 57	-	-	-
11	Lowell Dispensary . . . . .	775,319 23	-	60 00	77,440 50
12	Lowell General Hospital . . . . .	100 00	-	1,536 39	25,776 80
13	Lowell Good Will Industries, Inc. . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	-	11,108 94	7,571 25
14	Lowell Guild of Lowell . . . . .	34,778 45	-	4,233 30	-
15	Lowell Humane Society, The . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	408 93	-
16	Lowell Particular Council of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul . . . . .	-	-	4,846 64	1,634 78
17	Lowell Social Service League . . . . .	290,240 60	- <sup>3</sup>	6,752 50	-
18	Lowell Young Men's Christian Association .	73,911 50	-	323 24	-
19	Ministry-at-large in Lowell, Mass. . . .	235,138 31	-	3,527 04	2,600 00
20	Old Ladies' Home . . . . .	150,000 00	- <sup>3</sup>	26,510 15	6,494 70
21	Orphelinat Franco-Americain . . . . .	-	-	-	-
22	Pan-Thessalian Mutual Aid Society, Regas Pherragos <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	97,000 00	-	3,000 15	10,244 18
23	Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston (St. Peter's Orphan Asylum) . . . . .	629,346 00	8,000 00	2,006 00	88,013 25
24	St. John's Hospital . . . . .	99,709 11	1,700 00	12,599 66	41,317 62
25	Young Women's Christian Association of Lowell . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	4,436 16	27,149 92
LUDLOW.					
26	Ludlow Hospital Society . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-
LYNN.					
27	Aid Society of the Lynn Day Nursery . .	15,518 49	-	10,114 51	4,847 56
28	Associated Charities of Lynn . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	-	12,955 30	115 24
29	Boys' Club of Lynn . . . . .	48,544 03	-	45 40	4,138 13
30	Charitable Travelers' Sheltering Association Inc. . . . .	5,000 00	1,268 00	787 80	-
31	Columbus Guild of Lynn . . . . .	22,804 75	4,500 00	926 09	7,346 42
32	Eliza J. Hahn Home for Aged Couples . .	81,590 13	-	571 12	1,500 00
33	Jewish Associated Charities of Lynn . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	3,737 90	-
34	Lynn Home for Aged Men . . . . .	161,500 21	-	-	-
35	Lynn Home for Aged Women . . . . .	320,425 21	-	4,165 61	1,355 89
36	Lynn Home for Children . . . . .	50,000 00	-	689 61	4,595 18
37	Lynn Home for Young Women . . . . .	111,066 87	-	1,201 35	11,729 21
38	Lynn Hospital . . . . .	674,791 76	-	55,530 26	108,922 30
39	Lynn Jewish Orphans Relief Association <sup>1</sup> .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	247 25	3,062 51
40	Lynn Tuberculosis League . . . . .	-	-	-	-
41	Lynn Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. <sup>1</sup> .	21,100 00	-	5,303 44	2,992 59
42	Massachusetts Christian Endeavor Association <sup>1</sup>	-	-	1,025 55	1,277 52
43	Neighborhood House Association . . . .	35,834 08	-	512 90	66,866 18
44	Pullman Mission . . . . .	62,350 00	20,000 00	50 00	30 00
45	Union Hospital . . . . .	9,790 00	-	36,376 85	70,900 61
46	Women's Union for Christian Work . . .	418,709 21	115,000 00	-	-
47	Young Men's Christian Association of Lynn	-	-	-	-
MALDEN.					
48	Associated Charities of Malden . . . . .	23,313 79	-	1,248 00	-
49	Girls' Club Association of Malden, Inc. .	8,800 00	-	1,494 81	4,120 64
50	Harriet E. Sawyer Home for Aged Women, Inc., The . . . . .	50,300 00	29,500 00	2,176 64	4,791 84
51	Malden Anti-Tuberculosis Society, Inc. .	-	-	1,441 31	-
52	Malden Arbeiter Ferein, Inc. . . . .	-	-	481 11	475 46
53	Malden Hebrew Free Loan Association <sup>1</sup> .	-	-	-	-
54	Malden High School Scholarship . . . .	9,544 37	-	-	-
55	Malden Home for Aged Persons . . . .	162,182 08	-	7,996 19	5,075 00
56	Malden Hospital . . . . .	586,755 98	-	2,822 91	104,600 14
57	Malden Industrial Aid Society <sup>1</sup> . . . .	-	-	-	-

-, 0.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.



## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Indi- viduals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
\$388 61	-	-	\$77 50	-	-	3 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	1
81 25	-	\$1,196 74	4,171 22	\$1,065 25	5	81	28	- <sup>3</sup>	2
123 25	-	936 90	2,957 42	520 00	1	13	6	- <sup>3</sup>	3
47 50	-	-	1,600 94	1,200 00	1	12 <sup>2</sup>	115	55	4
-	-	-	447 17	36 00	-	122	-	-	5
101 11	-	-	293 37	-	-	25	-	-	5
-	-	-	5,730 97	3,962 00	3	3 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	18	6
-	-	-	269 00	-	-	26	1,950	250	7
-	-	-	89,506 72	- <sup>4</sup>	35	9,569	17	- <sup>3</sup>	8
3,978 28	-	-	5,198 19	1,633 32	4	110	19	- <sup>3</sup>	9
224 52	-	-	143 05	-	-	-	-	5	10
33,914 33	-	-	103,612 65	- <sup>4</sup>	44	2,797	81	-	11
-	-	-	25,533 70	21,533 76	35	5 <sup>2</sup>	50	-	12
78 21	-	-	19,387 48	14,802 06	10	183	1,362	- <sup>3</sup>	13
1,587 94	-	808 14	5,254 36	3,540 50	3	3,354	-	- <sup>3</sup>	14
-	-	-	709 38	-	-	-	-	-	15
-	-	-	7,315 30	3,924 48	2	3,700	3,700	702	16
18,411 89	-	-	50,487 53	28,145 99	20	358	326	- <sup>3</sup>	17
3,389 00	-	1,383 17	5,239 18	1,261 82	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	18
8,736 45	-	1,507 21	9,959 42	4,213 11	9	4,940	4,940	950	19
1,251 79	-	-	36,899 00	6,927 35	- <sup>3</sup>	42	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	248	35	- <sup>3</sup>	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
480 00	-	-	12,549 47	3,100 00	10	204	74	-	23
3,498 38	-	6,729 97	102,760 78	- <sup>4</sup>	53	4,277	70	-	24
2,915 62	-	-	57,709 77	23,055 30	29	11,857	10,238	-	25
247 27	-	-	32,310 97	- <sup>4</sup>	7	650	- <sup>3</sup>	-	26
910 95	\$741 12	3,041 12	15,269 25	4,477 86	6	8 <sup>2</sup>	907	49	27
2,122 43	-	-	18,676 19	4,194 17	5	977	-	841	28
2,809 30	-	-	6,074 67	3,250 36	3	-	-	-	29
240 00	-	-	1,043 24	125 35	1	254	254	-	30
17 02	-	-	8,649 14	2,502 50	4	26	4	56	31
4,986 83	-	1,000 00	5,453 91	2,394 34	3	16	16	-	32
-	-	-	3,428 94	-	-	1,200	- <sup>3</sup>	50	33
10,113 67	-	1,002 48	5,616 53	1,188 80	3	7	-	-	34
15,660 06	-	4,762 10	16,881 07	4,405 85	6	35	35	-	35
4,185 72	-	1,341 12	8,784 16	1,705 80	5	46	16	33	36
2,350 01	1,000 00	-	16,482 52	6,080 46	12	12 <sup>2</sup>	511	20	37
24,116 82	39,262 40	-	138,073 00	- <sup>4</sup>	65	1,083	245	-	38
7 99	-	-	2,310 40	1,503 75	1	7,951	- <sup>3</sup>	864	39
-	-	-	-	-	-	1,184	-	-	40
734 02	-	-	8,723 55	4,376 70	23	1,356	316	35	41
3,638 53	-	1,000 00	3,644 98	-	-	7 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	20	42
-	-	-	70,632 58	- <sup>4</sup>	26	16	-	-	43
784 51	-	1,000 00	1,353 40	120 00	1	1,905	10	-	44
79 19	-	-	107,512 61	17,364 36	45	1 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	45
-	-	-	-	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	46
917 71	1,250 00	6,563 79	2,085 19	1,906 63	2	12 <sup>2</sup>	511	20	37
7 43	-	-	5,077 08	1,259 55	1	1,083	245	-	38
8 42	-	-	6,518 98	1,116 06	8	7,951	- <sup>3</sup>	864	39
82 32	-	-	768 71	500 00	- <sup>3</sup>	5 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	40
-	-	-	829 98	7 50	-	23	23	- <sup>3</sup>	41
400 54	-	-	300 00	-	-	2	2	-	42
5,819 26	5,000 00	6,513 78	15,287 03	6,931 09	7	23	23	-	43
16,040 62	-	-	115,773 88	44,778 36	49	2,590	59	-	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57

\* Not stated.

\* Not separately reported.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions and Entertain- ments	Earnings and Refunds
	MALDEN — <i>Con.</i>				
1	Malden Young Men's Christian Association .	\$160,446 17	\$3,000 00	\$12,930 45	\$22,918 87
2	Midvedifka Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
3	Monday Club of Malden . . . . .	100 00	-	526 25	529 14
4	White Ribbon Home, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
5	Young Men's Hebrew Association of Malden <sup>1</sup>				
6	Young Women's Hebrew Association of Mal- den <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
	MANSFIELD.				
7	Mansfield Visiting Nurse Association . .	-	-	925 28	1,489 94
	MARBLEHEAD.				
8	Marblehead Female Humane Society . .	39,569 06	-	3,381 01	1,600 00
9	Marblehead Visiting Nurse Association .	12,652 20	-	932 00	1,849 27
10	Young Men's Christian Association of Marble- head . . . . .	31,600 00	-	8,816 63	3,192 27
	MARLBOROUGH.				
11	Marlborough Community Service, Inc. <sup>1</sup> .				
12	Marlborough Hospital . . . . .	137,764 48	23,584 98	19,733 85	34,511 83
13	Marlborough Woman's Club <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
14	Unitarian Ladies' Charitable Society . .	5,030 77	-	118 50	1,123 37
	MAYNARD.				
15	Russian Educational Society of Maynard, Inc., The <sup>3</sup> . . . . .	14,000 00	12,607 00	1,430 75	1,259 61
	MEDFORD.				
16	Lawrence Memorial Hospital of Medford .	589,218 26	-	19,313 95	36,412 93
17	Medford Home for Aged Men and Women .	49,051 53	-	3,263 18	1,915 00
18	Medford Visiting Nurse Association . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	2,519 51	1,635 00
19	Sarah Fuller Home for Little Deaf Children .	147,453 42	-	3,682 06	3,085 00
	MEDWAY.				
20	Medway Ladies Aid Association, Inc. . .	-	-	-	-
	MELROSE.				
21	Fitch Home, Inc., The . . . . .	196,828 58	-	6,029 00	1,669 10
22	Melrose High School Scholarship Inc. . .	520 91	-	-	-
23	Melrose Hospital Association . . . . .	242,047 47	-	5,305 33	98,861 23
	METHUEN.				
24	Arlington Day Nursery and Children's Tem- porary Home . . . . .	4,800 00	-	1,717 30	4,591 18
25	Henry C. Nevins Home for the Aged and In- curable . . . . .	940,154 63	-	-	6,698 81
	MIDDLEBOROUGH.				
26	Fall Brook Mothers' Club, Inc. . . . .	1,583 44	-	49 01	372 62
27	Montgomery Home for Aged People . . .	23,000 00	-	89 00	-
28	St. Luke's Hospital of Middleborough . .	59,541 35	-	2,128 20	10,618 67
	MILFORD.				
29	Home for the Aged at Milford . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	-
30	Milford-Hopedale-Mendon Instructive Dis- trict Nursing Association . . . . .	-	-	3,075 00	4,047 89
31	Milford Hospital . . . . .	232,297 75	-	510 00	43,297 25
32	Young Men's Christian Association of Milford <sup>1</sup>				
	MILLBURY.				
33	Community Service Corporation of Millbury, The . . . . .	6,000 00	-	2,403 75	3 00
34	Millbury Society for District Nursing . .	1,253 19	-	1,181 67	1,653 88
	MILTON.				
35	Kidder House Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
36	Milton Hospital and Convalescent Home .	- <sup>3</sup>	-	14,894 54	17,783 39
37	Milton Social Service League . . . . .	-	-	4,135 11	-
38	Swift Charity . . . . .	5,736 05	-	-	-
	MONSON.				
39	Monson Home for Aged People, Inc. . . .	49,728 61	-	2,923 11	500 00

-, 0.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Indi- viduals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
\$1,249 71	-	-	\$42,613 54	\$15,633 71	11	<sup>2</sup> 1,892	575	-	1
15 47	-	-	1,026 17	620 85	3	155	30	-	2
									3
									4
									5
									6
28 86	-	-	1,266 30	932 25	2	335	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	7
1,356 77	\$5,000 00	-	6,910 98	777 62	2	20	-	- <sup>3</sup>	8
634 16	-	-	2,280 88	1,730 00	1	423	261	163	9
23	-	-	10,509 13	7,052 95	4	<sup>10</sup> 1,089	790	-	10
23 09	1,000 00	\$1,457 83	37,608 45	- <sup>4</sup>	21	1,384	10	-	11
									12
									13
226 70	-	500 00	1,665 66	90 19	4	<sup>12</sup> 5	5	2	14
54 00	-	-	1,191 77	-	-	-	-	-	15
52,497 77	-	-	56,146 23	- <sup>4</sup>	44	1,151	20	-	16
1,631 14	-	-	6,202 19	1,404 00	4	13	13	-	17
45 18	-	-	3,893 72	2,800 00	3	4,491 <sup>6</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	18
7,246 77	-	-	13,893 20	8,150 92	8	10	10	-	19
-	-	-	10 00	-	-	<sup>1</sup> 2	-	1	20
10,920 76	-	-	8,762 18	3,415 46	5	15	14	-	21
22 65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
1,024 58	5,000 00	-	106,618 30	- <sup>4</sup>	36	2,248	337	-	23
-	-	-	6,153 89	2,465 40	4	60	-	-	24
1,045 62	-	30,000 00	39,185 86	15,798 69	19	94	94	-	25
44 48	-	-	258 04	-	-	10	10	-	26
1,750 67	-	-	110 97	-	-	-	-	-	27
3,496 76	-	-	18,137 18	- <sup>4</sup>	10	263	-	-	28
433 58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
72 60	-	-	6,964 52	5,215 00	3	482	14	-	30
9,422 17	11,000 00	-	61,673 95	- <sup>4</sup>	20	2,010	-	-	31
									32
440 00	-	-	3,015 36	1,627 00	2	-	-	-	33
20 46	-	-	2,929 20	1,623 41	1	<sup>1</sup> 200	65	180	34
2,206 00	-	-	31,198 28	- <sup>4</sup>	15	642	11	-	35
36 77	-	-	4,954 24	351 00	3	2,742 <sup>6</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	36
2,495 05	-	-	1,903 47	-	-	<sup>1</sup> 20	20	-	38
2,572 25	-	-	3,709 86	1,198 34	2	7	-	-	39

<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.<sup>5</sup> Report for 7 months.<sup>6</sup> Visits.



## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions and Entertain- ments	Earnings and Refunds
	MONTAGUE.				
1	Farren Memorial Hospital of Montague City, Mass., The . . . . .	\$155,500 00	-	\$110 69	\$43,766 64
	NANTUCKET.				
2	Children's Aid Society of Nantucket . . . . .	6,415 75	-	32 50	-
3	Churchhaven, Nantucket, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
4	Nantucket Cottage Hospital . . . . .	96,381 16	-	13,004 90	12,228 67
5	Old People's Home Association of Nantucket . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	1,403 65	-
6	Relief Association, The . . . . .	37,765 48	-	4,143 65	-
7	Union Benevolent Society, The . . . . .	-	-	-	-
8	Wauwinnet Tribe No. 158 Improved Order of Red Men . . . . .	15,000 00	\$5,000 00	1,688 10	700 00
	NATICK.				
9	Leonard Morse Hospital . . . . .	335,305 90	-	-	45,286 01
10	Maria Hayes Home for Aged Persons . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	1,626 11	-
11	Natick Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	1,251 11	-	448 00	1,543 50
	NEEDHAM.				
12	Glover Home and Hospital, The . . . . .	38,555 57	-	5,360 96	10,888 39
13	King's Daughters Circle of '86, Inc. . . . .	1,050 00	-	132 95	109 90
14	Needham Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	-	-	1,907 63	879 95
	NEW BEDFORD.				
15	Animal Rescue League of New Bedford . . . . .	10,250 00	-	3,789 79	-
16	Association for the Relief of Aged Women of New Bedford . . . . .	373,211 79	-	913 00	369 88
17	Central Council of Social Agencies of New Bed- ford, Inc. . . . .	2,929 37	2,929 37	6,767 52	-
18	Charity Brotherhood of the Holy Ghost of the North End of New Bedford, Mass., Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	1,200 00	-	1,314 26	300 00
19	Hebrew Ladies' Helping Hand Society . . . . .	-	-	-	-
20	Henryk Dabrowski Society <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	57,145 71	-	-	-
21	Howland Fund for Aged Women, Trustees of . . . . .	119,353 75	-	-	-
22	James Arnold Fund, Trustees of . . . . .	-	-	-	-
23	Ladies' City Mission Society in New Bedford . . . . .	130,432 89	-	9,624 63	1,364 90
24	New Bedford Anti-Tuberculosis Association . . . . .	231,261 65	-	964 30	81,910 78
25	New Bedford Children's Aid Society . . . . .	266,060 29	-	12,665 86	12,112 34
26	New Bedford Country Week Society, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
27	New Bedford Day Nursery . . . . .	93,725 09	-	9,667 02	3,436 80
28	New Bedford Dorcas Society . . . . .	19,175 52	-	7 00	-
29	New Bedford Family Welfare Society . . . . .	22,236 10	-	32,827 33	-
30	New Bedford Home for Aged . . . . .	85,016 04	-	45 20	1,312 50
31	New Bedford Instructive Nursing Association . . . . .	14,000 00	-	19,021 00	9,005 19
32	New Bedford Men's Mission, Inc. . . . .	20,000 00	7,500 00	2,938 55	2,043 24
33	New Bedford Port Society . . . . .	87,107 00	-	60 00	-
34	New Bedford Port Society, Ladies' Branch . . . . .	73,348 44	-	31 00	-
35	New Bedford Society of the Blessed Sacrament under the name of Vetera Romana Catholi- ca Apostolica Ecclesia <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
36	New Bedford Women's Reform and Relief Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
37	New Bedford Young Men's Christian Associa- tion . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	-	15,493 70	11,039 36
38	New Bedford Young Women's Christian Associa- tion . . . . .	47,282 08	-	35,000 00	2,195 15
39	North End Guild of New Bedford . . . . .	18,227 39	-	-	173 49
40	Portuguese Relief Association, Inc. . . . .	-	-	3,552 46	1,069 63
41	Sacred Heart Home . . . . .	134,366 65	25,000 00	21,944 62	5,396 33
42	St. Luke's Hospital of New Bedford . . . . .	3,012,789 07	-	8,886 64	188,714 05
43	St. Mary's Home of New Bedford . . . . .	150,000 00	-	6,824 74	12,290 60
44	Union for Good Works . . . . .	215,619 04	-	163 00	428 51
45	Winfred Goff Homeopathic Hospital, The . . . . .	7,680 00	-	-	-
	NEWBURYPORT.				
46	Anna Jaques Hospital . . . . .	637,023 32	-	2,440 22	49,342 45
47	Community Welfare Service of Newburyport, Inc. . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	-	4,575 18	885 80
48	General Charitable Society of Newburyport . . . . .	54,028 43	-	-	-
49	Hale Fund Relief Association of the Newbury- port Fire Department, The . . . . .	-	-	-	-

-, 0.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Indi- viduals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
\$2,500 00	-	\$3,200 00	\$53,596 94	- <sup>4</sup>	22	1,296	22	-	1
294 02	-	-	226 30	-	-	$\left\{ \begin{array}{c} 1^2 \\ 1 \end{array} \right\}$	1	-	2
3,854 59	-	700 00	25,566 70	- <sup>4</sup>	10	338	-	-	3
1,330 00	-	-	306 43	-	-	-	-	-	5
817 00	-	1,000 00	2,180 00	-	-	19	19	-	6
341 53	-	-	315 80	\$45 00	3	20	-	-	7
2,164 00	-	-	3,117 18	546 20	1	16	3	-	8
27,277 55	-	5,000 00	72,516 96	- <sup>4</sup>	35	1,186	- <sup>3</sup>	-	9
3,278 95	-	-	15,449 74	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	10
129 01	-	-	3,777 64	2,638 00	3	709	28	50	11
894 87	\$5,000 00	-	16,345 61	- <sup>4</sup>	4	634	4	-	12
51 43	-	-	335 25	-	-	$\left\{ \begin{array}{c} 14^2 \\ 10 \end{array} \right\}$	10	-	13
12 33	-	-	2,588 65	1,720 50	1	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	14
286 90	-	4,290 84	8,711 65	1,876 15	3	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	15
22,181 21	17,405 48	3,420 00	31,688 98	-	-	76	-	-	16
15 10	-	-	7,163 77	6,072 50	3	16 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	17
46 89	-	-	1,757 14	29 15	-	$\left\{ \begin{array}{c} 4^2 \\ 95 \end{array} \right\}$	95	19	19
2,873 96	-	-	2,778 00	-	-	37	37	-	20
7,413 20	-	-	7,317 04	-	-	$\left\{ \begin{array}{c} 7^2 \\ 18 \end{array} \right\}$	18	-	21
4,021 73	9,500 00	-	14,774 44	9,347 44	9	$\left\{ \begin{array}{c} 10^2 \\ 5,825 \end{array} \right\}$	2,000	-	22
3,642 27	-	3,000 00	117,987 46	- <sup>4</sup>	27	327	3	-	23
14,654 61	-	3,427 74	39,146 99	14,550 42	11	246	112	-	24
3,581 33	11,000 00	-	16,169 20	10,251 27	14	116	65	109	25
902 14	-	275 00	1,316 78	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	26
1,419 66	-	-	34,370 20	15,290 45	9	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	904	27
2,520 95	-	804 03	2,969 14	659 40	4	14	6	-	28
1,356 72	-	16,721 87	30,444 68	24,177 71	15	4,462	2,173	-	29
332 60	-	-	4,735 32	2,669 20	4	3,414	2,307	-	30
4,843 54	-	1,000 00	6,119 94	2,623 32	2	195	78	-	31
4,050 34	-	-	3,499 00	600 00	1	10	10	-	32
									33
									34
									35
									36
7,739 17	26,973 56	-	35,029 <sup>-</sup> 48	21,192 27	15	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	37
3,885 23	170,400 42	-	40,129 13	8,095 91	50	-	-	-	38
1,183 52	-	-	2,541 58	1,896 00	3	436	-	-	39
23 45	-	-	2,704 24	-	-	$\left\{ \begin{array}{c} 4^2 \\ 875 \end{array} \right\}$	- <sup>3</sup>	35	40
632 30	-	-	4,116 87	919 66	1	30	5	-	41
102,039 50	115,609 27	59,819 34	303,704 83	- <sup>4</sup>	151	20,487	523	-	42
533 95	-	10,900 00	20,239 24	2,250 00	13	247	178	-	43
8,691 63	-	3,500 00	11,101 05	3,554 58	8	107	- <sup>3</sup>	90	44
486 26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
27,881 45	5,000 00	-	77,475 58	- <sup>4</sup>	30	1,519	76	-	46
623 39	-	-	6,190 94	2,280 00	2	405	- <sup>3</sup>	127	47
3,322 00	-	-	3,177 92	200 00	-	74	-	12	48
446 60	-	-	515 00	-	-	7	7	-	49

<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions and Entertain- ments	Earnings and Refunds
NEWBURYPORT — Con.					
1	Hebrew Ladies Aid Society of Newburyport, The <sup>1</sup>				
2	Merrimack Humane Society	\$16,214 01	-	-	-
3	Moseley Fund for Social Service in Newburyport, The	103,000 00	-	-	\$356 50
4	Newburyport Anti-Tuberculosis Association	15,642 77	-	\$376 43	1,059 35
5	Newburyport Bethel Society	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	22 75	-
6	Newburyport Female Charitable Society	-	-	1 00	-
7	Newburyport Homoeopathic Hospital	68,796 85	-	221 00	22,816 85
8	Newburyport Howard Benevolent Society <sup>1</sup>				
9	Newburyport Society for the Relief of Aged Men	101,373 53	-	70 00	2,282 38
10	Newburyport Society for the Relief of Aged Women	214,039 00	-	232 00	675 00
11	Newburyport Young Men's Christian Association	87,821 00	-	3,845 13	6,008 16
12	Roman Catholic Archbishop in Boston (Children's Home)	15,000 00	-	336 91	6,174 78
13	Young Women's Christian Association of Newburyport	48,539 26	-	758 50	10,415 31
NEWTON.					
14	American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (Walker Home)	155,404 12	- <sup>3</sup>	1,510 80	8,841 96
15	Boys' Welfare League, Inc.	1,200 00	-	-	-
16	Charles D. Meserve Fund, Inc.	6,376 17	-	26 00	-
17	Governor John A. Andrew Home Association	10,234 05	\$7,500 00	2,688 24	6,072 45
18	Lucy Jackson Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution	5,000 00	1,050 00	1,688 34	-
19	Mothers' Rest Association of the City of Newton, Incorporated, The	45,754 90	-	18,625 71	-
20	New England Peabody Home for Crippled Children	1,431,590 87	-	3,181 50	23,476 09
21	Newton Circle, Incorporated, The	100 00	-	1,922 00	109 50
22	Newton District Nursing Association	-	-	5,782 05	5,499 60
23	Newton Hospital	680,142 07	-	30,751 16	212,270 66
24	Newton Welfare Bureau, Inc.	- <sup>3</sup>	-	12,663 55	966 05
25	Newton Young Men's Christian Association	159,343 06	-	21,092 95	31,898 74
26	Rebecca Pomroy Home for Orphan Girls, Corporation of the	61,727 98	-	3,024 44	1,066 00
27	Senoj Lodge Associates, Inc.	-	-	1,510 18	1,391 80
28	Stearns School Centre	2,500 00	- <sup>3</sup>	2,437 53	-
29	Stone Institute and Newton Home for Aged People	339,243 83	-	10,609 00	-
30	Swedish Charitable Society of Greater Boston	22,350 00	-	3,500 00	1,033 50
31	West Newton Day Nursery, Inc., The	8,264 05	-	4,265 62	647 27
32	West Newton Memorial Library Association, Inc.	18,000 00	-	14,466 85	-
33	Working Boys' Home	183,900 00	9,996 73	37,983 52	13,604 45
34	Young Women's Christian Association of Newton, Massachusetts, Incorporated	-	-	6,241 00	489 84
NORFOLK.					
35	King's Daughters' and Sons' Home for the Aged in Norfolk County	66,147 25	-	4,523 55	3,635 03
NORTH ADAMS.					
36	North Adams Hospital	197,914 10	31,600 00	8,543 81	49,953 02
37	Young Men's Christian Association of North Adams <sup>1</sup>				
NORTH ANDOVER.					
38	Charlotte Home, The	66,796 73	-	-	-
NORTH ATTLEBOROUGH.					
39	North Attleborough District Nursing Association	150 00	-	2,444 40	883 27
NORTHAMPTON.					
40	Children's Aid Association of Hampshire County	37,571 65	-	10,005 84	6,191 04
41	Clarke School for the Deaf	432,500 50	-	13,986 78	123,870 78
42	Cooley Dickinson Hospital, The <sup>1</sup>				
43	Father Matthew Total Abstinence and Benevolent Society of Florence	10,000 00	1,100 00	200 00	374 60
44	Lathrop Home for Aged and Invalid Women in Northampton	276,286 72	-	235 39	6,635 52

-, 0.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.



## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Individ- uals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
\$459 68	-	-	\$546 25	\$90 00	3	-	-	-	1 2
5,396 79	-	-	7,463 45	2,800 00	3	2,442	25	-	3
1,059 58	-	-	3,151 76	-	-	138	138	3	4
264 28	-	-	286 12	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	5	5
169 14	-	-	148 00	-	-	5	5	5	6
1,997 37	-	-	30,150 64	- <sup>4</sup>	10	712	- <sup>3</sup>	-	7 8
5,444 85	\$1,000 00	-	7,217 84	2,353 78	4	14	10	-	9
10,662 09	1,793 50	-	9,728 67	4,369 31	6	27	25	-	10
3,654 78	-	-	15,735 51	5,539 72	5	537	-	- <sup>3</sup>	11
-	-	-	7,311 30	600 00	-	43	11	-	12
2,579 59	-	-	14,259 05	6,678 20	8	-	-	-	13
5,254 78	174 00	-	15,162 41	4,445 38	16	326	1	-	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	15
377 45	-	-	300 00	-	-	1	1	-	16
-	-	-	8,679 89	3,011 30	4	20	-	- <sup>3</sup>	17
36 58	-	-	1,976 05	-	-	7 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	18
862 19	-	-	4,194 28	1,300 80	7	341	341	-	19
64,425 34	-	\$7,211 67	136,363 59	47,342 08	63	149	108	-	20
72 45	-	-	3,445 81	1,008 00	-	100	70	75	21
120 23	-	-	11,915 60	7,789 31	5	12,177	3,156	-	22
21,635 41	53,412 97	-	264,405 71	- <sup>4</sup>	97	5,950	717	-	23
1,137 20	-	-	15,214 96	8,363 39	5	-	-	64	24
2,881 81	10,000 00	-	56,237 07	15,026 73	11	{ 3 <sup>2</sup> 2,000 }	500	- <sup>3</sup>	25
2,927 83	-	-	6,714 33	2,778 00	4	21	16	- <sup>3</sup>	26
-	-	-	2,899 01	286 00	2	188	12	- <sup>3</sup>	27
135 41	-	-	3,151 66	2,068 20	3	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	28
12,296 99	1,475 79	2,500 00	15,755 07	6,997 03	9	25	25	- <sup>3</sup>	29
1,618 01	-	2,197 44	7,383 42	1,427 32	4	62	40	10	30
11 59	-	-	5,386 65	3,011 34	6	1,169	953	299	31
2,106 27	-	-	1,481 75	-	-	-	-	-	32
77 92	-	12,115 48	58,576 43	6,125 00	17	114	32	-	33
-	-	-	8,179 81	3,939 70	6	-	-	-	34
3,455 85	12,700 00	-	10,935 13	3,060 45	5	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	35
5,237 56	-	-	65,586 13	- <sup>4</sup>	25	1,478	42	-	33 37
3,053 47	-	-	778 59	-	-	105	19	56	38
16 75	-	-	2,356 72	1,684 20	1	{ 1 <sup>2</sup> 264 }	90	-	39
792 41	-	-	18,078 10	6,671 02	7	{ 13 <sup>2</sup> 161 }	60	54	40
12,851 26	-	-	134,406 13	60,273 70	65	174	2	- <sup>3</sup>	41 42
66 76	-	-	674 08	75 00	1	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	43
8,486 84	-	25,089 93	13,244 11	5,775 45	8	33	-	-	44

<sup>2</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions and Entertain- ments.	Earnings and Refunds
NORTHAMPTON — Con.					
1	Smith Students' Aid Society, Incorporated . . .	\$43,755 00	-	\$3,524 22	\$6,034 30
2	Students' Associated Housekeepers . . .	-	-	-	-
3	Wright Home for Young Women, The . . .	261,279 60	-	-	-
4	Young Men's Christian Association of North- ampton . . . . .	88,299 67	-	8,353 95	5,247 40
NORTHBIDGE.					
5	George Marston Whitin Gymnasium Inc. . .	194,928 91	-	57,000 00	-
6	Whitinsville Hospital, Inc., The . . .	76,775 00	-	7,819 03	8,969 40
NORTHFIELD.					
7	Northfield Seminary Students' Aid Society . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	339 00	1,223 90
NORTON.					
8	Barrowsville Community Service Corporation .	-	-	-	-
9	Newcomb Home for Old Ladies of Norton, Massachusetts, The . . . . .	206,475 01	-	-	4,863 00
NORWOOD.					
10	Lewis and Anna M. Day Home for Aged in Norwood, Inc. . . . .	-	-	-	-
11	Norwood Civic Association . . . . .	303,000 00	\$3,000 00	6,826 92	23,555 10
12	Norwood Hospital . . . . .	133,482 57	-	10,284 21	38,969 21
13	Norwood Lithuanian Socialist Association . .	12,000 00	4,475 00	698 73	-
OAK BLUFFS.					
14	Marthas Vineyard Hospital, Inc. . . . .	40,473 75	-	4,859 50	17,515 80
ORANGE.					
15	Orange Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., The .	-	-	1,217 75	597 25
OXFORD.					
16	Oxford Home for Aged People . . . . .	46,716 31	2,000 00	12 00	-
PALMER.					
17	Wing Memorial Hospital Association . . . .	17,293 75	-	3,838 69	17,843 04
PEABODY.					
18	Charles B. Haven Home for Aged Men in Pea- body . . . . .	36,109 88	-	-	200 00
19	Female Benevolent Society at South Danvers .	24,428 25	-	534 93	-
20	Isaac Munroe Home for Orphan and Needy Children . . . . .	22,628 84	-	-	-
21	Peabody Community House, Inc., The . . .	6,143 66	-	-	-
22	Peabody Finnish Workingmen's Association .	6,200 00	4,200 00	-	-
23	Peabody Hebrew Ladies' Aid Association . .	550 06	-	411 15	309 94
24	Peabody Visiting Nurse Association . . . .	1,235 07	-	383 50	3,038 04
25	Sutton Home for Aged Women in Peabody . .	82,198 91	-	-	540 00
PEPPERELL.					
26	Pepperell Men's Club . . . . .	-	-	259 00	-
PETERSHAM.					
27	Petersham Exchange, The . . . . .	2,500 00	-	307 75	6,877 20
PITTSFIELD.					
28	Associated Charities of Pittsfield . . . . .	27,603 68	-	4,476 55	78 74
29	Berkshire Benevolent Association for the Blind, Inc., The . . . . .	-	-	940 40	717 55
30	Berkshire Branch of Woman's Board of Mis- sions in Boston . . . . .	985 00	-	10,372 45	-
31	Berkshire County Home for Aged Women . .	293,154 95	-	3,451 00	56 37
32	Berkshire County Society for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, The . .	222,452 32	-	17,457 04	4,383 82
33	Boylan Memorial Hospital of Pittsfield, Mass., Inc., The . . . . .	75,000 00	12,000 00	2,670 24	37,357 43
34	Boys' Club of Pittsfield . . . . .	389,978 00	-	4,835 00	1,257 00
35	Epworth Mission of Pittsfield . . . . .	12,000 00	-	548 14	-
36	Hillcrest Surgical Hospital . . . . .	42,800 00	-	2,543 20	39,294 73
37	House of Mercy . . . . .	950,712 82	-	8,216 07	133,817 86
38	Pittsfield Anti-Tuberculosis Association <sup>1</sup> . .	-	-	-	-
39	Pittsfield Day Nursery Association . . . .	14,100 00	-	3,358 08	849 20
40	Visiting Nurse Association of Pittsfield . .	12,728 50	-	2,981 50	5,054 30
41	Working Girls' Club of Pittsfield . . . . .	1,600 00	-	980 81	687 95
PLYMOUTH.					
42	Boys' Club of Plymouth . . . . .	10,546 10	-	1,757 55	-
43	Jordan Hospital, The . . . . .	301,613 81	-	1,754 47	30,356 82

-, 0.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>3</sup> Organizations aided.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Indi- viduals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided Exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
\$2,948 52	-	-	\$13,722 41	\$342 22	1	63	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	1
-	-	-	11,740 00	2,434 00	5	-	-	-	2
13,127 58	-	-	8,597 37	2,580 00	2	13	13	-	3
3,220 81	-	-	19,118 07	10,142 12	6	{ 21 <sup>2</sup> 1,980 }	1,155	-	4
68 43	\$47,000 00	-	59,971 84	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	5
2,425 00	-	\$10,241 18	20,014 60	- <sup>4</sup>	16	610	-	-	6
1,023 49	-	1,195 61	8,699 67	-	-	42	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	7
1 80	-	-	5 25	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	8
7,838 32	-	-	9,246 46	4,869 79	5	3	3	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
13,004 81	-	-	13,885 09	7,134 73	8	5,600	1,600	- <sup>3</sup>	11
5,516 54	6,000 00	-	56,222 66	- <sup>4</sup>	21	2,097	16	-	12
501 00	-	-	986 75	-	-	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	13
4,167 32	-	-	20,059 05	7,152 93	9	127	1	-	14
30 59	-	-	2,177 04	1,500 00	1	1,857	49	- <sup>3</sup>	15
2,016 94	-	-	1,145 99	-	-	-	-	-	16
504 81	-	-	19,305 66	- <sup>4</sup>	14	660	-	-	17
1,806 21	-	-	1,956 65	462 45	2	3	3	-	18
1,367 78	-	-	2,211 80	50 00	1	22	- <sup>3</sup>	-	19
1,385 78	-	-	721 58	25 00	-	-	-	-	20
181 35	-	-	73 69	-	-	-	-	-	21
-	-	-	1,396 00	160 00	1	5	5	2	22
17 83	-	-	750 00	-	-	-	-	5	23
-	-	-	3,813 20	2,694 32	2	715	112	49	24
3,833 03	-	-	4,364 72	1,395 60	4	9	7	-	25
-	-	-	239 74	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	26
2 84	-	-	7,118 22	1,392 25	7	63	-	-	27
784 14	-	500 00	7,337 12	2,632 00	2	-	-	254	28
60 50	-	-	1,797 03	-	-	{ 3 <sup>2</sup> 65 }	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	29
50 00	-	-	193 40	-	-	-	-	-	30
13,959 85	-	100 00	24,764 75	6,586 57	7	25	25	-	31
21,678 60	5,000 00	-	36,498 60	15,631 90	10	35	35	-	32
-	-	-	39,985 41	- <sup>4</sup>	27	1,345	69	-	33
11,851 00	-	-	32,915 91	12,693 87	22	1,500	1,407	-	34
1,000 00	-	-	1,478 39	447 68	1	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	6	35
342 50	-	-	43,450 85	- <sup>4</sup>	18	1,889	35	-	36
31,668 09	-	103,634 17	175,913 76	- <sup>4</sup>	81	4,405	458	-	37
117 67	-	-	4,381 79	1,674 70	4	64	-	-	38
746 43	600 00	-	10,671 79	8,752 92	6	1,087	103	- <sup>3</sup>	39
-	-	-	1,956 23	192 00	2	4 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	41
402 50	-	1,000 00	2,377 20	1,499 96	1	328	298	-	42
11,328 46	1,000 00	-	44,654 13	- <sup>4</sup>	19	1,008	100	-	43

<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.



## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions and Entertain- ments	Earnings and Refunds
	PLYMOUTH — <i>Con.</i>				
1	Long Pond Ladies Aid Society . . . . .	\$1,500 00	-	\$19 00	\$425 06
2	Plymouth Community Nurse Association, In- corporated . . . . .	-	-	447 00	1,784 75
3	Plymouth Fragment Society . . . . .	37,122 75	-	68 00	-
4	Ryder Home for Old People, Corporation of	41,718 31	-	590 10	-
5	Sunnyside, Inc. . . . .	2,500 00	-	3,077 27	-
	PRINCETON.				
6	Girls' Vacation House Association . . . .	37,320 00	-	1,306 00	2,482 05
	PROVINCETOWN.				
7	Provincetown Helping Hand Society . . .	58,297 85	-	-	-
	QUINCY.				
8	Atlantic Women's Club, Inc., The . . . .	1,277 13	-	150 50	397 09
9	City Hospital of Quincy . . . . .	103,759 27	-	-	-
10	Eventide Home of Quincy, Mass., The . .	-	-	12,843 89	-
11	Family Welfare Society of Quincy, Mass., The	-	-	3,529 90	-
12	Knights of Columbus Civic Institute of Quincy, Mass. . . . .	8,500 00	-	936 75	-
13	National Sailors' Home . . . . .	267,676 78	-	-	7 59
14	Quincy Charitable Society . . . . .	13,400 00	-	6 00	-
15	Quincy Day Nursery Association <sup>1</sup> . . . .	-	-	-	-
16	Quincy Women's Club . . . . .	44,643 00	\$25,000 00	9,763 28	5,091 73
17	Sailors' Snug Harbor of Boston . . . . .	365,000 00	-	-	-
18	Wollaston Woman's Club . . . . .	5,624 07	-	2,427 10	393 71
19	Young Men's Christian Association of Quincy	52,425 00	18,000 00	17,239 75	9,343 82
	RANDOLPH.				
20	Boston School for the Deaf . . . . .	469,942 00	150,000 00	15,650 00	73,255 00
21	Seth Mann 2d Home for Aged and Infirm Women . . . . .	195,500 76	-	-	-
	READING.				
22	Reading Home for Aged Women . . . . .	28,340 68	-	2,897 96	300 00
23	Reading Visiting Nurse Association . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	-	1,993 00	1,100 00
24	Victory House Associates, Inc. . . . .	-	-	-	-
	REVERE.				
25	Beachmont Catholic Club <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
26	Hebrew Ladies' Charitable Association of Revere <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
27	Home for Aged People in Revere . . . . .	9,180 48	-	-	-
28	Ingleside Corporation . . . . .	106,208 68	-	3,659 75	4,200 00
29	Revere Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. . .	-	-	2,649 01	2,804 90
	ROCKLAND.				
30	French Home for Aged Women . . . . .	12,500 00	-	3,600 00	500 00
31	Hartsuff Post Memorial Association, Incorporated ated . . . . .	18,000 00	-	100 00	1,413 59
	RUTLAND.				
32	Central New England Sanatorium, Inc. . .	217,018 38	3,500 00	20,554 27	56,375 17
33	Rutland Entertainment Association, Inc. .	-	-	1,090 75	1,906 16
34	Rutland Masonic Charitable and Educational Association . . . . .	1,000 00	400 00	200 00	-
	SALEM.				
35	Associated Charities of Salem, Mass. <sup>6</sup> . .	-	-	-	-
36	Association for the Relief of Aged and Desti- tute Women in Salem . . . . .	420,201 79	-	430 00	195 00
37	Bertram Home for Aged Men . . . . .	256,498 70	-	-	-
38	Children's Island Sanitarium, The . . . .	76,253 72	-	16,243 94	772 76
39	City Orphan Asylum . . . . .	36,600 00	7,612 44	-	-
40	Family Welfare Society of Salem . . . .	35,858 92	-	3,660 22	3,186 54
41	Gemilath Chesed of Salem, Inc. . . . .	-	-	367 43	-
42	House of Seven Gables Settlement Association, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
43	Independent Polish Socialist Society Inc., Salem Branch . . . . .	2,500 00	-	199 60	-

-, 0.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Indi- viduals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
-	-	-	\$326 58	-	-	3 <sup>2</sup> 1	1	-	1
\$41 92	-	-	2,534 65	\$1,640 00	1	245	2	-	2
2,136 37	\$600 00	-	2,334 38	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup> 22	-	20	3
1,495 95	-	\$5,519 44	2,322 51	732 00	1	7	-	-	4
-	-	-	3,077 27	1,391 15	3	22	22	-	5
1,391 70	-	-	4,387 30	1,057 35	8	184	3	-	6
2,388 06	-	-	1,913 69	-	-	49	49	-	7
12 53	-	-	338 32	-	-	6 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	8
5,583 51	-	-	579 64	400 00	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
5 75	-	-	3,358 25	2,072 28	2	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	317	11
72 47	-	-	3,102 53	1,404 00	1	5 <sup>2</sup>	-	25	12
13,485 03	-	-	14,272 96	1,500 00	5	16	15	-	13
655 05	-	-	937 93	-	-	4 <sup>2</sup> 5	- <sup>3</sup>	24	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
36 24	-	-	12,088 97	5,638 56	6	5 <sup>2</sup> 8,573 <sup>3</sup>	1,210 <sup>5</sup>	10	16
14,974 47	-	-	13,435 53	3,704 88	5	26	26	-	17
65 48	-	-	3,020 59	-	-	19 <sup>2</sup> 2	2	1	18
4,650 03	-	-	31,033 77	17,297 53	7	37 <sup>2</sup> 3,334	2,150	- <sup>3</sup>	19
1,454 85	-	175 00	73,919 08	32,249 86	43	192	-	-	20
10,054 97	-	-	5,989 35	2,123 38	3	6	6	-	21
1,402 82	500 00	-	5,063 41	1,685 14	3	9	-	-	22
2 71	-	-	2,650 80	1,521 49	1	269	30	- <sup>3</sup>	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
217 74	-	-	167 39	-	-	-	-	-	27
1,632 00	-	-	10,390 96	4,690 34	5	28	5	- <sup>3</sup>	28
9 37	-	-	4,528 07	3,387 37	2	5,614	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	29
212 50	-	-	3,983 23	1,235 76	2	7	7	- <sup>3</sup>	30
-	-	-	2,131 32	45 00	1	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	31
4,130 37	-	-	91,670 81	- <sup>4</sup>	22	82	1	-	32
-	-	-	2,245 87	-	-	3 <sup>2</sup> 125	125	20	33
144 00	-	-	354 68	60 00	-	-	-	-	34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
17,701 61	-	-	21,645 29	8,473 52	12	40	40	-	36
13,526 46	20,000 00	-	7,603 44	3,147 93	5	18	18	-	37
4,491 74	-	-	26,181 64	5,333 03	25	109	109	-	38
776 52	-	-	370 06	-	-	-	-	-	39
1,651 41	-	2,895 30	11,280 60	5,793 73	5	339	339	- <sup>3</sup>	40
-	-	-	25 06	-	-	-	-	-	41
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
472 04	-	-	191 00	40 32	1	2	2	1	43

<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported. <sup>5</sup> Visits. <sup>6</sup> Name changed to Family Welfare Society of Salem.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions and Entertain- ments	Earnings and Refunds
SALEM — Con.					
1	Lydia E. Pinkham Memorial, Incorporated, The	\$50,949 91	\$17,000 00	\$20,500 00	-
2	Mack Industrial School	69,074 44	-	2,850 06	\$2,429 74
3	Marine Society at Salem in New England	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-
4	North Shore Babies' Hospital, The	92,725 73	-	8,633 80	667 50
5	Plummer Farm School of Reform for Boys, The	164,785 26	-	-	6,018 81
6	Salem Animal Rescue League	- <sup>3</sup>	-	394 90	179 90
7	Salem Association for the Prevention of Tuber- culosis	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	4,522 42	1,125 33
8	Salem Charitable Mechanic Association	3,537 76	-	-	-
9	Salem East India Marine Society	30,512 96	-	-	-
10	Salem Female Charitable Society	35,900 57	-	114 00	-
11	Salem Fraternity <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
12	Salem Hebrew Ladies' Aid Society	- <sup>3</sup>	-	365 24	239 90
13	Salem Hospital	1,234,532 36	-	14,657 21	119,421 46
14	Salem Relief Committee (Inc.)	8,242 50	-	882 82	912 71
15	Salem Seamen's Orphan and Children's Friend Society <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
16	Salem War Chest Association	-	-	-	-
17	Salem Young Men's Christian Association	247,984 00	9,000 00	4,884 37	7,881 65
18	Salem Young Women's Association	8,000 00	3,920 00	2,935 43	-
19	Samaritan Society, The	35,750 11	-	220 00	-
20	Sarah E. Sherman Memorial Association <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
21	Seamen's Widow and Orphan Association	74,553 93	-	42 50	-
22	Woman's Friend Society	54,728 68	-	2,420 85	14,911 60
SAUGUS.					
23	Women's Civic League of Cliftondale, Inc., The	-	-	-	-
SCITUATE.					
24	Children's Sunlight Repair Shop, Inc. <sup>5</sup>	11,100 00	5,000 00	23,401 98	9,500 00
25	Lydia Collett Corporation, The	8,000 00	2,500 00	776 14	-
26	Phil Sheridan Camp Association	6,000 00	-	2,966 00	1,350 50
SHARON.					
27	Boston Lakeshore Home	48,700 00	6,500 00	5,218 98	2,432 76
28	Sharon Sanatorium <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
SHERBORN.					
29	Sherborn Widows' and Orphans' Benevolent Society	8,132 88	-	-	-
SHIRLEY.					
30	Altrurian Club of Shirley	3,118 51	-	96 00	-
SOMERVILLE.					
31	Associated Charities of Somerville	9,599 16	-	4,215 28	56 39
32	Hutchinson Home Corporation for Aged Women	50,503 61	-	-	242 00
33	Institution of the Little Sisters of the Poor <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
34	Somerville Home for the Aged	223,500 00	-	1,375 34	2,760 00
35	Somerville Hospital	109,587 45	25,000 00	5,198 30	68,204 09
36	Somerville Hospital Ladies' Aid Association	-	-	275 00	1,380 98
37	Somerville Young Men's Christian Association	109,001 10	-	391 48	3,180 15
38	Visiting Nursing Association of Somerville	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	502 00	5,671 91
39	Washington Street Day Nursery of Somerville	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	53 00	20 00
SOUTHBRIDGE.					
40	Young Men's Christian Association of South- bridge	92,500 00	-	31,014 77	1,677 45
SPENCER.					
41	Spencer Good Samaritan and District Nurse Association	20,633 00	-	468 97	652 05
SPRINGFIELD.					
42	American International College	333,699 83	39,500 00	34,629 55	-
43	Baby Feeding Association of Springfield	-	-	-	-
44	Catholic Woman's Club of Springfield	200 00	-	1,581 55	1,293 29
45	Community Welfare Association of Springfield, Massachusetts	-	-	288,769 84	-
46	Congregation of the Daughters of Our Lady of Mercy <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
47	Daughters of Jacob Free Loan Association	-	-	1,778 90	11,717 02
48	Daughters of Zion Old People's Home	13,000 00	-	1,704 97	200 00
49	Family Welfare Association of Springfield <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-

-, 0.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.



Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Indi- viduals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
\$111 61	-	-	\$5,303 95	\$2,107 41	2	776	776	-	1
2,652 36	-	-	8,058 50	5,887 02	6	-	-	-	2
-	-	-	8,418 78	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	3
-	-	-	11,493 93	- <sup>4</sup>	10	84	47	-	4
7,933 16	-	-	12,070 92	4,869 00	7	42	15	-	5
149 37	-	\$1,000 00	1,152 68	702 00	1	1,092	-	-	6
202 57	-	-	6,049 73	3,515 78	7	231 <sup>1 2</sup>	231	20	7
562 50	-	-	550 37	50 00	-	-	-	-	8
1,565 62	-	-	1,383 60	400 00	-	9	9	-	9
1,609 90	-	-	1,981 74	-	-	70	70	-	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	813 85	6 00	-	2 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	12	12
33,613 14	-	-	164,812 12	- <sup>4</sup>	63	4,386	1,474	-	13
380 28	\$905 00	-	2,482 06	1,000 00	1	354	159	-	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
931 31	-	-	75 00	-	-	-	-	-	16
15,433 33	-	10,000 00	29,854 27	13,672 54	8	7,500	6,200	-	17
2,139 11	-	2,500 00	4,031 83	1,472 47	3	-	-	-	18
1,649 04	-	525 00	2,613 52	-	-	96	96	21	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
4,713 48	-	-	4,756 77	300 00	-	34	34	-	21
1,981 26	-	-	18,799 10	7,587 96	8	906	410	-	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
190 57	-	-	22,053 38	3,364 66	12	81	81	-	24
-	-	-	2,543 65	-	-	3 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	25
-	-	-	2,727 80	130 00	2	180	18	- <sup>3</sup>	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
1,012 93	-	-	11,516 13	3,550 76	8	321	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
635 76	-	-	657 62	-	-	11	- <sup>3</sup>	1	29
-	-	-	347 85	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	1	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
643 20	-	-	4,850 77	1,937 47	2	1,400	- <sup>3</sup>	200	31
3,150 02	-	-	3,223 29	75 00	-	-	-	-	32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
8,467 69	-	31,993 38	10,260 53	3,940 96	5	22	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	34
1,834 43	10,000 00	1,786 63	73,692 16	- <sup>4</sup>	36	3,053	116	-	35
28 09	-	-	1,767 62	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	36
152 75	-	-	11,800 24	5,500 66	2	853	-	-	37
155 48	-	-	6,942 94	5,623 21	4	2,599 <sup>1 2</sup>	537	8	38
229 15	-	-	50 24	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	39
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
10,354 46	-	-	43,045 41	5,650 40	5	195	-	-	40
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
1,079 80	-	-	1,937 17	1,649 25	2	333	66	20	41
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
6,983 84	36,051 72	18,095 00	92,935 98	49,039 00	18	139	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	42
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
66 81	-	-	3,693 22	-	-	7 <sup>2</sup> 1	-	-	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
1,673 41	-	-	284,231 50	8,198 83	4	30 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	45
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
-	-	-	14,384 03	200 00	-	-	-	-	47
907 00	-	-	2,157 22	555 00	1	4	3	-	48
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions and Entertain- ments	Earnings and Refunds
SPRINGFIELD — Con					
1	Good Shepherd Association of Springfield, The	\$157,000 00	-	\$21,152 22	\$27,823 08
2	Good Will, Inc., The	10,070 00	-	915 00	125 86
3	Hampden County Children's Aid Association	94,785 48	-	9,724 00	10,725 16
4	Hampden County Tuberculosis and Public Health Association	35,000 00	\$6,000 00	31,620 97	1,705 51
5	Horace A. Moses Foundation, Incorporated <sup>5</sup>	2,033,458 23	-	-	1,346,612 55
6	Horace Smith Fund, The	256,456 61	-	-	4,067 00
7	James W. Hale Fund, Trustees of	34,400 00	-	-	-
8	Mercy Hospital	425,000 00	100,000 00	2,023 23	152,417 95
9	Particular Council of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul of Springfield, Mass., The	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	9,560 00	-
10	St. John's Institutional Activities <sup>6</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	12,050 00	3,994 44
11	St. Mark's Community House, Inc.	12,000 00	6,200 00	588 00	-
12	Service League Foundation, Inc.	590,975 56	30,000 00	-	-
13	Springfield Boys' Club	- <sup>3</sup>	-	21,000 00	4,499 07
14	Springfield Day Nursery Corporation	148,743 77	-	8,500 00	1,337 00
15	Springfield Girls' Club	50,000 00	17,000 00	10,328 00	641 68
16	Springfield Home for Aged Men	261,496 95	-	-	800 00
17	Springfield Home for Aged Women	397,920 09	-	6,000 00	6,091 89
18	Springfield Home for Friendless Women and Children	352,560 36	-	7,997 99	2,797 82
19	Springfield Hospital, The	1,676,738 09	-	17,814 66	198,073 89
20	Springfield Rescue Mission, The	78,300 00	2,000 00	6,707 45	6,047 60
21	Springfield Visiting Nurse Association, The	- <sup>3</sup>	-	19,177 00	16,386 35
22	Springfield Young Men's Christian Association	636,035 74	85,500 00	32,825 77	131,585 91
23	Springfield Young Women's Christian Associa- tion	119,056 75	-	18,561 98	56,737 90
24	Union Relief Association <sup>7</sup>	-	-	-	-
25	Wesson Maternity Hospital	550,144 99	4,500 00	18,749 00	74,649 16
26	Wesson Memorial Hospital	756,000 00	53,000 00	2,490 58	80,294 80
STOCKBRIDGE.					
27	Austen Riggs Foundation Inc. <sup>8</sup>	126,888 53	30,000 00	17,020 08	55,016 26
28	Stockbridge Vacation House Inc., The <sup>9</sup>	25,000 00	-	2,869 00	31 15
STONEHAM.					
29	Home for Aged People in Stoneham	43,491 46	-	27 00	-
30	Stoneham Visiting Nurse Association	-	-	1,310 35	1,473 35
STOUGHTON.					
31	South Stoughton Community Service, Inc.	200 00	-	41 68	111 99
STOW.					
32	Red Acre Farm, Incorporated	104,828 17	-	2,577 50	6,193 75
SUTTON.					
33	Wilkinsonville Community Association	1,200 00	-	-	-
SWAMPSCOTT.					
34	Florence Crittenton Rescue League	5,900 00	2,000 00	3,443 52	7,060 13
SWANSEA.					
35	Rest House, Inc.	129,810 02	-	445 00	6,634 73
TAUNTON.					
36	Bethlehem Home	25,000 00	-	13,534 66	3,084 45
37	Hebrew Ladies' Helping Hand Society of Taunton	- <sup>3</sup>	-	421 85	-
38	Morton Hospital	219,994 18	-	17,118 51	45,294 84
39	Social Welfare League, Inc., of Taunton <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
40	Taunton Boys' Club Association of Taunton	40,000 00	5,000 00	8,699 61	141 08
41	Taunton Female Charitable Association	100,085 24	-	5,731 63	568 81
42	Young Men's Christian Association of Taunton	45,000 00	15,000 00	10,538 93	3,307 60
TEMPLETON.					
43	Hospital Cottages for Children, The	535,063 36	-	4,594 84	29,213 17
UXBRIDGE.					
44	Uxbridge Samaritan Society	5,000 00	-	1,605 16	650 44

-, 0.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Individ- uals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided ex- clusive of Indi- viduals	
\$101 00	-	\$3,960 00	\$52,713 10	\$5,625 43	5	272	261	- <sup>3</sup>	1
6 96	-	-	1,719 57	428 75	2	-	-	-	2
4,815 98	-	500 00	28,049 45	8,630 20	8	6 <sup>2</sup> 249	63	-	3
165 41	-	355 00	18,983 20	11,397 67	13	26 <sup>2</sup> 6,324	6,324	2,500	4
29,363 82	\$1,472,400 00	-	118,675 77	1,574 26	2	32 <sup>2</sup> 48	48	- <sup>3</sup>	5
13,918 17	-	-	561 70	424 99	2	57	-	-	6
952 30	-	-	2,155 37	-	-	530	530	106	7
161 68	-	743 53	142,611 67	- <sup>4</sup>	71	5,572	211	-	8
-	-	-	11,560 00	-	-	717	717	160	9
6,166 52	-	-	24,993 38	8,864 21	10	937	784	- <sup>3</sup>	10
1,772 50	-	-	2,338 69	1,289 20	3	790	- <sup>3</sup>	45	11
40,427 41	-	-	5,955 23	4,207 00	1	25 <sup>2</sup> 4	-	-	12
-	-	-	26,289 59	11,527 48	7	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	13
4,216 64	-	-	14,374 31	7,509 96	9	9,843	-	-	14
187 04	-	-	10,179 03	5,235 43	25	1,000	-	-	15
12,023 23	-	20,336 42	7,544 07	2,609 00	4	11	11	-	16
17,010 37	-	17,334 20	27,979 06	9,182 05	11	69	62	-	17
15,732 76	20,324 99	-	26,162 11	10,152 45	20	293	196	-	18
64,950 33	-	-	282,396 93	- <sup>4</sup>	135	5,169	360	-	19
8 28	-	213 28	13,628 38	8,671 28	6	23,113	5,318	- <sup>3</sup>	20
253 59	-	-	37,194 00	29,599 38	21	5,823	3,074	- <sup>2</sup>	21
15,034 33	11,705 95	-	181,471 35	99,639 12	45	6,000	-	- <sup>3</sup>	22
5,034 60	887 45	-	80,356 18	37,665 66	33	18,561	12,250	-	23
10,563 48	-	-	98,205 98	- <sup>4</sup>	56	1,181	6	-	24
25,892 23	-	-	114,843 96	- <sup>4</sup>	46	2,625	100	-	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
155 88	-	-	70,222 39	- <sup>4</sup>	16	580	256	-	27
64 08	-	-	4,306 81	2,335 73	6	53	53	- <sup>3</sup>	28
1,820 87	-	7,756 58	2 10	-	-	-	-	-	29
61 68	-	-	2,521 04	1,896 71	2	2 <sup>2</sup> 425	30	30	30
14 86	-	-	262 02	-	-	-	-	1	31
6,292 53	-	29,000 00	13,095 14	4,821 81	4	4 <sup>1</sup> 108	35	-	32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
43 01	-	-	9,357 79	1,585 20	3	4 <sup>2</sup> 378	125	-	34
4,191 53	-	-	12,010 64	4,705 84	5	- <sup>3</sup>	-	- <sup>3</sup>	35
8 85	-	5,100 00	30,683 91	3,858 95	11	179	163	-	36
-	-	-	284 82	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup> 20	-	2	37
6,149 33	-	-	73,320 39	- <sup>4</sup>	23	1,698	26	-	38
37 39	-	-	9,053 69	4,588 00	7	644	464	- <sup>3</sup>	39
3,605 51	-	5,350 00	7,107 72	3,182 92	6	14	- <sup>3</sup>	-	40
3,296 50	-	-	23,948 08	8,805 38	5	5 <sup>2</sup> 1,400	800	-	41
21,584 13	4,387 18	-	61,017 62	- <sup>4</sup>	36	144	9	-	42
238 00	-	-	2,157 37	1,750 00	2	2,302	1,093	- <sup>3</sup>	43

<sup>1</sup> Not stated.<sup>2</sup> Not separately reported.<sup>3</sup> 3 months.<sup>4</sup> 9 months.<sup>5</sup> Name changed to Family Welfare Association of Springfield.<sup>6</sup> 6 months.<sup>7</sup> 14 months.



## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions and Entertain- ments	Earnings and Refunds
WAKEFIELD.					
1	Elizabeth E. Boit Home for Aged Women . . .	\$20,000 00	-	\$3,703 11	\$300 00
2	Wakefield Hebrew Ladies' Charitable Society . . .	-	-	79 25	-
3	Wakefield Visiting Nurse Association . . .	-	-	2,456 63	915 75
WALPOLE.					
4	Walpole Visiting Nurse Association . . .	-	-	2,061 00	869 47
WALTHAM.					
5	Leland Home for Aged Women . . .	98,569 44	-	308 00	250 00
6	Mt. Prospect School, The . . .	142,551 24	-	21,804 75	-
7	Waltham Animal Aid Society . . .	384 28	-	1,221 48	236 44
8	Waltham Baby Hospital, The . . .	51,981 59	-	1,580 92	1,845 91
9	Waltham District Nursing Association . . .	4,553 37	-	1,414 50	1,687 95
10	Waltham Graduate Nurse Association . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	-	336 50	-
11	Waltham Hospital <sup>1</sup> . . .	-	-	-	-
12	Waltham Social Service League . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	2,208 50	-
13	Young Men's Hebrew Association of Waltham <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
WARE.					
14	Ware Visiting Nurse and Hospital Association	720,059 08	\$64,000 00	8,922 33	16,244 21
WATERTOWN.					
15	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind . . .	1,746,246 94	-	521 00	71,634 06
16	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind (Kindergarten for the Blind) . . .	2,033,394 65	-	31 00	43,596 00
17	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind (Howe Memorial Press Fund)	174,012 34	-	-	9,334 64
18	Sunny Bank Home <sup>1</sup> . . .	-	-	-	-
19	Watertown Associated Charities . . .	1,000 00	-	126 75	-
20	Watertown District Nursing Association . . .	-	-	2,006 51	3,251 70
21	Watertown Home for Old Folks . . .	63,804 85	-	328 65	-
WEBSTER.					
22	Club Gagnon, Inc. . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	632 50
23	Forestiers Franco-Américains . . .	4,000 00	-	-	-
WELLESLEY.					
24	Convalescent Home of the Children's Hospital, The . . .	400,746 64	-	7,056 35	4,110 86
25	Wellesley Friendly Aid Association . . .	13,200 00	-	3,648 00	3,097 00
26	Wellesley Hospital Fund, Incorporated . . .	53,864 67	-	3,940 00	1,133 46
27	Wellesley Students' Aid Society, Inc., The . . .	27,120 00	-	16,080 37	3,615 25
WESTBOROUGH.					
28	Kirkside, Inc., The . . .	76,000 00	-	-	1,365 00
29	Westborough District Nurse Association . . .	-	-	1,617 65	425 00
WESTFIELD.					
30	Noble Hospital, Trustees of . . .	160,900 00	34,000 00	4,745 47	48,319 39
31	Sarah Gillett Home for Aged People, The . . .	43,766 38	-	72 00	6,242 14
32	Shurtleff Mission to the Children of the Desti- tute, The . . .	100,422 00	-	83 60	634 00
33	Young Men's Christian Association of West- field . . .	32,200 00	10,000 00	5,391 50	2,601 74
WESTFORD.					
34	Ladies' Sewing Society and Women's Branch Alliance of the Unitarian Church . . .	-	-	-	-
35	Watuppa Grange, No. 365, Patrons of Husbandry, Incorporated . . .	3,889 24	-	4,986 00	304 67
WEYMOUTH.					
36	Weymouth Hospital . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	1,749 84	36,068 30
37	Weymouth Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. . .	-	-	2,316 45	2,344 95
WHITMAN.					
38	Rogers Home for Aged Women . . .	44,944 26	-	6,129 66	86 05
WINCHENDON.					
39	Winchendon Boys Club, Inc. . . .	15,000 00	-	22,334 04	-
WINCHESTER.					
40	Home for Aged People in Winchester <sup>1</sup> . . .	-	-	160 00	-
41	Winchester Hebrew Benevolent Association Inc. . .	-	-	-	-
42	Winchester Visiting Nurse Association . . .	285,062 26	-	7,968 64	58,389 44

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Indi- viduals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
\$1,632 84	-	-	\$3,615 14	\$1,548 15	3	12	12	-	1
-	-	-	48 40	-	-	5 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	2
230 96	-	-	3,056 32	1,907 24	1	54 <sup>2</sup>	54	100	3
10 88	-	-	3,270 65	2,525 00	2	3 <sup>2</sup> 804	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	4
3,733 90	\$1,800 00	-	4,308 74	1,640 00	3	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	5
10,160 61	-	-	15,440 48	3,270 00	3	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	6
53 18	-	-	1,520 59	-	-	676	676	-	7
2,422 27	5,489 25	-	6,390 34	- <sup>4</sup>	4	1,014	28	-	8
285 27	-	\$300 00	3,287 26	1,200 00	1	1 <sup>2</sup> 448	168	- <sup>3</sup>	9
24 85	-	-	739 08	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	7	10
-	-	-	2,839 75	1,663 70	2	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	84	11
									12
									13
1,033 51	-	23,908 86	42,751 70	- <sup>4</sup>	18	626	16	-	14
59,782 85	168,102 47	-	130,129 18	69,074 71	106	188	5	-	15
99,454 69	7,648 89	-	116,674 53	50,531 55	43	119	-	-	16
12,103 18	100 00	-	22,021 44	9,896 18	7	1	-	-	17
73 01	-	-	149 30	-	-	75	- <sup>3</sup>	20	19
550 90	-	-	5,618 75	4,939 33	4	651	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	20
3,578 72	-	515 00	3,112 78	1,048 37	3	5	5	-	21
2,743 90	-	-	3,609 39	188 00	-	-	-	-	22
1 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
16,804 50	90,000 00	1,602 15	49,951 24	22,215 04	- <sup>3</sup>	425	244	-	24
49 00	-	-	7,289 19	4,380 42	4	572	106	47	25
2,470 51	-	-	4,093 10	-	-	69	31	-	26
2,759 22	-	7,500 00	16,304 57	-	-	60	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	27
3,295 74	-	-	4,047 11	1,390 26	2	7	2	- <sup>3</sup>	28
32 44	-	-	1,959 88	1,100 00	1	93	33	- <sup>3</sup>	29
2,593 28	-	5,000 00	60,142 24	- <sup>4</sup>	31	1,210	29	-	30
1,071 53	-	1,150 00	8,383 38	3,050 20	7	15	1	-	31
5,170 14	-	-	4,366 73	1,200 00	3	16	-	-	32
2,120 00	-	-	10,663 26	5,110 00	7	710	-	- <sup>2</sup>	33
495 00	10,500 00	-	587 65	-	-	5	- <sup>3</sup>	-	34
37 03	-	-	4,504 04	-	-	2 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	35
-	-	-	38,177 33	- <sup>4</sup>	14	834	11	-	36
50 94	-	-	5,774 18	3,644 50	4	742	111	17	37
795 31	-	-	12,645 86	855 25	2	6	-	-	38
-	-	-	4,606 92	2,603 51	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	-	39
									40
-	-	-	140 00	-	-	25	-	-	41
4,451 11	25,000 00	500 00	73,951 19	- <sup>4</sup>	31	1,495	30	-	42

1 Not stated

4 Not separately reported

5 Days of 2 years 10 months

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions and Entertain- ments	Earnings and Refunds
<b>WINTHROP.</b>					
1	Tifareth Israel Congregation of Winthrop . . .	\$10,000 00	-	\$8,406 43	-
2	Winthrop Community Hospital . . .	-	-	-	-
3	Winthrop Community Hospital Aid Associa- tion, Incorporated, The . . .	-	-	1,252 58	-
4	Winthrop Community Hospital, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . .	-	-	-	-
5	Winthrop Visiting Nurse Association, Incor- porated . . .	600 00	-	2,446 53	\$1,314 41
6	Winthrop Young Men's Hebrew Association, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . .	-	-	-	-
<b>WOBURN.</b>					
7	Home for Aged Women in Woburn . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	534 00	500 00
8	Winning Home . . .	53,029 86	-	-	-
9	Woburn Charitable Association <sup>1</sup> . . .	-	-	-	-
10	Young Men's Christian Association of Woburn <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
<b>WORCESTER.</b>					
11	Angora Orphan Aid Association, The . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	-	7,844 00	-
12	Animal Rescue League of Worcester <sup>1</sup> . . .	-	-	-	-
13	Associated Charities of Worcester . . .	47,886 37	-	46,069 32	708 86
14	Association of Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy . .	100,286 72	-	18,100 64	36,931 89
15	Bikar Cholim Society <sup>1</sup> . . .	-	-	-	-
16	Board of the Swedish Lutheran Old People's Home of Worcester, Mass. . . .	40,000 00	\$10,000 00	7,696 29	3,484 57
17	Fairlawn Hospital, Inc. . . .	118,103 67	71,850 00	19,678 57	60,996 00
18	Fraternité Franco-Américaine, Worcester Branch, Inc. . . .	-	-	10,205 85	-
19	General Charles Devens Post Number 282, Department of Massachusetts, The Ameri- can Legion . . .	-	-	2,149 03	14 00
20	Girls' League for Service, Inc. . . .	-	-	2,000 00	1,000 00
21	Girls' Welfare Society of Worcester, Inc. . .	15,291 87	-	10,700 00	409 28
22	Guild of St. Agnes of Worcester . . .	83,385 00	16,000 00	13,448 00	11,457 14
23	Home Association for Aged Colored People . .	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	1,869 00
24	Home for Aged Men in Worcester . . .	466,389 28	-	-	3,810 04
25	Home for Aged Women in the City of Worces- ter, Trustees of . . .	388,840 51	-	24,592 23	2,329 61
26	Hopital Louis Pasteur . . .	49,640 17	14,250 00	13,857 19	-
27	Italian American War Veterans Association, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . .	-	-	-	-
28	Jewish Home for Aged and Orphans of Wor- cester, Mass., Inc. <sup>3</sup> . . .	35,532 14	-	16,643 07	1,728 00
29	Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary . . .	84,977 64	3,500 00	24,531 36	35,354 37
30	Memorial Home for the Blind, The . . .	122,575 00	-	5,361 00	9,136 70
31	Memorial Hospital . . .	1,076,358 75	5,300 00	1,975 72	178,403 15
32	North Worcester Aid Society . . .	2,500 00	-	81 25	202 83
33	Odd Fellows' Home of Massachusetts <sup>6</sup> . . .	452,881 39	-	38,699 32	2,972 20
34	Quinsigamond Finnish Workingmen's Assn. Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . .	-	-	-	-
35	Relief Organization for Lithuania <sup>1</sup> . . .	-	-	-	-
36	Rest Home Association . . .	36,000 00	15,000 00	6,605 00	11,364 00
37	Rotary Club Education Fund of Worcester, The .	-	-	2,331 00	175 00
38	St. Anne's French Canadian Orphanage <sup>1</sup> . .	-	-	-	-
39	St. Vincent's Hospital of Worcester, Massa- chusetts . . .	700,000 00	250,000 00	1,967 21	180,845 67
40	Society of the Franco-American Dispensary of Worcester, Massachusetts, The <sup>1</sup> . . .	10,000 00	9,000 00	764 20	16,263 78
41	Southern Worcester County Health Asso- ciation, Incorporated . . .	128,580 41	-	9,500 00	2,374 70
42	Temporary Home and Day Nursery Society .	-	-	-	-
43	United Jewish Charities, Inc., The <sup>1</sup> . . .	66,430 05	-	6,500 00	3,340 09
44	Worcester Boys' Club . . .	230,399 35	-	33,505 00	9,318 15
45	Worcester Children's Friend Society . . .	281,566 12	-	21,155 00	18,115 11
46	Worcester City Missionary Society . . .	28,598 85	-	2,486 30	250 00
47	Worcester Civic League, Inc. . . .	12,100 00	4,700 00	10,500 00	975 59
48	Worcester County Association for the Blind, Inc. . . .	-	-	305 50	-
49	Worcester Employment Society, The . . .	-	-	6,500 00	3,340 09
50	Worcester Free Loan Association <sup>1</sup> . . .	-	-	-	-
51	Worcester Garden City, Inc. . . .	-	-	2,800 00	-
52	Worcester Girls' Club House Corporation . .	80,527 00	12,000 00	3,500 00	1,315 40
53	Worcester Hahnemann Hospital . . .	189,500 00	-	125 00	37,780 78
54	Worcester Lions Club Charitable Corporation <sup>5</sup>	5,039 78	3,250 00	542 05	964 09

- 0.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.



## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Indi- viduals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
\$346 46	-	-	\$7,242 48	\$4,086 00	3	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	-	-	938 05	-	-	-	-	-	3
43 12	-	-	3,073 30	2,965 00	2	2,829	835	-	4
3,776 04	\$2,533 03	-	4,662 96	1,780 34	3	11	11	-	5
1,905 77	-	-	1,508 19	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	6
-	-	-	5,720 00	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	7
2,349 17	-	\$8,000 00	49,266 38	10,529 32	8	-	-	771	8
3,340 42	-	14,309 18	34,236 04	2,870 21	5	572	114	5	9
216 00	-	-	5,872 61	1,345 73	1	18	18	-	10
-	-	-	82,320 96	- <sup>4</sup>	24	1,156	-	-	11
-	-	-	10,699 00	-	-	544	544	-	12
-	-	-	2,181 26	-	-	4 <sup>2</sup>	5	20	13
-	-	-	3,000 00	1,200 00	4	5	-	-	14
136 48	-	-	10,537 96	4,737 78	6	52	27	-	15
70 01	-	-	23,875 43	5,364 43	20	7 <sup>2</sup>	464	120	16
-	-	-	1,826 05	624 20	2	675	- <sup>3</sup>	-	17
21,803 68	-	65,396 90	23,619 32	10,128 10	11	5	45	-	18
12,381 59	-	-	15,964 59	5,753 41	8	49	32	-	19
2,332 92	-	-	3,899 44	- <sup>4</sup>	-	-	-	-	20
192 04	-	-	23,485 23	8,547 92	10	50	42	-	21
1,135 40	-	2,624 09	42,584 35	5,937 40	47	294	188	3	22
2,873 84	200 00	700 00	16,688 05	6,778 26	8	27	-	-	23
37,914 72	-	32,400 00	228,141 13	- <sup>4</sup>	115	8,195	814	-	24
752 59	-	-	660 03	-	-	6 <sup>2</sup>	1	-	25
14,234 81	3,000 00	-	52,775 45	15,967 69	25	1	125	-	26
705 45	-	300 00	13,952 76	5,201 21	7	32	- <sup>3</sup>	-	27
172 71	-	-	1,994 95	-	-	10	-	-	28
119 95	-	4,320 00	336,885 63	- <sup>4</sup>	78	4,691	88	-	29
299 55	-	-	16,632 87	3,004 16	3	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	30
3,344 29	800 00	-	15,362 64	6,089 00	10	17 <sup>2</sup>	211	- <sup>3</sup>	31
4,117 67	14,801 52	-	50,114 77	10,709 65	29	685	-	-	32
12,791 13	16,089 62	1,660 00	52,638 98	10,317 30	8	5,278	53	145	33
1,541 98	-	16 67	4,142 96	2,682 83	2	230	10	- <sup>3</sup>	34
21 27	-	-	10,866 06	6,967 42	7	2 <sup>2</sup>	514	65	35
-	-	-	80 81	-	-	11 <sup>3</sup>	-	- <sup>3</sup>	36
3,830 15	500 00	-	13,738 59	1,391 25	2	2,690	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	37
-	-	-	2,809 00	1,500 00	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	38
1,901 34	-	-	5,317 06	2,779 68	4	171	-	-	39
3,800 00	-	500 00	44,569 31	- <sup>4</sup>	14	904	19	-	40
-	-	-	1,105 20	-	-	710	- <sup>3</sup>	-	41
						916	450	-	42
						1 <sup>2</sup>			43
						450			44

<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.<sup>5</sup> Report for 7 months.<sup>6</sup> Report for 9 months.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions, Dona- tions and Entertain- ments	Earnings and Refunds
	WORCESTER -- <i>Con.</i>				
1	Worcester Society for District Nursing .	\$124,187 93	-	\$47,260 52	\$17,339 58
2	Worcester Society for the Prevention of Cru- elty to Animals, The . . . . .	- <sup>s</sup>	-	212 50	-
3	Worcester Swedish Charitable Association .	21,471 11	-	3,778 00	-
4	Worcester Tuberculosis Relief Association .	7,601 67	-	7 00	-
5	Young Men's Christian Association . .	863,805 30	\$120,000 00	78,110 56	123,811 79
6	Young Women's Christian Association .	327,073 16	-	29,074 50	57,175 71
	YARMOUTH.				
7	Friday Club . . . . .	7,000 00	-	87 00	687 97
	HEADQUARTERS OUTSIDE OF COMMONWEALTH.				
8	Albanian-American School of Agriculture .	-	-	12,861 51	-
9	American Baptist Foreign Mission Society .	9,525,105 21	- <sup>s</sup>	985,787 29	17,687 53
10	American Peace Society . . . . .	20,900 00	- <sup>s</sup>	15,090 95	9,906 32
11	Boys' Club Federation, Inc. . . . .	4,041 27	-	28,955 00	693 04
12	Palou Reconstruction Union, The . . . .	-	-	243 27	-
13	Woman's American Baptist Foreign Mission Society <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
	Totals . . . . .	\$78,956,405 48	\$6,597,934 86	\$12,250,750 00	\$18,711,302 22

178,436,405 48

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies specifically restricted to Capital	Unrestricted Legacies	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Indi- viduals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
\$7,107 68	\$1,160 01	\$7,940 34	\$73,243 72	\$57,850 92	47	21 <sup>2</sup> { 141,335 }	4,002	6,773	1
189 84	2,000 00	200 00	497 79	270 00	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	2
-	188 79	-	3,598 86	500 00	1	384	- <sup>3</sup>	153	3
360 72	-	-	578 67	50 00	-	1 <sup>2</sup> { 5 }	5	-	4
-	-	-	201,124 11	102,046 55	80	65,231	58,035	- <sup>3</sup>	5
4,422 28	8,000 00	-	88,611 28	9,288 20	15	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	6
280 25	-	-	959 41	-	-	7 <sup>2</sup> { 12 }	-	1	7
-	-	-	8,917 34	- <sup>3</sup>	2	-	-	-	8
31,473 10	-	120,000 00	1,752,783 75	1,045,131 01	353	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	9
1,665 17	-	-	27,860 98	11,345 02	1	1 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	10
22 52	1,555 00	-	29,263 20	20,077 50	4	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	11
-	-	-	518 95	-	-	100	-	45	12
									13
\$6,545,266 41	\$4,478,253 68	\$2,470,710 33	\$36,823,503 26	\$7,102,063 09	15,162	2,185 <sup>2</sup> { 3,015,523 }	710,834	53,508	



# PART III.

## THE CITY AND TOWN ALMSHOUSES

### AND

### STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

FRANCIS BARDWELL, *Inspector of Almshouses.*

#### Laws relating to Almshouses.

For the information of overseers of the poor, masters of almshouses and others concerned, certain laws relating to almshouses are here summarized.

The Department of Public Welfare is required to visit annually all city and town almshouses, and to include in its annual report a statement of their condition and management, with its suggestions and recommendations relative thereto. (General Laws, chap. 121, sect. 7.)

The master of every almshouse must keep a register, in a form prescribed by the Department of Public Welfare, of the names of the persons received or committed, the cities or towns to which they belong, and the dates of their reception and discharge. (General Laws, chap. 47, sect. 17.)

Every inmate of an almshouse able to work shall be kept diligently employed in labor. If he is idle and does not perform such reasonable task as is assigned, or if he is stubborn and disorderly, he shall be punished according to the orders and regulations established by the directors. (General Laws, chap. 117, sects. 21 and 22; chap. 47, sect. 21. See also opinion of Attorney General given to State Board of Charity November 21, 1904.)

The only children who can be lawfully supported in a city or town almshouse for a period of more than two months are: (1) those who are so defective in body or mind as to make their retention in an almshouse desirable; (2) those who are under two years of age; (3) those who are under three years of age, with mothers who are almshouse inmates and suitable persons to aid in taking care of them. In cases of failure of overseers of the poor to remove children illegally in almshouses, the Department of Public Welfare is required to remove them and provide for them otherwise, at the expense of the city or town concerned. (General Laws, chap. 117, sects. 36-38.)

Provision is made that tramps and vagrants, as well as criminals, shall be confined in separate and distinct quarters in all almshouses, and shall not be permitted to associate or communicate with pauper inmates. Almshouse officials knowingly violating this law are liable to be punished by a fine of not more than \$300, or by imprisonment for not more than six months, or by both such fine and imprisonment. (General Laws, chap. 47, sect. 25.) It should also be noted that tramps and vagrants, if physically able, shall perform labor of some kind, and shall be lodged under conditions prescribed by the State Department of Public Health. (General Laws, chap. 117, sect. 20.)

The Department of Public Welfare is authorized to advise with and assist overseers of the poor in preparation of plans for almshouse buildings. (General Laws, chap. 121, sect. 38.)

#### Inspection of Almshouses.

The Department's Inspector during the year has visited every almshouse once as required by law. Twenty-three have been visited twice, six, three times. There have been numerous conferences between the inspector and mayors of cities, overseers of the poor and special committees to discuss matters relative to almshouse management, or in regard to almshouse administration. There are, in Massachusetts, 135 almshouses which cared for a total of 10,022 inmates during the past municipal year.

#### Almshouses Closed.

The almshouse at Warren was closed, its inmates being transferred to Charlton; this as a result of the town of Warren joining the new Charlton Association. The almshouse at Lexington was closed, some of the inmates going to the Somerville Almshouse and some provided for in families.

### Recommendations Made.

*New Bedford:* That because of serious overcrowding, a new smoking room be provided. It was further suggested that the present smoking room be retained and used for the use of the aged and infirm.

*Mansfield:* That the practice of allowing inmates to smoke in their rooms be discontinued and that a suitable smoking room be provided; that old quilts now used on some of the beds be supplanted by blankets.

*Northbridge:* That provision be made for lighting by electricity. It was called to the attention of the overseers that the towns of North Brookfield and Barnstable had installed electric plants at their almshouses and that the same were proving satisfactory.

*Bridgewater:* Renewing a former recommendation, that a new bathroom be installed. Because of the age and infirmities of the inmates, this seems most desirable.

*Fitchburg:* That the present hospital rooms be utilized for the care of chronic cases and that a nurse be employed.

*Oxford:* Renewing the recommendation of last year that a boy who is staying at the almshouse be placed in the care of this Department, or that some other suitable provision be made for this case.

*Groton:* That the present water system is not satisfactory and that an electric pump and pneumatic tank should be installed.

*Webster:* That a covered passage be constructed between the kitchen and inmates' dining-room.

*Ipswich:* That decided improvements be made: moving the kitchen and dining-room to the floor above, the installation of new bathrooms, electric lights and a telephone; or that a suitable house be built or bought for almshouse purposes.

*Charlton:* That an infirmary be maintained at the almshouse of the Charlton Association.

*Westfield:* That some new beds be provided; that there is a serious need of new floors in certain parts of the almshouse, also suggesting that the board of overseers consider the erection of a new almshouse.

### General Comment.

There has been a decided change in the type of individual cared for at our almshouses. This change has been going on for the past twenty years. Several years ago it was comparatively easy to select, from the members of the inmate family, persons who were able to perform light labor and to them various tasks were assigned. Time had proved that a little labor allotted to the average almshouse inmate was wise administration, and the law backed up this condition. At present, however, we are not getting this type of inmate. Three factors have influenced the situation: family obligation accepted and fulfilled, improvement in industrial conditions, more intelligent placing. National prohibition, too, has affected conditions. Today, the individual seeking an almshouse is, in every sense of the word, usually a patient demanding hospital care.

The almshouse is becoming a hospital and infirmary for chronics; those suffering from settled, and in most cases, incurable maladies, and because so afflicted, are not admitted to the average general hospital. Confronted by this situation, it seems imperative that all of our large almshouses should make adequate provision for the proper care of these patients. A survey of the city almshouses shows gratifying results in this matter, for most of the larger almshouses are maintaining hospitals, with a corps of nurses. There are still several cities where such wards are lacking and where no resident nurse is provided. The Department feels that all city and several town almshouses should provide adequate hospital care for their chronic cases.

While the State Infirmary can and does accept certain settled hospital cases, such reception ought to be limited to those cases settled in and coming from the smaller towns. Nor should the fact be forgotten that the State Infirmary is primarily for the state's poor: the unsettled case.

With the establishment of wards for chronics in all our city almshouses, it is possible that provision can be made for the care of patients from neighboring



towns at a reasonable charge. This will enable persons who are sick and dependent to be cared for in their own environments, within visiting distance of friends and relatives.

There are few hospitals today accepting chronic patients and those which are maintained for the purpose have long waiting lists. These, of course, are private charitable institutions. There is an acute demand for more beds for chronic patients and at a reasonable weekly rate. It is because of this situation that a plea is made for more hospital wards in city almshouses.

As was mentioned in last year's report, a special committee was appointed in Taunton to consider improvements at the Taunton Almshouse. Several changes on the farm were effected, but certain unsatisfactory conditions in the institution proper were not acted upon. As a result, this Department called the attention of the Department of Public Safety to certain conditions. While it is not the duty of the Department's Inspector to pass upon the fire hazard, the need of protection, the need of escapes, etc., it has always been his custom to cooperate with the State Department of Public Safety in matters pertaining to the safety of almshouse inmates.

It is with sincere gratification that the Department records extensive improvements at the Lawrence Almshouse. These improvements have been needed during the past ten years, and a goodly sum has been intelligently expended upon the city's almshouse.

The end of this year marks the report of the Commission on Pensions.

There has been good cooperative work between this Commission and the Department of Public Welfare. Many of the town and city almshouses have been visited by the Secretary of the Commission or his assistants and in the main his report is commendatory. However, he has felt it necessary to communicate with one municipality concerning unsatisfactory conditions and this Department feels that his criticism is just.

Many of our almshouses were visited this year by Miss Stewart, who represented the United States Department of Labor. The result of her findings was most gratifying to this Department. The report as published in a bulletin "The Cost of American Almshouses," stresses particularly the fact that under our system the positions of superintendent and matron are looked upon as a permanent calling and that the tenure in office in many cases runs into many years of service. This is not the usual case in other states.

### Almshouse Visitors.

The almshouse visitors are local residents, giving their services under the Commissioner's appointment. Those now in office are: Adams, Mrs. W. C. Plunkett; Amesbury, Mrs. George W. Crowther; Andover, Mrs. Amy F. Trow; Athol, Miss Hattie M. French; Boston, Miss Theresa M. Lally; Charlton, Mrs. Edgar W. Preble; Chelmsford, Mrs. Daisy L. Day; Dennis, Miss Ellen H. Underwood; Easthampton, Mrs. Susie Bosworth Munn; Easton, Mrs. Myrtie A. Spooner; Fairhaven, Miss Georgia E. Fairfield; Fall River, Mrs. Joseph A. Barry, Mrs. J. Thayer Lincoln, Mrs. Francis S. Root, Mrs. Michael F. Sullivan and Mrs. Charles H. Warner; Falmouth, Mrs. Alfred F. Kelley; Gardner, Mrs. Elbridge R. Jackson; Gloucester, Mrs. J. E. Anderson; Greenfield, Mrs. Henry F. Nash; Holyoke, Mrs. John M. James; Lancaster, Miss Mary Belle Bailey; Lawrence, Mrs. Lewis A. Foye; Lynn, Mrs. A. K. Bailey; Malden, Mrs. Harvey L. Boutwell; Manchester, Mrs. Grace L. Porter; Marlborough, Mrs. L. H. Tourtellotte; Mattapoisett, Miss Charlotte Parsons; Medford, Mrs. Mary T. O. Brown, Mrs. Elizabeth C. Carlisle; Milton, Mrs. Mary H. Sias; Monson, Mrs. Minnie A. Clifford; Montague, Mrs. Richard R. Lyman; Nantucket, Miss Ella F. Sylvia and Mrs. Josephine S. Brooks; Natick, Mrs. James E. White; Newburyport, Mrs. Frederick Tigh; North Adams, Mrs. Lida A. Kimball; Northampton, Miss Clara C. Allen; North Attleborough, Mrs. Edwin R. Crossley; Peabody, Mrs. F. C. Merrill; Pepperell, Mrs. Charles D. Hutchinson; Provincetown, Mrs. Ruth S. Snow; Randolph, Mrs. Daniel F. Flynn; Springfield, Mrs. Julia Judd; Taunton, Miss Marie H. Manseau; Waltham, Mrs. Pryor Fulton; Warren, Mrs. Edna DeLand; Westborough, Mrs. Andrew B. Adams; West Brookfield, Mrs. Eli Con-



verse; West Newbury, Miss Emily A. Bailey; Winchendon, Mrs. Frank B. Spalter; Worcester, Miss Nellie E. Barrett, Mrs. Charles F. Darling and Mrs. Harry A. Wilber.

### **Reports from Almshouses.**

Tabulated information relating to the various almshouses follows. There has been a reorganization of the Charlton Town Farm Association, twenty-two towns now being united in this joint almshouse. A list of these towns will be found in the tabulation.



Grafton	William Harper	104	45	\$35,861 34	\$1,966 81	10	4	1	1
Greenfield	Alonzo S. Potter	120	50	15,000 00	5,651 77	17	12	2	5
Groton	Lucius E. Austin	169	43	9,000 00	3,497 29	10	10	1	1
Groveland	Thomas B. McLane	100	40	6,000 00	-	6	3	-	-
Hanson	Fred W. Curtis	204	6½	3,650 00	2,784 91	6	3	3	2
Hudson	I. W. Hayden	53	10	6,100 00	1,033 09	4	1	3	2
Harwich	Mrs. Albert Hall	500	-	1,050 00	2,711 76	5	4	3	2
Haverhill	Louis D. Savage	120	65	72,150 00	41,355 79	160	66	25	10
Hingham	Charles D. Rockwell	600	17	44,588 28	2,585 09	14	6	1	3
Holliston	Charles Hoyt	32	16	5,600 00	-	18	8	1	3
Holyoke	John J. O'Connor	105	78	113,850 00	43,361 07	295	87	43	5
Hudson	Albert L. Cassells	84	47	17,209 50	4,410 92	11	7	2	2
Ipewich	B. M. Hart	365	70	34,450 00	2,175 88	10	6	1	2
Lancaster	Archib E. MacMacken	30	26	34,450 00	1,038 81	3	1	2	2
Lawrence	Joseph A. Bacon, M.D.	37	30	113,600 00	16,749 36	1,099	111	52	1
Leominster	Leon C. Hoyt	93	37	14,750 00	5,839 87	27	11	3	7
Lowell	Mrs. Genevieve Eaton	60	46	12,700 00	1,404 61	-	-	5	5
Lunenburg	John O'Connor	93	60	248,600 00	15,065 10	1,276	216	181	81
Lynn	Wallace J. Carlin	720	14	8,201 09	2,139 14	4	3	25	3
Malden	Henry H. Richardson	45	7	245,300 00	20,841 77	163	67	22	7
Manchester	Joseph McFadden	1,500	40	35,870 00	12,050 46	59	21	22	9
Manchester	Wilbur H. Page	7	6½	21,500 00	4,163 83	7	3	1	1
Mansfield	Charles Scott	91	40	17,914 00	3,176 69	11	5	2	-
Marblehead	William H. Basset	6½	5	12,000 00	7,292 88	31	25	1	2
Marlborough	Ernest L. Baker	10	-	58,048 00	7,518 74	45	14	10	3
Marshfield	John Wilder	30	11	25,000 00	2,398 43	5	2	1	7
Mattapoisett	Stephen D. Hathaway	450	9	5,000 00	535 53	3	1	1	-
Medford	George L. Newhall	16	7	45,800 00	14,522 60	29	15	1	1
Medway	Delbert L. Hutchinson	7½	43	22,440 21	4,422 58	12	5	3	3
Methuen	William Beckett	150	7	22,500 00	7,107 46	13	4	4	8
Middleborough	Bert G. Brown	90	50	30,522 00	3,062 86	28	9	12	5
Milford	Frank E. Hill	200	45	26,482 00	7,746 21	46	21	6	5
Milton	Edgar A. Chase	39	10	16,400 00	1,577 93	14	2	2	-
Monson	Seymour G. Freeman	200	37	9,375 45	2,199 13	12	6	2	2
Montague	Henry O'Connell	200	50	12,066 75	5,001 74	14	8	1	1
Nantucket	Frederick S. Chadwick	8	1	16,000 00	5,167 03	16	6	6	5
Naticket	Bartholomew J. Carroll	85	45	32,736 87	3,409 45	17	12	4	2
New Bedford	Mrs. Katherine M. Brown	75	55	293,875 00	67,182 49	239	138	57	1
Newburyport	Samuel W. Ingraham	30	20	40,000 00	12,608 92	36	20	8	80
Newton	John Ewart	25	19	39,850 00	8,601 06	24	8	8	9
North Adams	Edmund S. Temple	300	40	9,000 00	7,260 70	25	12	7	4
Northampton	Merville H. Stowe	7½	7	35,113 60	4,326 00	40	14	6	1
North Andover	David D. Webb	90	43	15,000 00	6,433 79	10	2	3	4
North Attleborough	John J. Blek	66	22	32,650 00	9,561 98	28	6	15	6
Northbridge	Fred S. McClellan	150	35	9,876 00	3,102 41	17	5	1	2
North Brookfield	Fred E. David	80	40	5,084 16	3,607 32	11	7	1	1
Norwell	Edwin F. Harris	16	7	6,000 00	1,748 06	7	2	1	4
Oxford	William W. Sheldon	125	65	11,950 00	3,799 32	12	9	1	2
Palmer	Maurice F. Lawler	200	40	11,600 00	983 88	9	3	3	1



TOWNS AND CITIES	Warden	Salary	Total Acreage	Culti- vated Land (Acres)	Valuation of Almshouse Property	Net Annual Cost	Total Cared for	POPULATION ON INSPECTION		Blind	Defective Physically	Defective Mentally
								Males	Females			
Peabody	Thomas F. Gilroy	\$1,200	200	60	\$64,000 00	\$8,305 57	55	24	6	2	5	5
Peabroke	Arthur Howard	480	100	25	9,500 21	1,405 21	4	2	1	—	1	—
Pepperell	Albert H. Mignault	1,200	75	40	14,500 00	2,462 57	4	1	2	—	2	—
Pittsfield	Ernest R. Peterson	1,800	255	90	35,000 00	8,332 86	118	38	12	2	5	3
Plymouth	Russell L. Dickson	720	10½	9	17,800 00	6,195 93	15	9	4	—	1	1
Provincetown	Mrs. Annie S. Butler	400	11	—	10,200 00	2,121 43	9	4	2	—	1	4
Quincy	William Vaughn	1,400	11	5	55,000 00	9,788 57	40	12	3	—	2	2
Randolph	Michael L. Sullivan	1,000	18	11	12,000 00	3,028 84	17	10	3	—	7	—
Reading	Mrs. Lorin A. Deming	—	14	5	11,950 00	—	3	1	2	1	—	—
Rockland	Charles W. Wyatt	1,000	8	7	13,000 00	3,486 00	19	13	3	1	6	2
Rockport	Charles F. Parsons	600	4	3½	13,000 00	3,606 06	10	8	1	—	—	—
Salem	William J. Jeffrey	1,600	45	37	133,600 00	16,011 44	109	45	18	—	7	7
Saugus	Charles Fitch	900	240	60	61,009 86	1,788 19	6	4	1	—	1	—
Seekonk	Edgar M. Chaffee	600	90	40	12,233 00	1,697 30	1	1	1	—	—	—
Somerset	William D. Fleck	612	93	9½	37,000 00	2,087 72	6	5	1	—	2	—
Somerville	J. Foster Colquhoun	2,400	8½	7	169,700 00	11,633 54	44	24	18	3	6	—
Southbridge	Joseph A. Payant	960	2	—	21,500 00	5,998 34	15	7	1	1	1	—
South Hadley	Philip Struthers	720	45	22	9,000 00	1,021 18	3	3	—	—	—	—
Spencer	Harry Wilson	1,080	240	75	17,500 00	2,707 13	10	5	3	—	—	—
Springfield	Charles E. Hadsell	2,400	50	45	103,705 00	40,252 27	475	68	64	4	31	18
Stoneham	William H. Rolf	1,200	25	20	30,560 00	6,095 19	11	4	3	—	—	—
Stoughton	Fred. W. Howard	960	80	38	14,400 00	3,598 10	9	4	1	2	1	—
Sturbridge	Henry G. Knights	720	100	30	8,000 00	1,622 57	5	2	3	—	—	—
Sutton	Earl L. Morey	900	148	40	8,000 00	1,698 71	9	5	—	1	2	—
Taunton	Allen A. Thayer	1,200	175	75	86,000 00	26,986 10	136	38	10	1	2	—
Townsend	Harland N. Nye	900	190	40	13,661 31	1,959 72	7	2	3	1	—	—
Upton	Windam G. Grant	600	70	40	2,401 27	3,445 48	7	2	5	—	—	—
Uxbridge	Walter E. Putnam	700	70	35	8,000 00	3,939 79	8	6	2	2	1	1
Wakefield	Melvin W. Brown	1,500	90	33	65,000 00	15,845 10	15	2	6	—	—	—
Waltham	Mrs Charles Colwell	850	45	20	32,833 74	8,348 67	32	12	11	2	—	—
Ware	James E. Kennely	1,300	45	25	18,805 00	4,831 17	15	9	4	—	5	3
Wareham	Mrs. Annie Rogers	350	4½	—	7,800 00	1,932 62	10	2	2	—	3	—
Watertown	George H. White	900	17½	13	34,200 00	4,214 96	15	7	3	—	6	—
Webster	Hector A. Patenaude	1,200	100	50	13,500 00	5,168 51	22	19	3	1	5	1
Westborough	Richard A. Buzzell	1,200	14	12	11,975 75	3,391 09	11	8	4	—	1	—
West Brookfield	Clarence E. Hocum	780	126	33	4,683 00	1,191 86	4	3	1	—	1	—
Westfield	Edgar P. Morgan	1,200	100	32	11,400 00	9,395 88	34	8	10	—	4	—
Westford	Herbert M. Kendall	1,140	158	40	18,500 00	1,949 59	8	5	3	—	4	—
West Newbury	Charles M. Morrill	—	65	25	5,700 00	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Westport	Davis A. King	—	45	15	5,000 00	—	10	6	—	—	—	—
Winchendon	Arthur F. Hurder	1,000	36	24	17,400 00	4,921 21	28	14	5	—	3	—
Woburn	Timothy E. Keating	1,200	25½	24	17,500 00	4,218 05	48	20	4	—	8	—
Worcester	Joseph F. Reynolds	4,150	596	190	351,619 47	65,973 92	203	100	44	3	23	3
Wrentham	Lucius M. Rollins	960	86	36	15,400 00	3,293 99	8	1	3	—	1	—
Weymouth	Barrett Wheeler	1,500	1	½	53,934 98	5,111 98	21	8	5	—	1	—



# STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

## NUMBERS RELIEVED.

The following information covers public relief, whether rendered in institutions or outside, and aid rendered by all public agencies, whether State or local.

The tables given below are arranged to show numbers relieved and their analysis by age, sex and nativity. The tabulations are concluded by figures for cost of all relief.

Table I shows the number supported or relieved by the several cities and towns during the year beginning April 1, 1924, and ending March 31, 1925. All persons are included, regardless of settlement. The total number receiving aid in any form, exclusive of vagrants and wayfarers, was 110,406. Of this number, 11,451 were aided in institutions and 98,955 — the remainder — outside, either in private families or in their own homes. Of the persons aided in institutions, 8,500 were relieved in the various city and town almshouses, leaving 2,951 who were cared for in other institutions. It should be noted that certain cities which have city hospitals have not reported persons aided therein under "poor relief." To include these would add approximately twenty-two thousand to the persons aided in "other institutions." Of the outside aid, 2,442 cases were aided in private families other than their own, while 98,955 were reported as having been aided in their own homes. This last figure comprises practically all city and town aid usually known as local public outdoor relief, including that under Chapter 118 of the General Laws.

There is an increase of 720 from the preceding year in the number aided in institutions, and an increase of 17,689 in the number aided outside.

Table II supplies the same data for persons aided or relieved by the State as are shown in Table I for local relief. In addition to aid rendered directly by the State, this table includes also all those cases included in Table I, in which the relief has been rendered by cities and towns in the first instance and reimbursed by the State as required by law. This table shows 29,657 persons aided by the State. Of this number, the aid in 24,816 cases was first rendered by the several cities and towns. The remaining 4,841 cases were aided by the State; 3,726 of them at the State Infirmary; 445 in the almshouse ward at the State Farm; and 670 at the Massachusetts Hospital School.

Table III affords a rapid glance at the movement of population in the dependent group during the year under analysis. Thus it appears that 55,613 cases represented approximately the total number of persons receiving aid April 1, 1924. About 75 per cent of these were receiving relief locally. During the year 58,808 new cases were admitted to relief; 29 per cent of this figure were aided either directly or through reimbursement by the State. The persons who passed out of care during that same period numbered 53,539; viz., city and town cases, 37,143; State cases, 16,396. Those in this total released by death numbered 1,956 and 2,364 were persons transferred. At the close of the year, therefore, the cities and towns had 47,621 persons in receipt of relief, and the State had 13,261, making a total of 60,882.

Table IV begins classification of the whole number of persons aided, and shows the analysis by color, nativity and sex. Of the 114,421 persons so aided, 55,003 were males and 59,418 were females. The colored races furnished only 2,220 of the whole number. The native-born whites — 82,815 — number almost three times the foreign born of the white races, the 28,677 of this latter group representing a proportionate increase of 17 per cent over last year. The females of the total native born outnumber the males by only 2 per cent, while of the total foreign born, the females outnumber the males by 21 per cent.

Table V gives a further interesting analysis of the native-born persons aided during the year classified by parent nativity.

The parents of 26,904 were both native; 40,175 were children of foreign-born parents; 15,089 were of parents one of whom was foreign born or unknown; while the nativity of parents in 2,530 cases remained unascertained. It appears from this table, therefore, that of the 114,421 persons receiving aid in Massachusetts in the year ending March 31, 1925, there were at least 69,168 who were either foreign born or were of the first generation in our citizenship.

By Table VI it appears that of the 114,421 cases aided, 12,379 were under five;



52,344 were under fifteen; 63,263, or 55 per cent, including the above, were under twenty; 38,087, or 33 per cent, were between twenty and sixty; 12,208, or 10.6 per cent, were over that age. The ages of 863 were unknown.

Among the poor persons relieved are always a considerable number of mental defectives who for one reason or another have not been committed and are therefore not cared for in the special institutions, such as the asylums for the insane, maintained for that purpose. In regard to this class it is to be noted further that, since no court has passed upon their mental condition, their classification here is made only because, in the opinion of the respective authorities making the returns, there is no doubt of their defect. Table VII affords a rough classification into three groups, according to the nature of the defect, and a division by sex. The total number thus cared for was 336, namely, 181 males and 155 females. Two hundred sixty of these cases were relieved by the cities and towns; the remaining 76 of the number, having no settlement, were aided at the expense of the State. One hundred eighty-six of the whole number were classed as "insane," mostly the senile and mildly insane to be found in the almshouses. This total includes ninety-five males and ninety-one females. One hundred five were called "idiotic," namely, 56 males and 49 females. The "epileptics" totaled 45, of whom 30 were males and 15 were females.

Table VIII calls attention more pointedly to the sex and the nature of discharge from relief of those persons who passed out of aid during the year. Of the 53,539 cases so dismissed, 27,435 were males and 26,104 were females. Forty-six per cent, or 24,440 were released to the care of relatives or friends. In this group the females preponderated slightly. About 4 per cent, or 2,364, of the whole number were transferred to other institutions, while 46 per cent of the aggregate were discharged without relatives or friends or other authorities agreeing to look after them. The great majority in this last group were persons assisted through illness, after which they became self-supporting again.

As appears from Table IX the foreign born who were receiving public relief during the year numbered 28,993, or 25.3 per cent of the entire number of persons aided. This percentage is less than the proportion of foreign born in the population generally (31.4 per cent) by 6.1 per cent. Canada furnished 7,483 of this number; England and Wales, 1,721; Germany, 233; Ireland, 5,893; Italy, 3,852; Russia and Poland, 2,936; Scandinavia, 407; and Scotland, 426; all other countries, 6,042.

Table X shows the percentage of the various classes aided to the whole number relieved. Thus of the 114,421 persons relieved, 74 per cent were settled cases, receiving their assistance out of local taxes; 26 per cent were unsettled, and, though relieved by the respective cities and towns in the first instance in a majority of cases, were ultimately aided out of the State tax. As to the place in which relief was given, 13.51 per cent of the total were aided in institutions, namely, 6.7 per cent in almshouses; 4.23 per cent in State institutions; and 2.58 per cent in other institutions, mostly under private management. Outdoor relief, designated as aid "outside," was given in 86.49 per cent of all the cases. Most of these, namely, 84 per cent, were relieved in their own homes. Aid was given in private families other than the recipient's own — mostly boarded cases — in 2.13 per cent instances. Percentages of age show that 56.32 per cent were minors, 32.26 per cent were between the ages of twenty-one and sixty, and 10.67 per cent were sixty or over. The ages of .75 per cent were unknown. Sexes differ slightly, males rating 48.07 per cent and females 51.93 per cent.

The number of colored persons was very small, totaling only 1.94 per cent.

By reason of thoroughgoing classification in the care of defectives, the percentage of those mentally deficient persons still cared for as poor-relief cases is exceedingly small, and tends always to decrease. The mental condition of all the cases aided shows, on analysis, that 99.71 per cent were sane, .16 per cent were insane, .09 per cent were idiotic, and .04 per cent were epileptic. The proportion of sane persons in last year's returns was 99.66 per cent.

It is of further interest to view at a glance the numerical relationship to the whole population of the persons relieved at public expense as appears in Table XI, which exhibits the number of each class in every thousand of the population of the State on a basis of the census of 1925. Thus it is shown that in each thousand of the

population there were 27.61 indigent persons relieved at public expense. Of these, 13.27 were males and 14.34 were females. The native born numbered 20.44 in the thousand; foreign born, 6.99; native born of foreign parentage, 9.69; and those of unknown nativity, .18. The proportion of vagrants reported was 6.96 in the thousand.

#### COST OF POOR RELIEF.

The funds laid out by the several cities and towns for all poor relief within their respective fiscal years are shown in Table XII. The aggregate is classified as "ordinary," or maintenance, and "extraordinary," or special. Together with the ordinary outlays are shown the receipts on account of maintenance, and the difference, set out under "net ordinary expenditures." The ordinary outlay is classified as expenses in institutions and outside. This subdivision follows the classifications in Table I regarding the nature and the place of aid. The grand totals in Table XII show that an aggregate of \$9,378,441.93 was laid out by the several cities and towns. Of this sum, \$9,306,864.92 was ordinary outlay, or maintenance; the remainder, or \$71,577.01, was expended for sundry improvements, all of it at the city and town almshouses. Of the money expended for maintenance, \$2,139,148.01 was expended for almshouse care and \$651,266.54 for relief in other institutions. Care in private families took \$337,182.22, and relief in the recipients' own homes, i. e., outdoor poor relief, totaled \$5,629,983.98. The cost of administration, including salary and office expenses of the overseers, but exclusive of institution administration, came to \$549,284.17. The total receipts on account of ordinary expenditures were \$2,298,477.46, — classified as receipts on account of institutions, \$413,078.28, and all other, \$1,885,399.18. This latter portion of the receipts is made up mostly of reimbursements by cities and towns ultimately liable, and from the State treasury in unsettled cases. Subtracting receipts leaves \$7,008,387.46 as the net ordinary outlay.

In Table XIII the analysis shown for cities and towns by Table XII is carried out for cases aided out of the State funds. Of the \$2,122,190.31 expended for this purpose, \$2,119,295.20 was on account of ordinary expenditures, laid out as follows: at the State Infirmary, \$334,857.45; at the State Farm, \$49,230.01; at the Hospital School, \$64,504.68; and all other expenditures, outside of institutions, \$1,670,703.06. Extraordinary expenditures totaled \$2,895.11, — all expended for special improvements at the several institutions just enumerated. Inasmuch as it is impossible to trace institution expenditures to the separate individuals receiving the aid, the figures set out under the State tables of cost are arrived at by taking from total expenditures that proportion which the number relieved bears to the total inmate population of the institution.

In Table XIV State and local outlays are added, showing that of the \$9,217,666.36 expended for public poor relief, \$9,099,476.52 was for ordinary outlays, of which \$2,682,782.87 went for institutional relief and \$6,416,693.65 was for relief outside. The total of extraordinary expenditures was \$118,189.84.

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1925.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE		
		Total	In Alms-houses	In Other Institutions	Total	In Private Families	In their Own Homes
Abington . . . . .	183	3	—	3	180	7	173
Acton . . . . .	8	1	—	1	7	2	5
Acushnet . . . . .	87	8	—	8	79	2	77
Adams . . . . .	189	21	18	3	168	16	152
Agawam . . . . .	26	3	—	3	23	—	23
Alford . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Amesbury . . . . .	291	13	13	—	278	1	277
Amherst . . . . .	28	7	—	7	21	5	16
Andover . . . . .	124	16	14	2	108	2	106
Arlington . . . . .	144	—	—	—	144	1	143
Ashburnham . . . . .	25	2	—	2	23	—	23
Ashby . . . . .	3	2	—	2	1	1	—
Ashfield . . . . .	7	—	—	—	7	—	7
Ashland . . . . .	37	4	—	4	33	1	32
Athol . . . . .	240	19	14	5	221	2	219
Attleboro . . . . .	589	38	21	17	551	25	526
Auburn . . . . .	37	—	—	—	37	—	37
Avon . . . . .	20	—	—	—	20	—	20
Ayer . . . . .	20	9	6	3	11	—	11
Barnstable . . . . .	201	14	8	6	187	20	167
Barre . . . . .	15	8	6	2	7	2	5
Becket . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Bedford . . . . .	5	1	—	1	4	2	2
Belchertown . . . . .	3	2	2	—	1	—	1
Bellingham . . . . .	51	7	6	1	44	—	44
Belmont . . . . .	56	3	—	3	53	7	46
Berkley . . . . .	16	—	—	—	16	5	11
Berlin . . . . .	3	—	—	—	3	3	—
Bernardston . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	4	—
Beverly . . . . .	1,241	77	55	22	1,164	1	1,160
Billerica . . . . .	46	3	3	—	43	3	40
Blackstone . . . . .	37	—	—	—	37	—	37
Blandford . . . . .	3	—	—	—	3	—	3
Bolton . . . . .	17	2	1	1	15	1	14
Boston . . . . .	17,059	2,333	2,230	103	14,726	839	13,887
Bourne . . . . .	45	4	—	4	41	10	31
Boxborough . . . . .	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Boxford . . . . .	3	2	—	2	1	—	1
Royston . . . . .	3	2	—	2	1	—	1
Braintree . . . . .	219	24	14	10	195	17	178
Brewster . . . . .	5	1	1	—	4	3	1
Bridgewater . . . . .	138	7	5	2	131	5	126
Brimfield . . . . .	11	—	—	—	11	—	11
Brockton . . . . .	2,252	152	121	31	2,100	48	2,052
Brookfield . . . . .	23	7	—	7	16	1	15
Brookline . . . . .	286	35	16	19	251	12	239
Buckland . . . . .	13	2	—	2	11	2	9
Burlington . . . . .	14	—	—	—	14	—	14
Cambridge . . . . .	2,985	196	171	25	2,789	72	2,717
Canton . . . . .	83	2	—	2	81	4	77
Carlisle . . . . .	3	3	—	3	—	—	—
Carver . . . . .	27	2	—	2	25	6	19
Charlemont . . . . .	2	1	—	1	1	1	—
Charlton . . . . .	11	—	—	—	11	—	11
Chatham . . . . .	21	2	—	2	19	5	14
Chelmsford . . . . .	114	13	7	6	101	—	101
Chelsea . . . . .	1,976	72	—	72	1,904	28	1,876
Cheshire . . . . .	28	4	—	4	24	6	18
Chester . . . . .	23	1	—	1	22	—	22
Chesterfield . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicopee . . . . .	1,430	130	69	61	1,300	13	1,287
Chilmark . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clarksburg . . . . .	21	1	—	1	20	1	19
Clinton . . . . .	397	22	16	6	375	—	375
Cohasset . . . . .	67	13	12	1	54	—	54
Colrain . . . . .	5	1	—	1	4	1	3
Concord . . . . .	44	2	2	—	42	7	35
Conway . . . . .	17	—	—	—	17	1	16
Cummington . . . . .	3	1	—	1	2	1	1
Dalton . . . . .	108	—	—	—	108	—	108
Dana . . . . .	14	—	—	—	14	1	13
Danvers . . . . .	218	5	—	5	213	32	181
Dartmouth . . . . .	418	24	10	14	394	22	372
Dedham . . . . .	262	14	14	—	248	6	242
Deerfield . . . . .	30	2	—	2	28	1	27
Dennis . . . . .	34	4	2	2	30	—	30
Dighton . . . . .	60	1	—	1	59	1	58



TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1925 — Continued.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE		
		Total	In Alms-houses	In Other Institutions	Total	In Private Families	In their Own Homes
Douglas . . . . .	38	4	3	1	34	—	34
Dover . . . . .	2	2	—	2	—	—	—
Dracut . . . . .	151	5	—	5	146	2	144
Dudley . . . . .	139	—	—	—	139	1	138
Dunstable . . . . .	5	—	—	—	5	—	5
Duxbury . . . . .	47	5	5	—	42	—	42
East Bridgewater . . . . .	48	6	6	—	42	—	42
East Brookfield . . . . .	11	1	1	—	10	—	10
East Longmeadow . . . . .	17	1	—	1	16	3	13
Eastham . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	1	—
Easthampton . . . . .	412	35	22	13	377	6	371
Easton . . . . .	79	9	9	—	70	5	65
Edgartown . . . . .	12	1	—	1	11	3	8
Egremont . . . . .	8	—	—	—	8	2	6
Enfield . . . . .	3	—	—	—	3	3	—
Erving . . . . .	24	—	—	—	24	2	22
Essex . . . . .	30	5	—	5	25	5	20
Everett . . . . .	1,069	28	—	28	1,041	42	999
Fairhaven . . . . .	207	11	10	1	196	1	195
Fall River . . . . .	10,563	831	487	344	9,732	—	9,732
Falmouth . . . . .	75	10	6	4	65	3	62
Fitchburg . . . . .	2,547	182	70	112	2,365	—	2,365
Florida . . . . .	8	1	—	1	7	1	6
Foxborough . . . . .	34	1	—	1	33	8	25
Framingham . . . . .	412	83	—	83	329	5	324
Franklin . . . . .	57	—	—	—	57	—	57
Freetown . . . . .	9	—	—	—	9	1	8
Gardner . . . . .	540	46	23	23	494	10	484
Gay Head . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Georgetown . . . . .	39	1	1	—	38	—	38
Gill . . . . .	3	—	—	—	3	1	2
Gloucester . . . . .	1,291	100	96	4	1,191	—	1,191
Goshen . . . . .	11	—	—	—	11	—	11
Gosnold . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grafton . . . . .	106	5	5	—	101	—	101
Granby . . . . .	2	1	—	1	1	1	—
Granville . . . . .	6	2	—	2	4	2	2
Great Barrington . . . . .	82	5	—	5	77	17	60
Greenfield . . . . .	264	34	13	21	230	—	230
Greenwich . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Groton . . . . .	9	4	4	—	5	1	4
Groveland . . . . .	31	1	—	1	30	5	25
Hadley . . . . .	35	3	—	3	32	2	30
Halifax . . . . .	4	3	—	3	1	—	1
Hamilton . . . . .	26	2	—	2	24	2	22
Hampden . . . . .	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Hancock . . . . .	3	—	—	—	3	2	1
Hanover . . . . .	50	6	6	—	44	9	35
Hanson . . . . .	27	5	5	—	22	—	22
Hardwick . . . . .	26	—	—	—	26	5	21
Harvard . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	1	—
Harwich . . . . .	44	5	5	—	39	—	39
Hatfield . . . . .	20	8	—	8	12	—	12
Haverhill . . . . .	3,633	758	144	614	2,875	—	2,875
Hawley . . . . .	3	3	—	3	—	—	—
Heath . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Hingham . . . . .	85	10	10	—	75	4	71
Hinsdale . . . . .	40	—	—	—	40	2	38
Holbrook . . . . .	48	—	—	—	48	—	48
Holden . . . . .	36	8	3	5	28	6	22
Holland . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Holliston . . . . .	51	8	8	—	43	—	43
Holyoke . . . . .	2,464	370	281	89	2,094	—	2,094
Hopedale . . . . .	31	1	—	1	30	2	28
Hopkinton . . . . .	18	3	—	3	15	1	14
Hubbardston . . . . .	13	3	—	3	10	3	7
Hudson . . . . .	158	16	11	5	142	—	142
Hull . . . . .	45	2	—	2	43	7	36
Huntington . . . . .	31	6	—	6	25	8	17
Ipswich . . . . .	90	7	7	—	83	6	77
Kingston . . . . .	33	5	—	5	28	6	22
Lakeville . . . . .	9	—	—	—	9	1	8
Lancaster . . . . .	24	5	3	2	19	—	19
Lanesborough . . . . .	9	—	—	—	9	2	7
Lawrence . . . . .	3,105	888	870	18	2,217	30	2,187
Lee . . . . .	55	6	—	6	49	2	47
Leicester . . . . .	63	3	3	—	60	1	59

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1925 — Continued.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggre- gate	IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE		
		Total	In Alms- houses	In Other Institu- tions	Total	In Pri- vate Families	In their Own Homes
Lenox . . . . .	55	3	—	3	52	6	46
Leominster . . . . .	599	33	24	9	566	27	539
Leverett . . . . .	10	—	—	—	10	1	9
Lexington . . . . .	73	7	4	3	66	3	63
Leyden . . . . .	11	—	—	—	11	1	10
Lincoln . . . . .	10	1	—	1	9	—	9
Littleton . . . . .	19	1	—	1	18	1	17
Longmeadow . . . . .	9	—	—	—	9	1	8
Lowell . . . . .	7,841	851	826	25	6,990	—	6,990
Ludlow . . . . .	259	7	1	6	252	13	239
Lunenburg . . . . .	21	9	8	1	12	—	12
Lynn . . . . .	4,253	201	166	35	4,052	11	4,041
Lynnfield . . . . .	2	—	—	—	2	1	1
Malden . . . . .	883	116	66	50	767	—	767
Manchester . . . . .	22	6	6	—	16	—	16
Mansfield . . . . .	87	11	8	3	76	4	72
Marblehead . . . . .	195	31	24	7	164	1	163
Marion . . . . .	13	2	—	2	11	1	10
Marlborough . . . . .	373	60	51	9	313	3	310
Marshfield . . . . .	17	6	6	—	11	—	11
Mashpee . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mattapoisett . . . . .	20	2	2	—	18	1	17
Maynard . . . . .	107	5	—	5	102	4	98
Medfield . . . . .	21	1	—	1	20	—	20
Medford . . . . .	327	29	28	1	298	5	293
Medway . . . . .	64	13	11	2	51	—	51
Melrose . . . . .	198	14	—	14	184	7	177
Mendon . . . . .	3	—	—	—	3	2	1
Merrimac . . . . .	23	5	—	5	18	6	12
Methuen . . . . .	427	12	7	5	415	—	415
Middleborough . . . . .	150	25	24	1	125	4	121
Middlefield . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Middleton . . . . .	32	—	—	—	32	4	28
Milford . . . . .	335	52	44	8	283	11	272
Millbury . . . . .	141	5	1	4	136	4	132
Millis . . . . .	13	2	—	2	11	—	11
Millville . . . . .	15	1	—	1	14	4	10
Milton . . . . .	56	7	5	2	49	6	43
Monroe . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Monson . . . . .	32	11	9	2	21	1	20
Montague . . . . .	102	25	12	13	77	4	73
Monterey . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	1	—
Montgomery . . . . .	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Mount Washington . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nahant . . . . .	7	3	—	3	4	—	4
Nantucket . . . . .	22	15	15	—	7	1	6
Natick . . . . .	262	18	16	2	244	3	241
Needham . . . . .	109	4	—	4	105	5	100
New Ashford . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Bedford . . . . .	5,014	336	335	1	4,678	—	4,678
New Braintree . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Marlborough . . . . .	11	2	—	2	9	1	8
New Salem . . . . .	7	1	—	1	6	2	4
Newbury . . . . .	20	—	—	—	20	—	20
Newburyport . . . . .	208	37	36	1	171	7	164
Newton . . . . .	515	33	25	8	482	—	482
Norfolk . . . . .	12	3	—	3	9	—	9
North Adams . . . . .	497	52	27	25	445	—	445
North Andover . . . . .	80	13	11	2	67	4	63
North Attleborough . . . . .	147	22	22	—	125	—	125
North Brookfield . . . . .	47	14	10	4	33	—	33
North Reading . . . . .	23	1	—	1	22	—	22
Northampton . . . . .	542	59	35	24	483	4	479
Northborough . . . . .	30	—	—	—	30	3	27
Northbridge . . . . .	222	38	17	21	184	—	184
Northfield . . . . .	24	3	—	3	21	2	19
Norton . . . . .	19	—	—	—	19	5	14
Norwell . . . . .	15	5	4	1	10	4	6
Norwood . . . . .	142	2	1	1	140	23	117
Oak Bluffs . . . . .	47	1	—	1	46	5	41
Oakham . . . . .	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
Orange . . . . .	96	4	—	4	92	9	83
Orleans . . . . .	8	1	—	1	7	—	7
Otis . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	1	—
Oxford . . . . .	68	13	11	2	55	1	54
Palmer . . . . .	196	11	10	1	185	4	181
Paxton . . . . .	5	—	—	—	5	—	5

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1925 — Continued.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggre- gate	IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE		
		Total	In Alms- houses	In Other Insti- tutions	Total	In Pri- vate Families	In their Own Homes
Peabody . . . . .	442	76	51	25	366	30	336
Pelham . . . . .	4	1	—	1	3	1	2
Pembroke . . . . .	10	4	4	—	6	—	6
Pepperell . . . . .	83	4	4	—	79	3	76
Peru . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Petersham . . . . .	4	2	—	2	2	—	2
Phillipston . . . . .	2	1	—	1	1	—	1
Pittsfield . . . . .	988	151	97	54	837	10	827
Plainfield . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plainville . . . . .	12	1	—	1	11	4	7
Plymouth . . . . .	288	20	15	5	268	2	266
Plympton . . . . .	2	—	—	—	2	—	2
Prescott . . . . .	2	1	—	1	1	—	1
Princeton . . . . .	4	—	—	—	4	2	2
Provincetown . . . . .	104	9	7	2	95	1	94
Quincy . . . . .	529	70	52	18	459	10	449
Randolph . . . . .	47	16	16	—	31	9	22
Raynham . . . . .	2	1	—	1	1	1	—
Reading . . . . .	140	1	—	1	139	13	126
Rehoboth . . . . .	21	—	—	—	21	6	15
Revere . . . . .	472	16	—	16	456	19	437
Richmond . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rochester . . . . .	13	—	—	—	13	—	13
Rockland . . . . .	151	21	15	6	130	8	122
Rockport . . . . .	97	9	9	—	88	—	88
Rowe . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rowley . . . . .	22	2	—	2	20	—	20
Royalston . . . . .	14	—	—	—	14	2	12
Russell . . . . .	21	—	—	—	21	—	21
Rutland . . . . .	10	1	1	—	9	1	8
Salem . . . . .	3,048	198	113	85	2,850	40	2,810
Salisbury . . . . .	22	—	—	—	22	2	20
Sandisfield . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	1	—
Sandwich . . . . .	35	1	—	1	34	2	32
Saugus . . . . .	207	8	4	4	199	17	182
Savoy . . . . .	8	—	—	—	8	—	8
Scituate . . . . .	61	2	—	2	59	—	59
Seekonk . . . . .	16	2	2	—	14	—	14
Sharon . . . . .	40	1	—	1	39	2	37
Sheffield . . . . .	10	—	—	—	10	9	1
Shelburne . . . . .	5	—	—	—	5	—	5
Sherborn . . . . .	9	—	—	—	9	—	9
Shirley . . . . .	41	4	—	4	37	2	35
Shrewsbury . . . . .	78	1	—	1	77	3	74
Shutesbury . . . . .	2	—	—	—	2	—	2
Somerset . . . . .	146	3	3	—	143	6	137
Somerville . . . . .	1,058	171	70	101	887	22	865
South Hadley . . . . .	83	9	4	5	74	—	74
Southampton . . . . .	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Southborough . . . . .	17	5	—	5	12	—	12
Southbridge . . . . .	742	27	15	12	715	39	676
Southwick . . . . .	11	—	—	—	11	1	10
Spencer . . . . .	98	9	9	—	89	—	89
Springfield . . . . .	3,203	604	486	118	2,599	—	2,599
Sterling . . . . .	10	1	—	1	9	2	7
Stockbridge . . . . .	16	—	—	—	16	2	14
Stoneham . . . . .	98	17	15	2	81	4	77
Stoughton . . . . .	111	15	9	6	96	—	96
Stow . . . . .	5	—	—	—	5	2	3
Sturbridge . . . . .	39	6	5	1	33	3	30
Sudbury . . . . .	21	2	—	2	19	—	19
Sunderland . . . . .	32	1	—	1	31	—	31
Sutton . . . . .	100	4	4	—	96	3	93
Swampscott . . . . .	121	6	—	6	115	4	111
Swansea . . . . .	12	—	—	—	12	1	11
Taunton . . . . .	1,439	136	133	3	1,303	45	1,258
Templeton . . . . .	70	—	—	—	70	4	66
Tewksbury . . . . .	56	4	—	4	52	—	52
Tisbury . . . . .	7	1	—	1	6	—	6
Tolland . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Topsfield . . . . .	4	—	—	—	4	3	1
Townsend . . . . .	35	11	6	5	24	—	24
Truro . . . . .	3	—	—	—	3	—	3
Tyngsborough . . . . .	33	—	—	—	33	1	32
Tyringham . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Upton . . . . .	30	8	8	—	22	2	20
Uxbridge . . . . .	79	10	8	2	69	—	69



TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1925 — Concluded.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE		
		Total	In Alms-houses	In Other Institutions	Total	In Private Families	In their Own Homes
Wakefield . . . . .	136	18	11	7	118	2	116
Wales . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walpole . . . . .	96	3	—	3	93	19	74
Waltham . . . . .	566	52	32	20	514	2	512
Ware . . . . .	118	13	11	2	105	11	94
Wareham . . . . .	135	9	8	1	126	10	116
Warren . . . . .	101	8	7	1	93	2	91
Warwick . . . . .	2	1	—	1	1	1	—
Washington . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Watertown . . . . .	415	26	10	16	389	29	360
Wayland . . . . .	16	—	—	—	16	—	16
Webster . . . . .	408	24	22	2	384	5	379
Wellesley . . . . .	43	1	—	1	42	7	35
Wellfleet . . . . .	13	1	—	1	12	5	7
Wendell . . . . .	25	1	—	1	24	—	24
Wenham . . . . .	5	—	—	—	5	—	5
West Boylston . . . . .	45	4	—	4	41	1	40
West Bridgewater . . . . .	47	4	—	4	43	1	42
West Brookfield . . . . .	10	4	2	2	6	—	6
West Newbury . . . . .	7	—	—	—	7	4	3
West Springfield . . . . .	355	2	—	2	353	15	338
West Stockbridge . . . . .	18	—	—	—	18	3	15
West Tisbury . . . . .	2	—	—	—	2	—	—
Westborough . . . . .	82	17	13	4	65	2	63
Westfield . . . . .	355	89	27	12	316	6	310
Westford . . . . .	75	6	5	1	69	4	65
Westhampton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Westminster . . . . .	20	3	2	1	17	—	17
Weston . . . . .	8	1	—	1	7	2	5
Westport . . . . .	58	9	8	1	49	1	48
Westwood . . . . .	9	1	—	1	8	1	7
Weymouth . . . . .	282	24	17	7	258	10	248
Whately . . . . .	8	2	—	2	6	1	5
Whitman . . . . .	50	1	—	1	49	13	36
Wilbraham . . . . .	93	—	—	—	93	1	92
Williamsburg . . . . .	24	4	—	4	20	—	20
Williamstown . . . . .	38	—	—	—	38	5	33
Wilmington . . . . .	42	7	—	7	35	2	33
Winchendon . . . . .	304	40	26	14	264	3	261
Winchester . . . . .	242	1	—	1	241	7	234
Windsor . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Winthrop . . . . .	70	11	4	7	59	8	51
Woburn . . . . .	403	23	23	—	380	—	380
Worcester . . . . .	4,753	253	214	39	4,500	195	4,305
Worthington . . . . .	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Wrentham . . . . .	16	8	8	—	8	—	8
Yarmouth . . . . .	43	2	—	2	41	3	38
Totals . . . . .	110,406	*11,451	8,500	2,951	98,955	2,442	96,513

\* In this number were 826 in Lowell Almshouse which figures arrived too late to be tabulated.

TABLE II. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved by the State in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes, during the Year ending March 31, 1925.*

Aggregate	IN INSTITUTIONS						OUTSIDE		
	Total	State Infirmary	Alms-house Ward, State Farm	Massachusetts Hospital School	Town or City Alms-house	Other Institutions	Total	In Private Families	In their Own Homes
29,657	6,442	3,726	445	670	597	1,004	23,215	196	23,019

TABLE III. — *Movement during the Year ending March 31, 1925, of the Poor Supported or Relieved.*

SOURCE OF SUPPORT OR RELIEF	Number Supported or Relieved April 1, 1924	Number admitted to Support or Relief during the Year	NUMBER WHO DIED, WERE DISCHARGED FROM SUPPORT, OR WERE TRANSFERRED TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS DURING THE YEAR				Number remaining April 1, 1925
			Total	Died	Discharged	Transferred	
Cities and towns . . . .	42,934	41,830	37,143	1,432	34,621	1,090	47,621
State . . . . .	12,679	16,978	16,396	524	14,598	1,274	13,261
Totals . . . . .	55,613	58,808	53,539	1,956	49,219	2,364	60,882

TABLE IV. — Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1925, Classified by Color, Nativity and Sex

SOURCE OF RELIEF	Aggre- gate	M.	F.	WHITE						COLORED																	
				NATIVE			FOREIGN			UNKNOWN			NATIVE			FOREIGN			UNKNOWN								
				T.			T.			M.			F.			T.			T.			M.			F.		
				T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.			
Cities and towns	.	84,764	39,351	45,413	83,243	63,967	31,239	32,728	18,945	7,319	11,626	331	138	193	1,521	1,288	561	727	220	88	132	13	6	7			
State	.	29,657	15,652	14,005	28,958	18,848	9,825	9,023	9,732	5,287	4,445	378	212	166	669	595	273	322	96	52	44	8	3	5			
Totals	.	114,421	55,003	59,418	112,201	82,815	41,064	41,751	28,677	12,605	16,071	709	350	359	2,220	1,883	834	1,049	316	140	176	21	9	12			

TABLE V. — Number of Native-born Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1925, Classified by Parent Nativity.

SOURCE OF RELIEF						
	Total Native Born	Native	Foreign	Mixed	Unknown	
Cities and towns	.	.	.	.	.	.
State	.	.	.	.	.	.
Totals	.	.	.	.	.	.
	84,698	26,904	40,175	15,089	2,530	
	65,255	21,195	30,490	11,746	1,824	
	19,443	5,709	9,685	3,343	706	





TABLE VIII. — Number of Poor Persons Discharged from Support or Relief during the Year ending March 31, 1925, Classified by Character of Discharge and Sex.

SOURCE OF RELIEF			Aggre- gate	To CARE OF RELATIVES AND FRIENDS		To OTHER INSTITUTIONS			To CARE OF SELF			DIED					
				T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.		
Cities and towns	:		37,143	18,339	18,804	17,792	8,857	8,935	1,090	561	529	16,829	8,096	8,733	1,432	825	607
State	:		16,396	9,096	7,300	6,648	3,361	3,287	1,274	751	523	7,950	4,585	3,365	524	399	125
Totals	:		53,539	27,435	26,104	24,440	12,218	12,222	2,364	1,312	1,052	24,779	12,681	12,098	1,956	1,224	732

TABLE IX. — Number of Foreign-born Persons who Received Public Relief during the Year ending March 31, 1925, Classified by Countries of Birth.

SOURCE OF RELIEF	Total	NUMBER BORN IN —								
		Canada	England and Wales	Germany	Ireland	Italy	Russia and Poland	Scandinavia	Scotland	Other Countries
Cities and towns . . . . .	19,165	4,783	1,263	168	4,073	2,417	1,915	300	293	3,953
State . . . . .	9,828	2,700	458	65	1,820	1,435	1,021	107	133	2,089
Totals . . . . .	28,993	7,483	1,721	233	5,893	3,852	2,936	407	426	6,042

TABLE X. — *Percentage of the Various Classes of Persons Relieved at Public Expense during the Year ending March 31, 1925, to the Whole Number so Relieved.*

Total Number of Persons Relieved	SOURCE OF RELIEF		PLACE OF RELIEF				AGE			SEX		COLOR		MENTAL CONDITION							
			IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE																
	Local	State	Total	In Almshouses	Other Institu- tions	In State Institutions	Total	In Private Families	In Own Homes	20 and under	21 to 59	60 and over	Unknown	Males	Females	White	Colored	Sane	Insane	Idiotic	Epileptic
			13.51	6.70	2.58	4.23	86.49	2.13	84.36												
114,421	74.08	25.92							56.32	32.26	10.67	.75	48.07	51.93	98.06	1.94	99.71	.16	.09	.04	

TABLE XI. — *Numerical Relation to the Whole Population of the Several Classes of Persons Relieved at Public Expense during the Year ending March 31, 1925.*

Population 1925	NUMBER PER 1,000 OF POPULATION							
	Of All Persons Relieved	Of Males	Of Females	Of Native Born	Of Foreign Born	Of Native Born of Foreign Parentage	Of Unknown Birth	Of Vagrants
4,144,205	27.61	13.27	14.34	20.44	6.99	9.69	.18	6.96



TABLE XII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons.*

CITIES AND TOWNS				ORDINARY EXPENDITURES				RECEIPTS		EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURES
Grand Total Expenditures	Total	IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE		Administration	On Account of Support and Relief in Almshouses	All Others	Net Ordinary Expenditures	On Account of All Institutions Others
		In Almshouses	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes					
Abington	\$11,226 53	\$749 00	\$343 58	\$843 00	\$8,240 95	\$1,050 00	-	\$5,551 08	\$5,675 45	-
Action	1,263 78	-	139 77	593 40	375 61	155 00	-	-	1,263 78	-
Acushnet	4,570 55	-	851 54	593 40	2,210 21	162 20	-	193 50	4,377 05	-
Adams	27,865 96	9,998 81	3,239 54	1,346 60	12,908 15	1,719 46	\$3,919 91	5,008 22	18,937 83	-
Agawam	3,352 02	-	944 14	-	2,147 88	260 00	-	1,088 36	2,263 66	-
Alford	247 50	247 50	-	-	-	-	-	-	247 50	-
Amesbury	24,529 12	7,775 72	588 00	523 00	13,629 26	13 14	1,325 03	4,858 05	16,346 04	\$2,000 00
Amherst	2,765 07	-	1,100 27	971 00	591 80	102 00	-	415 73	2,349 34	-
Andover	18,664 85	7,035 33	1,586 18	263 00	9,207 34	573 00	593 97	3,379 94	14,690 94	-
Arlington	24,543 27	1,305 14	2,691 81	2,817 13	15,766 31	1,962 88	-	8,023 99	16,519 28	-
Ashburnham <sup>1</sup>	2,515 09	334 24	355 91	10 00	1,677 94	137 00	-	1,425 08	1,090 01	-
Ashby	148 15	-	73 15	25 00	-	50 00	-	-	148 15	-
Ashfield	275 14	-	47 00	-	203 14	25 00	-	-	275 14	-
Ashland	2,780 51	-	926 93	870 00	888 25	95 33	-	1,069 06	1,711 45	-
Athol	17,499 92	6,512 70	458 75	651 99	8,861 74	1,014 74	2,681 56	8,398 75	12,762 94	-
Attleboro	35,490 40	6,879 24	1,208 42	2,198 45	22,556 86	2,647 43	1,226 30	-	25,865 35	-
Auburn <sup>1</sup>	4,204 52	71 33	414 02	564 89	3,152 72	1 56	-	-	4,204 52	-
Avon	1,529 50	1,529 50	-	65 38	1,389 12	75 00	-	189 38	1,340 12	-
Ayer	4,936 37	4,221 89	-	104 00	140 20	151 00	850 68	-	319 19	-
Barnstable	34,269 99	4,205 37	1,225 98	1,136 62	27,099 65	602 37	464 71	7,038 24	26,767 04	-
Barre	8,278 71	5,865 84	-	516 00	855 80	312 45	3,505 25	30 00	4,014 84	-
Becket	286 38	-	-	43 98	72 40	170 00	-	225 90	60 48	-
Bedford	1,004 00	-	87 43	349 80	425 50	141 27	-	-	1,004 00	-
Belchertown	5,747 08	4,274 15	193 50	-	1,279 43	-	2,548 77	134 00	3,064 31	-
Bellingham	9,409 68	6,364 05	164 00	-	2,693 53	188 10	1,511 49	1,459 55	6,438 64	-
Belmont	4,877 87	-	706 27	913 27	3,008 33	250 00	-	2,913 98	2,063 89	-
Berkley	615 59	-	-	-	540 59	75 00	-	30 00	585 59	-
Berlin	716 50	-	85 00	314 00	260 00	57 50	-	-	716 50	-
Bernardston	126 00	-	-	111 00	-	15 00	-	-	126 00	-
Beverly	71,154 92	14,032 41	5,224 46	2,729 99	44,334 65	4,833 41	2,745 00	27,114 86	41,295 06	-
Billerica	11,069 78	5,493 73	143 14	477 00	4,477 85	478 06	4,257 37	2,822 30	3,990 11	-
Blackstone	4,596 06	1,951 35	324 92	72 34	2,072 45	175 00	-	774 06	3,822 00	-
Blandford	401 50	-	-	-	401 50	-	-	-	401 50	-
Bolton	1,862 39	-	621 32	367 13	834 27	39 67	-	1,122 09	740 30	-

<sup>1</sup> Charlton Poor Farm Association.

TABLE XII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons.* — Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES					RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expenditures	On Account of Institutions	All Others	
		Total	IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE		On Account of Support and Relief in Almshouses	All Others				
			In Almshouses	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes						
												Administration
Boston	\$2,187,672 72	\$2,187,672 72	\$432,754 06	\$9,217 00	\$73,636 43	\$1,526,623 85	\$14,544 38	\$8,598 84	\$429,345 23	\$1,749,728 65	-	-
Bourne	6,226 50	6,226 50	-	1,117 65	2,277 40	2,381 45	450 00	-	1,454 01	4,772 49	-	-
Buxborough	261 14	261 14	-	209 14	-	12 00	40 00	-	-	261 14	-	-
Boxford	1,304 13	1,304 13	-	263 00	1,003 63	-	37 50	-	-	1,304 13	-	-
Boylston <sup>1</sup>	803 94	803 94	463 52	-	-	275 36	65 06	-	117 38	686 56	-	-
Braintree	24,967 31	22,752 15	4,836 26	602 02	1,542 32	13,739 55	2,092 00	892 47	4,675 61	17,184 07	\$2,215 16	-
Brewster	3,960 34	3,960 34	-	983 34	1,981 20	600 00	396 00	-	50 45	3,909 89	-	-
Bridgewater	8,278 52	8,278 52	3,098 28	697 50	-	3,864 89	617 85	626 94	1,958 57	5,693 01	-	-
Brimfield	1,209 02	1,209 02	-	-	-	1,161 87	47 15	-	703 33	505 69	-	-
Brookton	201,206 73	199,347 57	38,544 18	52,559 60	6,338 83	93,957 52	7,947 44	15,969 42	40,358 03	143,020 12	617 41	\$1241 75
Brookfield <sup>1</sup>	3,005 79	3,005 79	489 76	312 74	135 25	2,081 40	6 64	-	688 00	2,317 79	-	-
Brookline	39,934 52	39,934 52	10,647 06	7,261 00	2,821 06	18,426 81	778 59	48 80	11,999 48	28,286 24	-	-
Buckland	3,278 10	3,278 10	693 00	629 57	767 89	1,137 64	50 00	-	553 37	2,724 73	-	-
Burlington	1,868 95	1,868 95	-	-	-	1,631 45	237 50	-	557 80	1,311 15	-	-
Cambridge	293,603 70	293,603 70	46,956 47	8,503 26	6,463 18	214,739 89	16,940 90	4,077 24	95,447 07	194,079 39	-	-
Canton	13,970 74	13,970 74	-	584 99	1,114 09	12,271 66	-	-	2,777 44	11,193 34	-	-
Carlisle	884 14	884 14	-	407 14	-	387 00	90 00	-	222 33	661 81	-	-
Carver	2,306 97	2,306 97	-	209 14	790 00	1,268 88	38 95	-	940 77	1,366 20	-	-
Charlestown	768 78	768 78	-	250 50	191 00	252 28	75 00	-	260 71	508 07	-	-
Charlton <sup>1</sup>	3,528 41	3,528 41	486 11	250 64	402 00	2,249 66	100 00	-	-	3,528 41	-	-
Chatham	4,530 00	4,530 00	-	730 00	2,309 31	1,190 69	300 00	-	761 25	3,768 75	-	-
Chelmsford	10,407 66	10,407 66	3,790 13	421 00	7,971 57	5,571 53	625 00	694 19	44,051 99	8,571 39	-	-
Chelsea	136,408 91	136,408 91	1,764 55	13,676 48	7,971 57	104,595 66	8,400 65	-	532 66	92,356 92	-	-
Cheshire	2,393 30	2,393 30	371 66	165 00	979 00	817 64	60 00	-	552 39	1,860 64	-	-
Chester	2,558 79	2,558 79	312 00	457 06	-	1,643 73	146 00	-	-	2,006 40	-	-
Chesterfield	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicopee	89,947 66	89,947 66	17,636 47	8,119 48	1,816 42	56,156 99	6,218 30	130 66	14,355 68	75,461 52	-	-
Chilmark	15 00	15 00	-	-	-	-	15 00	-	-	15 00	-	-
Chilmarkburg	1,261 61	1,261 61	-	27 00	193 75	1,040 86	-	-	909 35	352 26	-	-
Clinton	20,538 50	20,538 50	5,621 89	1,212 57	175 00	11,834 92	1,694 12	478 50	4,271 62	15,788 38	-	-
Cohasset	14,733 83	14,733 83	9,330 80	-	3,330 83	3,802 33	1,600 70	2,201 75	1,260 71	11,268 37	-	-
Colrain	1,110 59	1,110 59	499 86	370 71	499 86	200 02	40 00	-	64 82	1,045 77	-	-
Concord	13,421 73	13,421 73	6,990 48	1,280 29	515 21	4,380 75	255 00	6,104 52	2,112 33	5,204 28	-	-
Conway	2,275 78	2,275 78	-	-	605 45	1,670 33	-	-	942 55	1,333 23	-	-

[illegible]

Charlton Poor Farm Association,



TABLE XII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons.* — Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES				RECEIPTS		EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURES			
	Grand Total Expenditures	IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE		Net Ordinary Expenditures				
		Total	In Other Institutions		In Private Families			In Own Homes		
			In Almshouses	In Other Institutions						
Groton	\$5,914 29	\$5,219 29	—	\$687 18	\$525 00	\$120 00	\$50 00	\$1,722 00	—	\$4,192 29
Groveland	5,010 03	—	—	—	1,033 00	3,089 85	200 00	—	—	3,747 70
Hadley	5,604 72	366 00	1,084 21	—	920 29	3,184 22	50 00	—	\$1,262 33	4,065 21
Hatfield	5,790 00	—	366 00	—	25 00	173 00	15 00	—	1,359 31	—
Hamilton	3,357 07	—	—	—	445 00	2,784 60	127 47	—	253 50	579 00
Hampden	134 57	—	131 57	—	—	—	—	—	124 29	10 28
Hancock	458 76	—	—	—	347 80	62 65	48 31	—	—	458 76
Hanover	7,639 65	2,934 16	1,139 14	—	2,639 35	700 00	822 58	149 25	—	6,667 82
Hanson	1,701 34	1,348 34	—	—	227 00	303 00	50 00	315 25	120 00	1,266 00
Hardwick <sup>1</sup>	4,679 95	90 62	293 00	—	—	3,996 33	300 00	—	—	4,679 95
Harvard	177 95	—	—	—	87 95	—	90 00	—	—	177 95
Harwich	6,749 24	2,740 89	288 59	—	998 85	2,720 91	—	29 13	889 26	5,850 85
Hatfield	2,423 09	1,183 00	943 03	—	—	1,297 06	—	—	285 25	2,137 84
Haverhill	295,715 42	49,924 28	137,864 95	—	3,888 19	89,838 83	7,325 93	8,568 49	92,491 78	187,781 91
Healy	1,187 98	—	1,106 50	—	—	61 48	20 00	—	—	1,187 98
Heath	83 50	—	83 50	—	—	—	—	—	—	83 50
Hingham	12,083 98	4,746 75	84 00	—	535 71	6,129 55	587 97	1,638 80	1,859 78	8,585 40
Hinsdale	2,686 96	—	495 73	—	927 70	1,172 53	91 00	1,246 53	1,440 43	—
Holbrook	6,936 26	—	1,198 03	—	—	5,531 58	206 65	—	911 75	6,024 51
Holden <sup>1</sup>	1,869 62	405 38	862 72	—	111 46	353 11	136 95	—	302 42	1,567 20
Holland	60 62	3 96	—	—	50 00	—	6 66	—	50 00	10 62
Holliston	8,215 01	7,584 18	391 96	—	—	568 87	170 00	3,719 43	378 65	4,616 93
Holyoke	177,800 28	47,482 61	11,267 26	—	—	108,146 01	10,904 40	4,121 54	24,827 21	148,861 53
Hopkinton	6,149 66	—	295 42	—	—	5,854 24	—	—	208 00	5,941 66
Hudson	2,000 89	61 03	518 13	—	1,606 84	2,558 00	100 00	—	1,995 58	3,044 36
Hubbardston <sup>1</sup>	18,272 49	6,131 98	1,624 00	—	618 34	490 19	313 20	—	—	2,000 89
Hull	9,639 44	—	1,220 42	—	—	8,979 81	655 08	1,721 06	1,563 16	14,106 65
Huntington	2,625 22	—	840 55	—	1,203 00	7,564 33	854 69	—	106 67	9,442 77
Ipswich	12,452 58	4,448 68	991 36	—	412 00	5,997 98	602 56	2,272 80	283 67	2,341 55
Kingston	6,144 19	1,051 12	758 38	—	1,280 52	2,848 77	205 40	—	286 14	9,803 64
Lakeville	1,407 28	1,051 12	1,284 77	—	80 00	987 77	176 05	—	1,480 33	4,693 86
Lancaster	3,331 23	2,179 25	163 46	—	40 00	649 97	245 40	—	185 00	1,222 28
Lanesborough	1,226 56	—	216 61	—	664 00	562 56	—	1,140 44	2,180 79	2,190 79
Lanesborough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,290 00	63 44 <sup>2</sup>

\$0.873 24

Lawrence	273,171 92	273,171 92	135,398 64	5,999 67	4,118 65	113,600 32	14,054 64	18,049 28	22,803 19	231,719 45
Lee	11,322 40	11,322 40	6,042 70	855 00	-	3,974 70	450 00	169 27	513 86	10,639 27
Leicester <sup>1</sup>	4,974 69	4,862 23	701 49	241 12	120 25	3,480 81	309 56	-	1,264 79	3,597 44
Lenox	8,360 48	8,360 48	222 85	255 75	1,080 00	6,351 88	450 00	-	994 66	7,355 82
Leominster	28,497 27	28,497 27	10,564 04	2,047 31	1,678 05	11,906 05	2,301 82	4,724 17	6,332 52	17,440 58
Leverett	491 23	491 23	-	148 50	245 35	97 38	-	-	-	491 23
Lexington	10,157 28	10,157 28	1,404 61	2,429 22	1,291 51	4,648 33	383 61	-	2,928 18	7,229 10
Leyden	570 82	570 82	-	96 00	18 39	441 43	15 00	-	-	570 82
Lincold	531 77	531 77	-	306 00	-	90 77	75 00	-	-	531 77
Littleton	2,260 50	2,260 50	364 00	229 39	83 00	1,534 11	50 00	-	-	1,293 80
Longmeadow	63 64	63 64	-	-	-	-	-	-	966 70	63 64
Lowell	426,718 17	426,718 17	117,540 11	18,004 07	26 00	273,476 22	17,671 77	2,475 01	59,266 10	364,977 06
Ludlow	9,797 86	9,797 86	1,889 26	-	-	6,902 01	1,006 59	-	983 31	8,814 55
Lunenburg	3,915 07	3,915 07	3,379 21	47 00	-	483 86	5 00	1,240 07	138 46	2,536 54
Lynn	246,395 53	246,395 53	24,752 74	6,620 41	5,951 98	198,612 08	10,457 72	3,910 97	65,546 27	176,938 29
Lynnfield	1,601 99	1,601 99	1,047 86	6 86	200 00	255 07	91 00	3,547 71	37,242 98	56,802 45
Malden	97,593 14	97,593 14	15,998 17	5,335 45	1,602 74	69,664 38	5,392 40	46 95	982 78	7,244 01
Manchester	8,273 74	8,273 74	4,210 78	819 71	800 68	2,290 14	152 43	4,779 59	2,157 61	9,757 28
Mansfield	16,694 48	16,694 48	7,956 28	268 30	-	8,224 90	144 00	104 00	4,075 33	15,546 93
Marblehead	19,746 26	19,746 26	7,396 88	2,675 21	-	9,160 96	593 21	-	-	2,208 11
Marion	2,442 36	2,442 36	281 50	1,029 64	316 50	514 72	300 00	1,216 41	3,361 68	17,781 33
Marlborough	23,609 42	23,609 42	8,735 15	801 99	632 44	9,796 61	2,393 33	3,361 68	3,988 88	3,988 88
Marshfield	4,383 97	4,383 97	2,793 52	-	-	1,349 65	240 80	395 09	-	64 17
Mashpee	64 17	64 17	-	-	-	27 67	36 50	-	-	2,719 34
Nantapoisett	5,074 25	5,074 25	2,665 84	703 30	724 29	830 82	150 00	2,130 31	224 60	10,803 17
Naynard	13,162 29	13,162 29	152 00	1,856 60	167 64	10,283 12	702 93	-	2,359 12	4,555 20
Nedfield	5,849 21	5,849 21	670 00	1,124 20	1,579 01	2,476 00	-	-	1,294 01	33,456 49
Nedford	54,430 11	54,430 11	16,042 19	5,020 76	1,878 48	28,402 91	3,085 77	1,519 59	19,454 03	7,885 92
Medway	10,341 96	10,341 96	4,857 05	353 14	-	4,831 17	300 60	434 47	5,328 18	12,288 97
Melrose	17,612 15	17,612 15	762 00	5,134 80	542 98	9,122 35	2,050 02	-	-	800 01
Mendon	800 01	800 01	-	2 00	653 77	87 24	57 00	-	-	563 78
Merrimac	5,848 18	5,848 18	-	1,030 42	3,641 40	836 36	340 00	1,893 36	6,749 97	15,912 84
Methuen	28,156 17	28,156 17	9,000 82	2,060 08	383 00	15,109 51	1,592 76	6,231 58	2,893 63	840 51
Middleborough	25,085 93	25,085 93	9,294 44	450 13	718 73	13,960 03	662 60	-	-	3,032 39
Middlefield	840 51	840 51	-	-	-	825 51	15 00	-	-	28,285 81
Middleton	3,032 39	3,032 39	-	-	404 50	2,527 89	100 00	4,108 50	10,774 11	13,506 69
Millford	43,168 42	43,168 42	11,854 71	1,498 76	1,185 59	26,791 79	1,837 57	-	-	533 32
Millbury <sup>1</sup>	13,506 69	13,506 69	725 62	1,389 27	-	10,333 52	1,058 28	-	-	867 02
Millis	1,674 13	1,674 13	664 95	96 30	-	816 63	96 25	-	-	2,412 71
Millville	3,270 73	3,270 73	102 85	80 00	1,040 00	1,938 33	118 55	3,348 93	2,663 21	4,772 02
Milton	15,721 29	15,721 29	4,926 86	982 13	1,775 00	7,212 12	825 18	-	-	10,678 47
Monroe	7,359 05	7,359 05	4,470 49	239 65	21 00	2,352 91	275 00	2,271 36	315 67	700 00
Monson	14,196 01	14,196 01	5,706 63	1,878 76	-	5,485 62	425 00	704 89	2,112 65	32 00
Montague	45 00	45 00	-	-	36 00	-	9 00	-	13 00	264 14
Montgomery	264 14	264 14	-	201 14	-	-	3 00	-	-	-
Mount Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nabant	79 45	79 45	-	79 45	-	-	-	-	-	72 00
Nantucket	8,795 62	8,795 62	5,848 83	143 29	1,333 32	652 00	818 18	681 80	234 12	7,879 70

<sup>1</sup> Charlton Poor Farm Association.

<sup>2</sup> Includes receipts in excess of expenditures, \$63.44.

TABLE XII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons.* — Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expend- itures	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES					RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expend- itures	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURES
		IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE		Admin- istration and Relief in Alms- houses	All Others			
		Total	In Alms- houses	In Other Insti- tutions	In Private Families			In Own Homes		
Natick . . . . .	\$29,645 61	\$7,768 11	\$556 18	\$18,719 08	\$1,381 04	\$1,221 20	\$8,470 81	\$16,816 14	-	-
Needham . . . . .	14,173 99	-	2,290 80	10,995 17	556 57	331 45	4,750 62	9,423 37	-	-
New Ashford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Bedford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Braintree . . . . .	347,851 25	72,364 33	42,165 40	204,951 95	-	24,061 93	50,671 58	281,834 19	\$4,307 64	-
New Marlborough . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Salem . . . . .	1,803 89	-	275 00	1,528 89	-	-	216 76	1,587 13	-	-
Newbury . . . . .	818 43	-	197 30	289 62	260 00	71 51	115 00	703 43	-	-
Newburyport . . . . .	3,624 32	-	249 14	2,917 18	123 00	335 00	1,770 79	1,853 53	-	-
Newton . . . . .	30,742 77	15,238 08	1,116 06	9,436 66	3,660 83	1,591 20	2,629 16	23,752 44	-	-
Norfolk . . . . .	60,416 39	10,499 00	5,917 09	37,726 44	97 30	6,176 56	11,467 79	47,050 66	-	-
North Adams . . . . .	2,732 91	-	366 15	2,216 76	-	150 00	-	2,732 91	-	-
North Andover . . . . .	33,952 42	9,436 84	3,666 87	17,184 91	-	3,663 80	4,524 24	27,261 94	-	-
North Attleborough . . . . .	13,847 49	7,386 92	1,035 67	5,124 90	-	300 00	626 67	12,267 69	-	-
North Brookfield . . . . .	31,900 46	12,675 83	1,929 19	14,016 30	1,292 75	1,694 89	4,431 72	24,063 39	291 50	-
North Reading . . . . .	11,647 78	6,416 19	694 02	4,118 82	-	418 75	3,195 94	5,642 97	-	-
Northampton . . . . .	1,440 17	6,986 95	2,144 88	615 32	401 70	57 15	213 12	1,227 05	-	-
Northborough . . . . .	27,000 50	6,545 70	176 95	12,741 55	260 00	4,867 12	6,656 60	17,791 23	-	-
Northbridge . . . . .	6,545 70	3,594 35	2,150 69	3,741 45	2,441 99	185 31	2,242 41	4,303 29	-	-
Norton . . . . .	16,048 42	-	508 78	9,937 23	-	366 15	1,671 95	13,849 13	-	-
Norwell . . . . .	3,042 19	-	657 63	1,912 48	620 93	11 20	671 05	2,371 14	-	-
Norwood . . . . .	3,598 02	2,431 62	967 09	1,984 23	944 96	225 00	684 92	2,913 10	-	-
Oak Bluffs . . . . .	4,052 98	-	2,175 44	7,397 27	7,890 66	411 28	348 18	3,333 24	-	-
Oakham <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	25,381 01	247 23	-	14,903 63	297 53	21 00	2,955 15	22,425 86	-	-
Orange . . . . .	7,985 45	-	-	7,066 92	-	56 75	167 25	7,818 20	-	-
Orleans . . . . .	414 41	-	-	110 43	449 22	51 00	51 49	311 92	-	-
Otis . . . . .	9,351 33	282 00	-	8,482 30	-	419 81	2,850 61	6,500 72	-	-
Oxford . . . . .	1,385 11	-	-	651 11	185 70	-	-	1,385 11	-	-
Palmer . . . . .	695 70	-	-	10 00	388 17	500 00	-	695 70	-	-
Paxton <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	15,746 60	8,534 88	915 49	5,363 51	338 17	269 55	1,852 19	8,883 85	-	\$275 00
Paxton <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	17,319 05	5,091 25	-	10,057 95	345 96	805 00	1,058 65	11,134 14	1,018 80	-
Peabody . . . . .	433 65	13 20	214 86	178 59	-	27 00	16 04	417 61	-	-
Pelham . . . . .	44,764 36	13,068 51	6,842 71	20,707 45	361 00	3,784 69	11,900 33	28,301 09	-	-
Pembroke . . . . .	428 00	376 00	30 00	5 00	-	17 00	28 38	399 62	-	-
Pembroke . . . . .	3,924 92	3,048 42	-	776 50	-	100 00	-	2,481 71	-	-



Pepperell	10,522 55	10,522 55	4,431 18	176 75	923 00	4,829 58	162 04	1,978 61	1,572 48	6,971 46
Peru	45 00	46 00	-	-	-	46 00	-	-	-	46 00
Petersham	496 00	496 00	-	255 00	-	154 00	87 00	-	-	496 00
Phillipston	510 98	510 98	-	341 70	-	139 28	30 00	-	-	510 98
Pittsfield	45,600 00	44,722 25	11,422 26	3,859 65	526 00	24,291 49	4,622 86	3,089 40	8,991 41	32,641 45
Plainfield	-	-	-	-	905 45	340 71	75 00	-	1,059 65	1,875 24
Plainville	2,934 89	17,780 55	1,613 73	592 54	-	10,035 63	409 90	546 55	3,850 83	13,383 17
Plymouth	17,780 55	304 00	6,742 48	-	-	284 00	20 00	-	-	304 00
Prescott	102 83	162 83	-	-	15 00	137 83	10 00	-	-	162 83
Princeton <sup>1</sup>	497 01	497 01	32 17	53 25	75 00	211 59	125 00	-	31 95	465 06
Princeton town	11,794 69	11,794 69	2,121 43	324 00	-	8,258 16	1,091 14	-	821 26	10,973 43
Quincy	55,569 21	55,569 21	9,818 34	6,336 90	2,765 72	31,554 21	5,064 04	29 77	15,198 72	40,340 72
Randolph	8,094 14	8,094 14	5,049 14	41 71	505 14	1,873 15	625 00	2,020 30	421 43	5,652 41
Raynham	953 00	953 00	-	366 00	260 00	-	327 00	-	-	953 00
Readings	13,916 74	13,916 74	-	1,095 41	2,339 48	9,655 78	826 07	-	4,435 16	9,481 58
Rehoboth	3,073 47	3,073 47	606 58	190 70	1,146 68	1,103 01	26 50	-	3,073 47	3,073 47
Revere	41,498 06	41,498 06	-	1,333 85	2,054 00	32,707 91	5,202 30	-	14,089 25	27,338 81
Richmond	145 11	145 11	-	-	-	145 11	-	-	83 04	62 07
Rochester	134 00	134 00	-	-	-	109 00	25 00	-	-	134 00
Rockland	18,762 48	18,762 48	4,682 02	1,398 14	1,088 50	10,590 01	1,093 83	1,196 00	5,473 30	12,093 18
Rockport	11,921 93	11,921 93	4,133 96	179 10	-	7,159 77	449 10	527 90	1,548 02	9,846 01
Roxbury	125 00	125 00	-	-	-	20 00	105 00	-	-	125 00
Rowley	4,015 84	4,015 84	-	-761 99	-	2,878 85	375 00	-	631 46	3,384 38
Royalston	2,485 14	2,485 14	-	-	512 64	1,842 50	130 00	-	-	2,485 14
Rutland	2,532 18	2,532 18	240 24	503 00	277 25	1,359 24	152 45	-	1,761 70	770 48
Rutland	402 88	402 88	269 44	-	-	63 15	70 29	94 02	-	308 86
Salem	174,345 56	165,333 82	20,943 40	27,199 04	6,560 62	105,005 29	5,025 47	4,831 96	42,201 30	118,200 56
Salisbury	3,847 12	3,847 12	-	282 57	1,084 19	2,238 36	242 00	-	598 00	3,249 12
Sandisfield	530 80	530 80	-	-	502 00	28 80	-	-	162 90	367 90
Sandwich	4,281 88	4,281 88	434 83	624 00	330 00	2,571 65	321 40	-	451 83	3,830 05
Saugus	24,817 20	24,817 20	10,815 95	935 71	697 12	11,680 60	687 82	9,027 76	5,721 89	10,067 55
Savoy	506 76	506 76	-	-	40 00	464 76	2 00	-	-	506 76
Scituate	9,804 54	9,804 54	-	818 15	264 00	8,303 84	418 55	-	139 49	9,665 05
Seckonk	8,920 25	8,920 25	57 00	57 00	-	1,500 60	100 00	-	753 33	1,601 62
Sharon	3,892 22	3,892 22	338 00	338 00	680 75	2,465 99	407 48	-	1,556 69	2,335 53
Shelburne	3,140 08	3,140 08	-	23 75	2,888 10	218 23	10 00	-	-	3,140 08
Shelburne	750 38	750 38	-	54 00	-	696 38	-	-	-	750 38
Shirley	1,243 69	1,243 69	522 00	316 43	509 51	1,104 69	139 00	-	1,044 32	199 37
Shirley	3,526 55	3,526 55	-	-	-	2,019 61	159 00	-	-	3,526 55
Shrewsbury	5,443 89	5,443 89	-	550 19	-	4,791 70	102 00	-	-	5,443 89
Shutesbury	250 00	250 00	-	-	-	245 00	5 00	-	-	250 00
Somerset	8,321 83	8,116 02	2,508 68	576 25	208 00	4,398 29	424 80	420 96	1,247 99	6,447 07
Somerville	122,298 89	122,298 89	18,433 22	17,663 84	5,430 58	73,111 75	7,639 50	6,819 68	37,827 08	77,642 13
South Hadley	11,588 21	11,588 21	3,549 55	867 78	-	6,403 46	707 42	2,938 37	2,646 02	6,413 82
Southampton	93 50	93 50	-	93 50	-	-	-	-	-	93 50
Southborough	2,093 40	2,093 40	-	1,405 60	-	-	202 00	-	639 00	1,454 40
Southbridge	41,881 47	41,881 47	5,908 34	4,329 07	2,793 27	27,472 94	1,287 85	-	5,515 12	36,366 35
Southwick	637 04	637 04	-	93 57	253 50	258 61	56 36	-	62 72	574 32
										9,011 74

<sup>1</sup> Charlton Poor Farm Association.



Watertown	48,841 19	5,614 17	5,504 42	3,524 01	30,562 69	3,635 30	1,399 21	11,208 56	36,233 42	386 46
Wayland	786 68	-	-	-	609 33	177 35	-	228 00	558 68	-
Webster	28,944 72	8,794 52	545 00	803 10	16,015 70	1,886 40	3,626 01	4,613 17	20,705 54	2,468 39
Wellesley	9,658 01	-	361 43	490 00	8,802 71	3 87	-	2,610 00	7,038 11	-
Wellfleet	2,388 00	-	208 00	1,822 00	258 00	100 00	-	486 67	1,901 33	-
Wendell	990 91	-	625 23	-	228 31	137 37	-	990 91	-	-
Wenham	849 00	27 00	-	-	792 00	30 00	-	647 00	202 00	-
West Boylston	2,470 23	613 72	146 25	-	1,447 53	262 73	-	8 00	2,462 23	-
West Brookfield	2,501 11	344 00	344 00	-	1,074 26	10 85	-	1,425 73	1,075 38	-
West Bridgewater	4,588 18	3,076 10	102 00	-	1,074 07	85 00	1,884 30	681 64	1,771 23	251 01
West Newbury	1,304 00	90 42	531 40	678 00	536 00	-	-	512 50	791 50	-
West Springfield	26,488 76	2,162 12	91 00	3,574 03	18,771 19	1,450 00	-	2,957 55	24,131 21	-
West Stockbridge	1,337 94	-	133 85	866 61	272 48	65 00	-	72 00	1,265 94	-
West Tisbury	562 74	-	-	547 74	-	15 00	-	-	562 74	-
Westborough	8,518 34	4,036 59	340 75	-	3,907 00	234 00	645 50	1,386 88	6,485 96	778 72
Westfield	32,182 63	10,328 05	1,332 40	2,830 81	13,402 77	4,288 60	932 17	4,394 06	26,856 40	-
Westford	12,206 72	5,154 84	466 00	-	6,469 86	116 02	3,205 25	4,036 18	4,965 29	1,252 85
Westhampton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westminster 1	1,072 04	391 50	312 72	-	219 01	148 81	-	135 88	936 16	-
Weston	1,220 54	98 71	467 99	469 68	2 50	181 66	-	21 33	1,199 21	-
Westport	7,634 21	3,914 54	104 50	-	3,052 91	562 26	-	4 85	7,639 36	-
Westwood	378 29	-	34 29	140 00	204 00	-	-	40 00	338 29	-
Weymouth	28,000 70	6,072 38	1,891 00	3,558 88	13,344 08	1,923 51	960 40	5,177 77	20,651 06	1,210 96
Whately	578 85	32 00	62 50	221 00	263 35	815 96	-	780 00	578 85	-
Whitman	8,658 41	806 68	1,457 56	3,555 18	2,023 93	85 96	-	2,948 85	7,878 41	-
Wilbraham	7,328 72	1,565 72	111 08	254 98	5,334 94	62 00	-	939 35	4,379 87	-
Williamsburg	1,974 74	-	606 20	-	1,368 54	-	-	1,017 22	1,035 39	-
Williamstown	7,567 55	-	243 00	3,173 77	3,311 91	838 87	-	1,981 35	6,550 33	-
Willington	5,600 85	932 75	803 57	400 30	3,389 23	75 00	-	1,534 65	3,619 50	-
Winchendon	15,745 39	7,909 45	1,308 51	205 26	5,815 28	506 89	2,988 24	1,222 50	11,222 50	-
Winchester	11,810 61	215 00	231 59	1,338 78	8,702 86	1,392 38	-	3,982 19	7,828 42	-
Windsor	841 31	433 57	-	-	392 74	15 00	-	841 31	-	-
Windrop	7,297 52	-	1,417 60	2,796 43	2,360 60	722 89	-	844 96	6,452 56	-
Woburn	39,901 84	4,630 74	3,807 42	24,632 82	24,632 82	6,092 86	412 69	8,813 81	30,675 34	-
Worcester	431,498 13	126,213 18	10,525 06	20,569 51	232,380 43	19,421 03	60,239 26	83,576 27	265,293 68	22,388 92
Worthington	366 00	366 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	366 00	-
Wrentham	5,097 63	4,138 31	-	-	728 84	230 48	844 32	-	4,253 31	-
Yarmouth	3,793 50	-	417 28	653 15	2,273 07	450 00	-	201 60	3,591 90	-
Totals	\$0,378,441 93	\$2,139,148 01	\$651,266 54	\$337,192 22	\$5,629,983 98	\$549,284 17	\$413,078 28	\$1,885,399 18	\$7,008,387 46	\$68,790 26

1 Charlton Poor Farm Association.

2 Includes receipts in excess of expenditures, \$63.44.



TABLE XIII. — *Net Cost to the State of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions and in Families.*

Aggregate	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES				EXTRAORDINARY	
	Total	IN INSTITUTIONS			Total	On Account of Institutions
		State Infirmary	State Farm	Massachusetts Hospital School		
\$2,122,190 31	\$448,592 14	\$334,857 45	\$49,230 01	\$64,504 68	\$2,895 11	\$2,895 11
				\$1,670,703 06		-

TABLE XIV. — *Total Net Cost of Public Poor Relief in Massachusetts during the Year ending March 31, 1925.*

SUMMARY OF RELIEF	Aggregate	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES			EXTRAORDINARY	
		Total	In Institutions		Total	On Account of Institutions
				Outside		
Cities and towns	: : :	\$7,095,476 05				
State	: : :	2,122,190 31	\$6,980,181 32	\$2,234,190 73	\$115,294 73	\$110,990 54
			2,113,295 20	448,592 14	2,895 11	2,895 11
Grand totals	: : :	\$9,217,666 36	\$9,099,476 52	\$2,682,782 87	\$118,189 84	\$113,885 65
				\$6,416,693 65		\$4,304 19

# INDEX.

	PAGE
Adoptions . . . . .	20
Adult poor provided for in families, the settled . . . . .	48
Advisory Board, present members of . . . . .	1
Ages at death of certain infants . . . . .	27
Aid and Relief, Division of . . . . .	4
Subdivision of Mothers' Aid . . . . .	7
See Mothers' Aid, Subdivision of.	
Subdivision of Settlements . . . . .	4
See Settlements, Subdivision of.	
Subdivision of Social Service . . . . .	10
See Social Service, Subdivision of.	
Supervision of wayfarers' lodges and public lodging houses . . . . .	4
Vocational Education . . . . .	7
Almshouse department at State Farm, Bridgewater . . . . .	34
Almshouses, dependent minor children with settlement provided for in . . . . .	49
Almshouses, the city and town . . . . .	112
Closed . . . . .	112
Inspection of . . . . .	112
Laws relating to . . . . .	112
Recommendations made . . . . .	113
Visitors . . . . .	114
Boarding houses for infants, licensed . . . . .	25
Boys' Parole Branch . . . . .	29
See Juvenile Training, Division of.	
Burials . . . . .	6
Canton, Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	38
Capacity of Institutions . . . . .	39
Child Guardianship . . . . .	16
Adoptions . . . . .	20
Ages at death of infants . . . . .	27
Applications for discharge . . . . .	24
Children in care and custody of division . . . . .	16
Children in custody during year, summary of all . . . . .	23
Children over three years of age . . . . .	18
Children over three years of age, summary of . . . . .	23
Children under three years of age . . . . .	16
Children under three years of age, summary of . . . . .	22
Collections for support received from cities and towns and directly from parents . . . . .	22
Disposition by the courts of cases of delinquent and wayward children . . . . .	24
Disposition by the courts of neglected children . . . . .	25
Feeble-minded children . . . . .	19
Infant mortality, between one and three years . . . . .	17
Infant mortality, under one year . . . . .	17
Investigation, Subdivision of . . . . .	20
Licensed boarding houses for infants . . . . .	25
Licensed lying-in hospitals . . . . .	27
Localities from which children are received . . . . .	25
Status of children over three years of age . . . . .	24
Tuition of children under the care and control of the Department . . . . .	28
Children with settlement provided for in almshouses, dependent minor . . . . .	49
Children with settlement provided for outside of almshouses, dependent minor . . . . .	49
Cities and towns, penalty incurred for failure to make returns during the month of April, 1925 . . . . .	50
Cities and towns which have been zoned . . . . .	32
City and town poor, the . . . . .	48
Commissioner of Public Welfare, Report of . . . . .	2
County Training Schools, The . . . . .	46
Dangerous Diseases . . . . .	6
Death of certain infants, ages at . . . . .	27
Delinquent and wayward children, disposition by the courts of cases of . . . . .	24
Department of Public Welfare:	
Members of advisory board . . . . .	1
Principal duties of . . . . .	3
Report of Commissioner . . . . .	2
Supervisory and inspectional duties of . . . . .	2
Department's finances, The . . . . .	55
Dependent minor children:	
With settlement provided for in almshouses . . . . .	49
With settlement provided for outside of almshouses . . . . .	49
Discharge, applications for . . . . .	24
Disposition by the courts of cases of delinquent and wayward children . . . . .	24
Disposition by the courts of cases of neglected children . . . . .	25
Division of Aid and Relief . . . . .	4
See Aid and Relief, Division of.	
Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .	16
See Child Guardianship, Division of.	
Division of Juvenile Training . . . . .	28
See Juvenile Training Division of.	
Divisions of the Department . . . . .	1
Duties of the Department . . . . .	3
Essex County Training School, Lawrence . . . . .	46
Feeble-minded children . . . . .	19
Finances, the department's . . . . .	55
Financial supervision of institutions . . . . .	39
See Institutions.	
Five institutions . . . . .	33
Girls' Parole Branch . . . . .	2
See Juvenile Training, Division of.	

	PAGE
Hampden County Training School, Springfield	46
Hospital School at Canton, Massachusetts	38
Hospitals, licensed lying-in	27
Housing and Town Planning	31
Annual Conference	31
Cities and towns which have been zoned	32
Housing experiment at Lowell	33
Planning Boards in Massachusetts	32
Regional Planning	31
Zoning	31
Industrial School for Boys, Shirley	36
Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster	37
Infant mortality	17
Infants, Licensed boarding houses for	25
Infants under two years of age, summary of	26
Infants with sore eyes discharged from lying-in hospitals	27
Institutional supervision	39
Institutions under supervision of the Department	1, 33
Almshouse Department of State Farm, Bridgewater	34
Capacity, population and inventory	39
County Training Schools	46
Financial supervision of institutions	39
Analysis of payroll	45
Expenditures	42
Inventory	39
Maintenance, net weekly per capita cost	44
Payroll	45
Receipts	41
Industrial School for Boys, Shirley	36
Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster	37
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough	34
Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton	38
State Infirmary, Tewksbury	33
See State Infirmary.	
Investigation, subdivision of	20
Juvenile Training, Division of	28
Boys' Parole Branch	29
Girls' Parole Branch	29
Lancaster, State Industrial School for Girls	37
Laws affecting the Department passed by the Legislature of 1925	51
Resolve providing for an investigation relative to the prevalence of cancer and to what extent further hospital and institutional facilities are necessary to combat it	51
Act relative to the settlement of soldiers and their dependents	52
Act relative to the period during which payments may be required in certain cases of desertion, non-support or bastardy	52
Act to prevent the pauperization of certain veterans or their dependents by the receipt of aid or treatment in hospitals or other institutions	52
Act relative to the fees of charitable and certain other corporations for filing their certificates of organization	53
Act enabling certain small towns to acquire resident physicians	53
Licensed boarding houses for infants	25
Localities from which new children are received	25
Lying-in hospitals, licensed	27
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough	34
Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton	38
Members of Advisory Board	1
Middlesex County Training School, North Chelmsford	46
Mothers' Aid, Subdivision of	7
Duration of Mothers' Aid cases	9
Reasons for closing Mothers' Aid cases	9
State appropriations to date	10
Statistics	9
Neglected Children, disposition of, by the court	25
Norfolk, Bristol, and Plymouth Union Training School, Walpole	46
Past members of State Board of Charity	54
Planning Boards in Massachusetts	32
Poor relief, returns of, penalty for failure to make	49
Poor relief, statistics of	120
Private charities	59
Regional Planning	31
Report of the Commissioner of Public Welfare	2
Settled poor relieved or supported by cities and towns, support of	48
City and town poor	48
Dependent minor children with settlement provided for in almshouses	49
Dependent minor children with settlement provided for outside of almshouses	49
Penalty of certain cities and towns for failure to make their returns during the month of April, 1925	50
Settled adult poor provided for in families	48
Settlements, Subdivision of	5
Audit	7
Burials	6
Dangerous diseases	6
Removals	7
Shipwrecked seamen	6
Sick State Poor	5
Temporary aid	6
Wife settlement	6
Shirley, Industrial School for Boys	36
Sick State Poor	6



	PAGE
Social Service, Subdivision of	
Children	11
Court Work	15
General summary	15
Men	13
Office applications	13
Statistics	13
Summary of placement work	15
Women	12
Women and children admitted to the State Infirmary during the year ending November 30, 1925	14
Women and children discharged from the State Infirmary during the year ending November 30, 1925	15
State Farm, Bridgewater, Almshouse department at	34
State Infirmary, Tewksbury	33
Statistics of Poor Relief	120
Cost	122, 133
Numbers relieved	120, 123
Subdivision of Investigation	20
Subdivision of Mothers' Aid	7
Subdivision of Settlements	4
Subdivision of Social Service	10
Supervision of institutions	39
Supervision of the settled poor relieved or supported by cities and towns	48
Supervision of wayfarers' lodges and public lodging houses	4
Temporary Aid	5
Tewksbury, State Infirmary	33
Town Planning, Housing and	31
Training Schools, County	46
Tuition of children under the care and control of the department	28
Vocational education	7
Wayfarers' lodges and public lodging houses, supervision of	4
Westborough, Lyman School for Boys	34
Wife-settlement	6
Worcester County Training School, Oakdale (West Boylston)	46



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT

OF

PUBLIC WELFARE

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1926





# Notes on the

1. The first part of the book is devoted to a general survey of the subject.	1. The first part of the book is devoted to a general survey of the subject.
2. The second part is devoted to a detailed examination of the various theories.	2. The second part is devoted to a detailed examination of the various theories.
3. The third part is devoted to a critical analysis of the various theories.	3. The third part is devoted to a critical analysis of the various theories.
4. The fourth part is devoted to a comparison of the various theories.	4. The fourth part is devoted to a comparison of the various theories.
5. The fifth part is devoted to a summary of the results.	5. The fifth part is devoted to a summary of the results.
6. The sixth part is devoted to a discussion of the implications of the results.	6. The sixth part is devoted to a discussion of the implications of the results.
7. The seventh part is devoted to a conclusion.	7. The seventh part is devoted to a conclusion.
8. The eighth part is devoted to a list of references.	8. The eighth part is devoted to a list of references.
9. The ninth part is devoted to an index.	9. The ninth part is devoted to an index.
10. The tenth part is devoted to a list of appendices.	10. The tenth part is devoted to a list of appendices.

5712  
1926  
B

## The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

## Department of Public Welfare.

*To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives:*

The Seventh Annual Report of the Department of Public Welfare, covering the year from December 1, 1925, to November 30, 1926, is herewith respectfully presented.

RICHARD K. CONANT,  
*Commissioner of Public Welfare.*

37 State House, Boston.

### PRESENT MEMBERS OF THE ADVISORY BOARD OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE.

Date of Original Appointment	NAME	Residence	Term expires
December 1, 1919	Abraham C. Ratskesky . . . .	Boston . . . .	December 1, 1928
December 1, 1919	Jeffrey R. Brackett . . . .	Boston . . . .	December 1, 1928
December 1, 1919	George Crompton . . . .	Worcester . . . .	December 1, 1927
December 1, 1919	George H. McClean . . . .	Springfield . . . .	December 1, 1927
December 1, 1919	Mrs. Ada Eliot Sheffield . . . .	Cambridge . . . .	December 1, 1929
December 1, 1919	Mrs. Mary P. H. Sherburne . . . .	Brookline . . . .	December 1, 1929

### DIVISIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE.

#### DIVISION OF AID AND RELIEF

Frank W. Goodhue, Director

Miss Flora E. Burton, Supervisor of Social Service

Mrs. Elizabeth F. Moloney, Supervisor of Mothers' Aid

Edward F. Morgan, Supervisor of Settlements

#### DIVISION OF CHILD GUARDIANSHIP

Miss Winifred A. Keneran, Director.

#### DIVISION OF JUVENILE TRAINING

Charles M. Davenport, Director

Robert J. Watson, Executive Secretary

Miss Almeda F. Cree, Superintendent, Girls' Parole Branch

John J. Smith, Superintendent, Boys' Parole Branch

#### DIVISION OF PRIVATE INCORPORATED CHARITIES

Miss Caroline J. Cook, Supervisor of Incorporated Charities

Miss Florence G. Dickson, Supervisor of Incorporated Charities

Miss Alice M. McIntyre, Supervisor of Incorporated Charities

#### DIVISION OF HOUSING AND TOWN PLANNING

Edward T. Hartman, Visitor to City and Town Planning Boards

### INSTITUTIONS UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE.

State Infirmary, Tewksbury. John H. Nichols, M.D., Superintendent.

Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton. John E. Fish, M.D., Superintendent.

Lyman School for Boys, Westborough. Charles A. Keeler, Superintendent.

Industrial School for Boys, Shirley. George P. Campbell, Superintendent.

State Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster. Miss Catharine M. Campbell, Superintendent.

## PART I.

## Report of the Commissioner of Public Welfare.

Public and private welfare agencies in Massachusetts have built up a remarkably complete network for the care and follow-up of delinquent, neglected and dependent persons,— a well knit organization for the public welfare.

Toward the further development of this network the State Department of Public Welfare operates upon a definite program. The extent of its activities may be briefly indicated by the fact that it spends approximately five million dollars a year in service to over seventy thousand people.

## DIVISION OF AID AND RELIEF.

Public relief agencies in Massachusetts today maintain a modern system of family welfare service, providing suitable relief and assistance to handicapped, aged, widowed and unfortunate persons. State supervision and guidance of local departments have been possible in this state because of the provisions for state reimbursement of cities and towns for their care of persons who have no legal settlement. Our system of caring for poor persons in their own homes whenever possible has replaced the older system of the almshouse and the pauper roll as a remedy for poverty, and it has been extended further in Massachusetts than in any other state. The tables on pages 131 and 141 show that 117,646 poor persons were aided by the state, cities and towns during the past year at a net cost of \$9,562,690.54.

The word "almshouse" is fast becoming obsolete. The local public welfare institutions in Massachusetts are no longer places for alms giving. They have come to be used, for the most part, for the care of persons who are too sick or infirm in body to be cared for in families. An account of our progress during the year in securing further hospitalization of almshouses is given on page 113. The Commonwealth has led in this progress by developing for the care of its sick and infirm charges a State "Infirmarium", described on page 35. We recommend to the Legislature this year that the word "almshouse" be changed to the word "infirmarium" wherever it occurs in the statutes and that chapter fifty-seven of the General Laws, relating to Workhouses and Almshouses, be entirely revised.

An immediate need in the Division of Aid and Relief is for more visitors to make possible a continuing improvement in the quality of the service. We must also continue to urge upon cities and towns their need for more visitors. It ought not to be necessary for our supervising visitors to do the administrative work for the cities and towns. Our visitation should be supervisory, developing in the local administration greater and greater efficiency.

Twenty-one cities and seventeen towns have changed the name of their local boards from "Overseers of the Poor" to "Board of Public Welfare". The new name is more satisfactory; it corresponds with the name of this department; and it indicates modern welfare methods. We recommend to the legislature this year that the name "Board of Public Welfare" be made uniform throughout the state.

While the old methods of poor relief have, for the most part, been abolished, the statutes have failed to keep pace with the progress in administration and are full of archaic language which is a hindrance to our work. An example of this is the retention of the word "pauper" in the statutes. When we aid a person today, we try, as far as possible, to preserve his self-respect and to restore him as rapidly as possible to self-support. We try to avoid pauperizing him and we do not call him a "pauper". The word has no longer any consistent meaning in the statutes and no one can interpret it. Most of the newer forms of aid are specified as "non-pauperizing". Those families who are disposed to evade their moral obligations to contribute to the support of dependent relatives take advantage of the fact that these newer forms of aid are "non-pauperizing" and forget that they are still forms of public aid. We desire to wipe out such distinctions.

During the last four years, we have stricken the word "pauper" from all of our printed forms, making them accomplish their purpose more satisfactorily. We recommend to this year's legislature that the word be eliminated from the statutes.



## DIVISION OF CHILD GUARDIANSHIP.

In the network of public and private care, Massachusetts provides state care in foster homes for neglected children and for dependent children who have no legal settlement and who cannot be cared for by relatives or private agencies. In addition, the state does for many cities and towns, at cost, the work of caring for their dependent children who have a legal settlement. The Division of Child Guardianship places out, under the Massachusetts system of placement in foster homes rather than in institutions, fully as many children as are placed out by all the private child placing agencies in the state.

The immediate need in this field is to exercise our leadership in a way which will further co-ordinate the work of private and public agencies so that every dependent and neglected child in Massachusetts may have adequate care. The published report made at the Massachusetts Conference of Social Work in 1925 develops this need in greater detail.

## DIVISION OF JUVENILE TRAINING.

The network of care and of follow-up treatment is particularly strong in relation to the state's care of delinquent children. These boys and girls are committed by the courts to the care of the Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools until they are twenty-one years of age. After a brief period of training at one of the three training schools, an average stay of 13.8 months, they are placed on parole either in their own homes or in wage homes and with careful visitation are followed up until they become twenty-one years old or can be honorably discharged.

During the last year even more intelligent and scientific treatment of the children in this division has been made possible by the addition to the staff of a psychiatrist and a psychologist.

An immediate need is to secure on the part of recreational agencies a better adaptation of their service to the needs of delinquent children. While the co-operation between such agencies and this division is friendly and useful, it could be greatly enhanced in value if special effort were directed toward inducing the recreational agencies to specialize somewhat upon providing service for delinquent children. This effort need not be carried to the extent of interfering with the ordinary work of such agencies for normal children. The work for delinquent children would throw some interesting side-lights upon the work for normal children.

## CONCLUSION.

Throughout this report will be found other indications of our program to build up the network of public and private care. In the reports of the various subdivisions and of the five institutions many of the points are touched upon. Many others must be left untouched, for lack of space. The goal is a complete system of public and private welfare service which through its care and follow-up of defectives and delinquents builds up the health and character of the children and of the families and plays its part in the prevention of further dependency.

RICHARD K. CONANT,  
*Commissioner.*

## DUTIES OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE.

The State Department of Public Welfare has the following principal duties:

1. Supervision over the five state institutions of the Department:
  - State Infirmary, Tewksbury
  - Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton
  - Lyman School for Boys, Westborough
  - Industrial School for Boys, Shirley
  - State Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster
2. Direction of public relief, both indoor and outdoor, given to unsettled persons by cities and towns.
3. Supervision of mothers' aid rendered by cities and towns.
4. Care and maintenance of delinquent, neglected and dependent children coming into the custody of the Department through court commitment or otherwise.

5. Institutional custody and treatment of juvenile offenders committed by the courts to the three State Training Schools, and the care of these children in families when on parole.
6. General supervision of the work of the city and town Planning Boards.
7. Visitation and inspection of private incorporated charitable agencies; investigation of petitions for the incorporation of private charities; and the requirement and reception of annual returns from them.

Among the other supervisory and inspectional duties of the Department may be mentioned the following:

1. Visitation and inspection of city and town almshouses.
2. Visitation and inspection of the five county training schools.
3. Visitation and investigation of care given to all children supported by the several cities and towns.
4. Visitation and investigation of care given to all adults supported in families, other than their own, by cities and towns.
5. Reception and classification of the annual returns of cities and towns relative to poor persons supported and relieved and the cost thereof.
6. Visitation and inspection of wayfarers' lodges and public lodging houses.
7. Investigation of legal settlement of persons, possibly State charges, who have been supported, relieved or buried by cities and towns, and of sane inmates of State institutions.
8. Sending poor persons to the places within and without the Commonwealth where they belong.
9. Execution of the laws concerning infants and the licensing of infant boarding houses.
10. Licensing maternity hospitals.

## DIVISION OF AID AND RELIEF.

FRANK W. GOODHUE, *Director*.

### Subdivision of Settlements.

EDWARD F. MORGAN, *Supervisor*.

The subdivision of settlements investigates the legal settlement of all persons officially called to the attention of the division by overseers of the poor and boards of health; investigates the settlement of patients admitted to the State Infirmary, State Farm (almshouse department), state sanatoria and the Massachusetts Hospital School; and supervises public relief rendered in homes and hospitals by cities and towns to persons without legal settlement. The subdivision also discharges inmates of the State Farm (almshouse department), visits poor persons supported by cities and towns in families and investigates, upon request of the Division of Vocational Education, the circumstances of persons receiving vocational training, who apply for aid during rehabilitation.

The following table is a summary of the work done during the year in the examination and investigation of settlements of inmates of the state institutions:

	Examina- tions	Orders Issued	Settlements Found	No Settlements	Orders With- Drawn	Total Cases Returned
State Infirmary . . . . .	2,966	675	491	155	28	674
State Farm . . . . .	90	44	31	8	4	43
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . . . .	206	173	155	4		159
No. Reading State Sanatorium . . . . .	266	226	195	13		208
Rutland State Sanatorium . . . . .	116	92	101	3		104
Westfield State Sanatorium . . . . .	317	271	261	12		273
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	59	59	56	13		69
Totals . . . . .	4,020	1,540	1,290	208	32	1,530

Cases pending Nov. 30, 1925: 688

Cases pending Nov. 30, 1926: 698



## Supervision of Wayfarers' Lodges and Cheap Lodging Houses.

The supervisory powers of the Department, extending under the statute to wayfarers' lodges and cheap lodging houses, have been materially curtailed because of the increased price for beds now being charged in the lodging houses, mainly of the commercial type. There are, at present, no commercial houses and few houses of other types where the charge is as low as twenty-five cents,—the statutory charge of houses which fall into the class under the Department's supervision.

A new bill amending the present law to increase the rate cited in the statutory definition from twenty-five cents to fifty cents per night has been introduced into the present session of the Legislature. If this bill is passed, it will again place under the Department's supervision all lodging houses formerly inspected.

There are still but two municipal lodging houses, one in Boston and one in Springfield. There have been decided improvements in the Wayfarers' Lodge at Boston during the past few years and more improvements are contemplated. At Springfield numbers have decreased materially during the past few years, but the Overseers are using the woodyard as a work test for applicants for city relief and it has materially proved its worth. Boston also follows the same idea, but it is not as well worked out because of lack of room and the larger number of applicants.

In the third type, the lodging house maintained by private funds, prices in some instances have been raised, but there are still many which give free shelter or provide lodging in return for a minimum amount of work.

*Amendment to the Settlement Laws.*—Chapter 292 of the Acts of 1926 (which amended section 5 of chapter 116 of the General Laws, as amended by chapter 479 of the Acts of 1922 and by chapter 34 of the Acts of 1925) provides that a married woman, after reaching twenty-one years of age, shall lose her settlement by an absence of five consecutive years from the place of her settlement, provided the settlement of the husband is also defeated. This amendment changes the legal settlement status of married women as defined by the Supreme Judicial Court in the case of Brookfield vs. Holden 247 Mass. 577. This same chapter amends section 5 further, by providing that "The settlement existing on August twelfth, nineteen hundred and sixteen, or any settlement subsequently acquired, of a person whose service in or with the army, navy or marine corps of the United States qualifies him to receive aid or relief under the provisions of chapter one hundred and fifteen, and the settlement of his wife, widow until she remarries, father or mother, qualified by his service to receive relief under said chapter one hundred and fifteen, shall not be defeated, except by failure to reside in the commonwealth for five consecutive years or by the acquisition of a new settlement."

*Temporary Aid* (General Laws, ch. 117, sect. 18, as amended by ch. 221, Acts of 1924).—Cities and towns are authorized by statute to furnish adequate assistance to poor persons having no lawful settlements, if so ordered by the Department of Public Welfare.

On December 1, 1925, there were 1,659 continued cases including 7,245 persons, and during the year 3,925 notices were received from 214 cities and towns concerning 18,475 persons.

### Causes of Aid.

	1924	1925	1926		1924	1925	1926
Illness . . . . .	1,026	1,149	1,093	Orphans . . . . .	11	11	14
Desertion . . . . .	364	348	316	Insanity . . . . .	24	26	15
Widowhood . . . . .	213	225	230	Blindness . . . . .	17	14	13
Old Age . . . . .	77	81	100	Non-support . . . . .	54	73	65
Unemployment . . . . .	2,097	1,869	1,492	Miscellaneous . . . . .	19	5	6
Insufficient income . . . . .	343	392	382				
Husband in House of Correction . . . . .	228	217	199	Totals . . . . .	4,473	4,410	3,925



The amounts annually appropriated by the Legislature are necessarily for current and previous years. The following tabulation shows the actual amounts reimbursed for aid rendered by cities and towns during the years designated:

YEAR	Number of Cases	Number of Persons in Families	Amounts Reimbursed
1912	2,847	12,339	\$48,192 85
1913	3,131	13,434	63,203 05
1914	4,848	20,714	108,337 29
1915	7,305	32,056	178,762 28
1916	5,165	21,043	159,205 53
1917	5,664	22,258	227,831 59
1918	4,358	17,701	261,217 44
1919	3,756	15,668	311,148 30
1920	3,223	13,313	334,565 05
1921	8,093	32,372	635,079 44
1922	6,472	29,124	583,545 72
1923	4,320	19,370	426,867 35
1924	5,765	27,279	621,406 30
1925	6,182	28,429	497,165 72

The amount reimbursed for aid rendered in 1926 (\$35,742.18) is not included in the above tabulation as the claims for the last six months of the year are not received until after the close of the fiscal year, as provided by chapter 122, section 19, General Laws, as amended by section 73 of chapter 362 of the Acts of 1923.

Chapter 241 of the Acts of 1926 amended chapter 121 of the General Laws by adding a new section (42) and repealed section 19 of chapter 122 of the General Laws as amended, so as to provide that "all accounts against the commonwealth for allowances to counties, cities and towns on account of moneys paid for which they are entitled to reimbursement by the commonwealth shall be rendered to the department on or before the first day of October annually, and shall be for the twelve months ending on the thirtieth day of June preceding, and, if rendered as aforesaid, approved by the department and certified by the comptroller but not otherwise, shall be paid by the commonwealth; provided, however, that such amounts may be allowed and paid for any period subsequent to said thirtieth day of June upon approval by the department and certification by the comptroller. Failure to comply with the rules and regulations of the department shall be ground for disapproval of any account." This act became operative December 1, 1926.

*Shipwrecked Seamen* (General Laws, ch. 102, sect. 5).— During the year two notices were received; one from Eastham including 14 persons, and the other from Truro which included 1 person.

*Sick State Poor* (General Laws, ch. 122, sect. 17, 18).— The sick law provides that no person shall be sent to the State Infirmary whose health would be endangered by removal.

Cities and towns are reimbursed for the support of persons having no legal settlement who are ill in their homes or in public or privately controlled hospitals, infirmaries, or institutions for the deaf, dumb, or blind, provided such persons are not in suitable condition for removal to the State Infirmary when applying for assistance.

On December 1, 1925, there were 183 continued cases, and during the year notices were received from 116 cities and towns concerning 5,893 persons represented as too ill to be removed.

*Dangerous Diseases* (General Laws, ch. 111, sect. 116).— The law provides that a board of health shall retain charge, to the exclusion of the overseers of the poor, of any person ill with a disease defined by the Department of Public Health as dangerous to the public health.

If any member of a family is ill with a disease declared dangerous to the public health, the aid required by the other members of the family is furnished by the overseers of the poor, unless the family is quarantined as provided in chapter 111, section 95, General Laws, in which event the board of health furnishes all aid required. In hospital cases reimbursement by the Commonwealth is governed by the provisions of chapter 122, section 18, General Laws.

On December 1, 1925, there were 179 continued cases, and during the year notices were received from boards of health of 94 cities and towns concerning 2,078 persons ill with diseases declared dangerous to the public health.

*Wife Settlement* (General Laws, ch. 122, sect. 12)—The law provides that "If a state pauper has a wife who is also a pauper having a legal settlement in the Commonwealth, he shall be supported by the town where his wife has her settlement."

On December 1, 1925, there were 87 continued cases, and during the year 447 notices were received from 64 cities and towns.

*Burials* (General Laws, ch. 117, sect. 17, as amended by chapter 298, Acts of 1923) — The law provides that if the expense of burial is not paid by kindred,— "An amount not exceeding \$40 for the funeral expenses of each pauper over 12 years of age, and not exceeding \$20 for the funeral expenses of each pauper under that age, shall be paid by the Commonwealth; provided, that the overseers shall file with each claim an affidavit of the undertaker stating the total amount of his bill, the amount received from the town, and the amount received from all other sources, and provided, further, that if the total expense of the burial, by whomsoever incurred, shall exceed the sum of \$100 no payment therefor shall be made by the Commonwealth."

The number of burial claims received during the year was 205 from 42 cities and towns.

*Vocational Education* (General Laws, ch. 74, sect. 22 B) — The law provides that the Department of Public Welfare shall, upon request of the State Board for Vocational Education, make an investigation of the circumstances of persons actually in training afforded by said board, who apply for aid during rehabilitation, and shall make a report of its findings to said board.

During the year 6 applications were received and investigated, of which 4 were approved.

*Audit* — The number, amount, and allowance of the bills examined on account of cases of temporary aid, sick state poor, dangerous diseases, wife-settlement, burial, and mothers with dependent children are shown in the following tabulation. It is to be noted that the total shown in this table may vary somewhat from the total paid out of the treasury during the fiscal year from the appropriation in question. This possible variance arises from the fact that bills audited by this department are in some cases not actually paid during the year for which the audit is shown. For actual expenditures from these respective appropriations see page 57.

CLASSES OF CASES	Bills	Claims	Allowances	Deductions
Temporary Aid . . . . .	5,397	\$721,967 18	\$649,999 74	\$71,967 44
Sick State Poor . . . . .	3,260	85,182 07	70,474 59	14,707 48
Dangerous Diseases . . . . .	1,446	112,319 43	90,514 32	21,805 11
Wife-Settlement . . . . .	320	15,859 66	14,538 30	1,321 36
Burial . . . . .	299	7,985 49	6,886 64	1,098 85
Mothers with Dependent Children . . . . .	5,050	911,788 41	900,000 00	11,788 41
	15,972	\$1,855,102 24	\$1,732,413 59	\$122,688 65

*Removals* — The department is charged with the duty of removing sane poor persons to cities and towns within the commonwealth, or, when not belonging in Massachusetts, to the state or place where they belong. The following table shows the removals made during the year:

	1924	1925	1926
To other countries . . . . .	80	116	72
To other states . . . . .	180	211	138
To towns of residence . . . . .	1,594	1,639	1,474
	1,854	1,966	1,684



## Subdivision of Mothers' Aid.

(General Laws, Chapter 118)

MRS. ELIZABETH F. MOLONEY, *Supervisor.*

### *First Investigations of Mothers' Aid Cases*

In the histories of the Mothers' Aid families may be found examples of most of the problems that confront society: chronic illness, insanity, desertion, divorce, imprisonment, unemployment, juvenile delinquency,—all of these, and many more.

Deciding upon the number of dollars per week public aid for a family is a small part of the work of the overseer. Each case is a more or less complicated human problem which the overseer must try to solve. Before he can attempt a solution, he must have all of the important facts before him; hence the necessity of making a thorough investigation of each new case. The verification of vital statistics, property facts and financial matters; the gathering of facts relating to the ability and obligation of relatives to help support the family; the consideration of the former standards of living of the family; and the determination of its settlement history,—these are a few of the tasks confronting the overseer. The more thorough and painstaking the first investigation, the more reliable the information will prove to be. The more accurate the premises, the truer the conclusion.

Again we urge overseers to search diligently for facts; to weigh them well, and to develop a plan for the family, based upon those facts.

### *Bank Deposits*

Some cases have recently come to light where women in receipt of Mothers' Aid have secretly built up large savings accounts.

In almost every one of these cases the local banks reported "no account" when the mothers first applied for aid and the cases were first investigated.

In one case \$1200 insurance was paid to the widow two months after she had been granted Mothers' Aid, the insurance company having first refused to pay the insurance, and later having reversed its decision.

In another case which had been aided for several years, through the death of a distant relative in another State, a widow received a legacy of \$800 which she put in a bank for her children. She continued to go for her weekly allowance of Mothers' Aid without mentioning the fact that she had acquired this money.

Another woman whose husband and brothers had jointly carried on a thriving junk business, informed the overseers and the Mothers' Aid Visitor that her husband had had no interest in the business, but that he had worked for her brothers at a weekly wage of \$25 (the sum which her husband withdrew each week). Her brothers verified the statement. Several years later upon calling at the house, a Mothers' Aid Visitor found an expensive radio which had just been delivered. Tracing the sale through the address on the wrapper, the Visitor found that the woman had paid cash although she had been told that she could buy the radio on installments. The Visitor wrote to the banks and discovered accounts in several different banks, totalling more than \$2400.

These cases illustrate the point that overseers should not only inquire of banks when a case is first aided, but they should check up once a year the names of all the persons whom they are aiding with all of the banks in which these persons would be likely to deposit funds.

Several mothers had placed money in the bank in joint accounts with relatives, and others have deposited money in the names of relatives. If the overseers discover that a mother has funds secreted illegally, they should cause the town counsel or corporation counsel to take the necessary legal steps to attach the money, and recover as large a sum as the court may allow. This should be done as a matter of justice, and as a warning to others.

### *Work or School for Children 14 to 16 Years of Age*

Chapter 118, General Laws, applies to all mothers and their dependent children under the age of 14. It also includes those children between the ages of 14 and 16, if and during the time when such children are required (under Section 1 of Chapter 76) to attend the public day school. It would be possible to continue



Mothers' Aid until the youngest child reached his sixteenth birthday, provided he could not secure an employment certificate before then, and further provided that the family continued to be in need of public aid.

Theoretically a child may go to work as soon as he has passed his fourteenth birthday, but overseers find that many children between the ages of 14 and 16 cannot obtain an employment certificate. A child must furnish to the certifying authorities:

- (1) A pledge of or promise of employment signed by the employer, setting forth the character of the specific employment, the number of hours a day, wage, etc.
- (2) The school record properly filled out and signed by the principal of the school last attended showing that he has met the requirements for the completion of the sixth grade of the public schools, and that he has regularly attended the school for not less than 130 days after becoming 13 years of age.
- (3) A certificate signed by a family or school physician appointed by the School Committee, stating that the child has been thoroughly examined by him and in his opinion is in sufficiently sound health and physically able to perform the work which the child intends to do.
- (4) Evidence of age showing that the child is 14 years of age (birth certificate or other documentary evidence.)

Comparatively few children fail to meet the educational requirements, or lack evidence of age. Some mothers claim that their children over 14 years of age are sick, or that they cannot find work, and their children remain at school. The overseers should not take the judgment of the mothers. They should require a thorough physical examination of each child by a competent and impartial physician, or at the local hospital, and they should keep on file a report of the doctor's findings and his recommendations. If treatment is recommended, it should be given. The child should be re-examined every three months and a record of his condition should be kept.

Overseers should help children over 14 years of age to find *suitable employment*. They should consult the school principal, the vocational adviser, or the continuation school teacher, and they should try to give the child a chance to secure the kind of work that will enable him to acquire skill and increase his earning capacity, instead of allowing him to take the first job he can find for himself. Much of the drifting of young workers from one job to another would be eliminated if greater care were exercised in the selection of the first job. Children in families receiving public aid are expected to become wage earners as soon as possible, but there is no reason why they should be forced into "blind alley" jobs. Overseers should exercise discretion in determining what constitutes *suitable employment*. Some children who work all summer at satisfactory trades voluntarily give up their employment to return to High School in the fall. Since such a child has demonstrated his ability to earn, he should not be allowed to give up his work unless the equivalent of his net wages, if he were employed, is contributed to the family from some source.

The expense of the higher education of children over 14 who can work should be borne by educational funds or by relatives, rather than by public relief. Sometimes a child is able to earn after school hours and on Saturdays a part of his quota, the remainder of which a relative may be induced to supply. In some cities the Rotary Club, the Kiwanis or the Elks are furnishing money to enable bright, ambitious children to complete their school course.

The plan of half time school and half time employment for children over 14 years of age is being worked out successfully in certain districts. Boston schools offer exceptional opportunities along these lines.

A boy who is interested in automobiles may go to the Brighton High School to prepare for work in the automobile trades. If he wants to become an electrician, the Charlestown High School offers a practical course in electricity. The East Boston and Hyde Park High Schools offer training in machinery; the Dorchester High School in woodwork; The Trade School for Boys in printing, sheet metal work, masonry, carpentry and electricity. The Jamaica Plain High School offers agricul-

tural courses, poultry raising, fruit growing and market gardening. A Boston girl over 14 years of age has a chance to secure training at the High School of Practical Arts or at the Trade School for Girls in dressmaking, millinery, cooking, catering, power machine operating and industrial arts.

In some of these co-operative industrial schools, after one year of intensive training, or two years' training in some cases, a pupil may attend school one week and work at his trade under school supervision for wages varying from \$9 to \$14, alternate weeks. His average wage per week would, therefore, be \$4.50 to \$7, working and attending school on alternate weeks. A recent study of the earnings of boys enrolled in the Hyde Park Machine Shop Course demonstrated that after two years of training boys could earn an average of \$11.50 per week. Overseers should try to awaken the interest of their local chambers of commerce and employers operating in their cities and towns, so as to secure work for members of families whom they are aiding. Overseers should try to interest local clubs and private charitable organizations in families they are aiding. In many towns there are trust funds available for educational purposes or for certain classes of needy cases:

#### EXAMPLES

Hawkes Fund, Lynn, educational.  
 Eastham Fund, Boston, educational.  
 Boylston Educational Fund, Boston.  
 Smith Charities, Northampton.  
 Shaw Fund for Mariners' Children.

#### *Wages for Prisoners*

A bill recommended by the Commissioner of Correction, recently introduced into the Massachusetts Legislature to permit the payment of wages to prisoners confined in the Charlestown State Prison, a part of the wages to be credited to the prisoner and given to him upon his release from prison, and a part to be paid each week to his dependents for their support, has much merit.

It would leave upon the shoulders of the husband and father, who is in prison for breaking the law, the obligation of working to support himself and his wife and children while he is confined, thus relieving the taxpayers of the expense of so doing. The moral effect upon the prisoner of helping to support his family would be good. It would give him an incentive to work hard, and so would increase production; moreover, upon his release, the prisoner would have some capital accumulated from his earnings, upon which he could make a fresh start in life.

At the end of this fiscal year (November 30, 1926) there were thirty-one families with ninety-one dependent children under 14 years of age who were receiving Mothers' Aid because of the imprisonment of the father of the family. The average amount of aid given per family was \$15.88 a week. The total cost of aid to these families to the Commonwealth and the cities and towns was \$492.50 a week, or more than \$25,000 a year.

#### *Americanization*

Many of the mothers aided are foreign born and non-English speaking. It is important that they should be made to realize the necessity of learning the language which their children must know and use. Many of the overseers in the cosmopolitan cities have informed these mothers of the opportunities open to them.

The Lowell Overseers in particular have shown great interest, and they have co-operated with the Americanization Supervisor to an unusual degree. They have furnished her with a list of all the foreign born mothers, and have introduced her to each, thus placing the seal of their authority on her efforts. The overseers have encouraged the women to join neighborhood classes, and have commended them for regular attendance. They have encouraged mothers to begin the process of naturalization. The Americanization work is very important, and should be fostered. Anything that helps a mother to understand and discipline her children, helps her to be a more valuable member of society and helps her children to become better American citizens.



A year ago a young mother whom we were aiding was obliged to have an interpreter in order to reply to the simplest questions of our visitor. Now she makes herself understood. She has learned to write her name and address, and she can read a little. She has an extremely neat house, and the Americanization Supervisor, realizing that she could not conveniently leave her young children, has arranged to conduct a small class in her kitchen to which the neighbors gladly come for lessons in English.

### *Population and Number of Mothers' Aid Cases Compared in 1915 and 1925*

In the following tables showing the cities of Massachusetts with the population and the number of Mothers' Aid cases in the years 1915-1920 and 1925 we find many interesting comparisons.

The Mothers' Aid Law went into effect September 1, 1913. The first year or the first fifteen months (up to November 30, 1914) was an experimental year, so that the year ending November 30, 1915, was the first year that one could take as a typical year for the purpose of comparison. It was before the United States entered the World War.

In 1920 we had the full effects of the World War, and also the effects of the influenza epidemic of 1918-1919 reflected in the increased number of cases. The peak of the high cost of living was in December, 1920.

In 1925 we find conditions more normal and we see in most cases a corresponding drop in the number of Mothers' Aid cases.

Springfield showed a gain of 38% in population in the ten year period 1915-1925, which was the second greatest gain of all the Massachusetts cities; yet there was a falling off in the number of Mothers' Aid cases from 61 (in 1915) to 42 (in 1920) to 21 (in 1925). The City of Springfield shows a great gain in population and also the greatest falling off in the number of Mothers' Aid cases.

### POPULATION OF CITIES AND NUMBER OF MOTHERS' AID CASES COMPARED.

The following table shows the population of the cities and number of active mothers' aid cases as of December 1st of the year mentioned:

	1915	1920	1925		1915	1920	1925
Boston . . . . .	745,439	748,060	779,620	Salem . . . . .	37,200	42,529	42,821
	1,023	1,091	972		41	53	35
Worcester . . . . .	162,697	179,754	190,757	Everett . . . . .	37,718	40,120	42,072
	115	111	98		49	49	29
Springfield . . . . .	102,971	129,614	142,065	Chicopee . . . . .	30,138	36,214	41,882
	61	42	21		14	22	13
Fall River . . . . .	124,791	120,485	128,993	Taunton . . . . .	36,161	37,137	39,255
	55	59	61		31	43	19
Cambridge . . . . .	108,822	109,694	119,669	Waltham . . . . .	30,154	30,915	34,746
	132	121	125		30	43	33
New Bedford . . . . .	109,568	121,217	119,539	Revere . . . . .	25,178	28,823	33,261
	86	109	75		22	20	17
Lowell . . . . .	107,978	112,759	110,296	Northampton . . . . .	21,654	21,951	24,145
	94	124	166		19	17	10
Lynn . . . . .	95,803	99,148	103,081	Gloucester . . . . .	24,478	22,947	23,375
	48	67	59		20	39	19
Somerville . . . . .	86,854	93,091	99,032	North Adams . . . . .	22,035	22,282	22,717
	49	62	60		5	4	5
Lawrence . . . . .	90,259	94,270	93,527	Beverly . . . . .	22,959	22,561	22,658
	51	74	53		23	21	20
Brockton . . . . .	62,288	66,254	65,343	Leominster . . . . .	17,646	19,744	22,120
	27	51	25		8	5	4
Holyoke . . . . .	60,816	60,203	60,335	Attleboro . . . . .	18,480	19,731	20,623
	46	25	30		11	17	19
Quincy . . . . .	40,674	47,876	60,055	Melrose . . . . .	16,880	18,204	20,165
	17	37	20		10	11	7
Newton . . . . .	43,113	46,054	53,003	Peabody . . . . .	18,625	19,552	19,870
	40	45	28		13	19	12
Malden . . . . .	48,907	49,103	51,789	Westfield . . . . .	18,411	18,604	19,342
	67	64	56		4	10	8
Haverhill . . . . .	49,450	53,884	49,232	Gardner . . . . .	16,376	16,971	18,730
	20	34	41		3	13	8
Medford . . . . .	30,509	39,038	47,627	Woburn . . . . .	16,410	16,574	18,370
	17	23	28		18	23	15
Chelsea . . . . .	43,426	43,184	47,247	Marlborough . . . . .	15,250	15,028	16,236
	57	67	49		12	9	4
Pittsfield . . . . .	39,607	41,763	46,877	Newburyport . . . . .	15,311	15,618	15,656
	5	12	9		0	4	8
Fitchburg . . . . .	39,656	41,029	43,609				
	15	33	46				



*Towns that have Never Had any Mothers' Aid Cases. Of the 316 Towns, 88 have Never Aided*

There are 88 towns in the Commonwealth which have never aided any mother under Chapter 118 in the 13½ years since the law went into effect. Are there cases in those towns which are eligible to Mothers' Aid and which the Overseers have failed to aid under that law? It would be interesting to ascertain the facts and learn the reason as it is hardly possible that in all of these towns there has not been a single mother who is eligible for aid.

*Number of Mothers' Aid Cases for the following years, ending November 30.*

1914	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2334*	1920	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3330
1915	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2798	1921	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3407
1916	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3035	1922	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3371
1917	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3242	1923	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3072
1918	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3366	1924	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2900
1919	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3743	1925	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2870
									1926	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2633

\*Fifteen months. Law went into effect September 1, 1913.

### STATISTICS.

At the beginning of the fiscal year, on December 1, 1925, there were 2,870 mothers with 8,244 dependent children under fourteen years of age receiving Mothers' Aid.

During the year 570 new cases were aided and 807 cases were closed, so that there were 2,633 mothers in receipt of Mothers' Aid at the close of the fiscal year (November 30, 1926).

On December 1, 1925, the 2,870 mothers with 8,244 dependent children were classified as follows:

A. Classified as to legal settlement:

1. Without legal settlement:  
440 mothers with 1,122 dependent children.
2. With a legal settlement:  
2,430 mothers with 7,122 dependent children.

B. Classified as to widowhood:

1. Widows:  
2,335 mothers with 6,668 dependent children.
2. Not widows:  
535 mothers with 1,576 dependent children.

*Note.*—The living husbands of mothers were classified as follows:

273 were totally incapacitated, (68 were insane, 205 had chronic illness; of the latter number 102 had tuberculosis and 103 had diseases other than tuberculosis).  
190 were deserting husbands.  
44 were divorced or legally separated.  
28 were in jail.

The new cases that were received during the fiscal year included 570 mothers with 2,000 dependent children, and were classified as follows:

A. Classified as to legal settlement:

1. Without legal settlement:  
59 mothers with 196 dependent children.
2. With a legal settlement:  
511 mothers with 1,804 dependent children.

B. Classified as to widowhood:

1. Widows:  
408 mothers with 1,453 dependent children.
2. Not widows:  
162 mothers with 547 dependent children.

*Note.*—The living husbands of the 162 mothers were classified as follows:

86 were totally incapacitated (13 were insane, 73 had chronic illness; of the latter number, 52 had tuberculosis and 21 had diseases other than tuberculosis).  
55 were deserting husbands.  
7 were divorced or legally separated.  
14 were in jail.

*Of the 570 new Mothers' Aid cases entered last year 130 were re-opened cases as follows:*

Families removed from one town to another, 54. Insufficient income, 46. Mother to give up employment, 8. Home re-established, 5. Conformity with policies, 6. Husband unable to work or returned to hospital, 9. Husband sent back to jail, 1. Died, 1. Total, 130.

### *Reasons for Closing Mothers' Aid Cases.*

Sufficient income, 417. Applicant remarried, 67. Family moved, 87. Husband resumed support of family, 42. Non-conformity with policies, 56. Youngest child 14 years of age, 27. Unfitness of mother, 31. Transferred to other sources of relief, 34. Applicant died, 10. Application withdrawn, 7. Disbandment of home, 10. Applicant in hospital, 7. One dependent child, 5. Unsuitable housing, 6. Miscellaneous, 1. Total, 807.

*Duration of Mothers' Aid Cases closed between December 1, 1925, and November 30, 1926:*

Less than 1 year, 209. Less than 2 years, 109. Less than 3 years, 78. Less than 4 years, 70. Less than 5 years, 53. Less than 6 years, 59. Less than 7 years, 54. Less than 8 years, 79. Less than 9 years, 33. Less than 10 years, 23. Less than 11 years, 20. Less than 12 years, 11. Less than 13 years, 8. Less than 14 years, 1. Total, 807.

*Mothers' Aid Appropriations by the Massachusetts Legislature.  
(For reimbursement purposes.)*

Sept. 1, 1913, to Nov. 30, 1914, State appropriation of . . . . .	\$175,000
Dec. 1, 1914, to Nov. 30, 1915, State appropriation of . . . . .	250,000
Dec. 1, 1915, to Nov. 30, 1916, State appropriation of . . . . .	300,000
Dec. 1, 1916, to Nov. 30, 1917, State appropriation of . . . . .	400,000
Dec. 1, 1917, to Nov. 30, 1918, State appropriation of . . . . .	475,000
Dec. 1, 1918, to Nov. 30, 1919, State appropriation of . . . . .	550,000
Dec. 1, 1919, to Nov. 30, 1920, State appropriation of . . . . .	775,000
Dec. 1, 1920, to Nov. 30, 1921, State appropriation of . . . . .	900,000
Dec. 1, 1921, to Nov. 30, 1922, State appropriation of . . . . .	850,000
Dec. 1, 1922, to Nov. 30, 1923, State appropriation of . . . . .	900,000
Dec. 1, 1923, to Nov. 30, 1924, State appropriation of . . . . .	950,000
Dec. 1, 1924, to Nov. 30, 1925, State appropriation of . . . . .	1,080,000
Dec. 1, 1925, to Nov. 30, 1926, State appropriation of . . . . .	900,000

**Subdivision of Social Service.**

MISS FLORA E. BURTON, *Supervisor.*

The Subdivision of Social Service directs its efforts to serve the patients at the State Infirmary, the many former patients who are in need of assistance and guidance in the community, and those persons referred to it by other social agencies and hospitals.

The development of the service for men at the Infirmary stands out prominently in the year's accomplishments. This service was attempted with much hesitation, and the placing of a woman visitor to work with the men was surely an experiment, but thanks to the co-operation of all,—the doctors, nurses and patients—we may say that the experiment is now an accomplishment. For over a year the discharge of all men from the Infirmary has been made by this social service visitor. Every man, when physically fit for discharge, applies to the Subdivision of Social Service. If the visitor has not already met the man on the wards, she then has an opportunity to offer her services, to talk over his work, his family problems and his rehabilitation. Sometimes much can be done, and sometimes very little or nothing. A great number of the men are without home ties, unskilled in labor, seeking a job wherever it can be found, and living in cheap lodgings when outside the Infirmary. They rarely form any part of a family or have any community interests because they have never assumed responsibilities other than their own living and they have wandered from one place to another. Work is usually what they need. Some have plans as to where they can get it and they are permitted to go without further investigation. Others are given advice and assistance in getting work or in returning to relatives or friends. Those who have been frequent visitors at the State Infirmary are not discharged until some investigation can be made and some permanent disposition decided upon for them. The older men may have families from whom they have been estranged. Sisters and brothers are frequently willing to take a wandering brother back, but the father of a deserted family is rarely welcome. In many instances the families have taken the stand that as the fathers had left home when the children were young, to fulfill their own selfish desires for drink or wandering, the children feel no obligations nor affection for them. It seems better for these men to stay at the Infirmary with the many who are friendless and too old to work.

The increasingly large group of chronic sick men have a different background. The family connection is often strong, or such that it can be encouraged, much to the joy of the patient. These men, as a rule, have not been wanderers, but have been victims of chronic disease sometimes early in life. Families, in some instances, have tried to care for the patient, but nursing care and doctor's advice are constantly needed, and the ordinary family cannot provide these things through a long period of illness. The visitor has done much bedside visiting in the wards among these sufferers, giving an individual attention to their needs. This personal



attention is not social case work, so called, but it is a very vital need in a great chronic hospital. To help the patient keep his own individuality and to supply his simple personal needs without harm to other patients is a very real undertaking for any social worker in a large institution. To treat everyone alike has seemed to be justice, but it is a cruel justice which does not recognize the individual need of the human soul. To respect each one because he is a human being, to supply his physical needs, and last but not least to remember that his mind and soul must be nourished as well as his body tend to bring contentment, as near as possible, to this large group of very human people. Those who know the State Infirmary intimately realize that this is the ideal and the earnest endeavor of the superintendent, Dr. John H. Nichols, and his staff.

Our greatest problem is to reduce the number of unnecessary admissions of men to the Infirmary. Many young men under forty years of age come to the institution because of ill health, lack of employment, or following a period of intoxication. The visitor is very eager to help such applicants.

The service to women and children has gone on very much the same as in other years, always increasing in interest as we come to know better our people and their problems. The younger women always involve the most intensive work because they have health and a long future in which they may be guided to employment, usefulness and happiness.

Because the North Reading State Sanatorium has been opened for children, it is no longer necessary for the State Infirmary to provide for tuberculous children between the ages of 3 and 16 years. Seventeen such children have been transferred to the North Reading State Sanatorium and to the Westfield State Sanatorium. A ward is still necessary, however, for children under 3 years for whom no other provision has yet been made. The heliotherapy treatment, developed by the State Infirmary, has shown remarkable results, and many children have returned strong and well to their homes.

The following tables of statistics give a slight idea of the volume of work carried, but they do not, in any way, suggest the human values involved, or the hours of patient, sympathetic, intelligent thought and action given to the solving of human problems. Every figure represents a difficulty in a life, due to poor health, loss of economic usefulness, or anti-social behavior in human conduct. The examples may make the statistics vital.

#### EXAMPLES

Mary, now 32 years old, came to the State Infirmary 8 years ago with infectious arthritis. She was born in the South, her parents were not living, and two sisters in the West would not do anything for her. She had been in Massachusetts only two months, and had no legal residence anywhere, as she had travelled in her work. She had been a fancy skater, an attendant in a hospital, a clerk in a hotel, a waitress, etc. Her knees became stiff rapidly, so that she was a bed patient at the Infirmary for two years. She begged for an opportunity in another hospital, where she was transferred for observation but no treatment. Upon her discharge, an interested church, because she was young and friendless, paid her way in a nursing home for the next two years, during which time she came to the clinic for baking and massage. Finally an operation on her knees gave her a little motion, and after months of effort she got up on crutches. No further improvement can be expected physically. With a determined effort and will to succeed, this patient has learned to be a switchboard operator at a hospital which appreciates the handicaps of cripples. For a year she worked for her board. Another year she was assistant in the office of a small institution, and now she is self-supporting as a switchboard operator in a small hospital. Many adjustments, many failures, hours of travelling to clinics, infinite patience from employers and social workers, yet most important, the indomitable will of the patient to overcome her handicap and live again has made this young woman's rehabilitation a fact.

Annie, now 35 years old, first went to the State Infirmary when 4 years old because her parents were unfit to care for her, and her poor little body was so twisted by spastic paralysis that she was helpless. She was an appealing little thing with



bright eyes. A few years later she was sent to the Hospital Cottages for Children, Baldwinville. She remained there 24 years. Her little body was straightened so that she could walk, her hands made partially useful, and her bright little mind was trained so that she has some pleasure in reading, and can write with difficulty. Five years ago she was returned to the State Infirmary because Baldwinville had given her many years' care, and her room was needed for a young child. Her mother was dead, her father's whereabouts were unknown, and three brothers who had been cared for by the state had lost one another. After much searching, a crippled brother was found, who supported himself, with great difficulty, by running a taxi. He found another brother not far away, and they visited Annie at the Infirmary. She is a winning little person with a very sweet smile. Two years ago the brothers found a place for her to board in the country near them, and for the first time, Annie had a home and was a member of a family. She has now lived happily for two years with friends. The fullness of life has come to Annie.

Miss Lucy came to the Infirmary with her older sister, who died within a few months from cancer. Both maiden ladies had lived in a lovely old house, in a small New England town, through girlhood; had travelled a bit, even to the Chicago World's Fair in 1892, and had cared for their aged parents. After their death, the sisters made bad investments, and in a few years the old home and all their money was gone. They were sensitive and proud, so left town to try to earn their living by sewing, day work, newspaper writing, etc., but it was a meagre existence, full of hardships. They had great courage, and rather than accept charity, they almost starved. The older sister's illness brought them to the Infirmary. They were given a room together, and Miss Lucy, frail and feeble, waited on the dying sister who, never admitting her fatal illness, begged to go out to work even to the day before she died. Miss Lucy was so lonely and lost, she wandered from one ward to another seeking some solace, yet shrinking from the strange contacts of patients who were kind in their crude ways. Some old acquaintances in the home town were found and urged to come to see her, and with help of state aid given by the local overseers of the poor, arrangements were made for her to board with a girlhood friend, very near her old home. She has all the memories of her happy days, and has her own furniture which neighbors had saved. Sad as her stay at the Infirmary was, she remembers us with kindness and gratitude.

William, admitted to the Infirmary when two years old with tuberculosis of the zygomatic bones, his whole head a mass of discharging sores, his face badly disfigured, and his whole general condition very poor. He was sent in for the helio-therapy treatment. He had a father and mother and three brothers living in the ordinary poor sunless tenement. The father earned a small irregular wage as driver on a coal team. William remained in our tubercular ward for four years, and returned to his family this fall, a well, strong, rosy-cheeked boy, ready to go to school. The scars on the face and head had all disappeared, except one on the cheek. His family had moved into a better home. His mother was carefully instructed as to his care, and the public health nurse of the city visits him regularly.

Catherine, with a week old illegitimate baby, referred by a social worker in the maternity ward of the Boston City Hospital, had no place to go upon discharge. This was her second baby. The first one, a two-year old little girl, was in a boarding home. Her mother knew about the first child and had helped her with its care and support, but the father and brothers knew nothing. She lived in a nearby town where her family had a good home and excellent reputation. She had been a telephone operator, and a domestic helper. Her mother knew nothing of this second child. The whereabouts of the fathers of the babies were unknown. Convalescent care was provided for mother and baby by the Salvation Army. Her mother, a very fine woman, and heartbroken, was persuaded to take the little girl into her own home. Catherine, with the baby, was placed at domestic service. This was nearly two years ago. She is entirely self-supporting, adores her baby, and is fairly satisfactory in her work. She needs constant supervision, however, to encourage her in her work, which must be kept up to grade; to provide for employ-

ment when changes are necessary; to advise if the baby is sick; and to see that life is not too hard, or too unhappy. This girl has a town settlement, but as there are no social agencies in the town, this office has been glad to assist.

*Women and Children Admitted to the State Infirmary during the Year ending November 30, 1926.*

<i>Ages at Admission.</i>		<i>Diseases at Admission.</i>	
Under 1	45	Under 1:	
1 to 7	36	Miscellaneous diseases	17
8 to 16	57	Tuberculosis	1
17 to 21	138	Infancy	16
Over 21	295	Imbecile	1
	571	Syphilis	1
Sources from which received:		Mental observation	1
Under 1:		No disease	8
Overseers of the Poor	40		45
Division of Child Guardianship	3	1 to 7:	
Industrial School for Girls	2	Miscellaneous diseases	13
	45	Gonorrhea	1
1 to 7:		Tuberculosis	5
Overseers of the Poor	18	Feeble-mindedness	1
Boards of Health	2	Idiot	3
Division of Child Guardianship	16	Imbecile	1
	36	Syphilis	1
8 to 16:		Mental observation	2
Overseers of the Poor	19	No disease	9
Boards of Health	2		36
Division of Child Guardianship	16	8 to 16:	
Industrial School for Girls	14	Miscellaneous diseases	19
Lyman School for Boys	2	Tuberculosis	4
Shirley School for Boys	1	Gonorrhea	7
Belchertown State School	1	Syphilis	4
Wrentham State School	1	Pregnancy	16
Lakeville State Sanatorium	1	Feeble-mindedness	4
	57	Imbecile	1
17 to 21:		No disease	2
Overseers of the Poor	92		57
Boards of Health	11	17 to 21:	
Division of Child Guardianship	6	Miscellaneous diseases	37
Industrial School for Girls	12	Tuberculosis	17
Lyman School for Boys	2	Gonorrhea	19
Shirley School for Boys	1	Syphilis	9
Walter E. Fernald State School	1	Pregnancy	44
Belchertown State School	2	Feeble-mindedness	2
Reformatory for Women	10	Mental observation	2
State Farm	1	No disease	8
	138		138
Over 21:		Over 21:	
Overseers of the Poor	273	Miscellaneous diseases	201
Boards of Health	8	Tuberculosis	25
Belchertown State School	2	Gonorrhea	3
Wrentham State School	1	Syphilis	12
N. Reading State Sanatorium	1	Pregnancy	34
Reformatory for Women	7	Feeble-mindedness	1
State Farm	2	Mental observation	10
Camp Devens	1	Blind	1
	295	Abortion	1
		No disease	7
			295

Births, 115 (illegitimate, 100)

Deaths, 480

*Women and Children Discharged from the State Infirmary during the Year ending November 30, 1926.*

<i>Discharged to:</i>		<i>Girls' Parole Department (19 women and 13 children)</i>	
Parents	7	Lyman School for Boys	1
Relatives	96	Shirley School for Boys	1
Husbands (5 women and 1 child)	6	Walter E. Fernald State School	9
Friends	6	Wrentham State School	3
Employment	37	Belchertown State School	7
Employment with child (35 children)	77	Monson State Hospital	3
Private Agencies (4 women and 1 child)	5	Insane Ward of State Infirmary	21
Place of settlement (32 women and 5 children)	37	Boards of Health	2
To other States	24	North Reading State Sanatorium	2
United States Commission on Immigration	15	Rutland State Sanatorium	1
Department of Correction	1	Other Institutions	2
Reformatory for Women (12 women and 12 children)	24	Absconded (42 women and 4 children)	46
Court (6 women and 2 children)	8		530
Division of Child Guardianship	57		

*Summary of Placement Work.*

Persons under active supervision, November 30, 1926	426	Visits of girls to out-patient departments of hospitals	170
102 mothers with 103 children at work	205	Replacements	86
Mothers boarding children in foster homes	59	Marriages	14
Other women under supervision	110	Girls absconded from supervision	8
Other children under supervision	31	Girls becoming pregnant while under supervision	6
Girls temporarily in institutions	21	Places of employment investigated	91
Visits to girls in own homes	88	Transportation applications at office	20
Visits to girls at employment	348	Fifty-seven savings accounts for girls at work,	\$6,687.53
Visits to girls elsewhere	442		

*Summary of Court Work.*

Warrants on bastardy complaint	24
Cases appealed to Superior Court	7
Adjudications of paternity	21
Agreements for support of illegitimate children	10
Warrants for abandonment of children	0
Adoption of children by relatives	8
Commitments to schools for feeble-minded	13
Money collected for support of illegitimate children	\$5,666.38
Money paid out for support of illegitimate children	4,620.85
Number of accounts for illegitimate children	68
Balance on hand for illegitimate children, Nov. 30, 1926	\$11,345.40

*Social Service for Men.*

Number of men admitted to the State Infirmary	1,490
Number of cases receiving social service consideration	645
Number of social service cases readmitted to the State Infirmary	2
Miscellaneous services to patients in wards	1,550
Applicants interviewed for discharge	2,035
Investigations for discharge	82
Follow-up visits in community	17
Employment found through social service efforts	63

*Men Discharged from the State Infirmary during Year ending November 30, 1926.*

To employment	70
To town of settlement	55
To relatives and friends	73
To other institutions	19
To United States Commissioner of Immigration	4
To other countries	6
Discharged without investigation	654
To other states	13
To police courts	2
Discharged from liberty	22
Discharged to Department for Insane	6
Absconded	130
	1,054

*General Summary.*

Women and children admitted to the State Infirmary	571
Births at the State Infirmary	115
Women and children discharged from the State Infirmary	530
Deaths at the State Infirmary	480
Women and children discharged directly to other divisions	159
Women and children discharged by the subdivision of social service	371
Men admitted to the State Infirmary	1,490
Men discharged by the subdivision of Social Service	1,054
Applications at office	57
Persons under supervision in the community, Nov. 30, 1926	426
Total number assisted by the Subdivision of Social Service during year ending Nov. 30, 1926	2,553

**DIVISION OF CHILD GUARDIANSHIP.**MISS WINIFRED A. KENERAN, *Director.***CHILDREN IN CARE AND CUSTODY OF THE DIVISION.**

On December 1, 1925, there were 5,531 children in the custody of the Division of Child Guardianship, — 139 delinquent, 15 wayward, 2,637 neglected, and 2,740 dependent. There were 967 received during the year, viz: 113 delinquent, 7 wayward, 396 neglected and 451 dependent. The total number was, therefore, 6,498. Discharges from custody were as follows: 100 delinquent, 7 wayward, 396 neglected and 358 dependent, making the whole number discharged 861.



On November 30, 1926, there remained in charge 5,637<sup>1</sup> children, classified as: 152 delinquent, 15 wayward, 2,637 neglected and 2,833 dependent.

Five thousand two hundred and fifteen (5,215) of the 5,637 children under care November 30, 1926, were over three years of age and cared for as follows: in places fully supported by the Commonwealth, 3,163; in places partly supported, 218; in places free of expense, 514; in places receiving wages, 814; in hospitals, 293; in United States service, 60; married, 51; whereabouts unknown, 102.

Four hundred and twenty-two (422) of the total number under care November 30, 1926, who were under three years of age, were classified as follows: in homes fully supported by the Commonwealth, 371; in families free of expense, 25; in hospitals, 26.

### CHILDREN UNDER THREE YEARS OF AGE.

The number of children under three years of age in care of this division at the beginning of the year, December 1, 1925, was 370. Two hundred and sixty-seven (267) were received, making the whole number supported during the year, 637. Sixteen (16) died and 199 were discharged, leaving 422 infants under care November 30, 1926.

Eighty-four (84) of the 267 infants admitted to care were committed by the courts under the provisions of the General Laws, chapter 119, section 42; 63 were committed by overseers of public welfare in accordance with section 22 of the same chapter. (Included in this group are 9 foundlings.) One hundred and four (104) were received under the provisions of section 38, and 16 were removed from unsuitable boarding places under section 28, which provides for such removal by an authorized agent of the division.

The infants discharged during the year are classified as follows: 137 having reached the age of three years, were transferred to the subdivision for children; 9 were legally adopted; 38 were discharged to parents or relatives, 8 to court and 7 to places of settlement.

Twenty-five (25) of the infants under care were placed in homes without expense to the State. Three hundred and seventy-one (371) were at board in private families and 26 were in hospitals.

Five visiting nurses made 8,943 visits. Included in this number are 5,854 visits to infant wards, 1,134 visits of inspection and investigation of prospective foster homes and applications for licenses, and 1,955 visits to infants boarded privately.

Our physician reported 1,676 physical examinations. This number includes the initial examination which is given each child upon the day of reception, and subsequent examinations as required.

It will be noted that the total number of children under care this year, 637, is larger than that of any year since 1919. Many of the babies when received by us are in extremely poor physical condition and require the greatest care in order to save their lives. It is gratifying to note that the mortality rate this year is the lowest, with one exception, that we have reported thus far — 2.5%.

### *Mortality Rate in Detail.*

	Number under care	Died	Rate
Birth to one year . . . . .	110	5	4.5%
One year to two years . . . . .	184	6	3.3%
Between two and three years . . . . .	343	5	1.5%
Total number under care during the year . . . . .	637	16	2.5%

Six (6) of the infants above mentioned died at the State Infirmary, 8 in local hospitals, and 2 in foster homes.

<sup>1</sup>In addition to these 5,637 children, the Department had under its supervision and visitation November 30, 1926, 473 boys at the Lyman School for Boys; 272 girls at the Industrial School for Girls; 303 boys at the Industrial School for Boys; 2,482 boys and 453 girls in the custody of the Trustees of the Massachusetts Training Schools, outside the schools; 94 boys and 95 girls, patients at the Massachusetts Hospital School; and 137 children, patients at the State Infirmary, who are either young infants with their mothers, or else under hospital treatment, making approximately a total of 9,946 children in the care and custody or under the supervision of the department. There were also 1,100 children supported at the expense of cities and towns who were subject to the department's visitation, reported upon at page 51.

The following table shows the rate of mortality among infants under three years, also under one year — for the past ten year period:

YEAR	UNDER ONE YEAR			UNDER THREE YEARS		
	Total	Died	Percentage	Total	Died	Percentage
1917 . . . . .	236	36	15.25	716	50	6.98
1918 . . . . .	212	24	11.32	725	37	5.10
1919 . . . . .	213	23	10.79	740	34	4.59
1920 . . . . .	180	23	12.77	646	33	5.10
1921 . . . . .	170	16	9.41	614	30	4.88
1922 . . . . .	155	9	5.8	588	20	3.4
1923 . . . . .	106	9	8.5	616	20	3.2
1924 . . . . .	98	6	6.12	571	13	2.27
1925 . . . . .	98	15	15.3	592	22	3.7
1926 . . . . .	110	5	4.5	637	16	2.5

### *Details of Mortality of Infants under One Year of Age.*

#### PLACED IN HOSPITALS

	Under Care	Length of Time in Hospital	Age at Death	Cause of Death
A . . . . .	6 days	6 days	6 months 27 days	Imbecility
B . . . . .	2 months 27 days	7 days	7 months 25 days	Pneumonia
C . . . . .	3 months 6 days	1 month	11 months 27 days	Pneumonia

#### BOARDED IN PRIVATE FAMILIES

	Under Care	Age at Death	Cause of Death
D . . . . .	2 months 19 days	3 months 13 days	Heart trouble
E . . . . .	4 months 20 days	8 months 7 days	Pneumonia

### *Details of Mortality of Infants between One and Three Years of Age.*

#### PLACED IN HOSPITALS

	Under Care	Length of Time in Hospital	Age at Death	Cause
A . . . . .	11 months 15 days	11 months 14 days	1 year 11 days	Syphilis
B . . . . .	23 days	23 days	1 year 1 month 21 days	Congenital Hydrocephalus
C . . . . .	1 year 1 month 28 days	1 month 20 days	1 year 3 months 7 days	Broncho-pneumonia
D . . . . .	1 year 25 days	1 day	1 year 6 months	Heat prostration
E . . . . .	4 months 6 days	7 days	1 year 8 months 16 days	Whooping-cough
F . . . . .	3 months 16 days	7 days	1 year 10 months	Pneumonia
G . . . . .	2 months 8 days	1 month 14 days	2 years 3 months 23 days	Pneumonia
H . . . . .	2 months	2 months	2 years 5 months 12 days	Lobar pneumonia
I . . . . .	1 year 10 months 18 days	1 day	2 years 8 months 8 days	Meningitis
J . . . . .	3 months 17 days	3 months 17 days	2 years 9 months 22 days	Congenital cerebral diplegia
K . . . . .	3 years	7 days	3 years	Tetanus

### CHILDREN OVER THREE YEARS OF AGE.

On November 30, 1926, in the subdivision for children over three years of age, there were 5,215 children — 2,836 boys and 2,379 girls. Included in this subdivision are the following groups:

I. Children between the ages of 3 and 12 years.

II. Boys between the ages of 12 and 21 years.

III. Girls between the ages of 12 and 21 years.

The number of children in Group I at the close of the year was 2,347. During the year 496 new children were received, many of them in poor physical condition, requiring much hospital and corrective work. Some improve wonderfully in a short time;—it is often a pleasant surprise to recognize in the sturdy, lively children, the weak, frail ones who came to our care a short time before. Our success in this respect is due largely to the friendly co-operation existing between our foster parents and visitors for the welfare of our boys and girls.

The supervisor and 15 visitors made 9,512 visits to these children during the year.



Five hundred and ninety (590) foster home applications were received, of which number 185 homes were found suitable and approved, 178 were disapproved and 62 were withdrawn.

In the subdivision of older boys there were under supervision during the year 1,907 boys; of this number 1,570 remained in custody at the end of the year.

The supervisor and 15 men visitors made 6,725 visits to boys in this group during the year.

Of those in custody at the end of the year, 1,181 were over 14 years of age and 424 of this number were attending school under the following conditions:

*Boys over 14 Years of Age at School.*

	Boarded	Part free	Free	Wages	Parole	Total
Elementary . . . . .	158	20	28	9	8	223
Junior High . . . . .	28	4	5	0	3	40
High School . . . . .	59	29	42	2	5	137
Trade School . . . . .	2	2	6	3	0	13
College . . . . .	0	3	4	4	0	11
Total . . . . .	247	58	85	18	16	424

Many of our boys lose interest in school at about the age of fifteen years and work must be provided. Some become good farm laborers and a few become expert in some particular branch of agriculture. These few have had some special training in the agricultural schools or plan later to obtain it.

Many of the boys have definite ideas and ambitions as to their future. Some have been in the same families for several years, families who take as much interest in them as though they were their own. These boys have developed a plan for their future, generally under the guidance of the foster parents and the visitor, and as a part of the plan there is also a scheme for its fulfillment. Boys of this type give little cause for worry.

One hundred seventy (170) of our boys are employed on farms, 178 in mills and factories, 133 in offices and 140 boys in 38 other occupations and trades.

There are funds and organizations of various kinds to assist boys and young men in obtaining professional or technical educations but there does not appear to be any means offered to assist a boy during the period of an apprenticeship in a trade when his wages are insufficient to support him and he has no resource, either money or family, to tide him over the difficult period. It is hoped that we may be able to arouse interest in individuals and organizations and by this means close a gap which now causes many boys to become misfits in life. When we can provide means to meet this contingency in the lives of boys, a very critical period will be successfully passed, thus making them contented and worth-while members of the community.

Three hundred ninety-seven (397) boys have sent to us for deposit, during the year, a total of \$8,560.60.

The total number of girls over twelve years of age November 30, 1926, was 1,298.

The supervisor and 14 visitors made 5,445 visits to these girls during the year. We received 478 applications for girls in this group and out of this number approved 129 homes.

The different employments in which these girls are engaged are as follows:

Housework . . . . .	177	Training for Nurse . . . . .	10	Nurses . . . . .	4
Mills or factories . . . . .	43	In stores . . . . .	9	Employed in hospitals . . . . .	3
Offices . . . . .	41	Telephone Operators . . . . .	5	Dressmakers . . . . .	3
Hair-dressers . . . . .	3	Nurse girls . . . . .	2	Proof reader . . . . .	1
Waitress . . . . .	1	Interior Decorator . . . . .	1	Teacher . . . . .	1

The total amount of savings deposited by girls in this group for the year aggregates \$13,010.02.

One hundred (100) girls became of age during the year. Thirty-nine (39) of this number had been in our care over fifteen years and 11 were received when very young infants. The largest amount of savings which any girl had on reaching her majority was \$548.37. The total amount of savings for these girls who became twenty-one years of age was \$10,829.63, or an average of \$108.29.



The following table may be of interest as showing the terms under which 559 of the 993 girls over fourteen years of age are attending school:

*Girls over 14 Years of Age at School.*

	Boarded	Part Free	Free	Wages	Parole	Total
Elementary . . . . .	158	24	6	0	0	188
Junior High . . . . .	51	36	8	6	3	104
High School . . . . .	49	93	21	59	2	224
Trade School . . . . .	2	1	3	1	0	7
Evening School . . . . .	1	2	1	29	3	36
Total . . . . .	261	156	39	95	8	559

In addition to the above we have 3 girls in North Adams Normal School; 1 in Bridgewater Normal School; 1 in Boston University School of Business Administration; 1 in Colby College, Maine; 1 in Cannon Business College, Methuen; 1 in Hampton Institute, Virginia; 1 in Northfield Seminary; 1 in Framingham Business College; 1 in Boston Clerical School; and 1 in Fisher Business College.

**FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN.**

There are 79 girls and 48 boys at board in special homes, awaiting admission to the schools for the feeble-minded. Forty-one (41) girls of this group and 27 boys are attending elementary schools making little or no progress. In the State Infirmary are 27 girls and 32 boys who are mentally deficient and who because of physical disabilities or delinquencies require the restraint of an institution. Two older boys are at work and doing well under supervision; 44 girls are employed in families at housework or as mother's helpers, on wages ranging from \$3 a week to \$25 a month. These girls are self-supporting and have provided their own clothing, paid their doctors' and dentists' bills, and have saved \$4,250 which is being held in trust until their discharge when they become of age.

The accumulated savings of twelve of these girls who became of age last year, was \$3,467.57; two girls had saved over \$500 each, and two others over \$300. One of these girls returned to relatives, one was married, and the others remained in their wage homes or sought and found more remunerative employment, and continued to keep in friendly touch with their visitor and the division.

These girls are grateful and responsive, and work with them is gratifying and encouraging, and should not cease at the early age of twenty-one years. Not one of them would be considered committable to an institution, but all need friendly supervision or after care.

Eleven (11) girls and 6 boys were committed to the school for the feeble-minded at Belchertown, 8 girls and 8 boys to the school at Waverley, and 3 girls and 1 boy to the school at Wrentham.

**ADOPTIONS.**

During the year ending November 30, 1926, adoptions were allowed in the following counties in Massachusetts and in Willimantic, Connecticut:— Barnstable, 1; Berkshire, 2; Essex, 3; Hampden, 2; Middlesex, 16; Norfolk, 5; Plymouth, 1; Suffolk, 7; Worcester, 3; Willimantic, Connecticut, 2.

No work done by the division is more satisfactory than the adoptions. The people who adopt our wards are carefully investigated. They have had the child to be adopted for at least one year in their homes to make sure that the arrangements are satisfactory both to the adopting parents and the child. Most of the petitioners in adoption cases are childless couples and their delight in being assured that the child is legally their own is always followed by the statement that they consider the child "just like their own." They always assure us that the child will be cared for to the best of their ability.

During the past seven years, only one couple has expressed regret for adopting a child. In that case the child was adopted when a baby and as it grew older it was found to be definitely feeble-minded. The adoptive parents, however, decided to care for the child in spite of their disappointment. Such a risk as this the petitioners are likely to take in any case and the matter is always explained and child's history given to them before the adoption is completed.

The question is often asked: "What becomes of the foundling and the illegitimate child?" The answer is that such children in our care are in many cases adopted by excellent people and are given a home and bringing-up comparable with the best homes in the country.

All adoptions approved by the division are put through on the assurance that the facts and circumstances, particularly with reference to the history of the child or the parents, will be divulged to no one.

### *Adoptions.*

#### Applications for children for adoption:

Pending at beginning of the year	14	
New applications	97	
	<hr/>	111
Disapproved without investigation	7	
Withdrawn	17	
Investigated	79	
Pending	8	
	<hr/>	111
Homes investigated	79	
Approved	55	
Disapproved	24	

Forty-three (43) children have been placed for adoption during the year. Forty-two (42) children have been legally adopted, 20 boys and 22 girls. The oldest child adopted was a boy nineteen years of age and the youngest a boy of sixteen months. There are now on trial for adoption 52 children.

### **Subdivision of Investigation.**

During the past year 1,096 new applications for the reception of dependent children were received by this subdivision under sections 22, 28, and 38, of chapter 119 of the General Laws. At the beginning of the year there were 205 applications pending, making a total of 1,301 which passed through the hands of the investigators during the year. Four hundred fifty-one (451) of the children were accepted. The end of the year finds 291 open cases. The disposition of the closed cases is analyzed on page 23.

One hundred and forty-nine (149) of the children received were illegitimate. These represent 144 mothers, as in 5 cases there were 2 children. Of these children, 123 were first illegitimate children, 22 were second, 2 were third and 2 were fourth.

An examination of the situation with regard to the mothers of these children shows that 8 had died; 22 were inmates of institutions for the insane or feeble-minded; 7 had been committed to the Reformatory for Women; 8 were girls under the supervision of the Industrial School; 9 were in the care of the Division of Aid and Relief; 4 were ill and in hospitals; 9 were already in the care of this division; 4 became wards of this division; 3 were deported; 7 were married and their husbands were not liable by law for the support of their wives' dependents; 1 was in the care of a private society; 1 was blind; 1 was a Canadian subject living in Canada whose child was refused admission by Canadian immigration authorities; 1 was a white woman with a colored child; 23 were women who abandoned their children in boarding homes and were not located; 15 were women who had abandoned their children and who were located after the reception of the children; 9 were mothers of foundlings; 11 were mothers of handicapped children; and 1 father and mother were married by court order.

Eighty-three (83) of the 144 mothers were themselves incapable of self-support. Nothing is known of 32 of them. Only 29 of the 144 women are able to maintain themselves in the community. Twenty-seven (27) alleged fathers contributed toward the support of their children; 51 alleged fathers either were not prosecuted, or, having been prosecuted, were found not guilty and therefore had no share in the burden of support. The paternity of 66 children remains undetermined.

In every case, however, an effort has been made to establish the identity of the alleged father. Eighteen (18) men were prosecuted for non-support and found guilty under General Laws, chapter 273, section 11; 3 were prosecuted and found not guilty; 2 cases against alleged fathers were dropped when mothers refused to testify; 37 men whose identity was known were not prosecuted; 8 men acknowledged



their responsibility without court action and contributed toward the support of their children in care of this division; 5 more were prosecuted under General Laws, chapter 273, section 11, found guilty, and defaulted; 1 man left the Commonwealth before an arrest could be made; 1 was an English subject who was never in the United States; another was found guilty of rape of his own daughter and sentenced to jail; 1 died; 1 married the mother of his child; the rest are unknown.

The private boarding home seems to furnish the most fertile field for abandoning babies. This occurs in spite of the fact that by law all children under two years of age placed in these homes are reportable to this division. The women boarding the children are careless in obtaining facts or in recording them properly. Then, too, the mothers, with their plans well laid, deliberately give fictitious information and are gone. It then becomes our duty to find them. For example, Mrs. A. reported to us that a baby, four months old, in her care had not been visited by anyone in the three months he had lived with her, and for six weeks she had received no payment for board. The baby was sickly and needed special food. Her report showed the name and birthplace of the child and mother, which proved to be incorrect and a deliberate attempt, not to abandon the child, but to shield the mother. Mrs. A.'s home was recommended by a neighbor who was a friend of Mrs. B., and Mrs. B. was a nurse who knew a cousin of the mother. Mrs. B. proved to be the mother's sister. But by the time these facts were at hand the mother was safely situated as a waitress in a Florida hotel. Letters from this office to the mother accomplished little. Although she sent Mrs. A. a few dollars on the baby's board, she refused to give any information which would locate the father. Finally Spring came and the mother returned to Boston, and reported to the office immediately. When she realized that our honest intent was to assist her, she gave the name of the alleged father. He was found, and at our request he came to this office, admitted his responsibility but refused to support the child. A warrant was procured and the man was found guilty. He appealed and the case was heard in the Superior Court where the action of the lower court was sustained. Instead of receiving the simple order of five dollars a week, he was made to pay the confinement expenses, a part of the back board, and to furnish a bond in the sum of one thousand dollars with two sureties, to pay to this division five dollars a week during the child's minority. He was then released on probation.

Following are the statistics of the Subdivision of Investigation:

Applications pending December 1, 1925 (chapter 119, section 38 of General Laws)	205	
Applications received	1,096	
Total		1,301
Disposition as follows:		
Applications withdrawn	76	
Advised only	25	
Assumed by relatives	327	
Assumed by Public Agencies	218	
Assumed by Private Agencies	57	
Received Section 38, Chapter 119 of General Laws	307	
Pending December 1, 1926	291	
Total		1,301
Applications for discharge pending December 1, 1925	53	
Applications received	163	
Total		216
Disposition as follows:		
Discharged	128	
Discharge refused	9	
Applications withdrawn	17	
Pending December 1, 1926	62	
Total		216
After care:		
Cases pending December 1, 1925	38	
New cases added	49	
Total		87
Disposition as follows:		
Closed	38	
Under investigation for discharge	4	
Withdrawn	1	
Pending December 1, 1926	44	
Total		87



The receipts for contributory support of children in charge of the Division of Child Guardianship are shown in the following table:

*Collections received from cities and towns and directly from parents.*

YEAR	Direct	Cities and Towns	Total
1913	\$6,999 30	\$9,240 71	\$16,240 01
1914	8,017 75	11,496 87	19,514 62
1915	7,106 88	17,959 41	25,066 29
1916	12,528 02	21,828 07	34,356 09
1917	16,620 52	24,651 03	41,271 55
1918	25,936 02	28,545 45	54,481 47
1919	34,084 65	44,816 77	78,901 42
1920	41,492 42	57,433 73	98,926 15
1921	33,258 83	62,771 26	96,030 09
1922	29,847 30	62,623 99	92,471 29
1923	31,800 51	83,775 21	115,575 72
1924	32,779 61	77,703 60	110,483 21
1925	29,521 11	88,827 06	118,348 17
1926	30,357 82	112,790 55	143,148 37

*Summary of Children under Three Years of Age.*

	DEPENDENT			NEGLECTED			Grand Total
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	
Number Dec. 1, 1925	165	138	303	35	32	67	370
Received Dec. 1, 1925, to Nov. 30, 1926	102	81	183	42	42	84	267
Total number in charge	267	219	486	77	74	151	637
Number transferred to division for older children	60	37	97	17	23	40	137
Number discharged and died	36	25	61	6	11	17	78
Number remaining Dec. 1, 1926	171	157	328	54	40	94	422

*Summary of Children over Three Years of Age in Custody during the Year.*

	DELINQUENT			WAYWARD			NEGLECTED			DEPENDENT			Grand Total
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	
Number Dec. 1, 1925													
Received Dec. 1, 1925, to Nov. 30, 1926	97	42	139	3	12	15	1,316	1,254	2,570	1,403	1,034	2,437	5,161
Transferred from subdivision for children under three years of age	101	12	113	—	7	7	165	147	312	147	121	268	700
	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	23	40	60	37	97	137
Total number during the year	198	54	252	3	19	22	1,498	1,424	2,922	1,610	1,192	2,802	5,998
Discharged Dec. 1, 1925, to Nov. 30, 1926	86	14	100	—	7	7	209	170	379	178	119	297	783
Number Dec. 1, 1926	112	40	152	3	12	15	1,289	1,254	2,543	1,432	1,073	2,505	5,215

*Summary of All Children in Custody during the Year.*

	DELINQUENT			WAYWARD			NEGLECTED			DEPENDENT			Grand Total
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	
Number Dec. 1, 1925													
Received Dec. 1, 1925, to Nov. 30, 1926	97	42	139	3	12	15	1,351	1,286	2,637	1,568	1,172	2,740	5,531
	101	12	113	—	7	7	207	189	396	249	202	451	967
Total number in charge during the year	198	54	252	3	19	22	1,558	1,475	3,033	1,817	1,374	3,191	6,498
Discharged Dec. 1, 1925, to Nov. 30, 1926	86	14	100	—	7	7	215	181	396	214	144	358	861
Number Dec. 1, 1926	112	40	152	3	12	15	1,343	1,294	2,637	1,603	1,230	2,833	5,637

*Status of Children over Three Years of Age in Custody during the Year ending  
November 30, 1926.*

	Girls	Boys
In families, receiving wages	348	466
In families, free of expense to Commonwealth	197	317
In families, clothing only provided	151	67
In families, board and clothing provided	1,439	1,704
In hospitals	158	135
In United States Service	—	60
Married	37	14
Whereabouts unknown	29	73
<b>Total number in charge Nov. 30, 1926</b>	<b>2,379</b>	<b>2,836</b>
Died	6	8
Became of age	100	129
Transferred to Lyman School for Boys	—	8
Transferred to Industrial School for Boys	—	3
Transferred to Industrial School for Girls	3	—
Committed to Lyman School for Boys	—	25
Committed to Industrial School for Boys	—	15
Committed to Industrial School for Girls	3	—
Committed to Massachusetts Reformatory for Women	1	—
Committed to other correctional institutions	—	5
Committed to Department of Mental Diseases	22	15
Adopted	18	15
Discharged to place of settlement	7	11
Otherwise discharged	150	239
<b>Total number in custody during the year</b>	<b>2,689</b>	<b>3,309</b>

*Applications for Discharge.<sup>1</sup>*

	Pending Dec. 1, 1925	New Applica- tions	Granted	Granted condi- tionally	Refused	With- drawn	Pending Dec. 1, 1926
Neglected	24	177	28	67	51	5	50
Wayward	—	3	—	2	—	—	1
Delinquent	6	16	3	10	2	2	5
General Laws, chapter 119, section 22	4	27	13	9	7	—	2
General Laws, chapter 119, section 23	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
General Laws, chapter 119, section 38	26	173	98	49	10	14	28
<b>Total</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>86</b>

<sup>1</sup>Discharges for adoption and transfers to industrial schools are not included in this table.

*Disposition of Delinquent and Wayward Children by the Courts.*

Number of Court notices received . . . . . 5,353

Disposition of cases attended:

Committed to Lyman School for Boys	274
Committed to Lyman School for Boys and appealed	113
Committed to Lyman School for Boys and sentence suspended	399
Committed to Industrial School for Boys	168
Committed to Industrial School for Boys and appealed	71
Committed to Industrial School for Boys and sentence suspended	245
Committed to Industrial School for Girls	84
Committed to Industrial School for Girls and appealed	20
Committed to Industrial School for Girls and sentence suspended	45
Committed to Department of Public Welfare	49
Committed to Department of Public Welfare and sentence suspended	3
Committed to Massachusetts Reformatory	19
Committed to Massachusetts Reformatory and appealed	4
Committed to Massachusetts Reformatory and sentence suspended	1
Committed to County Training Schools	56
Committed to County Training Schools and appealed	2
Committed to County Training Schools and sentence suspended	33
Committed to House of Correction	11
Committed to House of Correction and appealed	9
Committed to House of Correction and sentence suspended	2
Held for Superior Court	51
Probation	1,955
Fined	287
Fined and appealed	21
Fine suspended	60
Continued	1,318
Continued in care of Department of Public Welfare	58
Failed to appear	138
Discharged	262
Dismissed	324
Filed	873
Appealed from finding	16
<b>Total number of cases attended</b>	<b>7,001</b>



Disposition of Neglected Children by the Courts.

Number of Court notices received . . . . .	698
Disposition of cases attended:	
Committed to Department of Public Welfare . . . . .	252
Committed to Department of Public Welfare and appealed . . . . .	26
Committed to Department of Public Welfare and sentence suspended . . . . .	5
Committed to Child Welfare Division, City of Boston . . . . .	8
Committed to Child Welfare Division, City of Boston, and appealed . . . . .	2
Committed to Overseers of the Poor . . . . .	1
Placed on file . . . . .	60
Discharged . . . . .	20
Dismissed . . . . .	43
Continued . . . . .	477
Continued and placed in Home for Destitute Catholic Children . . . . .	78
Continued in charge of Department of Public Welfare . . . . .	113
Failed to appear . . . . .	35
Appealed from finding . . . . .	4
Total number of cases attended . . . . .	1,124

Localities from which New Children were Received.

Abington, 3	Greenfield, 16	Milford, 3	Sherborn, 4
Acton, 1	Hanover, 1	Nantucket, 5	Somerville, 20
Amesbury, 4	Harvard, 3	Natick, 1	South Hadley, 1
Arlington, 2	Harwich, 2	New Bedford, 20	Springfield, 53
Ashburnham, 1	Haverhill, 12	Newburyport, 8	Stoneham, 3
Attleboro, 12	Hingham, 2	Newton, 5	Swansea, 1
Beverly, 12	Holden, 3	Northampton, 4	Taunton, 4
Blackstone, 10	Holliston, 2	North Andover, 7	Tewksbury, 38
Boston, 228	Holyoke, 29	North Brookfield, 2	Uxbridge, 5
Brockton, 8	Hubbardston, 1	North Easton, 1	Wakefield, 8
Brookfield, 3	Ipswich, 4	North Reading, 3	Waltham, 6
Brookline, 1	Kingston, 1	Orange, 1	Wareham, 1
Cambridge, 73	Lawrence, 33	Palmer, 2	Watertown, 2
Chelsea, 7	Leicester, 1	Peabody, 1	Webster, 8
Chicopee, 2	Leominster, 10	Pepperell, 3	Wellesley, 1
Danvers, 1	Lexington, 3	Pittsfield, 17	Westfield, 17
Dedham, 7	Lowell, 12	Quincy, 10	West Stockbridge, 1
Easthampton, 1	Lynn, 38	Randolph, 10	Wilmington, 3
Everett, 9	Lynnfield, 3	Reading, 2	Winchendon, 1
Fall River, 13	Malden, 13	Revere, 2	Winthrop, 3
Fitchburg, 7	Mansfield, 2	Salem, 3	Woburn, 1
Foxborough, 1	Marlborough, 1	Saugus, 6	Worcester, 40
Framingham, 4	Medford, 8	Scituate, 1	Wrentham, 2
Franklin, 1	Melrose, 5	Seekonk, 3	Waterville, Maine, 1
Gloucester, 2	Middlefield, 4	Shelburne, 1	Total, 967

LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR INFANTS.

During the last official year 461 licenses to maintain boarding homes for infants were granted under the provisions of General Laws, chapter 119, section 2, in 88 cities and towns, in addition to the 375 licenses in force at the expiration of the previous year; 331 expired by the one-year limitation, 73 were cancelled for the following reasons, — 64, change of residence; 2, death of boarding mother; 3, boarding mother entered other employment; 3, infant under two in the family; 1, boarding mother's request; 2 were revoked; and 430 licenses, permitting the boarding of 917 infants in 87 cities and towns, remained in force November 30, 1926. Thirty (30) applications were withdrawn and 12 were refused.

These represent the licensed homes, not only of infants under the supervision of the Commonwealth, but also of those under the age of two years placed out by parents and many private agencies.

During the past year, the state nurses have made 1,955 visits to infants placed in homes under private supervision and the supervision of societies. (Visits to infants under the supervision of the Department of Public Welfare are not included.)

It has been necessary to take court action in private cases where laws governing the protection of infants (chapter 119) were wilfully violated, and strict supervision is being kept in many instances.

The inspector of infant boarding homes made 297 visits during the year investigating complaints. Sixteen (16) babies were removed under the provisions of chapter 119, section 28, because they were not receiving proper care and their lives were endangered.

*Summary of Infants under Two Years of Age reported to the Department of Public Welfare from December 1, 1925, to November 30, 1926, under General Laws, Chapter 119, Section 6, which provides for the Protection of Infants and the Licensing and Regulation of Boarding Homes for them.*

SUPERVISION OF —	Number of Infants Reported
Avon Home, Cambridge . . . . .	14
Bethlehem Home, Taunton . . . . .	44
Board of Relief, Walpole . . . . .	1
Boston Children's Aid Association . . . . .	80
Boston Children's Friend Society . . . . .	40
Brockton Catholic Charities Centre . . . . .	11
Catholic Charitable Bureau, Boston . . . . .	167
Child Welfare Division, City of Boston . . . . .	76
Child Welfare House, Lynn . . . . .	20
Children's Mission to Children, Boston . . . . .	1
Church Home Society, Boston . . . . .	16
Council for Jewish Women, Boston . . . . .	1
Department of Public Welfare, Chicopee . . . . .	1
Department of Public Welfare, Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .	294
Department of Public Welfare, New Bedford . . . . .	2
Department of Public Welfare, Quincy . . . . .	2
Department of Public Welfare, Watertown . . . . .	1
Family Welfare Society, Quincy . . . . .	3
Federated Jewish Charities, Boston . . . . .	17
Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, Boston . . . . .	36
Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, Swampscott . . . . .	4
Girls' Parole Department, Boston . . . . .	1
Girls' Welfare Society, Worcester . . . . .	4
Guild of St. Agnes, Worcester . . . . .	9
Hampden County Children's Aid Association . . . . .	41
Haverhill Children's Aid Association . . . . .	5
Holyoke Children's Aid Society . . . . .	3
Home for Friendless Women and Children, Springfield . . . . .	12
House of Mercy, Boston . . . . .	6
Lawrence Catholic Charities Centre . . . . .	11
Lawrence City Mission . . . . .	3
Lowell Catholic Charitable Bureau . . . . .	25
Lynn Catholic Charities Centre . . . . .	27
New Bedford Children's Aid Society . . . . .	30
New England Home for Little Wanderers, Boston . . . . .	45
New England Home for Little Wanderers, Pittsfield . . . . .	3
Northampton Children's Aid Society . . . . .	12
Order of St. Anne, Arlington . . . . .	1
Order of St. Anne, Foxboro . . . . .	1
Overseers of the Poor, Lynn . . . . .	6
Overseers of the Poor, Springfield . . . . .	2
Overseers of the Poor, Worcester . . . . .	10
Private . . . . .	1,030
Probation Officers . . . . .	12
Saint Mary's Infant Asylum, Boston . . . . .	238
Salem Catholic Charities Centre . . . . .	12
Sisters of Providence, Holyoke . . . . .	126
Somerville Catholic Charities Centre . . . . .	23
Talitha Cumi Home and Hospital, Boston . . . . .	81
Temporary Home and Day Nursery, Worcester . . . . .	11
Wachusett Children's Aid Society, Fitchburg . . . . .	20
Worcester Children's Friend Society . . . . .	54
	2,695

The actual number of infants reported, less duplication of supervision, was 2,649. Of this number, 49 died, and 22 were adopted.

*Ages at Death of 49 Infants Reported in Preceding Table.*

INFANTS	Under 1 mo.	1-2 mos.	2-3 mos.	3-4 mos.	4-5 mos.	5-6 mos.	6 mos.-1 yr.	1-2 yrs.	Totals
Bethlehem Home, Taunton . . . . .	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
Boston Children's Friend Society . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Department of Public Welfare . . . . .	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	6	11
Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Girls' Welfare Society, Worcester . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
House of Mercy, Boston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Private . . . . .	1	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	7
St. Mary's Infant Asylum, Boston . . . . .	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	2	13
Sisters of Providence, Holyoke . . . . .	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	5	11
Somerville Catholic Charities Center . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Totals . . . . .	3	2	6	6	1	2	16	13	49

LICENSED LYING-IN HOSPITALS, 1925-1926.

Licenses in force December 1, 1925 (in 100 towns) . . . . .	192
Expired . . . . .	102
Surrendered and cancelled . . . . .	8
Revoked . . . . .	0
	<hr/>
	110
Continuing in force . . . . .	82
Reissues . . . . .	117
New issues . . . . .	11
	<hr/>
	128
Licenses in force November 30, 1926 (in 103 towns) . . . . .	210
Corporations . . . . .	116
Physicians . . . . .	25
Nurses . . . . .	35
Overseers of the Poor . . . . .	6
Other persons . . . . .	28
	<hr/>
	210
Applications refused, 4.	

The inspector made 287 visits to hospitals and 56 visits to investigate complaints.

The returns from a questionnaire mailed to each licensee show 37,327 cases delivered in 210 hospitals, — deaths of mothers, 280; deaths of babies, 1,195; stillbirths, 1,446.

One hundred ninety-four (194) notices of discharge from maternity hospitals of infants with inflamed eyes were received during the year. Fourteen (14) of the 210 hospitals reported eye infection.

Prophylactic used in infants' eyes in every case was either silver nitrate 1 per cent or argyrol 15 to 20 per cent.

TUITION OF CHILDREN UNDER THE CARE AND CONTROL OF THE DEPARTMENT.

Under the operation of General Laws, chapter 76, sections 7 to 10, inclusive, governing reimbursements by the Commonwealth for tuition of state wards in public schools, bills received from 211 cities and towns, for the tuition and transportation of 2,707 children, amounting to \$164,988.94 — viz., tuition, \$148,975.42;



transportation, \$16,013.52 — were audited by the department and paid by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth during the year ending November 30, 1926. The location of the children was as follows:—

Abington, 8	Dunstable, 14	Medford, 50	Rowley, 1
Agawam, 9	East Bridgewater, 12	Medway, 26	Royalston, 10
Amesbury, 2	Easthampton, 8	Melrose, 24	Salem, 9
Andover, 8	Easton, 24	Mendon, 17	Salisbury, 4
Arlington, 14	Enfield, 40	Merrimac, 26	Saugus, 19
Ashfield, 3	Everett, 31	Methuen, 1	Sharon, 6
Ashland, 5	Fall River, 8	Middleborough, 11	Sheffield, 2
Athol, 30	Falmouth, 9	Middlefield, 2	Shelburne, 4
Ayer, 6	Fitchburg, 6	Milford, 35	Sherborn, 4
Barnstable, 3	Foxborough, 7	Milton, 3	Somerset, 4
Barre, 9	Framingham, 45	Montague, 4	Somerville, 75
Becket, 15	Freetown, 5	Natick, 22	South Hadley, 1
Belchertown, 16	Gardner, 5	Needham, 3	Southborough, 20
Bellingham, 18	Georgetown, 6	New Bedford, 5	Springfield, 17
Belmont, 12	Gloucester, 7	New Marlborough, 1	Sterling, 1
Berlin, 6	Grafton, 1	Newburyport, 5	Stoneham, 17
Bernardston, 20	Granby, 1	Newton, 31	Stoughton, 51
Beverly, 9	Granville, 8	North Adams, 2	Stow, 3
Billerica, 6	Greenfield, 11	North Andover, 4	Sudbury, 5
Blandford, 1	Greenwich, 22	North Brookfield, 4	Swampscott, 6
Bolton, 12	Groton, 11	Northampton, 8	Templeton, 25
Boston, 137	Groveland, 7	Northborough, 5	Templeton, 25
Boxborough, 2	Hadley, (1925) 1	Northbridge, 1	Topsfield, 3
Braintree, 8	Halifax, 1	Norton, 7	Tyngsborough, 6
Brewster, 4	Hampden, 13	Norwell, 8	Upton, 12
Bridgewater, 7	Hanover, 1	Norwood, 11	Uxbridge, 5
Brimfield, 11	Hardwick, 14	Oakham, 1	Wakefield, 38
Brockton, 35	Haverhill, 8	Orange, 8	Wales, 1
Brookfield, 2	Hawley, 32	Orleans, 2	Waltham, 12
Brookline, 3	Hingham, 3	Otis, 1	Ware, 18
Buckland, 7	Holliston, 11	Palmer, 20	Wareham, 14
Burlington, 1	Holyoke, 7	Peabody, 16	Watertown, 19
Cambridge, 61	Hopedale, 11	Pelham, 29	Wayland, 5
Canton, 5	Hopkinton, 44	Pembroke, (1925) 24	Wellesley, 8
Carlisle, 9	Hubbardston, 2	Pembroke (1926), 14	West Brookfield, 6
Charlton, 3	Hudson, 36	Pepperell, 7	West Newbury, 12
Chatham, 3	Huntington, 6	Petersham, 4	West Springfield, 10
Chelmsford, 17	Kingston, 3	Phillipston, 10	Westborough, 15
Chelsea, 8	Lancaster, 11	Pittsfield, 8	Westfield, 7
Cheshire, 8	Lanesborough, 3	Plainfield, 17	Westford, 6
Chester, 6	Lee, 2	Plympton, 3	Weston, 7
Chesterfield, 6	Leicester, 4	Prescott, (1925) 1	Weymouth, 13
Chicopee, 7	Lenox, 1	Provincetown, 2	Whitman, 28
Colrain, 7	Leominster, 6	Quincy, (1925) 1	Wilbraham, 8
Concord, 14	Lexington, 16	Quincy, (1926), 34	Williamsburg, 17
Conway, 17	Leyden, 8	Randolph, 26	Williamstown, 9
Dalton, 3	Lincoln, 11	Raynham, 5	Winchendon, 7
Danvers, 15	Lowell, 41	Reading, 26	Winchester, 25
Dedham, 31	Lynn, 34	Rehoboth, 3	Winthrop, 13
Dennis, 4	Lynnfield, 4	Revere, 10	Woburn, 14
Dighton, 6	Malden, 30	Richmond, 1	Worcester, 14
Douglas, 5	Marblehead, 3	Rochester, 2	
Dover, 1	Marion, 3	Rockland, 17	
Dracut, 5	Marlborough, 43	Rowe, 7	
			Total, 2,707

## DIVISION OF JUVENILE TRAINING.

CHARLES M. DAVENPORT, *Director.*

ROBERT J. WATSON, *Executive Secretary.*

On November 30, 1926, the total number of children who were wards of the Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools was 3,982, distributed as follows:

SCHOOL	In the Schools	On Parole	Totals
Lyman School for Boys	473	1,680	2,153
Industrial School for Boys	304	802	1,106
Industrial School for Girls.	270	453	723
	1,047	2,935	3,982

All these schools show a lower number on November 30, 1926, than at the beginning of the year, as well as a higher daily average in the two boys' schools during the year.

The trustees have held 14 meetings during the year in addition to 39 meetings of various committees. A total of 102 separate visits have been made to the three

schools by members of the board of trustees during the past year. In addition to these visits made by the trustees, the executive secretary of the board has visited the three schools 58 times during the year. Each request for the release or parole of a boy or girl is given careful and thorough attention by the trustees. When a boy or girl is ready for parole, the parole visitor investigates his home and makes a report to the trustees. If the child's home seems to offer a fair chance of his succeeding there on his return, the trustees will give him a trial at home. If he does not succeed, he will be returned to the school and, perhaps, placed out with a family in the country until he seems worthy of another trial at home.

The savings accounts of boys and girls on parole continue to grow. All boys and girls are urged to save in order that they may have something to start with when they reach the age of twenty-one and pass out of the trustees' care. At the close of the year, the Boys' Parole Branch reported a total balance on deposit of \$37,679.62, representing 862 accounts. This is a loss of \$469.29 over the previous year. The Girls' Parole Branch had a balance on deposit of \$20,515.05 for the corresponding period, representing 605 accounts, \$740.89 more than the balance of 1925.

### **Boys' Parole Branch.**

JOHN J. SMITH, *Superintendent.*

On November 30, 1926, there were 1,680 boys on parole from the Lyman School for Boys and 802 on parole from the Industrial School for Boys,— a total of 2,482.

If the visitors in this Branch had no other duties than the supervision of boys, they would be kept busy. As a matter of fact, they have many other duties. They were required to attend court a total of 478 days. Notwithstanding the time spent in court, however, the visitors made nearly 16,000 visits, of which approximately 11,000 were to Lyman School boys on parole and 5,000 to boys on parole from the Industrial School for Boys. In addition to visitation, the homes of 832 Lyman School boys, 650 Industrial School boys, and 114 foster homes were investigated. These investigations required a great deal of time, for in many cases several visits had to be made and many persons interviewed before complete data could be obtained.

Perhaps the most encouraging feature of the year's work was the granting of 116 honorable discharges to deserving wards. It is pleasing to note the widespread interest among the boys for honorable discharges.

Notwithstanding poor business conditions prevalent throughout the state, particularly in the textile industry, our wards worked quite regularly. In some of the large cities unemployment was common, but the visitors were instrumental in aiding many boys to secure employment on account of their friendship and acquaintanceship with employers. During the year 876 hours were devoted to hunting jobs for boys out of work.

On November 30, 1926, this department held for boys, now or formerly in its care, savings bank deposits of \$37,679.62, representing 862 accounts.

Further details and statistics regarding this work may be found in the annual report of the Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools which is published separately.

### **Girls' Parole Branch**

MISS ALMEDA F. CREE, *Superintendent.*

Each year the Courts of Massachusetts send to the Industrial School for Girls a group of girls who have gone too far wrong to be placed on probation or who, having been tried on probation, have failed to improve. The real task of the Girls' Parole Branch is the reforming and rehabilitating of these girls, most of whom are sex delinquents.

Each visitor has a group of fifty to sixty-five girls who are her responsibility until they are honorably discharged or until they reach their majority. She must know each girl's home, her family, the story of her early life; what the Industrial School has done for her and how she responded to it; her ambitions, hopes, and fears; her weaknesses and her strong points, physical, mental and moral. She is bound close to each one of her girls by a great common interest; that is, the success of that girl.



The visitor finds that this girl needs encouragement; that one, an earnest talk and friendly advice; another, a vacation or medical attention; still another needs the compelling force of authority to tide her over what would otherwise be a lapse of conduct. Every difficulty solved with the advice of a good visitor means a lesson mastered in that girl's life. The visitor is ever struggling to help girls with uncontrolled tempers, long established habits of petty thieving, sexual weaknesses or lack of ambition.

When we consider the low mentality of many of our paroled girls, it is gratifying, in summarizing the year's work, to find so many doing well at the close of the year — 89.8% satisfactory, 10.2% unsatisfactory.

It is unintelligent to plan a girl's future apart from her family. In the annual report for 1925 we mentioned the advisability of rehabilitating the homes of the girls, and in this way make it possible to parole more girls to their own homes. This year, beginning with May 1st, our work was readjusted to have part of one visitor's time devoted to this work.

For many years the practice of the Girls' Parole Branch was to place nearly every girl in a foster home when she first left the Industrial School. We greatly appreciate our foster homes, but it is true that the normal place for a growing girl is in her own home.

One hundred homes have been visited at least once for the purpose of rehabilitation. Many of them have been visited more than once. We have been able to do intensive work on a few of them. Preventive work has been done among the younger children in these homes; mothers have been persuaded to learn English. Several mothers have given up going out to work and are really trying to make better homes. One woman is making her own bread,— an entirely new departure. The girls are encouraged to share the responsibility of the home.

Parents have been most friendly and co-operative. They have been willing to move, to accept other suggestions, and they have not resented the overtures of the "friendly visitor."

Our plan is not to do family welfare work among these people, but to place them in the hands of the different societies which fit their needs,— friendly visitors, district nurses, Girl Scouts, Sunday Schools, etc.

We believe that this special work will bring about lasting results and that there will be more real development of the girls as well as less waywardness among the younger brothers and sisters.

There were thirty-eight girls who passed out of the custody of the Trustees by receiving honorable discharges during the year. These are heartening evidences that many delinquent girls are not so different from other girls, and that several of them, if tided over the unstable years of adolescence, will become worthy citizens. When discharged, two were doing secretarial work, two were telephone operators, four were store clerks, one was a student in a business college, one was a patient in a hospital, six were doing factory work, fifteen were engaged in housework, and seven were happily married.

On November 30, 1926, there were 252 active bank accounts of girls under twenty-one years of age, totalling \$12,055.83.

Further details and statistics regarding this work may be found in the annual report of the Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools which is published separately.

## HOUSING AND TOWN PLANNING.

EDWARD T. HARTMAN, *Visitor to Planning Boards.*

There are now ninety-four planning boards in Massachusetts, as against eighty-one a year ago, a gain of thirteen boards. Much interest is being shown in a number of other places. The experience of some of these, which now seriously regret that they did not act sooner, is indicative of the probable experience of other places, where the need is great, but where the officials and the people are yet indifferent.

Boards are being urged to lay down the main features of a major plan at the same time that zoning schemes are being prepared. They are advised to include at least the correction of the present street system to the extent of straightening the



more dangerous curves, eliminating jogs, continuing dead-end streets, and laying down the main thoroughfares which will be needed for the future development of the community.

This is all important as the best means of solving present traffic problems and of meeting those of the future, and it is particularly important that it be done now, before new buildings in the locations of needed changes multiply the costs by many fold.

### ZONING.

Forty-seven (47) places have full or rudimentary zoning. Practically all this has been done in four years. Four years ago there were seven zoned places, but five of them have largely re-done their work and another is planning to do so. The result is that forty-five places have taken their major action during the past four years.

The outstanding development in regard to zoning is the increased interest of the people in its administration. After years of search for a satisfactory method of regulating municipal growth, the people are asking whether the zoning idea is to be side-tracked and rendered useless, as has been the case with the law of 1692, still on our statute books and almost never used.

Boards of appeal stand in a crucial position. It is their function to see that no applicant is denied his constitutional rights because of any physical condition or peculiar situation of his property. What is done by such a board is expected, however, to be done legally, that is, as laid down in the law, and with full consideration of the interests of the community and of adjoining property owners, as well as of the applicant. The desire of an applicant or his chance to profit, if he may violate the law, does not come within his constitutional rights. When a zoning law has been passed in the interests of the health, safety and general welfare of the people, it may generally be enforced if the people insist upon enforcement and if officials observe the forms provided by law for enforcement.

### LEGISLATION.

The main item of legislation proposed last year, to protect streets laid down in the right places, was defeated. Secretary Hoover's special committee working on standard planning and zoning laws for the country has adopted the principles of the Massachusetts bill, and, since the entire country is working in this direction, the Massachusetts bill is being entered for 1927 and its passage will again be urged.

### REGIONAL PLANNING.

Much careful study is being given to regional planning in many parts of the country and throughout other countries. The effective functioning of main traffic ways between large cities depends upon proper regional plans. These large cities may be within one state or any two of them may be in different states. Regional planning is essential to solve the problem. The imaginary line that bounds a city or a town does not stop a street, a railroad or a river. These things go on, regardless of imaginary lines. The proper use of the rivers and the proper development of streets, roads and railways depend upon cooperative planning,— regional planning.

### THE FEDERATION OF PLANNING BOARDS.

At the annual meeting of the Federation in Salem regional planning in all of its aspects was urged by the three chief speakers and this urge was seconded by all present. Outside of metropolitan Boston, Massachusetts has no law enabling or permitting any kind of regional planning. Here is a defect to be remedied. At the same time some kind of co-operative study should be developed among the various New England States, and between these states and New York and Canada.

The table below shows the present status of planning boards in Massachusetts cities and towns:

<i>Active</i>			<i>Inactive</i>	<i>Considering Boards</i>
Amesbury	Greenfield	Plymouth	Hudson*	Agawan*
Amherst*	Haverhill	Quincy	Medfield*	Chatham*
Andover	Hingham*	Reading*	Milford	Concord*
Arlington	Holyoke	Revere	Northbridge	Littleton*
Ashland*	Hudson*	Salem		Lunenburg*
Attleboro	Lawrence	Saugus	<i>No Board</i>	Lynnfield*
Auburn*	Leominster	Shrewsbury*	Adams	Marlborough
Barnstable*	Lexington*	Somerville	Chelsea	Middleborough*
Bedford*	Longmeadow*	Southbridge	Danvers	Newburyport
Belmont	Lowell	Springfield	Gardner	North Andover*
Beverly	Lynn	Stoneham*	Marlborough	No. Attleborough*
Boston	Malden	Stoughton*	Newburyport	Orange*
Bourne*	Mansfield*	Taunton	Peabody	Peabody
Braintree	Marblehead*	Tisbury*		Petersham*
Brockton	Medfield*	Wakefield		Plainfield*
Brookline	Medford	Walpole*		Sandwich*
Cambridge	Melrose	Waltham		Wareham*
Chicopee	Methuen	Watertown		Westwood*
Clinton	Milford	Wayland*		
Dartmouth*	Milton	Webster		
Dedham	Natick	Wellesley*		
Duxbury*	Needham*	Westfield		
Easthampton	New Bedford	Weston*		
Everett	Newton	West Springfield		
Fairhaven	North Adams	Weymouth		
Fall River	Northampton	Winchester		
Falmouth*	Northbridge	Winthrop		
Fitchburg	Norwood	Woburn		
Framingham	Oak Bluffs*	Worcester		
Franklin*	Palmer	Yarmouth*		
Gloucester	Paxton*			
Great Barrington*	Pittsfield			

\*Under 10,000 Population.

### *Cities and Towns which have been Zoned.*

<i>Comprehensive</i>				<i>Use</i>			
Brockton†	Nov., 1920	North Adams†	Dec., 1925	Winthrop†	Mar., 1922		
Brookline*†	May, 1922	Somerville†	Dec., 1925	Milton*	July, 1922		
Longmeadow*†	July, 1922	New Bedford*†	Dec., 1925	Holyoke	Sept., 1923		
Springfield*†	Dec., 1922	Watertown*†	Jan., 1926	Winchester*	Mar., 1924		
Newton*†	Dec., 1922	Fairhaven*†	Feb., 1926	Swampscott*†	April, 1924		
W. Springfield*†	May, 1923	Falmouth*†	April, 1926	Dedham*†	May, 1924		
Cambridge†	Jan., 1924	Reading*†	May, 1926	Chelsea	June, 1924		
Lexington*†	Mar., 1924	Lynn*†	June, 1926	Paxton	Dec., 1924		
Melrose*†	Mar., 1924	Lowell*	July, 1926	Worcester†	Dec., 1924		
Arlington*†	May, 1924	Malden*	July, 1926	Wellesley*	Mar., 1925		
Boston*†	June, 1924	Everett	July, 1926	Salem*	Nov., 1925		
Woburn	Jan., 1925						
Belmont*†	Jan., 1925						
Needham*†	Mar., 1925						
Walpole*†	Mar., 1925						
Stoneham*†	Mar., 1925						
Waltham*†	July, 1925						
Haverhill†	Oct., 1925						
Medford*†	Oct., 1925						
Wakefield*†	Nov., 1925						

\*Provides for single family districts.

†Has front yard provisions.

### *Cities and Towns at Work on Zoning.*

Amesbury	Chatham	Hingham	Northampton
Attleboro	Chicopee	Hudson	Norwood
Barnstable	Clinton	Leominster	Saugus
Beverly	Duxbury	Marblehead	Southbridge
Bourne	Fall River	Marion	Weston
Braintree	Framingham	Medfield	Yarmouth

### *Zoning under Consideration.*

Bedford	Gloucester	Palmer	Westborough
Bridgewater	Great Barrington	Petersham	Westwood
Concord	Lunenburg	Pittsfield	
Dartmouth	Newburyport	Revere	
Fitchburg	North Attleborough	Taunton	

HOUSING EXPERIMENT AT LOWELL.

The condition of the housing experiment at Lowell remains unchanged with payments on the houses erected going on regularly.

A statement of the money spent and the money paid back into the State treasury is as follows:—

Appropriation (made in 1917)	\$50,000 00
Expenses:	
Land purchased, 7 acres with room for 40 houses, including also one house standing on lot	\$12,500 00
Cost of 12 houses	28,128 77
Improvements	2,626 77
	<hr/> 43,255 54
Balance returned to State Treasury	\$6,744 46
Paid back to Treasury in monthly instalments:	
Interest	\$10,196 68
Principal	13,547 43
	<hr/> \$23,744 11
Principal remaining unpaid Dec. 1, 1926	\$18,177 57

THE FIVE INSTITUTIONS.

A brief statement relating to the general supervision of each institution will be followed by comparative and more detailed consideration of financial administration. Further details about the work of the various institutions may be found in the institution reports which are published separately.

THE STATE INFIRMARY, TEWKSBURY.

JOHN H. NICHOLS, M.D., *Superintendent.*

*Trustees.*

G. Forrest Martin, M. D., Lowell, *Chairman.*  
Mrs. Nellie E. Talbot, Brookline, *Secretary.*  
Francis W. Anthony, M.D., Haverhill.  
Mrs. Mary E. Cogan, Stoneham.  
Mr. Walter F. Dearborn, Cambridge.  
Mr. Galen L. Stone, Brookline.  
Mr. Dennis D. Sullivan, Middleborough.

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$2,420,297.41.

Normal capacity of plant, 2,632. Value per unit of capacity, \$919.56.

Provides almshouse and hospital care for indigent persons not chargeable for support to any city or town.

*Numbers.*

	Males	Females	Total
Number December 1, 1925	1,432	1,001	2,433
Admitted during year	2,078	683	2,761
Discharged during year	2,123	620	2,743
Remaining November 30, 1926	1,387	1,064	2,451
Individuals under care during year	—	—	4,831
Daily average inmates during year	1,392.17	1,029.18	2,421.35
Daily average employees during year	187.24	254.21	441.45
Largest census during year	—	—	2,637
Smallest census during year	—	—	2,262

Five thousand one hundred ninety-four (5,194) cases have been cared for during the year in the general hospital wards; of which 3,510 were males and 1,684 females. Of this number, 1,216 were discharged well, 373 were relieved, 646 were not relieved, 480 died and 1,685 remained in the hospital at end of year. Of this number in the hospital there were 394 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1 of typhoid fever, 11 of influenza, 21 of erysipelas, 8 of scarlet fever, 7 of measles and 22 of whooping cough. There were also 212 cases of alcoholism, 99 less than the previous year. There were 480 deaths. In the hospital reports we are glad to note the comparatively small number of cases of infectious diseases, the diminution of venereal cases and the decided drop in the number of cases of alcoholism reported this year. Cases of pulmonary tuberculosis decreased 106 from last year.



Sun treatment has greatly benefited the helpless cases in the medical wards. In seasonable weather these patients spend several hours out of doors every day in the direct sunlight.

In November, 1926, children between the ages of three and sixteen were ordered transferred to the North Reading and Westfield State Sanatoria for further treatment for tuberculosis, these institutions being now operated wholly for children. With the removal of these children to Westfield and North Reading and with a sanatorium for adults at Lakeville devoted exclusively to heliotherapy, but few patients remain at the Infirmary who have been under the heliotherapy treatment.

Special rooms have been fitted up for eye, ear and throat work. This work as well as the X-ray clinic, is conducted daily for the benefit of all departments.

Of the 394 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis in the consumptive ward, 324 cases were males, and 70 females. Classification on admission was as follows: minimal, 45; moderately advanced, 44; advanced, 173. The conditions of patients on discharge were as follows: 40 arrested; 60 relieved; 72 died; 47 not relieved; 175 remaining.

Of the 113 births at this institution during the year, 52 were males and 61 were females. Of this number there were 111 living births, namely, 52 males and 59 females. Among the mothers of these children 90 were born in the United States, 3 in Ireland, 7 in British Provinces and 13 in other countries.

For an account of the work of the Department of Public Welfare with mother and baby cases at this institution see page 14.

In the insane department of this institution there were 90 patients admitted, 47 by transfer from other institutions, 46 as first admissions and 1 readmitted. The daily average number of patients in this department has been 739, — 227.6 males and 511.4 females. There were 56 deaths.

In an endeavor to keep these patients employed, an art industrial room was established, giving employment to many of the women who produced a large amount of household goods and wearing apparel of great value to the institution.

The dental department in the past year has given much attention to bed patients and those unable to go to the dental room. This has added greatly to the comfort of patients. A systematic examination of all asylum patients has been under way and will be completed in a short time.

Continuing from last year, further progress in the matter of fire protection has been under way. The installation of sprinklers in the shop, store and laundry is of special satisfaction.

With an appropriation of \$922,375 plus \$6,093.91 brought forward from balance of 1925, the total amount available for maintenance was \$928,468.91. Of this amount \$925,542.34 was expended. Of the amount expended, \$377,837.98 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$547,704.36. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expense less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$7.291. Total receipts from all sources other than the state treasury, \$104,223.90. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$821,318.44. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 5.4. The trustees estimate that \$1,034,724 will be necessary for maintenance in 1927.

For the coming year the trustees submit the following estimate, with a request for special appropriations covering the same:—

1. Maternity Hospital . . . . .	\$17,498.00
2. Lodge for Men . . . . .	35,520.00
3. Industrial Building . . . . .	31,341.00
4. Storage Building . . . . .	23,940.00
5. Power House Improvements . . . . .	28,288.00
6. Purchase of Real Estate . . . . .	2,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$138,587.00

**ALMSHOUSE DEPARTMENT AT THE STATE FARM, BRIDGEWATER.**

Under the Department of Correction.

**HENRY J. STRANN, Superintendent.**

Provides almshouse care for indigent persons (male) not chargeable to any city or town. The data following are for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1926.

*Numbers.*

	Total
Number October 1, 1925	222
Admitted during year	118
Discharged during year	156
Remaining September 30, 1926	184
Individuals under care during year	340
Daily average inmates during year	224
Largest census during year	268
Deaths during year	59

**LYMAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS, WESTBOROUGH.****CHARLES A. KEELER, Superintendent.***Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools.*Mr. James W. McDonald, Marlborough, *Chairman.*Mr. Clarence J. McKenzie, Winthrop, *Vice-Chairman.*

Mr. William S. L. Brayton, Fall River.

Mrs. Josephine Bleakie Colburn, Framingham.

Mr. Eugene T. Connolly, Beverly.

Mr. Charles M. Davenport, Boston.

Mr. Matthew Luce, Cohasset.

Mr. Ransom C. Pingree, Boston.

Miss Amy Ethel Taylor, Lexington.

Mr. Robert J. Watson, 41 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, *Executive Secretary.*

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$728,806.71. Normal capacity, 450.  
Value per unit of capacity, \$1,619.57.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for delinquent boys under fifteen years of age. Cottage plan.

*Numbers.*

	Males	Females	Total
Number December 1, 1925	495	—	495
Admitted during year	800	—	800
Discharged during year	822	—	822
Remaining November 30, 1926	473	—	473
Individuals under care during year	812	—	812
Daily average inmates during year	478.51	—	478.51
Daily average employees during year	62.35	43.75	106.10
Largest census during year	521	—	521
Smallest census during year	418	—	418

The list of causes of admission in the 800 cases received during the year was as follows: breaking and entering, 122; delinquent child, 13; larceny, 133; returned from leave of absence, 9; returned from hospitals, 27; returned from places, 326; running away, 9; stubbornness, 35; runaways captured, 86; placing obstruction on railroad, 1; unlawful appropriation of autos, 19; assault and battery, 2; returned from court, 1; setting fires, 2; ringing false alarm of fire, 2; assault with dangerous weapon, 1; attempt to commit unnatural act, 2; by reason of intoxication, 1; malicious injury to property, 7; released from Westborough State Hospital, 1; unlawful appropriation of horse and wagon, 1.

Three hundred forty-eight (348) of the foregoing cases were committed by the courts. Of this number, 287 had been arrested before and 34 had been inmates of other institutions. Sixty-eight (68) or 19%, were of American parentage, 213, or 61%, were foreign born; and the parentage of 12 were unknown. Twenty-one (21) of the boys were foreign born, while 328 were born in the United States.



Of the new commitments this year, 61 boys were eleven years of age or under. These young boys are taken care of in two cottages, one seven miles and the other three miles from the main school. They do not mingle with the older boys.

The average length of stay in Lyman School of boys paroled for the first time during the year ending November 30, 1926, was 11.88 months.

Of the 822 cases discharged or released during the year, 430 were released on parole to parents and relatives; on parole to others than relatives, 102; boarded out, 114; runaways, 108; released to hospitals, 31; transferred to other institutions, 26; released to court, 1; deceased, 1; granted leave of absence, 9.

The outstanding forward movement of the work for the year was the establishing by the trustees of a Department of Psychiatry, with Manly B. Root, M. D., as Director. The department was organized in April, 1926, and all boys in the Lyman School for Boys and the Industrial School for Boys are now given a complete psychiatric and psychological examination, the result being used as a basis for the advancement of the boy in the institution, particularly in regard to his schooling and his vocational training.

Detailed information regarding this department will be found in the report of the Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools, published separately.

With an appropriation of \$223,800.00, plus \$3,931.96 brought forward from last year, a total of \$214,928.44 was expended for the maintenance of this institution. Of the amount expended, \$111,225.00 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$136,296.05. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, \$8.614. Total receipts from all sources other than the State Treasury, \$462.80. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$214,323.96. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 4.5. The trustees estimate that \$247,521.05 will be necessary for maintenance in 1927.

For the coming year, the Trustees submit the following estimate, with request for a special appropriation covering the same:—

1. Chapel and assembly building, with furnishings and equipment; for service connections to school building; and for rearrangement of partitions in school building to provide more school rooms	\$50,000.00
2. Purchase of 51 acres of tillage land and orchard, dividing school premises	8,000.00
3. Purchase from the Metropolitan District Commission, and relocation on school property, of houses, for tenements for school employees	5,000.00
	<b>\$63,000.00</b>

## INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS, SHIRLEY.

GEORGE P. CAMPBELL, *Superintendent.*  
*Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools.*

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$649,773.12. Normal capacity of plant, 290. Value per unit of capacity, \$2,240.59.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for boys over fifteen and under twenty-one years of age. Only boys under eighteen may be admitted.

### *Numbers.*

	Males	Females	Total
Number December 1, 1925	318	—	318
Admitted during year	434	—	434
Discharged during year	448	—	448
Remaining November 30, 1926	304	—	304
Individuals under care during year	746	—	746
Daily average inmates during year	307	—	307
Daily average employees during year	56	20	76
Largest census during year	330	—	330
Smallest census during year	291	—	291

The list of causes of admission in the 434 cases received during the year was as follows: armed with dangerous weapon, 1; assault and battery, 1; assault and robbery, 1; assault on officer, 1; assault with dangerous weapon, 3; attempted larceny, 6; attempt to break and enter, 3; attempt to violate auto law, 1; being a runaway, 5; being dishonest, 1; breaking and entering, 37; breaking, entering and larceny, 45; breaking, entering and attempted larceny, 1; burning a building, 2; destroying property, 3; forgery, 1; habitual school offender, 1; illegal sale of intoxi-



cating liquor, 1; indecent assault, 1; larceny, 91; larceny and trespass, 1; lewd, wanton and lascivious person, 1; malicious destruction of property, 1; rape, 1; returned from leave of absence, 5; returned from hospitals, 13; returned from parole, 73; returned from court, 1; rude and disorderly conduct, 1; stubborn, disobedient and delinquent, 40; unlawful appropriation of auto, 55; vagrancy, 2; violating auto laws, 12; violation of parole, (transfers), 18; violation of probation, 1; violation of rules of training schools, 2; trespassing, 1.

Three hundred forty-two (342) of the foregoing cases were committed by the courts. Of the boys thus committed, 267 had been in court before, and 81 had been inmates of other institutions. Thirty-four (34), or 10% of those committed, were foreign born; 303, or 88.5%, were born in the United States. Forty-nine (49) were of American parentage, 167 of foreign parentage and 51 were of unknown parentage. The average length of stay of boys in the school was ten and one-half months.

Of the 448 boys discharged or released during the year, 298 were paroled; returned cases re-paroled, 64; granted leave of absence, 5; transferred to Lyman School for Boys, 1; transferred to Massachusetts Reformatory, 20; committed to State Farm, 5; transferred to other institutions, not penal, 19; taken to court on habeas, 2; returned to court, over age, 1; absent without leave, 31; died, 2.

The outstanding forward movement of the work for the year was the establishing by the trustees of a Department of Psychiatry, with Manly B. Root, M.D., as Director. The department was organized in April, 1926, and all boys in the Lyman School for Boys and the Industrial School for Boys are now given a complete psychiatric and psychological examination, the result being used as a basis for the advancement of the boy in the institution, particularly in regard to his schooling and his vocational training.

Detailed information regarding this department will be found in the report of the Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools, published separately.

With an appropriation of \$157,360 plus \$1,992.98 brought forward from balance of 1925, the amount available for maintenance was \$159,352.98. Of this amount \$156,128.83 was expended. Of the amount expended, \$70,390 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$103,740.12. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expense less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$9.753. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$474.88. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$158,878.10. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 4.0. The trustees estimate that \$174,130.12 will be necessary for maintenance in 1927.

For the coming year the Trustees submit the following estimate, with request for a special appropriation covering the same:—

Extension of Shop Building for housing mechanical industries .....\$20,000.

## INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, LANCASTER.

Miss CATHARINE M. CAMPBELL, *Superintendent.*

*Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools.*

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$502,141.48. Normal capacity of plant, 265. Value per unit of capacity, \$1,894.85. Founded in 1854 as a private institution. Taken over by the State in 1856.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for delinquent girls under seventeen years of age at time of commitment.

### *Numbers.*

	Males	Females	Total
Number December 1, 1925	—	290	290
Admitted during year	—	255	255
Discharged during year	—	275	275
Remaining November 30, 1926	—	270	270
Individuals under care during year	—	501	501
Daily average inmates during year	—	296.8	296.8
Daily average employees during year	22	53	75
Largest census during year	—	313	313
Smallest census during year	—	269	269

The list of causes of admission for 164 commitments of the 255 cases received at the school during the year was as follows: assault and battery, 1; being a delinquent, 21; breaking, entering and larceny, 1; delinquent, lewd and wanton behavior, 1; fornication, 11; idle and disorderly person, 4; larceny, 18; lewdness, 12; lewd and lascivious cohabitation, 2; lewd and lascivious conduct, 3; lewd and lascivious person in speech and behaviour, 5; receiving stolen goods, 1; runaway, 23; stubborn and disobedient child, 2; stubbornness, 55; transferred from Division of Child Guardianship (larceny; stubborn and disobedient; delinquency), 3; vagrancy, 1.

Recalled to the school, 37, — from attending funeral, 3; from attending wedding, 1; from attending court, 6; from running from the school, 8; from hospitals, 14; for a visit, 4; from visit home, 1. In addition to the above were 54 returned from parole: — viz., for medical care, 24; to await commitment to institutions, 3; for further training, 2; awaiting court, 1; for violation of parole, 23; re-committed by court, 1.

Of the 275 girls released from the school during the year, 74 were released on parole to parents or relatives; on parole to parents to attend school, 9; on parole to other families for wages, 118; on parole to other families for wages to attend school, 4; from a visit to the school, 4; from a visit home, 1; to attend court, 6; to attend funeral, 3; ran from the Industrial School for Girls, 10; transferred to hospitals, 26; to be committed to schools for feeble-minded, 4; committed to the department for defective delinquents, 12; committed to State Hospital, 2; to attend wedding, 1; transferred to House of Good Shepherd, 1.

The average length of stay in the school of all girls paroled for the first time during the year ending November 30, 1926, was 1 year, 7 months and 16 days.

The outstanding forward movement of the work for the year was the establishing by the trustees of a department of psychiatry, with Manly B. Root, M.D., as Director. The department was organized in April, 1926, and all girls are now given a complete psychiatric and psychological examination. During the past year, 396 examinations were made by the psychiatrist and psychologist. These early psychiatric examinations are of great value to the superintendent and workers with the girl in acquainting them, at the outset, of difficulties likely to be encountered and adjustments to be made because of limitations, which heretofore have been recognized only after practical experience in the industrial and academic classes both in the cottage and schoolroom.

In addition to the mental examinations made, problem and behavior cases received special attention by the psychiatrist. Eleven girls were committed, during the year, to the newly opened Department for Female Defective Delinquents at Bridgewater.

With an appropriation of \$143,650, a total of \$137,020.34 was expended for the maintenance of this institution. Of the amount expended, \$61,789.76 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$75,230.58. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expense less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$8.852. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$527.88. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$136,492.46. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 3.9. The trustees estimate that \$150,870 will be necessary for maintenance in 1927.

For the coming year the Trustees submit the following estimate, with request for a special appropriation covering the same:—

1. Extension to storehouse and vegetable cellar	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$15,000.00
2. Purchase of tillage land	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2,100.00
(balance of previous appropriation unused \$313.13)										
										<hr/> \$17,100.00

## MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL SCHOOL, CANTON.

JOHN E. FISH, M.D., *Superintendent.*

### *Trustees.*

Mr. Walter C. Baylies, Taunton, *Chairman.*

Mr. George H. Ellis, Newton.

Mr. William F. Fitzgerald, Brookline.

Mr. Andrew Marshall, Boston.

Robert Soutter, M.D., Boston.



Opened December 1, 1907. Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$685,382.81. Normal capacity of plant, 316. Value per unit of capacity, \$2,168.93.

Provides care and schooling for crippled and deformed children. Also medical and surgical treatment for minor wards under care of Division of Child Guardianship. Crippled and deformed children of the Commonwealth between ages of five and fifteen, and mentally competent to attend the public schools are eligible for admission.

### *Numbers.*

	Males	Females	Total
Number December 1, 1925	146	146	292
Admitted during year	231	243	474
Discharged during year	228	233	461
Remaining November 30, 1926	149	156	305
Individuals under care during year	—	—	766
Daily average inmates during year	135.88	145.39	281.27
Daily average employees during year	34.21	70.61	104.82
Largest census during year	—	—	314
Smallest census during year	—	—	190

Of the 766 cases cared for during the year, 461 were discharged,— 394 from hospital care and 67 from the school. There have been admitted 474 children, 403 to the hospital and 71 to the school. Three hundred five (305) children remained in the institution at the end of the year, 81 in the hospital and 224 in the school department. The average admission age to the hospital was 9 years, 6 months and 17 days, and to the school 11 years, 2 months and 13 days. Average age on discharge from hospital was 9 years, 9 months and 17 days and from the school, 12 years, 10 months and 27 days.

At the hospital, two hundred twenty-three surgical operations have been performed, of which 187 were for removal of tonsils and adenoids.

At the school, educational courses must, of necessity, continue to be made to suit the physical condition. Training in the manual arts is given to an elementary degree in addition to instruction in the primary and grammar grades. Education of a crippled child is not charity any more than is the education of a normal child, if training a cripple to help himself leads to citizenship and away from a life of dependency.

Field work now carried on among those who have been at the school, keeps our work in touch with economic conditions in the state, the problem being to educate the public and give the crippled child a chance to demonstrate the value of his services.

Of those discharged from the school during the year, 17 are graduates, 16 of whom have entered high schools. One boy who had special preparation went directly to college. Our diploma is now recognized as admitting to the public high schools of the state.

The erection of an independent school building to replace the four small school rooms now in use seems amply justified by the ever-growing success of its pupils and graduates. The Trustees desire to present once more the need of such a building at an estimated cost of \$65,000 and they ask for a special appropriation for this purpose.

With an appropriation of \$175,260 plus \$3,290.24 brought forward from balance of 1925, the total amount available for maintenance was \$178,551.24. Of this amount, \$169,023.52 was expended. Of the amount expended, \$90,023.14 was for salaries, wages and labor; \$79,000.38 for all other expenses. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, \$11.52. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$68,514.18. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$100,509.34. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 2.6. The trustees estimate the sum of \$194,949.33 for maintenance in 1927.

### SUPERVISION OF INSTITUTIONS.

In the matter of financial supervision, the Department examines and analyzes institution expenditures, keeping constantly in mind the function of the institution and the relation of its business to the care, education, and welfare of the inmates. The following tables are designed to show in detail the financial condition of each institution.



## I. CAPACITY, POPULATION AND INVENTORY.

Table I, giving in brief a statistical representation of the size and value of the five institutions under the supervision of the Department. Part I deals with the number of persons served by the institutions. Part II deals with the value of the property.

TABLE I. — PART I. — *Capacities and Population of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1926.*

INSTITUTIONS	Normal Capacity	Present at any one time, —		Daily average number present during the year, —		
		Largest Number	Smallest Number	1926	1925	1924
State Infirmary . . . . .	2,632	2,637	2,262	2,421.35	2,425.8	2,284.91
Lyman School for Boys . . . .	450	521	418	478.51	447.2	463.26
Industrial School for Boys . . .	290	330	291	307.00	279.0	253.36
Industrial School for Girls . . .	265	313	269	296.83	284.6	272.86
Massachusetts Hospital School .	316	314	190	281.27	284.2	295.04
Totals . . . . .	3,953	4,115	3,430	3,784.96	3,720.8	3,569.43

TABLE I. — PART II. — *Inventory of the Five Institutions, November 30, 1926.*

INSTITUTIONS	REAL AND PERSONAL ESTATE.				
	LAND		Buildings	Personal Property	Total Value
	Acres	Value			
State Infirmary . . . . .	794.00	\$71,957 50	\$1,947,573 32	\$400,766 59	\$2,420,297 41
Lyman School for Boys . . . .	453.25	42,004 17	516,760 00	170,042 54	728,806 71
Industrial School for Boys . . .	889.15	28,848 00	490,446 00	130,479 12	649,773 12
Industrial School for Girls . . .	329.00	17,305 00	390,529 16	94,307 32	502,141 48
Massachusetts Hospital School .	165.72	34,632 32	547,834 59	102,915 90	685,382 81
Totals . . . . .	2,631.12	\$194,746 99	\$3,893,143 07	\$898,511 47	\$4,986,401 53

II. RECEIPTS.

Table II is designed to show every item of income to each institution from whatever source, for whatever purpose, excepting certain private funds, casting all together for ready comparison. The tabulation also shows such of the receipts as under the law are available for maintenance purposes in 1926. According to this table the total receipts from all sources were \$1,792,942.85. Of this amount, \$1,618,597.53 was received from the state treasury, and the remainder, \$174,345.32 came in on account of the institution, through board of patients, sale of products or otherwise.

TABLE II. — Receipts of the Institutions during the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1926.

INSTITUTIONS	FROM THE INSTITUTIONS					FROM THE TREASURY					
	Board and Care of Patients	Personal Services	Sales	Interest on Bank Balances	Miscel- laneous	Total	On Account of Main- tenance	For Special Purposes	For Trust Funds	Total	Total Receipts
State Infirmary	\$98,688 63	\$282 88	\$4,881 19	\$367 12	\$4 08	\$104,223 90	\$925,542 34	\$10,603 51	—	\$936,145 85	\$1,040,369 75
Lyman School for Boys	—	18 10	462 80	123 58	—	604 48	214,928 44	—	\$1,313 56	216,242 00	216,846 48
Industrial School for Boys	—	26 96	377 85	70 07	—	474 88	156,128 83	1,724 00	—	157,852 83	158,327 71
Industrial School for Girls	—	40 82	370 71	116 35	—	527 88	137,020 34	—	239 46	137,259 80	137,787 68
Massachusetts Hospital School	67,672 57	55 10	570 28	216 23	—	68,514 18	169,023 52	2,073 53	—	171,097 05	239,611 23
Totals	\$166,361 20	\$423 86	\$6,662 83	\$893 35	\$4 08	\$174,345 32	\$1,602,643 47	\$14,401 04	\$1,553 02	\$1,618,597 53	\$1,792,942 85

### III. EXPENDITURES.

Table III, divided into three parts, shows all expenditures of whatever nature on account of the several institutions. Part I deals with maintenance only. Part II exhibits outlays for special purposes, divided into four headings, namely, "land", "buildings", "furnishing and equipping", and "miscellaneous". Part III summarizes Parts I and II, and adds thereto the amounts expended from trust funds held by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth.

The table shows that \$1,602,643.47 was spent for maintenance, exclusive of expenditures for special purposes mentioned in Part II, which amounted to \$14,401.04.

In addition to the expenditures as above indicated, two institutions — Lyman School for Boys and Industrial School for Girls — have private trust funds which are administered for the benefit of inmates, but independently of the state's investment. The custody of each is vested in the state treasurer, whose duty it is to invest the same and to pay therefrom at the request of the trustees. Three of these trust funds — the Lyman fund, the Lyman trust fund and the Lamb fund — apply to Lyman School for Boys, while the Fay, the Mary Lamb and the Rogers book fund pertain to the Industrial School for Girls. From these sources a total of \$1,553.02 was expended during the year. By adding to the amounts given (\$1,553.02) for trust funds, as shown in Part III, we find a grand total of \$1,618,597.53 expended on account of the five institutions.

TABLE III. — PART I. — *Expenditures of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1926.*

INSTITUTIONS	MAINTENANCE												Totals
	Personal Services	Food	Medical and General Care	Farm	Heat, Light and Power	Garage, Stable and Grounds	Travel, Transportation and Office Expenses	Religious and Instruction	Clothing and Materials	Furnishings and Household Supplies	Repairs, Ordinary	Repairs and Renewals	
State Infirmary	\$377,837 98	\$240,481 49	\$33,468 44	\$34,487 04	\$67,543 62	\$10,338 47	\$6,039 95	\$2,111 29	\$86,559 55	\$42,907 38	\$30,519 29	\$13,247 84	\$925,542 34
Lyman School for Boys	99,849 19	34,289 43	7,586 09	16,773 49	13,910 27	1,239 78	3,717 44	2,365 20	14,815 68	9,018 06	7,302 69	4,061 12	214,928 44
Industrial School for Boys	68,412 94	22,995 76	3,796 13	13,663 04	11,406 73	2,097 39	2,321 44	1,800 00	10,915 08	6,999 71	6,223 59	5,497 02	156,128 83
Industrial School for Girls	61,789 76	17,610 31	3,281 25	12,956 74	10,466 47	2,450 66	1,673 98	1,424 98	8,133 49	9,003 88	6,142 53	1,996 29	137,020 34
Massachusetts Hospital School	90,023 14	24,503 81	6,948 75	12,236 93	13,566 15	1,894 76	2,769 95	1,550 00	3,329 97	5,465 53	4,545 84	2,188 69	169,023 52
Totals	\$697,913 01	\$339,880 80	\$55,080 66	\$90,117 24	\$116,893 24	\$18,021 06	\$16,522 76	\$9,251 47	\$103,753 77	\$73,484 56	\$54,733 94	\$26,990 96	\$1,602,643 47



TABLE III. — PART II. — *Expenditures of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1926.* — Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES				
	Land	Buildings	Furnishing and Equipping	Miscella- neous	Total
State Infirmary . . . . .	-	-	-	\$10,603 51	\$10,603 51
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	-	\$834 00	-	890 00	1,724 00
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	\$1,526 47	-	\$547 06	-	2,073 53
Totals . . . . .	\$1,526 47	\$834 00	\$547 06	\$11,493 51	\$14,401 04

TABLE III. — PART III. — *Summary of Expenditures for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1926.* — Concluded.

INSTITUTIONS	Maintenance	Special Purposes	Trust Funds	Total
State Infirmary . . . . .	\$925,542 34	\$10,603 51	-	\$936,145 85
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	214,928 44	-	\$1,313 56	216,242 00
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	156,128 83	1,724 00	-	157,852 83
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	137,020 34	-	239 46	137,259 80
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	169,023 52	2,073 53	-	171,097 05
Totals . . . . .	\$1,602,643 47	\$14,401 04	\$1,553 02	\$1,618,597 53

## IV. PER CAPITA COST.

Table IV shows for each of the five institutions the total cost of maintenance. It further shows all receipts from sales or refunds; the difference, which is the net cost to the institutions; and the average net weekly per capita cost to the institution, with a column showing the corresponding per capita for the three-year period just ended.

TABLE IV. — *Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita Cost of Maintenance of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1926.*

INSTITUTIONS	WEEKLY PER CAPITA		Total Expended	NET WEEKLY PER CAPITA		
	1926	Average for the Three Years, 1923, 1924 and 1925		1926	Average for the Three Years, 1923, 1924 and 1925	
		Total Receipts from Refunds or Sales			Net Cost to the Institution	
State Infirmary	\$7 330	\$7 208	\$925,542 34	\$4,881 19	\$7 292	\$7 181
Lyman School for Boys	8 614	9 970	214,928 44	462 80	8 595	9 945
Industrial School for Boys	9 753	11 373	156,128 83	377 85	9 729	11 300
Industrial School for Girls	8 852	9 761	137,020 34	370 71	8 828	9 733
Massachusetts Hospital School	11 524	10 919	169,023 52	570 28	11 486	10 882
Totals	—	—	\$1,602,643 47	\$6,662 83	—	—

# V. PAY ROLL.

The table shows the daily average number employed in 1925 and 1926, with the same average for the three-year period ending November 30, 1925. The same treatment is given the average monthly compensation and the weekly per capita cost. The total average number employed was 803.37, while for the three-year period preceding 1926 it was 704.063 and 716.521, in 1925. The total average monthly compensation paid was \$364.986, as against \$373.124 in the preceding three-year period, and \$375.199 in 1925. Miscellaneous and incidental employment not entered upon the pay rolls of the institutions does not appear in this tabulation. In this table it will be noted that the column "average number employed" at the State Infirmary is proportionately larger in 1926 than in previous years; the corresponding figures less. This is occasioned by a difference in the methods of computing these averages and is being adjusted.

TABLE V. — Pay Roll of the Five Institutions, showing Total Number employed for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1926.

INSTITUTIONS	AVERAGE NUMBER EMPLOYED			AVERAGE MONTHLY COMPEN- SATION		WEEKLY PER CAPITA COST		NUMBER OF INMATES TO ONE EMPLOYEE	
	1926	1925	For the Three Years 1923, 1924 and 1925	1926	1925	1926	1925	1926	For the Three Years 1923, 1924 and 1925
State Infirmary	441.45	357.926	354.151	\$71.325	\$81.833	\$2.992	\$2.778	5.4	6.7
Lyman School for Boys	106.10	106.597	105.571	78.423	78.596	4.001	4.311	4.5	4.1
Industrial School for Boys	76.	72.408	69.025	75.014	75.574	4.246	4.513	4.0	3.8
Industrial School for Girls	75.	73.031	71.732	68.655	67.957	3.992	4.013	3.9	3.8
Massachusetts Hospital School	104.82	106.559	103.584	71.569	71.239	6.138	6.146	2.6	2.6
Totals	803.37	716.521	704.063	\$364.986	\$375.199	-	-	-	-



## THE COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOLS.

Under the provisions of General Laws, chapter 77, section 2, the five county training schools for truants and habitual school offenders are subject to the visitation of this Department, which is required to report thereon in its annual report. The schools are as follows:

Essex County Training School, Lawrence.  
 Hampden County Training School, Springfield.  
 Middlesex County Training School, North Chelmsford.  
 Norfolk, Bristol and Plymouth Union Training School, Walpole.  
 Worcester County Training School, Oakdale (West Boylston).

Table I shows the trend of population in the county training schools during the last 5 years.

TABLE I. — *County Training Schools — Average Number in School during Years 1922-1926.*

	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
Essex County Training School . . .	114.9	107.6	105.6	98.5	93.60
Hampden County Training School . . .	35.0	40.0	43.0	46.0	42.00
Middlesex County Training School . . .	70.46	70.2	83.33	86.2	94.24
Norfolk, Bristol and Plymouth Union Training School . . .	47.00	28.00	34.00	29.6	26.00
Worcester County Training School . . .	53.70	51.60	45.10	40.3	42.60
Totals . . . . .	321.06	297.40	311.03	300.6	298.44

Table II shows the numbers and the movement of the population in these institutions for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1926, and also the average weekly per capita cost of maintenance, \$10.50, subtracting all receipts from private sources.

As will be seen from Table II there were 512 children in the five schools during 1926. The year opened with 288. In the succeeding twelve months 204 were admitted and 192 were discharged, leaving 301 in residence at the close of the year.

The average age of the children at the time of their admittance, was thirteen years, three months, twenty-four days. Every child must be discharged, by requirements of the statute, upon reaching the age of sixteen.

TABLE II. — *County Training Schools. — Number and Movement of Population.*

School	Superintendent	Whole Number in School during Year	Average Number in School during Year	Number January 1, 1926	Number admitted during Year	Number released or discharged during Year	Number remaining December 31, 1926	Average Age at Time of Admittance	Average Weekly Per Capita Cost of maintaining Schools
Essex County Training School	W. Grant Fancher	138	93.60	95	43	45	94	13 years, 8 months, 10 days	\$7.03
Hampden County Training School	S. Leigh F. Fancher	87	42.00	41	26	22	45	13 years, 4 months	11.05
Middlesex County Training School	Charles G. Hoyt	175	94.24	87	88	77	98	13 years, 6 months, 20 days	9.18
Norfolk, Bristol and Plymouth Union Training School	James H. Craig	46	26.00	27	19	24	22	12 years, 11 months, 12 days	18.56
Worcester County Training School	Alton W. Poiree	66	42.60	38	28	24	42	13 years, 14 days	6.70
Totals		512	298.44	288	204	192	301	13 years, 3 months, 24 days	\$10.50

# SUPERVISION OF THE SETTLED POOR RELIEVED OR SUPPORTED BY CITIES AND TOWNS.

## THE CITY AND TOWN POOR.

General Laws, chapter 117, sections 3, 36, 37 and 38, and chapter 121, section 16, provides that the Department of Public Welfare may visit and inspect all places where city or town poor are supported in families, and requires the department to visit, at least once a year, not only all children who are maintained by the Commonwealth, but all minor children who are supported at the expense of any city or town. Children illegally retained in city or town almshouses must be removed therefrom and placed at board at the expense of the city or town concerned.

## THE SETTLED ADULT POOR PROVIDED FOR IN FAMILIES.

Of the 243 adult poor persons reported by local authorities as fully supported in families on January 1, 1926, 24 had died and 22 had been removed before visits could be made. The remaining 197 — 104 men and 93 women — were all visited and reported on by the department's agents. They were supported by 97 cities and towns as follows:

Abington, 2	East Longmeadow, 1	Millbury, 1	Stoneham, 2
Athol, 1	Edgartown, 3	Millville, 2	Stow, 1
Attleboro, 2	Enfield, 1	Milton, 1	Topsfield, 1
Avon, 1	Erving, 1	Needham, 1	Walpole, 3
Belchertown, 1	Everett, 1	New Marlboro, 1	Wareham, 1
Belmont, 2	Florida, 2	New Salem, 1	Warwick, 1
Berlin, 2	Gill, 2	North Andover, 1	Watertown, 5
Bernardstown, 1	Granville, 1	Northboro, 5	Wellesley, 4
Bolton, 2	Great Barrington, 7	Northfield, 1	Wellfleet, 2
Bourne, 7	Groton, 1	Norton, 2	Westford, 1
Braintree, 4	Hadley, 1	Norwell, 1	West Newbury, 1
Brewster, 2	Hancock, 1	Norwood, 2	West Stockbridge, 2
Chatham, 3	Hardwick, 2	Oak Bluffs, 2	West Tisbury, 1
Chelsea, 3	Harwich, 1	Orange, 1	Weymouth, 4
Cheshire, 2	Lanesboro, 2	Otis, 1	Whately, 1
Chester, 1	Lawrence, 3	Pittsfield, 1	Whitman, 6
Clarksburg, 1	Leverett, 1	Quincy, 2	Wilbraham, 1
Clinton, 2	Ludlow, 6	Reading, 2	Williamstown, 3
Colrain, 1	Malden, 1	Rehoboth, 2	Winchendon, 1
Dalton, 1	Marion, 1	Revere, 5	Winchester, 1
Danvers, 7	Marlboro, 2	Royalston, 2	Woburn, 5
Dedham, 1	Medfield, 3	Salisbury, 1	Worthington, 1
Dighton, 1	Melrose, 2	Sandwich, 1	
Dracut, 1	Mendon, 1	Sheffield, 5	
Dudley, 2	Merrimac, 3	Stockbridge, 2	

Their ages were as follows: one between 30 and 40; seven between 40 and 50; sixteen between 50 and 60; forty-six between 60 and 70; seventy-nine between 70 and 80; thirty-nine between 80 and 90; eight between 90 and 100; and one over 100. For their support there was paid in six cases from \$2 to \$3 per week; in thirteen cases from \$3 to \$4 per week; and in one hundred and seventy-eight cases — mostly of old and feeble persons — the rate varied from \$4 to \$28 per week according to the amount of care required. Of the whole number, 38% were reported to be in good or fairly good physical condition and 87% in good mental condition. In every case they were apparently receiving good care. There were 64 able to do light work either in the house or about the premises. In 174 cases, according to the reports, the overseers of the poor complied with the law requiring them to visit these persons at least once in every six months; in 10 cases they were visited once during the year; and in 13 cases no record of visit could be found.



### DEPENDENT MINOR CHILDREN WITH SETTLEMENT PROVIDED FOR IN ALMSHOUSES.

Visits were made in the case of 142 children — 58 boys and 84 girls — reported to be cared for by the following cities and towns in their almshouses:

Beverly, 2	Greenfield, 1	Newburyport, 1	Westford, 1
Braintree, 2	Holyoke, 9	Spencer, 2	Worcester, 12
Fall River, 6	Lowell, 4	Springfield, 16	Boston, 83
Gardner, 2	New Bedford, 1		

In addition to this number 49 had been removed from the almshouse before the time of visitation. Of the number visited, 111 were so defective either in mind or body as to make their retention in an almshouse desirable.

### DEPENDENT MINOR CHILDREN WITH SETTLEMENT PROVIDED FOR OUTSIDE ALMSHOUSES.

As shown by the department's visitation of the 1,100 children reported by the local authorities as fully supported outside the almshouses on January 1, 1926, and July 1, 1926, 241 had been removed before visits could be made, and 7 were supporting themselves. The remaining 852 — 482 boys and 370 girls — were supported by 91 cities and towns as follows:

Adams, 4	Essex, 1	Montague, 8	Somerville, 14
Amherst, 2	Everett, 1	Nantucket, 1	South Hadley, 2
Andover, 3	Falmouth, 2	Natick, 6	Southbridge, 16
Attleborough, 7	Fitchburg, 4	Needham, 2	Spencer, 1
Barnstable, 1	Frammingham, 3	New Bedford, 66	Springfield, 2
Barre, 5	Gardner, 8	New Salem, 2	Stockbridge, 1
Belchertown, 1	Gloucester, 2	Newburyport, 3	Taunton, 3
Beverly, 12	Great Barrington, 2	Newton, 1	Tisbury, 2
Boston, 319	Greenfield, 1	Norfolk, 8	Walpole, 4
Bourne, 3	Hanover, 1	North Brookfield, 1	Waltham, 5
Braintree, 1	Hardwick, 1	Northborough, 2	Wareham, 5
Brockton, 10	Hatfield, 5	Norton, 1	Watertown, 6
Brookline, 12	Holyoke, 2	Norwood, 17	Webster, 4
Buckland, 2	Hopkinton, 3	Peabody, 2	Wellfleet, 2
Cambridge, 9	Lawrence, 28	Quincy, 9	West Newbury, 2
Chelsea, 2	Lee, 3	Randolph, 2	West Springfield, 2
Chester, 1	Leominster, 2	Raynham, 2	Westfield, 2
Chicopee, 7	Lynn, 21	Revere, 1	Westport, 1
Concord, 8	Malden, 4	Rockland, 4	Whitman, 2
Dalton, 1	Mansfield, 1	Russell, 2	Williamstown, 8
Dartmouth, 3	Marlborough, 2	Salem, 14	Winchendon, 2
Dedham, 2	Medfield, 4	Salisbury, 3	Winchester, 1
Dighton, 3	Melrose, 2	Sandwich, 4	Worcester, 69
Dracut, 3	Milford, 1	Saugus, 1	
Easton, 1	Millbury, 1	Sharon, 4	
Enfield, 1	Milton, 1	Somerset, 1	

Of the whole number 73 were cared for and treated in private hospitals and asylums. There were 708 who attended school, and 219 who did more or less work about the house. Of the whole number, 844 were in good or fairly good physical condition and 834 in good or fairly good mental condition. The price of board varies from \$1.25 to \$6 per week. These children were found to be well cared for with a few exceptions, which have been brought to the attention of the local overseers.

### THE PENALTY INCURRED BY CERTAIN CITIES AND TOWNS FOR FAILURE TO MAKE THEIR RETURNS OF POOR RELIEF DURING THE MONTH OF APRIL, 1926.

Under sections 32-35 of chapter 117 of the General Laws, the Department reported to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth the names of the cities and

towns which failed to make their returns of poor relief during the month of April, 1926, together with the amount of penalty incurred, — one dollar for each day's neglect — as follows: Acton, \$2; Agawam, \$93; Arlington, \$3; Ashland, \$20; Auburn, \$2; Barnstable, \$7; Bedford, \$101; Belchertown, \$5; Bernardston, \$6; Bolton, \$4; Boxborough, \$3; Boxford, \$2; Chester, \$2; Chicopee, \$5; Enfield, \$5; Freetown, \$17; Hubbardston, \$6; Huntington, \$24; Lanesborough, \$7; Lexington, \$3; Leyden, \$6; Marblehead, \$7; Medway, \$10; Millville, \$23; Montgomery, \$4; Nahant, \$52; Norton, \$2; Paxton, \$4; Plainville, \$2; Plymouth, \$10; Plympton, \$23; Princeton, \$263; Randolph, \$2; Raynham, \$9; Rowe, \$5; Salisbury, \$4; Sandisfield, \$25; Sherborn, \$4; Sterling, \$11; Sturbridge, \$9; Sutton, \$2; Swansea, \$3; Taunton, \$2; Templeton, \$2; Tisbury, \$9; Topsfield, \$4; Tyngsborough, \$12; Wellfleet, \$11; Wendell, \$5; West Newbury, \$2; Woburn, \$35.

## RECOMMENDATIONS FOR LEGISLATION.

The Commissioner of Public Welfare made seven recommendations for legislation this year. These recommendations were forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth on November 29th, 1926, in accordance with the provisions of section 33 of chapter 30 of the General Laws, as amended by section 2, chapter 24, Acts of 1922, and by section 43, chapter 362, Acts of 1923. The first three of these recommendations — 1. To change the name of almshouses to "infirmaries"; 2. To eliminate from the statutes the word "pauper"; and 3. To change the name of Boards of Overseers of the Poor to "Board of Public Welfare" — are explained fully in the Commissioner's report on page 2. The other recommendations are as follows:

### IV. RELATIVE TO PUBLIC LODGING HOUSES.

Cheap lodging houses have increased their minimum charge in recent years from twenty or twenty-five cents a day to forty or fifty cents a day. They have, in this way, become removed from the supervision of this Department.

Sections twenty and twenty-one of chapter one hundred and twenty-one of the General Laws provide for the supervision of public lodging houses by the Department of Public Welfare. The definition of "public lodging house" in section one of said chapter defines it as a place "where persons are lodged without charge or at the rate of twenty-five cents a day or less".

In order that the law providing for supervision of public lodging houses may continue to have its original meaning, I recommend that the rate cited in the definition be increased from twenty-five cents to fifty cents.

### V. RELATIVE TO CHILDREN COMMITTED TO THE COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOLS.

The five County Training Schools, one operated by the County of Essex at Lawrence, another by the County of Hampden at Springfield, another by the County of Middlesex at North Chelmsford, another by the County of Worcester at Oakdale, and another by the counties of Norfolk, Bristol and Plymouth at Walpole, are well managed as institutions. These schools frequently deal with the same children or the same classes of children with whom the Department of Public Welfare deals. There is no connection between the work of the County Training Schools and the work of the Department of Public Welfare. The authority of the County Training Schools ceases when the children are discharged or at the age of sixteen.

It would seem to be of assistance to the superintendents of the County Training Schools, as well as in the best interests of the children, to have authority established so that particular cases of difficult children, at the time of their discharge from the County Schools, might be referred to the Department of Public Welfare for such further action as might be advisable.

The legislation proposed herewith would authorize the Department, at the request of the superintendent of any County Training School, to investigate the home conditions of any child who had been committed to the school. The addition of this simple piece of machinery would enable the superintendents and the Department to get at the facts in troublesome cases and, if necessary, proceed further with them through existing laws relating to neglected and dependent children.



Without additional cost this Department would be made of service to the County Training Schools in cases where the county authorities desired to use it.

#### VI. RELATIVE TO THE LIABILITY OF KINDRED FOR THE SUPPORT OF MINORS IN THE CARE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE.

There is no provision whereby the Department of Public Welfare may recover the cost of supporting minor wards from parents or other kindred who later are found able to pay.

I recommend legislation making it possible for the Department to recover its expenses in cases where responsible kindred are found to be able to contribute.

#### VII. RELATIVE TO REIMBURSEMENTS TO CITIES AND TOWNS FOR THE CARE OF PERSONS ILL WITH TUBERCULOSIS.

The subsidy of \$5 a week paid by the State (under General Laws, chapter 111, section 76, as amended by the Acts of 1926, chapter 284) to cities and towns for the care of patients ill with tuberculosis is not at present payable in cases where the patient is without legal settlement. In such unsettled cases, the allowance payable under General Laws, chapter 122, section 18, with a maximum rate of \$10.50 a week, is the only reimbursement authorized by law.

For the further encouragement of local care of persons ill with tuberculosis so as to keep patients as near home as possible, it seems desirable for the State to give the allowance of \$10.50 in full and to pay the subsidy in addition.

I am, therefore, in accord with the Commissioner of Public Health in recommending, to accomplish this result, the legislation suggested by him.

### LAWS AFFECTING THE DEPARTMENT PASSED BY THE LEGISLATURE OF 1926.

#### CHAPTER 241

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE APPROVAL AND PAYMENT OF ACCOUNTS AGAINST THE COMMONWEALTH ON ACCOUNT OF STATE PAUPERS AND OTHER POOR PERSONS, MOTHERS WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND PERSONS INFECTED WITH DISEASES DANGEROUS TO THE PUBLIC HEALTH.

*Be it enacted, etc., as follows:*

SECTION 1. Chapter one hundred and twenty-one of the General Laws is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the following new section:—*Section 42.* All accounts against the commonwealth for allowances to counties, cities and towns on account of moneys paid for which they are entitled to reimbursement by the commonwealth under the provisions of section five of chapter one hundred and two, section one hundred and sixteen of chapter one hundred and eleven, sections seventeen and eighteen of chapter one hundred and seventeen, section six of chapter one hundred and eighteen and sections twelve, fifteen and eighteen of chapter one hundred and twenty-two shall be rendered to the department on or before the first day of October annually, and shall be for the twelve months ending on the thirtieth day of June preceding, and, if rendered as aforesaid, approved by the department and certified by the comptroller but not otherwise, shall be paid by the commonwealth; provided, however, that such accounts may be allowed and paid for any period subsequent to said thirtieth day of June upon approval by the department and certification by the comptroller. Failure to comply with the rules and regulations of the department shall be ground for disapproval of any account.

SECTIONS 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8 of this chapter provide this procedure for reimbursements to cities and towns on account of

1. relief and transportation of shipwrecked seamen
2. persons infected with dangerous diseases
3. support and burial of indigent persons
4. temporary aid
5. removal to the State Infirmary of certain persons
6. mothers' aid
7. certain sick poor persons



## CHAPTER 383.

## AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE TRUSTEES OF THE STATE INFIRMARY TO CONVEY OR LEASE TO THE BOSTON AND MAINE RAILROAD CERTAIN LAND OWNED BY THE COMMONWEALTH.

*Be it enacted, etc., as follows:*

The trustees of the state infirmary, in the name and on behalf of the commonwealth, are hereby authorized, within two years from effective date of this act, to convey in fee or otherwise or to lease to the Boston and Maine Railroad subject to such restrictions, approved by the department of public health, as will protect both the purity and the yield of the water supply of said institution, and to such other terms and conditions as may be approved by the governor and council, all or any portion of certain parcels of land owned by the commonwealth and situated in the town of Tewksbury, being a part of the land of said state infirmary. Said parcels are bounded and described as follows:—

*Parcel Number One.* Beginning at a point on Livingston street at land owned by Stasis and Marie Ceslawycius; thence running southeasterly by said Livingston street about five hundred fifty-nine feet to the location of the Boston and Maine railroad; thence running westerly by said location about six hundred fifty feet to said land of Stasis and Marie Ceslawycius; thence running southeasterly by said land of Stasis and Marie Ceslawycius about four hundred sixty-five feet to the point of beginning. Said parcel containing about two acres, be the same more or less, and being a portion of the premises acquired by the commonwealth of Massachusetts by deed from C. H. Tucker in eighteen hundred and ninety-nine.

*Parcel Number Two.* Beginning at a point on Pinnacle street at land of Daniel A. Mace; thence running northeasterly and easterly by said Pinnacle street about one thousand two hundred thirty feet to land now or formerly of Cahill; thence running southeasterly by land of said Cahill about four hundred twelve feet to the location of the Lowell and Lawrence branch of the Boston and Maine railroad; thence running southwesterly by said location about seven hundred fifty-two feet to said land of Mace; thence running westerly by said land of Mace about seven hundred twenty feet to the point of beginning. Said parcel containing about twelve acres, be the same more or less, and being a portion of the premises acquired by the commonwealth of Massachusetts from J. L. Burt in eighteen hundred and ninety-six.

*Parcel Number Three.* Beginning at a point on Pinnacle street at the location of the Lowell and Lawrence branch of the Boston and Maine railroad; thence running easterly and northerly by said Pinnacle street about four hundred sixty-seven feet to land now or formerly of Foster; thence running southerly by said land now or formerly of Foster and land of other parties about twelve hundred feet; thence running easterly by land now or formerly of Folsom about two hundred feet to land and location of the Boston and Maine railroad; thence running southerly by said land and location of said railroad about one hundred feet; thence running westerly still by said land and location of said railroad about nine hundred twenty feet to land of Daniel A. Mace; thence running northwesterly by said land of said Mace about one hundred fifty feet; thence running westerly still by said land of Mace about six hundred feet to said location of the Lowell and Lawrence branch; thence running northeasterly by said last named location about nine hundred fifty feet to the point of beginning. Said parcel containing about twenty-two acres, be the same more or less, and being a portion of the premises acquired by the commonwealth of Massachusetts by deed from Ephraim B. Patch in eighteen hundred and sixty-eight and by deed from Abby J. James in eighteen hundred and ninety-six.

*Approved May 28, 1926.*

## CHAPTER 292.

## AN ACT RELATIVE TO SETTLEMENTS OF CERTAIN PERSONS.

*Be it enacted, etc., as follows:*

Chapter one hundred and sixteen of the General Laws, as amended in section five by chapter four hundred and seventy-nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-two and by chapter thirty-four of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-five, is hereby further amended by striking out said section and inserting in place thereof the following:—

SECTION 5. Except as otherwise provided in this section, each settlement existing on August twelfth, nineteen hundred and eleven, shall continue in force until defeated under this chapter, but from and after said date failure for five consecutive years by a person, after reaching twenty-one years of age, to reside in a town where he had a settlement, shall defeat a settlement acquired under clause First of section one, or a settlement of a woman acquired under clause Second of said section one provided the settlement of her husband is defeated. The settlement of a minor acquired under either clause Third or Fourth of section one, except the settlement of a female minor who has married, shall be defeated with the settlement of the parents. The time during which a person shall be an inmate of any almshouse, jail, prison, or other public or state institution, within the commonwealth or in any manner under its care and direction, or that of an officer thereof, or of a soldiers' or sailors' home whether within or without the commonwealth, shall not be counted in computing the time either for acquiring or defeating a settlement, except as provided in section two. The settlement existing on August twelfth, nineteen hundred and sixteen, or any settlement subsequently acquired, of a person whose service in or with the army, navy or marine corps of the United States qualifies him to receive aid or relief under the provisions of chapter one hundred and fifteen, and the settlement of his wife, widow until she remarries, father or mother, qualified by his service to receive relief under said chapter one hundred and fifteen, shall not be defeated, except by failure to reside in the commonwealth for five consecutive years or by the acquisition of a new settlement.

*Approved April 30, 1926.*

#### CHAPTER 16.

RESOLVE AUTHORIZING THE TRUSTEES OF THE MASSACHUSETTS TRAINING SCHOOLS TO APPROVE THE PAYMENT OF A PORTION OF THE COST OF WORK TO BE DONE BY THE ASSABET RIVER RECLAMATION DISTRICT.

*Resolved*, That, after an appropriation has been made, there be allowed and paid out of the treasury of the commonwealth to the Assabet River Reclamation District in the towns of Westborough and Northborough, organized under chapter two hundred and fifty-two of the General Laws, a sum not exceeding four hundred and twenty-five dollars, towards the expense of work authorized and to be done by said district benefiting a portion of the land of the commonwealth occupied by the Lyman school for boys, which land would be assessable therefor, if privately owned, under the provisions of said chapter two hundred and fifty-two. Such payment shall not be made unless and until the trustees of the Massachusetts training schools shall certify to the state treasurer that the work has been completed to their satisfaction and, when made, shall be in full settlement of all claims of said district against the commonwealth.

*Approved April 8, 1926.*



## PAST MEMBERS OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITY.

In this Department the service of unpaid Board members has always been of great value. It is the custom to record this service in the annual report.

Date of Original Appointment		Name	Residence	Retired
June	7, 1879	Moses Kimball	Boston	October 27, 1880
June	7, 1879	Nathan Allen, M.D.	Lowell	June 7, 1880
June	7, 1879	Henry I. Bowditch, M.D.	Boston	January 24, 1880
June	7, 1879	Charles F. Donnelly	Boston	June 7, 1907
June	7, 1879	Edward Hitchcock, M.D.	Amherst	June 7, 1906
June	7, 1879	Albert Wood, M.D.	Worcester	June 7, 1880
June	7, 1879	Robert T. Davis, M.D.	Fall River	January 22, 1884
June	7, 1879	John C. Hoadley	Lawrence	November 16, 1882
June	7, 1879	Ezra Parmenter, M.D.	Cambridge	February 1883
January	27, 1880	David L. Webster	Boston	April 11, 1881
June	8, 1880	Charles F. Folsom, M.D.	Boston	January 14, 1881
June	8, 1880	Clara T. Leonard	Springfield	March 19, 1886
November	5, 1880	Thomas Talbot	Billerica	March 12, 1884
January	22, 1881	Alfred Hosmer, M.D.	Watertown	December 4, 1882
April	18, 1881	George P. Carter	Cambridge	June 7, 1883
November	23, 1882	John Fallon	Lawrence	December 15, 1889
December	8, 1882	Henry P. Walcott, M.D.	Cambridge	June 7, 1885
February	14, 1883	Albert A. Haggatt	Lowell	October 26, 1885
May	31, 1883	Reuben Noble	Westfield	June 16, 1885
July	18, 1883	Edgar E. Dean, M.D.	Brockton	December 1, 1887
March	19, 1884	Everett Torrey	Boston	August 16, 1886
June	16, 1885	Charles A. Denny	Leicester	November 4, 1889
July	16, 1885	Samuel A. Green, M.D.	Boston	May 15, 1889
April	14, 1886	Anne B. Richardson	Lowell	January 26, 1899
April	21, 1886	Henrietta G. Codman	Brookline	May 16, 1906
December	22, 1886	Richard L. Hodgdon, M.D.	Arlington	January 30, 1893
December	22, 1886	Charles C. Coffin	Boston	December 17, 1889
January	25, 1888	D. Webster King	Boston	August 5, 1889
December	4, 1889	George W. Johnson	Brookfield	September 1, 1903
December	24, 1889	Henry Stone	Boston	January 1, 1894
December	24, 1889	Laban Pratt	Boston	June 7, 1909
January	1, 1890	Ziba C. Keith	Brockton	June 11, 1891
June	11, 1891	Charles J. Curran, M.D.	North Adams	June 7, 1896
June	22, 1893	Richard M. Hodges, M.D.	Boston	January 1, 1895
February	15, 1894	Leontine Lincoln	Fall River	November 30, 1919
February	14, 1895	John L. Hildreth, M.D.	Cambridge	July 2, 1898
June	4, 1896	Edward H. Haskell	Newton	November 2, 1897
November	16, 1897	Jabez Fox	Cambridge	September 5, 1900
June	2, 1898	Henry S. Nourse	Lancaster	November 14, 1903
July	7, 1898	James M. Pullman, D.D.	Lynn	November 22, 1903
February	23, 1899	Annette P. Rogers	Boston	December 15, 1899
December	13, 1899	Frances Greely Curtis	Boston	September 3, 1915
August	7, 1903	Joseph Walker	Brookline	January 16, 1904
December	9, 1903	Charles H. Adams	Melrose	November 30, 1919
December	9, 1903	David F. Tilley	Boston	August 17, 1915
January	14, 1904	Charles R. Johnson	Worcester	November 30, 1919
June	6, 1906	Abraham C. Ratshesky	Boston	-
June	20, 1906	Jeffrey R. Brackett	Boston	-
June	12, 1907	Thomas Downey	Boston	June 27, 1917
June	16, 1909	Ada Eliot Sheffield	Cambridge	December 31, 1914
December	30, 1914	Mary A. Barr	Boston	November 30, 1919
August	11, 1915	Robert M. Merrick, M.D.	Boston	November 30, 1919
August	11, 1915	Charlotte J. Guild	Boston	August 1, 1916
November	29, 1916	Katherine H. Leonard	Springfield	November 30, 1919
June	20, 1917	B. Preston Clark	Cohasset	November 30, 1919



## THE DEPARTMENT'S FINANCES.

The following table shows the legislative appropriations for expenses under the direction of the Department for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1925, and the expenses for the same period; the appropriations for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1926, and the estimates for the same year; and the estimates for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1927:—

	Appropriations, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1925	Expenses, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1925	Appropriations, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1926	Expenses, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1926	Estimates, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1927
For personal services of officers and employees in the office of the Commissioner . . . . .	\$34,800 00	\$34,597 63	\$35,800 00	\$34,576 28	\$38,140 00
For services other than personal, printing the annual report, traveling expenses, including expenses of auxiliary visitors, and office supplies and expenses in the office of the Commissioner . . . . .	6,709 30	6,123 64	7,641 23	7,641 23	6,150 00
For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of Aid and Relief . . . . .	102,800 00	99,166 15	103,700 00	101,004 40	110,320 00
For services other than personal, including traveling expenses and office supplies and equipment in the Division of Aid and Relief . . . . .	21,000 00	19,559 28	20,833 14	19,865 22	19,935 00
Transportation of state paupers, for the current year and previous years . . . . .	12,000 00	11,206 28	12,000 00	9,442 06	12,000 00
Support of sick state paupers, and cases of wife-settlement by cities and towns for the current year and previous years . . . . .	75,000 00	74,999 70	85,000 00	84,999 39	100,000 00
Burial of state paupers by cities and towns for the current year and previous years . . . . .	4,500 00	4,499 86	7,000 00	6,846 64	7,000 00
Temporary aid of state paupers and shipwrecked seamen by cities and towns for the current year and previous years . . . . .	500,000 00	499,999 35	650,000 00	649,999 74	650,000 00
Aid to mothers with dependent children for the current year and previous years . . . . .	1,080,000 00	1,079,997 87	900,000 00	900,000 00	900,000 00
Expenses incurred in connection with smallpox and other diseases dangerous to the public health for the current year and previous years . . . . .	125,000 00	124,998 90	100,000 00	90,494 82	75,000 00
For the maintenance of the State Infirmary . . . . .	892,100 00	886,970 56	928,468 91 <sup>1</sup>	925,542 34 <sup>1</sup>	1,034,724 00
For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .	154,700 00	151,480 51	156,000 00	152,687 04	166,350 00
For services other than personal, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .	4,000 00	3,973 36	4,108 50	4,108 50	4,500 00
Care and maintenance of indigent and neglected children and juvenile offenders for the current year and previous years . . . . .	750,000 11	750,000 10	770,000 00	768,054 99	825,000 00
Support of state pauper infants for the current year and previous years . . . . .	80,000 00	79,999 38	100,000 00	99,997 27	102,500 00
Tuition in the public schools of children placed out by the Department of Public Welfare for the current year and previous years . . . . .	165,000 00	164,963 30	165,000 00	164,988 94	185,000 00
For the maintenance of the Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	174,270 00	169,171 58	178,551 24 <sup>1</sup>	169,023 52	194,949 33
For personal services of the executive secretary and stenographer in the Division of Juvenile Training, office of the trustees . . . . .	6,060 00	5,668 94	6,340 00	6,340 00	10,910 00
For services other than personal, including printing of the annual report, traveling and other expenses of the members of the Board and employees, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Juvenile Training, office of the trustees . . . . .	2,600 00	2,235 05	2,750 00	2,712 61	3,250 00
For personal services of agents in the division for boys paroled and boarded in families . . . . .	33,180 00	32,950 50	33,960 00	33,598 23	35,130 00
For services other than personal, including traveling expenses of the agents and boys, and necessary office supplies and equipment . . . . .	19,585 63	19,326 87	19,500 00	19,159 84	20,373 00
For board, clothing, medical and other expenses incidental to the care of boys . . . . .	17,047 85	16,150 35	16,150 53 <sup>1</sup>	16,150 53 <sup>1</sup>	17,000 00
For personal services of agents in the division of girls paroled from the Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	25,120 00	24,995 12	25,600 00	25,580 49	26,900 00
For traveling expenses of the said agents, for the girls paroled, for board, medical and other care of girls, for services other than personal, and for office supplies and equipment . . . . .	12,300 46	12,229 96	12,800 00	12,790 65	13,205 00

*The Department's Finances.—Concluded.*

	Appropriations Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1925	Expenses Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1925	Appropriations Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1926	Expenses, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1926	Estimates, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1927
For reimbursement of cities and towns for tuition of children on parole from the Lyman School at- tending the public schools . . . . .	\$5,000 00	\$3,738 25	\$4,000 00	\$3,469 87	\$4,000 00
For maintenance of Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	150,550 00	152,742 70 <sup>1</sup>	159,352 98 <sup>1</sup>	156,128 83	174,130 12
For maintenance of Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	143,625 00	148,931 51 <sup>1</sup>	143,650 00	137,020 34	150,870 00
For two additional sewer beds and reconditioning old ones at Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	981 73	980 47	—	—	—
For farming land at Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	—	—	313 13 <sup>1</sup>	—	—
For purchase of tillage land at Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
For extension to storehouse and vegetable cellar at Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	3,500 00	3,186 87	—	—	2,100 00
For maintenance of Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	—	—	—	—	15,000 00
For Assabet River Reclamation District, contribution . . . . .	223,600 00	228,250 49 <sup>1</sup>	227,731 96 <sup>1</sup>	214,928 44	247,521 05
For purchase of land at Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	—	—	425 00	—	—
For purchase of land at Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	—	—	—	—	50,000 00
For purchase of certain houses at Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	—	—	—	—	8,000 00
For purchase of land and building for State minor wards at Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	3,554 84	595 44	1,957 75	1,526 47	5,000 00
For brass-pipe, for hot water system, furnishing nurses' home, and fire pump at the Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	2,916 08	—	2,916 08	547 06	—
For new schoolhouse at Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	—	—	—	—	65,000 00
For hospital extension, employees' quarters extension, waiting-room and architects' fees at State Infirmiry . . . . .	3,491 33	193 55	—	—	—
For fire protection at State Infirmiry . . . . .	11,500 00	—	11,500 00	10,603 51	—
For Maternity Hospital at State Infirmiry . . . . .	—	—	—	—	17,498 00
For Lodge for Men at State Infirmiry . . . . .	—	—	—	—	35,520 00
For Asylum for Women at State Infirmiry . . . . .	—	—	9,400 00	—	—
For purchase of real estate at State Infirmiry . . . . .	—	—	—	—	2,000 00
For Industrial Building at State Infirmiry . . . . .	—	—	—	—	31,341 00
For Storage Building at State Infirmiry . . . . .	—	—	—	—	23,940 00
For Power-house improvements at State Infirmiry . . . . .	—	—	—	—	28,288 00
For replacing stock barn, destroyed by fire, at Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	6,100 00	5,746 47	353 53	353 23	—
For hay barn at Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	3,000 00	2,519 19	480 81	480 77	—
For fire protection at Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	890 00	—	890 00	890 00	—
For extension of shop building at Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	—	—	—	—	20,000 00
<b>Totals . . . . .</b>	<b>\$4,856,482 33</b>	<b>\$4,822,149 18</b>	<b>\$4,904,234 79</b>	<b>\$4,831,553 25</b>	<b>\$5,438,544 50</b>

<sup>1</sup> Includes balance from previous appropriation.

## Financial Statement of the Department for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1926.

	RECEIPTS		EXPENDITURES AND REMITTANCES			Balance at End of Year
	Appropriations	Cash Receipts	From Appropriations	Paid to State Institutions	Paid to State Treasurer	
For personal services of officers and employees in the office of the Commissioner	\$35,800 00	-	\$34,576 28	-	-	\$1,223 72
For services other than personal, printing the annual report, traveling expenses, including expenses of auxiliary visitors, and office supplies and expenses in the office of the Commissioner	7,641 23	-	7,641 23	-	-	-
For interest on deposits	-	\$124 71	-	-	\$124 71	-
Homesteads for citizens, sales of land	-	4,361 11	-	-	4,361 11	-
For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of Aid and Relief	103,700 00	-	101,004 40	-	-	2,695 60
For services other than personal, including traveling expenses and office supplies and equipment in the Division of Aid and Relief	20,833 14	-	19,865 22	-	-	967 92
Transportation of State paupers, for the current year and previous years	12,000 00	-	9,442 06	-	-	2,557 94
Support of sick State paupers, and cases of wife-settlement by cities and towns, for the current year and previous years	85,000 00	-	84,999 39	-	-	61
Burial of State paupers by cities and towns for the current year and previous years	7,000 00	-	6,846 64	-	-	153 36
Temporary aid of State paupers and shipwrecked seamen by cities and towns for the current year and previous years	650,000 00	-	649,999 74	-	-	26
Aid to mothers with dependent children for the current year and previous years	900,000 00	-	900,000 00	-	-	-
Expenses incurred in connection with smallpox and other diseases dangerous to the public health for the current year and previous years	100,000 00	-	90,494 82	-	-	9,505 18
For the maintenance of the State Infirmary	928,468 912	-	925,542 34	-	-	2,926 57
For personal service of officers and employees in the Division of Child Guardianship	156,000 00	-	152,687 04	-	-	3,312 96
For services other than personal, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Child Guardianship	4,108 50	-	4,108 50	-	-	-
Care and maintenance of indigent and neglected children and juvenile offenders for the current year and previous years	770,000 00	113,840 03	768,054 99	-	113,840 03	1,945 01
Support of State pauper infants for the current year and previous years	100,000 00	29,308 34	99,997 27	-	29,308 34	2 73
Tuition in the public schools of children placed out by the Department of Public Welfare for the current year and previous years	165,000 00	-	164,988 94	-	-	11 06
For the maintenance of the Massachusetts Hospital School	178,551 242	-	169,023 52	-	-	9,527 72
For personal services of the executive secretary and stenographer in the Division of Juvenile Training, office of the trustees	6,340 00	-	6,340 00	-	-	-
For services other than personal, including printing of the annual report, traveling and other expenses of the members of the Board and employees, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Juvenile Training, office of the trustees	2,750 00	-	2,712 61	-	-	37 39
For personal services of agents in the division for boys paroled and boarded in families	33,960 00	-	33,598 23	-	-	361 77
For services other than personal, including traveling expenses of the agents and boys, and necessary office supplies and equipment	19,500 00	-	19,159 84	-	-	340 16
For board, clothing, medical and other expenses incidental to the care of boys	16,150 532	-	16,150 53	-	-	-
For personal services of agents in the division of girls paroled from the Industrial School for Girls	25,660 00	-	25,580 49	-	-	79 51



*Financial Statement of the Department for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1926.—Concluded.*

	RECEIPTS		EXPENDITURES AND REMITTANCES			Balance at End of Year
	Appropriations	Cash Receipts	From Appropriations	Paid to State Institutions	Paid to State Treasurer	
For traveling expenses of the said agents for the girls paroled, for board, medical and other care of girls, for services other than personal, and for office supplies and equipment . . .	\$12,800 00	-	\$12,790 65	-	-	\$9 35
For reimbursement of cities and towns for tuition of children on parole from the Lyman School attending the public schools . . .	4,000 00	-	3,469 87	-	-	536 13
For maintenance of the Lyman School for Boys . . .	159,352 98 <sup>2</sup>	-	156,128 83	-	-	3,224 15
For Assabet River Reclamation District, contribution . . .	227,731 96 <sup>2</sup>	-	214,928 44	-	-	12,803 52
For maintenance of the Industrial School for Girls . . .	425 00	-	-	-	-	425 00
For farming land at Industrial School for Girls . . .	143,650 00	-	137,020 34	-	-	6,629 66
For fire protection at State Infirmary . . .	313 13 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	-	-	313 13
For asylum for women at the State Infirmary . . .	11,500 00	-	10,603 51	-	-	896 49
For fire protection at Industrial School for Boys . . .	9,400 00	-	-	-	-	9,400 00
For hay barn at Industrial School for Boys . . .	890 00	-	890 00	-	-	-
For fire damage, replacing horse barn, at Industrial School for Boys . . .	480 81	-	480 77	-	-	04 <sup>1</sup>
For purchase of land at Massachusetts Hospital School . . .	353 53	-	353 23	-	-	30 <sup>1</sup>
For brass-pipe for hot water system, furnishing nurses' home, and fire pump at Massachusetts Hospital School . . .	1,957 75	-	1,526 47	-	-	431 28
Receipts and payments on account of reimbursement for the support of inmates of the State Infirmary, State Farm and Massachusetts Hospital School . . .	2,916 08	-	547 06	-	-	2,369 02
Totals . . .	\$4,904,234 79	\$253,052 73	\$4,831,553 25	\$105,418 54	\$147,634 19	\$72,681 54

<sup>1</sup>Reverting to treasury of Commonwealth.    <sup>2</sup>Includes balance from previous appropriation.

## PART II.

### PRIVATE CHARITABLE CORPORATIONS.

RICHARD K. CONANT, *Commissioner.*

#### *Supervisors.*

\* Miss CAROLINE J. COOK, *Chief.*

Miss FLORENCE G. DICKSON.

Miss ALICE M. McINTIRE.

Government supervision of private charitable corporations is provided in three legislative enactments, the first of which requires the Department of Public Welfare to investigate all petitions for charitable charters, while the second and third call for annual inspection and annual reporting. In the following pages of this part of the report the functions of the department and the year's work under these several statutes are explained. This statement is followed by a tabulation of some of the essential figures showing the financial condition and the number of persons aided by the various charities.

During the year ending November 30, 1926, 52 applications for charters have been referred to this department by the Secretary of the Commonwealth for investigation under General Laws, chapter 180, section 6. In 6 cases the petitions were withdrawn from this department before the hearing and in 2 cases the petitions were withdrawn from this department after the hearing. Twenty-five cases are pending action of the Secretary of State at end of the year. Ten other cases are pending action of this department at end of the year. This department has investigated, given hearings and reported on 44 applications, including 6 received prior to the beginning of the year. Forty-one applications as listed below, have been acted upon by the Secretary of the Commonwealth:

Academy of Medicine, Inc.

The American Rescue Workers Inc.

Baikar Association Inc.

Belgian Netherland American Social and Benevolent Club Inc.

Disabled Veterans Hospital Service Inc.

Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary of West Springfield, Massachusetts.

Eastern Star of Massachusetts Charitable Foundation, Inc.

Essex County Health Association, Inc.

Fall River Jewish Home for the Aged, Inc.

The Forest Hills Hospital Nurses' Alumnae Inc.

Franciscan Minor Conventuals Association of Granby, Massachusetts.

General Grant Lodge, No. 5793, Royal Antediluvian Order of Buffaloes, Inc.

Greek American Social Club.

Hampshire County Public Health Association, Inc.

Kaleva Home, Inc.

Kiwanis Health Camp of Pittsfield, Inc.

Junior Achievement, Incorporated.

Lawrence Tuberculosis League, Inc.

Lovering School.

Lucy Helen Memorial Hospital.

Lunenburg & Townsend S. S. Osasto, "Toivola" Inc.

Mediaeval Academy of America.

Mikvah Israel Association of Dorchester and Mattapan, Inc.

Patriotic Society of Habossi, Incorporated.

Plymouth Hospital Corporation of Boston.

Polish National Home, Inc., of Maynard.

Sandwich Health Association, Incorporated.

Scandinavian Sailors' Home, Inc.

Sherborn American Legion Building Association, Inc.

Societa Sant Antonino di Padova, Inc.

Sofia American Schools, Inc.  
Southern Middlesex Health Association.  
South Yarmouth Woman's Club, Inc.  
Springfield Goodwill Industries, Inc.  
The Students' Aid Foundation, Incorporated.  
Taunton Post 103 American Legion Inc.  
Topsfield Community Club.  
Travelers Aid Society of Springfield, Massachusetts.  
United Courts of Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters of Springfield, Inc.  
Welfare Federation of Lynn, Inc.  
Zenas Crane Fund for Student Aid Inc.

Thirty-nine of the above petitions have been granted and charters issued, while 2 have been refused.

During the sixteen years and nine months which have elapsed since the passage of the law (March 7, 1910 to November 30, 1926) 1064 petitions have been referred to this department. The department has reported upon 936 applications for charters, 804 of which were granted and 101 refused; 6 had been withdrawn and 25 had not been acted upon by the Secretary of the Commonwealth up to November 30, 1926. In 112 other cases the applications were withdrawn before the report was made. Eleven cases are still pending in the department.

General Laws, chapter 121, section 7, requires the Department of Public Welfare, upon the request or with the consent of a charitable corporation, to make annual inspection or investigation of such corporations.

Two hundred and thirty inspections have been made during the past year, involving numerous conferences with directors and many visits to institutions.

There have been 436 inquiries in regard to particular charities and general matters connected with the field of private charity.

Of the 1,066 charitable corporations which made returns to this department during 1926, 113 are homes for the aged; 127 are childhelping agencies; 223 are hospitals or other institutions for aiding the sick; 128 are agencies giving family aid; and 151 are organizations doing community neighborhood or club work. The remaining 324 corporations form a miscellaneous group chiefly civic or eleemosynary in their nature.

An analysis of the returns made in 1926 shows the total property, real and personal, of all these charities to be \$210,535,295.10. Incumbrances on real estate came to but \$6,896,275.37. Subscriptions and donations brought in \$16,589,722.28. Earnings and refunds, including receipts from beneficiaries, amounted to \$18,164,522.05. Interest, dividends, annuities and rentals brought in \$7,256,195.18. Legacies were received to the amount of \$5,489,907.32; of this sum \$2,547,794.63 was unrestricted. The current receipts were \$41,741,722.42. The current expenditures were \$38,002,517.55, of which \$7,352,731.45 was paid for salaries and wages. As hospital salaries and wages are not reported separately, they are not included in the last amount. These agencies reported 14,219 paid employees.

General Laws, chapter 180, section 12, provides that every charitable corporation must make to this department an annual financial return on or before the first day of November in each year, and further provides that if any corporation fails for two successive years to make the report, the Supreme Court may decree its dissolution.

The Department of Public Welfare endorses no private charitable organization or agency. This rule is absolute, regardless of the known standing of any such society. Inspection and the publication of the annual return in this volume do not mean approval; on the contrary, inspection may mean the discovery of conditions calling for condemnation. No agency is warranted, therefore, in using the fact of inspection in such manner as to lead the public to believe that the department has approved or in any sense commends its work.

Figures from the financial reports of corporations for the last year are given on the following pages. The abstracts are arranged by towns in alphabetical order under each town.





## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Donations	Earnings and Refunds
ABINGTON					
1	Abington Visiting Nurse Association Inc. . . . .	-	-	\$585 65	\$1,368 34
2	Abington Y. M. C. A. . . . .	\$25,000 00	-	4,904 48	1,844 52
ADAMS					
3	Polish Roman Catholic Society of St. Stanislaw Kostka of Adams <sup>1</sup>				
4	Sisters of Providence (Greylock Rest) . . . . .	125,000 00	\$47,959 00	544 13	39,353 20
AMESBURY					
5	Amesbury and Salisbury Home for Aged Women	62,482 71	-	336 00	684 65
6	Amesbury Hospital Association, The . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	-	1,217 15	-
7	Ladies' Charitable Society of Amesbury . . . . .	10,709 62	-	93 06	-
8	Young Men's Christian Association of Amesbury <sup>1</sup>				
AMHERST					
9	Amherst Boys' Club . . . . .	16,000 00	-	1,974 30	-
10	Amherst Home for Aged Women . . . . .	50,276 03	-	840 50	85
11	Wilbur H. H. Ward Educational Trust, Inc., The	114,316 40	-	50 00	-
ANDOVER					
12	Andover Guild . . . . .	6,000 00	-	2,599 85	568 61
13	Andover Home for Aged People . . . . .	106,465 49	-	262 00	200 00
ARLINGTON					
14	Arlington Training School for Nurses, Inc., The	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	8,400 00
15	Arlington Visiting Nursing Association, Inc., The	-	-	4,048 41	4,005 62
16	Order of St. Anne (St. John's House for Children)	102,319 11	740 00	5,740 58	7,955 58
17	Symmes Arlington Hospital . . . . .	154,793 96	18,000 00	3,282 34	55,701 06
ATHOL					
18	Athol Memorial Hospital <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
19	Athol Y. M. C. A. . . . .	200,000 00	-	7,266 04	8,795 79
ATTLEBORO					
20	Associated Charities of Attleboro, Inc. <sup>7</sup> . . . . .	-	-	39,100 61	1,004 81
21	Attleboro Community Chest, Inc., The . . . . .				
22	Attleborough Hospital, The . . . . .	327,823 44	-	2,543 87	37,162 95
23	Attleboro League for Girls and Women, Inc. . . . .	17,250 00	7,000 00	3,154 81	561 00
24	Attleboro Springs, Inc. . . . .	193,219 76	-	-	4,329 25
25	Attleboro Y. M. C. A. . . . .	165,195 45	-	10,656 89	7,456 95
26	Family Welfare Association of Attleboro, Mass., Inc.	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	8,618 92	-
AUBURN					
27	Auburn District Nursing Association, Inc., The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
28	Skogsblozman Society, Inc. . . . .	2,500 00	500 00	182 85	1,011 82
AVON					
29	Lutheran Orphans' Home Board, Inc., The . . . . .	67,334 57	-	8,951 91	2,861 51
AYER					
30	Ayer Hospital Association . . . . .	1,315 10	-	-	-
BARNSTABLE					
31	Cape Cod Hospital <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
32	Hyannis Normal Students' Permanent Loan Fund Co.	-	-	95 05	532 07
BARRE					
33	Stetson Home . . . . .	367,750 00	-	-	575 <sup>7</sup> 48
BELMONT					
34	Belmont Community Nursing Association . . . . .	4,745 22	-	2,974 90	2,259 <sup>7</sup> 50
BERLIN					
35	Elizabeth Rector Harper Bungalow for Destitute Children, Incorporated . . . . .	-	-	927 37	-
BEVERLY					
36	Beverly Female Charitable Society . . . . .	14,050 00	-	110 00	-
37	Beverly Fuel Society . . . . .	25,720 08	-	-	50
38	Beverly Hospital Corporation . . . . .	682,466 71	-	26,359 06	96,166 07
39	Beverly School for the Deaf . . . . .	167,941 16	-	1,080 39	26,689 <sup>1</sup> 61
40	Country Week Association . . . . .	85,000 00	-	5,591 73	-
41	Fisher Charitable Society . . . . .	60,606 34	-	-	-
42	Old Ladies' Home Society . . . . .	176,404 73	-	972 54	230 25
43	Vatousian Educational Society, Inc. . . . .	6,180 04	-	63 00	-
44	Y. M. C. A. of Beverly . . . . .	190,000 00	48,300 00	11,230 90	11,836 71

-, 0.

<sup>1</sup>No report.<sup>2</sup>Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup>Not stated.<sup>4</sup>Not separately reported.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of paid Em- ployees	Total Individ- uals aided	Individ- uals aided Free	Families aided exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
-	-	\$2,120 94	\$2,808 42	\$1,654 93	1	1664 <sup>a</sup>	452	237	1
\$987 75	-	7,736 75	7,219 03	4,150 00	2	{ 15 <sup>a</sup> -3 }	-	-	2
									3
15 97	-	39,913 30	39,036 00	4,908 38	14	1,185	43	-	4
2,267 70	\$2,200 00	5,488 35	4,371 63	429 00	2	9	8	-	5
1,514 39	10,200 00	12,939 54	6,548 30	-	-	-	-	-	6
443 73	-	536 79	306 90	-	-	-	-	17	7
									8
-	-	1,474 30	1,469 77	507 00	5	60	60	-	9
2,699 27	-	3,540 62	3,156 02	975 00	2	5	-	-	10
5,101 49	-	5,101 49	4,142 57	405 07	1	29	29	-	11
323 00	-	3,491 46	3,424 89	1,211 50	6	250	-	-	12
4,961 67	300 00	5,723 67	4,492 63	1,992 70	2	7	6	-	13
-	-	8,400 00	8,481 83	8,027 73	5	-	-	-	14
154 98	-	8,248 21	7,556 28	4,756 64	3	5,867	1,024	-	15
554 11	200 00	14,450 27	13,479 99	565 50	1	37	16	-	16
6,825 75	-	65,809 15	64,330 82	- <sup>a</sup>	14	1,390	145	-	17
									18
-	-	16,164 36	14,505 81	8,610 22	3	-	-	-	19
81 33	-	40,186 75	40,337 95	270 00	1	10 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	20
10,055 66	{ 5,355 92 <sup>b</sup> 240 00 }	50,367 78	56,167 78	- <sup>a</sup>	10	1,394	72	-	21
944 62	500 00 <sup>b</sup>	4,660 43	4,777 70	2,484 57	3	{ 72 460 }	60	-	22
-	-	4,329 25	14,767 45	- <sup>a</sup>	-	-	-	-	23
3,637 92	-	22,523 76	22,084 80	11,602 35	10	{ 21 <sup>2</sup> 2,969 }	2,156	-	24
35 18	-	8,656 10	8,669 56	3,970 02	3	-	-	146	25
									26
38 55	-	1,237 72	1,410 65	73 74	-	-	5	-	27
150 90	27,211 82	39,176 14	14,428 44	3,220 74	5	45	28	-	28
									29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
99 39	-	726 51	1,951 13	-	-	20	-	-	31
15,301 00	-	15,876 48	16,763 00	6,335 01	9	35	35	-	32
214 51	-	5,448 91	3,400 42	2,915 00	2	444	11	-	33
									34
-	-	927 37	927 37	-	-	{ 4 <sup>2</sup> -3 }	-	-	35
306 32	-	416 32	397 34	-	-	{ 3 <sup>2</sup> 43 }	43	7	36
1,429 34	-	1,429 84	1,009 28	-	-	-	-	67	37
15,232 15	14,150 00 <sup>b</sup>	137,757 28	145,429 75	- <sup>a</sup>	44	2,551	87	-	38
2,928 46	-	31,043 86	33,198 47	16,934 76	24	58	-	-	39
32	-	5,592 05	5,839 11	2,347 48	10	200	200	-	40
3,737 87	-	3,737 87	3,619 42	300 00	1	42	42	53	41
8,825 05	100 00	10,134 44	7,672 79	2,944 86	5	11	11	-	42
477 04	-	540 04	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
-	-	23,067 61	27,418 91	13,358 76	30	{ 6 <sup>2</sup> 743 }	11	-	44

<sup>a</sup>Restricted to capital. <sup>b</sup>Visits. <sup>c</sup>Name changed to Family Welfare Association of Attleboro, Mass., Inc.  
<sup>d</sup>Report not due.



## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Donations	Earnings and Refunds
	BILLERICA				
1	Pines Community Association, The.	\$2,000 00	\$100 00	\$1,049 48	-
	BLANDFORD				
2	Ladies' Benevolent Society of Blandford	-	-	10 00	\$376 61
	BOSTON				
3	Abraham Lincoln Post Veterans of the World War	20,000 00	9,000 00	632 22	291 62
4	A. C. Ratskesky Charity Foundation	548,640 00	-	40,331 50	-
5	Adams Nervine Asylum	975,225 77	-	10 00	35,115 43
6	Agoos Family Charity Fund <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
7	All Souls' Lend a Hand Club, Inc.	10,116 42	-	356 50	895 97
8	Alumni Mutual Fund of Boston University School of Theology, Inc., The	9,300 00	-	770 00	6,108 50
9	American Humane Education Society	151,747 31	-	7,148 24	-
10	American Invalid Aid Society of Boston	100 00	-	2,948 06	-
11	American Unitarian Association	5,837,071 81	-	93,490 25	8,333 50
12	American Women's Overseas League of New England, Inc.	951 69	-	945 70	432 60
13	Animal Rescue League of Boston	571,907 51	-	20,338 92	16,985 77
14	Army and Navy Service Committee, Inc.	36,231 54	20,000 00	21,997 69	5,117 10
15	Army Nurse Association of Massachusetts <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
16	Association for Independent Co-operative Living, The	45,000 00	34,000 00	120 00	19,213 77
17	Association for the Work of Mercy in the Diocese of Massachusetts	95,471 76	-	13,459 41	5,522 66
18	Association of the Evangelical Lutheran Church for Works of Mercy	59,232 22	-	3,780 86	1,294 00
19	Association of the Hawthorne Club	16,000 00	11,000 00	5,026 97	434 57
20	Auxiliary Relief Branch of the Russian and Polish Jewish Central Committee at Jerusalem	-	-	9,710 27	-
21	Baby Hygiene Association	71,273 61	-	-	-
22	Baikar Association, Inc.	31,915 00	9,000 00	8,105 04	25,249 54
23	Barnard Memorial	190,444 23	-	-	-
24	Beacon Hill Community Centre, Inc.	-	-	2,774 96	-
25	Benevolent Society of the New England Conservatory of Music	15,050 00	-	464 00	160 00
26	Benoth Israel Sheltering Home <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
27	Berkeley Infirmary, Inc., The	- <sup>3</sup>	-	100 00	1,224 42
28	Bethany Rescue Mission <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
29	Bethany Union for Young Women	60,998 04	-	916 95	15,932 80
30	Beth David and Linath Hazedek Association <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
31	Beth El Free Loan Society of Dorchester, Inc. <sup>7</sup>	-	-	-	-
32	Bethesda Society	149,157 73	-	4,711 73	3,702 12
33	Beth Israel Hospital Association	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	58,841 22	37,550 72
34	Beyrouth Brotherhood Society <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
35	Board of Ministerial Aid <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
36	Boston Baptist Bethel City Mission Society	240,000 00	40,000 00	35,060 45	-
37	Boston Baptist Social Union	1,188,746 43	-	-	-
38	Boston Branch Baron de Hirsch Fund	6,411 15	-	-	-
39	Boston Branch of the Christian and Missionary Alli- ance, Inc.	50,300 00	5,000 00	19,509 94	3,259 57
40	Boston Children's Aid Society	623,400 64	-	57,217 70	34,263 25
41	Boston Children's Friend Society	304,911 17	-	18,688 13	14,907 64
42	Boston City Hospital	5,451,853 40	-	1,665,315 57	164,436 05
43	Boston Dispensary	680,516 12	-	85,144 41	109,387 99
44	Boston Educational Association for Deaf Children	2,910 00	-	23 00	-
45	Boston Episcopal Charitable Society	154,633 86	-	125 00	-
46	Boston Fatherless and Widows' Society	207,591 84	-	251 00	-
47	Boston Floating Hospital	538,643 01	-	128,079 36	-
48	Boston Health League, Incorporated	-	-	4,940 00	-
49	Boston Hebrew Ladies' Aid Association <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
50	Boston Home for Incurables	1,112,999 85	-	2,410 12	4,827 31
51	Boston Hungarian Rifke Benais Jerusalem, Inc.	-	-	137 50	-
52	Boston Industrial Home	81,411 82	15,000 00	8,873, 73	6,997 70
53	Boston Ladies' Bethel Society	-	-	170 30	-
54	Boston Leather Trade Benevolent Society	90,783 00	-	3,860 00	-
55	Boston Legal Aid Society	58,948 03	25,000 00	23,345 23	12,115 16

-, 0.

<sup>1</sup> No report<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of paid Em- ployees	Total Individ- uals aided	Individ- uals aided Free	Families aided exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
-	-	\$1,049 48	\$731 09	\$96 00	1	-	-	100	1
\$2 54	-	389 15	654 66	-	-	1 <sup>1</sup>	-	-	2
1,571 55	-	2,495 39	3,261 17	985 30	1	-	-	-	3
7,293 71	-	47,625 21	10,054 04	-	-	{ 40 <sup>2</sup> 4 }	4	-	4
40,905 70	-	76,031 13	74,084 46	- <sup>4</sup>	48	186	28	-	5
1,462 70	-	2,714 54	2,441 97	-	-	45	45	17	6
759 42	-	7,637 92	8,661 06	102 50	- <sup>3</sup>	127	127	-	7
7,236 83	\$7,204 15	24,349 39	20,955 97	12,228 36	10	127 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	8
-	-	2,948 06	2,932 24	857 00	1	208	208	-	9
265,632 89	{ 59,721 98 <sup>5</sup> 89,365 04 }	456,821 68	363,356 00	40,105 46	32	39 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	10
57 70	-	1,436 00	1,479 67	-	-	{ 4 <sup>2</sup> 21 }	21	-	11
21,207 27	{ 1,400 00 <sup>5</sup> 73,288 16 }	131,820 12	85,493 24	50,178 85	40	71,705	- <sup>3</sup>	-	12
90 55	-	27,205 34	27,332 08	9,488 51	5	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	75	13
24 52	-	19,358 29	17,508 16	4,182 09	6	108	35	5	14
1,071 62	-	18,871 89	16,194 90	6,155 00	7	36	2	-	15
1,715 08	2,750 00	9,770 27	7,697 47	1,803 00	3	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	16
167 65	-	5,629 19	5,012 04	1,228 89	8	200	75	- <sup>3</sup>	17
-	-	9,710 27	9,834 65	305 00	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	18
4,542 31	-	4,542 31	4,542 31	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	19
-	-	33,354 58	33,515 66	14,928 58	12	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	20
3,406 46	-	3,406 46	9,411 82	588 00	1	-	-	-	21
8,057 90	-	10,851 17	10,630 96	4,748 35	5	{ 5 <sup>2</sup> 2,354 }	2,300	-	22
728 85	200 00 <sup>5</sup>	1,352 85	914 00	-	-	9	-	-	23
654 00	5,000 00	6,978 42	3,055 28	- <sup>4</sup>	4	-	-	-	24
2,058 99	-	18,908 74	17,517 89	5,643 79	7	61	1	-	25
-	-	-	79 50	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	26
9,946 58	213 70 <sup>5</sup>	19,430 82	21,359 17	10,765 60	10	89	35	-	27
21 57	-	96,982 66	97,300 32	- <sup>4</sup>	46	883	327	-	28
9,166 21	-	53,487 57	66,652 11	35,081 86	40	5 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	29
31,659 74	-	31,659 74	25,663 01	10,320 18	10	2 <sup>2</sup>	-	20	30
249 08	-	249 08	7 50	-	-	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	31
959 92	-	23,729 43	20,473 46	2,435 75	7	{ 3 <sup>2</sup> 50 }	50	10	32
40,750 76	{ 1,000 00 <sup>5</sup> 34,200 00 }	166,431 71	131,009 41	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	5 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	33
16,425 81	{ 5,000 00 <sup>5</sup> 15,000 00 }	65,021 58	53,546 58	18,240 56	11	{ 6 <sup>2</sup> 351 }	76	307	34
33,840 58	-	1,863,592 20	1,661,888 45	- <sup>4</sup>	969	103,415	- <sup>3</sup>	-	35
20,758 24	8,785 00 <sup>5</sup>	216,394 09	228,524 16	- <sup>4</sup>	120	25,986	184	-	36
272 34	-	295 34	286 00	285 00	5	40	40	-	37
7,914 94	-	8,039 94	8,048 50	100 00	1	59	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	38
15,682 13	1,526 88 <sup>5</sup>	15,808 13	15,462 11	-	-	149	149	-	39
18,448 14	-	86,473 50	116,258 50	- <sup>4</sup>	116	1,188	649	-	40
8 20	-	4,948 20	5,460 95	3,639 99	2	-	-	-	41
42,901 25	{ 42,932 25 <sup>5</sup> 16,128 43 }	66,267 11	47,251 71	21,415 98	25	44	26	-	42
-	-	166 94	185 05	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	43
1,672 80	-	17,544 23	16,650 70	5,821 46	14	{ 5 <sup>2</sup> 3,511 }	617	12	44
20 62	-	190 92	51 09	-	-	{ 1 <sup>2</sup> - <sup>3</sup> }	- <sup>3</sup>	-	45
4,533 02	-	8,393 02	2,352 30	415 00	1	8	8	-	46
4,473 73	-	38,621 39	34,740 76	26,852 87	18	{ 7 <sup>2</sup> 7,759 }	4,118	- <sup>3</sup>	47

<sup>5</sup> Restricted to capital.

<sup>6</sup> Reported under Children's Aid Association.

<sup>7</sup> Report for 13 months.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Donations	Earnings and Refunds
	<b>Boston — Con.</b>				
1	Boston Lying-In Hospital . . . . .	\$2,253,700 86	—	\$22,248 00	\$121,516 17
2	Boston Marine Society . . . . .	333,900 00	—	6,234 22	—
3	Boston Music School Settlement . . . . .	8,450 00	\$4,000 00	6,413 30	8,018 21
4	Boston National Elks 1924 Convention Association <sup>1</sup>				
5	Boston North End Mission . . . . .	83,211 38	17,500 00	2,304 00	592 00
6	Boston Nursery for Blind Babies . . . . .	453,900 00	—	1,061 27	422 04
7	Boston Pilots' Relief Society . . . . .	283,911 81	—	3,525 00	3,160 00
8	Boston Port and Seamen's Aid Society, Managers of	518,589 87	—	3,092 69	10,152 97
9	Boston Provident Association . . . . .	503,995 05	—	30,836 12	3,239 27
10	Boston Public School Teachers' Retirement Fund	927,255 22	—	—	69,341 00
11	Boston Relief Committee Incorporated . . . . .	—	—	5,280 73	—
12	Boston School of Occupational Therapy, Inc. . . . .	18,500 00	10,000 00	5,966 50	12,037 58
13	Boston St. Raphael Italian Immigrant Society <sup>1</sup>				
14	Boston Seamen's Friend Society (Incorporated) . . . . .	340,632 39	—	22,503 53	4,976 87
15	Boston Section Council of Jewish Women . . . . .	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	4,176 36	2,229 50
16	Boston Society for the Care of Girls . . . . .	518,077 79	—	23,363 19	3,852 35
17	Boston Society of Decorative Art <sup>7</sup> . . . . .	—	—	5 00	—
18	Boston Society of Optometrists, Incorporated . . . . .	—	—	250 00	—
19	Boston Tercentennial Association, Inc. <sup>1</sup>				
20	Boston Tuberculosis Association . . . . .	162,652 53	—	11,328 77	26,325 42
21	Boston United Moath Chitim Association . . . . .	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	3,179 31	—
22	Boston University Nanking Association <sup>1</sup>				
23	Boston Wesleyan Association . . . . .	478,744 00	—	—	50 24
24	Boston Young Men's Christian Association . . . . .	2,047,238 90	62,190 00	104,244 46	869,798 89
25	Boston Young Men's Christian Union . . . . .	1,658,764 39	—	30,619 76	36,124 73
26	Boston Young Women's Christian Association . . . . .	765,841 55	34,000 00	52,020 70	245,413 36
27	Boston Zenger Association, Inc. . . . .	—	—	383 93	1,002 60
28	Boys' Club of Boston Incorporated . . . . .	443,180 50	—	76,406 42	5,788 60
29	Brackett Charitable Trust, Incorporated . . . . .	4,018 08	—	—	—
30	Brigham Hospital . . . . .	400 00	—	—	—
31	British Charitable Society . . . . .	24,807 25	—	1,616 73	—
32	Brooke House . . . . .	175,657 00	—	—	21,502 28
33	Burnap Free Home for Aged Women . . . . .	250,000 00	—	1,761 00	—
34	Burrage Hospital Association . . . . .	200,000 00	—	3,530 21	—
35	Cape Cod Association . . . . .	24,050 59	—	100 00	—
36	Carney Hospital . . . . .	265,200 00	114,298 18	4,477 52	159,452 37
37	Carney Hospital Nurses' Alumnae, Inc. <sup>1</sup>				
38	Carolina Industrial School . . . . .	— <sup>3</sup>	—	10,787 33	1,174 41
39	Channing Home . . . . .	228,306 63	—	1,215 00	2,986 03
40	Charitable Burial Association . . . . .	—	—	10 00	583 31
41	Charitable Irish Society . . . . .	4,000 00	—	6,440 35	1,330 00
42	Charitable Surgical Appliance Shop . . . . .	25,159 08	—	—	38,787 59
43	Charity of Edward Hopkins, Trustees of . . . . .	74,518 12	—	—	—
44	Charles Irwin Travelli Fund, The . . . . .	—	—	46,000 00	—
45	Charlestown Poor's Fund, Trustees of . . . . .	45,128 77	—	—	—
46	Children's Aid Association, Unincorporated . . . . .	—	—	—	—
47	Children's Hospital, The . . . . .	2,558,739 90	5,000 00	115,856 18	214,539 01
48	Children's Mission to Children, The . . . . .	719,832 34	—	19,550 97	12,144 68
49	Chinese Mission of New England . . . . .	—	—	6,215 52	—
50	Christopher Shop, Inc., The . . . . .	—	—	11,841 12	9,709 29
51	Church Home Society for the Care of Children of the Protestant Episcopal Church . . . . .	248,814 12	—	29,020 91	14,193 89
52	Citizens' Committee on Conservation, Inc. <sup>1</sup>				
53	City Missionary Society . . . . .	226,834 00	—	37,075 76	5,033 00
54	Columbus Day Nursery of South Boston . . . . .	5,750 00	—	16,746 77	—
55	Commonwealth Charitable Corporation . . . . .	—	—	—	—
56	Community Service of Boston, Inc. . . . .	—	—	28,231 33	151 97
57	Conference of Baptist Ministers in Massachusetts	271,864 75	—	1,522 50	—
58	Consumers' League of Massachusetts . . . . .	900 00	—	3,907 40	—
59	Consumptives' Home, Trustees of the . . . . .	200,069 45	—	—	80 55
60	Co-operative Workrooms, Inc. . . . .	1,311 90	—	20,704 46	27,638 50
61	Craigie Foundation, The . . . . .	—	—	4,240 00	—
62	Daly Industrial School . . . . .	85,300 00	—	1,922 73	13,761 24
63	Deaconess' Aid Society of New England <sup>1</sup>				
64	Denison House . . . . .	50,000 00	8,000 00	14,078 67	1,201 20

—, 0.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.



## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Individ- uals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
\$35,030 36	\$5,000 00	\$183,794 53	\$183,527 30	- <sup>4</sup>	66	7,474	67	-	1
19,498 93	-	25,733 15	25,277 24	\$3,174 92	-	96	-	-	2
63 71	-	15,095 22	14,768 88	5,163 54	28	489	14	-	3
									4
3,630 60	715 38	7,241 98	5,079 47	999 96	1	1 <sup>1</sup>	19	-	5
21,579 61	21,235 71 <sup>4</sup>	23,062 92	21,112 36	9,273 00	11	24	43	-	6
16,705 07	-	23,390 07	11,416 41	300 00	-	17	17	-	7
23,796 41	-	37,042 07	31,284 55	11,556 45	13	9,939	2,203	6	8
30,007 43	-	64,082 82	66,143 08	18,090 09	7	672	-	1,060	9
40,284 44	330 67	109,956 11	43,557 01	696 00	1	305	305	-	10
1 04	-	5,281 77	6,833 02	-	-	3	-	-	11
20 66	-	18,024 74	18,112 97	11,948 33	17	23 <sup>2</sup> 102	49	-	12
									13
17,609 95	{ 1,625 00 <sup>4</sup> 9,438 11 }	54,667 34	38,836 60	22,476 06	19	-	-	-	14
17 74	-	6,423 60	5,867 76	-	-	-	-	-	15
30,791 34	-	58,006 88	63,799 35	- <sup>4</sup>	-	-	-	-	16
341 80	-	346 80	832 72	-	-	-	-	-	17
76	-	250 76	566 93	-	-	-	-	-	18
									19
1,937 50	100,000 00	139,591 69	40,095 63	21,562 74	15	3 <sup>2</sup> 394	394	104	20
-	-	3,179 31	3,179 21	106 40	6	950	-	350	21
									22
40,550 72	-	40,600 96	45,971 58	11,436 24	10	-	-	-	23
18,320 62	225 00 <sup>4</sup>	992,363 97	995,363 97	212,868 03	341	38,040	2,054	-	24
47,981 07	{ 15,120 00 <sup>4</sup> 14,821 92 }	114,615 56	122,463 99	55,377 17	53	84 <sup>2</sup> 7,289	2,310	-	25
22,661 33	{ 5,000 00 <sup>4</sup> 1,600 00 }	321,695 39	396,365 56	171,654 21	115	-	-	-	26
-	-	1,386 58	913 41	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	27
978 90	7,500 00 <sup>4</sup>	58,873 92	57,968 90	31,120 62	40	4,203	-	-	28
216 75	-	216 75	400 00	-	-	-	-	-	29
24 00	-	24 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
1,082 22	-	2,698 95	2,204 00	500 00	-	1 <sup>2</sup> 152	152	40	31
5,144 79	-	26,652 77	22,140 05	9,430 26	15	1 <sup>2</sup> 406	-	2	32
10,609 10	26,092 30	38,462 40	11,537 00	5,343 21	7	25	25	-	33
1,188 52	-	3,530 21	3,530 21	1,200 00	1	-	-	-	34
1,184 03	3,545 80	1,288 52	920 00	-	-	4	4	-	35
		168,659 72	201,440 58	- <sup>4</sup>	91	14,862	706	-	36
689 70	-	12,651 44	16,524 50	7,394 30	11	110	40	100	37
9,203 82	4,000 00	17,404 85	17,115 96	6,870 10	9	70	27	-	38
-	-	593 31	121 35	25 00	1	-	-	-	39
641 38	-	8,412 73	6,968 34	989 97	1	10 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	40
1,554 03	-	40,341 62	32,751 93	20,715 49	13	-	-	-	41
4,129 49	-	4,129 49	3,927 92	200 00	-	2 <sup>2</sup> 6	-	-	42
104 60	-	46,104 60	42,276 14	-	-	120 <sup>2</sup> 135	-	-	43
1,619 20	-	1,619 20	1,877 88	350 00	-	-	-	-	44
				73,698 69	50	612	207	125	45
66,756 44	133,719 73 <sup>4</sup>	392,157 42	392,947 30	-	266	18,613	208	-	46
35,254 90	49,870 86 <sup>4</sup>	66,950 55	71,639 92	23,515 75	15	252	127	331	47
42 00	-	6,257 52	6,369 18	2,715 52	5	1,050	1,050	125	48
31 93	-	21,582 34	24,930 96	10,338 17	3	106	106	-	49
									50
13,692 44	50 00	57,010 24	67,341 37	25,286 55	14	3 <sup>2</sup> 209	28	-	51
									52
10,254 17	8,843 08	61,206 01	57,509 87	36,140 66	30	1 <sup>2</sup> 5,496	196	-	53
-	-	16,746 77	2,775 48	1,089 00	5	142	142	-	54
83 49	-	28,466 79	27,454 57	13,505 18	6	-	-	-	55
14,412 95	300 00	16,678 14	15,610 61	500 00	1	59	59	-	56
106 42	-	4,017 82	3,759 61	2,275 73	1	-	-	-	57
2,090 01	5,894 80 <sup>4</sup>	2,170 56	8,981 92	2,500 00	-	-	-	-	58
128 37	-	48,471 33	49,941 38	13,859 25	8	3 <sup>2</sup>	331	-	59
1 10	-	4,241 10	4,215 69	3,052 48	1	153	153	-	60
80 04	-	15,764 01	15,623 37	2,299 50	2	107	13	-	61
									62
1,838 95	-	17,118 82	18,834 21	13,356 05	10	775	-	384	63
									64

<sup>4</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>6</sup> Reported under Children's Aid Association.<sup>7</sup> Report for 13 months.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Donations	Earnings and Refunds
BOSTON—Con.					
1	Devens Benevolent Society . . . . .	\$2,000 00	—	—	—
2	Dewing Memorial . . . . .	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	—
3	Diocesan Board of Missions . . . . .	216,826 67	—	\$2,622 84	—
4	Directory for Wet Nurses, Inc. . . . .	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	4,489 50	\$7,650 48
5	Dispensary for Women . . . . .	—	—	700 00	1,211 20
6	Dorchester House . . . . .	17,619 98	—	2,232 43	—
7	Durant Incorporated, The . . . . .	431,742 19	\$262,536 00	3,233 22	5,155 31
8	East Boston Free Loan Association, Inc. . . . .	— <sup>3</sup>	—	665 07	10,287 44
9	Eastern Missionary Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
10	Elizabeth Peabody House Association . . . . .	156,184 35	73,875 80	21,865 06	7,525 32
11	Ellen M. Gifford Sheltering Home Corporation . . . . .	188,696 19	—	—	—
12	Ellis Memorial and Eldredge House, Inc. . . . .	52,064 96	15,000 00	17,795 18	4,384 64
13	Employees' Fund, Incorporated . . . . .	73,837 83	—	—	—
14	Eolian Protective Society, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
15	Episcopal City Mission, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
16	Evangelical Alliance of Greater Boston <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
17	Evangelistic Association of New England . . . . .	5,000 00	—	17,385 16	—
18	Faith and Hope Association . . . . .	11,228 68	—	7,194 33	2,005 25
19	Family Welfare Society of Boston . . . . .	499,302 78	—	86,189 82	—
20	Farm and Trades School, The . . . . .	710,195 88	—	9,741 89	11,152 50
21	Fathers' and Mothers' Club . . . . .	6,733 60	—	1,736 68	1,900 10
22	Faulkner Hospital Corporation . . . . .	778,884 36	34,000 00	16,539 82	114,107 29
23	Federated Jewish Charities of Boston . . . . .	119,033 77	26,648 64	435,868 45	1,022 20
24	First Spiritualist Ladies' Aid Society . . . . .	—	—	383 08	304 47
25	Florence Crittenton League of Compassion . . . . .	431,648 00	—	30,985 69	3,249 93
26	Folk Handicrafts Guild . . . . .	14,537 40	—	—	26,085 54
27	Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children . . . . .	3,173,547 32	—	—	33,885 23
28	Fragment Society, The . . . . .	45,273 85	—	314 00	3,000 00
29	Frances E. Willard Settlement . . . . .	233,129 34	15,000 00	16,611 62	56,731 05
30	Frances Merry Barnard Home, Inc. . . . .	62,530 61	—	—	—
31	Franklin Square House . . . . .	678,042 87	75,000 00	4,849 38	374,208 82
32	Franklin Typographical Society . . . . .	77,257 07	—	5,023 25	—
33	Frederick E. Weber Charities Corporation, The . . . . .	459,088 97	—	—	1,388 24
34	Frederika Home, Inc. . . . .	—	—	—	—
35	French Benevolent and Relief Association . . . . .	300 00	—	—	—
36	French Women's Christian Association . . . . .	7,250 00	1,947 28	191 81	3,481 42
37	General Alliance of Unitarian and Other Liberal Christian Women . . . . .	161,287 01	—	37,473 86	1,101 40
38	German Aid Society of Boston . . . . .	42,681 43	—	1,588 50	—
39	German Ladies' Aid Society of Boston . . . . .	22,843 19	—	569 00	19 45
40	German Ladies' Aid Society of Boston (Altenheim Fund) <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
41	Girls' Friendly Society Home . . . . .	17,210 00	—	3,710 23	5,228 27
42	Girls' Friendly Society in the Diocese of Massachu- setts, Inc. . . . .	90,090 71	33,000 00	7,039 85	1,965 44
43	Good Will House Association . . . . .	4,500 00	—	5,220 25	—
44	Good Will Industries in America, Inc. . . . .	—	—	—	—
45	Grand Masters and Wardens of the Alpha Grand Lodge, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons of Massachusetts . . . . .	20,000 00	8,000 00	192 21	—
46	Greater Boston Association of Guardians of the Camp Fire Girls . . . . .	25,000 00	17,000 00	2,011 41	26,807 27
47	Greek Ladies' Benevolent Society of Boston <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
48	Guild of St. Appollonia, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
49	Guild of St. Elizabeth, The . . . . .	9,500 00	7,500 00	5,074 55	37 16
50	Hahnemann Hospital . . . . .	56,794 62	—	—	—
51	Hairenik Association . . . . .	42,400 00	—	18,628 36	56,471 22
52	Hale House Association . . . . .	122,077 81	—	13,079 23	2,499 25
53	Harmony Clubs of America, Inc., The . . . . .	—	—	—	—
54	Harriet Tubman House, Inc. . . . .	14,000 00	—	1,510 57	2,063 68
55	Hebrew Chessed Shel Emes of the South End of Boston <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
56	Hebrew Free Loan Society, The . . . . .	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	15,640 50	233,849 57
57	Hebrew Immigrant Aid Society, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
58	Hebrew Industrial School <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
59	Hebrew Ladies' Free Loan Association of Roxbury . . . . .	6,689 74	—	658 41	9,272 09
60	Hebrew Ladies' Moshev Zekainim Association . . . . .	92,000 00	—	56,920 03	14,161 45
61	Hebrew Women's Sewing Society . . . . .	9,000 00	—	—	—
62	Hecht Neighborhood House, Incorporated . . . . .	76,000 00	—	13,168 50	—

—, 0.

<sup>1</sup>No report.<sup>2</sup>Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup>Not stated.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Individuals aided	Individuals aided Free	Families aided exclu- sive of Individuals	
\$171 63	-	\$171 63	\$256 00	-	-	{ <sup>12</sup> 5	5	-	1
532 29	-	532 29	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
10,607 47	-	13,230 31	17,314 15	-	-	-	-	-	3
771 86	-	12,929 04	11,933 94	\$5,483 45	3	-	-	-	4
-	-	1,911 20	1,908 96	1,023 27	2	3,461	-	-	5
1,384 31	-	3,533 02	3,735 35	2,423 23	7	{ <sup>12</sup> 1,035	550	-	6
369 21	-	19,893 84	22,916 62	2,819 30	2	-	-	-	7
-	-	10,952 51	10,876 73	-	-	200	-	-	8
1,541 90	-	31,033 68	36,315 76	17,897 97	15	-	2,000	-	9
13,063 91	-	13,063 91	6,529 80	1,969 00	2	{ <sup>32</sup> 1,033	1,033	-	10
854 46	-	23,034 23	24,711 55	13,603 69	12	1,500	275	-	11
3,905 02	-	3,905 02	1,671 92	-	-	2	2	-	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
3,620 24	-	21,114 10	20,500 30	9,987 91	6	-	-	-	16
-	-	9,199 58	7,131 99	1,712 40	5	445	102	-	17
22,908 51	{ \$35,248 26 <sup>5</sup> 16,365 00 15,000 00 <sup>6</sup> 64,505 49	{ 119,463 33 127,758 39 3,789 99 137,236 93 439,886 67 701 80 20 32 <sup>5</sup> 3,886 00	{ 116,350 35 61,677 67 2,257 06 134,213 03 438,667 39 818 32 41,910 70 27,003 99 128,574 22 3,664 22	{ 94,121 59 22,833 37 907 75 - 20,327 83 155 23 23,858 33 18,299 81 - - -	{ 69 21 2 37 7 3 21 100 84 - -	{ - 121 1 <sup>2</sup> 1,861 15 <sup>2</sup> 3 462 64,377 450	{ - 18 - 91 - 3 334 - 58 -	{ 3,715 - - - - - - - -	{ 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28
41,570 68	-	127,758 39	61,677 67	22,833 37	21	121	18	-	20
133 21	-	3,789 99	2,257 06	907 75	2	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	21
23,079 64	5,000 00 <sup>6</sup>	137,236 93	134,213 03	-	37	1,861	91	-	22
5,496 02	-	439,886 67	438,667 39	20,327 83	7	15 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	23
14 25	-	701 80	818 32	155 23	3	3	3	-	24
8,149 08	{ 20 32 <sup>5</sup> 3,886 00	{ 41,542 52 26,774 80	{ 41,910 70 27,003 99	{ 23,858 33 18,299 81	{ 21 100	{ 79 <sup>2</sup> 462	{ 334 -	{ - -	{ 25 26
689 26	-	26,774 80	27,003 99	18,299 81	100	-	-	-	26
100,367 27	-	134,336 69	128,574 22	-	84	64,377	58	-	27
2,765 01	-	6,079 01	3,664 22	-	-	450	-	-	28
3,242 23	{ 1,250 00 <sup>6</sup> 8,643 50	{ 85,296 04 3,147 43	{ 110,568 94 401 00	{ 49,747 83 -	{ 45 -	{ 1,836 -	{ 10 -	{ - -	{ 29 30
3,147 43	-	3,147 43	401 00	-	-	-	-	-	30
8,520 50	5,000 00 <sup>6</sup>	385,497 70	382,842 91	177,395 70	175	7,900	-	-	31
4,363 88	-	9,421 13	7,701 75	75 00	-	60	-	-	32
23,573 68	-	24,961 92	25,521 51	3,950 00	1	{ <sup>62</sup> 123	123	37	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
12 75	-	12 75	20 00	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	35
-	-	3,677 98	3,719 50	1,414 99	2	114	2	-	36
9,458 73	500 00 <sup>6</sup>	45,655 59	50,234 72	8,060 86	3	100	40	100	37
2,295 85	70 00 <sup>6</sup>	3,084 35	2,632 20	720 00	1	173	173	188	38
1,484 30	-	2,084 30	1,055 77	90 00	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	10	39
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
626 77	500 00	10,065 27	10,357 32	3,726 00	10	345	-	-	41
14 00	-	9,019 29	6,376 64	615 00	-	{ <sup>32</sup> 3,099	-	-	42
137 57	1,003 00	6,363 42	6,945 60	3,747 38	5	421	221	-	43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
2,950 10	-	3,477 81	3,531 73	1,077 00	1	-	-	-	45
34 23	-	20,191 36	25,760 90	4,654 06	2	2,500	245	2	46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
356 58	-	5,468 29	10,897 67	2,473 60	4	66	2	30	48
3,150 32	-	3,150 32	311 38	-	-	-	-	-	49
-	-	77,493 92	77,513 60	8,335 82	15	-	-	-	50
7,180 04	500 00	23,258 52	23,426 01	12,197 68	12	465	148	-	51
-	-	-	3 44	-	-	-	-	-	52
2 41	-	3,576 66	3,765 88	899 00	3	97	2	-	53
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
163 60	1,500 00	251,153 67	243,888 08	9,574 68	6	-	-	1,094	55
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
261 72	-	10,191 76	9,930 53	204 33	1	205	-	-	57
2,020 04	3,304 82	76,406 34	62,243 74	20,241 59	17	187	187	-	58
335 00	-	335 00	335 00	-	-	80	80	-	59
1,856 15	-	15,024 65	15,272 70	10,761 30	12	-	-	-	60
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62

<sup>4</sup>Not separately reported.<sup>5</sup>Restricted to capital.



## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Donations	Earnings and Refunds
Boston—Con.					
1	Helping Hand Sisters Association of East Boston, Inc., The . . . . .	-	-	\$336 00	\$125 35
2	Helping Hand Society "Dania" . . . . .	-	-	198 64	-
3	Holy Trinity Catholic School and Society . . . . .	-	-	790 00	4,441 00
4	Home for Aged Colored Women . . . . .	\$245,185 54	-	1,281 10	100 00
5	Home for Aged Couples . . . . .	1,729,320 18	-	376 00	3,584 53
6	Home for Aged Men . . . . .	915,805 87	-	375 00	2,683 33
7	Home for Aged Women . . . . .	1,418,386 80	-	2,440 51	3,286 70
8	Home for Destitute Catholic Children in Boston . . . . .	644,359 03	-	27,557 76	-
9	Home for Italian Children, Incorporated <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
10	Home for Jewish Children . . . . .	129,868 57	-	65,727 74	828 81
11	Home Makers Association of Massachusetts . . . . .	-	-	945 00	-
12	House of the Angel Guardian . . . . .	569,002 43	-	33,448 14	76,120 78
13	House of the Good Samaritan . . . . .	639,143 26	-	18,838 85	10,633 58
14	House of the Good Shepherd . . . . .	501,900 00	-	3,960 67	87,938 86
15	Household Nursing Association, The . . . . .	-	\$47,500 00	9,657 47	14,288 05
16	Howard Benevolent Society . . . . .	576,047 96	-	50 00	-
17	Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts . . . . .	328,148 50	-	-	-
18	Hunt Asylum for Destitute Children . . . . .	52,308 80	-	7 00	-
19	Huntington Institute for Orphan Children . . . . .	218,481 24	-	-	-
20	Immigrant's Home, East Boston, The . . . . .	44,500 00	-	4,502 70	1,409 47
21	Industrial Aid Society . . . . .	67,284 11	-	7,320 30	-
22	Industrial School for Crippled and Deformed Children . . . . .	1,213,544 84	-	7,283 34	121 22
23	Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	173,957 48	-	60 00	1,741 00
24	Infants' Hospital . . . . .	591,535 33	-	38,368 85	12,521 53
25	Institution of the Little Sisters of the Poor . . . . .	104,100 00	-	7,994 22	-
26	Instructive District Nursing Association . . . . .	418,226 10	-	9,000 00	-
27	Isaac Alberts Memorial Aid Association . . . . .	-	-	709 00	-
28	Jacoby Club of Boston . . . . .	4,940 12	-	3,657 50	79 53
29	Jamaica Plain Community Conference <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
30	Jamaica Plain Dispensary . . . . .	23,729 60	-	-	210 10
31	Jamaica Plain Neighborhood House Association . . . . .	12,773 93	2,000 00	3,917 00	1,891 55
32	Jewish Anti-Tuberculosis Association . . . . .	-	-	982 00	6,296 54
33	Jewish Children's Aid Society of Boston . . . . .	500 00	-	2,798 00	2,237 54
34	Jewish Children's Bureau of Boston, Inc. . . . .	-	-	35,683 25	15,325 25
35	Jewish Legion of Massachusetts, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
36	Jewish Maternity Clinic Association . . . . .	3,500 00	2,750 00	2,823 51	1,022 20
37	John Boylston's Charitable Donations for the Bene- fit and Support of Aged Poor Persons, and of Orphans and Deserted Children, Trustees of <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	206,400 00	-	-	-
38	John H. Storer Student Loan Fund, Incorporated . . . . .	-	-	4,000 00	-
39	John Howard Industrial Home <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	9,611 91	-	2,250 00	-
40	Joseph Herman Trust Fund, Inc., The . . . . .	62,233 24	-	30,034 92	1,305 00
41	Judge Baker Foundation . . . . .	-	-	10,034 00	17,153 13
42	Junior League of Boston, Inc., The . . . . .	-	-	-	76 00
43	Keith Fund, Inc. . . . .	793,685 26	-	-	-
44	Kfar Debian Society, Inc. . . . .	82 00	-	252 00	-
45	Kosciuszko Memorial Statue Committee, Inc. . . . .	3,315 89	-	3,090 19	534 12
46	Ladies Auxiliary of the Jewish Peoples Institute, Inc., The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	126 70	-
47	Ladies Auxiliary to Company L, Sixth Regiment, Massachusetts National Guard, Inc. . . . .	-	-	-	-
48	Ladies Benevolent Circle of the Clarendon Street Baptist Church . . . . .	12,143 38	-	24 00	-
49	Ladies' Helping Hand Auxiliary to the Home for Destitute Jewish Children <sup>7</sup> . . . . .	14,582 94	-	9,284 30	6,465 25
50	Ladies' Kennel Association of Massachusetts . . . . .	-	-	2,748 60	-
51	Ladies' Lyceum Union . . . . .	-	-	1,069 54	-
52	Ladies' Unity Club . . . . .	8,000 00	-	8,995 36	1,860 00
53	Lawrence Avenue Free Loan Association . . . . .	-	-	167 24	-
54	League of Women for Community Service <sup>8</sup> . . . . .	11,400 00	2,000 00	3,751 56	1,327 58
55	Lend a Hand Society . . . . .	78,974 14	-	7,736 76	141 90
56	Leopold Morse Home for Infirm Hebrews and Or- phanage . . . . .	98,327 81	-	-	-
57	Lesbian Educational Society—"Agia Paraskevi", Inc. . . . .	-	-	492 00	-
58	Lincoln House Association . . . . .	313,702 66	-	28,035 58	2,027 07
59	Little House, Inc., The . . . . .	5,888 55	-	3,240 00	2,102 04

-, 0.

<sup>1</sup>No report.<sup>2</sup>Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup>Not stated.<sup>4</sup>Not separately reported.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Individ- uals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided exclu- sive of Indivi- duals	
-	-	\$461 35	\$395 73	\$5 00	-	2 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	1
\$4 81	-	203 45	222 00	-	-	1 <sup>3</sup>	-	5	2
-	-	5,231 00	5,112 42	1,109 00	5	46	9	-	3
12,023 41	\$1,300 00	13,404 51	14,280 12	3,597 25	8	67	67	-	4
78,122 94	{ 10,000 00 <sup>6</sup> 37,311 61 }	119,395 08	69,579 18	18,337 53	23	69	-	-	5
44,530 82	108,497 93	157,087 08	47,253 74	18,428 85	19	{ 101 <sup>12</sup> 101 }	101	-	6
62,499 02	{ 37,065 74 <sup>5</sup> 6,900 00 }	75,126 23	78,097 55	22,323 55	29	205	-	-	7
19,436 78	17,030 97	64,274 51	47,951 34	12,398 90	13	2,991	2,991	-	8
6 41	-	66,562 96	61,459 12	24,161 93	30	178	178	-	9
-	-	945 00	949 47	200 00	-	600	600	100	10
15,398 67	2,635 89	127,603 48	92,403 94	7,645 00	4	745	345	-	11
32,860 07	21,500 00 <sup>6</sup>	60,832 50	66,666 56	- <sup>4</sup>	35	307	-	-	12
2,410 05	750 77	95,060 35	94,011 08	11,630 33	10	873	873	-	13
1,099 81	-	25,045 33	24,068 73	13,037 69	13	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	14
31,073 82	-	31,123 82	27,067 15	1,890 10	1 <sup>3</sup>	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	635	15
18,028 28	-	18,028 28	15,544 46	7,731 64	20	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	16
2,588 34	-	2,595 34	1,909 00	25 00	-	19	19	-	17
12,635 60	-	12,635 60	12,280 65	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	18
88 37	200 00	6,200 54	6,565 91	2,594 97	5	2,926	2,704	-	19
4,154 84	-	10,922 90	10,572 37	8,942 15	5	1,241	1,241	-	20
56,164 02	94,081 32	157,149 90	53,058 86	28,881 86	48	123	123	2	21
11,929 42	-	13,798 59	13,050 14	4,294 44	5	{ 4 <sup>3</sup> 31 }	17	23	22
25,400 99	10,285 00 <sup>6</sup>	76,291 37	75,678 35	- <sup>4</sup>	26	879	68	-	23
93 01	8,809 77	16,897 00	31,827 00	-	-	175	175	-	24
20,161 46	1,000 00 <sup>6</sup>	20,161 46	19,708 54	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	25
-	-	709 00	687 00	-	-	25	25	-	26
249 70	5,000 00	8,986 73	4,082 19	2,080 00	1	150	150	-	27
1,041 92	-	1,252 02	1,134 68	515 00	1	838	838	-	28
531 82	-	6,230 37	6,451 59	4,153 00	3	900	900	-	29
47 83	-	7,326 37	5,505 65	-	-	{ 3 <sup>2</sup> 17 }	-	-	30
25 73	-	5,121 58	5,798 71	-	-	100	100	-	31
5 27	-	51,013 77	49,787 47	13,000 34	10	432	296	-	32
3 84	-	3,849 55	3,845 71	2,045 73	3	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	33
6,883 90	-	6,883 90	6,092 50	-	-	53	53	-	34
3 58	-	4,003 53	123 48	-	-	12	12	-	35
322 49	-	2,572 49	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
1,951 25	200 00	33,491 17	27,345 99	22,987 37	9	-	-	-	37
25 15	-	27,212 28	24,506 32	1,000 00	2	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	38
50,900 13	2,281 18	53,257 31	34,183 58	-	-	{ 52 <sup>2</sup> 10 }	- <sup>3</sup>	-	39
-	-	252 00	170 00	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	40
15	-	3,624 46	308 57	-	1	-	-	-	41
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
-	-	126 70	126 70	-	-	{ 3 <sup>2</sup> 6 }	6	2	43
574 05	-	598 05	511 46	77 00	1	{ 5 <sup>2</sup> 6 }	-	-	44
95 29	-	15,844 84	16,338 74	2,460 21	1	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	45
-	-	2,748 60	3,056 18	-	-	-	-	-	46
-	-	1,069 54	1,065 63	179 25	2	{ 1 <sup>2</sup> 4 }	3	-	47
664 25	-	11,519 61	7,742 84	2,319 00	4	10	-	-	48
-	-	167 24	92 00	75 00	1	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	49
-	-	5,657 64	6,018 17	1,887 00	4	{ 4 <sup>2</sup> 1,150 }	650	30	50
4,415 27	3,500 00	15,793 93	16,289 70	- <sup>3</sup>	3	{ 31 <sup>2</sup> 151 }	149	9	51
3,300 34	-	3,300 34	3,700 00	-	-	-	-	-	52
-	-	492 00	186 48	48	-	-	-	-	53
15,581 48	-	38,632 55	39,149 21	27,974 27	21	{ 2 <sup>2</sup> 920 }	90	-	54
-	-	5,342 04	6,096 72	4,702 63	4	-	-	-	55

<sup>6</sup>Restricted to capital.<sup>7</sup>Report for 11 months.<sup>8</sup>Report for seven months.<sup>9</sup>Report for 14 months.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Donations	Earnings and Refunds
BOSTON — Con.					
1	Lord's Day League of New England . . . . .	\$132,452 39	—	\$11,566 99	—
2	Lucy Stone Home, The . . . . .	10,600 00	—	1,997 95	—
3	Lucy Wheelock Kindergarten Alumnae Association, Incorporated, The . . . . .	15,821 19	—	1,910 38	\$4 00
4	Lutheran Immigrant Board, Boston, Massachusetts, Inc., The . . . . .	19,000 00	—	1,960 67	5,066 60
5	Marie Dewing Faelten Charitable Association, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
6	Masonic Education and Charity Trust . . . . .	1,417,698 40	—	—	—
7	Massachusetts Association for Occupational Ther- apy, Inc. . . . .	—	—	756 00	—
8	Massachusetts Association for Promoting the Inter- ests of the Adult Blind . . . . .	144,209 42	—	6,248 50	4,906 49
9	Massachusetts Baptist Charitable Society . . . . .	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	1,667 36	—
10	Massachusetts Baptist Convention . . . . .	925,275 01	—	63,808 53	—
11	Massachusetts Branch of the Shut-in Society, Inc. . . . .	3,750 13	—	1,815 25	—
12	Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society . . . . .	59,003 44	—	59,673 79	—
13	Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society (Summer St. Fire Fund) . . . . .	46,133 86	—	—	—
14	Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
15	Massachusetts Charitable Society . . . . .	184,359 54	—	—	—
16	Massachusetts Child Labor Committee (Incorporated)	—	—	11,811 60	8 35
17	Massachusetts Civic League . . . . .	—	—	14,879 70	3,003 98
18	Massachusetts Congregational Charitable Society <sup>6</sup>	259,726 26	—	—	—
19	Massachusetts Department of the Ladies of the Grand Army of the Republic . . . . .	—	—	541 06	684 87
20	Massachusetts Division of the International Sun- shine Society . . . . .	—	—	480 99	48 00
21	Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary . . . . .	1,296,113 16	—	22,362 36	300,204 86
22	Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston; McLean Hospital, Belmont . . . . .	14,096,903 92	—	1,829,889 09	1,671,906 74
23	Massachusetts Health Company . . . . .	—	—	—	2,225 50
24	Massachusetts Home . . . . .	78,124 42	\$11,000 00	4,768 00	38,362 01
25	Massachusetts Home Missionary Society . . . . .	1,431,213 62	—	73,257 55	3,313 31
26	Massachusetts Homeopathic Hospital <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
27	Massachusetts Housing Association, Incorporated . . . . .	826,072 50	—	—	—
28	Massachusetts League of Girls' Clubs, Incorporated . . . . .	5,946 59	200 00	6,892 65	3,394 90
29	Massachusetts Lying-in Hospital . . . . .	—	—	—	—
30	Massachusetts Maternity and Foundling Hospital Corporation <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
31	Massachusetts Medical Benevolent Society . . . . .	75,500 00	—	268 00	—
32	Massachusetts No-License League <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
33	Massachusetts Osteopathic Hospital, Inc. . . . .	—	—	962 00	—
34	Massachusetts Prison Association . . . . .	22,476 47	—	1,999 00	—
35	Massachusetts Pythian Sisters Home Association . . . . .	15,499 17	—	2,668 85	—
36	Massachusetts Royal Arcanum Hospital Fund Asso- ciation, Inc. . . . .	—	—	664 50	—
37	Massachusetts Society for Aiding Discharged Pris- oners . . . . .	— <sup>3</sup>	—	194 99	—
38	Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals . . . . .	1,437,716 84	—	34,505 85	81,222 68
39	Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children <sup>7</sup> . . . . .	597,456 66	25,000 00	126,836 76	123 85
40	Massachusetts Society for the University Education of Women . . . . .	39,476 20	—	673 00	1,060 75
41	Massachusetts Teachers' Federation . . . . .	13,500 00	—	23,140 45	7,022 32
42	Massachusetts Temperance Society . . . . .	17,700 00	—	—	—
43	Massachusetts Trustees of the International Com- mittee of the Young Men's Christian Association for Army and Navy Work, Inc. . . . .	256,142 36	—	17,917 80	46,929 49
44	Massachusetts Tuberculosis League, Inc. . . . .	—	—	2,344 50	54,142 85
45	Massachusetts Woman's Christian Temperance Union <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
46	Massachusetts Woman's Home Missionary Union . . . . .	126,027 63	—	81,446 79	4,858 42
47	Massachusetts Women's Hospital . . . . .	79,306 99	—	989 36	38,175 70
48	Maverick Dispensary of East Boston, The . . . . .	10,790 72	—	6,092 20	5,830 09
49	Merrimack Mission, Inc., The . . . . .	—	—	6,535 01	—
50	Michael Anagnos Schools . . . . .	250,769 93	—	—	—
51	Millenium Guild . . . . .	—	—	121 74	—
52	Morgan Memorial Co-operative Industries and Stores, Inc., The . . . . .	937,611 40	—	182,500 12	369,435 73
53	Mount Pleasant Home, The . . . . .	225,102 39	75,000 00	12,073 22	935 99
54	Mount Sinai Hospital Society of Boston, Mass. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
55	National Pan-Epirotic Union in America <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—

-, 0.

<sup>1</sup>No report.<sup>2</sup>Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup>Not stated.<sup>4</sup>Not separately reported.



## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Individ- uals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
\$10,103 63	-	\$21,670 62	\$14,129 56	\$10,100 00	5	-	-	-	1
-	-	1,997 95	1,997 95	123 32	-	1,585	1,585	-	2
9 16	-	2,873 72	2,700 83	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	7,027 27	9,652 74	3,310 00	3	-	-	-	4
66,454 62	\$39,711 26 <sup>s</sup>	66,454 62	51,604 08	2,820 00	1	27	-	-	5
9 76	-	765 76	446 66	-	-	-	-	-	6
10,931 13	10,570 00	32,656 12	25,735 31	4,645 74	8	300	-	-	7
12,927 37	1,743 55	16,358 28	15,546 52	600 00	-	55	-	-	8
61,811 77	2,381 77 <sup>s</sup>	107,580 60	115,155 17	14,740 25	4	-	55	-	9
187 91	-	2,003 16	1,687 89	400 00	1	-	-	-	10
2,414 75	-	2,414 75	2,514 80	300 00	-	25 <sup>s</sup> 4	-	-	11
1,929 40	-	1,929 40	1,070 00	50 00	1	31	-	-	12
8,501 24	-	8,501 24	7,250 60	400 00	-	7	-	-	13
60 98	-	11,978 93	13,241 27	8,865 37	3	1 <sup>s</sup>	-	-	14
12 11	-	17,895 79	17,972 98	11,160 20	4	-	-	-	15
14,521 63	-	14,521 63	15,230 88	300 00	-	53	-	-	16
76 71	-	1,302 64	1,707 58	100 00	5	2 <sup>s</sup>	-	-	17
-	-	528 99	659 91	171 75	1	50	50	-	18
42,505 46	10,379 09	365,072 68	364,728 59	-	172	7,403	365	-	19
346,489 11	-	2,093,071 67	2,082,221 76	-	987	9,425	6,389	-	20
-	-	2,225 50	2,229 68	1,830 00	2	730	37	-	21
170 71	717 62	44,241 09	46,654 67	22,371 81	33	101	41	-	22
83,063 84	{ 8,600 00 <sup>s</sup> 10,708 15 }	170,567 85	158,916 82	16,853 32	3	175 <sup>s</sup>	-	-	23
4,416 37	-	4,416 37	8 22	-	-	-	-	-	24
71 94	-	10,359 49	11,808 04	6,958 34	3	32 <sup>s</sup> 3,522	-	-	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
3,264 40	-	7,077 16	4,573 36	-	-	21	21	-	27
75 80	-	1,037 80	4,648 38	-	-	-	-	-	28
1,471 22	-	3,671 22	4,992 11	3,745 50	1	-	-	-	29
968 87	-	3,637 72	136 67	-	-	-	-	-	30
8 44	-	672 94	644 25	150 00	-	20	20	-	31
5,911 47	-	6,437 57	4,756 65	1,999 92	-	1,205	1,205	-	32
93,486 46	207,363 11	424,549 71	223,542 02	108,974 73	58	525,315	16,660	-	33
22,648 26	{ 24,775 28 <sup>s</sup> 84,051 65 }	256,570 16	191,356 51	132,486 21	78	13,029	13,029	-	34
1,784 74	7,500 00 <sup>s</sup>	3,315 49	3,267 02	75 00	1	31	31	-	35
112 72	-	17,778 39	14,438 33	5,848 74	3	-	-	-	36
1,091 47	-	1,091 47	1,120 26	-	-	9 <sup>s</sup>	-	-	37
1,295 98	-	66,143 27	63,368 56	33,221 34	25	150,000	-	-	38
175 04	-	62,662 39	59,205 45	13,389 25	6	-	-	-	39
9,434 88	6,035 15	101,775 24	93,051 16	4,927 21	2	-	-	-	40
4,975 58	-	43,479 14	44,236 32	-	18	709	140	-	41
1,257 38	-	13,179 67	13,073 38	9,063 71	12	17,558	2,660	-	42
-	-	6,535 01	6,123 50	3,132 00	3	3,640	3,640	20	43
13,237 49	-	13,237 49	17,645 35	-	16	20	20	-	44
1 86	100 00	228 10	154 95	-	-	-	-	-	45
6,687 46	{ 114,300 00 <sup>s</sup> 25,801 84 }	465,094 15	420,659 71	104,619 50	125	7,104	3,507	713	46
3,395 88	{ 15,531 22 <sup>s</sup> 10,060 33 }	20,509 95	28,424 65	12,549 00	12	44	-	-	47
									48
									49
									50
									51
									52
									53
									54
									55

<sup>s</sup>Restricted to capital.<sup>s</sup>Report for 11 months.<sup>s</sup>Report for 14 months.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Donations	Earnings and Refunds
BOSTON — Con.					
1	Needlewoman's Friend Society, The . . . .	\$55,085 00	—	\$227 00	\$6,411 14
2	New England Anti-Vivisection Society . . . .	67,669 09	—	1,531 62	—
3	New England Baptist Hospital . . . . .	1,061,500 00	\$183,600 00	14,983 83	204,505 51
4	New England Branch of the Woman's Foreign Mis- sionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church . . . .	44,181 13	—	81,191 90	—
5	New England Committee for French Soldiers Blinded in Battle, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
6	New England Deaconess Association (excluding hospitals) . . . . .	—	—	7,018 13	19,600 85
7	New England Deaconess Association (hospital in Boston) . . . . .	1,045,316 88	261,000 00	12,617 56	293,474 10
8	New England Deaconess Association, Palmer Me- morial Hospital for Incurables . . . . .	55,247 93	—	32,569 71	28,056 14
9	New England District of the Christian and Mis- sionary Alliance, Inc. . . . .	10,200 00	800 00	9,143 28	2,767 04
10	New England Grenfell Association . . . . .	267,011 51	—	37,398 98	—
11	New England Heart Association . . . . .	—	—	525 00	—
12	New England Home for Little Wanderers . . . .	1,469,828 87	—	29,282 96	28,123 19
13	New England Hospital for Women and Children . . . .	1,186,441 83	—	10,920 13	150,501 80
14	New England Kurn Hattin Homes . . . . .	—	—	4,051 30	—
15	New England Watch and Ward Society . . . . .	162,465 65	—	7,867 51	18 00
16	Newsboys' Reading Room Association . . . . .	39,153 00	—	967 00	47 25
17	Nickerson Home for Children . . . . .	29,547 11	—	1,008 00	4,238 50
18	Norfolk House Centre . . . . .	117,205 56	—	12,410 15	1,728 73
19	North Bennet Street Industrial School . . . . .	156,118 99	—	21,967 00	29,013 41
20	North End Diet Kitchen . . . . .	44,918 06	—	1,846 00	—
21	North End Dispensary . . . . .	—	—	—	—
22	Norwegian Mission Home . . . . .	10,500 00	10,311 00	999 51	2,657 76
23	Norwegian Old Peoples Home and Charitable Asso- ciation of Greater Boston . . . . .	21,159 82	5,000 00	6,547 77	3,581 62
24	Notre Dame Social Service Foundation, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . .	—	—	—	—
25	Novogradvolinsk Relief Association of Mass. <sup>1</sup> . . . .	—	—	10,075 00	5,683 94
26	Nutrition Clinics for Delicate Children, Inc. . . . .	—	—	—	—
27	Occupational Hand Crafts Inc. . . . .	—	—	—	—
28	Oliver Ditson Society for the Relief of Needy Musi- cians . . . . .	34,000 00	—	—	99 54
29	Order of Sir Galahad . . . . .	—	—	2,075 23	—
30	Order of the Fleur de Lis, Inc. . . . .	—	—	65 10	160 08
31	Osteopathic Clinic Association of New England . . . .	—	—	476 00	—
32	Overseers of the Poor of the Town of Boston in the Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England . . . .	1,623,300 00	—	—	8 00
33	Pan-Albanian Federation of America "Vatra" (The Hearth) Inc., The . . . . .	—	—	16,390 62	—
34	Pan-Cretan Society Minos, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
35	Pan-Hellenic Relief Organization, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
36	Pan-Hellenic Union in America <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
37	Particular Council Society St. Vincent de Paul of the City of Boston, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
38	Permanent Charity Fund, Inc., Committee of the . . . .	4,453,924 93	—	—	—
39	Permanent Peace Fund, Trustees of . . . . .	138,942 36	—	—	—
40	Peter Bent Brigham Hospital . . . . .	6,530,833 91	—	25,984 35	365,749 62
41	Philoducational Association of Georgitsiotes "Socra- tes" <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
42	Phineas G. Parmenter Foundation, Inc. . . . .	6,994 75	—	277 36	—
43	Piatker Relief Association, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
44	Plymouth Hospital Corporation of Boston . . . . .	—	—	—	—
45	Portuguese Immigrant Aid Society of the United States of America, Inc., The . . . . .	—	—	—	—
46	Preachers' Aid Society of the New England Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church . . . .	494,605 20	—	—	—
47	Pultusker Benevolent Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
48	Rabbinical School of Boston, Inc. . . . .	9,000 00	7,000 00	4,196 39	1,954 92
49	Reconstruction Association, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
50	Robert B. Brigham Hospital for Incurables . . . . .	1,724,558 00	—	—	76,282 17
51	Robert Gould Shaw House, Inc. . . . .	8,131 00	1,000 00	7,511 60	91 52
52	Robert Treat Paine Association, The . . . . .	119,181 57	—	—	—
53	Rotch Travelling Scholarship, Inc. . . . .	79,592 75	—	—	—
54	Roxbury Boys' Club and Institute of Industry . . . .	—	10,000 00	11,474 76	885 97
55	Roxbury Charitable Society . . . . .	182,320 30	—	1,039 85	—
56	Roxbury Female Benevolent Society . . . . .	9,668 20	—	10 00	446 68
57	Roxbury Home for Aged Women . . . . .	338,334 13	—	2,047 96	1,608 65
58	Roxbury Ladies' Aid and Fuel Society . . . . .	—	—	16,774 95	1,100 00

-, 0.

<sup>1</sup>No report.<sup>2</sup>Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup>Not stated.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Individ- uals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
\$5,805 89	—	\$12,444 03	\$12,422 04	\$2,432 00	2	102	102	—	1
3,605 17	\$1,224 00	6,484 87	4,951 60	2,545 50	2	—	—	—	2
—	26,565 76 <sup>5</sup>	212,947 79	188,776 06	— <sup>4</sup>	65	2,254	131	—	3
4,626 97	{ 6,600 00 <sup>8</sup> 24,472 93 }	110,291 80	105,708 52	400 00	1	28 <sup>2</sup>	—	—	4
									5
8,306 50	500 00 <sup>8</sup>	36,043 43	54,272 96	22,563 03	19	54	35	—	6
9,142 39	8,848 33 <sup>8</sup>	322,521 71	357,205 27	— <sup>4</sup>	109	4,621	243	—	7
3,154 70	5,000 00 <sup>8</sup>	63,722 48	56,515 33	— <sup>4</sup>	31	83	— <sup>3</sup>	—	8
921 37	—	12,927 42	11,294 50	3,360 77	10	24	5	—	9
15,204 84	11,297 00 <sup>8</sup>	52,603 82	37,540 13	1,994 00	2	{ 1 <sup>3</sup> — <sup>3</sup> }	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	10
79	—	525 79	808 58	499 99	1	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	11
65,095 81	{ 300 61 <sup>5</sup> 8,726 50 }	131,228 46	138,645 82	62,451 51	60	971	119	—	12
37,976 60	{ 40,000 00 <sup>5</sup> 75,304 10 }	275,496 82	207,820 86	— <sup>4</sup>	84	8,671	99	—	13
61 11	4,123 11	8,235 52	8,229 91	—	—	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	14
8,340 83	—	16,271 11	12,283 61	9,093 35	5	—	—	—	15
2,230 69	32,210 14 <sup>8</sup>	3,244 94	2,921 39	1,195 00	3	400	—	—	16
669 18	—	5,919 98	7,230 00	2,001 00	5	51	8	—	17
9,957 71	3,000 00	27,096 59	27,222 75	13,529 09	45	2,500	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	18
4,280 92	6,000 00 <sup>8</sup>	55,261 33	55,226 02	34,800 63	74	2,082	1,140	—	19
2,255 72	—	4,101 72	4,064 25	—	—	1,032	310	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	3,657 27	3,594 23	770 25	2	365	83	—	22
1,152 63	—	11,502 02	4,171 22	760 50	1	7	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	23
									24
5 40	—	15,764 34	15,435 44	9,353 50	3	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
1,939 39	—	2,038 93	1,966 00	—	—	25	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	27
—	—	4,581 65	4,688 20	2,037 17	2	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	28
51	—	225 69	245 07	—	—	—	—	—	29
19 50	—	195 50	147 06	—	—	33	3	— <sup>3</sup>	30
28,432 89	1,000 00	29,440 89	22,754 06	—	—	269	269	—	31
—	—	17,375 69	17,412 80	10,786 32	5	{ 1 <sup>3</sup> 10 }	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	32
									33
									34
									35
									36
202,783 57	—	202,783 57	209,029 58	7,649 99	2	104 <sup>2</sup>	—	—	37
9,861 70	—	9,861 70	9,861 70	750 00	2	1 <sup>3</sup>	—	—	38
215,672 46	—	599,531 43	584,444 24	— <sup>4</sup>	152	11,503	915	—	39
									40
23 92	—	301 28	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
28,886 04	10,089 09 <sup>8</sup>	28,886 04	26,929 47	300 00	—	102	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	46
—	1,538 42 <sup>8</sup>	6,413 00	6,301 66	5,158 15	4	75	30	—	47
									48
120,273 23	—	196,555 40	206,816 11	— <sup>4</sup>	98	574	122	—	49
98 74	—	7,872 76	7,472 28	5,283 21	13	650	100	—	50
6,476 49	—	6,476 49	4,912 08	239 00	3	48 <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	51
4,058 27	—	4,058 27	3,117 80	—	—	2	—	—	52
2,755 72	33,770 36 <sup>8</sup>	15,116 45	15,339 90	8,862 46	15	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	53
8,954 13	1,000 00	10,993 98	9,862 99	—	—	—	—	—	54
576 95	—	1,033 63	830 98	—	—	{ 1 <sup>3</sup> 16 }	— <sup>3</sup>	231	55
17,426 45	2,835 16	22,315 18	18,481 80	5,770 75	8	26	—	—	56
125 56	—	18,000 51	18,655 15	1,623 25	1	14 <sup>3</sup>	—	125	57
									58

<sup>4</sup>Not separately reported.<sup>5</sup>Restricted to capital.<sup>6</sup>Included in Hospital in Boston.



## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Donations	Earnings and Refunds
BOSTON — Con.					
1	Roxbury Ladies' Bikur Cholim Association . . . . .	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	\$5,321 50	\$121 50
2	Roxbury Ladies' Club . . . . .	\$7,500 00	\$5,000 00	160 50	583 28
3	Roxbury Neighborhood House Association . . . . .	49,000 00	—	13,908 10	1,878 38
4	Rudnick Charitable Foundation, Inc. . . . .	23,800 00	—	200 00	—
5	Rufus F. Dawes Hotel Association . . . . .	116,000 00	—	—	10,130 75
6	Ruggles Street Neighborhood House . . . . .	13,300 00	—	—	—
7	Rutland Corner House . . . . .	84,063 37	—	—	370 88
8	St. Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston . . . . .	980,325 84	271,589 47	48,508 09	206,206 89
9	St. Elizabeth's Hospital Nurses' Alumnae Associ- ation, Inc. . . . .	—	—	703 61	25 39
10	St. Joseph's Association of Boston <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
11	St. Joseph's Home . . . . .	30,000 00	10,000 00	1,164 47	12,042 29
12	St. Luke's Home for Convalescents . . . . .	264,020 68	—	4,265 46	2,413 35
13	St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Lying-in Hospital . . . . .	258,029 87	—	15,427 07	112,176 34
14	St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum . . . . .	133,000 00	—	2,154 25	26,003 47
15	Salvation Army of Massachusetts, Inc. . . . .	3,843,362 34	1,469,270 22	547,734 28	413,282 15
16	Sanders Fund, Inc. . . . .	—	—	17,843 89	—
17	Scientific Temperance Federation . . . . .	2,410 00	—	9,117 39	1,838 63
18	Scots' Charitable Society . . . . .	59,074 08	—	682 00	—
19	Sears and Other Funds, Trustees of . . . . .	290,056 51	—	—	—
20	Sedalia Club, Inc., The . . . . .	—	—	1,218 20	—
21	Shaw Fund for Mariners' Children . . . . .	603,185 38	—	—	—
22	Sisterhood of Congregation Beth Hamidrash Hagadol, Inc. . . . .	— <sup>3</sup>	—	210 00	788 85
23	Sisters of Lord Beaconsfield Aid Society, Inc. . . . .	—	—	387 80	—
24	Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People in Massachusetts, Inc. . . . .	9,700 00	—	2,487 46	—
25	Societa di Mutuo Soccorso e Beneficenza Canicatti- nese, Incorporated . . . . .	—	—	—	—
26	Society for Ministerial Relief . . . . .	348,406 49	—	583 87	—
27	Society for the Relief of Aged or Disabled Episcopal Clergymen . . . . .	176,000 00	—	—	—
28	Society for the Relief of the Widows and Orphans of Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church . . . . .	232,440 32	—	8,795 05	—
29	Society of St. Margaret (St. Monica's Home) . . . . .	25,089 21	—	9,132 54	3,818 70
30	Soldiers and Sailors Relief Society of Ward 18, Boston <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
31	South Boston Lithuanian Benevolent Society <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
32	South Boston Neighborhood House . . . . .	23,000 00	—	3,523 00	1,103 41
33	South Boston Samaritan Society . . . . .	1,000 00	—	12 50	—
34	South End Day Nursery . . . . .	49,371 16	4,000 00	6,023 00	584 10
35	South End Day Nursery Auxiliary . . . . .	—	—	245 00	3,881 56
36	South End Diet Kitchen . . . . .	53,488 94	—	3,498 00	—
37	South End Dispensary and Hospital . . . . .	—	—	6,005 90	111 55
38	South End House Association, The . . . . .	92,262 75	25,000 00	32,952 81	11,907 88
39	South End Music School . . . . .	47,000 00	12,000 00	7,965 62	5,655 88
40	Speech Readers Guild of Boston, The . . . . .	35,573 52	10,000 00	28,691 16	4,391 30
41	Stearns Fund, Inc. . . . .	—	—	36,469 28	—
42	Students' House Corporation . . . . .	84,000 00	55,000 00	180 00	47,544 43
43	Sunnyside Day Nursery <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
44	Swedish Home of Peace ("Fridhem") . . . . .	11,000 00	6,000 00	494 44	5,087 24
45	Swiss Benevolent Society . . . . .	1,000 00	—	254 25	—
46	Syrian Burial Society <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
47	Syrian Ladies' Aid Society, The . . . . .	—	—	1,087 76	389 20
48	Syrian Roman-Catholic Melkite Society <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
49	Tabernacle Society of Boston, The . . . . .	—	—	450 00	3,952 98
50	Talitha Cumi Maternity Home and Hospital (Tali- tha Cumi Home) . . . . .	218,185 59	—	15,810 02	6,061 78
51	Travelers' Aid Society of Boston, Inc. . . . .	—	—	23,544 30	—
52	Tremont Dispensary, The . . . . .	3,000 00	—	—	—
53	Trinity Church Home for the Aged (Rachel Allen Memorial) . . . . .	— <sup>3</sup>	—	1,000 00	7,551 76
54	Trinity Neighborhood House and Day Nursery . . . . .	30,275 00	—	3,557 93	876 64
55	Union Belge Benevolent Association, Inc. . . . .	—	—	234 00	—
56	Union Rescue Mission . . . . .	77,318 00	—	9,996 80	1,000 00
57	Unitarian Foundation, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—

—, 0.

<sup>1</sup>No report.<sup>3</sup>Organisations aided.<sup>3</sup>Not stated.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Individ- uals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
-	-	\$5,443 00	\$5,458 32	\$711 53	1	170	-	-	1
\$961 93	-	1,773 31	1,814 61	-	-	62	-	-	2
166 18	-	15,952 66	16,797 96	11,956 75	17	2,000	-	-	3
2,284 02	-	2,484 02	1,653 00	-	-	472	4	-	4
162 00	-	10,292 75	10,662 76	5,240 86	4	41,730	-	-	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
7,478 59	-	7,849 47	6,224 92	3,092 25	3	353	183	-	7
3,385 15	-	348,190 13	349,124 94	-	142	9,027	1,567	-	8
37 39	-	766 39	258 54	50 00	-	-	-	-	9
354 39	-	13,561 15	13,653 94	2,678 00	12	200	129	-	10
19,255 66	\$6,243 40	30,269 52	22,849 81	10,311 34	11	332	168	-	11
679 93	7,704 71	135,988 05	138,811 15	-	61	1,215	-	-	12
4,481 43	-	34,070 65	22,579 10	4,888 00	20	150	9	-	13
1,444 26	47,622 59 <sup>a</sup>	917,529 28	940,153 64	195,138 69	309	642 334,857	128,909	27,714	14
5 37	-	17,849 26	19,480 50	1,200 00	1	102 197	197	11	16
274 27	-	11,345 19	11,512 68	8,378 00	3	-	-	-	17
3,113 44	-	3,675 44	4,608 18	-	-	160	160	124	18
14,519 77	-	14,519 77	14,507 36	500 00	-	23 3	-	2	19
1 25	-	1,223 45	1,220 98	-	-	12	-	-	20
27,152 33	-	27,152 33	26,351 03	3,100 00	1	22 372	-	-	21
-	-	998 85	1,202 70	-	-	3	-	-	22
6 30	-	394 10	334 92	-	-	102 17	17	-	23
-	-	2,487 46	2,115 94	-	-	3,000	3,000	-	24
-	-	-	110 00	-	-	6	-	-	25
20,105 70	-	20,689 57	18,154 98	206 00	-	52	-	-	26
12,352 20	-	12,352 20	7,073 50	-	-	10	10	-	27
11,880 34	-	14,888 21	10,096 50	-	-	66	66	-	28
1,274 68	-	14,225 92	13,786 61	-	12	57	14	-	29
93	-	4,377 34	4,087 98	2,873 00	5	62 10,021	21	70	32
45 50	-	58 00	58 00	-	-	75	-	19	33
1,718 95	100 00	8,544 40	8,201 82	3,945 18	7	4,760	3	-	34
31 09	-	4,157 65	3,239 97	-	-	12 2	-	-	35
3,091 02	-	6,589 02	6,929 70	2,631 00	2	1201 3,682	1,201	24	36
291 91	-	6,409 36	5,267 43	4,095 81	2	802 3,641	3,396	-	37
1,735 99	-	46,727 45	46,004 81	23,140 24	32	259	-	2,000	38
71 75	-	13,827 70	15,138 25	11,780 87	28	282 625	6	-	39
2,488 37	-	35,570 83	20,130 14	7,616 85	9	1382 116	150	1	40
252 56	-	36,721 84	46,967 03	536 00	1	96	116	59	41
189 10	-	47,984 27	48,746 78	12,363 50	14	-	-	-	42
-	-	5,581 68	5,705 94	1,400 00	2	134	4	-	43
64 51	-	318 76	145 30	-	-	6	-	-	44
400 00	-	2,476 96	1,925 97	-	-	7	7	11	45
4 63	190 00	4,507 61	4,619 14	-	-	35	35	-	46
7,767 82	{ 8,973 92 <sup>a</sup> 60 31 }	29,660 37	35,000 09	13,569 51	20	425	38	-	47
46 63	100 00	23,600 93	25,829 11	22,471 10	13	28,398	-	-	48
150 00	-	150 00	150 00	-	-	-	-	-	49
8,042 20	-	16,593 96	15,549 13	7,007 26	9	23	-	-	50
98 27	1,110 00	5,642 84	6,429 14	3,531 00	7	784	66	37	51
-	-	235 80	176 17	-	-	3	-	-	52
471 11	{ 333 34 <sup>a</sup> 1,000 00 }	12,467 91	14,230 11	6,779 94	5	3,875	3,675	410	53
									54
									55
									56
									57

<sup>a</sup>Not separately reported.<sup>b</sup>Restricted to capital.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Donations	Earnings and Refunds
<b>BOSTON — Con.</b>					
1	Unitarian Service Pension Society . . . . .	\$460,095 65	—	\$21,352 16	—
2	United Hebrew Benevolent Association of Boston . . . . .	20,050 00	—	—	—
3	Vernon Advent Christian Home . . . . .	11,500 00	—	1,412 03	\$4,321 84
4	Vincent Memorial Hospital . . . . .	346,001 34	—	14,783 42	16,878 85
5	Washingtonian Home . . . . .	137,749 19	—	—	18,447 00
6	Welcome House, Inc. . . . .	49,794 51	—	11,871 50	—
7	Wells Memorial Association . . . . .	61,100 00	—	5,900 00	1,081 90
8	West End Matan Basaiser Charitable Association . . . . .	—	—	1,470 75	—
9	Westminster Foundation, Inc. . . . .	30,000 00	\$28,000 00	8,990 09	205 15
10	Widows' Society in Boston, The . . . . .	282,821 09	—	6,607 00	—
11	Winchester Home for Aged Women . . . . .	172,982 23	—	1,614 14	3,573 05
12	Woman's Auxiliary of the New England Baptist Hospital . . . . .	—	—	1,319 25	—
13	Woman's Auxiliary Board of the Scots' Charitable Society . . . . .	20,000 00	—	473 90	654 31
14	Woman's Board of Missions (Congregational) . . . . .	682,504 70	—	422,163 25	3,490 84
15	Woman's Charity Club . . . . .	43,100 00	5,000 00	1,079 90	2,223 89
16	Woman's Home Missionary Society of the New England Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church . . . . .	22,000 00	—	8,278 58	7,347 66
17	Woman's Seaman's Friend Society . . . . .	— <sup>3</sup>	—	2,302 68	393 25
18	Woman's Universalist Missionary Society of Massachusetts . . . . .	46,569 19	—	9,633 30	—
19	Women's Educational and Industrial Union . . . . .	58,247 60	—	20,590 71	1,152,764 40
20	Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Trustees of . . . . .	754,873 51	410,000 00	25,174 35	—
21	Women's Municipal League Committees, Inc. <sup>6</sup> . . . . .	—	—	11,115 00	2,601 85
22	Women's Scholarship Association . . . . .	— <sup>3</sup>	—	315 00	1,079 85
23	Wood Memorial Home . . . . .	768,448 07	—	—	—
24	Working Girls' Home (St. Helena's House) . . . . .	284,250 00	22,000 00	470 42	83,234 30
25	Young Men's Educational Aid Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
26	Young Men's Hebrew Association of Boston <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
27	Young Travellers' Aid Society, The . . . . .	23,491 67	—	80 00	—
<b>BOXFORD</b>					
28	Female Charitable Society of West Boxford . . . . .	—	—	45 33	296 19
<b>BRAINTREE</b>					
29	Braintree Friendly Aid Association . . . . .	—	—	3,354 96	1,728 73
30	Braintree Young Men's Christian Association . . . . .	3,500 00	1,400 00	—	—
<b>BRIDGEWATER</b>					
31	Bridgewater Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	1,296 03	—	846 84	950 00
32	Millet Sanatorium <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
<b>BROCKTON</b>					
33	Boys' Club of Brockton <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
34	Brockton Day Nursery . . . . .	20,000 00	—	1,119 90	470 62
35	Brockton Hospital Company . . . . .	814,658 29	85,000 00	42,593 42	116,511 15
36	Brockton Humane Society, The . . . . .	6,944 98	—	230 00	1,023 02
37	Brockton Rotary Charitable and Educational Association . . . . .	—	—	1,101 50	120 00
38	Brockton Social Service Council, Inc. . . . .	—	—	136,684 79	3,814 00
39	Brockton Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	—	—	41 09	24,868 94
40	Brockton Young Men's Christian Association . . . . .	424,300 00	—	35,216 99	8,587 23
41	Brockton Young Women's Christian Association . . . . .	213,711 25	10,000 00	2,580 14	25,386 96
42	Community Service of Brockton Inc. . . . .	—	—	1,170 57	—
43	County Committee of Young Men's Christian Associations of Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Incorporated, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
44	Douglas Gift to the Brockton Day Nursery, Trustees of . . . . .	20,250 00	—	—	—
45	Ellis Brett Neighborhood Center of Community Service of Brockton, Inc. . . . .	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	1,459 65
46	Family Welfare Association of Brockton . . . . .	—	—	8,215 42	2,689 74
47	Home for Aged Men in the City of Brockton, Trustees of . . . . .	203,848 43	—	—	2,400 00
48	Mothers' League of Brockton, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
49	Sarah J. Pettee Memorial Scholarship Fund, Trustees of . . . . .	2,000 00	—	5 00	—
50	Sprague Neighborhood Centre, Brockton, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
51	Wales Home for Aged Women . . . . .	171,965 43	—	1,808 00	1,095 92
52	Woman's Club of Brockton <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—



Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Individ- uals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
\$70 52	-	\$21,422 68	\$13,743 38	-	-	54	54	-	1
869 31	-	869 31	869 31	-	-	1 <sup>3</sup>	-	-	2
169 01	-	6,050 72	5,710 19	\$2,275 48	4	16	1	-	3
14,193 56	-	37,380 43	46,385 85	-	24	384	137	-	4
7,001 70	-	25,448 70	25,154 29	9,970 83	12	1,254	80	-	5
1,263 62	-	13,135 12	13,540 95	4,448 20	5	29 <sup>2</sup> 47	47	-	6
7,104 48	-	14,769 63	16,546 65	10,391 13	22	5 <sup>2</sup> 47	-	-	7
-	-	1,470 75	1,460 25	150 00	1	200	- <sup>3</sup>	150	8
3 50	-	9,198 74	11,677 33	4,101 68	1	2,000	2,000	-	9
14,525 76	-	21,132 76	20,097 70	900 00	1	132	-	-	10
9,757 01	-	13,580 06	16,742 47	6,553 10	7	7	-	-	11
4 23	\$200 00	1,523 48	686 62	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	12
1,244 78	-	2,372 99	1,999 51	-	-	-	-	20	13
18,426 89	77,872 50 <sup>3</sup> 30,997 63	401,701 11	408,286 68	23,574 70	18	-	-	-	14
-	3,313 85	7,467 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
3 38	-	15,629 62	15,538 12	7,054 93	11	6,116	1,773	800	16
656 32	619 03 <sup>3</sup>	3,352 25	3,185 19	1,687 00	3	-	-	-	17
2,219 13	1,200 00 <sup>3</sup>	11,667 43	12,618 30	-	-	10 <sup>2</sup> 11	- <sup>3</sup>	-	18
-	60 31 <sup>3</sup>	1,175,304 24	1,182,840 09	356,497 03	350	-	-	-	19
2,022 92	-	27,197 27	15,485 94	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	20
44 15	187 50	13,959 66	15,408 76	12,701 66	12	105,000	99,000	100	21
40 99	-	1,435 84	1,265 62	15 00	-	-	-	-	22
53,511 58	-	53,511 58	1,579 44	-	-	-	-	-	23
45 63	-	84,003 47	84,580 79	25,638 60	31	2,022	595	2	24
1,096 36	-	1,176 36	1,300 00	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	25
18 06	-	359 58	510 19	-	-	-	-	-	26
54 07	-	5,137 76	5,158 58	3,101 83	2	496	169	-	27
-	-	-	26 00	-	-	-	-	-	28
50 00	-	1,846 84	1,931 22	1,516 62	1	165	15	15	29
14 00	990 78	2,595 30	2,759 64	1,397 21	3	4,000	-	60	30
20,543 26	25,700 00 <sup>3</sup> 8,727 14	188,397 53	180,987 87	-	83	5,958	85	-	31
627 56	-	2,194 28	3,030 83	600 00	-	7,241	-	-	32
11 64	-	1,233 14	750 00	-	-	4	-	-	33
139 59	-	140,638 38	130,040 79	4,727 00	3	16 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	34
1,003 21	300 00	26,463 29	23,959 13	21,551 39	16	2,647	581	-	35
72,841 99	10,000 00	126,646 21	112,311 93	-	23	1,933	-	-	36
2,538 69	-	51,747 10	52,152 63	23,448 22	21	2,684	304	-	37
-	-	1,170 57	1,242 85	1,211 35	1	-	-	-	38
497 28	-	497 28	497 28	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	39
15 14	-	1,474 79	1,816 88	806 94	4	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	40
10 29	-	10,915 45	11,645 55	4,544 05	3	-	-	617	41
9,922 63	-	12,322 63	5,805 74	2,503 10	3	7	-	-	42
130 92	100 00	230 92	100 36	-	-	1	1	-	43
8,582 55	-	11,486 47	10,708 55	4,563 97	5	21	21	-	44

\*Not separately reported.

<sup>3</sup>Restricted to capital.

<sup>6</sup>Report for 11 months.

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Donations	Earnings and Refunds
<b>BROOKLINE</b>					
1	American Ramabai Association . . . . .	\$1,850 00	-	\$1,458 55	\$37 04
2	Brookline Day Nursery . . . . .	9,902 67	-	300 00	-
3	Brookline Friendly Society, The . . . . .	93,579 15	\$4,500 00	23,407 91	10,028 09
4	Brookline Service Club, Inc. . . . .	-	-	272 00	-
5	Brooks Cubicle Hospital, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
6	Brooks Hospital . . . . .	214,396 54	70,000 00	6,000 00	92,293 24
7	Christian Science Benevolent Association . . . . .	1,275,460 30	-	101,986 99	262,912 81
8	Eloist Ministry, The . . . . .	30,000 00	9,000 00	7,159 18	10,834 46
9	Frauen Verein . . . . .	38,000 00	17,000 00	17,284 11	-
10	Free Hospital for Women . . . . .	2,197,292 60	-	53,997 49	93,267 54
11	Gulick-Farnsworth Fund, Inc. . . . .	2,714 83	-	-	-
<b>CAMBRIDGE</b>					
12	Ames Foundation . . . . .	8,885 05	-	-	-
13	Avon Home . . . . .	308,695 27	-	3,029 73	13,654 04
14	Baptist Home of Massachusetts . . . . .	-3	-3	5,632 12	885 00
15	Cambridge and Somerville Gemelath Chessed Char- itable Loan Association . . . . .	-	-	2,844 50	498 74
16	Cambridge Anti-Tuberculosis Association . . . . .	3,055 00	-	3,329 22	6,967 74
17	Cambridge Hebrew Women's Aid Society <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
18	Cambridge Homes for Aged People . . . . .	392,003 18	-	7,890 00	4,365 74
19	Cambridge Hospital . . . . .	1,146,474 80	-	12,739 26	121,807 78
20	Cambridge Neighborhood House, Inc. . . . .	9,717 20	329 87	4,640 99	2,641 51
21	Cambridgeport Fruit and Flower Mission . . . . .	-	-	438 84	-
22	Cambridge Rotary Educational Fund Inc. . . . .	-	-	1,155 25	25 00
23	Cambridge Visiting Nursing Association . . . . .	42,233 00	-	12,609 56	18,417 93
24	Cambridge Welfare Union . . . . .	30,924 87	-	17,519 09	908 65
25	Cambridge Young Men's Christian Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
26	Cambridge Young Women's Christian Association . . . . .	181,145 50	5,000 00	24,842 77	61,352 04
27	Columbus Day Nursery of Cambridge <sup>6</sup> . . . . .	20,000 00	10,000 00	3,928 34	137 16
28	East End Union of Cambridge, Massachusetts . . . . .	44,737 50	15,000 00	4,354 35	1,756 84
29	Harvard Legal Aid Bureau . . . . .	-	-	500 00	-
30	Holy Ghost Hospital for Incurables . . . . .	239,200 00	-	4,155 55	70,139 61
31	Lamson Home, The . . . . .	15,494 38	-	-	-
32	Middlesex Charitable Infirmary, Inc. . . . .	6,100 00	3,100 00	13,553 08	30,925 97
33	Russian Society Znanie, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
34	Tide Over League, Inc. . . . .	-	-	3,102 50	-
35	United Pentecostal Council of the Assemblies of God, Inc. . . . .	-3	-3	763 96	-
36	Wesley Foundation of Harvard University, The . . . . .	-3	-3	3,300 00	-
<b>CANTON</b>					
37	Canton Hospital and Nursing Association . . . . .	-	-	2,256 29	1,634 42
38	Canton Playground Association . . . . .	17,021 47	-	50 00	-
<b>CHATHAM</b>					
39	Chatham Visiting Nurse Association, Incorporated . . . . .	-	-	1,765 00	423 25
<b>CHELSEA</b>					
40	Chelsea Day Nursery and Children's Home . . . . .	44,425 00	-	1,786 77	2,920 60
41	Chelsea Hebrew Charitable Loan Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
42	Chelsea Hebrew Sheltering Home . . . . .	3,500 00	1,200 00	287 92	-
43	Chelsea Memorial Hospital . . . . .	189,189 19	53,750 00	1,027 18	82,689 10
44	Chelsea Memorial Hospital Aid Association, Inc. . . . .	-	-	1,367 42	341 56
45	Chelsea Young Men's Christian Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
46	Chevra Bikur Cholim of Chelsea . . . . .	-	-	1,671 37	-
47	Chevra Kadisha of Chelsea . . . . .	20,000 00	-	380 00	4,048 15
48	Hebrew Free Loan Association of Chelsea . . . . .	-	-	921 38	12,269 23
49	Hebrew Ladies' Charitable Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
50	Old Ladies' Home Association of Chelsea . . . . .	72,200 00	-	617 48	1,059 58
51	Russian Educational Society, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
52	Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts, Trustees of . . . . .	735,121 50	-	232,047 57	1,079 28
<b>CHICOPEE</b>					
53	Sherman Rest Home, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-

-, 0.

<sup>1</sup>No report.<sup>6</sup>Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup>Not stated.

<sup>a</sup>Report for 13 months.



## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Donations	Earnings and Refunds
<b>CLINTON</b>					
1	Clinton District Nursing Association, Inc. . . . .	-	-	\$414 30	\$2,348 65
2	Clinton Home for Aged People . . . . .	\$97,139 54	-	453 00	3,333 73
3	Clinton Hospital Association . . . . .	358,472 28	-	12,234 60	41,777 26
4	Clinton-Lancaster Tuberculosis Association . . . . .	-3	-3	32 00	525 77
<b>COHASSET</b>					
5	Beechwood Improvement Association, Inc. . . . .	2,500 00	\$1,300 00	88 82	-
6	Bonnie Bairs Association . . . . .	-	-	-	-
7	Sandy Beach Association . . . . .	29,441 71	-	125 00	2,331 75
<b>CONCORD</b>					
8	Concord Female Charitable Society . . . . .	12,118 56	-	578 90	-
9	Concord's Home for the Aged . . . . .	80,382 60	-	72 00	700 00
10	Emerson Hospital in Concord <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
11	Women's Parish Association . . . . .	3,816 30	-	576 50	-
<b>DALTON</b>					
12	Berkshire Animal Rescue League . . . . .	27,000 00	-	404 29	999 75
13	Young Men's Christian Association of Dalton . . . . .	99,600 00	-	4,462 18	2,389 79
<b>DANVERS</b>					
14	Danvers Home for the Aged . . . . .	65,051 29	-	257 00	5,343 62
15	Danvers Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	-	-	3,455 22	-
16	New England Home for Deaf Mutes (Aged, Blind or Infirm) . . . . .	120,872 80	-	13,902 89	892 70
17	Putnam Home, Inc., The . . . . .	42,100 00	-	300 00	1,238 05
18	Robert A. MacFadden Educational Fund, Inc. . . . .	-	-	16 40	349 00
<b>DEDHAM</b>					
19	Dedham Community Association, Inc. . . . .	30,000 00	9,000 00	4,287 00	26,932 07
20	Dedham Emergency Nursing Association . . . . .	7,447 50	-	4,522 55	2,274 19
21	Dedham Temporary Home for Women and Children . . . . .	66,538 77	-	3,459 17	10,516 50
22	Social Service Board of Dedham, Inc., The . . . . .	-	-	2,941 21	3 00
<b>DUXBURY</b>					
23	Duxbury Nurse Association, Inc., The . . . . .	-	-	2,023 92	182 75
<b>EASTHAMPTON</b>					
24	Helping Hand Society . . . . .	13,000 00	-	3,052 32	2,627 62
<b>EASTON</b>					
25	Eastondale Community Club . . . . .	2,000 00	-	181 17	5 00
<b>EVERETT</b>					
26	Church Home Association, The . . . . .	8,000 00	4,900 00	-	-
27	Everett Cottage Hospital . . . . .	-	-	6,147 00	29,186 44
28	Everett Home for Aged Persons . . . . .	30,269 59	-	506 94	-
29	Hebrew Ladies' Aid Society of Everett <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
30	Mutual Help Association of the People of Monaster: The Birthday of Virgin Mary, The . . . . .	-	-	1,005 67	-
<b>FAIRHAVEN</b>					
31	Fairhaven Benevolent Association . . . . .	17,540 00	-	633 00	-
32	Ladies' Benevolent Society, The . . . . .	1,200 00	-	50 91	78 73
<b>FALL RIVER</b>					
33	Animal Rescue League of Fall River . . . . .	17,577 69	-	1,655 49	1,040 81
34	Associaçao de Carridade do Ispirito Santo da San- tissima Trinidade . . . . .	-	-	295 11	-
35	Association for Community Welfare in Fall River <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	12,000 00	-	22,121 50	140 13
36	Bishop Stang Day Nursery <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
37	Boys' Club of Fall River . . . . .	449,099 00	-	4,885 39	7,820 96
38	Children's Home of Fall River . . . . .	287,963 71	-	308 00	2,950 50
39	District Nursing Association of Fall River <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
40	East End Hebrew Gemilath Chassodim Association of Fall River <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	99 00	4,538 48
41	Fall River Anti-Tuberculosis Society . . . . .	-	-	-	-
42	Fall River Deaconess Home . . . . .	97,000 00	-	16,359 47	4,314 95
43	Fall River Hebrew Women's Charitable Institution <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
44	Fall River High School Alumni Scholarship, Trustees of . . . . .	58,275 04	-	-	-

-, 0.

<sup>1</sup>No report.<sup>2</sup>Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup>Not stated.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Individ- uals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided exclu- sive of Indivi- duals	
\$15 50	-	\$2,778 45	\$2,794 56	\$2,741 25	2	{ 2 <sup>1</sup> }	-	-	1
3,838 86	\$5,100 00	12,830 92	7,523 74	2,233 25	4	12	-	-	2
9,144 50	11,778 68	74,530 27	60,735 69	-	7	1,703	-	-	3
369 65	-	927 42	808 46	-	-	{ 2 <sup>2</sup> } 20	20	-	4
268 00	-	356 82	726 54	30 00	1	-	-	-	5
201 65	-	2,659 96	1,670 71	797 79	2	-	-	-	6
650 34	200 00	1,429 24	1,068 87	-	-	-	-	16	8
3,446 26	3,100 00	7,318 26	3,325 68	1,407 00	2	5	4	-	9
196 61	-	1,017 94	999 07	-	-	20 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	10
980 00	-	2,384 04	2,317 33	1,360 00	-	2 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	12
4,184 50	-	11,046 37	9,930 36	4,254 06	2	-	-	-	13
3,421 76	200 00	9,662 38	5,386 99	1,244 50	-	10	10	-	14
269 91	-	3,725 13	4,362 73	2,905 88	2	425	94	-	15
4,961 81	1,050 00	20,607 40	16,204 32	5,015 80	5	20	4	-	16
2,057 44	-	3,599 80	4,076 47	1,318 27	5	45	1	-	17
48 36	300 00	713 76	475 00	-	-	-	-	-	18
-	-	29,731 14	29,635 58	2,280 00	10	-	-	-	19
3,665 22	1,447 50 <sup>a</sup>	10,461 96	8,358 64	4,859 60	3	-	-	-	20
7,141 58	-	21,117 25	23,337 16	8,599 75	10	486	3	-	21
8 91	-	2,953 12	2,991 32	1,333 00	3	-	-	-	22
143 08	-	2,349 75	2,186 42	1,533 45	1	{ 4 <sup>2</sup> } 324	278	-	23
654 45	-	8,009 47	9,033 75	3,049 04	3	-	-	100	24
33 35	-	219 52	263 13	-	-	-	-	-	25
1,260 00	-	1,260 00	780 00	-	-	-	-	-	26
-	-	35,524 23	39,956 98	-	16	1,133	27	-	27
1,913 88	-	2,420 82	2,757 77	885 65	2	5	-	-	28
-	-	1,005 67	25 00	-	-	-	-	-	29
878 06	-	1,511 06	1,108 48	100 00	1	{ 1 <sup>1</sup> } 1 <sup>1</sup>	-	25	31
5 99	-	135 63	161 11	-	-	-	-	-	32
1,077 57	1,124 44	4,898 31	2,427 89	958 00	1	4,159	3,677	-	33
-	-	295 11	334 00	10 00	-	-	-	-	34
302 64	-	22,564 27	21,445 90	8,701 33	4	-	-	1,017	35
13,412 29	-	26,118 64	30,955 30	13,758 50	8	4,000	-	-	36
15,429 78	500 00 <sup>b</sup>	18,688 28	15,799 34	7,005 87	10	63	20	-	37
120 09	-	4,757 57	4,001 69	1,200 00	2	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	40
6,181 92	-	13,856 34	15,857 08	4,455 00	10	{ 3 <sup>2</sup> } 560	270	100	41
2,907 59	40 00	2,947 59	2,712 88	-	-	12	12	-	42
									43
									44

<sup>a</sup>Not separately reported.<sup>b</sup>Restricted to capital.<sup>c</sup>Report for 15 months.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Donations	Earnings and Refunds
<b>FALL RIVER—Con.</b>					
1	Fall River Women's Union . . . . .	\$143,650 27	—	\$3,637 56	\$2,904 28
2	Franciscan Missionaries of Mary of Fall River . . . . .	16,000 00	\$2,000 00	2,415 17	5,210 00
3	Hebrew Free Loan Association of Fall River <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
4	Hebrew Free School Society . . . . .	—	—	2,685 00	3,690 75
5	Hebrew Ladies' Aid Association . . . . .	—	—	596 47	—
6	Hebrew Ladies' Beneficial Fund, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
7	Hebrew Ladies' Helping Hand Society of Fall River . . . . .	—	—	61 45	—
8	Home for Aged People in Fall River . . . . .	447,005 39	—	313 60	217 00
9	Mt. Lebanon Society . . . . .	10,000 00	8,300 00	1,510 00	—
10	Rescue Mission of Fall River, Mass. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
11	St. Anne's Hospital Corporation . . . . .	115,000 00	—	597 00	44,783 37
12	St. Joseph's Orphanage . . . . .	267,000 00	44,000 00	19,487 78	50,311 58
13	St. Vincent's Home Corporation of Fall River . . . . .	200,550 00	—	38,072 19	7,043 16
14	Truesdale Hospital, Inc., The . . . . .	332,273 49	80,000 00	1,310 00	119,624 23
15	Union Hospital in Fall River, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
16	Woman's Christian Temperance Union of Fall River . . . . .	5,000 00	—	481 12	13 00
17	Young Men's Christian Association of Fall River <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
<b>FALMOUTH</b>					
18	Falmouth Nursing Association, Incorporated . . . . .	— <sup>3</sup>	—	8,524 54	1,771 80
19	Lawrence High School Scholarship Association, Inc. of Falmouth, Mass., The . . . . .	1,400 00	— <sup>3</sup>	834 68	—
<b>FITCHBURG</b>					
20	Burbank Hospital . . . . .	626,879 54	—	1,067 05	102,288 44
21	Family Welfare Association of Fitchburg . . . . .	11,272 53	—	7,572 54	756 69
22	Fitchburg Helping Hand Association . . . . .	68,000 00	—	166 96	19,361 00
23	Fitchburg Home for Old Ladies . . . . .	155,889 00	—	700 00	2,700 00
24	Fitchburg Union Aid Home for Children <sup>6</sup> . . . . .	31,536 00	—	5,321 11	3,709 25
25	Lucy Helen Memorial Hospital . . . . .	27,500 00	—	7,952 86	15,898 00
26	New England French American Home . . . . .	13,500 00	—	1,612 26	699 48
27	Visiting Nursing Association of Fitchburg, The . . . . .	19,333 06	—	10,083 75	7,447 48
28	Young Men's Christian Association of Fitchburg . . . . .	189,103 02	36,500 00	19,105 24	18,093 96
<b>FOXBOROUGH</b>					
29	Doolittle Universalist Home for Aged Persons, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
30	E. E. Knapp Camp Association, Inc., The . . . . .	750 00	—	20 26	—
<b>FRAMINGHAM</b>					
31	Chautauqua Association, Inc. . . . .	4,000 00	—	—	—
32	Christian Workers Union . . . . .	31,900 00	—	6,214 02	186 56
33	Framingham Civic League, Inc. <sup>7</sup> . . . . .	165,000 00	16,215 00	919 01	1,068 25
34	Framingham Hospital . . . . .	208,359 54	—	5,213 64	57,993 69
35	Framingham Union Hospital, Inc., The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
36	Hebrew Ladies' Aid Society of Framingham <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
37	Home for Aged Men and Women in Framingham . . . . .	69,800 39	—	4,820 88	—
38	Union Avenue Hospital Inc. . . . .	120,850 07	32,500 00	—	52,810 83
39	Union Avenue Hospital Nurses' Alumnae Association, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
<b>FRANKLIN</b>					
40	Young Men's Christian Association of Franklin . . . . .	33,419 66	9,450 00	1,475 00	3,433 88
<b>GARDNER</b>					
41	Gardner Home for Elderly People . . . . .	63,300 00	—	—	1,196 93
42	Henry Heywood Memorial Hospital, The . . . . .	1,240,751 05	—	—	69,272 97
<b>GEORGETOWN</b>					
43	Carleton Home, Trustees of the . . . . .	41,214 43	—	—	200 00
<b>GLOUCESTER</b>					
44	Addison Gilbert Hospital . . . . .	477,078 06	—	1,646 31	33,855 65
45	Annisquam Association, Inc. . . . .	11,306 42	—	312 06	159 39
46	Associated Charities of Gloucester . . . . .	1,250 00	—	340 66	—
47	Gilbert Home for Aged and Indigent Persons . . . . .	100,307 52	—	—	305 47
48	Gloucester District Nursing Association . . . . .	8,339 55	—	1,803 27	3,543 40
49	Gloucester Female Charitable Association . . . . .	69,863 96	—	17 00	—
50	Gloucester Fisherman's Institute . . . . .	75,695 19	—	3,047 67	6,131 46
51	Gloucester Fishermen's and Seamen's Widows' and Orphans' Aid Society . . . . .	72,452 15	—	91 01	3,123 62
52	Gloucester Hebrew Ladies' Aid Association, Inc. . . . .	100 00	—	225 96	—
53	Huntress Home . . . . .	60,892 64	—	5,000 00	—
54	William Lawrence Camp, Inc. . . . .	—	—	—	—
55	Young Men's Christian Association of Gloucester . . . . .	111,350 00	17,250 00	16,558 25	14,286 33

—, 0.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.



Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Individ- uals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
\$4,445 23	-	\$10,987 07	\$9,179 77	\$4,747 49	15	900	200	-	1
-	-	7,791 97	4,673 69	-	-	463	463	27	2
-	-	6,375 75	6,065 00	5,200 00	4	92	56	-	3
-	-	596 47	601 75	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	61 45	260 91	-	-	-	-	-	5
21,311 40	\$6,500 00 <sup>s</sup>	21,842 00	19,404 95	7,821 88	9	26	26	-	6
-	-	1,510 00	1,126 00	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	-	45,560 44	47,223 97	-	21	1,389	106	-	8
2,107 19	-	71,906 55	61,012 65	9,323 65	55	841	232	-	9
31 35	2,700 00	47,846 70	49,585 92	3,104 00	20	194	111	-	10
466 17	-	121,400 40	117,518 67	-	50	1,762	213	-	11
380 82	-	874 94	977 30	651 75	1	{ 10 <sup>s</sup> 228 }	-	60	12
-	-	10,581 24	10,271 52	5,985 50	4	377	16	-	13
25 92	400 00	860 60	428 72	-	-	3	-	-	14
10,735 01	-	113,780 50	113,867 33	-	46	3,355	-	-	15
563 89	672 53 <sup>s</sup>	8,893 35	9,012 92	3,330 00	3	-	-	252	16
-	500 00	20,027 96	20,448 85	6,581 40	10	605	-	-	17
7,686 71	500 00	12,468 50	10,119 45	3,853 24	5	18	17	-	18
1,607 50	100 00	10,737 86	12,557 83	4,591 95	5	108	16	-	19
-	-	23,850 86	24,298 77	-	13	383	-	-	20
50 00	-	2,361 74	3,709 36	680 00	3	43	36	-	21
998 66	-	18,529 89	17,956 06	15,294 48	12	2,974	479	-	22
175 91	-	37,375 11	38,601 33	18,839 88	10	750	-	-	23
-	-	20 26	37 60	-	-	-	-	-	24
333 00	-	333 00	238 00	-	-	-	-	-	25
-	-	6,619 43	4,613 20	104 30	10	52	-	-	26
6,530 68	-	8,612 80	7,245 07	3,902 68	3	-	-	-	27
7,912 20	-	71,420 51	95,486 21	-	43	2,269	40	-	28
2,036 71	-	6,857 59	11,228 51	3,543 00	6	24	24	-	29
-	-	52,810 83	53,716 32	-	21	2,218	-	-	30
2,080 35	50 00 <sup>s</sup>	7,370 45	7,474 47	3,960 00	3	-	-	-	31
4,591 02	-	5,827 63	4,376 00	1,404 47	2	8	7	-	32
51,258 09	10,000 00 <sup>s</sup>	120,616 59	132,517 95	-	71	1,858	-	-	33
1,248 75	-	1,449 25	2,721 03	454 35	1	3	3	-	34
15,772 54	-	50,258 19	53,832 77	-	23	1,331	114	-	35
1,166 89	-	1,838 34	1,578 60	353 50	2	-	-	-	36
1,014 08	500 00	1,854 74	1,475 79	582 76	1	-	-	192	37
5,062 50	-	5,367 97	5,023 68	1,994 55	4	9	8	-	38
334 26	-	5,680 93	6,566 16	5,197 92	7	{ 1 <sup>s</sup> - }	28	529	39
3,164 16	-	3,181 16	3,520 23	325 00	1	1 <sup>s</sup>	-	60	40
4,732 40	-	14,086 73	10,467 05	5,057 55	3	-	-	-	41
3,123 62	-	3,214 63	2,949 70	249 99	1	106	-	-	42
1 66	-	326 07	251 04	-	-	{ 3 <sup>s</sup> 18 }	-	2	43
1,700 63	-	6,700 63	5,907 53	2,368 87	3	7	7	-	44
28 43	-	28 43	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
34 03	7,050 00 <sup>s</sup>	30,878 61	31,828 39	17,011 14	13	{ 30 <sup>s</sup> 7,300 }	3,350	-	46

<sup>s</sup>Restricted to capital.

<sup>s</sup>Name changed to Wachusett Children's Aid Society.

<sup>s</sup>Report for 8 months.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Donations	Earnings and Refunds
GREAT BARRINGTON					
1	Fairview Hospital	\$161,163 50	-	\$1,506 97	\$15,627 47
2	Visiting Nurse Association of Great Barrington, The	25,618 25	-	8,042 73	1,511 02
GREENFIELD					
3	Franklin County Public Hospital	174,103 96	-	868 72	48,072 69
4	Girls' Club of Greenfield, Massachusetts	-	-	2,180 72	343 60
5	Greenfield Health Camp, Inc.	2,500 00	-	2,223 78	-
6	Greenfield Society for the Protection of Animals	-	-	84 00	-
7	Greenfield Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., The	-	-	2,258 40	6,005 14
GREENWICH					
8	Hillside School.	62,080 80	-	8,795 24	24,062 07
HAMILTON					
9	Community Service of Hamilton and Wenham, Inc.	-	-	2,864 36	1,065 79
HANSON					
10	Massachusetts Branch of the International Order of The King's Daughters and Sons, The, (Gordon Rest)	12,550 00	-	1,098 48	3,071 68
HAVERHILL					
11	Animal Rescue League of Haverhill, Massachusetts, Inc., The	-	-	115 00	-
12	Citizens' Firemen's Relief Fund of Haverhill, Inc.	7,570 02	-	5 00	-
13	Esodia Theotokou Scalohoriton Lesvou, Inc.	-	-	405 50	355 70
14	Essex North Branch Auxiliary to the Woman's Board of Missions of Boston, The	-	-	2,269 49	-
15	Family Welfare Society of Haverhill	5,161 80	-	4,375 82	584 40
16	General Gale Hospital Aid Association	1,351 99	-	144 97	-
17	Hale Hospital <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
18	Haverhill Boys' Club Association	108,591 72	\$1,200 00	5,239 40	760 40
19	Haverhill Children's Aid Society	113,734 84	-	1,499 66	1,355 11
20	Haverhill College Club, Incorporated	-	-	231 00	746 98
21	Haverhill Day Nursery Association	27,896 41	-	1,577 10	1,968 95
22	Haverhill Female Benevolent Society	114,859 28	-	75 50	-
23	Haverhill Master House Painters and Decorators Association	-	-	174 00	110 00
24	Haverhill Teachers' Association, Incorporated	-	-	1,607 50	-
25	Haverhill Union Mission, Inc.	13,500 00	-	691 30	54 65
26	Haverhill Young Men's Christian Association <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
27	Haverhill Young Women's Christian Association	33,722 84	-	2,631 94	4,413 63
28	Linwood O. Towne Scholarship Association, Inc., The	-	-	90 00	170 00
29	Mary F. Ames Convalescents' Home, Inc., The <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
30	Old Ladies' Home Association	215,516 71	-	2,234 50	2,814 20
31	Progressive Society of Kalloniaton, Arisbe, The	-	-	227 00	606 79
32	Sarah A. White Home for Aged Men, The	101,436 22	-	-	-
33	Social Circle of Portland Street Church <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
HINGHAM					
34	Hingham Memorial Hospital, Inc.	458 23	-	125 00	-
HOLDEN					
35	Holden District Hospital, Incorporated	59,964 49	24,000 00	6,423 41	20,941 32
HOLYOKE					
36	Holyoke Boys' Club Association <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
37	Holyoke City Hospital	541,565 90	-	29,859 94	106,676 13
38	Holyoke Community Field, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
39	Holyoke Day Nursery, Inc.	75,000 00	13,000 00	21,281 61	1,824 08
40	Holyoke District Nurse Association, Inc. <sup>7</sup>	-	-	-	-
41	Holyoke Hebrew Free Loan Society	-	-	161 19	3,670 00
42	Holyoke Home for Aged People	176,500 00	-	2,165 35	1,000 00
43	Holyoke Junior Achievement Foundation, Inc.	-	-	4,820 49	383 74
44	Holyoke Society for the Care of Crippled Children, Inc.	-	-	617 35	426 88
45	Holyoke Visiting Nurse Association, Inc.	-	-	75 42	15,124 09
46	Holyoke Young Men's Christian Association	466,919 08	85,000 00	14,314 92	19,634 29
47	Sisters of Providence (Beaven-Kelly Home)	70,000 00	-	86 87	14,980 15
48	Sisters of Providence (Brightside Orphans' and Beth- lehem Homes)	176,000 00	-	12,357 05	33,126 15

-, 0.

<sup>1</sup>No report.<sup>2</sup>Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup>Not stated.<sup>4</sup>Not separately reported.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Indivi- duals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
\$5,710 08 367 65	- \$5,000 00	\$22 844 52 14,921 40	\$21,313 90 9,410 80	- \$6,135 55	13 5	542 740	61 457	- 571	1 2
4,259 62 118 92 8 00 47 43 352 46	- - - - -	54,415 94 2,643 24 2,231 75 131 43 8,616 00	57,597 91 2,335 74 1,319 29 52 00 7,120 55	21,243 10 1,724 75 404 00 - 6,033 24	22 17 4 - 4	1,204 248 48 - 1,966	18 - 48 - 105	- - - - -	3 4 5 6 7
452 95	-	33,310 26	32,501 27	7,616 23	9	{ 12 54}	5	-	8
296 56	-	4,226 71	3,240 13	1,837 75	2	33,212 <sup>a</sup>	22,833 <sup>a</sup>	-	9
-	-	4,204 69	3,929 70	1,068 38	10	{ 3 <sup>a</sup> 225}	25	-	10
- 362 62 157 32	- - -	115 00 367 62 918 52	5 00 125 00 41 30	- - -	- - -	- 3 -	- - -	- - -	11 12 13
- 217 76	- -	2,269 49 5,177 98	2,269 58 5,166 04	- 2,120 75	- 2	- -	- -	- 220	14 15
60 32	1,000 00	1,224 51	191 36	12 00	-	{ 3 <sup>a</sup> 40}	40	2	16
2,499 58 5,146 53 62 94	5,893 48 1,000 00 -	14,392 86 9,001 30 1,040 92	11,574 40 8,458 46 759 42	5,180 26 1,700 00 -	3 2 -	1,200 195 -	- 17 -	- 39 -	17 18 19
944 30 4,749 57	- -	4,490 35 4,825 07	3,665 64 4,541 50	2,003 65 750 00	4 -	127 -	8 -	85 -	20 21 22
24 50 37 46 3,136 03	- - -	308 50 1,644 96 3,881 98	306 78 1,123 02 3,975 59	- 13 00 1,214 90	- 1 3	- 1 81	- - 40	- - 87	23 24 25 26
913 68 10 90	14,572 84 <sup>a</sup> -	7,968 53 270 90	8,264 70 114 46	5,148 20 -	6 -	{ 2 <sup>a</sup> 2,520}	431 1	- -	27 28 29
9,082 05 23 42 1,856 43	200 00 - -	14,354 52 857 21 1,856 43	15,960 27 1,383 24 338 00	6,133 09 - -	7 - -	26 - -	23 - -	- - -	30 31 32 33
20 51	-	145 51	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
416 55	1,000 00	28,781 28	28,378 40	- <sup>a</sup>	9	608	12	-	35
13,069 36 - - 6,214 90 74 7 65 20,590 33 1 45 342 10	231,760 22 - - 10,000 00 <sup>a</sup> - 750 00 295 60 - 5,245 41	381,365 65 23,632 82 3,831 19 10,167 45 5,204 97 1,801 88 15,199 51 55,164 60 15,068 47 51,070 71	376,704 92 22,615 15 3,788 67 12,824 98 5,463 56 1,488 87 15,507 50 54,342 30 15,098 30 53,914 53	- <sup>a</sup> 5,401 25 75 00 5,253 15 4,184 26 690 00 13,632 34 9,380 27 1,518 40 4,699 41	70 15 - 7 3 1 10 15 5 16	3,154 735 38 23 400 215 2,153 8,010 77 397	123 534 38 23 400 162 782 6,147 8 9	- 157 - - - - - - - 1	36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48

<sup>a</sup>Restricted to capital.<sup>a</sup>Attendance.<sup>a</sup>Name changed to Holyoke Visiting Nurse Association, Inc..



## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Donations	Earnings and Refunds
<b>HOLYOKE — Con.</b>					
1	Sisters of Providence (House of Providence Hospital and Father Harkins' Home for Aged Women) . . . . .	\$150,000 00	—	\$662 05	\$116,488 09
2	Sisters of Providence (Mt. St. Vincent Home for Girls) . . . . .	77,000 00	—	2,161 32	22,585 49
3	Skinner Coffee House, Incorporated . . . . .	60,000 00	—	9,410 00	7,751 12
4	United Hebrew Charities of Holyoke, Inc. . . . .	—	—	1,679 09	—
5	White Cross Association for Graduate Nurses of Holyoke, Mass. . . . .	2,563 04	—	12 00	—
6	Young Women's Christian Association of Holyoke . . . . .	111,000 00	\$3,800 00	11,382 50	16,073 10
<b>HOPEDALE</b>					
7	Hopedale Community House, Inc. . . . .	205,000 00	—	5,833 27	—
<b>IPSWICH</b>					
8	Coburn Charitable Society . . . . .	194,029 83	—	126 54	1,431 02
9	Ipswich Hospital (operating Benjamin Stickney Cable Memorial Hospital) . . . . .	200,905 11	—	9,474 25	18,272 95
<b>LANCASTER</b>					
10	Charitable Fund in the Town of Lancaster, Trus- tees of . . . . .	12,376 70	—	—	—
11	Lancaster Social Service Association . . . . .	17,893 90	—	1,602 57	867 23
12	Nathaniel Thayer Playground Association . . . . .	—	—	2,357 69	327 00
<b>LAWRENCE</b>					
13	Asrath Noshim . . . . .	—	—	916 76	—
14	Cardinal Gibbons Club . . . . .	1,000 00	—	56 00	578 37
15	Columbian Charitable Guild of Lawrence, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
16	Community Service of Lawrence, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
17	German Old Folks Home of Lawrence, Massachusetts . . . . .	32,208 59	—	979 91	2,189 99
18	Hebrew Ladies' Progressive Association of Lawrence <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
19	Incorporated Protectory of Mary Immaculate . . . . .	131,200 00	—	3,882 03	22,925 86
20	Ladies' Hebrew Council . . . . .	—	—	479 00	—
21	Lawrence Boys' Club . . . . .	62,655 00	—	17,015 42	3,787 70
22	Lawrence City Mission <sup>7</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
23	Lawrence General Hospital . . . . .	633,331 50	—	30,988 82	95,873 53
24	Lawrence Home for Aged People . . . . .	393,735 83	—	4,333 61	5,105 61
25	Lawrence Young Men's Christian Association . . . . .	232,577 61	19,900 00	17,784 17	27,037 86
26	Lawrence Young Women's Christian Association . . . . .	97,285 79	6,000 00	23,376 75	18,505 51
27	Patriotic Society of Habossi, Incorporated <sup>8</sup> . . . . .	—	—	850 00	—
28	Russell-Hood Trust, Incorporated <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
29	Syrian National Club <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
30	United Hebrew Ladies' Free Loan Association . . . . .	—	—	67 10	—
<b>LEE</b>					
31	Ascension Farm School, Corp'n of the . . . . .	25,000 00	1,500 00	12,559 47	11,677 62
<b>LEICESTER</b>					
32	Leicester Samaritan Association . . . . .	3,738 17	—	451 00	620 75
<b>LEOMINSTER</b>					
33	Leominster Home for Old Ladies . . . . .	116,230 76	—	—	—
34	Leominster Hospital Association . . . . .	277,209 00	28,000 00	2,369 09	38,423 31
<b>LEXINGTON</b>					
35	Isaac Harris Cary Educational Fund . . . . .	583,816 05	—	—	—
36	Lexington Home for Aged People . . . . .	33,324 35	—	4,829 18	—
37	Lexington Public Health Association Inc. . . . .	—	—	594 00	581 20
<b>LINCOLN</b>					
38	Farrington Memorial Incorporated, The . . . . .	308,536 65	—	250 00	—
<b>LONGMEADOW</b>					
39	Doane Orphanage, The . . . . .	66,806 17	—	6,414 55	5,035 43
40	Longmeadow Community House Association, Inc. . . . .	—	—	—	—
<b>LOWELL</b>					
41	Ayer Home, Trustees of . . . . .	352,312 81	—	—	1,497 87
42	Battles Home, The . . . . .	68,679 96	—	470 00	3,267 45
43	Channing Fraternity . . . . .	8,688 40	—	4 00	—

-, 0.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Individ- uals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
\$2,337 30	-	\$119,487 44	\$100,349 51	- <sup>4</sup>	54	4,565	420	-	1
120 03	\$1,537 50	26,404 34	27,867 39	\$3,976 72	7	205	4	-	2
11 15	-	17,172 27	18,323 36	9,500 63	11	2,040	20	-	3
11 85	-	1,753 19	1,580 43	-	-	3 <sup>2</sup> 17	17	11	4
111 27	-	123 27	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
531 75	-	28,128 13	27,824 53	9,555 47	8	73	- <sup>1</sup>	- <sup>1</sup>	6
11,140 66	-	16,973 93	15,024 38	6,460 00	6	-	-	-	7
9,388 84	-	10,846 40	10,540 96	3,859 05	5	221	218	-	8
3,708 92	-	31,501 42	31,392 52	- <sup>4</sup>	15	575	125	-	9
619 94	-	619 94	727 00	-	-	13	- <sup>1</sup>	-	10
965 44	1,812 00	5,267 24	2,916 90	1,520 00	1	307	169	4	11
-	-	2,684 69	2,785 22	1,334 25	6	410	250	-	12
-	-	916 76	916 76	-	-	25 <sup>3</sup> 300	- <sup>3</sup>	500	13
-	-	634 37	972 89	-	-	-	-	-	14
399 71	-	3,701 11	4,829 07	1,829 07	2	16	-	-	16
227 66	-	27,035 55	28,811 50	8,154. 95	33	250	52	-	17
-	-	762 96	832 65	-	-	20	20	50	18
519 83	-	7,321 56	13,457 09	5,514 25	6	2,437 <sup>6</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	19
29,936 30	{ 16,920 00 <sup>5</sup> 118 00	155,746 65	140,253 78	- <sup>4</sup>	76	3,026	156	-	20
12,723 96	1,100 00	23,952 03	18,309 63	5,799 65	8	38	-	-	21
19,544 09	-	64,763 33	66,360 34	29,369 27	13	3,214	841	-	22
4,509 24	-	46,844 44	46,930 94	222,264 63	24	59,937	25,000	-	23
150 00	-	1,000 00	5,665 00	-	-	39	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>1</sup>	24
-	-	67 10	8 50	-	-	23	-	- <sup>3</sup>	25
-	-	24,237 09	21,433 10	5,082 50	5	25	- <sup>3</sup>	-	26
87 99	-	1,159 74	1,036 42	583 32	1	2 <sup>3</sup> 163	- <sup>1</sup>	75	27
5,777 79	-	5,777 79	5,687 36	2,303 35	3	11	11	-	28
2,230 97	5,500 00 <sup>5</sup>	43,023 37	39,440 57	- <sup>4</sup>	22	1,474	26	-	29
29,778 75	-	29,778 75	6,862 14	300 00	1	- <sup>3</sup>	24	-	30
1,054 41	-	5,883 59	6,174 06	2,631 27	3	7	6	-	31
-	-	1,887 23	2,729 29	2,039 25	1	311	45	224	32
9,736 22	-	9,986 22	17,080 47	4,754 42	8	230	230	-	33
2,029 38	-	13,693 30	12,415 95	4,892 83	6	2 <sup>3</sup> 28	5	-	34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
14,529 97	-	16,027 84	15,488 25	4,376 45	12	142	142	-	36
2,762 98	{ 6,076 73 <sup>5</sup> 3,000 00	9,500 43	3,434 13	848 00	2	18	-	-	37
462 07	-	466 07	320 64	-	-	-	-	-	38

<sup>5</sup>Restricted to capital.<sup>6</sup>Membership.<sup>7</sup>Report not due.<sup>8</sup>Report for 7 months.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Donations	Earnings and Refunds
<b>LOWELL — Con.</b>					
1	Children's Home <sup>1</sup>				
2	Faith Home	\$21,572 94	—	\$863 00	\$970 05
3	Florence Crittenton Rescue League of Lowell	10,255 90	—	1,763 94	—
4	Ladies' Gmelos Chasodem Association, The	2,100 00	\$1,000 00	254 75	349 83
5	Ladies' Helping Hand Society, The	—	—	529 47	—
6	Lowell Boys' Club Association	48,277 78	—	6,594 92	—
7	Lowell Community Chest Association, Inc.	—	—	97,529 97	—
8	Lowell Community Service (Incorporated)	—	—	—	—
9	Lowell Corporation Hospital	148,210 46	—	42,218 81	48,316 29
10	Lowell Day Nursery Association	115,221 41	—	60 00	1,631 28
11	Lowell Dispensary	4,973 06	—	—	—
12	Lowell General Hospital	1,421,538 73	—	485 00	76,450 31
13	Lowell Good Will Industries, Inc.	100 00	—	5,775 04	29,439 52
14	Lowell Guild of Lowell	3,210 71	—	12,040 00	9,429 49
15	Lowell Humane Society, The	35,081 66	—	616 00	132 58
16	Lowell Particular Council of the Society of St. Vin- cent de Paul.	—	—	280 76	—
17	Lowell Social Service League	—	—	7,877 18	241 08
18	Lowell Young Men's Christian Association	305,000 00	—	22,133 85	8,907 45
19	Ministry-at-Large in Lowell, Mass.	128,580 96	—	400 57	8 75
20	Old Ladies' Home	249,379 56	—	2,097 20	2,579 25
21	L'Orphelinat Franco-Americain	—	—	35,729 38	2,329 71
22	Pan-Thessalian Mutual Aid Society, Regas Pherraeos <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
23	Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston (St. Peter's Orphan Asylum)	94,000 00	—	1,629 32	11,765 77
24	St. John's Hospital	629,346 00	8,000 00	3,567 19	88,376 95
25	Young Women's Christian Association of Lowell	111,954 07	1,650 00	12,990 50	30,815 58
<b>LUDLOW</b>					
26	Ludlow Hospital Society	—	—	535 95	28,034 61
<b>LYNN</b>					
27	Aid Society of the Lynn Day Nursery	15,558 49	—	6,073 57	6,592 99
28	Associated Charities of Lynn	23,237 94	—	41,311 10	1,466 78
29	Boys' Club of Lynn	50,101 53	—	333 66	3,227 57
30	Charitable Travelers' Sheltering Association, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
31	Columbus Guild of Lynn	25,193 78	4,500 00	887 75	7,260 49
32	Eliza J. Hahn Home for Aged Couples	83,118 29	—	30 50	—
33	Harris Goldman Charity Fund, Inc., The	25,000 00	—	1,000 00	—
34	Jewish Associated Charities of Lynn <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
35	J. Fergus Gifford Shoe and Stocking Fund of the Lynn Rotary Club, Inc.	1,289 00	—	1,296 65	—
36	Lynn Hebrew Ladies Helping Hand Society, The	—	—	—	—
37	Lynn Home for Aged Men	178,982 63	—	10 00	250 00
38	Lynn Home for Aged Women	337,468 47	—	6,509 55	1,502 55
39	Lynn Home for Children	30,385 06	—	433 50	3,661 13
40	Lynn Home for Young Women	110,766 87	—	347 00	13,146 71
41	Lynn Hospital	820,294 62	—	42,115 02	131,829 60
42	Lynn Jewish Orphans' Relief Association <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
43	Lynn Tuberculosis League	—	—	229 00	3,310 05
44	Lynn Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. <sup>7</sup>	10,251 30	—	1,919 91	5,486 33
45	Massachusetts Christian Endeavor Association <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
46	Neighborhood House Association	22,100 00	—	5,191 46	2,821 99
47	Pullman Mission	35,967 01	—	984 93	986 67
48	Union Hospital	62,350 00	15,000 00	8,482 66	93,095 14
49	Women's Union for Christian Work	9,676 00	—	50 00	35 25
50	Young Men's Christian Association of Lynn	423,834 20	113,000 00	31,141 57	54,181 97
<b>MALDEN</b>					
51	Associated Charities of Malden	23,338 79 <sup>1</sup>	—	1,065 00	—
52	Girls' Club Association of Malden, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
53	Harriet E. Sawyer Home for Aged Women, Inc., The	32,200 00	20,000 00	4,553 79	11,645 49
54	Malden Anti-Tuberculosis Society, Inc.	400 00	—	1,654 53	11 46
55	Malden Arbeiter Ferein, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
56	Malden Hebrew Free Loan Association <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
57	Malden High School Scholarship	9,544 37	—	—	—
58	Malden Home for Aged Persons	172,264 86	—	4,698 50	4,830 41

-, 0.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.



Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Individ- uals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
-	\$8,332 91	\$11,261 89	\$4,338 08	\$520 00	1	24	6	-	1
\$22 50	-	1,862 59	1,434 73	1,200 00	1	{ 8 <sup>a</sup> 136 }	134	26	2
-	-	604 58	941 60	36 00	-	{ 3 <sup>a</sup> 5 <sup>a</sup> }	30	-	3
22 68	-	552 15	838 32	-	-	{ 33 1,700 }	1,700	68	4
-	-	6,594 92	6,717 97	4,861 33	3	12 <sup>a</sup>	-	-	5
888 02	-	98,417 99	97,657 34	1,100 00	1	1 <sup>a</sup>	-	-	6
-	-	-	152 06	-	-	1 <sup>a</sup>	-	-	7
-	610 46	91,145 56	90,574 74	-	35	9,689	31	-	8
5,936 48	669 50	12,265 32	5,767 28	1,663 13	4	92	4	3	9
355 06	-	355 06	45 17	-	-	1 <sup>a</sup>	-	-	10
48,358 11	{ 724,654 00 <sup>s</sup> 1,910 46 }	129,509 78	108,076 47	-	51	2,752	120	-	11
-	-	35,214 56	35,176 24	26,201 31	-	{ 4 <sup>a</sup> 75 }	-	-	12
79 13	{ 2,210 71 <sup>s</sup> 1,000 00 }	22,548 62	17,910 47	12,955 66	13	4,606	-	-	13
3,993 48	-	4,742 06	4,801 33	3,450 00	4	-	-	-	14
-	-	280 76	205 58	-	-	2,100	-	-	15
-	-	8,118 86	7,981 98	4,241 88	3	63	62	275	16
20,315 49	-	56,500 06	55,865 37	26,648 98	23	2,233 <sup>b</sup>	-	261	17
2,847 14	-	3,256 46	3,324 77	948 00	1	2,032	2,032	371	18
8,125 99	-	28,129 35	13,376 97	4,683 90	9	43	-	-	19
810 88	-	38,869 97	36,480 40	7,132 95	42	254	51	-	20
-	-	16,245 04	16,387 78	3,100 00	10	-	-	-	21
-	1,843 50	93,787 64	94,921 23	-	56	4,479	85	-	22
11,380 91	2,000 00	57,186 99	54,182 95	21,274 21	24	2,688	998	-	23
4 52	209 00	28,791 08	26,674 32	-	13	588	-	-	24
900 38	3,500 00	17,066 94	16,995 04	4,578 56	6	1,303	1,263	40	25
2,212 33	-	20,979 00	20,205 73	4,148 63	4	-	-	750	26
3,315 75	-	7,008 86	6,242 22	4,728 95	3	-	-	-	27
5 52	-	8,153 76	6,833 90	2,429 09	3	228	210	55	28
5,009 18	1,500 00	6,539 68	5,011 28	2,391 05	3	12	12	-	29
-	-	1,000 00	-	-	-	{ 5 <sup>a</sup> 1 }	-	-	30
53 36	-	1,250 01	1,322 03	-	-	347	347	169	31
-	-	-	86 00	-	-	-	-	12	32
10,299 79	13,773 06	24,332 85	6,067 59	1,651 60	3	7	-	-	33
16,793 82	7,950 00	32,846 05	15,895 31	4,905 75	6	37	37	-	34
3,005 99	100 00	9,606 38	7,169 87	1,673 25	3	36	8	29	35
5,765 46	3,550 00	32,829 17	19,256 36	5,222 31	12	{ 12 <sup>a</sup> 1,630 }	194	15	36
49,611 15	-	223,590 83	148,608 86	-	72	8,768	280	-	37
15 41	-	3,554 46	3,228 50	1,583 00	1	{ 10 <sup>a</sup> 677 }	676	677	38
160 00	-	7,566 24	7,210 00	6,150 00	6	{ 9 <sup>a</sup> 1,131 }	58	-	39
729 39	-	8,742 84	7,524 25	4,438 67	19	1,091	336	26	40
2,354 64	-	4,326 24	3,894 71	-	-	{ 2 <sup>a</sup> 20 }	20	20	41
3 01	700 00	102,508 81	101,630 13	-	25	2,126	18	-	42
635 39	-	720 64	1,058 28	120 00	1	-	-	-	43
15,064 70	5,000 00	105,388 24	101,596 86	44,102 72	30	-	-	-	44
1,077 08	25 00	2,185 40	2,496 10	2,286 66	2	-	-	-	45
175 37	500 00 <sup>c</sup>	16,046 74	14,001 52	5,632 04	6	21	-	-	46
96 64	-	1,762 63	1,179 29	600 00	-	{ 1 <sup>a</sup> 9 }	-	9	47
347 48	-	347 48	302 25	-	-	2	2	-	48
6,527 00	2,000 00	18,055 91	15,852 40	6,844 00	7	28	28	-	49

<sup>a</sup>Restricted to capital.

<sup>b</sup>Membership.

<sup>c</sup>Report for 15 months.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Donations	Earnings and Refunds
<b>MALDEN—Con.</b>					
1	Malden Hospital	\$581,667 64	—	\$386 23	\$104,496 90
2	Malden Industrial Aid Society	79,066 89	—	2,376 99	1,967 88
3	Malden Young Men's Christian Association	155,722 74	\$3,000 00	3,132 84	10,535 71
4	Midvedifka Association <sup>1</sup>	—	—	555 00	697 16
5	Monday Club of Malden	—	—	—	—
6	White Ribbon Home, Inc.	—	—	—	—
7	Young Men's Hebrew Association of Malden <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
8	Young Women's Hebrew Association of Malden <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
<b>MANSFIELD</b>					
9	Mansfield Visiting Nurse Association	—	—	510 20	1,287 81
<b>MARBLEHEAD</b>					
10	Marblehead Female Humane Society	52,469 06	—	2,166 00	820 55
11	Marblehead Visiting Nurse Association	14,652 20	—	4,702 72	610 45
12	Young Men's Christian Association of Marblehead	42,600 00	—	11,824 66	4,213 81
<b>MARLBOROUGH</b>					
13	Marlborough Community Service, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
14	Marlborough Hospital	147,231 61	49,000 00	269 65	33,952 21
15	Marlborough Woman's Club <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
16	Unitarian Ladies' Charitable Society	5,031 13	—	632 78	737 84
<b>MAYNARD</b>					
17	Russian Educational Society of Maynard, Inc., The	14,000 00	12,607 00	31 75	2,202 32
<b>MEDFORD</b>					
18	Lawrence Memorial Hospital of Medford	435,163 68	—	—	75,426 55
19	Medford Home for Aged Men and Women	95,453 35	—	4,145 59	1,750 00
20	Medford Visiting Nurse Association	—	—	2,270 45	1,874 95
21	Sarah Fuller Home for Little Deaf Children	—	—	110 00	—
<b>MEDWAY</b>					
22	Medway Ladies' Aid Association, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
<b>MELROSE</b>					
23	Fitch Home, Inc., The	295,331 48	—	1,310 50	3,351 05
24	Melrose High School Scholarship, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
25	Melrose Hospital Association	246,887 47	—	4,858 75	108,357 10
<b>METHUEN</b>					
26	Arlington Day Nursery and Children's Temporary Home	4,800 00	—	1,137 19	4,471 05
27	Henry C. Nevins Home for the Aged and Incurable	947,678 03	—	4,724 77	4,540 52
<b>MIDDLEBOROUGH</b>					
28	Fall Brook Mothers' Club, Inc.	1,644 52	—	—	—
29	Montgomery Home for Aged People	24,000 00	—	1,015 47	4,403 18
30	St. Luke's Hospital of Middleborough	99,521 35	—	2,260 23	13,013 79
<b>MILFORD</b>					
31	Home for the Aged at Milford	—	—	—	—
32	Milford-Hopedale-Mendon Instructive District Nursing Association	—	—	1,622 00	3,390 05
33	Milford Hospital	323,897 75	—	3,979 45	49,050 10
34	Young Men's Christian Association of Milford	30,000 00	10,000 00	12,974 43	1,517 34
<b>MILLBURY</b>					
35	Community Service Corporation of Millbury, The <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
36	Millbury Society for District Nursing	300 00	—	2,257 33	1,189 58
<b>MILTON</b>					
37	Kidder House Association <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
38	Milton Hospital and Convalescent Home	45,230 94	—	11,261 59	23,045 94
39	Milton Social Service League	—	—	3,799 14	—
40	Swift Charity	46,999 30	—	—	—

—, 0.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.

Interest Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Individ- uals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
\$17,909 50	-	\$123,267 63	\$118,582 66	\$47,563 11	56	2,616	47	-	1
2,353 69	-	6,698 56	7,109 69	3,274 50	4	3,656	1,844	49	2
18,482 49	-	32,151 04	37,705 83	15,771 79	9	1,052 <sup>a</sup>	-	-	3
52 02	-	1,304 18	1,119 86	594 75	3	150	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
54 47	-	1,852 48	2,061 42	1,043 00	2	355	258	-	9
2,066 08	\$12,549 89 <sup>a</sup>	5,052 63	4,519 64	1,270 25	2	19	-	-	10
590 53	-	3,905 50	3,158 83	1,730 23	1	1 <sup>2</sup> 893	794	106	11
24 89	6,600 00 <sup>a</sup>	10,063 36	9,191 44	5,109 56	3	20 <sup>2</sup> 432	195	-	12
13 69	1,512 35	35,747 90	38,458 90	-	21	1,336	8	-	13
222 32	500 00	2,092 94	1,516 76	106 30	4	18 <sup>2</sup> 7	7	3	14
95 00	-	2,329 07	2,316 98	16 60	-	-	-	-	15
9,347 20	50 04	84,823 79	79,623 30	-	47	2,213	23	-	16
2,573 16	{ 44,500 00 <sup>a</sup> 1,000 00 }	9,468 75	6,740 82	1,404 00	4	13	13	-	17
113 14	-	4,308 54	4,386 63	3,083 34	3	-	-	-	18
7,557 81	-	7,873 20	2,637 02	1,724 88	-	-	-	-	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
11,639 13	{ 15,350 00 <sup>a</sup> 22,104 37 }	38,405 05	10,513 23	3,613 96	5	17	16	-	23
5,841 79	5,000 00 <sup>a</sup>	119,057 64	111,654 38	-	35	2,469	343	-	24
8 06	-	5,616 30	5,758 14	2,247 71	3	51	-	-	25
1,091 22	30,000 00	40,596 74	38,928 14	16,704 85	20	96	-	-	26
63 04	-	745 37	212 85	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup> 8	8	4	27
1,710 84	-	7,129 49	4,838 59	1,473 00	2	8	8	-	28
3,963 95	2,000 00 <sup>a</sup>	19,242 97	19,298 25	-	8	240	-	-	29
453 33	-	453 33	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
82 77	-	5,094 82	6,248 07	4,970 00	3	608	19	-	31
10,152 28	-	63,181 83	59,723 09	-	23	2,303	-	-	32
180 00	-	14,701 68	17,586 37	1,706 00	2	6 <sup>2</sup> 600	230	10	33
59 83	-	3,681 89	3,647 22	1,635 88	1	1 <sup>3</sup> 210	20	12	34
2,117 57	{ 1,000 00 <sup>a</sup> 1,000 00 }	37,425 10	36,422 44	-	18	891	13	-	35
48 04	-	3,847 18	3,911 59	2,513 14	3	-	-	-	36
2,603 92	-	2,603 92	1,936 43	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup> 15	15	-	37

<sup>a</sup>Not separately reported.

<sup>a</sup>Restricted to capital.

<sup>a</sup>Membership.



		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Donations	Earnings and Refunds
	MONSON				
1	Monson Home for Aged People, Inc. . . . .	\$54,275 54	-	\$1,750 56	-
	MONTAGUE				
2	Farren Memorial Hospital of Montague City, Mass., The . . . . .	105,500 00	-	32 67	\$49,311 83
	NANTUCKET				
3	Children's Aid Society of Nantucket . . . . .	6,300 00	-	25 00	-
4	Churchhaven, Nantucket, Inc. . . . .	25,000 00	-	-	-
5	Nantucket Cottage Hospital. . . . .	96,381 16	-	19,354 14	10,095 78
6	Old People's Home Association of Nantucket . . . . .	5,000 00	-	295 00	755 62
7	Relief Association, The . . . . .	39,515 48	-	1,320 42	-
8	Union Benevolent Society, The . . . . .	-	-	-	-
9	Wauwinnet Tribe No. 158 Improved Order of Red Men . . . . .	10,000 00	\$4,500 00	1,493 62	-
	NATICK				
10	Leonard Morse Hospital . . . . .	360,797 09	-	-	43,570 38
11	Maria Hayes Home for Aged Persons . . . . .	68,749 63	-	950 00	1,000 00
12	Natick Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	1,751 11	-	1,683 30	1,920 63
	NEEDHAM				
13	Glover Home and Hospital, The . . . . .	31,198 07	-	4,051 84	11,526 31
14	King's Daughters Circle of '86, Inc. . . . .	1,050 00	-	111 80	133 43
15	Needham Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	-	-	1,099 00	966 65
	NEW BEDFORD				
16	Animal Rescue League of New Bedford . . . . .	10,867 79	-	4,394 70	-
17	Association for the Relief of Aged Women of New Bedford. . . . .	374,211 79	-	979 75	2,074 00
18	Central Council of Social Agencies of New Bedford, Inc. . . . .	2,929 37	2,929 37	8,246 68	-
19	Charity Brotherhood of the Holy Ghost of the North End of New Bedford, Mass., Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	200 00	-	2,359 35	949 25
20	Hebrew Ladies' Helping Hand Society . . . . .	-	-	-	-
21	Henryk Dabrowski Society <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	57,660 71	-	-	-
22	Howland Fund for Aged Women, Trustees of . . . . .	121,507 49	-	-	-
23	James Arnold Fund, Trustees of . . . . .	102,918 25	-	7,444 50	1,259 09
24	Ladies' City Mission Society of New Bedford . . . . .	231,261 65	25,000 00	40,341 27	93,508 93
25	New Bedford Anti-Tuberculosis Association . . . . .	275,804 95	-	9,740 74	11,704 29
26	New Bedford Children's Aid Society . . . . .	16,700 00	-	371 38	615 98
27	New Bedford Country Week Society, Inc. . . . .	107,062 38	-	7,990 95	3,636 70
28	New Bedford Day Nursery . . . . .	19,127 95	-	10 00	-
29	New Bedford Dorcas Society . . . . .	21,168 51	-	27,239 49	-
30	New Bedford Family Welfare Society. . . . .	102,944 01	-	5,030 66	3,497 71
31	New Bedford Home for Aged . . . . .	31,964 43	-	13,161 75	12,056 22
32	New Bedford Instructive Nursing Association . . . . .	-	5,750 00	3,983 60	1,749 45
33	New Bedford Men's Mission, Inc. . . . .	84,482 00	-	60 00	-
34	New Bedford Port Society . . . . .	73,348 44	-	30 00	-
35	New Bedford Port Society, Ladies' Branch . . . . .	-	-	-	-
36	New Bedford Society of the Blessed Sacrament under the name of Vetera Romana Catholica Apostolica Ecclesia <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	20,751 94	-	939 29	-
37	New Bedford Women's Reform and Relief Associa- tion . . . . .	360,389 33	-	18,146 21	12,134 64
38	New Bedford Young Men's Christian Association . . . . .	416,451 32	85,000 00	33,773 11	6,489 87
39	New Bedford Young Women's Christian Association . . . . .	18,227 39	-	5 00	167 90
40	North End Guild of New Bedford . . . . .	-	-	2,358 19	25 50
41	Portuguese Relief Association, Inc. . . . .	272,000 00	135,000 00	16,715 32	16,613 92
42	Sacred Heart Home . . . . .	3,172,739 92	-	131,118 56	234,658 54
43	St. Luke's Hospital of New Bedford . . . . .	180,000 00	-	7,781 58	9,172 33
44	St. Mary's Home of New Bedford . . . . .	215,844 91	-	136 00	-
45	Union for Good Works . . . . .	10,662 57	-	-	-
46	Winfred Goff Homeopathic Hospital, The . . . . .				
	NEWBURYPORT				
47	Anna Jaques Hospital . . . . .	649,023 32	-	18,164 00	52,762 18
48	Community Welfare Service of Newburyport, Inc. . . . .	-	-	1,917 12	487 75
49	General Charitable Society of Newburyport . . . . .	54,915 51	-	-	-
50	Hale Fund Relief Association of the Newburyport Fire Department, The . . . . .	9,756 43	-	-	-

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Individ- uals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
\$4,199 11	\$329 80	\$6,279 47	\$3,576 19	\$1,060 00	2	7	-	-	1
236 88	16,070 54	65,651 92	39,523 36	- <sup>4</sup>	22	1,297	18	-	2
187 72	-	212 72	377 87	-	-	2 <sup>2</sup>	1	-	3
1,015 20	-	1,467 47	1,429 13	657 97	2	75	75	-	4
5,858 86	{ 1,000 00 <sup>5</sup> 7,500 00 }	44,720 03	37,028 72	- <sup>4</sup>	9	384	-	-	5
1,581 15	2,000 00	4,631 77	204 11	-	-	-	-	-	6
2,341 73	21 25	3,683 40	2,099 50	-	-	17	17	-	7
352 43	-	352 43	177 18	45 00	3	16	-	5	8
2,286 05	-	3,779 67	3,409 20	603 15	1	30	5	3	9
27,872 90	-	71,443 28	67,461 74	- <sup>4</sup>	27	1,162	- <sup>3</sup>	-	10
1,016 42	-	2,966 42	1,090 36	96 00	1	2	-	-	11
116 82	500 00	4,291 93	3,233 18	2,548 10	3	726	8	30	12
268 77	5,000 00 <sup>5</sup>	15,846 92	17,070 09	- <sup>4</sup>	13	634	4	-	13
51 64	-	296 87	295 79	-	-	14 <sup>2</sup>	12	-	14
15 10	-	2,080 75	2,163 71	1,723 00	1	265	68	- <sup>3</sup>	15
428 01	226 95	5,049 66	3,428 84	1,824 85	3	-	-	-	16
21,755 42	4,421 66	29,230 83	31,628 64	-	-	76	46	-	17
6 72	-	8,253 40	9,005 63	7,527 33	4	17 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	18
-	-	3,308 60	3,175 43	29 00	-	97	- <sup>3</sup>	19	19
2,834 42	-	2,834 42	3,079 00	-	-	36	36	-	20
7,150 62	-	7,150 62	7,125 85	-	-	6 <sup>2</sup>	19	-	21
4,080 46	-	12,784 86	13,365 79	9,275 95	9	5,097	1,200	-	22
2,798 68	-	140,525 71	98,597 20	- <sup>4</sup>	28	339	4	-	23
15,397 32	10,000 00	46,842 35	36,559 52	13,930 50	10	250	115	-	24
883 95	-	1,871 31	2,188 47	-	-	45	45	-	25
4,101 22	12,000 00 <sup>5</sup>	15,728 87	16,213 57	9,992 22	14	332	98	124	26
785 00	275 00	1,070 00	849 51	-	-	5 <sup>2</sup>	260	84	27
1,105 54	-	28,345 03	29,910 48	14,179 96	9	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	957	28
2,225 77	472 93 <sup>5</sup>	5,754 14	2,896 76	789 75	3	13	6	-	29
1,849 85	-	27,067 82	28,001 31	24,053 55	15	4,736	1,543	-	30
391 52	-	6,124 57	4,721 81	2,410 48	4	3,232	2,706	-	31
5,072 39	-	5,132 39	6,983 47	2,650 00	2	230	136	12	32
4,036 99	-	4,230 74	5,075 29	600 00	1	13	13	- <sup>3</sup>	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
467 80	-	1,407 09	1,600 64	641 25	2	1 <sup>2</sup>	11	-	35
9,110 27	25,000 00 <sup>5</sup>	39,367 14	36,344 40	21,891 62	17	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	36
2,165 80	155,448 66 <sup>5</sup>	42,428 78	37,373 77	22,176 41	50	-	-	-	37
1,151 18	-	1,324 08	2,763 57	2,045 28	4	-	-	-	38
66 01	-	2,449 70	2,753 96	-	-	6 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	39
146 15	-	33,475 39	11,330 20	2,952 53	13	239	6	-	40
103,051 94	{ 21,946 36 <sup>5</sup> 227,086 79 }	608,758 19	406,951 13	- <sup>4</sup>	183	57	413	-	41
1,345 10	1,175 00	19,474 01	18,748 41	2,330 00	11	244	142	-	42
11,890 60	-	12,659 80	14,843 75	3,738 18	8	101	- <sup>3</sup>	-	43
287 81	-	287 81	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
27,997 15	-	81,923 33	82,038 65	- <sup>4</sup>	36	1,661	124	-	45
87 64	2,693 43	5,339 56	5,544 47	2,213 92	2	-	-	169	46
4,622 49	-	4,622 49	3,852 26	228 00	1	-	-	77	47
461 16	-	461 16	150 00	-	-	7	7	-	48

<sup>1</sup>Not stated.

<sup>2</sup>Not separately reported.

<sup>3</sup>Restricted to capital.

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Donations	Earnings and Refunds
<b>NEWBURYPORT — Con.</b>					
1	Hebrew Ladies' Aid Society of Newburyport, The	-	-	\$877 64	-
2	Merrimack Humane Society	\$16,410 09	-	-	-
3	Moseley Fund for Social Service in Newburyport, The	109,050 00	-	-	\$314 75
4	Newburyport Anti-Tuberculosis Association	16,484 79	-	465 10	1,073 11
5	Newburyport Bethel Society	5,098 27	-	25 00	-
6	Newburyport Female Charitable Society	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-
7	Newburyport Homeopathic Hospital	87,656 44	-	523 00	23,780 80
8	Newburyport Howard Benevolent Society <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
9	Newburyport Society for the Relief of Aged Men	106,411 92	-	323 40	1,837 92
10	Newburyport Society for the Relief of Aged Women	217,766 00	-	121 00	461 92
11	Newburyport Young Men's Christian Association	79,881 00	-	7,385 59	2,768 48
12	Roman Catholic Archbishop in Boston (Children's Home)	15,000 00	-	310 00	5,849 22
13	Young Women's Christian Association of Newburyport	37,583 13	-	687 50	14,830 09
<b>NEWTON</b>					
14	American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (Walker Home)	180,653 53	\$15,000 00	2,150 77	8,609 39
15	Boys' Welfare League, Inc.	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	97 19	-
16	Charles D. Meserve Fund, Inc.	6,376 17	-	-	-
17	Governor John A. Andrew Home Association	11,624 75	7,500 00	4,485 64	5,859 06
18	Lucy Jackson Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution	5,000 00	1,050 00	831 41	1,560 52
19	Mothers' Rest Association of the City of Newton, Incorporated, The	46,895 79	-	4,994 73	-
20	New England Peabody Home for Crippled Children	1,411,946 48	-	18,220 00	1,937 00
21	Newton Circle, Incorporated, The	100 00	-	2,660 76	539 70
22	Newton District Nursing Association	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	4,977 65	6,121 35
23	Newton Hospital <sup>6</sup>	-	-	-	-
24	Newton Welfare Bureau, Inc.	-	-	19,365 76	379 98
25	Newton Young Men's Christian Association	169,028 79	-	19,795 89	32,606 32
26	Rebecca Pomroy Newton Home for Orphan Girls, Corporation of the	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	2,498 20	969 81
27	Senoj Lodge Associates, Inc.	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	921 00	1,149 00
28	Stearns School Centre	2,500 00	-	3,015 35	-
29	Stone Institute and Newton Home for Aged People	347,254 83	-	13,116 00	-
30	Swedish Charitable Society of Greater Boston	22,350 00	-	10,308 52	1,256 50
31	West Newton Community Centre, Incorporated	- <sup>3</sup>	-	3,772 24	1,366 24
32	West Newton Day Nursery, Inc., The <sup>7</sup>	-	-	-	-
33	West Newton Memorial Library Association, Inc.	25,136 95	-	11,472 90	5,788 89
34	Working Boys' Home	183,900 00	9,996 73	37,573 20	14,012 75
35	Young Women's Christian Association of Newton, Massachusetts, Incorporated	- <sup>3</sup>	-	8,397 77	825 82
<b>NORFOLK</b>					
36	King's Daughters' and Sons' Home for the Aged in Norfolk County	75,029 75	-	3,680 71	2,240 68
<b>NORTH ADAMS</b>					
37	North Adams Hospital	310,374 64	-	10,505 00	44,667 67
38	Young Men's Christian Association of North Adams <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
<b>NORTH ANDOVER</b>					
39	Charlotte Home, The	68,698 06	-	-	-
<b>NORTH ATTLEBOROUGH</b>					
40	North Attleborough District Nursing Association	100 00	-	924 15	867 08
<b>NORTHAMPTON</b>					
41	Children's Aid Association of Hampshire County	36,971 65	-	8,712 66	8,578 30
42	Clarke School for the Deaf	443,973 90	-	30,151 56	125,415 80
43	Cooley Dickinson Hospital, The	346,489 81	-	10,914 25	86,216 37
44	Father Matthew Total Abstinence and Benevolent Society of Florence	10,000 00	1,100 00	228 05	-
45	Lathrop Home for Aged and Invalid Women in Northampton	- <sup>3</sup>	-	373 30	7,117 75
46	Smith Students' Aid Society, Incorporated	43,755 00	-	6,090 74	5,123 61
47	Students' Associated Housekeepers	-	-	12,100 00	-
48	Wright Home for Young Women, The	268,965 00	-	-	-
49	Young Men's Christian Association of Northampton	88,299 67	-	9,934 68	8,920 28



Interest Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Individ- uals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
-	-	\$877 64	\$678 22	-	-	{ 27 <sup>1</sup> 23 3 <sup>2</sup> }	-	-	1
\$576 40	-	576 40	535 10	\$80 00	-	-	-	-	2
5,047 58	-	5,362 33	4,978 94	2,000 00	4	2,234	343	-	3
1,288 86	-	2,836 16	2,316 04	-	-	192	-	11	4
281 66	-	306 66	347 00	-	-	{ 2 <sup>1</sup> 6 5 }	6	-	5
161 29	-	161 29	164 00	-	-	-	-	-	6
1,623 62	{ \$10,000 00 <sup>5</sup> 2,961 86 }	28,889 28	28,591 75	-	12	740	-	-	7
6,630 84	1,865 71 <sup>1</sup>	8,617 16	7,031 92	2,594 64	5	14	11	-	8
12,003 03	2,704 23 <sup>5</sup>	12,585 95	10,508 59	5,036 28	6	28	28	-	9
3,767 52	-	13,921 51	13,928 20	6,153 08	5	737	-	-	10
180 29	-	6,339 51	6,683 92	900 00	6	57	14	3	12
3,832 62	300 00	19,650 25	17,733 69	6,812 88	8	-	-	-	13
6,139 65	2,020 04	18,951 53	19,083 97	4,556 22	-	-	-	-	14
-	-	97 19	97 19	-	-	-	-	-	15
386 75	-	386 75	300 00	-	-	2	2	-	16
156 38	{ 500 00 <sup>6</sup> 758 80 }	11,521 58	9,201 65	3,204 86	5	26	-	-	17
21 80	-	2,413 73	1,680 34	-	-	6 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	18
396 77	50 00	5,441 50	4,399 58	1,506 79	6	389	389	-	19
60,743 28	15,550 00	96,450 28	118,241 15	47,687 41	63	133	95	-	20
69 68	-	3,270 14	3,337 37	1,092 00	1	227	-	-	21
199 68	-	11,298 68	12,396 91	8,177 25	5	2,149	130	1,070	22
996 58	90 45	15,832 77	16,670 19	9,073 28	25	-	-	68	23
3,097 53	5,000 00 <sup>6</sup>	55,499 78	55,595 37	14,550 28	12	{ 40 <sup>2</sup> 3,000 }	1,000	-	24
2,721 82	-	6,189 83	6,156 32	2,677 00	3	18	12	-	25
-	-	2,070 00	2,052 55	330 00	2	149	8	-	26
123 19	-	3,138 54	3,401 68	2,571 50	2	1 <sup>1</sup>	-	-	27
13,832 71	200 00	22,148 71	19,232 68	6,777 99	9	25	25	-	28
1,872 16	2,598 68	16,035 86	8,988 71	1,787 40	3	74	50	15	29
111 11	-	5,249 59	5,449 92	2,732 19	5	{ 1 <sup>1</sup> 1,475 }	925	-	30
2,146 50	-	19,408 29	2,781 04	-	-	-	-	-	31
82 28	7,658 09	59,326 32	58,922 66	6,643 00	17	121	30	-	32
2 30	-	9,225 89	8,310 93	4,666 41	9	{ 1 <sup>1</sup> 7,050 }	50	-	33
4,198 79	7,292 41 <sup>5</sup>	10,499 53	9,915 98	3,311 45	5	-	-	-	34
5,470 20	5,740 00	67,781 42	67,826 02	-	29	1,318	19	-	35
3,074 71	-	3,074 71	1,583 95	-	-	108	15	67	36
11 75	-	1,802 98	2,511 52	1,723 78	1	219	67	-	37
1,936 49	100 00 <sup>6</sup>	19,227 45	20,407 22	6,489 97	7	{ 15 <sup>1</sup> 210 }	103	-	38
13,470 47	50 00	169,453 37	139,277 13	63,387 56	65	173	-	-	39
11,020 98	-	108,151 60	111,634 73	-	53	2,674	39	-	40
79 00	-	307 05	215 91	75 00	1	-	-	-	41
9,027 34	1,000 00	17,518 39	13,744 40	5,575 85	7	35	-	-	42
2,968 71	-	14,183 06	9,110 68	363 30	1	41	-	-	43
-	-	12,100 00	11,843 23	2,875 00	5	-	-	-	44
13,462 33	-	13,462 33	8,467 81	2,672 00	2	10	10	-	45
3,755 45	-	22,610 41	23,501 61	10,535 94	6	{ 25 <sup>1</sup> 3,300 }	2,375	-	46

<sup>5</sup>Report not due.

<sup>7</sup>Name changed to West Newton Community Centre, Incorporated.

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Donations	Earnings and Refunds
	NORTHERIDGE				
1	George Marston Whittin Gymnasium, Inc.	\$214,928 91	-	\$10,000 00	-
2	Whitinsville Hospital, Inc., The	76,775 00	-	7,827 15	\$8,941 72
	NORTHFIELD				
3	Northfield Seminary Students' Aid Society	-	-	740 00	1,918 22
	NORTON				
4	Barrowsville Community Service Corporation	2,500 00	-	-	-
5	Newcomb Home for Old Ladies of Norton, Massa- chusetts, The	212,688 68	-	-	-
	NORWELL				
6	Norwell Visiting Nurse Association, Inc.	-	-	299 00	430 75
	NORWOOD				
7	Lewis and Anna M. Day Home for Aged in Nor- wood, Inc.	-	-	-	-
8	Norwood Civic Association	-	\$3,000 00	-	1,577 49
9	Norwood Hospital <sup>6</sup>	-	-	-	-
10	Norwood Lithuanian Socialist Association	11,000 00	1,700 00	735 27	661 00
	OAK BLUFFS				
11	Marthas Vineyard Hospital, Inc.	46,930 61	-	4,020 15	15,136 62
	ORANGE				
12	Orange Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., The	-	-	376 66	1,906 30
	OXFORD				
13	Oxford Home for Aged People	49,677 56	2,000 00	9 00	-
	PALMER				
14	Wing Memorial Hospital Association	17,426 87	-	2,629 01	19,483 56
	PEABODY				
15	Charles B. Haven Home for Aged Men in Peabody	37,814 46	-	1,336 30	588 00
16	Female Benevolent Society at South Danvers	24,186 60	-	655 87	-
17	Isaac Munroe Home for Orphan and Needy Children	21,473 68	-	-	-
18	Peabody Community House, Inc., The <sup>1</sup>	-	4,200 00	-	-
19	Peabody Finnish Workingmen's Association, "Taimi"	-	-	-	-
20	Peabody Hebrew Ladies' Aid Association	-	-	750 00	-
21	Peabody Visiting Nurse Association	1,297 58	-	393 00	3,652 65
22	Sutton Home for Aged Women in Peabody	82,288 06	-	-	540 00
	PEPPERELL				
23	Pepperell District Nurse Association, Inc.	-	-	919 13	-
24	Pepperell Men's Club	-	-	227 00	3 45
	PETERSHAM				
25	Petersham Exchange, The	5,000 00	-	302 40	5,977 03
	PITTSFIELD				
26	Associated Charities of Pittsfield	28,353 77	-	8,208 75	51 00
27	Berkshire Benevolent Association for the Blind, Inc., The	-	-	1,205 68	627 35
28	Berkshire Branch of Woman's Board of Missions in Boston	985 00	-	11,539 00	-
29	Berkshire County Home for Aged Women	370,714 01	-	3,068 00	728 69
30	Berkshire County Society for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, The	372,000 00	-	14,329 01	1,877 39
31	Boylan Memorial Hospital of Pittsfield, Mass., Inc., The	75,000 00	11,000 00	328 33	38,927 36
32	Boys' Club of Pittsfield	332,246 40	-	38,725 00	666 17
33	Epworth Mission of Pittsfield	10,000 00	-	500 89	-
34	Hillcrest Surgical Hospital	59,800 00	-	1,165 40	25,721 99
35	House of Mercy	1,010,676 66	-	41,751 68	143,258 80
36	Pittsfield Anti-Tuberculosis Association <sup>1</sup>	-	-	2,584 34	1,025 31
37	Pittsfield Day Nursery Association	-	-	6,912 00	4,275 90
38	Visiting Nurse Association of Pittsfield	12,900 24	-	503 20	4 00
39	Working Girls' Club of Pittsfield	1,600 00	-	-	-
	PLYMOUTH				
40	Boys' Club of Plymouth	10,588 43	-	1,788 00	236 78
41	Chiltonville Community Club, Inc.	-	-	73 50	459 11
42	Jordan Hospital, The	301,735 72	-	2,399 00	30,944 31
43	Long Pond Ladies Aid Society	1,500 00	-	31 50	298 53
44	Plymouth Community Nurse Association, Incor- porated	-	-	354 00	2,247 25

-, 0.

<sup>1</sup>No report.<sup>2</sup>Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup>Not stated.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Individuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
\$35 68 2,661 50	\$20,000 00 <sup>6</sup> —	\$10,035 68 19,430 37	\$31,653 90 21,281 64	— — <sup>4</sup>	— 13	— <sup>3</sup> 639	— <sup>3</sup> —	— <sup>3</sup> —	1 2
2,215 71	—	4,873 93	4,344 26	—	—	35	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	3
1 82	—	1 82	—	—	—	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	4
9,074 01	—	9,074 01	7,983 58	\$4,387 58	5	3	3	—	5
1 99	—	731 74	439 26	—	—	215	41	— <sup>3</sup>	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
11,842 50	—	13,419 99	12,435 44	7,334 65	10	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	8
—	—	1,396 27	1,265 20	—	—	4 <sup>2</sup>	—	—	9
5,695 57	1,000 00 <sup>5</sup>	24,984 09	16,382 63	7,470 24	10	100	—	—	10
46 75	—	2,329 71	2,328 83	1,546 16	1	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	11
3,005 32	—	3,054 32	699 73	—	—	—	—	—	12
518 93	—	22,631 50	21,832 19	— <sup>4</sup>	19	683	—	—	13
1,872 01	—	3,796 31	2,091 73	379 20	2	3	1	—	14
1,415 49	—	2,071 36	2,049 42	50 00	—	16	16	—	15
1,379 24	—	1,379 24	1,183 00	25 00	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	1,455 45	1,411 00	160 00	1	3	3	1	17
—	—	750 00	700 00	—	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	18
52	—	4,046 17	3,752 47	3,001 10	2	732	87	37	19
4,148 17	1,200 00 <sup>5</sup>	4,638 17	4,357 73	1,527 25	3	9	7	—	20
—	—	919 13	962 95	920 00	—	—	—	— <sup>3</sup>	21
—	—	230 45	236 24	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	6,279 43	6,970 52	1,475 90	5	73	— <sup>3</sup>	—	23
808 98	—	9,068 73	8,373 25	2,817 42	2	2 <sup>2</sup>	—	264	24
44 20	—	1,877 53	1,901 20	—	—	79	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	25
50 00	—	11,589 00	11,568 36	—	—	—	—	—	26
14,894 22	503 56	22,786 83	20,918 66	7,062 64	7	29	29	—	27
18,140 92	—	35,640 59	36,637 81	15,536 55	10	35	35	— <sup>3</sup>	28
—	—	39,255 69	38 959 35	— <sup>4</sup>	21	1,432	62	—	29
13,727 15	—	33,118 32	33,665 73	14,613 15	21	1,500	1,500	—	30
1,150 00	—	1,650 89	1,757 36	1,208 00	2	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	31
23,405 71	—	50,293 10	49,275 34	— <sup>4</sup>	16	1,857	12	—	32
38,990 50	7,456 57	231,457 55	205,991 63	— <sup>4</sup>	93	4,514	392	—	33
171 75	—	3,781 40	3,669 79	1,916 81	4	5,180	—	—	34
876 90	—	12,064 80	12,015 26	10,152 51	7	1,202	178	—	35
—	—	514 69	703 75	57 00	2	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	36
918 87	—	2,943 65	2,686 05	1,854 46	2	347	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	37
—	—	532 61	539 70	59 60	1	—	—	—	38
11,602 42	—	46,741 53	46,527 81	— <sup>4</sup>	27	1,342	70	—	39
—	—	330 03	437 09	—	—	3 <sup>2</sup>	—	—	40
44 00	—	2,645 25	2,410 01	1,924 50	2	205	6	—	41

<sup>4</sup>Not separately reported.

<sup>5</sup>Restricted to capital.

<sup>6</sup>Report not due.



## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Donations	Earnings and Refunds
	PLYMOUTH—Con.				
1	Plymouth Fragment Society . . . . .	\$37,887 12	—	\$175 00	—
2	Ryder Home for Old People, Corporation of . . . . .	— <sup>3</sup>	—	447 72	\$350 00
3	Sunnyside, Inc. . . . .	2,500 00	—	2,510 99	—
	PRINCETON				
4	Girls' Vacation House Association . . . . .	44,800 00	—	1,842 00	2,099 50
	PROVINCETOWN				
5	Provincetown Helping Hand Society . . . . .	59,546 21	—	—	—
	QUINCY				
6	Atlantic Women's Club, Inc., The . . . . .	1,000 00	—	542 74	—
7	City Hospital of Quincy . . . . .	104,339 61	—	10 00	3 75
8	Eventide Home of Quincy, Massachusetts, The <sup>6</sup> . . . . .	—	—	3,899 97	—
9	Family Welfare Society of Quincy, Mass., The . . . . .	—	—	—	—
10	Knights of Columbus Civic Institute of Quincy, Mass. . . . .	10,000 00	—	2,086 41	—
11	National Sailors' Home . . . . .	268,165 59	—	—	208 50
12	Quincy Charitable Society . . . . .	13,400 00	—	2 00	—
13	Quincy Day Nursery Association . . . . .	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	—
14	Quincy Women's Club . . . . .	44,695 58	\$24,000 00	14,437 28	5,771 16
15	Sailors' Snug Harbor of Boston . . . . .	350,882 82	—	—	—
16	William B. Rice Eventide Home . . . . .	350,000 00	—	400,822 24	—
17	Wollaston Woman's Club <sup>8</sup> . . . . .	6,052 18	—	3,064 49	225 20
18	Young Men's Christian Association of Quincy . . . . .	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	19,120 20	7,317 47
	RANDOLPH				
19	Boston School for the Deaf . . . . .	469,942 00	150,000 00	97,589 68	—
20	Seth Mann 2d Home for Aged and Infirm Women <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
	READING				
21	Reading Home for Aged Women <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
22	Reading Visiting Nurse Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
23	Victory House Associates, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
	REVERE				
24	Beachmont Catholic Club <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
25	Hebrew Ladies' Charitable Association of Revere <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	8,906 16	—	—	—
26	Home for Aged People in Revere . . . . .	47,473 86	—	4,586 97	4,001 54
27	Ingleside Corporation . . . . .	—	—	2,215 84	3,641 65
28	Revere Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. . . . .	—	—	—	—
	ROCKLAND				
29	French Home for Aged Women <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	— <sup>3</sup>	—	50 00	—
30	Hartsuff Post Memorial Association, Incorporated . . . . .	—	—	—	—
	ROYALSTON				
31	Farmari Yhtistys Taimi, Inc. . . . .	1,300 00	750 00	51 88	152 12
	RUTLAND				
32	Central New England Sanatorium, Inc. . . . .	311,177 57	28,500 00	17,145 85	73,255 52
33	Rutland Entertainment Association, Inc. . . . .	—	—	1,238 50	1,682 53
34	Rutland Masonic Charitable and Educational Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
	SALEM				
35	Associated Charities of Salem, Mass. <sup>9</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
36	Association for the Relief of Aged and Destitute Women in Salem . . . . .	433,655 92	—	520 00	330 00
37	Bertram Home for Aged Men . . . . .	264,849 67	—	—	—
38	Bungalow Associates, Inc., of Salem <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
39	Children's Island Sanitarium, The . . . . .	79,772 47	—	16,325 67	1,093 78
40	City Orphan Asylum . . . . .	9,600 00	—	—	—
41	Family Welfare Society of Salem . . . . .	35,858 92	—	5,990 33	3,521 16
42	Gemilath Chesed of Salem, Inc. . . . .	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	—
43	House of Seven Gables Settlement Association, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
44	Independent Polish Socialist Society, Inc., Salem Branch <sup>10</sup> . . . . .	7,000 00	—	941 65	—
45	Lydia E. Pinkham Memorial, Incorporated, The . . . . .	93,021 16	17,000 00	43,815 00	—
46	Mack Industrial School . . . . .	74,826 87	—	2,191 64	2,818 31
47	Marine Society at Salem in New England . . . . .	141,864 73	—	—	—
48	North Shore Babies' Hospital, The . . . . .	93,278 01	—	8,607 68	1,006 00
49	Plummer Farm School of Reform for Boys, The . . . . .	165,218 72	—	—	6,170 72

—, 0. <sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.

Pt. II.  
Charitable Corporations — Continued.

103

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Indivi- duals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
\$2,098 97	-	\$2,273 97	\$1,859 50	-	-	{ 1 <sup>1</sup> 18	-	18	1
1,812 70	\$500 00	3,110 42	2,097 82	\$777 00	1	8	- <sup>3</sup>	-	2
-	-	2,510 99	2,510 99	1,484 20	3	20	20	-	3
1,242 50	-	5,184 00	4,562 91	1,204 00	8	167	9	- <sup>3</sup>	4
3,260 48	-	3,260 48	1,856 69	-	-	{ 2 <sup>2</sup> 43	43	32	5
-	-	542 74	452 51	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	6
5,818 00	-	5,821 75	577 12	400 00	-	-	-	-	7
22 75	-	2,922 72	3,066 05	1,904 19	2	1,793	- <sup>2</sup>	374	8
11 71	-	2,098 12	2,460 77	1,411 00	1	4 <sup>2</sup>	-	12	10
13,792 05	-	14,000 55	13,791 54	1,500 00	5	16	14	-	11
700 11	-	702 11	880 48	-	-	{ 2 <sup>2</sup> 5	5	27	12
76 40	-	76 40	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
489 94	-	21,233 04	19,113 51	6,264 88	7	{ 8 <sup>2</sup> 12,081 <sup>7</sup>	3,303	-	14
15,437 05	-	15,437 05	14,219 46	3,975 66	5	26	26	-	15
1,086 70	-	51,908 94	456 87	-	-	-	-	-	16
52 44	-	3,307 13	2,725 36	-	-	{ 22 <sup>2</sup> 2	-	-	17
4,782 80	10,517 00 <sup>5</sup>	31,900 43	32,350 08	15,655 40	9	{ 3 <sup>2</sup> 1,671	-	520	18
1,613 36	-	99,203 04	75,620 58	38,876 71	36	195	-	-	19
									20
									21
									22
									23
									24
341 94	-	341 94	616 26	-	-	-	-	-	25
2,016 00	-	10,643 96	11,047 88	6,216 98	6	28	3	- <sup>3</sup>	26
32 05	-	5,892 29	4,527 12	3,357 16	3	6,316	851	71	27
									28
1,382 61	-	1,432 61	1,117 24	279 00	1	-	-	-	29
-	-	204 00	204 00	-	-	-	-	-	30
2,184 28	-	92,971 72	108,467 50	38,724 31	44	117	3	-	31
-	-	2,921 03	2,677 82	-	-	{ 2 <sup>2</sup> 225	225	10	32
									33
									34
									35
18,272 63	11,186 26 <sup>5</sup>	18,792 63	23,846 32	8,921 43	10	42	42	-	36
14,387 97	250 01 <sup>5</sup>	14,387 97	8,756 13	3,199 71	5	17	17	-	37
5,007 66	5,000 00	27,427 11	26,942 83	- <sup>4</sup>	26	122	122	-	38
986 72	-	986 72	342 56	-	-	-	-	-	39
1,841 30	-	11,445 32	12,374 29	5,785 33	5	328	-	-	40
-	-	178 75	15 00	-	-	46	-	- <sup>3</sup>	41
									42
65 00	-	1,006 65	986 31	65 95	1	{ 3 <sup>2</sup> 9	9	1	43
1,429 05	-	45,244 05	5,155 33	1,920 00	2	1,358	1,358	-	44
2,867 96	5,000 00	12,929 21	7,910 27	5,279 23	6	-	-	-	45
7,606 27	-	7,606 27	7,684 58	1,200 00	-	20	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	46
3,738 04	-	13,351 72	9,604 17	- <sup>4</sup>	12	103	48	-	47
7,934 77	-	14,105 49	13,895 53	4,855 33	7	45	16	-	48
									49

<sup>1</sup>Restricted to capital. <sup>2</sup>Name changed to William B. Rice Eventide Home. <sup>3</sup>Visits. <sup>4</sup>Report for 9 months.  
<sup>5</sup>Name changed to Family Welfare Society of Salem. <sup>6</sup>Report for 16 months.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Donations	Earnings and Refunds
SALEM—Con.					
1	Salem Animal Rescue League . . . . .	—	—	\$956 28	\$203 19
2	Salem Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis . . . . .	\$2,500 00	—	4,728 09	1,275 82
3	Salem Charitable Mechanic Association . . . . .	3,338 38	—	—	—
4	Salem East India Marine Society . . . . .	30,533 26	—	—	—
5	Salem Female Charitable Society . . . . .	—	—	155 00	—
6	Salem Fraternity . . . . .	149,304 68	—	655 50	593 03
7	Salem Hebrew Ladies' Aid Society . . . . .	—	—	562 75	675 72
8	Salem Hospital . . . . .	1,292,040 17	—	3,898 41	143,667 56
9	Salem Relief Committee (Inc.) . . . . .	9,500 00	—	1,926 04	951 25
10	Salem Seamen's Orphans and Children's Friend Society <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
11	Salem War Chest Association . . . . .	—	—	—	—
12	Salem Young Men's Christian Association . . . . .	—	\$9,000 00	8,175 91	10,033 90
13	Salem Young Women's Association . . . . .	8,000 00	3,920 00	2,561 54	—
14	Samaritan Society, The . . . . .	62,063 53	—	213 00	21 00
15	Sarah E. Sherman Memorial Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
16	Seamen's Widow and Orphan Association . . . . .	74,571 53	—	—	—
17	Woman's Friend Society . . . . .	54,965 81	—	2,306 85	14,710 40
SAUGUS					
18	Women's Civic League of Cliftondale, Inc., The . . . . .	1,482 41	—	221 26	—
SCITUATE					
19	Children's Sunlight Hospital . . . . .	24,911 13	—	15,559 75	125 00
20	Lydia Collett Corporation, The . . . . .	5,800 00	2,500 00	—	—
SHARON					
21	Boston Lakeshore Home . . . . .	48,300 00	6,500 00	2,079 50	5,632 70
22	Sharon Sanatorium <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
SHERBORN					
23	Sherborn Widows' and Orphans' Benevolent Society . . . . .	8,132 88	—	7 00	—
SHIRLEY					
24	Altrurian Club of Shirley . . . . .	2,000 00	—	118 00	—
SOMERVILLE					
25	Associated Charities of Somerville . . . . .	59,723 66	—	3,385 45	—
26	Hutchinson Home Corporation for Aged Women . . . . .	50,503 61	—	—	967 17
27	Institution of the Little Sisters of the Poor . . . . .	64,000 00	—	9,161 80	—
28	Somerville Home for the Aged . . . . .	313,000 00	—	200 00	217 15
29	Somerville Hospital . . . . .	147,373 11	—	5,681 73	72,385 74
30	Somerville Hospital Ladies' Aid Association . . . . .	1,364 51	—	251 00	1,113 96
31	Somerville Young Men's Christian Association . . . . .	133,530 74	25,000 00	1,202 90	7,753 48
32	Visiting Nursing Association of Somerville . . . . .	2,325 27	—	1,460 97	5,399 92
33	Washington Street Day Nursery of Somerville . . . . .	—	—	56 00	—
SOUTHBIDGE					
34	Young Men's Christian Association of Southbridge . . . . .	150,000 00	—	2,126 45	1,181 52
SPENCER					
35	Spencer Good Samaritan and District Nurse Asso- ciation . . . . .	20,633 00	—	774 35	599 45
SPRINGFIELD					
36	American International College . . . . .	418,999 76	39,500 00	70,631 84	43,436 59
37	Baby Feeding Association of Springfield . . . . .	—	—	—	—
38	Catholic Woman's Club of Springfield . . . . .	200 00	—	1,028 00	2,788 85
39	Community Welfare Association of Springfield, Massachusetts . . . . .	—	—	314,947 85	1,970 02
40	Congregation of the Daughters of Our Lady of Mercy <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	488 50	7,345 00
41	Daughters of Jacob Free Loan Association . . . . .	—	—	2,615 32	—
42	Daughters of Zion Old People's Home . . . . .	13,000 00	—	—	—
43	Family Welfare Association of Springfield <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
44	Good Shepherd Association of Springfield, The . . . . .	157,000 00	—	23,334 75	32,713 26
45	Good Will, Inc., The . . . . .	—	—	—	—
46	Hampden County Children's Aid Association . . . . .	89,982 50	—	12,231 93	8,533 49
47	Hampden County Tuberculosis and Public Health Association . . . . .	35,000 00	6,000 00	9,590 12	18,015 42
48	Hampton Club, Inc. of Springfield, Mass. . . . .	91 31	—	1,257 05	—
49	Horace A. Moses Foundation Incorporated . . . . .	2,971,040 14	—	142,700 00	105,300 00

—, 0.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.



Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Individuals aided	Individuals aided Free	Families aided exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
\$1 35	-	\$1,353 84	\$1,258 87	\$712 00	1	1 <sup>13</sup>	—	—	1
138 32	-	6,148 42	7,797 15	3,884 56	7	234	234	-	2
111 73	-	111 73	300 00	50 00	-	-	-	-	3
1,940 40	-	2,116 12	1,113 00	200 00	-	8	8	-	4
1,584 33	\$5,000 00	6,739 33	1,933 67	-	-	70	70	-	5
6,968 97	10,000 00	18,217 50	7,915 67	4,484 35	2	—	—	-	6
-	-	1,238 47	1,190 46	-	-	15	—	11	7
33,833 64	-	181,399 61	181,399 61	—	73	4,893	1,684	-	8
569 99	-	2,347 28	2,384 37	1,000 00	1	330	150	-	9
967 93	-	967 93	25 00	-	-	-	-	-	10
16,268 27	13,717 17	48,395 98	32,135 22	14,469 09	3	6,350	5,000	-	11
2,124 91	300 00	5,179 62	3,894 01	1,529 20	3	-	-	-	12
1,564 52	-	1,798 52	2,565 14	-	-	107	107	28	13
4,667 36	-	4,668 32	4,668 32	300 00	-	30	-	-	14
2,252 82	500 00 <sup>s</sup>	19,270 07	18,148 71	7,477 79	8	835	375	—	15
77 24	-	298 50	126 07	-	-	2 <sup>2</sup>	-	3	16
363 99	10,000 90 <sup>s</sup>	16,047 74	12,620 05	—	10	119	119	-	17
-	-	736 10	1,444 24	-	-	—	—	—	18
1,228 66	-	8,940 86	3,505 54	1,944 86	4	110	110	-	19
686 83	-	693 83	588 11	-	-	12	12	-	20
21 25	-	371 42	2,553 19	-	-	3 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	21
1,696 75	50,500 00 <sup>s</sup>	5,321 35	6,290 97	1,986 25	2	—	—	100	22
3,216 96	-	4,184 13	3,608 23	87 50	-	9	—	-	23
54 00	27,596 51	37,173 00	38,476 00	-	-	255	255	-	24
13,190 00	{ 51,490 69 <sup>s</sup> 38,910 62 }	52,517 77	9,870 19	4,265 03	5	20	-	-	25
3,283 34	{ 10,000 00 <sup>s</sup> 50,100 00 }	131,450 81	82,702 81	—	34	3,288	119	-	26
18 41	-	1,383 37	1,973 11	-	-	-	-	-	27
301 18	-	9,380 36	22,218 13	7,282 82	2	2,733	-	-	28
279 58	-	6,812 47	6,451 50	5,611 54	4	—	—	—	29
245 80	-	301 80	1 00	-	—	—	—	—	30
9,170 68	-	12,526 44	12,504 82	5,956 50	5	319	-	-	31
886 46	-	2,260 26	1,925 77	1,645 00	2	296	85	25	32
6,991 92	8,327 40	98,656 65	98,568 25	56,676 91	20	192	-	-	33
75 44	-	3,892 29	3,166 10	-	-	6 <sup>3</sup>	-	-	34
2,945 46	-	320,196 20	296,833 96	5,230 26	5	27 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	35
-	-	7,833 50	7,440 95	164 00	—	125	-	—	36
553 00	-	3,168 32	3,063 34	1,026 00	2	5	5	—	37
-	6,042 60	62,090 61	51,827 98	2,629 50	5	328	317	-	38
4,531 10	-	25,535 56	26,430 62	9,780 18	6	243	56	—	39
174 64	-	27,927 38	22,827 34	12,049 62	8	{ 500 <sup>00</sup> 3,376 }	3,376	500	40
30 38	-	1,287 43	1,243 03	-	-	4 <sup>2</sup> 8	-	-	41
22,650 00	-	295,773 91	142,657 65	9,925 27	4	{ 101 <sup>1</sup> 11 }	11	12	42

\*Not separately reported.

\*Restricted to capital.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Donations	Earnings and Refunds
SPRINGFIELD — Con.					
1	Horace Smith Fund, The . . . . .	\$266,043 35	-	-	\$6,044 58
2	James W. Hale Fund, Trustees of . . . . .	34,400 00	-	-	193 65
3	Legal Aid Society of Springfield, Massachusetts, Inc. . . . .	-	-	\$1,906 49	-
4	Mercy Hospital . . . . .	425,000 00	\$96,000 00	1,807 80	156,223 50
5	Particular Council of the Society of St. Vincent de . . . . .	-	-	-	-
6	Paul of Springfield, Mass., The . . . . .	-	-	14,416 00	-
7	St. John's Institutional Activities . . . . .	138,000 00	-	20,054 34	5,144 05
8	Service League Foundation, Inc. . . . .	736,528 20	-	-	1,205 02
9	Shriners' Hospital for Crippled Children, The . . . . .	404,000 00	-	595,860 92	-
10	Springfield Boys' Club . . . . .	106,946 77	-	22,441 10	5,973 61
11	Springfield Day Nursery Corporation . . . . .	150,833 27	-	8,550 00	1,231 13
12	Springfield Girls' Club . . . . .	45,000 00	17,000 00	10,000 00	-
13	Springfield Home for Aged Men . . . . .	272,433 52	-	-	7,051 23
14	Springfield Home for Aged Women . . . . .	399,207 39	-	7,277 34	4,784 88
15	Springfield Home for Friendless Women and Children . . . . .	360,653 98	-	8,501 00	3,386 85
16	Springfield Hospital, The . . . . .	1,720,919 88	-	18,615 65	228,083 40
17	Springfield Rescue Mission, The . . . . .	78,300 00	1,500 00	6,387 40	60 13
18	Springfield Visiting Nurse Association, The . . . . .	-	-	19,624 47	24,959 41
19	Springfield Young Men's Christian Association . . . . .	685,181 42	75,300 00	27,556 50	142,227 60
20	Springfield Young Women's Christian Association . . . . .	216,346 75	-	25,394 69	47,195 00
21	Travelers Aid Society of Springfield, Massachusetts . . . . .	-	-	-	-
22	Wesson Maternity Hospital . . . . .	550,644 99	4,500 00	8,751 00	83,991 34
23	Wesson Memorial Hospital <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
STOCKBRIDGE					
24	Austen Riggs Foundation, Inc. . . . .	127,985 53	14,000 00	25,007 49	56,740 10
STONEHAM					
25	Home for Aged People in Stoneham . . . . .	48,929 50	-	56 00	-
26	Stoneham Visiting Nursing Association . . . . .	-	-	1,252 66	1,602 15
STOUGHTON					
27	South Stoughton Community Service, Inc. . . . .	2,930 28	2,600 00	885 58	-
STOW					
28	Red Acre Farm, Incorporated . . . . .	108,913 51	-	2,457 00	6,232 44
SUTTON					
29	Wilkinsonville Community Association . . . . .	1,200 00	-	-	-
SWAMPSCOTT					
30	Florence Crittenton Rescue League . . . . .	5,900 00	2,000 00	3,513 94	7,297 30
SWANSEA					
31	Rest House, Inc. . . . .	133,613 34	-	5 00	6,632 75
TAUNTON					
32	Bethlehem Home . . . . .	25,000 00	-	19,940 99	5,182 81
33	Hebrew Ladies' Helping Hand Society of Taunton . . . . .	-	-	225 30	-
34	Morton Hospital . . . . .	223,494 18	-	30,293 61	43,804 66
35	Social Welfare League, Inc., of Taunton . . . . .	600 00	-	-	-
36	Taunton Boys' Club Association of Taunton . . . . .	40,000 00	6,000 00	7,421 47	358 92
37	Taunton Female Charitable Association . . . . .	101,167 11	-	2,534 16	3,320 80
38	Taunton Girls' Club, Incorporated, The <sup>7</sup> . . . . .	1,864 23	-	2,232 78	-
39	Taunton Visiting Nurse Association Inc., The <sup>8</sup> . . . . .	3,761 90	-	2,751 10	5,873 41
40	Young Men's Christian Association of Taunton . . . . .	45,000 00	15,000 00	10,526 95	2,394 63
TEMPLETON					
41	Hospital Cottages for Children . . . . .	525,891 64	-	9,694 10	28,767 94
UXBRIDGE					
42	Uxbridge Samaritan Society . . . . .	-	-	1,480 83	8,029 23
WAKEFIELD					
43	Elizabeth E. Boit Home for Aged Women . . . . .	20,000 00	-	3,144 10	51 00
44	Wakefield Hebrew Ladies' Charitable Society . . . . .	-	-	124 55	-
45	Wakefield Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	-	-	1,488 70	970 01
WALPOLE					
46	Walpole Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	-	-	2,127 00	1,098 67
WALTHAM					
47	Leland Home for Aged Women <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
48	Mt. Prospect School, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
49	Waltham Animal Aid Society . . . . .	420 28	-	1,941 30	371 93
50	Waltham Baby Hospital, The . . . . .	51,981 59	-	1,570 09	1,786 73

-, 0.

<sup>1</sup>No report.<sup>2</sup>Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup>Not stated.<sup>4</sup>Not separately reported.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Indivi- duals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
\$14,938 74	-	\$20,983 32	\$12,701 49	\$455 00	1	55	55	-	1
2,867 95	-	3,061 00	3,094 71	91 00	-	592	592	137	2
-	-	1,906 49	1,785 51	1,188 40	2	299	299	-	3
450 46	\$3,603 71	162,085 47	171,485 25	-	65	5,685	82	-	4
-	-	14,416 00	10,087 00	-	-	671	-	146	5
5,459 36	-	24,553 41	27,809 68	9,877 77	10	1,037	777	-	6
55,134 31	-	62,275 34	56,432 07	6,563 90	2	26 <sup>4</sup>	-	-	7
436 05	-	596,296 97	52,214 24	-	37	304	208	-	8
2 08	-	28,421 79	28,986 93	12,357 12	10	2,175	-	-	9
4,232 98	1,500 00 <sup>s</sup>	14,014 11	14,813 86	7,941 02	13	15,149	-	155	10
718 28	-	11,681 19	11,830 54	5,449 53	20	975	-	-	11
9,843 63	5,000 00 <sup>s</sup>	9,843 63	8,035 34	2,687 50	4	15	15	-	12
17,081 36	425 35	29,215 75	30,092 83	9,433 23	11	67	60	-	13
16,019 22	5,012 99 <sup>s</sup>	27,907 07	27,849 07	11,694 87	20	339	204	-	14
68,917 75	-	315,625 70	343,604 42	-	132	9,716	183	-	15
6,342 79	-	12,846 65	12,508 45	7,641 29	6	13,866	1,593	-	16
226 51	-	44,810 39	45,144 76	35,329 25	25	7,093	3,907	-	17
15,305 18	571 00 <sup>s</sup>	186,272 87	183,787 23	103,405 40	45	16,432	7,482	-	18
4,220 72	-	75,293 94	76,640 57	38,701 80	25	-	12,520	-	19
10,439 02	-	103,587 51	105,823 35	-	41	1,214	20	-	20
381 01	-	82,128 60	77,992 01	-	18	1,799	51	-	21
2,080 26	3,279 38	5,438 04	32 00	-	-	-	-	-	22
67 89	-	2,922 70	3,195 83	1,959 64	1	3 <sup>2</sup>	-	397	23
-	-	885 58	566 07	-	-	402	-	-	24
7,150 82	200 00	16,040 26	14,381 64	5,270 66	4	2 <sup>2</sup>	76	-	25
38 67	-	38 67	-	-	-	148	-	-	26
84 56	550 00	11,447 47	11,183 54	1,530 25	3	347	347	128	27
4,175 71	3,208 73 <sup>s</sup>	10,886 04	11,226 30	4,840 64	5	300	-	-	28
6 53	1,040 00	26,170 33	30,672 45	4,731 06	11	195	170	-	29
5,775 56	3,500 00 <sup>s</sup>	225 30	190 25	-	-	10	-	2	30
18 93	-	82,926 07	91,846 09	-	26	1,967	49	-	31
4,006 02	50 00 <sup>s</sup>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
336 84	-	7,799 32	8,248 98	4,836 50	8	680	226	213	33
3,119 75	-	9,860 98	7,731 47	2,803 29	5	14	14	-	34
22,153 71	1,542 03 <sup>s</sup>	2,232 78	640 00	640 00	2	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	35
238 00	-	8,961 35	8,267 28	6,572 24	5	465	174	-	36
1,684 91	-	16,411 80	16,803 81	9,275 74	5	910	400	-	37
2,040 05	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
8 88	-	55,794 23	64,426 83	-	36	138	10	-	39
64 83	-	2,548 06	2,731 63	1,850 00	2	2,190 <sup>e</sup>	970 <sup>g</sup>	-	40
2,572 41	1,000 00	4,880 01	4,266 11	1,662 45	3	12	12	-	41
-	-	124 55	89 17	-	-	7 <sup>2</sup>	-	4	42
-	-	2,698 76	3,991 36	1,951 10	1	-	-	-	43
-	-	3,416 17	3,323 54	2,909 50	2	4 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	44
-	-	2,378 06	1,302 95	135 00	3	901	-	-	45
-	-	6,929 23	6,426 86	-	4	1,215	24	-	46

<sup>s</sup>Restricted to capital.

<sup>e</sup>Visits.

<sup>7</sup>Report for 7 months.

<sup>g</sup>Report for 10 months.



## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Donations	Earnings and Refunds
<b>WALTHAM — Con.</b>					
1	Waltham District Nursing Association . . . . .	\$4,647 91	—	\$988 00	\$2,737 64
2	Waltham Graduate Nurse Association . . . . .	—	—	421 43	—
3	Waltham Hospital <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
4	Waltham Social Service League . . . . .	—	—	3,211 51	—
5	Young Men's Hebrew Association of Waltham <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
<b>WARE</b>					
6	Mary Lane Hospital Association . . . . .	710,493 32	\$58,000 00	5,671 65	19,570 40
7	Ware Visiting Nurse and Hospital Association <sup>7</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
<b>WATERTOWN</b>					
8	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind . . . . .	1,991,542 46	—	—	71,452 12
9	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind (Kindergarten for the Blind) . . . . .	2,144,093 06	—	13 00	43,936 00
10	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind (Howe Memorial Press Fund) . . . . .	178,490 21	—	—	8,276 30
11	Sunny Bank Home <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
12	Watertown Associated Charities . . . . .	1,000 00	—	110 75	—
13	Watertown District Nursing Association . . . . .	—	—	3,643 53	3,913 90
14	Watertown Home for Old Folks . . . . .	55,754 00	—	319 69	350 00
<b>WEBSTER</b>					
15	Club Gagnon, Inc. . . . .	15,000 00	9,000 00	803 50	763 44
16	Forestiers Franco-Américains . . . . .	5,000 00	—	—	1 00
<b>WELLESLEY</b>					
17	Convalescent Home of the Children's Hospital, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
18	Wellesley Friendly Aid Association . . . . .	10,700 00	—	5,964 20	2,752 37
19	Wellesley Hospital Fund, Incorporated . . . . .	57,924 67	—	7,813 07	618 39
20	Wellesley Students' Aid Society, Inc., The . . . . .	27,100 00	—	76,615 05	6,846 49
<b>WESTBOROUGH</b>					
21	Kirkside, Inc., The . . . . .	76,852 39	—	—	1,310 00
22	Westborough District Nurse Association . . . . .	100 00	—	1,337 84	546 50
<b>WESTFIELD</b>					
23	Noble Hospital, Trustees of . . . . .	209,888 88	31,000 00	5,983 03	50,209 52
24	Sarah Gillett Home for Aged People, The . . . . .	44,266 38	—	100 00	7,282 86
25	Shurtleff Mission to the Children of the Destitute, The . . . . .	95,251 19	—	90 50	728 83
26	Young Men's Christian Association of Westfield . . . . .	31,500 00	10,000 00	6,301 20	1,071 00
<b>WESTFORD</b>					
27	Ladies' Sewing Society and Women's Branch Alliance of the Unitarian Church . . . . .	10,500 00	—	—	—
<b>WESTPORT</b>					
28	Watuppa Grange, No. 365, Patrons of Husbandry, Incorporated . . . . .	15,000 00	8,000 00	1,556 21	2,093 92
<b>WEYMOUTH</b>					
29	Weymouth Hospital <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
30	Weymouth Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. . . . .	—	—	3,166 09	2,489 91
<b>WHITMAN</b>					
31	Rogers Home for Aged Women . . . . .	32,911 07	—	972 40	18 00
<b>WINCHENDON</b>					
32	Winchendon Boys Club, Inc. . . . .	16,000 00	—	16,649 67	496 57
<b>WINCHESTER</b>					
33	Home for Aged People in Winchester . . . . .	96,713 04	6,000 00	25,447 14	1,500 00
34	Winchester Hebrew Benevolent Association, Incor- porated <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
35	Winchester Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	388,380 43	—	59,332 67	59,665 17
<b>WINTHROP</b>					
36	Tifareth Israel Congregation of Winthrop <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
37	Winthrop Community Hospital Aid Association, Incorporated, The . . . . .	—	—	1,189 20	—
38	Winthrop Community Hospital, Incorporated . . . . .	32,109 39	15,000 00	—	36,369 76
39	Winthrop Visiting Nurse Association, Incorporated . . . . .	600 00	—	3,068 94	1,257 21
40	Winthrop Young Men's Hebrew Association, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
<b>WOBURN</b>					
41	Home for Aged Women in Woburn . . . . .	96,034 96	—	417 00	—
42	Winning Home . . . . .	53,029 86	—	—	—
43	Woburn Charitable Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
44	Young Men's Christian Association of Woburn . . . . .	41,198 33	—	4,393 09	—

—, 0.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Individ- uals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
\$144 46	-	\$3,870 10	\$3,850 07	\$1,266 67	1	{ 1 <sup>2</sup> 530 }	23	-	1
25 93	-	447 36	618 43	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	\$1,000 00	4,211 51	3,105 60	1,903 40	2	-	-	80	3
									4
									5
928 07	22,460 69	48,664 11	42,663 98	-	18	754	25	-	6
									7
65,910 72	132,279 97 <sup>5</sup>	137,362 84	141,265 69	75,004 68	109	181	19	-	8
107,413 97	17,689 92 <sup>5</sup>	151,362 97	121,932 40	54,319 86	48	118	1	-	9
12,507 82	100 00 <sup>5</sup>	19,784 12	19,173 44	8,441 12	7	1	1	-	10
47 12	-	157 87	166 44	-	-	50	50	10	11
575 51	-	8,132 94	6,016 38	5,129 00	4	5,912	535	-	12
3,343 50	-	4,013 19	4,045 15	1,160 54	3	5	5	-	13
									14
2,233 86	-	3,800 80	2,836 59	508 44	1	-	-	-	15
-	-	1 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
									17
56 88	-	8,773 45	8,614 13	5,395 40	5	{ 1 <sup>2</sup> 1,549 }	445	43	18
3,218 85	-	7,637 24	3,741 46	-	-	81	30	-	19
3,408 28	2,025 00	29,679 99	17,075 65	922 05	1	79	-	-	20
2,645 69	-	3,955 69	3,547 99	1,588 48	2	7	1	-	21
30 45	-	1,914 79	1,875 42	1,184 00	1	148	25	-	22
1,360 00	5,700 00 <sup>5</sup>	57,552 55	59,386 72	-	27	1,266	40	-	23
1,309 90	2,500 00	11,192 76	6,835 39	2,797 18	4	18	1	-	24
5,707 64	2,000 00	8,526 97	4,126 90	1,450 00	3	10	1	-	25
1,130 00	1,500 00 <sup>5</sup>	8,502 20	9,209 13	5,313 00	4	650	-	-	26
495 00	10,500 00 <sup>5</sup>	495 00	107 00	-	-	2	2	-	27
68 65	-	3,718 78	3,128 05	-	-	-	-	-	28
46 45	-	5,702 45	5,619 08	3,933 00	3	932	247	11	29
									30
1,040 77	2,031 17	-	2,172 18	624 00	2	5	-	-	31
-	-	7,155 81	7,831 56	5,038 35	2	306	-	-	32
2,462 82	4,013 46 <sup>5</sup>	8,141 69	8,383 60	4,022 77	5	14	14	-	33
									34
3,791 39	{ 2,500 00 <sup>5</sup> 2,700 00 }	70,713 35	69,900 47	-	28	1,360	26	-	35
									36
-	-	1,189 20	995 26	-	-	-	-	-	37
651 42	-	37,021 18	37,684 57	-	27	1,256	-	-	38
41 63	-	4,367 78	4,046 72	3,031 25	-	-	-	-	39
									40
3,511 07	2,819 14	6,774 40	7,665 25	1,596 11	3	11	11	-	41
2,064 08	-	2,064 08	1,470 66	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	42
									43
14 10	-	10,221 14	11,119 92	5,562 45	5	5 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	44

<sup>1</sup>Restricted to capital.

<sup>2</sup>Report not due.

<sup>3</sup>Name changed to Mary Lane Hospital Association.

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Donations	Earnin- g and Refund
WORCESTER					
1	Angora Orphan Aid Association, The <sup>1</sup>				
2	Animal Rescue League of Worcester <sup>1</sup>				
3	Associated Charities of Worcester	\$51,512 84	-	\$45,183 52	\$1,388
4	Association of Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy	200,286 72	-	37,798 76	32,875
5	Bais Hatveloh <sup>1</sup>				
6	Bikar Cholim Society <sup>1</sup>				
7	Board of the Swedish Lutheran Old People's Home of Worcester, Mass.	131,000 00	\$10,000 00	95,430 92	15,592
8	Fairlawn Hospital, Inc.	197,412 52	76,900 00	11,019 35	48,354
9	Fraternité Franco-Américain, Worcester Branch, Inc.	-	-	4,220 00	-
10	General Charles Devens Post Number 282, Depart- ment of Massachusetts, The American Legion	-	-	2,833 75	-
11	Girls' League for Service, Inc.	-	-	2,200 00	687
12	Girls' Welfare Society of Worcester, Inc.	16,363 19	-	10,446 70	961
13	Guild of St. Agnes of Worcester	83,385 00	16,000 00	14,815 81	9,712
14	Home Association for Aged Colored People	-	-	2,053 97	-
15	Home for Aged Men in Worcester	368,975 44	-	6,705 95	7,515
16	Home for Aged Women in the City of Worcester, Trustees of	513,142 00	-	35 00	3,044
17	Hopital Louis Pasteur	39,469 78	15,000 00	10,430 35	7,552
18	Italian American War Veterans Association, Inc. <sup>1</sup>				
19	Jewish Home for Aged and Orphans of Worcester, Mass., Inc.	37,492 07	-	13,749 70	1,666
20	Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary	91,977 64	-	10,372 66	41,777
21	Maironis Association Inc.	19,500 00	17,500 00	1,048 76	-
22	Memorial Home for the Blind, The	69,612 75	-	5,753 00	10,978
23	Memorial Hospital	1,087,893 75	-	13,968 94	181,718
24	North Worcester Aid Society	-	-	-	-
25	Odd Fellows' Home of Massachusetts	561,188 35	-	59,847 16	9,223
26	Quinsigamond Finnish Workmen's Assn. Inc. <sup>1</sup>				
27	Relief Organization for Lithuania <sup>1</sup>				
28	Rest Home Association	50,389 69	23,500 00	7,382 50	12,967
29	Rotary Club Education Fund of Worcester, The				870
30	St. Anne's French Canadian Orphanage	257,674 51	160,000 00	21,106 00	46,116
31	St. Vincent's Hospital of Worcester, Massachusetts	7,000,000 00	300,000 00	2,664 93	182,467
32	Society of the Franco-American Dispensary of Worcester, Massachusetts, The <sup>1</sup>				
33	Southern Worcester County Health Association, In- corporated	10,000 00	8,000 00	2,467 04	20,663 8
34	Temporary Home and Day Nursery Society	128,595 67	-	10,760 00	2,218 6
35	United Jewish Charities, Inc., The <sup>1</sup>				
36	Worcester Animal Rescue League	15,403 06	-	658 05	1,102 5
37	Worcester Boys' Club	250,186 89	-	35,968 63	8,118 7
38	Worcester Children's Friend Society	281,104 19	-	20,815 00	18,707 4
39	Worcester City Missionary Society	29,887 58	-	2,231 62	-
40	Worcester Civic League, Inc.	12,100 00	4,700 00	10,050 00	863 6
41	Worcester County Association for the Blind, Inc.	-	-	235 50	497 4
42	Worcester Employment Society, The	65,775 35	-	6,500 00	4,074 9
43	Worcester Free Loan Association <sup>1</sup>				
44	Worcester Garden City, Inc.	-	-	2,805 00	-
45	Worcester Girls' Club House Corporation	81,801 81	12,000 00	5,075 00	907 11
46	Worcester Hahnemann Hospital	604,125 00	-	700 00	61,410 81
47	Worcester Lions Club Charitable Corporation	800 00	-	1,010 09	446 58
48	Worcester Society for District Nursing <sup>7</sup>	134,666 79	-	37,048 22	19,764 16
49	Worcester Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, The	2,000 00	-	293 00	-
50	Worcester Swedish Charitable Association	21,521 83	-	5,050 92	-
51	Worcester Tuberculosis Relief Association	7,300 76	-	2 00	-
52	Young Men's Christian Association	865,770 99	40,000 00	81,419 10	120,101 01
53	Young Women's Christian Association	566,350 42	150,000 00	36,419 00	61,082 20
YARMOUTH					
54	Friday Club	7,000 00	-	161 00	480 36
HEADQUARTERS OUTSIDE OF COMMONWEALTH					
55	Albanian-American School of Agriculture	-	-	21,393 37	-
56	American Baptist Foreign Mission Society	10,171,910 84	-	1,210,731 30	15,060 00
57	American Peace Society	16,000 00	-	15,639 41	239 75
58	Boys' Club Federation, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	7,392 84	-	15,283 50	280 91
59	Palou Reconstruction Union, The <sup>1</sup>				
60	Woman's American Baptist Foreign Mission Society	916,070 73	-	410,701 18	275 00
Totals		\$210,535,295 10	\$6,896,275 37	\$16,589,722 28	\$18,164,522 05



Pt. II.  
Charitable Corporations — Concluded.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities & Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Indivi- duals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided exclu- sive of Indivi- duals	
\$2,731 72 2,368 24	- \$2,200 00	\$49,303 81 75,252 84	\$48,114 88 33,165 91	\$11,176 76 2,639 62	8 4	- 385	- 51	769 4	1 2 3 4 5 6
230 72 762 59 -	- - -	111,034 37 58,636 58 4,220 00	9,376 87 64,521 08 4,370 00	1,720 71 - -	- 49 -	- 1,229 121	- 9 -	- - -	7 8 9
- 85 56 239 92	- 500 00 -	2,833 75 2,887 81 11,994 20	2,811 77 2,874 60 11,057 89	- 1,062 00 4,782 17	- - 7	42 - 126	42 - 66	- - -	10 11 12
- 12,381 59	- -	2,053 97 40,289 67	1,944 73 16,135 63	520 85 5,922 65	2 8	5 40	- 37	- -	13 14 15
24,172 58 1,952 90	{ 2,000 00 <sup>s</sup> 11,585 75 }	38,841 27 19,935 97	23,405 43 27,668 40	10,015 12 -	11 25	50 178	40 8	- -	16 17 18
151 30 1,944 34 1,170 00	- 250 00 -	22,098 35 54,386 53 2,222 01	20,319 65 44,074 90 2,123 86	8,452 63 5,938 05 108 50	9 47 -	36 306 3 <sup>2</sup>	29 66 -	- 4 -	19 20 21
2,922 75 38,371 65 790 08 12,334 86	{ 4,000 00 <sup>s</sup> 500 00 23,674 21 <sup>s</sup> }	20,154 29 233,959 43 1,025 12 81,405 75	18,440 22 252,689 54 328 42 64,602 98	3,152 45 - - 25,959 79	4 130 - 30	15 9,185 5 <sup>2</sup> 154	- 866 - 128	- - - -	22 23 24 25 26 27
804 37 280 42 20 65	- - -	21,154 12 1,150 42 67,232 01 185,153 27	14,170 40 2,543 60 54,437 24 185,178 38	6,061 23 - 11,939 52 -	8 - 27 118	45 12 363 4,795	6 - 37 153	- - - -	28 29 30 31 32
238 50 3,409 34	- 700 00 <sup>s</sup>	23,369 41 16,387 96	23,526 25 16,482 39	2,949 77 6,402 95	4 10	- 745	- 250	- 368	33 34 35
1,029 89 6,382 49 12,837 73 1,616 60	760 75 - 500 00 <sup>s</sup> 1,000 00	3,551 24 50,471 84 52,360 18 4,898 22	1,834 06 50,547 42 53,503 83 4,339 46	708 00 10,738 75 9,657 40 3,062 00	2 40 9 1	{ 3,885 <sup>12</sup> 5,004 213 2 <sup>2</sup>	- - 63 -	- - 148 -	36 37 38 39
18 74 -	- -	10,934 59 733 97	11,536 69 778 31	6,912 30 -	5 -	{ 1,899 <sup>9</sup> 3	529 3	59 -	40 41
3,489 76 -	- -	14,064 67 2,805 00	14,039 97 2,718 63	1,414 50 1,500 00	2 1	164 650	164 -	23 -	42 43 44
1,632 81 4,125 00 -	2,500 00 1,000 00 -	10,118 57 67,235 81 1,456 62	7,657 70 70,517 87 824 96	3,300 00 - -	2 22 -	1,392 1,392 1 <sup>1</sup>	23 75	- -	45 46 47
7,776 99 70 00 1,011 93 346 70 1,983 24 4,981 06	2,000 00 <sup>s</sup> 2,000 00 <sup>s</sup> 188 79 <sup>s</sup> - - 10,458 83 <sup>s</sup>	58,589 40 363 00 6,089 52 362 25 203,503 35 102,482 26	63,152 29 339 00 7,318 08 604 99 206,998 10 108,062 71	47,556 10 100 00 500 00 50 00 102,609 47 44,895 56	- 1 1 1 80 44	10,499 - 389 7 89,170 -	4,084 - - 7 80,073 -	4,660 - 210 - - -	48 49 50 51 52 53
287 00 55 32 456,885 99 1,223 71 -	- - 120,000 00 - -	928 36 21,448 69 1,802,677 29 17,102 87 15,549 41	839 85 24,014 56 1,378,226 08 23,814 46 16,021 50	84 00 15,550 16 645,012 39 11,529 29 10,469 33	1 6 47 3 8	{ 9 <sup>2</sup> 8 - 1 <sup>1</sup> 255 <sup>3</sup> }	- - - - -	2 - - - -	54 55 56 57 58 59 60
8,482 47	15,546 12	435,004 77	318,721 84	21,844 09	8	-	-	-	
\$7,256,195 18	{ \$2,942,112 69 <sup>s</sup> \$2,547,794 63 }	\$41,741,722 42	\$38,002,517 55	\$7,352,731 45	14,219	{ 2,709 <sup>9</sup> 2,492,437 }	590,287	64,644	

\*Name changed to Worcester Animal Rescue League.

†Report for 9 months.

\*Report for 8 months.

PART III.  
THE CITY AND TOWN ALMSHOUSES  
AND  
STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

FRANCIS BARDWELL, *Inspector of Almshouses.*

**Laws relating to Almshouses.**

For the information of overseers of the poor, masters of almshouses and others concerned, certain laws relating to almshouses are here summarized.

The Department of Public Welfare is required to visit annually all city and town almshouses, and to include in its annual report a statement of their condition and management, with its suggestions and recommendations relative thereto. (General Laws, chap. 121, sect. 7.)

The master of every almshouse must keep a register, in the form prescribed by the Department of Public Welfare, of the names of the persons received or committed, the cities or towns to which they belong, and the dates of their reception and discharge. (General Laws, chap. 47, sect. 17.)

Every inmate of an almshouse able to work shall be kept diligently employed in labor. If he is idle and does not perform such reasonable task as is assigned, or if he is stubborn and disorderly, he shall be punished according to the orders and regulations established by the directors. (General Laws, chap. 117, sects. 21 and 22; chap. 47, sect. 21. See also opinion of Attorney General given to State Board of Charity November 21, 1904.)

The only children who can be lawfully supported in a city or town almshouse for a period of more than two months are: (1) those who are so defective in body or mind as to make their retention in an almshouse desirable; (2) those who are under two years of age; (3) those who are under three years of age, with mothers who are almshouse inmates and suitable persons to aid in taking care of them. In cases of failure of overseers of the poor to remove children illegally in almshouses, the Department of Public Welfare is required to remove them and provide for them otherwise, at the expense of the city or town concerned. (General Laws, chap. 117, sects. 36-38.)

Provision is made that tramps and vagrants, as well as criminals, shall be confined in separate and distinct quarters in all almshouses, and shall not be permitted to associate or communicate with pauper inmates. Almshouse officials knowingly violating this law are liable to be punished by a fine of not more than \$300, or by imprisonment for not more than six months, or by both such fine and imprisonment. (General Laws, chap. 47, sect. 25.) It should also be noted that tramps and vagrants, if physically able, shall perform labor of some kind, and shall be lodged under conditions prescribed by the State Department of Public Health. (General Laws, chap. 117, sect. 20.)

The Department of Public Welfare is authorized to advise with and assist overseers of the poor in preparation of plans for almshouse buildings. (General Laws, chap. 121, sect. 38.)

**Inspection of Almshouses.**

The Department's Inspector during the year has visited every almshouse once as required by law. Twenty-four have been visited twice, two, three times, and one four times. There have been numerous conferences between the inspector and mayors of cities, overseers of the poor and special committees to discuss matters relative to almshouse management, or in regard to almshouse administration. There are, in Massachusetts, 131 almshouses which cared for a total of 9,073 inmates during the past municipal year.

**Almshouses Closed.**

The almshouses at Lunenburg and Pepperell were destroyed by fire; the inmates are being cared for in private families. The almshouse at Seekonk has been sold,—there have been no Seekonk charges for several years. West Brookfield has closed its almshouse and the town has joined the Charlton Home Farm Association.



## General Comment.

Our first almshouses were "workhouses." To them were committed by the colonial courts various misdemeanants to serve sentences at labor for the commissions of petty crimes. As this institution was the only one in many communities, it became also the home of those unfortunate people in the community who had become dependent upon public relief. Early in our history laws were passed enforcing segregation of the criminal from the dependent type. Even so, the institution was odious to the decent element of the community and was mentioned in terms of reproach, because of the sins of its mixed population. Then came the use of the word "almshouse", given, no doubt, in an endeavor to decrease the odium. We got our word "workhouse" from England, and it was perfectly natural, in looking for a better term to use in describing our local institution, that we should again go to the same source and borrow the English word "almshouse." As applied to our own local institutions, however, this word was singularly inappropriate. The English almshouse is invariably a private charitable institution, founded usually by some philanthropic individual who devised his or her means to its erection and support. It was not a municipal institution built and maintained by local taxation. The English Union is more nearly like our local institutions, but we have no unions, and we borrowed the word "almshouse". Our own local institutions have, in many instances, been more fittingly called town or city homes. Because of the changed character of the patients cared for in our municipal institutions for the needy, it seems only fitting that the word "almshouse" — always a misnomer — should now be dropped and that in its place there should legally appear the word "infirmmary", for such it really is or is so becoming. The day is past when public relief should have resort to unkind methods and terms under the guise of protection to the public treasury.

## Care of the Chronic Sick.

It has been the department's endeavor in recent years to strive for the establishment of wards for chronic cases in all of the larger town and city homes. It is reasonable and far better for the patient that care should be given in the community and that there should be no removal to distant points. The maintenance of such wards need not materially increase the overhead expenses. It does not mean additional expenditure in the usual expenses and except for extra nursing it should not entail a larger appropriation. The problem is different from the nursing care demanded in diseases of an acute nature, for the usual type of chronic case can well be cared for by a nurse of the practical type and such an individual fits into the usual town or city home better than the more skilled and consequently higher paid graduate nurse.

As a result of the department's interest in this matter of hospitalization for chronics, it is noted with pleasure that Lynn has purchased its former Contagious Hospital and proposes to open it in the near future for the care of chronic cases. This will give beds for some fifty or sixty cases. The city of Brockton is finishing and hopes to dedicate during the early part of the year 1927 a new building at its City Home, which will house twenty-six patients and which will be devoted to the care of chronic cases. It is not improbable that both these institutions will accept paid patients. Preliminary plans for the new City Home for Cambridge are for a building of the hospital type, yet allowing ample provision for other classes of inmates. These plans forecast the most desirable city home or infirmary of the future.

## Almshouse Visitors.

For more than a quarter of a century this department has availed itself of the services of a corps of volunteer visitors to the local town and city homes. The good work of this group of earnest and kindly women has been of tremendous assistance both to the local authorities and to the state Department of Public Welfare. These visitors have been the connecting link between the community and its forgotten people. Their labors have been too varied to be accurately set forth in this note of comment. There has ever been the true spirit of earnest friendliness, the desire to bring happiness to these shut-ins. Entertainments at the local homes have been given by community talent, church and song services have been arranged,



and special cheer has been provided at Christmas. These have been matters that have been planned by visitors for the happiness of the various inmate families. Individual attentions have been countless: enlisting the interest of relatives and friends; writing letters; soliciting material for the home workers, such as rags for rugs, yarn for knitted or crocheted work, pieces for patch work; and obtaining magazines, books and papers. In a word, the desire of these visitors is to bring the normal home life into our local municipal homes and to inject a little more happiness into the lives of the town's aged people.

It has been suggested by this department that each one of these visitors enlist the services of one or two young women, who will be willing to help and serve as assistants to the present visitor. Many of our visitors have served a score of years and feel that the injection of new blood will be a help to them and a material aid to the work.

The system of visitation described above has proved its value, for only by community interest can a high plane of perfection in the care of the less fortunate be reached and, having been reached, maintained. Yet, it would seem that the younger generation, who must eventually take the places of those who have so faithfully carried on, is not coming forward to assume its community obligations. Is the volunteer visitor, not only in almshouse work but in the various fields of social endeavor, passing because of the lack of interested individuals? Is the present generation willing to be called selfish, disinterested, non-charitable and lacking in the proper public spirit?

### Recommendations Made.

*Worcester:* That provision should be made for patients suffering from chronic disease. That in order to effect this, one of three plans might be considered: — first, that as the city maintains a good municipal hospital, wards in this institution might be set apart for patients who are suffering from chronic ailments and who need hospital care; second, that provision be made at the Home Farm for these patients, preferably by building new quarters for men employed in the scavenger department, thus releasing additional rooms and allowing a readjustment of housing space so that wards for the chronic sick can be provided; third, that a new infirmary and hospital for chronics be built.

*Quincy:* That new bedding be supplied.

*Taunton:* That the ducts of an earlier heating system be removed. These were a fire hazard and had passed the stage of usefulness. That an improvement to the heating system is much needed. That readjustment of housing space be undertaken, with a view of discontinuing the attic as a dormitory for men.

*Bridgewater:* That better toilet facilities for the inmates are much needed.

*Brookline:* That better refrigeration is needed and because of the location of the refrigerator it might be wise to consider electrical refrigeration. Also that the location of the kitchen sink might be changed to the advantage of easier working conditions.

*Leominster:* That because of increasing numbers, some plan of extension should be considered.

*North Attleborough:* That the toilet facilities on the men's side are inadequate, which condition needs due consideration with a view to improving conditions.

*Charlton Home Farm Association:* That hospital wards are much needed. When this is done the only joint almshouse in the state will be in shape to properly care for all the dependents of the various towns comprising the association.

### Important Improvements.

*Lowell:* Erected a spacious and pleasant sun-room adjoining the women's hospital building; also additional toilet facilities for male hospital.

*Fall River:* Installed a large electric refrigeration plant at a cost of \$7,000. This was much needed and it will prove most desirable.

*New Bedford:* Erected a new recreation building and enlarged sleeping quarters.

*Rockport:* New steam heating boiler.

*Townsend:* Shingling. House and outbuildings painted.

*Fitchburg:* Constructed a root and vegetable house, much of the work being done by the warden and inmate labor. A new five room cottage for the farmer

was constructed. A new reception room and reading room were built in the institution. A new hot water boiler was installed. Hospital cots were provided throughout the institution.

*Lawrence:* A Psychotherapy room has been fitted up and new cement walks laid.

*Lynn:* New boilers at a cost of \$9,000.

*Taunton:* New ice house. All outbuildings painted.

*Worcester:* Large expenditure has been made on the new diningroom and kitchen, for repairs and equipment. As a result the institution now possesses a most up to date food service unit.

*Holyoke:* An addition to the chapel has been built. There is a new barber shop and wash room in the basement. New return pipes have been put into the heating system and additional heating coils have been added in the carpenter's shop. A new wagon and machinery shed has been built.

*Springfield:* A new fire escape has been erected. A new macadam road has been constructed around the buildings.

*Adams:* New furnace, windows and concrete floor in basement of men's house.

*Falmouth:* Roofs repaired and general outside repairs.

*Holliston:* New bathroom, steam heat, electric lights and new sink in inmate's part.

*Marshfield:* New barn and garage.

*Milford:* New wiring for lighting system. Alteration in all doors.

*Natick:* New roofs.

*Nantucket:* Painting; new plumbing and electric wiring; additional furnishing.

*Westfield:* Installed new hot water heater; five rooms in women's part renovated.

*Westboro:* Some new radiators; pressure water system installed; improvements to plumbing.

*Westford:* Buildings painted. Extensive interior renovation.

*Mansfield:* Storeroom. Steam heating system installed; new chimney; smoking room built and general repairs.

*North Adams:* Ten rooms painted; roofs repaired; hot water boiler installed; new curtains for entire institution.

*Westport:* Extensive improvements and repairs; electric lights throughout; outside painted; new bath tub and toilet; screens; washing machine.

*Pittsfield:* A new steam boiler and steam pipes covered. The almshouse has been painted on the outside and this work was done by one of the inmates, a man over seventy, who enthusiastically requested permission to do this work and who did it unaided, save for occasional help in setting the longest ladders. It is a pleasure to this department to set forth this most unusual occurrence and to commend this man's work.

*Upton:* House painted and extensive repairs on house and barn.

*Groton:* Shingling; electric lights; new pump; repairs to heating plant and new furniture.

*Athol:* Buildings painted; some inside painting; storm doors and repairs on barn.

### Almshouse Visitors.

The almshouse visitors are local residents, giving their services under the Commissioner's appointment. Those in office now are: Adams, Mrs. W. C. Plunkett; Amesbury, Mrs. George W. Crowther; Andover, Mrs. Amy F. Trow; Athol, Miss Hattie M. French; Boston, Miss Teresa M. Lally; Charlton, Mrs. Edgar W. Preble; Chelmsford, Mrs. George W. Day; Dennis, Miss Ellen H. Underwood; Easthampton, Mrs. George L. Munn; Easton, Mrs. Myrtie A. Spooner; Fairhaven, Miss Georgia E. Fairfield; Fall River, Mrs. Joseph E. Barry, Mrs. J. Thayer Lincoln, Mrs. Francis S. Root, Mrs. Michael F. Sullivan and Mrs. Charles H. Warner; Falmouth, Mrs. Alfred F. Kelley; Gardner, Mrs. Elbridge R. Jackson; Gloucester, Mrs. J. E. Anderson; Greenfield, Mrs. Henry F. Nash; Holyoke, Mrs. John M. James; Lancaster, Miss Mary Belle Bailey; Lawrence, Mrs. Lewis A. Foye; Malden, Mrs. Harvey L. Boutwell; Manchester, Mrs. Grace L. Porter; Marlborough, Mrs. L. H. Tourtellotte; Medford, Mrs. Elizabeth V. Carlisle; Milton, Mrs. William H. Sias; Monson, Mrs. Minnie A. Clifford; Montague, Mrs. Richard R. Lyman; Nantucket, Miss Ella F. Sylvia and Mrs. Josephine S. Brooks; Natick, Mrs. James E. White; Newburyport, Mrs. Frederick Tigh; North Adams, Mrs. Lida A. Kimball

and Miss Ione Northrup; Northampton, Miss Clara C. Allen; North Attleborough, Mrs. Edwin R. Crossley; Pepperell, Mrs. Charles D. Hutchinson; Pittsfield, Miss Mary C. Gilbraith and Mrs. George H. Southard; Provincetown, Mrs. Ruth S. Snow; Randolph, Mrs. Daniel F. Flynn; Somerville, Mrs. Marguerite E. Kauler; Springfield, Mrs. Julia Judd; Taunton, Miss Marie H. Mauseau; Waltham, Mrs. Pryor Fulton; Ware, Mrs. Andrew Campion; Warren, Mrs. Edna DeLand; Westborough, Mrs. Andrew B. Adams; West Newbury, Miss Emily A. Bailey; Winchendon, Mrs. Frank B. Spalter; Worcester, Miss Nellie E. Barret, Mrs. Charles F. Darling.

### **Reports from Almshouses.**

Tabulated information relating to the various almshouses follows. There has been a reorganization of the Charlton Town Farm Association, twenty-two towns now being united in this joint almshouse. A list of these towns will be found in the tabulation.



TOWNS AND CITIES	Warden	Salary	Total Acreage	Culti- vated Land (Acres)	Valuation of Almshouse Property	Net Annual Cost	Total Cared for	POPULATION ON INSPECTION		Blind	Defective Physically	Defective Mentally
								Males	Females			
Adams.	Frank G. Warren	\$1,500	160	60	\$41,640 35	\$7,073 02	21	8	8	1	4	5
Amesbury	Dudley G. Currier	1,000	40½	34	8,400 00	5,268 18	16	6	3	1	1	3
Andover	Mrs. Fred A. Swanton	900	42	-	48,500 00	7,162 14	15	4	6	-	1	4
Athol	Justin E. Welch	1,080	142	25	22,094 00	5,142 60	22	6	5	-	3	2
Attleboro	Mrs. Addie L. Hoyle	600	109	30	21,517 55	*402 64	23	10	4	-	3	6
Ayer	Joseph B. Hatch	900	67	35	14,000 00	1,216 71	6	3	-	-	-	3
Barnstable	Sumner H. Copeland	600	57	15	9,500 00	3,929 25	9	2	4	-	-	3
Barre	Edward E. Ackerman	1,200	224	50	20,000 00	3,443 62	6	3	3	1	2	3
Belchertown	Charles H. Sanford	720	190	50	10,000 00	1,333 72	5	3	-	-	-	2
Bellingham	William H. Hatfield	720	145	41	10,645 00	4,631 06	4	1	7	-	1	1
Beverly	George D. Batchelder	1,200	26	12	36,300 00	13,207 29	57	26	1	1	2	1
Billerica	Harry Tolman	840	100	35	15,000 00	254 48	3	2	1	-	1	3
Boston	Joseph J. Ryan	4,000	167	120	1,963,200 00	405,042 54	2,101	675	290	38	241	39
Braintree	James T. Christian	960	9	7	105,500 00	5,302 52	19	7	2	-	2	2
Bridgewater	Frank P. Chadwick	600	110	45	6,708 00	2,558 89	9	7	1	-	4	2
Brockton	Mrs. Amelia Brown	1,500	128	45	105,950 00	22,877 24	93	42	7	-	4	2
Brookline	Mrs. Mary B. Perkins	1,200	2	1	9,000 00	8,293 74	18	5	7	-	2	9
Cambridge	John T. Shea	2,750	25	15	141,300 00	21,624 16	244	56	44	1	31	16
Chelmsford	Frank N. Hannaford	900	45	25	8,500 00	1,800 41	5	1	2	-	-	1
Chicopee	Timothy J. Donovan	800	18	10	30,000 00	13,589 19	78	34	22	3	6	4
Clinton	John Hamilton	1,330	14	5	39,000 00	6,983 48	22	10	4	-	4	4
Cohasset	Elmer J. Louie	1,200	50	25	63,650 00	5,829 84	16	5	2	-	1	1
Concord	Peter C. Peterson	-	75	67	18,400 00	236 19	-	6	-	-	-	2
Dartmouth	John Martin	1,200	75	25	29,000 00	3,543 52	21	8	3	1	2	1
Dedham	Benjamin Turner	1,200	10	8	18,963 30	4,823 29	17	8	3	1	4	1
Dennis	Leander C. Baker	500	40	20	2,400 00	1,415 59	2	1	1	-	-	1
Douglas	George P. Hughes	1,000	70	55	11,629 27	2,385 84	5	2	2	-	-	1
Duxbury	Benjamin C. Chase	600	8	5	4,700 00	2,610 60	6	1	4	1	2	1
East Bridgewater	Wallace S. Grant	1,000	90	40	12,000 00	751 22	14	6	2	1	2	4
Easthampton	Frederick L. Frost	1,500	100	55	20,000 00	5,124 02	34	8	4	1	-	2
Easton	James A. Arnold	1,000	141	60	10,700 00	1,961 70	10	1	3	1	-	4
Fairhaven	Mrs. John J. Eldredge	780	13	3	40,000 00	6,010 60	12	2	5	1	2	3
Fall River	Wilfred Ainsworth	2,000	12	-	145,000 00	85,176 58	458	178	118	6	31	16
Falmouth	Frank L. Evans	900	14	12	12,000 00	3,189 48	7	4	2	-	1	2
Fitchburg	Louis D. Burdo	1,700	89	40	51,000 00	12,079 26	80	25	14	2	4	1
Franklin	George F. Barry	960	105	40	5,000 00	4,960 50	15	4	8	-	5	1
Gardner	Alexander W. Brown	1,200	40½	52	52,107 96	4,633 94	31	10	4	-	2	2
Georgetown	Charles H. Willard	-	35	35	4,609 63	-	2	1	-	-	-	2
Gloucester	Mrs. William E. McDonald	625	14	-	45,000 00	17,352 35	110	30	15	-	10	5
Grafton	William Harper	100	104	45	35,861 34	1,848 80	11	4	1	-	-	1

\*Profit

TOWNS AND CITIES	Warden	Salary	Total Acreage	Culti- vated Land (Acres)	Valuation of Almshouse Property	Net Annual Cost	Total Cared for	POPULATION ON INFECTED		Blind	Defective Physically	Defective Mentally
								Males	Females			
Greenfield	Harry A. Chapin	\$1,200	120	50	\$15,000 00	\$5,822 82	17	11	2	-	4	1
Groton	Lucius E. Austin		169	43	9,000 00	2,110 56	10	2	1	-	-	2
Groveland	Thomas B. McLane		100	40	6,000 00	-	2	3	3	-	1	2
Hanover	Harry W. Davis	500	20½	6½	3,650 00	2,729 27	8	3	3	-	3	2
Hanson	I. W. Hayden	500	53	10	6,100 00	1,681 47	4	4	3	-	8	1
Harwich	Mrs. Albert Hall	500	10	-	950 00	2,333 33	4	-	-	3	24	3
Haverhill	William W. Savage	2,000	120	65	139,125 00	38,252 60	169	66	27	-	1	2
Hingham	Charles Hoyt	600	17	16	44,324 53	3,023 47	3	2	1	-	8	3
Holliston	John J. O'Connor	1,000	32	15	6,600 00	3,880 82	27	7	46	-	12	2
Holyoke	Albert L. Cassels	3,000	105	78	122,850 00	43,929 65	289	85	4	-	4	8
Hudson	B. M. Hart	1,080	84	47	17,039 50	5,534 15	14	8	4	-	2	2
Ipswich	Archie E. MacMacken	920	365	70	34,450 00	2,221 96	17	5	1	-	2	1
Lancaster	Joseph A. Bacon, M.D.	-	30	26	34,450 00	1,785 33	3	1	2	-	2	1
Lawrence	Leon C. Hoyt	1,800	37	30	188,600 00	89,171 17	1,045	91	53	-	22	4
Leominster	Joseph A. Bacon, M.D.	1,200	93	57	14,750 00	6,005 19	24	12	4	-	4	3
Lowell	Dominic Malloy	2,000	93	60	211,300 00	117,757 37	1,027	225	156	10	102	23
Lynn	Wallace J. Carlin	750	16	14	8,201 00	2,654 50	4	3	-	-	-	3
Lynnburg	Henry H. Richardson	2,400	45	40	230,900 00	37,025 30	183	64	26	-	4	6
Lynn	Joseph McFadden	1,500	20	7	68,793 70	9,732 15	90	31	21	-	8	2
Malden	Thomas Lethbridge	1,900	7	6½	20,000 00	3,730 00	5	3	4	-	1	4
Manchester	Charles Scott	1,200	91	40	19,000 00	4,450 44	9	5	1	-	1	2
Mansfield	William H. Bassett	1,200	64	5	36,000 00	7,113 20	34	21	1	-	0	3
Marblehead	Ernest L. Baker	1,200	10	-	53,375 45	8,728 23	43	16	10	-	3	3
Marlborough	John Wilder	600	30	11	26,000 00	2,177 91	4	3	1	-	3	1
Marshfield	Stephen D. Hathaway	450	90	10	5,000 00	*10 14	3	1	4	-	-	1
Mattapoisett	George L. Newhall	2,000	16	7	45,800 00	13,743 35	28	16	4	-	1	1
Medford	Arthur K. Hatfield	600	74	43	12,257 42	5,423 54	11	4	1	-	2	1
Medway	William Beckett	1,200	150	30	35,900 00	2,466 45	31	10	5	-	1	3
Methuen	Bert G. Brown	1,200	90	50	28,529 71	9,970 24	35	20	6	-	1	1
Middleborough	Frank E. Hill	1,500	150	30	28,200 00	4,385 48	31	20	5	-	4	1
Milford	John A. Dexter	1,200	39	10	9,375 45	4,626 30	12	2	4	-	1	2
Milton	Seymour G. Freeman	900	200	50	12,047 60	3,536 88	18	6	3	-	4	2
Monson	Henry O'Connell	1,080	37	1	17,000 00	4,653 19	18	10	2	-	4	5
Montague	Frederick S. Chadwick	1,000	8	1	31,707 42	4,717 36	23	9	3	-	2	3
Nantucket	Bartholomew J. Carroll	1,020	85	45	293,875 00	69,203 19	287	133	55	-	58	35
Natick	Mrs. Katherine M. Brown	1,820	75	55	43,000 00	7,980 48	37	16	8	-	2	5
New Bedford	Edgar Chase	1,200	30	20	39,850 00	7,894 93	41	21	6	-	3	1
Newburyport	John Ewart	1,800	25	19	11,325 00	6,069 43	37	11	8	-	1	2
Newton	H. M. Reynolds	1,260	300	45	34,804 50	3,333 28	27	8	6	-	1	1
North Adams	Merville H. Stowe	936	74	7								
Northampton												

\*Profit

North Andover .	David D. Webb	90	43	\$17,000 00	\$3,971 02	9	2	3	1	1	2
North Attleborough	John J. Bleik	66	22	35,000 00	8,706 19	32	8	12	1	1	6
Northbridge	Fred S. McClellan	150	35	9,876 00	3,020 44	31	6	1	1	5	1
North Brookfield	Ezra C. Davis	80	40	5,084 16	3,570 69	12	5	1	1	2	1
Northwell	Edwin F. Harris	16	7	6,500 00	1,919 64	8	2	1	1	1	1
Oxford .	Howard D. Sargent	125	65	11,950 00	2,400 47	13	2	4	1	1	2
Palmer	Maurice F. Lawler	200	40	11,600 00	1,607 66	12	8	1	1	3	3
Peabody	Thomas F. Gilroy	200	60	35,000 00	7,497 28	55	24	8	1	15	6
Pembroke	Arthur Howard	20	20	9,500 00	1,853 79	3	1	1	1	4	4
Pittsfield	Ernest R. Peterson	100	90	35,000 00	12,131 74	125	32	13	1	4	4
Plymouth .	Russell L. Dickson	225	9	17,850 00	6,164 62	16	10	2	1	3	3
Princeton	Mrs. Annie S. Butler	10	9	10,200 00	2,616 26	10	5	3	1	2	2
Quincy	William Vaughn	1	5	57,547 44	8,801 84	46	14	3	1	2	2
Randolph	Michael L. Sullivan	11	11	12,000 00	3,419 58	15	18	3	1	2	2
Reading	Mrs. Lorin A. Deming	18	11	12,000 00	3,419 58	15	18	3	1	2	2
Rockland	Charles W. Wyatt	14	5	11,950 00	—	5	1	1	1	6	1
Rockport	Charles F. Parsons	5	1	18,000 00	3,178 89	20	15	5	1	1	4
Salem .	William J. Farnsworth	4	3	13,000 00	4,030 53	10	8	1	1	2	2
Saugus	Mrs. Charles Felch	45	37	133,600 00	13,929 05	126	40	17	1	7	9
Somerset	Mrs. William D. Fleck	240	80	61,009 86	3,810 19	19	5	1	1	2	2
Somerville	J. Foster Colquhoun	93	9	36,000 00	1,968 95	6	4	1	1	2	2
Southbridge	Joseph A. Payant	8	7	169,700 00	14,361 49	66	25	17	4	8	13
South Hadley	Philip Stouthers	2	—	21,500 00	5,915 44	16	5	2	1	1	1
Spencer	Harry Wilson	45	22	9,000 00	1,294 45	6	4	1	1	1	1
Springfield	Charles E. Hadsell	240	75	18,456 00	4,392 49	12	8	3	1	1	1
Stoneham	William H. Rolf	50	45	103,705 00	41,662 65	473	77	65	3	32	18
Stoughton	Patrick Griffin	17	16	34,887 35	4,854 01	14	6	8	1	3	5
Sturbridge	Harry G. Knights	80	30	18,000 00	3,407 36	6	4	1	1	1	2
Sutton	Earl L. Morey	100	30	8,000 00	2,680 83	6	4	1	1	1	1
Taunton	Allen A. Thayer	148	40	8,000 00	3,726 91	7	4	1	1	2	2
Townsend	Harry J. Burton	175	75	86,000 00	28,598 21	136	33	12	1	3	5
Upton	Louis L. Weatherbee	190	40	13,420 79	2,898 95	5	3	1	1	1	1
Uxbridge	Walter E. Putnam	70	40	2,401 27	3,314 02	6	1	3	1	1	1
Wakefield	Melvin W. Brown	90	30	8,000 00	4,736 44	8	7	1	1	1	1
Waltham	Mrs. Charles Colwell	70	33	80,806 00	4,314 89	17	3	7	1	2	2
Ware	James E. Kennedy	45	20	32,833 74	8,533 93	34	11	13	1	2	5
Wareham	Mrs. Annie Rogers	45	25	19,805 00	4,746 12	15	8	4	1	2	3
Watertown	George H. White	350	4	8,050 00	1,817 07	6	4	2	1	2	2
Webster	Hector H. Patenaude	17	13	34,200 00	4,084 81	16	5	4	1	2	2
Weatherborough	Richard A. Buzzell	100	50	15,040 00	6,534 38	23	19	1	2	5	1
Westfield	Edgar P. Morgan	14	12	11,975 75	6,846 40	11	2	5	1	1	5
Westford	Henry H. Fillman	100	32	12,085 00	11,510 23	23	9	9	1	4	4
West Newbury	Charles M. Morrill	158	40	15,500 06	1,611 51	11	3	3	1	1	3
Westport	Davis A. King	65	25	5,700 00	—	1	1	1	1	1	1
Winchendon	Arthur F. Hurder	45	20	5,000 00	3,138 57	9	6	2	1	3	3
Worcester	Timothy E. Keating	36	24	18,452 05	3,672 95	27	11	4	1	1	1
Woburn	Joseph E. Reynolds	25	24	17,500 00	5,444 58	35	12	3	1	2	2
Wrentham	Lucius M. Rollins	596	200	351,619 47	70,026 03	211	97	44	6	22	11
Weymouth	Barrett Wheeler	86	28	16,620 00	3,075 28	9	3	5	1	3	1
		1	1	42,700 00	4,916 10	15	10	5	1	3	4



## CHARLTON HOME FARM ASSOCIATION.

TOWNS AND CITIES	Warden	Salary	Total Acreage	Cultivated Land (Acres)	Valuation of Almshouse Property	Net Annual Cost	Total Cared for	POPULATION ON INSPECTION		Blind	Defective Physically	Defective Mentally
								Males	Females			
Charlton	Frank Walker	\$1300	265	60	\$12,750 00	\$763 17	40	25	5	2	5	7
Ashburnham	.	.	.	.	.	393 12	.	.	.	.	.	.
Auburn	.	.	.	.	.	102 64	.	.	.	.	.	.
Berlin	.	.	.	.	.	216 00	.	.	.	.	.	.
Boylston	.	.	.	.	.	-	.	.	.	.	.	.
Brookfield	.	.	.	.	.	473 10	.	.	.	.	.	.
Hardwick	.	.	.	.	.	147 09	.	.	.	.	.	.
Holden	.	.	.	.	.	354 50	.	.	.	.	.	.
Leicester	.	.	.	.	.	1,298 54	.	.	.	.	.	.
Millbury	.	.	.	.	.	484 66	.	.	.	.	.	.
New Braintree	.	.	.	.	.	387 24	.	.	.	.	.	.
Oakham	.	.	.	.	.	-	.	.	.	.	.	.
Princeton	.	.	.	.	.	269 58	.	.	.	.	.	.
Rutland	.	.	.	.	.	164 53	.	.	.	.	.	.
Sterling	.	.	.	.	.	2,169 46	.	.	.	.	.	.
Warren	.	.	.	.	.	-	.	.	.	.	.	.
West Boylston	.	.	.	.	.	659 02	.	.	.	.	.	.
Westminster	.	.	.	.	.	31 69	.	.	.	.	.	.
East Brookfield	.	.	.	.	.	-	.	.	.	.	.	.
Holland	.	.	.	.	.	-	.	.	.	.	.	.
Dana	.	.	.	.	.	-	.	.	.	.	.	.
Hubbardston	.	.	.	.	.	215 00	.	.	.	.	.	.
West Brookfield	.	.	.	.	.	1,820 73	.	.	.	.	.	.
Paxton	.	.	.	.	.	15 50	.	.	.	.	.	.

## STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

## NUMBERS RELIEVED.

The following information covers public relief, whether rendered in institutions or outside, and aid rendered by all public agencies, whether state or local.

The tables given below are arranged to show numbers relieved and their analysis by age, sex and nativity. The tabulations are concluded by figures for cost of all relief.

Table I shows the number supported or relieved by the several cities and towns during the year beginning April 1, 1925, and ending March 31, 1926. All persons are included, regardless of settlement. The total number receiving aid in any form, exclusive of vagrants and wayfarers, was 113,018. Of this number, 10,950 were aided in institutions and 102,068 — the remainder — outside, either in private families or in their own homes. Of the persons aided in institutions, 8,075 were relieved in the various city and town almshouses, leaving 2,875 who were cared for in other institutions. It should be noted that certain cities which have city hospitals have not reported persons aided therein under "poor relief." To include these would add approximately twenty-two thousand to the persons aided in "other institutions". Of the outside aid, 2,483 cases were aided in private families other than their own while 99,585 were reported as having been aided in their own homes. This last figure comprises practically all city and town aid usually known as local public outdoor relief, including that under Chapter 118 of the General Laws.

There is a decrease of 501 over the preceding year in the number aided in institutions, and an increase of 3,113 in the number aided outside.

Table II supplies the same data for persons aided or relieved by the Commonwealth as are shown in Table I for local relief. In addition to aid rendered directly by the Commonwealth, this table includes also all those cases included in Table I, in which the relief has been rendered by cities and towns in the first instance and reimbursed by the Commonwealth as required by law. This table shows 27,565 persons aided by the Commonwealth. Of this number, the aid in 22,937 cases was first rendered by the several cities and towns. The remaining 4,628 cases were aided by the Commonwealth 3,551 of them at the State Infirmary; 390 in the almshouse ward at the State Farm; and 687 at the Massachusetts Hospital School.

Table III affords a rapid glance at the movement of population in the dependent group during the year under analysis. Thus it appears that 60,882 cases represented approximately the total number of persons receiving aid April 1, 1925. About 78 per cent of these were receiving relief locally. During the year 56,764 new cases were admitted to relief; 25 per cent of this figure were aided either directly or through reimbursement by the Commonwealth. The persons who passed out of care during that same period numbered 55,752; viz., city and town cases, 40,499; state cases, 15,253. Those in this total released by death numbered 2,307 and 2,013 were persons transferred. At the close of the year, therefore, the cities and towns had 49,582 persons in receipt of relief, and the Commonwealth had 12,312, making a total of 61,894.

Table IV begins classification of the whole number of persons aided, and shows the analysis by color, nativity and sex. Of the 117,646 persons so aided, 56,244 were males and 61,402 females. The colored races furnished only 2,331 of the whole number. The native born whites — 86,498 — number more than three times the foreign born of the white races, the 28,271 of this latter group representing a proportionate decrease of 1.4 per cent over last year. The females of the total native born outnumber the males by only 2.9 per cent, while of the total foreign born the females outnumber the males by 31.6 per cent.

Table V gives a further interesting analysis of the native-born persons aided during the year classified by parent nativity.

The parents of 29,179 were both native; 40,517 were children of foreign-born parents; 16,059 were of parents one of whom was foreign born or unknown; while the nativity of parents in 2,779 cases remained unascertained. It appears from this table, therefore, that of the 117,646 persons receiving aid in Massachusetts in the year ending March 31, 1926, there were at least 69,064 who were either foreign born or were of the first generation in our citizenship.

By Table VI it appears that of the 117,646 cases aided, 12,058 were under five;

53,539 were under fifteen; 64,962, or 55 per cent, including the above, were under twenty; 38,587, or 33 per cent, were between twenty and sixty; 13,128, or 11 per cent, were over that age. The ages of 969 were unknown.

Among the poor persons relieved are always a considerable number of mental defectives who for one reason or another have not been committed and are therefore not cared for in the special institutions, such as the asylums for the insane, maintained for that purpose. In regard to this class it is to be noted further that since no court has passed upon their mental condition, their classification here is made only because, in the opinion of the respective authorities making the returns there is no doubt of their defect. Table VII affords a rough classification into three groups, according to the nature of the defect, and a division by sex. The total number thus cared for was 317, namely, 178 males and 139 females. Two hundred sixty-six of these cases were relieved by the cities and towns; the remaining 51 of the number, having no settlement, were aided at the expense of the Commonwealth. One hundred fifty-five of the whole number were classed as "insane", mostly the senile and mildly insane to be found in the almshouses. This total includes ninety-one males and sixty-four females. One hundred fifteen were called "idiotic", namely, 56 males and 59 females. The "epileptics" totaled 47, of whom 31 were males and 16 were females.

Table VIII calls attention more pointedly to the sex and the nature of discharge from relief of those persons who passed out of aid during the year. Of the 55,752 cases so dismissed, 28,190 were males and 27,562 were females. Forty-five per cent, or 25,530 were released to the care of relatives or friends. In this group the males preponderated slightly. About 4 per cent, or 2,013, of the whole number were transferred to other institutions, while 46 per cent of the aggregate were discharged without relatives or friends or other authorities agreeing to look after them. The great majority in this last group were persons assisted through illness, after which they became self-supporting again.

As appears from Table IX the foreign born who were receiving public relief during the year numbered 28,547, or 24.2 per cent of the entire number of persons aided. This percentage is less than the proportion of foreign born in the population generally (31.4 per cent) by 7.2 per cent. Canada furnished 7,467 of this number; England and Wales, 1,696; Germany, 250; Ireland, 6,031; Italy, 3,963; Russia and Poland, 2,852; Scandinavia, 397; and Scotland, 493; all other countries, 5,398.

Table X shows the percentage of the various classes aided to the whole number relieved. Thus of the 117,646 persons relieved, 76.5 per cent were settled cases, receiving their assistance out of local taxes; 23.5 per cent were unsettled, and though relieved by the respective cities and towns in the first instance in a majority of cases, were ultimately aided out of the state tax. As to the place in which relief was given, 3.24 per cent of the total were aided in institutions, namely, 6.8 per cent in almshouses; 3.94 per cent in state institutions; and 2.44 per cent in other institutions, mostly under private management. Outdoor relief, designated as aid "outside", was given in 86.76 per cent of all the cases. Most of these, namely, 84 per cent, were relieved in their own homes. Aid was given in private families other than the recipient's own — mostly boarded cases — in 2.11 per cent instances. Percentages of age show that 56.20 per cent were minors, 31.82 per cent were between the ages of twenty-one and sixty, and 11.16 per cent were sixty or over. The ages of .82 per cent were unknown. Sexes differ slightly, males rating 47.81 per cent and females 52.19 per cent.

The number of colored persons was very small, totaling only 1.98 per cent.

By reason of thoroughgoing classification in the care of defectives, the percentage of those mentally deficient persons still cared for as poor-relief cases is exceedingly small, and tends always to decrease. The mental condition of all the cases aided shows, on analysis, that 99.73 per cent were sane, .13 per cent were insane, .10 per cent were idiotic, and .04 per cent were epileptic. The proportion of sane persons in last year's returns was 99.73 per cent.

It is of further interest to view at a glance the numerical relationship to the whole population of the persons relieved at public expense as appears in Table XI, which exhibits the number of each class in every thousand of the population of the Commonwealth on a basis of the census of 1925. Thus it is shown that in each thousand



of the population there were 28.39 indigent persons relieved at public expense. Of these, 13.57 were males and 14.82 were females. The native born numbered 21.36 in the thousand; foreign born, 6.89; native born of foreign parentage, 9.78 and those of unknown nativity, .14. The proportion of vagrants reported was 8.55 in the thousand.

#### COST OF POOR RELIEF.

The funds laid out by the several cities and towns for all poor relief within their respective fiscal years are shown in Table XII. The aggregate is classified as "ordinary", or maintenance, and "extraordinary", or special. Together with the ordinary outlays are shown the receipts on account of maintenance, and the difference, set out under "net ordinary expenditures." The ordinary outlay is classified as expenses in institutions and outside. This subdivision follows the classifications in Table I regarding the nature and the place of aid. The grand total in Table XII shows that an aggregate of \$9,979,292.31 was laid out by the several cities and towns. Of this sum, \$9,897,756.56 was ordinary outlay, or maintenance; the remainder, or \$81,535.75, was expended for sundry improvements, all of it at the city and town almshouses. Of the money expended for maintenance, \$2,088,858.23 was expended for almshouse care and \$791,890.50 for relief in other institutions. Care in private families took \$373,118.75, and relief in the recipients' own homes, i. e., outdoor poor relief, totaled \$6,097,175.89. The cost of administration, including salary and office expenses of the overseers, but exclusive of institution administration, came to \$546,713.19. The total receipts on account of ordinary expenditures were \$2,651,730.19 — classified as receipts on account of institutions, \$532,789.52, and all other, \$2,118,940.67. This latter portion of the receipts is made up mostly of reimbursements by cities and towns ultimately liable, and from the state treasury in unsettled cases. Subtracting receipts leaves \$7,247,070.49 as the net ordinary outlay.

In Table XIII the analysis shown for cities and towns by Table XII is carried out for cases aided out of the state funds. Of the \$2,235,128.42 expended for this purpose, \$2,220,257.41 was on account of ordinary expenditures, laid out as follows: at the State Infirmary, \$449,064.23; at the State Farm, \$46,096.77; at the Hospital School, \$73,808.58; and all other expenditures outside of institutions, \$1,651,287.83. Extraordinary expenditures totaled \$14,871.01, — all expended for special improvements at the several institutions just enumerated. Inasmuch as it is impossible to trace institution expenditures to the separate individuals receiving the aid, the figures set out under the state tables of cost are arrived at by taking from total expenditures that proportion which the number relieved bears to the total inmate population of the institution.

In Table XIV state and local outlays are added, showing that of the \$9,562,690.54 expended for public poor relief, \$9,466,283.78 was for ordinary outlays, of which \$3,037,962.79 went for institutional relief and \$6,428,320.99 was for relief outside. The total of extraordinary expenditures was \$96,406.76.

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1926.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggre- gate	IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE		
		Total	In Alma- houses	In Other Insti- tutions	Total	In Pri- vate Families	In their Own Homes
Abington . . . . .	121	7	—	7	114	10	104
Acton . . . . .	13	2	—	—	11	6	5
Acushnet . . . . .	48	7	—	7	41	2	39
Adams . . . . .	266	23	20	3	243	6	237
Agawam . . . . .	22	1	—	1	21	—	21
Alford . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Amesbury . . . . .	163	12	11	1	151	—	151
Amherst . . . . .	24	5	—	5	19	4	15
Andover . . . . .	139	17	14	3	122	3	119
Arlington . . . . .	172	—	—	—	172	6	166
Ashburnham <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	49	4	2	2	45	1	44
Ashby . . . . .	2	1	—	1	1	1	—
Ashfield . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Ashland . . . . .	41	5	—	5	36	—	36
Athol . . . . .	195	23	20	3	172	3	169
Attleboro . . . . .	642	29	23	6	613	32	581
Auburn <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	40	—	—	—	40	—	40
Avon . . . . .	10	—	—	—	10	—	10
Ayer . . . . .	20	6	6	—	14	3	11
Barnstable . . . . .	185	13	8	5	172	20	152
Barre . . . . .	22	5	5	—	17	2	15
Becket . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Bedford . . . . .	8	—	—	—	8	—	8
Belchertown . . . . .	4	3	3	—	1	1	—
Bellingham . . . . .	72	6	5	1	66	—	66
Belmont . . . . .	54	3	—	3	51	8	43
Berkley . . . . .	6	—	—	—	6	1	5
Berlin <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	2	—	—	—	2	1	1
Bernardston . . . . .	2	1	—	1	1	1	—
Beverly . . . . .	1,317	106	72	34	1,211	4	1,207
Billerica . . . . .	53	—	3	—	50	6	44
Blackstone . . . . .	61	—	—	—	61	—	61
Blandford . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bolton . . . . .	16	3	—	3	13	2	11
Boston . . . . .	20,870	2,241	2,101	140	18,629	748	17,881
Bourne . . . . .	38	2	—	2	36	5	31
Boxborough . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boxford . . . . .	3	2	—	2	1	—	1
Boylston <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	27	2	1	1	25	—	25
Braintree . . . . .	233	26	16	10	207	15	192
Brewster . . . . .	9	—	—	—	9	3	6
Bridgewater . . . . .	128	14	8	6	114	6	108
Brimfield . . . . .	12	—	—	—	12	—	12
Brockton . . . . .	2,292	125	105	20	2,167	43	2,124
Brookfield <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	30	12	2	10	18	1	17
Brookline . . . . .	263	33	15	18	230	16	214
Buckland . . . . .	14	—	—	—	12	3	9
Burlington . . . . .	31	—	—	—	31	—	31
Cambridge . . . . .	3,143	184	155	29	2,959	52	2,897
Canton . . . . .	81	2	—	2	79	6	73
Carlisle . . . . .	5	4	—	4	1	—	1
Carver . . . . .	15	1	—	1	14	2	12
Charlemont . . . . .	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Charlton <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	11	—	—	—	11	—	11
Chatham . . . . .	20	3	—	3	17	4	13
Chelmsford . . . . .	96	12	6	6	84	1	83
Chelsea . . . . .	1,864	44	—	44	1,820	58	1,762
Cheshire . . . . .	15	1	—	1	14	5	9
Chester . . . . .	27	1	—	1	26	1	25
Chesterfield . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	1	—
Chicopee . . . . .	1,264	92	75	17	1,172	23	1,149
Chilmark . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clarksburg . . . . .	16	—	—	—	16	2	14
Clinton . . . . .	325	25	20	5	300	4	296
Cohasset . . . . .	42	12	12	—	30	—	30
Colrain . . . . .	6	1	—	1	5	2	3
Concord . . . . .	46	2	2	—	44	10	34
Conway . . . . .	18	1	—	1	17	—	17
Cummington . . . . .	13	2	—	2	11	—	11
Dalton . . . . .	103	2	—	2	101	6	95
Dana <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	9	1	—	1	8	—	8
Danvers . . . . .	184	2	—	2	182	19	163
Dartmouth . . . . .	384	29	13	16	355	14	341
Dedham . . . . .	244	18	17	1	226	6	220
Deerfield . . . . .	24	1	—	1	23	7	16
Dennis . . . . .	45	4	2	2	41	—	41
Dighton . . . . .	81	—	—	—	81	5	76

TABLE I. — Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1926 — Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE		
		Total	In Alms-houses	In Other Institutions	Total	In Private Families	In their Own Homes
Douglas	44	4	1	3	40	—	40
Dover	2	2	—	2	—	—	—
Dracut	149	4	—	4	145	2	143
Dudley	246	6	—	6	240	9	231
Dunstable	7	—	—	—	7	1	6
Duxbury	40	4	4	—	36	—	36
East Bridgewater	37	7	7	—	30	1	29
East Brookfield <sup>1</sup>	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
East Longmeadow	20	3	—	3	17	5	12
Eastham	1	—	—	—	1	1	—
Easthampton	314	27	19	8	287	2	285
Easton	64	7	5	2	57	2	55
Edgartown	14	1	—	—	13	2	11
Egremont	4	—	—	—	4	4	—
Enfield	2	—	—	—	2	2	—
Erving	25	2	—	2	23	2	21
Essex	21	6	—	6	15	—	15
Everett	1,070	20	—	20	1,050	59	991
Fairhaven	219	18	12	6	201	2	199
Fall River	7,415	660	467	193	6,755	2	6,753
Falmouth	75	9	6	3	66	5	61
Fitchburg	2,661	186	84	102	2,475	—	2,475
Florida	11	—	—	—	11	2	9
Foxboro	52	1	—	1	51	6	45
Frammingham	345	62	3	59	283	2	281
Franklin	66	6	6	—	60	—	60
Freetown	8	—	—	—	8	1	7
Gardner	495	40	30	10	455	11	444
Gay Head	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Georgetown	34	5	1	4	29	1	28
Gill	8	3	—	3	5	2	3
Gloucester	1,070	82	81	1	988	1	987
Goshen	10	—	—	—	10	—	10
Gosnold	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grafton	94	10	10	—	84	2	82
Granby	3	—	—	—	3	—	3
Granville	7	1	—	1	6	2	4
Great Barrington	98	5	4	1	93	26	67
Greenfield	281	42	18	24	239	2	237
Greenwich	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Groton	12	7	7	—	5	1	4
Groveland	23	—	—	—	23	3	20
Hadley	38	2	—	2	36	1	35
Halifax	4	1	—	1	3	2	1
Hamilton	37	—	—	—	37	2	35
Hampden	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hancock	3	1	—	1	2	1	1
Hanover	53	11	8	3	42	4	38
Hanson	18	5	4	1	13	—	13
Hardwick <sup>1</sup>	34	2	2	—	32	3	29
Harvard	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Harwich	44	7	5	2	37	1	36
Hatfield	25	2	—	2	23	—	23
Haverhill	3,573	915	168	747	2,658	—	2,658
Hawley	3	3	—	—	—	—	—
Heath	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Hingham	92	7	6	1	85	8	77
Hinsdale	36	1	—	1	35	2	33
Holbrook	35	—	—	—	35	—	35
Holden <sup>1</sup>	29	10	1	9	19	4	15
Holland <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Holliston	46	13	10	3	33	1	32
Holyoke	2,658	459	355	104	2,199	1	2,198
Hopedale	32	—	—	—	32	1	31
Hopkinton	21	1	—	1	20	—	20
Hubbardston <sup>1</sup>	10	3	—	3	7	1	6
Hudson	175	18	12	6	157	1	156
Hull	31	1	—	1	30	5	25
Huntington	27	—	—	—	27	9	18
Ipswich	108	9	5	4	99	2	97
Kingston	40	3	—	3	37	5	32
Lakeville	11	4	—	4	7	1	6
Lancaster	30	3	3	—	27	—	27
Lanesborough	15	—	—	—	15	2	13
Lawrence	3,474	585	569	16	2,889	13	2,876
Lee	43	2	—	2	41	—	41
Leicester <sup>1</sup>	71	2	2	—	69	1	68



TABLE I. — Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1926 — Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE		
		Total	In Alms-houses	In Other Institutions	Total	In Private Families	In their Own Homes
Lenox . . . . .	63	1	—	1	62	2	60
Leominster . . . . .	678	31	22	9	647	9	638
Leverett . . . . .	11	1	—	1	10	2	8
Lexington . . . . .	75	4	2	2	71	9	62
Leyden . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Lincoln . . . . .	10	1	—	1	9	—	9
Littleton . . . . .	19	—	—	—	19	2	17
Longmeadow . . . . .	10	1	—	1	9	—	9
Lowell . . . . .	7,996	657	647	10	7,339	—	7,339
Ludlow . . . . .	223	3	—	3	220	16	204
Lunenburg . . . . .	16	7	3	4	9	1	8
Lynn . . . . .	4,514	185	139	46	4,329	22	4,307
Lynnfield . . . . .	8	1	—	1	7	—	7
Malden . . . . .	919	147	79	68	772	2	770
Manchester . . . . .	28	4	4	—	24	—	24
Mansfield . . . . .	112	10	8	2	102	5	97
Marblehead . . . . .	227	28	22	6	199	1	198
Marion . . . . .	18	2	1	1	16	1	15
Marlborough . . . . .	468	45	35	10	423	2	421
Marshfield . . . . .	18	5	5	—	13	—	13
Mashpee . . . . .	3	2	—	2	1	—	1
Mattapoisett . . . . .	28	3	2	1	25	—	25
Maynard . . . . .	123	—	—	—	123	4	119
Medfield . . . . .	20	—	—	—	20	4	16
Medford . . . . .	433	37	26	11	396	7	389
Medway . . . . .	88	15	10	5	73	—	73
Melrose . . . . .	163	17	—	17	146	8	138
Mendon . . . . .	15	—	—	—	15	1	14
Merrimac . . . . .	22	1	—	1	21	6	15
Methuen . . . . .	465	21	8	13	444	1	443
Middleborough . . . . .	151	27	25	2	124	3	121
Middlefield . . . . .	5	—	—	—	5	—	5
Middleton . . . . .	17	—	—	—	17	—	17
Milford . . . . .	323	49	43	6	274	10	264
Millbury <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	132	6	2	4	126	1	125
Millis . . . . .	8	—	—	—	8	—	8
Millville . . . . .	17	3	—	3	14	5	9
Milton . . . . .	64	8	5	3	56	5	51
Monroe . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Monson . . . . .	28	9	9	—	19	1	18
Montague . . . . .	151	29	11	18	122	9	113
Monterey . . . . .	2	1	—	1	1	1	—
Montgomery . . . . .	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Mount Washington . . . . .	3	—	—	—	3	—	3
Nahant . . . . .	9	3	—	3	6	—	6
Nantucket . . . . .	23	16	16	—	7	—	7
Natick . . . . .	315	23	20	3	292	8	284
Needham . . . . .	78	4	—	4	74	7	67
New Ashford . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Bedford <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	4,759	360	360	—	4,399	11	4,388
New Braintree . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Marlborough . . . . .	10	2	—	2	8	2	6
New Salem . . . . .	5	—	—	—	5	1	4
Newbury . . . . .	20	—	—	—	20	—	20
Newburyport . . . . .	226	31	31	—	195	2	193
Newton . . . . .	617	46	36	10	571	3	568
Norfolk . . . . .	12	—	—	—	12	—	12
North Adams . . . . .	609	82	44	38	527	—	527
North Andover . . . . .	68	11	9	2	57	2	55
North Attleboro . . . . .	173	27	27	—	146	—	146
North Brookfield . . . . .	59	11	10	1	48	—	48
North Reading . . . . .	34	2	—	2	32	—	32
Northampton . . . . .	536	60	27	33	476	—	476
Northborough . . . . .	35	—	—	—	35	5	30
Northbridge . . . . .	282	33	19	14	249	—	249
Northfield . . . . .	20	2	—	2	18	3	15
Norton . . . . .	36	—	—	—	36	3	33
Norwell . . . . .	15	11	5	6	4	1	3
Norwood . . . . .	142	3	1	2	139	22	117
Oak Bluffs . . . . .	58	2	—	2	56	5	51
Oakham <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	2	2	2	—	—	—	—
Orange . . . . .	86	1	—	1	85	6	79
Orleans . . . . .	9	2	—	2	7	—	7
Otis . . . . .	2	—	—	—	2	2	—
Oxford . . . . .	96	14	12	2	82	3	79
Palmer . . . . .	271	15	12	3	256	6	250
Paxton <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE I. — Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1926 — Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE		
		Total	In Alms-houses	In Other Institutions	Total	In Private Families	In their Own Homes
Peabody . . . . .	533	78	41	37	455	17	438
Pelham . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Pembroke . . . . .	9	3	3	—	6	1	5
Pepperell . . . . .	107	3	3	—	104	1	103
Peru . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petersham . . . . .	3	1	—	1	2	—	2
Phillipston . . . . .	5	—	—	—	5	—	5
Pittsfield . . . . .	1,117	150	94	56	967	3	964
Plainfield . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plainville . . . . .	9	1	—	1	8	1	7
Plymouth . . . . .	250	20	15	5	230	4	226
Plympton . . . . .	2	—	—	—	2	—	2
Prescott . . . . .	2	1	—	1	1	—	1
Princeton* . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Provincetown . . . . .	92	10	8	2	82	1	81
Quincy . . . . .	481	59	38	21	422	9	413
Randolph . . . . .	56	16	16	—	40	4	36
Raynham . . . . .	12	1	—	1	11	2	9
Reading . . . . .	142	1	—	1	141	8	133
Rehoboth . . . . .	16	2	—	2	14	4	10
Revere . . . . .	433	—	—	—	433	25	408
Richmond . . . . .	6	—	—	—	6	—	6
Rochester . . . . .	18	2	—	2	16	—	16
Rockland . . . . .	111	21	15	6	90	6	84
Rockport . . . . .	117	9	9	—	108	—	108
Rowe . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	1	—
Rowley . . . . .	31	2	—	2	29	2	27
Royalston . . . . .	20	—	—	—	20	4	16
Russell . . . . .	19	2	—	2	17	3	14
Rutland <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	26	2	1	1	24	2	22
Salem . . . . .	2,900	155	93	62	2,745	30	2,715
Salisbury . . . . .	35	—	—	—	35	7	28
Sandisfield . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sandwich . . . . .	33	1	—	1	32	2	30
Saugus . . . . .	242	9	4	5	233	15	218
Savoy . . . . .	17	—	—	—	17	—	17
Scituate . . . . .	63	3	1	2	60	—	60
Seekonk . . . . .	39	6	3	3	33	—	33
Sharon . . . . .	31	—	—	—	31	—	31
Sheffield . . . . .	13	—	—	—	13	9	4
Shelburne . . . . .	3	—	—	—	3	—	3
Sherborn . . . . .	8	1	—	1	7	—	7
Shirley . . . . .	46	6	—	6	40	4	36
Shrewsbury . . . . .	71	1	1	—	70	—	70
Shutesbury . . . . .	6	—	—	—	6	—	6
Somerset . . . . .	90	7	4	3	83	2	81
Somerville . . . . .	1,083	168	60	108	915	12	903
South Hadley . . . . .	96	11	3	8	85	—	85
Southampton . . . . .	4	—	—	—	4	—	4
Southborough . . . . .	17	5	—	5	12	—	12
Southbridge . . . . .	804	25	14	11	779	28	751
Southwick . . . . .	7	—	—	—	7	1	6
Spencer . . . . .	84	10	8	2	74	—	74
Springfield . . . . .	3,099	669	582	87	2,430	16	2,414
Sterling <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	18	1	1	—	17	1	16
Stockbridge . . . . .	21	—	—	—	21	2	19
Stoneham . . . . .	94	15	15	—	79	6	73
Stoughton . . . . .	120	12	7	5	108	—	108
Stow . . . . .	4	2	2	—	2	2	—
Sturbridge . . . . .	37	9	5	4	28	2	26
Sudbury . . . . .	18	3	—	3	15	—	15
Sunderland . . . . .	39	1	—	1	38	—	38
Sutton . . . . .	101	7	3	4	94	5	89
Swampscott . . . . .	128	3	—	3	125	10	115
Swansea . . . . .	25	2	—	2	23	1	22
Taunton . . . . .	1,915	142	134	8	1,773	59	1,714
Templeton . . . . .	79	—	—	—	79	3	76
Tewksbury . . . . .	46	4	—	4	42	—	42
Tisbury . . . . .	11	3	—	3	8	2	6
Tolland . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Topsfield . . . . .	4	—	—	—	4	3	1
Townsend . . . . .	38	10	6	4	28	—	28
Truro . . . . .	3	1	—	1	2	—	2
Tyngsborough . . . . .	12	2	—	2	10	1	9
Tyringham . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Upton . . . . .	31	9	8	1	22	—	22
Uxbridge . . . . .	66	7	7	—	59	—	59

TABLE I. — Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1926 — Concluded.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE		
		Total	In Alms-houses	In Other Institutions	Total	In Private Families	In their Own Homes
Wakefield . . . . .	213	23	21	2	190	1	189
Wales . . . . .	3	—	—	—	3	—	3
Walpole . . . . .	86	2	—	2	84	15	69
Waltham . . . . .	599	54	35	19	545	1	544
Ware . . . . .	155	15	12	3	140	13	127
Wareham . . . . .	155	6	6	—	149	12	137
Warren <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	114	18	6	12	96	1	95
Warwick . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	1	—
Washington . . . . .	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Watertown . . . . .	366	30	16	14	336	19	317
Wayland . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Webster . . . . .	433	22	21	1	411	7	404
Wellesley . . . . .	41	2	—	2	39	5	34
Wellfleet . . . . .	8	—	—	—	5	5	—
Wendell . . . . .	16	1	—	1	15	1	14
Wenham . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Boylston <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	33	4	—	4	29	1	28
West Bridgewater . . . . .	46	1	—	1	45	4	41
West Brookfield <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	14	8	4	4	6	—	6
West Newbury . . . . .	4	—	—	—	4	3	1
West Springfield . . . . .	416	3	—	3	413	17	396
West Stockbridge . . . . .	13	—	—	—	13	2	11
West Tisbury . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	1	—
Westborough . . . . .	93	10	7	3	83	2	81
Westfield . . . . .	333	28	24	4	305	5	300
Westford . . . . .	74	8	8	—	66	1	65
Westhampton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Westminster <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	26	4	2	2	22	—	22
Weston . . . . .	6	—	—	—	6	1	5
Westport . . . . .	72	11	11	—	61	—	61
Westwood . . . . .	29	3	—	3	26	1	25
Weymouth . . . . .	326	18	16	2	308	3	305
Whately . . . . .	8	1	—	1	7	2	5
Whitman . . . . .	61	—	—	—	61	14	47
Wilbraham . . . . .	57	1	—	1	56	1	55
Williamsburg . . . . .	33	—	—	—	33	—	33
Williamstown . . . . .	43	—	—	—	43	6	37
Wilmington . . . . .	39	8	—	8	31	1	30
Winchendon . . . . .	348	35	26	9	313	1	312
Winchester . . . . .	206	—	—	—	206	8	198
Windsor . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Winthrop . . . . .	66	14	—	14	52	4	48
Woburn . . . . .	478	33	33	—	445	—	445
Worcester . . . . .	4,750	266	218	48	4,484	331	4,153
Worthington . . . . .	2	1	—	1	1	1	—
Wrentham . . . . .	36	9	9	—	27	2	25
Yarmouth . . . . .	43	—	—	—	43	2	41
Totals	113,018	10,950	8,075	2,875	102,068	2,483	99,585

\*Returns received too late for tabulation.

<sup>1</sup>Member of Charlton Poor Farm Association.



TABLE II. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved by the State in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes, during the Year ending March 31, 1926.*

AGGREGATE . . . . .	27,565
In Institutions:	
Total . . . . .	5,940
State Infirmary . . . . .	3,551
Almshouse Ward, State Farm . . . . .	390
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	687
Town or City Almshouse . . . . .	517
Other Institutions . . . . .	795
Outside:	
Total . . . . .	21,625
Private Families . . . . .	216
Own Homes . . . . .	21,409

TABLE III. *Movement during the Year ending March 31, 1926, of the Poor Supported or Relieved.*

SOURCE OF SUPPORT OR RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Number supported or relieved April 1, 1925 . . . . .	47,621	13,261	60,882
Number admitted to support or relief during the Year . . . . .	42,460	14,304	56,764
Number who died, were discharged from support, or were transferred to other Institutions during the Year:			
Total . . . . .	40,499	15,253	55,752
Died . . . . .	1,728	579	2,307
Discharged . . . . .	37,854	13,578	51,432
Transferred . . . . .	917	1,096	2,013
Number remaining April 1, 1926 . . . . .	49,582	12,312	61,894

TABLE IV. *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1926, classified by Color, Nativity and Sex.*

SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Aggregate . . . . .	90,081	27,565	117,646
Male . . . . .	41,784	14,460	56,244
Female . . . . .	48,297	13,105	61,402
White . . . . .	88,436	26,879	115,315
Native . . . . .			
Total . . . . .	68,644	17,854	86,498
Male . . . . .	33,473	9,271	42,744
Female . . . . .	35,171	8,583	43,754
Foreign . . . . .			
Total . . . . .	19,478	8,793	28,271
Male . . . . .	7,487	4,718	12,205
Female . . . . .	11,991	4,075	16,066
Unknown . . . . .			
Total . . . . .	314	232	546
Male . . . . .	129	150	279
Female . . . . .	185	82	267
Colored . . . . .	1,645	686	2,331
Native . . . . .			
Total . . . . .	1,440	596	2,036
Male . . . . .	614	277	891
Female . . . . .	826	319	1,145
Foreign . . . . .			
Total . . . . .	194	82	276
Male . . . . .	79	38	117
Female . . . . .	115	44	159
Unknown . . . . .			
Total . . . . .	11	8	19
Male . . . . .	2	6	8
Female . . . . .	9	2	11

TABLE V. — *Number of Native-born Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1926, classified by Parent Nativity.*

SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Total native born . . . . .	70,084	18,450	88,534
Parents:			
Native . . . . .	23,699	5,480	29,179
Foreign . . . . .	31,426	9,091	40,517
Mixed . . . . .	12,870	3,189	16,059
Unknown . . . . .	2,089	690	2,779

TABLE VI. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1926, classified by Present Age.*

SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns 90,081	State 27,565	Total 117,646
<i>Aggregate</i>			
Under 5	9,096	2,962	12,058
5 to 9	16,172	4,673	20,845
10 to 14	16,087	4,549	20,636
15 to 19	8,923	2,500	11,423
20 to 24	3,194	979	4,173
25 to 29	2,957	1,038	3,995
30 to 34	4,490	1,568	6,058
35 to 39	5,271	1,844	7,115
40 to 44	4,737	1,623	6,360
45 to 49	3,164	1,147	4,311
50 to 54	2,541	1,008	3,549
55 to 59	2,153	873	3,026
60 to 64	2,213	734	2,947
65 to 69	2,562	727	3,289
70 to 74	2,359	569	2,928
75 to 79	1,863	349	2,212
80 to 84	919	151	1,070
85 to 89	414	52	466
90 to 94	134	22	156
95 to 99	42	9	51
100 and over	6	3	9
Unknown	784	185	969

TABLE VII. — *Number of Mentally Impaired Persons Supported or Relieved as Poor Persons during the Year ending March 31, 1926, classified by Mental Defect and by Sex.*

SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
<i>Aggregate</i>	266	51	317
Male	138	40	178
Female	128	11	139
<i>Insane</i>			
Total	112	43	155
Male	58	33	91
Female	54	10	64
<i>Idiotic</i>			
Total	111	4	115
Male	52	4	56
Female	59	-	59
<i>Epileptic</i>			
Total	43	4	47
Male	28	3	31
Female	15	1	16

TABLE VIII. — *Number of Poor Persons discharged from Support or Relief during the Year ending March 31, 1926, classified by Character of Discharge and Sex.*

SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
<i>Aggregate</i>	40,499	15,253	55,752
Male	19,936	8,254	28,190
Female	20,563	6,999	27,562
<i>To care of relatives and friends</i>			
Total	19,308	6,222	25,530
Male	9,711	3,080	12,791
Female	9,597	3,142	12,739
<i>To other Institutions</i>			
Total	917	1,096	2,013
Male	520	594	1,114
Female	397	502	899
<i>To care of self</i>			
Total	18,546	7,356	25,902
Male	8,724	4,155	12,879
Female	9,822	3,201	13,023
<i>Died</i>			
Total	1,728	579	2,307
Male	981	425	1,406
Female	747	154	901

TABLE IX. — *Number of Foreign-born Persons who Received Public Relief during the Year ending March 31, 1926, classified by Countries of Birth.*

SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Total foreign born . . . . .	19,672	8,875	28,547
Number born in:			
Canada . . . . .	4,969	2,498	7,467
England and Wales . . . . .	1,257	439	1,696
Germany . . . . .	180	70	250
Ireland . . . . .	4,431	1,600	6,031
Italy . . . . .	2,650	1,313	3,963
Russia and Poland . . . . .	1,959	893	2,852
Scandinavia . . . . .	313	84	397
Scotland . . . . .	348	145	493
Other countries . . . . .	3,565	1,833	5,398

TABLE X. — *Percentage of the Various Classes of Persons Relieved at Public Expense during the Year ending March 31, 1926, to the Whole Number so Relieved.*

TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS RELIEVED . . . . .			117,646
SOURCE OF RELIEF	Local	State	
Percentage . . . . .	76.57	23.43	
Place of Relief			
In Institutions			
Total . . . . .			13.24
Almshouses . . . . .			6.86
Other Institutions . . . . .			2.44
State Institutions . . . . .			3.94
Outside			
Total . . . . .			86.76
Private families . . . . .			2.11
Own homes . . . . .			84.65
Age			
20 and under . . . . .			56.20
21 to 59 . . . . .			31.82
60 and over . . . . .			11.16
Unknown . . . . .			.82
Sex			
Male . . . . .			47.81
Female . . . . .			52.19
Color			
White . . . . .			98.02
Colored . . . . .			1.98
Mental Condition			
Sane . . . . .			99.73
Insane . . . . .			.13
Idiotic . . . . .			.10
Epileptic . . . . .			.04

TABLE XI. — *Numerical Relation to the Whole Population of the Several Classes of Persons Relieved at Public Expense during the Year ending March 31, 1926.*

POPULATION, 1925 . . . . .	4,144,205
Number per 1,000 of Population,	
Of all Persons Relieved . . . . .	28.39
Of Males . . . . .	13.57
Of Females . . . . .	14.82
Of Native Born . . . . .	21.36
Of Foreign Born . . . . .	6.89
Of Native Born of Foreign Parentage . . . . .	9.78
Of Unknown Birth . . . . .	.14
Of Vagrants . . . . .	8.55



TABLE XII. — Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES				RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expenditures	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURES		
		IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE		Administration	On Account of Support and Relief in Almshouses		All Others	On Account of Institutions	All Others
		In Almshouses	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes						
Abington	\$15,971 56	\$848 14	\$2,022 58	\$316 00	\$12,394 84	\$390 00	\$5,518 17	\$10,453 39	—	—	
Acton	2,311 10	—	208 10	1,717 44	230 56	155 00	—	2,311 10	—	—	
Acushnet	5,148 17	—	1,447 50	1,648 57	1,873 10	179 00	203 50	4,944 67	—	—	
Adams	31,657 82	10,068 65	3,162 40	731 90	15,910 11	1,784 76	\$2,995 63	25,135 71	—	—	
Agawam	4,635 44	—	2,045 54	—	2,364 90	223 00	—	4,339 13	—	—	
Alford	242 28	142 28	—	—	100 00	—	—	242 28	—	—	
Amesbury	18,467 99	6,180 63	1,653 98	—	10,350 48	282 90	912 45	15,645 49	—	—	
Amherst	3,008 19	147 14	819 04	1,460 39	469 62	112 00	166 50	2,841 69	—	—	
Andover	19,550 90	7,435 14	1,532 10	463 11	9,559 05	561 50	273 00	15,523 78	—	—	
Arlington	23,995 50	—	851 85	4,883 85	16,860 07	1,399 73	—	18,352 06	—	—	
Ashburnham	2,726 26	393 12	91 05	24 00	1,716 43	172 66	50 44	1,917 56	\$329 00	—	
Ashby	503 43	—	366 43	84 00	18 00	35 00	—	503 43	—	—	
Ashfield	144 00	—	—	119 00	—	25 00	—	25 00	—	—	
Ashland	7,395 18	—	1,734 70	173 43	5,386 41	100 64	—	4,895 50	—	—	
Attol	17,766 43	8,298 23	404 50	630 44	6,936 47	997 16	3,155 63	11,692 29	499 63	—	
Attleboro	45,498 55	7,413 15	—	1,334 00	35,061 31	1,690 09	7,815 79	24,668 93	—	—	
Auburn	8,690 63	102 64	793 69	—	6,926 70	107 60	—	6,598 05	760 00	—	
Avon	1,124 79	—	—	—	1,049 79	75 00	—	737 77	—	—	
Ayer	5,616 53	3,785 11	—	261 14	1,413 28	157 00	2,568 40	2,806 13	—	—	
Barnstable	27,963 24	4,290 74	1,496 75	2,629 28	18,940 36	606 11	3,793 32	23,808 43	—	—	
Barre	9,637 70	6,405 54	354 09	1,294 48	1,376 17	207 42	2,961 92	6,391 78	—	—	
Becket	415 49	—	—	—	360 49	55 00	—	415 49	—	—	
Bedford	493 75	—	—	—	383 75	100 00	—	493 75	—	—	
Belchertown	6,989 64	4,774 22	189 42	1,524 00	502 00	—	68 00	3,481 14	—	—	
Bellingham	9,699 69	6,399 75	9 00	—	3,099 44	191 50	1,768 69	5,727 25	—	—	
Belmont	6,548 75	870 16	1,145 96	—	4,224 63	308 00	—	6,548 75	—	—	
Berkley	1,343 49	—	63 30	770 81	434 38	75 00	—	1,184 23	—	—	
Berlin	994 75	216 00	28 75	247 00	243 00	92 00	—	706 75	168 00	—	
Bernardston	784 15	—	409 15	365 00	—	10 00	—	784 15	—	—	
Beverly	92,788 74	16,182 60	11,729 96	2,950 02	56,669 62	4,956 54	2,975 31	66,300 38	300 00	—	
Billerica	12,785 81	5,497 29	14 85	6,230 51	6,230 51	76 66	5,242 81	3,159 45	—	—	
Blackstone	4,523 56	1,781 65	35 71	966 50	2,531 20	175 00	—	3,898 44	—	—	
Blackford	5 00	—	—	—	—	5 00	—	5 00	—	—	
Blandford	1,994 89	—	365 00	728 00	865 89	36 00	—	1,677 97	—	—	
Bolton	2,231 673 12	409,771 02	10,847 06	60,399 62	1,613,519 05	129,408 05	4,725 48	1,719,072 43	7,728 32	—	
Boston	4,398 98	—	739 14	1,929 00	1,280 84	450 00	1,105 94	3,293 04	—	—	
Bourne	—	—	30 86	—	—	15 00	—	45 86	—	—	
Boxborough	45 86	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

Boxford	2,912 74	2,912 74	1,329 64	263 00	-	1,250 10	70 00	-	-	2,912 74
Boylston <sup>1</sup>	826 34	826 34	264 52	39 73	-	454 31	67 78	-	-	791 34
Braintree	24,139 57	24,139 57	5,710 93	3,184 63	-	10,694 17	2,226 00	408 41	-	20,122 93
Brewster	3,667 93	3,667 93	-	-	1,777 16	1,590 77	300 00	-	-	3,529 23
Bridgewater	9,525 60	9,525 60	3,113 70	2,252 20	35 00	3,692 70	502 00	574 81	-	7,007 84
Brinfield	1,005 10	1,005 10	8 00	-	-	896 86	100 24	-	-	66 40
Brookton	202,763 95	202,763 95	37,398 43	52,700 35	7,378 38	96,197 55	9,099 24	14,511 19	-	152,962 59
Brookfield <sup>1</sup>	3,117 90	2,846 90	4,733 10	467 96	242 12	1,605 00	58 72	-	-	35 00
Brookline	42,243 90	42,243 90	8,344 77	9,182 22	2,849 65	21,089 23	778 03	51 03	-	2,252 67
Buckland	3,733 00	3,733 00	-	625 00	1,036 00	1,928 50	143 50	-	-	15,060 40
Burlington	1,922 80	1,922 80	-	16 00	24 71	1,592 24	289 85	-	-	1,631 55
Cambridge	281,089 41	281,089 41	24,857 90	9,965 40	4,932 47	224,287 53	17,046 11	3,233 74	-	916 75
Canton	13,039 81	13,039 81	-	575 42	1,765 31	9,649 08	1,050 00	-	-	194,768 52
Carlehill	1,343 00	1,343 00	-	520 86	-	732 14	90 00	-	-	10,304 05
Carver	2,957 13	2,957 13	-	341 28	456 00	2,099 85	60 00	-	-	1,317 00
Charlton	414 24	414 24	-	278 74	14 00	31 50	90 00	-	-	1,884 63
Charlton <sup>1</sup>	3,681 36	3,681 36	763 17	-	-	606 40	933 33	-	-	1,072 50
Chatham	5,081 75	5,081 75	432 00	882 00	2,228 02	2,930 81	100 00	-	-	141 43
Chelmsford	11,041 37	11,041 37	2,817 17	1,571 25	-	6,425 60	227 80	1,016 73	-	151 36
Chelsea	146,235 88	146,235 88	3,674 42	19,230 59	10,603 67	103,466 40	9,200 80	-	-	3,530 00
Cheshire	2,487 58	2,487 58	-	-	2,293 00	104 58	90 00	-	-	3,901 45
Chester	3,267 54	3,267 54	312 00	-	-	2,794 54	161 00	-	-	7,711 48
Chesterfield	145 59	145 59	-	-	145 59	-	-	-	-	46,563 22
Chicopee	92,195 81	92,195 81	14,000 44	8,874 54	720 00	62,777 50	5,763 33	471 25	-	218 00
Chilmark	15 00	15 00	-	-	-	-	15 00	-	-	2,269 58
Chilmark <sup>1</sup>	1,610 45	1,610 45	-	-	393 25	1,212 20	-	-	-	2,828 60
Clarkburg	27,469 32	27,469 32	7,348 66	1,932 28	357 97	15,547 45	1,187 05	365 18	-	84,226 77
Clinton	11,499 28	11,499 28	6,952 90	-	-	2,930 81	1,615 57	1,123 06	-	15 00
Colrain	1,347 94	1,347 94	-	669 20	529 44	149 30	-	-	-	521 73
Colhasset	16,121 43	12,994 75	6,881 84	175 07	1,144 38	4,575 96	70 82	-	-	21,522 65
Concord	2,460 38	2,460 38	-	100 00	29 64	2,330 74	217 50	6,645 65	-	8,740 91
Conway	1,623 94	1,623 94	-	974 42	161 50	488 02	-	-	-	1,277 12
Cummington	11,813 47	11,813 47	27 70	1,307 65	149 50	10,398 62	-	-	-	1,277 12
Dana <sup>1</sup>	788 90	788 90	-	99 25	-	449 65	-	-	-	1,678 66
Danvers	18,254 35	18,254 35	30 00	1,871 38	4,770 78	11,000 77	100 00	-	-	1,278 75
Dartmouth	20,265 70	20,265 70	4,282 80	1,730 81	332 00	12,339 62	581 42	-	-	1,181 63
Deerham	30,667 01	30,667 01	6,785 39	686 69	1,866 25	19,527 38	1,801 30	739 28	-	398 05
Deerfield	2,231 91	2,231 91	-	978 47	411 29	842 15	-	1,962 10	-	2,631 20
Dennis	5,848 75	5,848 75	1,547 09	1,106 85	221 71	2,773 10	200 00	131 50	-	424 24
Dighton	7,168 56	7,168 56	-	927 38	664 00	4,496 18	350 00	-	-	4,788 27
Douglas	9,628 81	9,628 81	4,610 37	382 04	139 00	4,203 30	293 50	2,224 53	-	5,857 51
Dover	733 60	733 60	-	677 85	-	-	55 75	-	-	8,488 42
Dracut	11,013 76	11,013 76	1,426 71	1,022 81	721 50	9,019 45	250 00	-	-	1,053 54
Dudley	19,449 53	19,449 53	-	2,475 41	517 00	13,710 53	1,319 88	-	-	5,707 37
Dunstable	687 54	687 54	-	101 54	-	586 00	-	-	-	6,700 45
Duxbury	8,666 30	8,666 30	2,869 35	355 06	-	-	-	4,981 53	-	733 60
East Brookfield	9,929 41	9,929 41	3,957 54	1,059 00	-	4,834 10	954 91	258 75	5 00	6,032 23
East Brookfield <sup>1</sup>	4,291 19	4,291 19	31 69	25 85	-	80 65	438 77	2,846 32	-	16,978 99
East Longmeadow	2,058 12	2,058 12	-	971 27	156 00	930 85	94 00	-	-	687 54

\*Returns received too late for tabulation.

Charlton Poor Farm Association.

1,020 94

197 00

TABLE XII — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons.* — Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expend- itures	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES					RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expend- itures	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURES	
		IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE		Adminis- tration	On Ac- count of Support and Relief in Alms- houses	All Others		On Ac- count of Insti- tutions	All Others
		In Alms- houses	In Other Insti- tutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes						
Total											
Eastham . . . . .	\$101 00	\$9,300 00	\$2,422 97	\$101 00	\$17,069 53	\$650 00	\$4,175 98	\$3,543 45	\$101 00	—	—
Easthampton . . . . .	29,442 50	3,551 64	1,272 00	229 16	4,971 15	1,439 87	1,589 94	1,961 16	21,723 07	—	—
Easton . . . . .	11,463 82	—	—	1,746 56	728 13	—	—	51 90	7,912 72	—	—
Edgartown . . . . .	3,183 83	—	709 20	586 73	12 00	—	—	—	3,131 93	—	—
Egmont . . . . .	598 73	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	374 31	—	—
Enfield . . . . .	445 59	—	—	445 59	—	—	—	—	445 59	—	—
Erving . . . . .	3,653 68	—	402 50	334 00	2,767 18	150 00	—	—	3,653 68	—	—
Essex . . . . .	4,874 24	887 50	415 00	372 86	3,108 88	90 00	—	—	4,874 24	—	—
Everett . . . . .	112,638 67	1,994 71	9,933 35	2,063 56	93,287 38	5,359 67	—	—	79,398 68	—	—
Fairhaven . . . . .	20,728 77	6,411 85	2,639 94	255 46	9,874 35	1,547 17	401 25	2,164 70	18,162 82	—	—
Fall River . . . . .	370,197 88	90,697 77	2,517 54	622 26	241,240 33	35,119 98	5,463 44	64,533 92	300,200 52	—	—
Falmouth . . . . .	13,339 39	3,676 81	2,096 94	415 04	6,650 60	500 00	517 33	604 64	12,217 42	—	—
Fitchburg . . . . .	138,517 58	18,977 81	13,843 22	1,597 85	96,780 36	7,318 34	6,898 55	13,808 84	117,810 19	—	—
Florida . . . . .	1,406 82	—	—	1,045 16	336 66	25 00	—	—	1,406 82	—	—
Foxborough . . . . .	8,081 18	—	268 26	3,259 66	4,322 26	231 00	—	—	8,081 18	—	—
Frammingham . . . . .	30,322 12	973 70	5,268 88	496 00	22,125 15	1,458 39	—	—	17,126 12	—	—
Franklin . . . . .	22,415 51	5,291 90	3,565 02	386 65	12,929 44	242 50	331 40	1,212 08	20,872 03	—	—
Freetown . . . . .	2,393 49	—	—	220 00	1,960 40	213 00	—	—	2,393 49	—	—
Gardner . . . . .	34,623 14	8,548 02	2,866 00	1,946 07	17,219 58	2,119 48	3,914 08	6,281 04	22,504 03	\$1,923 99	—
Gay Head . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Georgetown . . . . .	4,886 29	—	635 24	—	3,161 63	281 20	—	—	2,967 49	808 22	—
Gill . . . . .	890 25	—	121 08	600 67	153 50	15 00	—	8 00	882 25	—	—
Gloucester . . . . .	106,209 53	20,363 66	11,688 91	2,740 81	66,694 90	4,721 25	3,011 31	9,674 37	93,523 85	—	—
Goshen . . . . .	151 00	—	—	—	126 00	25 00	—	221 00	70 00 <sup>2</sup>	—	—
Gosnold . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Graton . . . . .	14,360 54	5,564 15	406 27	—	7,565 12	825 00	3,715 35	—	10,645 19	321 16	—
Granby . . . . .	175 00	—	—	—	175 00	—	—	—	175 00	—	—
Granville . . . . .	588 07	—	48 57	300 66	163 84	75 00	—	—	588 07	—	—
Great Barrington . . . . .	10,450 76	163 71	1,823 16	2,755 44	5,265 82	442 63	—	62 05	10,388 71	—	—
Greenfield . . . . .	28,323 55	9,234 15	4,466 35	50 00	10,942 77	3,205 59	3,411 33	4,068 17	20,419 36	424 69	—
Greenwich . . . . .	75 00	—	—	—	—	75 00	—	—	75 00	—	—
Groton . . . . .	6,217 70	3,615 94	—	795 00	1,337 78	468 98	1,505 38	—	4,712 32	—	—
Groveland . . . . .	4,061 72	482 00	468 58	691 66	2,701 48	200 00	—	4,990 84	929 12 <sup>2</sup>	—	—
Hadley . . . . .	5,211 22	—	602 71	739 00	3,337 51	50 00	—	1,030 36	4,180 86	—	—
Halifax . . . . .	1,034 85	—	731 85	361 00	210 00	15 00	—	78 00	956 85	—	—
Hampden . . . . .	4,514 39	—	—	361 00	4,025 68	127 71	—	2,403 99	2,110 40	—	—
Hampden . . . . .	400 00	—	—	—	400 00	—	—	—	400 00	—	—
Hancock . . . . .	597 75	—	25 00	336 00	190 30	46 45	—	13 95	583 80	—	—



Hanover	9,679 27	2,881 27	661 69	846 00	4,537 31	750 00	152 00	908 27	8,619 00
Hanson	3,634 21	2,038 67	391 00	226 35	1,545 54	50 00	357 20	1,300 00	1,377 01
Hardwick	4,009 10	147 09	393 58	—	2,914 66	105 00	—	529 71	3,479 39
Harvard	498 98	—	393 58	1,718 97	2,241 03	—	21 41	—	498 58
Harwich	6,332 74	2,354 74	18 00	1,277 14	1,007 40	—	—	94 92	6,311 33
Hatfield	3,829 64	822 00	633 10	3,656 32	1,037 31	—	—	—	3,731 72
Haverhill	315,503 05	44,274 97	152,328 42	3,656 32	107,321 39	7,059 83	6,022 37	111,368 46	197,250 10
Hawley	490 32	—	449 82	—	—	40 50	—	—	430 32
Heath	606 40	—	383 85	65 52	132 03	25 00	—	—	606 40
Hingham	16,300 56	5,333 94	1,507 12	1,222 43	7,718 13	518 94	1,789 04	1,461 81	13,049 71
Hinsdale	2,534 84	—	157 00	665 04	1,637 80	—	—	1,962 69	572 15
Holbrook	6,235 82	—	152 00	—	5,865 35	218 47	—	2,646 94	3,588 88
Holden	2,985 20	354 70	527 86	325 50	1,052 13	194 01	—	556 36	1,897 84
Holland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Holliston	14,334 70	7,924 34	333 90	144 00	5,350 12	185 00	4,043 52	2,259 96	7,633 88
Holyoke	194,824 52	47,863 07	13,550 96	333 90	121,901 08	11,509 41	3,833 42	17,004 80	173,886 30
Hopkinton	6,692 42	—	127 36	364 00	6,201 06	—	—	722 47	5,969 95
Hopkinton	5,749 69	610 50	461 56	83 50	4,388 18	205 95	—	2,916 65	2,833 04
Hubbardston	1,044 85	246 03	60 75	406 84	331 23	—	—	—	1,044 85
Hudson	19,189 11	7,165 34	1,537 35	640 00	9,792 12	694 30	1,631 19	2,471 78	15,086 14
Hull	8,482 70	—	1,096 07	—	5,980 94	765 69	—	—	8,482 70
Huntington	2,865 77	—	151 45	1,232 00	1,332 32	150 00	—	923 12	1,942 65
Ipewich	17,231 97	4,898 41	2,832 52	487 74	8,509 36	713 94	2,676 45	902 89	13,652 63
Kingston	7,190 61	1,193 25	707 62	1,016 00	4,047 74	226 00	—	1,908 35	5,192 26
Lakeville	880 52	—	71 00	154 00	480 52	175 00	10 00	178 00	702 52
Lancaster	2,630 21	1,795 33	—	144 00	602 88	232 00	—	—	2,620 21
Lanesborough	592 11	—	60 00	—	368 11	20 00	—	520 00	72 11
Lawrence	228,148 00	94,148 52	3,408 86	4,412 37	113,755 54	12,422 80	4,977 35	67,252 26	155,918 48
Lee	10,892 75	4,380 23	2,060 79	—	4,451 73	—	—	639 09	10,253 66
Leicester	5,143 17	1,298 54	862 55	—	2,653 92	327 16	—	649 28	4,472 89
Lenox	8,830 75	1,568 63	330 65	539 00	6,435 47	457 00	—	882 85	7,947 90
Leominster	32,448 01	8,724 72	1,759 34	2,436 02	17,192 46	2,335 47	2,119 53	8,679 81	21,648 67
Levereett	791 48	—	17 70	335 20	323 58	115 00	—	—	791 48
Lexington	7,322 97	928 78	—	1,055 54	3,988 11	287 50	—	1,807 40	5,515 57
Leyden	193 27	—	—	—	183 27	10 00	—	—	193 27
Lincoln	538 77	—	365 00	—	98 77	75 00	—	—	538 77
Littleton	1,190 80	21 00	45 43	276 00	766 37	82 00	—	637 67	553 13
Longmeadow	1,881 64	830 29	120 16	—	931 19	—	—	625 98	1,255 66
Lowell	448,398 16	119,451 77	29,815 49	1,280 65	277,379 19	21,751 71	1,694 40	222,578 91	224,124 85
Ludlow	10,990 32	615 00	209 32	109 26	7,854 82	1,030 53	—	1,128 54	9,861 78
Lunenburg	4,688 57	3,298 89	849 71	1,109 26	295 71	135 00	644 39	60 00	3,984 18
Lynn	308,606 01	40,627 02	8,331 03	7,114 25	239,095 89	13,437 82	3,601 72	69,871 17	235,133 12
Lynnfield	1,453 31	938 58	174 00	1,029 68	265 73	75 00	—	268 82	1,184 49
Malden	102,519 33	13,999 82	6,146 77	572 65	75,919 85	5,423 21	4,267 67	37,714 80	60,536 86
Manchester	9,111 52	4,411 97	867 14	572 65	3,098 76	161 00	681 97	405 84	7,933 71
Mansfield	20,389 80	9,212 00	980 83	612 01	9,571 84	23 12	5,432 30	10,205 94	17,870 65
Marblehead	20,596 76	7,103 20	1,639 74	1,247 58	10,018 37	572 87	4,751 56	2,726 11	3,622 38
Marion	3,672 38	9,019 43	1,923 63	893 25	995 00	360 00	—	50 00	3,928 65
Marshfield	27,234 07	9,019 43	1,959 80	554 74	13,158 43	2,531 61	291 20	3,928 65	23,004 82
Marshall	4,178 89	2,817 35	295 45	293 50	2,544 09	328 50	633 44	215 00	5,324 45

Charlton Poor Farm Association.



North Andover	16,160 14	14,914 96	6,826 42	680 34	—	7,108 20	300 00	2,592 74	588 49	11,733 73	1,245 18
North Attleborough	27,849 95	27,849 95	12,847 65	1,244 61	1,119 05	11,146 39	1,492 25	3,841 48	3,543 85	20,484 64	—
North Brookfield	13,224 01	15,224 01	6,273 79	3,623 09	247 00	4,662 10	417 97	2,703 10	3,702 99	8,817 92	—
North Reading	1,289 99	1,289 99	—	365 00	605 38	—	—	—	—	1,289 99	—
Northampton	29,249 04	29,249 04	6,373 23	1,720 46	842 28	15,212 93	5,100 14	3,039 95	5,929 96	20,279 13	—
Northborough	6,779 61	6,779 61	—	386 50	2,154 00	4,045 98	193 15	—	812 47	5,967 14	—
Northbridge	19,058 71	19,058 71	3,705 17	2,309 67	—	12,642 42	341 45	744 73	3,621 40	14,692 58	—
Northfield	3,965 28	3,965 28	—	497 31	540 58	2,927 39	—	—	1,675 82	2,289 46	—
Norton	3,380 80	3,380 80	2,476 15	289 78	1,168 95	1,772 07	150 00	—	3,365 77	3,365 77	—
Norwell	5,791 22	4,822 03	—	1,140 13	9,179 78	980 75	225 00	556 51	4,009 02	9,093 63	969 19
Norwood	24,161 89	24,161 89	—	2,308 03	1,618 00	6,077 19	75 00	—	3,274 30	15,088 26	—
Oak Bluffs	7,770 19	7,770 19	—	—	—	386 00	101 35	—	3,274 30	4,495 89	—
Oakham <sup>1</sup>	1,095 04	1,010 04	387 24	125 45	1,148 81	386 00	101 35	—	548 85	4,061 19	85 00
Orange	9,684 55	9,684 55	—	1,175 31	599 77	8,697 07	463 36	—	6,963 65	9,093 63	—
Orleans	1,875 84	1,875 84	—	—	599 77	976 07	300 00	—	2,720 90	1,353 56	—
Otis	948 10	948 10	—	24 00	329 43	177 00	417 67	—	522 28	948 10	—
Oxford	15,983 93	15,983 93	8,149 20	84 00	2,739 98	3,401 36	1,609 39	5,748 73	2,176 53	8,058 67	—
Palmer	18,481 92	18,481 92	4,877 62	180 75	840 94	11,777 61	805 00	3,269 93	1,505 00	13,706 99	—
Paxton <sup>1</sup>	211 30	43 30	15 50	—	—	7 80	20 00	—	43 30	43 30	168 00
Peabody	48,352 02	48,352 02	13,775 36	7,504 00	1,266 85	21,826 90	3,978 91	6,278 08	14,007 11	28,066 83	—
Peelham	434 20	434 20	208 00	21 00	54 00	110 36	40 84	—	183 74	270 46	—
Pembroke	4,071 39	4,071 39	2,911 50	43 72	—	1,008 45	107 72	1,057 71	287 17	2,746 51	—
Pepperell	11,997 98	11,297 98	4,226 37	817 35	54 56	5,991 70	208 00	1,859 11	4,709 13	4,729 74	700 00
Peru	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petersham	185 00	185 00	—	75 00	—	—	110 00	—	28 00	185 00	—
Phillipston	99 05	99 05	—	47 00	—	37 05	15 00	—	71 05	—	—
Pittsfield	51,458 90	51,458 90	16,250 00	4,623 44	300 95	25,030 93	5,253 58	4,118 26	9,477 03	37,863 61	—
Plainfield	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plainville	2,845 75	2,845 75	1,692 40	—	857 00	229 10	67 25	—	934 20	1,911 55	—
Plymouth	25,834 28	25,834 28	6,565 17	531 03	—	18,321 08	417 00	400 55	4,552 46	20,881 27	—
Plympton	373 94	373 94	—	—	—	355 94	20 00	—	—	373 94	—
Prescott	164 70	164 70	—	—	—	154 70	10 00	—	—	164 70	—
Princeton <sup>1</sup> *	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Provincetown	12,271 92	12,271 92	2,616 26	204 90	332 44	7,981 53	1,136 79	—	455 10	11,816 82	—
Quincy	72,871 98	72,871 98	9,134 73	10,180 29	2,087 54	46,335 66	5,133 76	332 89	18,099 96	54,439 13	—
Randolph	9,607 51	9,607 51	4,894 53	522 58	1,534 43	2,165 97	550 00	1,474 95	316 10	7,876 46	—
Raynham	1,429 38	1,429 38	—	273 00	775 72	50 66	330 00	—	—	1,429 38	—
Reading	13,536 87	13,536 87	—	1,391 76	1,948 84	9,369 81	826 45	—	4,245 38	9,291 49	—
Rehoboth	4,265 02	4,265 02	—	234 00	2,888 63	1,109 80	32 50	—	189 71	4,075 31	—
Revere	43,700 92	43,700 92	—	2,463 11	2,424 88	33,691 93	5,121 00	—	18,083 40	25,617 52	—
Rielmond	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rochester	1,980 04	1,980 04	—	780 14	310 00	839 90	50 00	—	208 00	1,772 04	—
Rockland	17,318 35	17,318 35	5,394 89	2,628 08	1,930 35	6,380 33	984 70	2,216 00	4,602 62	10,499 73	—
Rockport	12,962 83	12,962 83	4,638 78	262 71	—	7,601 47	459 67	608 25	1,718 05	10,636 33	—
Roxe	—	—	—	—	95 00	—	5 00	—	95 00	5 00	—
Rowley	3,827 32	3,827 32	—	365 00	—	3,062 32	400 00	—	1,555 81	2,271 51	—
Royalston	2,638 73	2,638 73	—	124 60	588 00	1,796 13	130 00	—	26 13	2,612 60	—
Russell	3,885 22	3,885 22	—	441 29	1,341 27	2,002 66	100 00	—	18 00	3,867 22	—
Rutland <sup>1</sup>	1,394 39	1,394 39	269 58	29 31	434 00	609 00	62 50	—	—	1,394 39	—
Salem	179,434 63	177,523 87	20,556 62	32,945 18	7,850 68	111,133 95	4,937 44	6,727 57	49,345 71	121,450 59	1,910 76

\*Returns received too late for tabulation.



TABLE XII — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons. — Continued.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expendi- tures	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES					RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expendi- tures	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURES	
		IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE		Adminis- tration	On Ac- count of Support and Relief in Alms- houses	All Others		On Ac- count of Insti- tutions	All Others
		In Alms- houses	In Other Insti- tutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes						
Salisbury	\$3,651 34	—	\$100 00	\$2,484 34	\$627 00	\$440 00	—	\$1,097 18	\$2,554 16	—	—
Sandisfield	4,131 98	\$416 00	654 38	153 00	2,615 05	293 55	—	924 61	3,207 37	—	—
Sandwich	25,897 96	11,331 85	1,103 35	1,010 35	11,610 57	841 84	—	6,974 45	11,401 85	—	—
Saugus	778 78	—	—	—	746 78	32 00	—	164 72	614 06	—	—
Savoy	10,282 13	—	538 70	169 00	9,090 23	484 20	—	1,603 13	10,282 13	—	—
Scituate	10,173 56	8,460 89	45 00	—	1,567 67	100 00	—	2,031 14	2,031 14	—	—
Seekonk	3,459 93	536 07	—	—	2,576 09	347 77	—	1,148 24	2,311 69	—	—
Sharon	3,516 04	—	383 64	2,979 65	142 75	10 00	—	607 30	2,908 74	—	—
Sheffield	906 66	—	—	—	906 66	—	—	—	906 66	—	—
Shelburne	1,253 83	—	700 80	16 03	432 00	105 00	—	245 75	1,008 08	—	—
Sherborn	3,491 21	308 93	255 03	1,376 32	1,288 31	262 62	—	11 00	3,480 21	—	—
Shirley	7,084 78	—	390 82	233 00	6,358 96	102 00	—	1,995 95	5,088 83	—	—
Shrewsbury	24 75	—	—	—	18 90	6 75	—	—	24 75	—	—
Shutesbury	10,717 96	2,670 90	992 22	—	6,656 82	398 22	—	2,496 32	7,519 69	—	—
Somerset	137,377 30	21,746 09	22,436 07	6,131 22	79,088 85	7,975 07	—	40,859 03	89,133 67	—	—
Somerville	13,081 50	3,928 40	1,089 67	379 61	6,982 36	701 46	—	3,002 17	7,445 07	—	—
South Hadley	485 07	338 32	—	—	146 75	—	—	—	485 07	—	—
Southampton	2,280 40	—	750 10	—	1,330 30	200 00	—	364 50	1,915 90	—	—
Southborough	53,975 01	5,999 44	5,448 06	3,560 40	37,723 69	1,243 42	—	9,625 65	44,265 36	—	—
Southbridge	251 02	—	4 29	187 00	59 73	—	—	—	251 02	—	—
Southwick	18,013 04	16,995 52	629 28	—	6,990 44	110 76	—	1,966 35	10,156 62	—	—
Spencer	189,269 46	70,538 06	7,869 57	—	93,506 06	17,355 77	—	7,092 61	153,311 44	—	—
Springfield	2,955 30	164 53	155 65	260 00	2,021 12	75 00	—	28,875 41	2,061 30	—	—
Stirling	2,037 76	2,676 30	150 00	477 00	1,198 01	212 75	—	615 00	2,037 76	—	—
Stockbridge	17,609 94	7,600 10	1,426 14	3,048 71	4,965 90	470 00	—	2,491 60	11,470 98	—	—
Stonham	15,222 56	4,786 48	2,152 60	1,818 15	5,815 33	650 00	—	1,370 12	13,590 96	—	—
Stoughton	1,609 13	—	553 71	601 69	413 73	40 00	—	181 43	1,427 70	—	—
Stowe	5,417 27	3,469 46	128 90	182 50	1,464 09	172 82	—	788 63	3,921 26	—	—
Sturbridge	1,924 22	—	492 25	—	1,328 82	103 15	—	—	1,924 22	—	—
Sudbury	3,985 68	—	682 20	51 00	3,152 48	100 00	—	605 47	3,380 21	—	—
Sunderland	14,292 45	7,341 05	—	548 99	6,227 41	175 00	—	2,473 02	8,295 29	—	—
Sutton	7,540 18	—	—	132 50	6,101 92	499 33	—	2,053 91	5,486 27	—	—
Swampscott	2,903 88	—	495 25	363 00	1,970 63	75 00	—	10 00	2,893 88	—	—
Swansea	106,026 05	36,045 88	4,398 21	363 00	61,570 20	4,013 76	—	12,790 34	85,788 04	—	—
Taunton	7,105 11	—	405 72	914 94	5,468 05	315 50	—	7,447 67	5,291 90	—	—
Tewksbury	3,127 50	—	142 00	—	2,835 50	150 00	—	1,001 00	2,126 50	—	—

	1,884 10	1,884 10	688 43	1,097 57	98 10	—	—	—	1,884 10
Tisbury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tolland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Topsheld	—	—	43 43	1,589 56	68 85	—	48 00	—	3,042 84
Townsend	—	—	486 32	1,488 34	194 87	—	789 10	—	5,742 89
Truro	—	—	311 20	734 92	90 00	—	—	—	824 92
Tyngsborough	—	—	51 00	1,177 21	—	—	—	—	1,101 54
Tyringham	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Upton	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Uxbridge	—	—	232 50	1,717 00	150 70	—	2,958 11	—	4,536 37
Wales	—	—	1,468 72	1,886 41	414 65	—	45 00	—	8,349 82
Walsley	—	—	2,571 83	12,741 96	665 10	—	11,290 74	—	12,716 33
Wales	—	—	72 89	559 91	5 00	—	—	—	637 80
Walpole	—	—	843 00	3,353 77	440 70	—	1,297 51	—	10,927 53
Watnam	—	—	11,099 95	57,557 65	3,276 52	—	19,977 35	—	61,722 31
Ware	—	—	487 28	423 00	1,387 20	—	1,072 83	—	9,463 45
Warham	—	—	704 05	993 50	1,048 84	—	134 00	—	10,710 08
Warren <sup>1</sup>	—	—	1,390 40	3,896 45	559 50	—	1,033 46	—	6,960 17
Warwick	—	—	40 30	315 65	61 59	—	—	—	417 54
Washington	—	—	24 00	—	—	—	—	—	24 00
Watertown	—	—	4,599 52	30,612 95	3,505 17	—	10,025 60	—	37,849 46
Wayland	—	—	5,504 04	383 65	213 85	—	—	—	597 80
Wayland	—	—	597 80	363 95	213 85	—	—	—	597 80
Webster	—	—	10,539 41	18,488 09	1,916 79	—	4,005 03	—	22,484 47
Wellesley	—	—	1,158 46	6,686 99	187 61	—	—	—	7,010 88
Wellesley	—	—	178 66	780 00	489 22	—	—	—	1,447 88
Wendell*	—	—	—	35 00	125 00	—	—	—	336 85
Wendell	—	—	—	318 13	30 00	—	—	—	30 00
Wenham	—	—	—	—	30 00	—	—	—	30 00
West Boylston <sup>1</sup>	—	—	613 72	2,754 86	236 10	—	327 59	—	3,382 59
West Bridgewater	—	—	1,028 92	2,231 17	82 52	—	2,807 60	—	1,367 73
West Brookfield <sup>1</sup>	—	—	3,440 69	122 95	85 00	—	—	—	3,250 55
West Newbury	—	—	1,180 56	121 58	—	—	—	—	1,180 56
West Springfield	—	—	34,582 18	24,547 45	1,622 45	—	4,218 93	—	30,363 25
West Stockbridge	—	—	1,454 15	1,054 49	65 00	—	—	—	1,454 15
West Tisbury	—	—	275 77	260 77	15 00	—	—	—	275 77
Westborough	—	—	7,142 38	2,309 66	322 00	—	1,483 91	—	9,842 10
Westfield	—	—	11,907 82	13,725 90	4,310 61	—	397 59	—	28,871 21
Westford	—	—	5,388 75	5,972 93	124 98	—	3,777 24	—	4,790 56
Westhampton	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Westminster <sup>1</sup>	—	—	659 02	652 50	173 90	—	546 89	—	1,697 82
Weston	—	—	2,328 55	1,332 60	180 07	—	—	—	2,328 55
Westport	—	—	3,138 57	3,547 12	684 81	—	7 55	—	9,682 01
Westwood	—	—	391 50	1,551 34	—	—	—	—	1,942 84
Weymouth	—	—	5,302 60	18,363 19	517 33	—	386 50	—	7,932 67
Whately	—	—	28,011 03	264 00	703 33	—	—	—	19,691 86
Whitman	—	—	9,994 37	3,283 95	295 67	—	—	—	295 67
Whitman	—	—	9,994 37	3,283 95	295 67	—	—	—	295 67
Williamabram	—	—	6,928 84	5,211 34	832 18	—	180 00	—	9,814 37
Williamabram	—	—	6,928 84	5,211 34	832 18	—	180 00	—	9,814 37
Williamstown	—	—	2,216 51	1,607 16	40 00	—	2,152 06	—	4,776 78
Williamstown	—	—	1,647 13	3,480 60	817 95	—	2,024 21	—	192 30
Williamstown	—	—	972 00	1,351 00	3,480 60	—	329 05	—	6,967 63
Winchendon	—	—	7,696 96	335 71	2,930 32	—	—	—	1,980 35
Winchendon	—	—	7,696 96	98 25	10,705 32	—	4,024 01	—	3,181 19
Winchester	—	—	—	371 05	1,998 38	—	—	—	14,645 14
Winchester	—	—	—	8,056 38	537 81	—	5,236 37	—	5,189 44

\*Returns received too late for tabulation.

\*Charlton Poor Farm Association.

\*Receipts in excess of expenditures.

TABLE XII — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons.* — Concluded.

CITIES AND TOWNS		Grand Total Expenditures	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES					RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expenditures	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURES		
			Total	IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE		Administration	On Account of Support and Relief in Almshouses		All Others	On Account of Institutions	All Others
				In Almshouses	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes						
Windsor		\$267 45	—	—	—	\$252 45	\$15 00	—	\$267 45	—	—		
Winthrop		6,519 46	—	\$1,609 85	\$1,830 66	2,349 86	729 09	—	3,706 77	—	—		
Woburn		48,119 10	—	4,159 47	742 77	32,537 62	5,234 66	—	48,119 10	—	—		
Worcester		495,687 42	\$5,444 58	19,979 04	23,350 90	270,558 99	21,118 93	\$60,571 53	296,734 09	\$16,567 53	\$13,514 44		
Worthington		721 00	130,597 56	19,979 04	23,350 90	270,558 99	21,118 93	\$60,571 53	296,734 09	\$16,567 53	\$13,514 44		
Wrentham		5,278 89	365 00	44 00	311 00	1 00	—	—	721 00	—	—		
Yarmouth		3,392 83	3,701 18	233 00	—	1,123 51	221 20	625 90	4,419 99	—	—		
		3,392 83	—	—	579 00	2,363 83	450 00	—	2,928 02	—	—		
Grand Total		\$9,979,292 31	\$2,088,858 23	\$791,890 50	\$373,118 75	\$6,097,175 89	\$546,713 19	\$411,755 52	\$7,247,070 49	\$68,021 28	\$13,514 47		



TABLE XIII. — *Net Cost to the State of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions and in Families.*

<i>Aggregate</i>	\$2,235,128.42
Ordinary Expenditures	568,969.58
In Institutions	
State Infirmary	449,064.23
State Farm	46,096.77
Massachusetts Hospital School	73,808.58
Outside Institutions	
Total	1,651,287.83
Extraordinary Expenditures	
On account of Institutions	14,871.01

TABLE XIV. — *Total Net Cost of Public Poor Relief in Massachusetts during the Year ending March 31, 1926.*

## SUMMARY OF RELIEF

SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
<i>Aggregate</i>	\$7,327,562.12	\$2,235,128.42	\$9,562,690.54
Ordinary Expenditures			
Total	7,246,026.37	2,220,257.41	9,466,283.78
In Institutions	2,468,993.21	568,969.58	3,037,962.79
Outside	4,777,033.16	1,651,287.83	6,428,320.99
Extraordinary Expenditures			
Total	81,535.75	14,871.01	96,406.76
Account of Institutions	68,021.28	14,871.01	82,892.29
All other	13,514.47	—	13,514.47

# INDEX.

	PAGE
Adoptions	21
Adult poor provided for in families, the settled	50
Advisory Board, present members of	1
Ages at death of certain infants	29
Aid and Relief, Division of	4
Subdivision of Mothers' Aid	8
See Mothers' Aid, Subdivision of.	
Subdivision of Settlements	4
See Settlements, Subdivision of.	
Subdivision of Social Service	13
See Social Service, Subdivision of.	
Supervision of wayfarers' lodges and public lodging houses	5
Vocational Education	7
Almshouse department at State Farm, Bridgewater	37
Almshouses, dependent minor children with settlement provided for in	51
Almshouses, the city and town	112
Care of the chronic sick	113
Closed	112
General comment	113
Inspection of	112
Laws relating to	112
Recommendations made	114
Visitors	115
Boarding houses for infants, licensed	27
Boys' Parole Branch	31
See Juvenile Training, Division of.	
Burials	7
Canton, Massachusetts Hospital School	40
Capacity of Institutions	42
Child Guardianship	17
Adoptions	21
Ages at death of infants	29
Applications for discharge	26
Boys over 14 years of age at school	20
Children in care and custody of division	17
Children in custody during year, summary of all	25
Children over three years of age	19
Children over three years of age, summary of	25
Children under three years of age	18
Children under three years of age, summary of	24
Collections for support received from cities and towns and directly from parents	24
Disposition by the courts of cases of delinquent and wayward children	26
Disposition by the courts of neglected children.	27
Feeble-minded children	21
Girls over 14 years of age at school	21
Infant mortality, between one and three years	19
Infant mortality, under one year	19
Investigation, Subdivision of	22
Licensed boarding houses for infants	27
Licensed lying-in hospitals	29
Localities from which children are received	27
Status of children over three years of age	26
Tuition of children under the care and control of the Department	29
Children with settlement provided for in almshouses, dependent minor	51
Children with settlement provided for outside of almshouses, dependent minor	51
Cities and towns, penalty incurred for failure to make returns during the month of April, 1925	51
Cities and towns which have been zoned	34
City and town poor, The	50
Commissioner of Public Welfare, Report of	2
County Training Schools, The	48
Dangerous Diseases	6
Death of certain infants, ages at	29
Delinquent and wayward children, disposition by the courts of cases of	26
Department of Public Welfare:	
Members of advisory board	1
Principal duties of	3
Report of Commissioner	2
Supervisory and inspectional duties of	4
Department's finances, The	57
Dependent minor children:	
With settlement provided for in almshouses	51
With settlement provided for outside of almshouses	51
Discharge, applications for	26
Disposition by the courts of cases of delinquent and wayward children	26
Disposition by the courts of cases of neglected children	27
Division of Aid and Relief	4
See Aid and Relief, Division of.	
Division of Child Guardianship	17
See Child Guardianship, Division of.	
Division of Juvenile Training	30
See Juvenile Training, Division of	
Divisions of the Department	1
Duties of the Department	3
Essex County Training School, Lawrence	43
Federation of Planning Boards	33
Feeble-minded children	21
Finances, the department's	57
Financial supervision of institutions	41
See Institutions.	

	PAGE
Five institutions	35
Girls' Parole Branch	31
See Juvenile Training, Division of.	
Hampden County Training School, Springfield	48
Hospital School at Canton, Massachusetts	40
Hospitals, licensed lying-in	29
Housing and Town Planning	32
Cities and towns which have been zoned	34
Housing experiment at Lowell	35
Planning Boards in Massachusetts	34
Regional Planning	33
Zoning	33
Industrial School for Boys, Shirley	38
Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster	39
Infant mortality	19
Infants, Licensed boarding houses for	27
Infants under two years of age, summary of	28
Institutional supervision	41
Institutions under supervision of the Department	1, 35
Almshouse Department of State Farm, Bridgewater	37
Capacity, population and inventory	42
County Training Schools	48
Financial supervision of institutions	41
Analysis of payroll	47
Expenditures	44
Inventory	42
Maintenance, net weekly per capita cost	46
Payroll	47
Receipts	43
Industrial School for Boys, Shirley	38
Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster	39
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough	37
Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton	40
State Infirmary, Tewksbury	35
See State Infirmary.	
Investigation, subdivision of	22
Juvenile Training, Division of	30
Boys' Parole Branch	31
Girls' Parole Branch	31
Lancaster, State Industrial School for Girls	39
Laws of 1926 affecting the Department:	
Approval and payment of accounts against the Commonwealth on account of certain poor persons	53
Settlement of certain persons	54
Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools to approve payment of portion of cost of work by Assabet River Reclamation District	55
Trustees of the State Infirmary authorized to convey or lease certain property	54
Licensed boarding houses for infants	27
Localities from which new children are received	27
Lying-in hospitals, licensed	29
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough	37
Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton	40
Members of Advisory Board	1
Men at the State Infirmary, Social Service for	13
Middlesex County Training School, North Chelmsford	48
Mothers' Aid, Subdivision of	8
Americanization	10
Bank deposits	8
Duration of Mothers' Aid cases	13
First investigations of cases	8
Population and number of cases compared	11
Reasons for closing Mothers' Aid cases	12
State appropriations to date	13
Statistics	12
Wages for prisoners	10
Work or school for children 14-16 years of age	8
Neglected Children, disposition of, by the court	27
Norfolk, Bristol, and Plymouth Union Training School, Walpole	48
Past members of State Board of Charity	56
Planning Boards in Massachusetts	34
Poor relief, returns of, penalty for failure to make	51
Poor relief, statistics of	121
Population and number of Mothers' Aid cases compared	11
Private charitable corporations:	
Applications for charters	61
Summary of statistical returns	62
Recommendations for legislation	52
Children committed to county training schools	52
Liability of kindred for support of minors	53
Public lodging houses	52
Reimbursements to cities and towns for care of persons ill with tuberculosis	53
Regional Planning	33
Report of the Commissioner of Public Welfare	2
Settled poor relieved or supported by cities and towns, supervision of	50
City and town poor	50
Dependent minor children with settlement provided for in almshouses	51
Dependent minor children with settlement provided for outside of almshouses	51
Penalty of certain cities and towns for failure to make their returns during the month of April, 1926	51
Settled adult poor provided for in families	50



	PAGE
Settlement law, amendment 1926	5
Settlements, Subdivision of	4
Audit	7
Burials	7
Dangerous diseases	6
Removals	7
Shipwrecked seamen	6
Sick State Poor	6
Temporary Aid	5
Wife settlement	7
Shirley, Industrial School for Boys	38
Sick State Poor	6
Social Service, Subdivision of	13
Court Work	17
General Summary	17
Men	17
Statistics	16, 17
Summary of placement work	17
Women and children admitted to the State Infirmary during the year ending November 30, 1926	16
Women and children discharged from the State Infirmary during the year ending November 30, 1926	16
State Farm, Bridgewater, Almshouse department at	37
State Infirmary, Tewksbury	35
Statistics of Poor Relief	121
Cost	123, 132
Numbers relieved	121, 124
Subdivision of Investigation	22
Subdivision of Mothers' Aid	8
Subdivision of Settlements	4
Subdivision of Social Service	13
Supervision of institutions	41
Supervision of the settled poor relieved or supported by cities and towns	50
Supervision of wayfarers' lodges and cheap lodging houses	5
Temporary aid	5
Tewksbury, State Infirmary	35
Town Planning, Housing and	32
Training Schools, County	48
Tuition of children under the care and control of the department	29
Vocational education	7
Wayfarers' lodges and cheap lodging houses, supervision of	5
Westborough, Lyman School for Boys	37
Wife-settlement	7
Worcester County Training School, Oakdale (West Boylston)	48
Work or school for children 14-16 years of age	8
Zoning	33

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT

OF

PUBLIC WELFARE

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1927



1870

1870  
1870  
1870



# **The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.**

## **DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE.**

*To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives:*

The Eighth Annual Report of the Department of Public Welfare, covering the year from December 1, 1926, to November 30, 1927, is herewith respectfully presented.

RICHARD K. CONANT,  
*Commissioner of Public Welfare.*

37 STATE HOUSE, BOSTON.

### **Present Members of the Advisory Board of the Department of Public Welfare.**

Date of Original Appointment	NAME	Residence	Term Expires
December 10, 1919	A. C. Ratshesky . . . . .	Boston . . . . .	December 10, 1928
December 10, 1919	Jeffrey R. Brackett . . . . .	Boston . . . . .	December 10, 1928
December 10, 1919	George Crompton . . . . .	Worcester . . . . .	December 10, 1930
December 10, 1919	George H. McClean . . . . .	Springfield . . . . .	December 10, 1930
December 10, 1919	Mrs. Ada Eliot Sheffield . . . . .	Cambridge . . . . .	December 10, 1929
December 10, 1919	Mrs. Mary P. H. Sherburne . . . . .	Brookline . . . . .	December 10, 1929

### **Divisions of the Department of Public Welfare.**

#### **DIVISION OF AID AND RELIEF:**

Frank W. Goodhue, Director.

Miss Flora E. Burton, Supervisor of Social Service.

Mrs. Elizabeth F. Moloney, Supervisor of Mothers' Aid.

Edward F. Morgan, Supervisor of Settlements.

#### **DIVISION OF CHILD GUARDIANSHIP:**

Miss Winifred A. Keneran, Director.

#### **DIVISION OF JUVENILE TRAINING:**

Charles M. Davenport, Director.

Robert J. Watson, Executive Secretary.

Miss Almeda F. Cree, Superintendent, Girls' Parole Branch.

John J. Smith, Superintendent, Boys' Parole Branch.

#### **SUBDIVISION OF PRIVATE INCORPORATED CHARITIES:**

Miss Caroline J. Cook, Supervisor of Incorporated Charities.

Miss Florence G. Dickson, Supervisor of Incorporated Charities.

Miss Alice M. McIntire, Supervisor of Incorporated Charities.

#### **SUBDIVISION OF HOUSING AND TOWN PLANNING:**

Edward T. Hartman, Visitor to City and Town Planning Boards.

### **Institutions under the Supervision of the Department of Public Welfare.**

State Infirmary, Tewksbury. John H. Nichols, M.D., Superintendent.

Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton. John E. Fish, M.D., Superintendent.

Lyman School for Boys, Westborough. Charles A. Keeler, Superintendent.

Industrial School for Boys, Shirley. George P. Campbell, Superintendent.

State Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster. Miss Catharine M. Campbell, Superintendent.

## PART I.

## REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WELFARE.

In its three divisions and five institutions the department cares every year for more than seventy thousand persons.

This year's special accomplishments include the establishment of a training course, the beginnings of a movement for a uniform settlement law, the elimination from the statutes of the old words "Overseers of the Poor" and "Almshouse", and steps toward the elimination of the word "Pauper". The need for a research department is emphasized. At the State Infirmary an occupational therapy department has been established, social service for men has been extended, and use is being made of the new cancer hospital at Pondville. At the Massachusetts Hospital School a new schoolhouse has been built. In the Division of Juvenile Training psychiatric service has been extended. Nine planning boards have been established and eleven places have adopted zoning schemes.

We have established this year a training course to give to our visitors, to local departments and to volunteers, a broader knowledge of the work of the department. Forty-five lectures were given by twenty-five members of the staff, all specialists, and examinations were given on each group of lectures. Nine of the forty students were from local boards and seventeen were from the department itself. The volunteer workers did field work with the department as a part of the course.

In April the Commissioner called a conference of representatives of the state welfare departments of the New England states and New York to discuss the sending of dependent persons from one state to another and to discuss the settlement laws which govern the question which city, town or state is responsible for the care of a dependent person who moves between states. The variations in law and in practice between the various states and particularly between the New England states in this matter are extreme. In Massachusetts five years' residence in a city or town without aid gives a legal settlement and a settlement is lost by five years' absence from the city or town of settlement. New Hampshire requires the payment of seven poll taxes and the settlement is lost by the failure in any year to keep up these taxes. In Massachusetts the state assumes responsibility for the care of those dependent persons who are without legal settlement in a city or town. Few other states assume such a responsibility. Cities and towns frequently send dependent families from one state to another, without the approval of any state department, in ways which cause serious injustice to the families and result in a lack of harmony between the state authorities or between the city and state authorities. The conference recommended to the Commissioners on Uniform Laws that a uniform settlement law be drafted. The conference also agreed that dependent persons should not be sent from one state to another without notifying the authorities at the place of destination and that state welfare departments should exercise more responsibility over the action of cities and towns in sending dependent persons to another state.

This year legislation has been secured which changes in the three hundred and fifty-five Massachusetts cities and towns the name of the local board which administers mothers' aid, outdoor relief and institutional care from the archaic name "Overseers of the Poor" to the modern phrase "Board of Public Welfare". A similar change in designation of the one hundred and twenty-five local institutions from "Almshouses" to "Infirmaries", accomplished this year, will, we hope, play its part in our effort to secure in these institutions good nursing care and infirmary wards. We believe that well administered relief and good infirmary care together make a better solution of the problem of old age dependency than so-called old age pensions.

Large corporations today employ men whose sole duties are to find better ways of doing the work of the organization. Research is coming to be recognized as essential to good management. By this we mean full time operative research departments as distinguished from the student thesis variety of research which



is largely educational and incidentally helpful to management. The Department of Public Welfare with more than one thousand employees is an organization large enough to demand such a research department. This is the one state in the country in which complete statistics of persons aided by cities and towns and the cost of such aid have been kept over a sufficient period of years to furnish facts in regard to the results of policies and their future development. An example of the kind of facts which we have secured is that in 1907 2.3% of the population of the state was in receipt of relief, in 1917 2.6% and in 1927 2.8%. The figures for 1917 and 1927 include persons in receipt of mothers' aid. Thus it appears that the rate of dependency in Massachusetts has not materially increased in the last twenty years. While the percentages over such a long period of years show little variation, there is a large variation from year to year which, when analyzed, is found to be caused by more or less serious periods of unemployment, usually occurring in the winter months. The following table shows that when the unemployment factor is eliminated the remaining burden of dependency is substantially constant and that the control of the unemployment factor is an essential next step in the prevention of dependency. The cases tabulated here are a fair sample of the entire number of 115,000 persons aided annually by cities and towns. They are the cases of persons living in all sections of the Commonwealth for the expense of which the Division of Aid and Relief of this department reimburses the cities and towns.

*Division of Aid and Relief — Temporary Aid and Causes of Aid.*

YEAR	Total Number of Cases	Number caused by Unemployment	Other Causes
1921 . . . . .	6,536	3,527	3,009
1922 . . . . .	4,485	1,890	2,595
1923 . . . . .	3,018	829	2,189
1924 . . . . .	4,473	2,097	2,376
1925 . . . . .	4,410	1,869	2,541
1926 . . . . .	3,925	1,492	2,433
1927 . . . . .	4,617	1,981	2,636

Throughout the report the statistical tables which we are now able to prepare give the merest indication of the amount of valuable research which a slightly larger appropriation for this purpose might enable us to use for the discovery of preventive measures and for improving the existing methods of administration.

During the year occupational therapy has been established at the State Infirmary. While as yet only one worker has been authorized, she has demonstrated with a group of from sixty to seventy-five men in a well equipped shop and with bedside occupations that occupational therapy is of great value in the treatment of the many chronic diseases which are found at this our largest state institution. The Infirmary, a general hospital for twenty-five hundred patients, presents an exceptionally interesting field for the development of occupational therapy. The physicians prescribe the form of work which will be of assistance in the cure of the specific disease either by training the muscles which need training or by improving the mental condition of the patient.

At the Infirmary social service for men has been extended during the year by the addition of a second woman visitor. The Commissioner and an assistant have devoted special study to the men admitted from Boston during the winter months. For two months an experiment was conducted during which all men to be admitted from Boston were first sent to this office for investigation. It was found possible to care for one-half of the applicants in some other way. Some were provided with overnight lodging; intoxicated applicants were turned over to the police department; and many applicants were referred to other agencies, or, after investigation, found ways of caring for themselves. The statute allows cities and towns to send unsettled persons to the State Infirmary without the previous approval of this Department. The Commissioner's attempt to secure an amendment of this statute was unsuccessful because of the established power of cities and towns to exercise this right.



In July the State Department of Public Health opened at Pondville a new state hospital for cancer patients. Dr. John H. Nichols, Superintendent of the State Infirmary, was one of the strongest advocates of the need for such a hospital, and it was largely because of his service as chairman of the joint committee which studied the matter that the hospital was established. Since its opening it has been of great service to the cancer patients at the State Infirmary. Dr. Nichols each week sends a group of patients from the Infirmary to the cancer clinic at the Pondville hospital for treatment. The radium treatment thus made possible is achieving excellent results in relieving pain in advanced cases and in improving every case where there is a chance for recovery.

This year at the Massachusetts Hospital School at Canton a new six room schoolhouse has been built, following Dr. Fish's well known plan of monitor roof ventilation and with large doorways on the southern exposure of each room so that the maximum amount of fresh air is possible. During the year there has been in this state an extensive epidemic of infantile paralysis. The Hospital School receives many children seriously afflicted with the effects of this disease, permanent cripples. The institution gives to all its patients not only hospital care of the finest type but an education and training which enables more than sixty per cent of them to become wholly or in large part self-supporting instead of remaining lifelong dependents. In October twenty former pupils of the school returned as volunteers to contribute blood in response to the call of the State Department of Public Health and the Harvard Infantile Paralysis Commission for serum to combat this disease.

Massachusetts now has one hundred planning boards, a gain of nine which have been established during the past year. Fifty-eight cities and towns have zoning ordinances or by-laws, eleven having been adopted during the year. Our Subdivision of Housing and Town Planning stimulates and guides town planning boards in their work. By ensuring adequate space between buildings for light and air, by the separation of residence districts from industrial districts, by securing the proper street widths to make transportation efficient, and by other measures of town planning, progress is being made toward the elimination of slums and the improvement of living conditions.

The following reports of directors, superintendents and members of the staff give more complete details about the many phases of the department's work.

RICHARD K. CONANT,  
*Commissioner.*

### **DUTIES OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE.**

The State Department of Public Welfare has the following principal duties:

1. Supervision over the five state institutions of the Department:  
State Infirmary, Tewksbury.  
Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton.  
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough.  
Industrial School for Boys, Shirley.  
State Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster.
2. Direction of public relief, both indoor and outdoor, given to unsettled persons by cities and towns.
3. Supervision of mothers' aid rendered by cities and towns.
4. Care and maintenance of delinquent, neglected and dependent children coming into the custody of the Department through court commitment or otherwise.
5. Institutional custody and treatment of juvenile offenders committed by the courts to the three State Training Schools, and the care of these children in families when on parole.
6. General supervision of the work of the city and town Planning Boards.
7. Visitation and inspection of private incorporated charitable agencies; investigation of petitions for the incorporation of private charities; and the requirement and reception of annual returns from them.

Among the other supervisory and inspectional duties of the Department may be mentioned the following:

1. Visitation and inspection of city and town infirmaries.
2. Visitation and inspection of the five county training schools.
3. Visitation and investigation of care given to all children supported by the several cities and towns.
4. Visitation and investigation of care given to all adults supported in families, other than their own, by cities and towns.
5. Reception and classification of the annual returns of cities and towns relative to poor persons supported and relieved and the cost thereof.
6. Visitation and inspection of wayfarers' lodges and public lodging houses.
7. Investigation of legal settlement of persons, possibly State charges, who have been supported, relieved or buried by cities and towns, and of sane inmates of State institutions.
8. Sending poor persons to the places within and without the Commonwealth where they belong.
9. Execution of the laws concerning infants and the licensing of infant boarding houses.
10. Licensing maternity hospitals.

DIVISION OF AID AND RELIEF.

FRANK W. GOODHUE, *Director*.

Subdivision of Settlements.

EDWARD F. MORGAN, *Supervisor*.

The subdivision of settlements investigates the legal settlement of all persons officially called to the attention of the division by boards of public welfare and boards of health; investigates the settlement of patients admitted to the State Infirmiry, State Farm (infirmiry department), state sanatoria and the Massachusetts Hospital School; and supervises public relief rendered in homes and hospitals by cities and towns to persons without legal settlement. The subdivision also discharges inmates of the State Farm (infirmiry department), visits poor persons supported by cities and towns in families, and investigates, upon request of the Division of Vocational Education, the circumstances of persons receiving vocational training, who apply for aid during rehabilitation.

The following table is a summary of the work done during the year in the examination and investigation of settlements of inmates of the state institutions:

INSTITUTIONS	Examina- tions	Orders Issued	Settle- ments Found	No Settle- ments	Orders With- drawn	Total Cases Returned
State Infirmiry . . . . .	2,406	614	443	218	78	739
State Farm . . . . .	56	15	11	5	2	18
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . . . .	155	131	124	20	-	144
North Reading State Sanatorium . . . . .	283	224	231	18	-	249
Rutland State Sanatorium . . . . .	183	113	107	11	-	118
Westfield State Sanatorium . . . . .	293	227	200	25	-	225
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	47	47	43	8	-	51
Totals . . . . .	3,423	1,371	1,159	305	80	1,544

Cases pending Nov. 30, 1926, 698.  
Cases pending Nov. 30, 1927, 525.

*Temporary Aid* (General Laws, ch. 117, sect. 18, as amended by ch. 221, Acts of 1924). — Cities and towns are authorized by statute to furnish adequate assistance to poor persons having no lawful settlements, if so ordered by the Department of Public Welfare.

On December 1, 1926, there were 1,672 continued cases including 7,603 persons, and during the year 4,617 notices were received from 211 cities and towns concerning 23,396 persons.



## Causes of Aid.

	1925	1926	1927		1925	1926	1927
Illness . . . . .	1,149	1,093	1,153	Orphans . . . . .	11	14	15
Desertion . . . . .	348	316	364	Insanity . . . . .	26	15	26
Widowhood . . . . .	225	230	232	Blindness . . . . .	14	13	12
Old Age . . . . .	81	100	81	Non-support . . . . .	73	65	73
Unemployment . . . . .	1,869	1,492	1,981	Miscellaneous . . . . .	5	6	4
Insufficient income . . . . .	392	382	486				
Husband in correc- tional institution . . . . .	217	199	190	Totals . . . . .	4,410	3,925	4,617

The amounts annually appropriated by the Legislature are necessarily for current and previous years. The following tabulation shows the actual amounts reimbursed for aid rendered by cities and towns during the years designated:

YEAR	Number of Cases	Number of Persons in Families	Amounts Reimbursed
1912 . . . . .	2,847	12,339	\$48,192 85
1913 . . . . .	3,131	13,434	63,203 05
1914 . . . . .	4,848	20,714	108,337 29
1915 . . . . .	7,305	32,056	178,762 28
1916 . . . . .	5,165	21,043	159,205 53
1917 . . . . .	5,664	22,258	227,831 59
1918 . . . . .	4,358	17,701	261,217 44
1919 . . . . .	3,756	15,668	311,148 30
1920 . . . . .	3,223	13,313	334,565 05
1921 . . . . .	8,093	32,372	635,373 08
1922 . . . . .	6,472	29,124	585,203 90
1923 . . . . .	4,320	19,370	430,234 88
1924 . . . . .	5,765	27,279	636,398 62
1925 . . . . .	6,182	28,429	647,440 25
1926 . . . . .	5,584	25,720	465,155 01

*Shipwrecked Seamen* (General Laws, ch. 102, sect. 5). — During the year one notice was received from Truro which included 20 persons.

*Sick State Poor* (General Laws, ch. 122, sect. 17, 18). — The sick law provides that no person shall be sent to the State Infirmary whose health would be endangered by removal.

Cities and towns are reimbursed for the support of persons having no legal settlement who are ill in their homes or in public or privately controlled hospitals, infirmaries, or institutions for the deaf, dumb, or blind, provided such persons are not in suitable condition for removal to the State Infirmary when applying for assistance.

On December 1, 1926, there were 179 continued cases, and during the year notices were received from 104 cities and towns concerning 5,668 persons represented as too ill to be removed.

*Dangerous Diseases* (General Laws, ch. 111, sect. 116). — The law provides that a board of health shall retain charge, to the exclusion of the board of public welfare, of any person ill with a disease defined by the Department of Public Health as dangerous to the public health.

If any member of a family is ill with a disease declared dangerous to the public health, the aid required by the other members of the family is furnished by the board of public welfare, unless the family is quarantined as provided in chapter 111, section 95, General Laws, in which event the board of health furnishes all aid required. In hospital cases reimbursement by the Commonwealth is governed by the provisions of chapter 122, section 18, General Laws.

On December 1, 1926, there were 276 continued cases, and during the year notices were received from boards of health of 82 cities and towns concerning 2,148 persons ill with diseases declared dangerous to the public health.

*Wife Settlement* (General Laws, ch. 122, sect. 12). — The law provides that "If a state pauper has a wife who is also a pauper having a legal settlement in the Commonwealth, he shall be supported by the town where his wife has her settlement."

On December 1, 1926, there were 76 continued cases, and during the year 379 notices were received from 46 cities and towns.



*Burials* (General Laws, ch. 117, sect. 17, as amended by chapter 298, Acts of 1923). — The law provides that if the expense of burial is not paid by kindred, "An amount not exceeding \$40 for the funeral expenses of each pauper over 12 years of age, and not exceeding \$20 for the funeral expenses of each pauper under that age, shall be paid by the Commonwealth; provided, that the board of public welfare shall file with each claim an affidavit of the undertaker stating the total amount of his bill, the amount received from the town, and the amount received from all other sources, and provided, further, that if the total expense of the burial, by whomsoever incurred, shall exceed the sum of \$100 no payment therefor shall be made by the Commonwealth."

The number of burial claims received during the year was 482 from 42 cities and towns.

*Vocational Education* (General Laws, ch. 74, sect. 22B). — The law provides that the Department of Public Welfare shall, upon request of the State Board for Vocational Education, make an investigation of the circumstances of persons actually in training afforded by said board, who apply for aid during rehabilitation, and shall make a report of its finding to said board.

During the year 11 applications were received and investigated, of which 10 were approved.

*Audit.* — The number, amount, and allowance of the bills examined on account of cases of temporary aid, sick state poor, dangerous diseases, wife-settlement, burial, and mothers with dependent children are shown in the following tabulation. It is to be noted that the total shown in this table may vary somewhat from the total paid out of the treasury during the fiscal year from the appropriation in question. This possible variance arises from the fact that bills audited by this department are in some cases not actually paid during the year for which the audit is shown. For actual expenditures from these respective appropriations see page 61.

CLASSES OF CASES	Bills	Claims	Allowances	Deductions
Sick State Poor . . . . .	3,439	\$103,418 45	\$84,602 36	\$18,816 09
Wife-Settlement . . . . .	461	16,676 06	15,397 58	1,278 48
Contagious Diseases . . . . .	703	59,053 32	51,224 11	7,829 21
Temporary Aid . . . . .	4,810	671,629 33	599,999 03	71,630 30
Mothers with Dependent Children . . . . .	2,495	365,948 25	359,967 34	5,980 91
Burial . . . . .	311	8,201 33	6,998 58	1,202 75
	12,219	\$1,224,926 74	\$1,118,189 00	\$106,737 74

*Removals.* — The department is charged with the duty of removing sane poor persons to cities and towns within the commonwealth, or, when not belonging in Massachusetts, to the state or place where they belong. The following table shows the removals made during the year:

	1925	1926	1927
To other countries . . . . .	116	72	79
To other states . . . . .	211	138	194
To towns of residence . . . . .	1,639	1,474	1,357
	1,966	1,684	1,630

### Supervision of Wayfarers' Lodges and Cheap Lodging Houses.

Chapter 45 of the Acts of 1927 changes from twenty-five cents to fifty cents the maximum nightly rate for lodging below which cheap lodging houses come under the supervision of this department, thus adjusting the law to the change in rates and placing the supervision of this department in practically the same status as was the original intention of the law.

With the increase of unemployment, it seemed logical that there would be a corresponding increase in daily numbers in the lodging houses. This has been true in those houses which are maintained as charitable corporations and also in the two Wayfarers' Lodges, but has not, in a pronounced way, affected the population of the commercial houses.

An employment agency in connection with lodging houses, or a central employment agency supported by the various charitable agencies, has proved beneficial when tried. A superintendent of one of the smaller lodging houses maintained as a charity outside of Boston (a man who has always had a deep interest in his

lodgers and has devoted much time to securing employment) is making an attempt to have the local council of social agencies take up the matter of an Employment Agency which will not only serve his needs but the needs of all allied agencies. He lays much stress on the part time job, a try out which will lead to permanent employment.

### Subdivision of Mothers' Aid.

(General Laws, Chapter 118.)

MRS. ELIZABETH F. MOLONEY, *Supervisor.*

#### STATISTICS.

At the beginning of the fiscal year, on December 1, 1926, there were 2,633 mothers with 7,523 dependent children under fourteen years of age receiving Mothers' Aid.

During the year 643 new cases were aided and 684 cases were closed, so that there were 2,592 mothers in receipt of Mothers' Aid at the close of the fiscal year (November 30, 1927).

On December 1, 1926, the 2,633 mothers with 7,523 dependent children were classified as follows:

- A. Classified as to legal settlement:
    - 1. Without legal settlement:
      - 394 mothers with 994 dependent children.
    - 2. With a legal settlement:
      - 2,239 mothers with 6,529 dependent children.
  - B. Classified as to widowhood:
    - 1. Widows:
      - 2,137 mothers with 6,068 dependent children.
    - 2. Not widows:
      - 496 mothers with 1,455 dependent children.
- Note.* — The living husbands of mothers classified as follows:
- 245 were totally incapacitated (54 were insane, 191 chronic illness; of the latter number 99 had tuberculosis and 102 had diseases other than tuberculosis).
  - 200 were deserting husbands.
  - 20 were divorced or legally separated.
  - 31 were in jail.

The new cases that were received during the fiscal year included 643 mothers with 2,199 dependent children, and were classified as follows:

- A. Classified as to legal settlement:
    - 1. Without legal settlement:
      - 91 mothers with 322 dependent children.
    - 2. With a legal settlement:
      - 552 mothers with 1,877 dependent children.
  - B. Classified as to widowhood:
    - 1. Widows:
      - 444 mothers with 1,512 dependent children.
    - 2. Not widows:
      - 199 mothers with 687 dependent children.
- Note.* — The living husbands of the 199 mothers were classified as follows:
- 112 were totally incapacitated (22 were insane, 90 had chronic illness; of the latter number 51 had tuberculosis, and 39 had diseases other than tuberculosis).
  - 60 were deserting husbands.
  - 10 were divorced or legally separated.
  - 17 were in jail.

Of the 643 new Mothers' Aid cases 142 were reopened cases as follows:

Families removed from one town to another, 52. Insufficient income, 48. Mother to give up employment, 4. Home re-established, 6. Conformity with policies, 13. Husband deserted, 3. Woman in hospital, 1. Remarriage of woman cancelled, 1. Husband unable to work or returned to hospital, 10. Husband sent back to jail, 1. Died, 3. Total, 142.

#### Reasons for closing Mothers' Aid cases:

Sufficient income, 357. Applicant remarried, 62. Family moved, 73. Husband resumed support of family, 23. Nonconformity with policies, 46. Youngest child fourteen years of age, 21. Unfitness of mother, 33. Transferred to other sources of relief, 24. Applicant died, 10. Application withdrawn, 3. Disbandment of home, 6. Applicant in hospital, 10. One dependent child, 12. Unsuitable housing, 2. Miscellaneous, 2. Total, 684.

Duration of Mothers' Aid cases closed between December 1, 1926, and November 30, 1927:

Less than 1 year, 173. Less than 2 years, 67. Less than 3 years, 51. Less than 4 years, 52. Less than 5 years, 50. Less than 6 years, 54. Less than 7 years, 43. Less than 8 years, 51. Less than 9 years, 63. Less than 10 years, 38. Less than 11 years, 19. Less than 12 years, 9. Less than 13 years, 9. Less than 14 years, 5. Total, 684.



### *Number of Mothers' Aid Cases Decreasing.*

Local Boards of Public Welfare are required to send to the state Department of Public Welfare each year lists of the Mothers' Aid cases in their respective cities and towns which are active on June 30th.

There was a steady rise in the number of cases so reported until the peak was reached in 1919 with a total of 3,743. Since that date (with the exception of 1921 when there was a slight increase in number over the previous year) there has been a steady decrease down to 2,592 cases on November 30, 1927, which is the lowest number reported for thirteen years.

The greatest increase, which occurred during the years 1916 to 1919, was due to the influenza epidemic. See the following table —

### *Number of Mothers' Aid Cases Active at End of Each Fiscal Year since the Enactment of the Law in 1913.*

1914	2,334	1921	3,407
1915	2,798	1922	3,371
1916	3,035	1923	3,092
1917	3,242	1924	2,900
1918	3,366	1925	2,870
1919	3,743	1926	2,633
1920	3,330	1927	2,592

### *State Appropriations for Mothers' Aid.*

#### *(For Reimbursement Purposes.)*

Sept. 1, 1913, to Nov. 30, 1914, State appropriation of	\$175,000
Dec. 1, 1914, to Nov. 30, 1915, State appropriation of	250,000
Dec. 1, 1915, to Nov. 30, 1916, State appropriation of	300,000
Dec. 1, 1916, to Nov. 30, 1917, State appropriation of	400,000
Dec. 1, 1917, to Nov. 30, 1918, State appropriation of	475,000
Dec. 1, 1918, to Nov. 30, 1919, State appropriation of	550,000
Dec. 1, 1919, to Nov. 30, 1920, State appropriation of	775,000
Dec. 1, 1920, to Nov. 30, 1921, State appropriation of	900,000
Dec. 1, 1921, to Nov. 30, 1922, State appropriation of	850,000
Dec. 1, 1922, to Nov. 30, 1923, State appropriation of	900,000
Dec. 1, 1923, to Nov. 30, 1924, State appropriation of	950,000
Dec. 1, 1924, to Nov. 30, 1925, State appropriation of	1,080,000
Dec. 1, 1925, to Nov. 30, 1926, State appropriation of	900,000
Dec. 1, 1926, to Nov. 30, 1927, State appropriation of	850,000

Each year the Legislature appropriates money for the reimbursement of cities and towns aiding mothers with dependent children under the provisions of Chapter 118, General Laws.

Annually (formerly twice a year) the Boards of Public Welfare who administer the law in their respective cities and towns send to the Department of Public Welfare an itemized bill for the aid granted to each family. After each case has been visited and investigated by an agent of this department and approved, the Commonwealth reimburses the city or town rendering the aid for its share of the expense. Reimbursement by the state is limited to one-third of the entire amount of aid rendered in the case of a mother who has a legal settlement in a city or town within the Commonwealth, but it is for the entire amount of aid rendered in the case of a mother who has no legal settlement within the Commonwealth.

The first appropriation (\$175,000 for the 15 month period ending November 30, 1914) was in the nature of an experiment. No one knew how many mothers would need this form of aid nor how much it would cost to enable these mothers "to bring up their children properly in their own homes" as the law specifies.

As the number of cases steadily increased (from 2,334 in 1914 to 3,743 in 1919) the appropriations for reimbursement correspondingly increased.

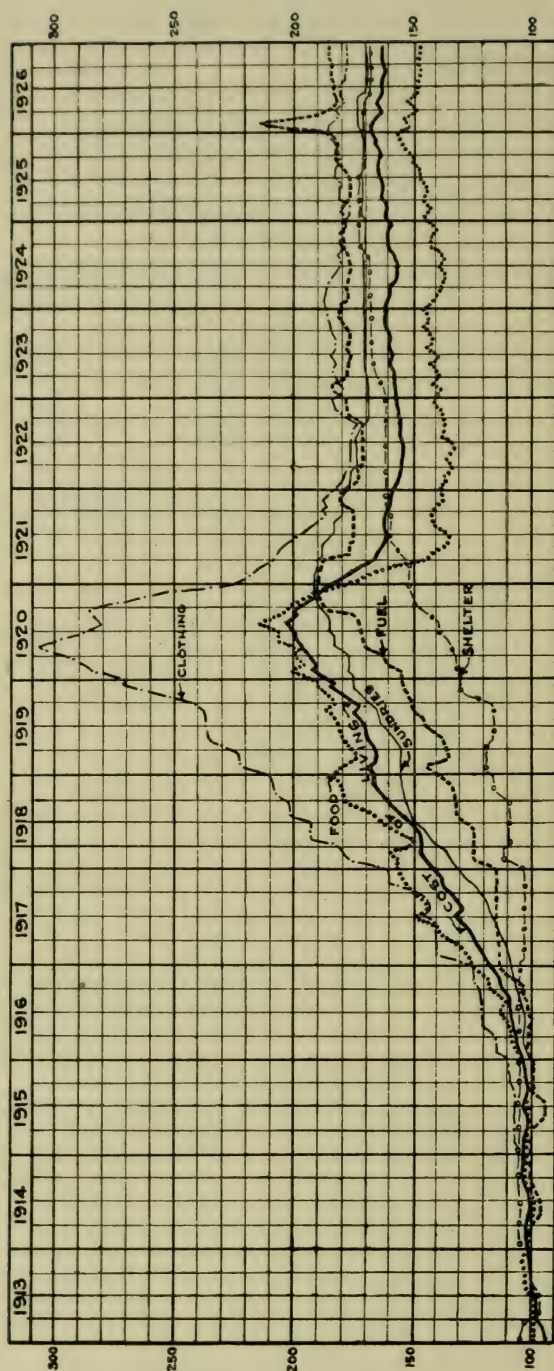
In 1925 an unusual situation arose. The City of Lowell had failed to send in its Mothers' Aid bills for several years until the accumulated amount due from the Commonwealth was \$130,000. A special appropriation to cover that amount was made in addition to \$950,000. This accounts for the sudden rise to \$1,080,000 in 1925.

Under the provisions of chapter 241 of the Acts of 1926, cities and towns are now required to render all bills for reimbursement on or before October 1st each year for aid rendered up to the preceding June 30th, and delinquents are penalized. In 1926 the appropriation dropped to \$900,000, and in 1927 it dropped to \$850,000, the lowest figure since 1922.



*Cost of Living — Effect on Mothers' Aid.*

(Diagram prepared by the Special Commission on Necessaries of Life, House Bill No. 1100, 1927, page 33.)



By 1920 a new factor had entered into the reckoning, namely, a tremendous increase in the cost of living due to the World War.

The above diagram is a cost of living index compiled by the Massachusetts Special Commission on the Necessaries of Life, showing the price fluctuations of the fundamental necessities of life (food, clothing, fuel and light, shelter and sundries). The pre-war year of 1913 is used as a basis (index 100).

The combined cost of all the elements — food, clothing, light and fuel, shelter and sundries — shows a rapid rise to the peak, which was reached in December, 1920 (index 202.6) and a gradual decrease since that time to 160.3 level in December, 1927.

The purchase power of a dollar decreased as the prices of food and other necessities increased so that commodities that could be bought for one dollar in December, 1913, cost \$2.02 in December, 1920, and \$1.62½ in December, 1927.

The need for increased aid to meet the increased cost of living had to be demonstrated before the Boards of Public Welfare would increase aid for a dependent family. Cities and towns were slow to increase their outlay for public relief such as Mothers' Aid during the war when governmental levies were heavy so that the increase in public aid and in appropriations for reimbursement for aid lagged behind the actual need of increased aid. Perhaps that explains why the Mothers' Aid appropriations did not reach the peak until 1921.

The per capita cost of Mothers' Aid has gradually increased as Boards of Public Welfare have studied family budgets and have come to use constructive case methods in dealing with problems arising in Mothers' Aid families. Boards of Public Welfare are placing more and more emphasis upon preventive measures. They are realizing that it is better to provide extra nourishment, warm clothing and sanitary housing for a pre-tubercular family than it is to run the risk of having to provide further care in hospitals at greatly increased cost.

#### *Causes of Dependency in Mothers' Aid.*

In the 643 cases accepted during the year ending November 30, 1927, the causes of dependency were as follows: 444, death of father; 112, chronic illness of father; 60, desertion of father; 17, imprisonment of father; 10, divorce or legal separation of father.

The *death of the father* is still the chief cause of dependency in Mothers' Aid families. About 70 out of 100 mothers who applied for aid in 1927 were widows.

The *chronic illness of the father* was the next greatest cause of dependency. (17 out of 100.)

Eighty-seven (87) per cent of this dependency was caused by the death or illness of the father.

#### RECORDS OF BOARDS OF PUBLIC WELFARE.

Chapter 118 of the General Laws requires that Boards of Public Welfare keep official records of all mothers applying to them for aid under that law. In order that these records may be uniform throughout the state, complete and up to date, the state Department of Public Welfare recommends that the following method be used —

A separate manila-paper folder large enough to cover, without creasing, the forms prescribed by the Department of Public Welfare, such as application blank, should be provided for each case. The folder should be lettered and numbered, the letter *S* designating cases with a legal settlement, and the letter *U* designating cases with no legal settlement. Folders of two different colors may be used to advantage to further distinguish the settled from the unsettled cases.

The folders should be numbered, and whenever possible they should be kept in fireproof filing cases.

A card index of cases arranged alphabetically according to surnames should be kept, if there are ten or more active cases. The cards should bear the letter (*S* or *U*), the case number, the name of the mother (surname first) and the date of the original notice to the state. If the case has been closed, or if it has been reopened, the fact should be recorded on the card with the date.



A separate file should be kept for the applications for Mothers' Aid which have been refused. Attached to each application blank there should be a report of the consideration given to each application, the results of the investigation made, the decision of the department head, the reasons for refusing Mothers' Aid, and the amount and nature of aid rendered under other laws.

Circular letters, pamphlets and other data sent to Boards of Public Welfare by the State Department of Public Welfare should be kept on file. They should be regarded as permanent office records for the information and guidance of the Board of Public Welfare and their successors in office.

The Board of Public Welfare should keep in the folder the application blank, with a duplicate copy of the original notice sent to the State Department of Public Welfare; a full record of the first investigation made of the case, including the complete settlement history, the verifications of births, deaths, marriages, divorces; and letters regarding wages, school attendance and hospital reports. Facts relating to insurance and to real property in which a mother has an equity should be verified and duly recorded. A report of the action of the Board of Public Welfare or the head of the Department, an outline of the plan adopted and the amount and nature of aid determined upon should be kept. Correspondence with the State Department of Public Welfare should also be kept in the folders for reference, as well as copies of the quarterly reports and of the annual reconsideration of each case. Complete and accurate case records are a protection to the Board of Public Welfare as proof of its claim for reimbursement.

#### QUARTERLY REPORTS.

Section 4 of Chapter 118, General Laws, requires the Board of Public Welfare to visit at least once every three months at their homes all mothers and their dependent children, who are being aided by said Board of Public Welfare, and they are required to keep on file as a part of their official records detailed statements of the condition of the home and family. Many of the Boards of Public Welfare prepare excellent quarterly reports, based on these visits, which give a vivid picture of family conditions and which are valuable means of following up the cases. Worcester, Lynn and Haverhill are noteworthy in this respect. Several of the larger cities (Cambridge, Lynn, New Bedford and Worcester in particular) have fine systems of bookkeeping and well kept office files.

#### UNEMPLOYMENT.

In spite of claims of general prosperity, work has been very hard to find in many Massachusetts cities and towns. Factories and mills that formerly worked full time have been forced to curtail and workers have had two, three or four days' work each week instead of six full days' work and over time. This has affected the earnings of the older children in Mothers' Aid families and has reduced the amount of their contribution to the family support.

The textile mills (cotton more than woolen or worsted mills) and the shoe factories are the ones which have been most affected. Fall River, New Bedford, Lowell, Lawrence and Fitchburg, among the textile cities, and Brockton, Rockland and Haverhill, prominent in the shoe industry, have been particularly affected.

Very few opportunities for work for boys and girls between 14 and 16 years of age have been available so that few children under 16 years of age could leave school to go to work. In many cases boys and girls over 16 years of age have been unable to find any work for months at a time. This is especially true in the smaller towns.

#### Subdivision of Social Service.

MISS FLORA E. BURTON, *Supervisor*.

The Subdivision of Social Service serves all patients at the State Infirmary except the insane, many former patients who are in need of assistance and guidance in the community, and certain persons who are referred by other social agencies and hospitals. With so many clients, and a limited staff, the service



given varies according to the needs of the clients. The visitors give intensive care to those who are in very difficult circumstances, but to many they must necessarily give only slight service. To discriminate wisely and to give the most to those who need the most requires rare judgment and human understanding.

### MEN.

Social service among the men at the Infirmary, an experiment last year, has now found a very definite place in the men's wards. Those who looked upon the service rather skeptically at first now find it very useful, not only to the patients but in interpreting the hospital point of view to the patients and their families. The bedside visiting and friendly daily contacts made by the visitor have been a rare kind of social service which has meant much to the sick men.

In the cold weather the State Infirmary is often crowded by the reception of able-bodied men who are lazy and unskilled and who find it hard to get work. They are sure of a clean bed and their board rather than a precarious meal and a cheap lodging at night in the city from which they have come. Unemployment was at its height in January and February, 1927. For three months the visitors were asked to see at Boston all men who applied at the Boston Institutions Registration Department for admission to the Infirmary. All applicants, except those referred by hospitals were interviewed for the purpose of making some other provision for them than sending them to the Infirmary. By cooperation with all the charitable agencies, hospitals and lodging houses, the men were tided over for a few days in which to look for a job or be referred to an employment agency. Some were sent to out-patient clinics of hospitals for examination and treatment of minor ills and some were sent to relatives. The result was that about fifty per cent of the applicants were placed outside of the Infirmary. The experiment proved conclusively that investigation at the source of application would considerably reduce the numbers of well men at the Infirmary during the winter months.

To get the Tewksbury habit is very easy after the first admission. Therefore, much time was given to the younger men and to those who had had no previous admissions.

The following example may illustrate the value of the service, not only to the individual but to the Commonwealth.

A young colored man, twenty-five years old, born in Jamaica, came to the State Infirmary, blind and ill with glaucoma, having been referred to us by the Boston City Hospital. He had no family, had worked on coastwise boats in unskilled jobs, and had served on British transports during the war. His eyesight had gradually grown worse so that he was obliged to give up his last job when his boat reached Boston. He sought advice at the Boston City Hospital and was given no encouragement. He was without funds or friends and was advised to go to the State Infirmary. There he begged the visitor to send him back to Jamaica, his home. If he were to be blind, he wished to be in his own country among his own people. The British Consulate was consulted, and after many months of investigation, the necessary permit for his return was granted. In the meantime, the physicians at the State Infirmary had recommended his transfer to the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary where our visitor had obtained a free bed for him. He was in the Eye and Ear Infirmary for eight months and as a result of several operations he regained his sight. His joy was indescribable. The visitor went to the Boston Urban League, a social agency for colored people, and with their assistance was able to place him in a small institution where he does the chores of the household and earns a few dollars a week. He now goes regularly to the clinic, unattended, and is self-supporting. The Eye and Ear Infirmary advises him not to return to Jamaica as he must have continued specialized treatment which is not available there. Hospital skill has made this man physically fit and through social treatment he has been enabled to become self-supporting in the community.

### AGED PERSONS.

We shall never serve this group completely until a placing out system for the aged is further developed. There are nearly one hundred men and women in the Infirmary who are beyond working years yet who would be happier and who would be physically able to board in the community. Suitable homes could be found and supervised at reasonable expense to the Commonwealth. Into these homes the aged person would go as a grandmother or a grandfather. What a joy it would be to these old men and women to be still useful in a world which has not been too kind. This plan has been tried in a few cases by this subdivision and has proved happily successful.

Mrs. Jones, 65 years old, a sweet faced New England woman, has returned to the State Infirmary for the second time. On her first admission she came directly from a hospital where she had been very ill and had become a chronic invalid, unable to walk. Her youth and married life had been spent in Vermont until her husband deserted her fifteen years ago. She then came to Massachusetts and worked as a seamstress and domestic. Her one son proved very unreliable, and as he grew older, he did not help her. Her sister in Vermont was her one friend and took her from the Infirmary, but the sister met with reverses and was obliged to return the patient. Mrs. Jones sews beautifully, and makes herself very useful in the ward, although unable to walk. She has a serene and happy personality and she could be cared for in a private family at little expense to the state.

Mrs. White, 75 years old, born in Maine, came to the State Infirmary about two years ago because her daughter, with whom she had made her home, was obliged to go away for her health and could not afford to take her mother with her. Although the patient had lived in Massachusetts thirty-five years, she had not resided in any one city or town long enough to acquire a legal settlement. She was ineligible for admission to a private home for the aged because she did not have the necessary entrance fee. She is mentally and physically in good health, but too old to earn her own living. This woman, too, would be happier in a small family where she could really contribute something and be helpful as she is still capable and active.

Some individuals, however, may be happier within an institution as was one old lady who always wore a white lace collar clasped with an old fashioned silver dollar pin. Even at eighty-three her hands were always busy knitting well made socks for the men in the tuberculosis hospital. When very young she had been left a widow without relatives and had worked hard. As a child's nurse, travelling extensively abroad, and later as a dressmaker, she earned enough to save for her old age. She could have lived in a private home for the aged rather than at the State Infirmary. Once she had been in a home but she was upset by some quarrelling among the residents and finally, eight years ago, came to the Infirmary. She liked the Infirmary. She had her own room and furniture and was glad to be there.

### THE CHRONIC SICK.

The young chronic sick patients are particularly appealing, not only from a medical but from a social point of view. What can we do for them to get them back to partial health, or at least to keep their minds active and interested? The visitor has noted a great improvement in the mental attitude and contentment of the patients who have been employed in occupational therapy.

"Nick", who has done absolutely nothing for six years because his hands are so twisted as the result of an accident, can now make useful and beautiful baskets. His mind is alert and clear and his body is in fine physical condition, yet he has been cut off from all normal life. Another young man, so crippled with arthritis that he cannot walk, has strong arms and a strong body. He loves his work in the occupational therapy shop and it keeps him sane.

The need of occupational therapy for the chronic sick cannot be over-estimated. One year has developed great enthusiasm among the men, who have been so fortunate as to have it, and many others could be benefited by it mentally and physically.

The following examples are given to show another type of the chronic sick persons



who come to the State Infirmary, and the great need in this state for chronic hospital care at reasonable rates.

Three patients who had long been awaiting admission to the Holy Ghost Hospital were transferred to it this fall from the Infirmary. One of the three was a school teacher who was receiving a pension of \$400 a year. She had been born and brought up in a small Massachusetts town where she had taught school for forty years. About four years ago she had to retire but felt that she must continue to earn. She tried light housework. While in this employment she fell and broke her hip so that she was handicapped for life. She went to a private hospital for a year but her \$8 a week would not pay for private hospital care and she was obliged to come to the Infirmary where she remained for over a year awaiting her turn for admission to the Holy Ghost Hospital which is one of the very few private institutions available for chronic hospital care at reasonable rates.

The second patient, a sweet faced invalid so crippled for twenty years with arthritis deformans that she could not move hand or foot, waited at the Infirmary for four years before her turn came for admission to the Holy Ghost Hospital. Her hard working sister had cared for her and had saved so that she should not have to be a public charge. The sister died. There was no bed available for so great an invalid in any other hospital but the Infirmary. She came to the Infirmary and during her four years there she paid for her care and had a little left to give to the Holy Ghost Hospital.

The third patient, a trained nurse suffering with hemiplegia, also paid for her care while she was waiting a year for her admission to the Holy Ghost Hospital.

All three of these patients, as we meet them, praise the care and consideration which was given them at the State Infirmary by our faithful doctors and nurses.

#### MEDICAL SOCIAL DELINQUENCIES.

There is a slight decrease in the number of illegitimate births at the State Infirmary. There were 93 women admitted because of illegitimate pregnancy including 37 unmarried mothers admitted for convalescence, 10 married women illegitimately pregnant, and 46 pregnant unmarried women.

Of the 105 births at the State Infirmary, 95 were illegitimate and 10 were legitimate. Thirty-nine (39) of the mothers illegitimately pregnant had come from the Reformatory for Women or from the State Industrial School for Girls and were later returned to those institutions. The Social Service Subdivision worked out plans for the disposition of the remaining 56 mothers with their children. Of these 56 mothers, 32 had come to the Infirmary for their first confinement, 18 for the second confinement, 4 for the third confinement, and 2 for the fourth confinement.

Of the 37 unmarried mothers who came for convalescent care or because of dependency, 16 were accompanied by their first illegitimate child, 6 by their second illegitimate child, and 7 by their third illegitimate child. Eight (8) of the married women who were admitted when illegitimately pregnant were accompanied by other illegitimate children.

There were 102 women treated for syphilis and 53 women treated for gonorrhea.

#### CHILDREN.

Two hundred and eighty (280) minors were admitted to the Infirmary this year — 129 under ten years of age and 151 over ten years of age; 113 came from the Division of Child Guardianship and from state institutions; 167 came through local boards of public welfare. Of the latter number 60 were admitted so that they might accompany their mothers who needed hospital care; 12 were admitted because of tuberculosis; 8 because of idiocy; 3 because of chronic heart disease; 2 because of diabetes, needing constant medical supervision; 5 came as emergency cases from the town of Tewksbury in which the Infirmary is located; 16 were girls over fifteen years of age, ill with venereal diseases; 4 were little girls, having a gonorrheal infection, who could have received treatment elsewhere, and 3 were congenital syphilitic children, 2 of whom could also have been treated elsewhere. The remaining number were ill with miscellaneous diseases, largely chronic or mental.



The diabetic children are especially pathetic because for much of the time the children feel so well that they wish to be at home. One diabetic boy who came in on a stretcher gained thirty pounds in weight during his six months' stay and he felt so well that he longed to go home. Because the family understood his needs and the method of his treatment, he was allowed to go home, but ten days later he died.

Believing that the number of minors at the State Infirmary should be kept at the lowest possible minimum, the department has adopted a policy of having all applications for admission of minors referred to its Division of Child Guardianship. By this method, unnecessary admissions to the Infirmary can be eliminated. All children, especially tubercular children returned to their homes, are visited for a check-up of social and health conditions.

#### FEEBLE-MINDED PATIENTS.

The public care of feeble-minded patients for whom the Department of Mental Diseases has been unable to make provision has become a serious problem for the Department of Public Welfare.

Eighty-one (81) feeble-minded children were admitted to the State Infirmary during the year, increasing the total number to over 100. Most of these children were under six years of age when admitted. It is unfair to the normal children at the Infirmary to surround them with imbecile and idiotic children. Take for example a four year old idiotic boy, deaf and dumb, yet physically strong and active, who bites and strikes children with whom he comes in contact. It was absolutely necessary to remove this child from his home as he was a menace to his brothers and sisters and the mother was on the verge of a complete nervous breakdown. When we received him there was no room for him in the schools under the Department of Mental Diseases.

It is also distressing to see a sweet little girl playing with her doll beside a small boy who is eating dirt and throwing sticks while the attendant is busy with another unruly child.

There are also at the Infirmary monstrosities and malformed children whom no other child should ever see.

Children of this type need the constant care and attention which the special schools for the feeble-minded are able to provide.

The older feeble-minded persons are not properly safeguarded at the Infirmary because we have no legal custody of them. For example, the authorities of a small town sent to the Infirmary a feeble-minded girl, aged sixteen years, who needed treatment for gonorrhea. The local authorities wished to protect the inhabitants of the town as well as secure the necessary treatment for the patient. She came from a home of low standards, her Polish parents were very ignorant, and she was well known in the town by all the undesirables. Examination proved her to be feeble-minded but susceptible to training and improvement if given the advantages of the special training which the schools for the feeble-minded afford. After the town had paid the state for her care at the Infirmary for eight months, she ran away and cannot be found. Fortunately, she had been discharged from treatment for gonorrhea. No one has authority to return her to the Infirmary. She is again a menace to society.

Another example is that of a girl who had been an inmate of a school for feeble-minded in Rhode Island and was admitted to our State Infirmary upon request of the Department of Mental Diseases. We were unable to secure her commitment to a school for feeble-minded and, fearing that she would abscond, we placed her in the House of the Good Shepherd where she remained for two years. She had to return to the Infirmary for treatment of tubercular glands. After she had improved physically, we asked again for permission to commit her to a school for the feeble-minded, but without results, and finally she ran away.

These patients should be under the custody or supervision of the Department of Mental Diseases, as we have no legal authority to restrain or apprehend them, yet we have to care for them.

## PLACEMENT AND SUPERVISION.

Intelligent placement depends upon intelligent investigation, but both are only the necessary beginnings of treatment and supervision which are the real tests of social case work.

The 353 persons under supervision at the end of the year have all been intensive case work problems, including unmarried mothers and their babies, girls who need medical and social follow-up, feeble-minded girls, children with tuberculosis, chorea, heart trouble, and congenital syphilis, old ladies who are boarding in families and men who are trying to keep a job with the handicap of poor health. This number does not include many persons who have been followed for years but who have now so established themselves in society that our contacts are purely social and friendly. Our annual Christmas mail shows their appreciation of our past service to them.

Persons who have been in difficult social situations, due to inheritance and environment, cannot break away suddenly from bad habits of years. It is a gradual progress of trial and error until the good habits win out, and character becomes stabilized. To help in this struggle, there must be kindly, wise and intelligent guidance for years. Character development is slow work, but the results are worth all our efforts and struggles. Character development is the most important contribution which our service can hope to give to the community.

For example, Mary was referred by a maternity home because she insisted on having her coming baby adopted at once. She was an attractive, twenty-five year old Canadian, whose mother was dead but whose father was living at home with younger brothers and sisters. Three sisters were working here. She had been in the United States eight years doing domestic work, earning fair wages, and she often sent money to her father to whom she was devoted. She had had previous immoral relations. The whereabouts of the father of the child was unknown. After the baby came, and after much persuasion from her sisters and the visitor, Mary took a place at housework with her baby. She found it very hard, and she disliked the work and the small wages. Mary tried four places in one year. The baby had been sick, she herself had been poisoned, and altogether she had had a very hard time, yet she had learned to love her baby. A good boarding place was found for the child and Mary went back to waitress work in private families. She is now a parlor maid earning eighteen dollars a week. Her little girl, now four years old, is an attractive happy child. She has been urged twice to have her adopted but Mary will not give her up. She visits every week, pays six dollars a week and furnishes clothing, and finds great joy in the child. Constant encouragement and guidance were the great factors in establishing this girl.

Daisy, twenty-one years old, in the House of the Good Shepherd, was referred to us by the Division of Child Guardianship, because she was of age and needed further supervision. She had been in the care of the state since a baby. Her mother had died in a town infirmary and her father was a heavy drinker. She had done well in foster homes and graduated from high school, equipped to be a stenographer. She obtained a position but proved to be dishonest. Was placed at domestic work where she was dishonest, deceitful and immoral. Finally she was sent to the House of the Good Shepherd where she developed tubercular glands and had to go constantly to the hospital for treatment. She could not be trusted to go alone. Her father occasionally sent her money. After eighteen months Daisy was ready for placement. Her physical condition had improved but she continued to go to the clinic. In the meantime her father had died leaving her three thousand dollars which seemed like a million dollars to her. A trustee was appointed. Daisy had all new clothes and started out as a mother's helper in an excellent family where she stayed for two months. Regular work was too much for her strength, and the hospital urged sanatorium care. Because she had money she went to a private sanatorium where she improved steadily. After ten months she was put on the payroll in the diet kitchen. She continued to work there for ten months, constantly under medical supervision and living a regular life. She finally left in good health to be happily married. This example shows the result of three and one-half years of kindly understanding of the girl's limita-



tions and desires, giving her freedom when she was able to use it properly, giving her the persistent encouragement which was needed to restore her health, and being always available as a friend.

*Women and Children admitted to the State Infirmery during the Year ending November 30, 1927.*

<i>Ages at Admission.</i>		<i>Diseases at Admission.</i>	
Under 1	53	Under 1:	
1 to 7	52	Miscellaneous diseases	18
8 to 16	74	Infancy	28
17 to 21	110	Congenital syphilis	2
Over 21	309	No disease	5
	598		53
Sources from which received:		1 to 7:	
Under 1:		Miscellaneous diseases	23
Boards of Public Welfare	48	Tuberculosis	6
Division of Child Guardianship	3	Gonorrhea	1
Reformatory for Women	1	Congenital syphilis	1
North Reading State Sanatorium	1	Feeble-mindedness	3
	53	Mental observation	2
1 to 7:		Infancy	4
Boards of Public Welfare	36	No disease	12
Division of Child Guardianship	16		52
	52	8 to 16:	
8 to 16:		Miscellaneous diseases	26
Boards of Public Welfare	26	Tuberculosis	3
Division of Child Guardianship	22	Gonorrhea	11
Boards of Health	3	Syphilis	5
Industrial School for Girls	17	Feeble-mindedness	4
Lyman School for Boys	3	Mental observation	2
Industrial School for Boys	2	Pregnancy	21
Walter E. Fernald State School	1	No disease	2
	74		74
17 to 21:		17 to 21:	
Boards of Public Welfare	70	Miscellaneous diseases	35
Division of Child Guardianship	11	Tuberculosis	9
Boards of Health	3	Gonorrhea	7
Industrial School for Girls	9	Syphilis	10
Industrial School for Boys	3	Mental observation	3
Reformatory for Women	9	Blind	1
State Farm	1	Pregnancy	43
North Reading State Sanatorium	1	No disease	2
Wrentham State School	1		110
Walter E. Fernald State School	2	Over 21:	
	110	Miscellaneous diseases	193
Over 21:		Tuberculosis	25
Boards of Public Welfare	291	Gonorrhea	3
Boards of Health	3	Syphilis	5
Reformatory for Women	8	Mental observation	6
State Farm	2	Cancer	11
Wrentham State School	4	Pregnancy	49
Walter E. Fernald State School	1	Arteriosclerosis	8
	309	No disease	9
			309

Births, 105 (illegitimate, 95; legitimate, 10).  
Deaths, 433 (133 women and children).

*Women and Children discharged from the State Infirmery during the Year ending November 30, 1927.*

Discharged to:		Discharged to:	
Relatives (125 women and 5 children)	130	Division of Child Guardianship	74
Husband (21 women and 6 children)	27	Girls' Parole Branch (22 women and 10 children)	32
Employment	43	Walter E. Fernald State School	8
Employment with child (34 children)	68	Wrentham State School	10
Private Agencies (3 women and 3 children)	6	Belchertown State School	3
Place of Settlement (35 women and 7 children)	42	Monson State Hospital	1
To other States	1	Insane Ward of State Infirmery	21
United States Commissioner of Immigration	7	North Reading State Sanatorium	5
Reformatory for Women (17 women and 17 children)	34	Westfield State Sanatorium	13
State Farm	1	Boards of Health	5
Court	1	Absconded (50 women and 5 children)	55
			587



*Summary of Placement Work.*

Persons under active supervision, November 30, 1927	353	Replacements . . . . .	97
99 Mothers with 99 children at work	198	Marriages . . . . .	19
47 Mothers boarding children in foster homes	47	Girls absconded from supervision	16
Other women under supervision	50	Girls becoming pregnant while under supervision	5
Other children under supervision	41	Places of employment investigated	88
Girls temporarily in institutions	17	Transportation applications at office	18
Visits to girls in own homes	122	Seventy savings accounts for girls at work	\$4,102.25
Visits to girls at employment	358	Children referred for placement by Division of Child Guardianship	37
Visits to girls elsewhere	396	Children referred to private agencies for placement	3
Visits of girls to out-patient departments of hospitals	219		

*Summary of Court Work.*

Warrants on bastardy complaint	18
Cases appealed to Superior Court	3
Adjudications of paternity	18
Agreements for support of illegitimate children	6
Warrants for abandonment of children	1
Adoption of children by relatives	4
Commitments to schools for feeble-minded	10
Money collected for support of illegitimate children	\$5,480.17
Money paid out for support of illegitimate children	3,910.72
Number of accounts for illegitimate children	82
Balance on hand for illegitimate children, Nov. 30, 1927	\$12,740.98

*Men admitted to the State Infirmary during the Year ending November 30, 1927.*

<i>Ages at Admission.</i>				<i>Diseases at Admission.</i>	
21 to 40	242	21 to 40:		Tuberculosis	55
41 to 60	713			Gonorrhea	20
Over 60	648			Syphilis	13
	1,603			Alcoholism	8
Sources from which received:				Arteriosclerosis	1
21 to 40:				Mental	2
Boards of Public Welfare	113			Miscellaneous diseases	138
Boards of Health	11			No disease	5
Institutions					242
Registration				41 to 60:	
Department,				Tuberculosis	54
Boston	113			Gonorrhea	4
State Sanatoria	5			Syphilis	9
	242			Alcoholism	91
41 to 60:				Arteriosclerosis	23
Boards of Public Welfare	272			Mental	3
Boards of Health	2			Miscellaneous diseases	515
Institutions				Blind	1
Registration				No disease	13
Department,					713
Boston	439			Over 60:	
	713			Tuberculosis	22
Over 60:				Syphilis	7
Boards of Public Welfare	311			Alcoholism	18
Institutions				Arteriosclerosis	123
Registration				Mental	1
Department,				Miscellaneous diseases	444
Boston	336			Blind	2
State Farm	1			No disease	31
	648				648

*Men discharged from the State Infirmary during the Year ending November 30, 1927.*

To relatives	81
To place of settlement	88
To Boards of Health	3
To employment	27
To other states	2
Deported	4
To Court	3
To other institutions	9
Insane Ward (commitments)	20
State Farm (Infirmary Department)	25
Discharged from liberty	7
Without investigation but interviewed	707
Absconded	281

*Social Service for Men.*

Number of men admitted to the State Infirmary	1,603
Number of cases receiving social service consideration	222
Number of social service cases readmitted to the State Infirmary	7
Miscellaneous services to patients in wards	2,165
Applicants interviewed for discharge	976
Follow-up visits in community	48
Employment found through social service efforts	20

*General Summary.*

Women and children admitted to the State Infirmary	598
Births at the State Infirmary	105
Women and children discharged from the State Infirmary	587
Deaths at the State Infirmary	433
Women and children discharged directly to other divisions	140
Women and children discharged by the subdivision of social service	447
Men admitted to the State Infirmary	1,603
Men discharged by the subdivision of social service	976
Applications at office	37
Persons under supervision in the community, Nov. 30, 1927	353

Total number assisted by the Subdivision of Social Service during year ending Nov. 30, 1927 . 3,978

**DIVISION OF CHILD GUARDIANSHIP.**

MISS WINIFRED A. KENERAN, *Director.*

**CHILDREN IN CARE AND CUSTODY OF THE DIVISION.**

On December 1, 1926, there were 5,637 children in the custody of the Division of Child Guardianship, — 152 delinquent, 15 wayward, 2,637 neglected and 2,833 dependent. There were 846 received during the year, viz.: 92 delinquent, 3 wayward, 375 neglected and 376 dependent. The total number was, therefore, 6,483. Discharges from custody were as follows: 100 delinquent, 1 wayward, 348 neglected, and 412 dependent, making the whole number discharged 861.

On November 30, 1927, there remained in charge 5,622<sup>1</sup> children, classified as: 144 delinquent, 17 wayward, 2,664 neglected and 2,797 dependent.

Five thousand two hundred and thirty-two (5,232) were over three years of age and cared for as follows: in places fully supported by the Commonwealth, 3,227; in places partly supported, 235; in places free of expense, 511; in places receiving wages, 763; in hospitals, 286; in United States service, 72; married, 49; whereabouts unknown, 89.

Three hundred and ninety (390) of the total number under care November 30, 1927, who were under three years of age, were classified as follows: in families fully supported by the Commonwealth, 348; in families free of expense, 18; in hospitals, 24.

It is interesting to note that 123 of the children in the care of the division were not born in the United States. The parents of 1,307 children were not born in this country, and the mothers of 611 and the fathers of 349 were of foreign birth.

The most important function of the Division of Child Guardianship is the provision of foster home care for children who become wards of the Commonwealth.

These children are classified as *Wayward, Delinquent, Neglected, and Dependent*. The first three groups are committed by Courts. Dependent children are received from parents, relatives, friends or boards of public welfare.

During the past year we received 470 court committed children and at the end of the year there were 2,825 children of this class under care.

It is to be noted that the outstanding cause for a majority of the complaints in neglect cases is the mental defect of one or both parents which makes them incompetent to provide the elements of necessary care for their children. Intem-

<sup>1</sup> In addition to these 5,622 children, the Department had under its supervision and visitation November 30, 1927, 480 boys at the Lyman School for Boys; 279 girls at the Industrial School for Girls; 277 boys at the Industrial School for Boys; 2,532 boys and 484 girls in the custody of the Trustees of the Massachusetts Training Schools, outside the schools; 43 boys and 137 girls, patients at the Massachusetts Hospital School; and 158 children, patients at the State Infirmary, who are either young infants with their mothers, or else under hospital treatment, making a total of 10,012 children in the care and custody or under the supervision of the department. There were also 1,225 children supported at the expense of cities and towns who were subject to the department's visitation, reported upon at page 55.



perance is also a contributing factor but it does not appear in as many of these cases as it did a few years ago.

The number of dependent children under care at the end of the year was 2,797.

Previous to the year 1908, dependent children were accepted for care without investigation, but the urgent need of a thorough knowledge of facts pertaining to each case, with opportunity to help applicants in solving their problems, became pressing and resulted in the appointment of an investigating visitor. There are now in this group five investigating visitors, with a supervisor and a full time clerk.

During the past year the number of applications considered for admission to support was 1,453 of which 291 were pending at the beginning of the year. Remedies were found by which suitable care was provided for the large majority, and this division received only 376 children as dependent.

Since 1921 there has been a slight decrease in the number of applications each year. Unemployment in 1921 caused the numbers to reach the peak. In 1927, for the first time in six years, there was a greater number of applications than during the previous year. We received 1,162 new applications, as compared with 1,096 in 1926. This may be partly explained by the refusal of the private child-placing agencies to accept cases where a large proportion of support is not guaranteed. Although there was an increase of applications, the number of children received this year as dependent has decreased to a considerable extent.

The worth of investigation is more and more demonstrated each year. Investigation not only saves public expense, but also helps in more intelligent diagnosis of the children. The knowledge of the family thus obtained shows the causes of dependency and is a basis of the future rehabilitation or the reuniting of the family.

Dependent children are received into the care of this division under sections 22 and 38, chapter 119, General Laws. An analysis of the reception of children under each of these two sections of the law will illustrate the process of investigation beginning with the application.

Section 22 is used for commitment by the local boards of public welfare in the Commonwealth when children have no known settlement and the signature of the parent or legal guardian cannot be obtained. This section is advised by us in cases of desertion and when a surviving parent is mentally or physically unfit to sign.

The following case is illustrative of the method of handling an investigation relative to section 22:—

An application was received for admission to care of two brothers who had been placed at board by their father and deserted. The foster mother had cared for them three months without pay. She had obtained a warrant for non-support against the father but he could not be located. Our worker was also unsuccessful in locating him. As the foster mother had provided for the boys so long without remuneration and as the investigation might take several months, the board of public welfare of the city where the foster mother resided was advised to commit these children, who had no known settlement, to the care of this department under the provisions of section 22, and the worker proceeded with the investigation. It was learned that the family had resided in a neighboring state, and through the social service exchange in that state it was found that this case had been previously known to a private agency. This agency had the names and addresses of relatives and communicated with an aunt. The father, who was living with this aunt, appeared, offering excuses for failure to pay his boys' board and for failure to communicate with the foster mother. He was not working but wished to place his children with his married sister. Our worker visited the home of this sister, which was found suitable, and also ascertained that she desired to have the children placed with her. The father had a record of previous desertions, and it seemed wise to ensure a permanent place for the children. Arrangements, therefore, were made through the department of public welfare of the state in which the father lived and the boys were discharged to that department, to be placed with this aunt under supervision.

An analysis of the reception of a child under Section 38 is briefly cited, as follows:

An application was received from the Social Service Department of a large general hospital to provide care for an eighteen months' old child whose father



had deserted and whose mother was a patient in the hospital. The mother was in need of an operation and was difficult to interview. She was extremely fond of the child and only the realization that it would be some time before she could get any support, caused her to sign the application, whereupon the child was accepted for care under the provisions of section 38. The mother reported that her marriage was a forced one, that she was American and was married to a Greek. He had never been kind to her but when she entered the hospital he paid a neighbor for the care of the child. Once when he called at the hospital he was critical of it and stated that the mother needed no further care. She then asked him not to call on her again and he disappeared.

It was impossible to find this child's birth record, and in following up previous addresses to get some trace of the father, one landlady was found who stated that this child was not the child of these parents. She did not know to whom it belonged but was able to give the name of a family friend.

Through this clue the baby's identity was established. Also, more definite facts were found about the foster parents, their relationship and difficulties. It was evident that the child should not return even when the woman was well enough to care for it.

The real mother was located, living with her mother. She was married and separated from a non-supporting husband. She had belonged in Maine but had come to Massachusetts to live with her relatives, and advertised for a boarding home for her child. When she lost her employment the foster mother agreed to keep the baby free and to adopt later. The child's own mother and grandmother agreed to take the baby, with the definite understanding that she should not return to the foster mother. The mother had one older child with her.

This child was, therefore, delivered to her mother's home. In about six weeks the family reported that the burden was too heavy and asked to be relieved. This family had been identified as one about whom we had had some communication with Maine authorities a few years before. Since there seemed no way of planning to keep this child with its own family, the case was again taken up and the disposition finally effected was the delivery of the child to the State Board of Charities in Maine.

#### CHILDREN UNDER THREE YEARS OF AGE.

The number of children under three years of age in care of this division at the beginning of the year, December 1, 1926, was 422. Two hundred forty (240) infants were received during the past year, making the whole number supported 662. Fourteen (14) died and 258 were discharged, leaving 390 infants under care.

Seventy-three (73) of the 240 infants admitted to care were committed by the courts under provisions of the General Laws, chapter 119, section 42, and 52 were committed by boards of public welfare in accordance with section 22 of the same chapter. Included in this group are 7 foundlings. One hundred fourteen (114) were received under provisions of chapter 119, section 38, General Laws, and 1 was removed from an unsuitable boarding home under section 28, which provides for such removal by an authorized agent of this division.

The infants discharged during the year are classified as follows: 181 having reached the age of three years were transferred to the subdivision for older children, 11 were legally adopted, 46 were discharged to parents or relatives, 11 to court, 8 to places of settlement, and 1 was bailed.

Eighteen (18) of the 390 infants under care on November 30, 1927, were placed in homes without expense to the Commonwealth. Three hundred forty-eight (348) were at board in private families and 24 were in hospitals.

Five visiting nurses made 9,241 visits. Included in this number are 5,960 visits to infant wards and 1,215 visits of inspection and investigation of prospective foster homes and applications for licenses, and 2,066 visits to infants boarded privately.

It will be noted that the total number of children under care this year, 662, is larger than that of any year since 1919. It is gratifying, however, to note that the mortality rate this year is the lowest that we have reported thus far — 2.1%.

Mortality Rate in Detail.

	Under Care	Died	Rate
Birth to one year . . . . .	131	8	6.1%
One year to two years . . . . .	164	4	2.4%
Between two and three years . . . . .	367	2	.54%
	662	14	2.1%

Two (2) of the infants above mentioned died at the State Infirmery, 6 in local hospitals and 6 in foster homes.

The following table shows the rate of mortality among infants under three years, also under one year — for the past ten year period:

YEAR	UNDER ONE YEAR			UNDER THREE YEARS		
	Total	Died	Percentage	Total	Died	Percentage
1918 . . . . .	212	24	11.32	725	37	5.10
1919 . . . . .	213	23	10.79	740	34	4.59
1920 . . . . .	180	23	12.77	646	33	5.10
1921 . . . . .	170	16	9.41	614	30	4.88
1922 . . . . .	155	9	5.8	588	20	3.4
1923 . . . . .	106	9	8.5	616	20	3.2
1924 . . . . .	98	6	6.12	571	13	2.27
1925 . . . . .	98	15	15.3	592	22	3.7
1926 . . . . .	110	5	4.5	637	16	2.5
1927 . . . . .	131	8	6.1	531	6	2.1

Details of Mortality of Infants under One Year of Age.

PLACED IN HOSPITALS.

Under Care	Length of Time in Hospital	Age at Death	Cause of Death
A . . . . . 5 days	5 days	2 months 1 day	Malnutrition
B . . . . . 18 days	18 days	2 months 15 days	Congenital syphilis
C . . . . . 8 days	1 day	2 months 16 days	Dysentery
D . . . . . 20 days	1 day	2 months 17 days	Malnutrition
E . . . . . 2 months 28 days	2 days	9 months 6 days	Convulsions

BOARDED IN PRIVATE FAMILIES.

Under Care	Age at Death	Cause
F . . . . . 1 month	5 months 2 days	Internal complications
G . . . . . 24 days	8 months 21 days	Convulsions
H . . . . . 1 month 2 days	11 months 16 days	Lobar pneumonia

Details of Mortality of Infants between One and Three Years of Age.

PLACED IN HOSPITALS.

Under Care	Length of Time in Hospital	Age at Death	Cause
A . . . . . 6 months 4 days	1 day	1 year 4 months 18 days	Enterocolitis
B . . . . . 9 months 29 days	3 months 9 days	1 year 7 months 7 days	Pneumonia
C . . . . . 8 months 3 days	8 months 3 days	2 years 4 months 5 days	Hydrocephalus

BOARDED IN PRIVATE FAMILIES.

Under Care	Age at Death	Cause
D . . . . . 11 months 10 days	1 year 26 days	Pneumonia
E . . . . . 14 days	1 year 8 months 10 days	Epilepsy
F . . . . . 2 years 10 months 15 days	3 years	Gastritis and convulsions

### CHILDREN OVER THREE YEARS OF AGE.

There have been no radical changes in our policies during the year 1927. It has always been our endeavor to give to every child who comes to our care a good home with ample opportunities for education as far as his ability warrants. Excellent work has been done in improving the physical condition of the new children and much patient effort on the part of the foster mothers has been expended in training them in habits of cleanliness and right living.

For the past few years we have tried to raise the standard of foster homes and we have noticed a decided improvement in this direction. Since March 1, 1927, when the weekly rate of board was changed to \$3.50 there has been a gradual increase in the number of foster home applications. This has helped us to discontinue the use of homes which were not altogether satisfactory and has also made it possible for us to place without delay the large army of new children who have come to our care.

In order to provide homes for these children we have found it necessary to investigate 798 homes, of which 381 were approved as suitable. We are still experiencing difficulty in finding homes for families of four or more children.

At the close of the year there were 1,142 boys and 987 girls over 14 years of age under care and supervision. Of these groups 381 boys and 566 girls were attending school under the terms and conditions outlined in the following table:

	Boys	Girls
Elementary	177	154
Junior High	60	125
High	115	236
Trade	12	8
Evening	8	25
College	9	-
Normal school	-	10
Business college	-	2
	381	560

In addition to the above, two girls are in Hospital Training Schools, and one each in Clerical School, School for the Deaf, School of Physical Education, and Kindergarten Training School.

Twelve (12) boys and 49 girls are earning money outside of school hours to help defray their expenses.

It is our aim to find employment for boys and girls who are unable to profit by school attendance and thus help them to become self-supporting at as early an age as possible. We believe that a girl who is normal mentally and of good health should be able to earn her board at the age of fourteen years but we often find it necessary to assist in providing clothing for a longer period.

Girls seek various sorts of employment in accordance with their adaptability, adequate preparation and physical strength. One hundred seventy-nine (179) of our girls are employed at housework, 38 in mills or factories, 33 in offices, 8 as salesgirls in stores and 5 as nurses. Nine (9) are training to be nurses, 2 are telephone operators, 3 are waitresses and two are ward maids in hospitals. We have also 1 hair dresser, 1 nursery maid, 1 dental hygienist, 1 proof reader, 1 teacher and 1 beauty shop expert.

The older children are advised to save a certain portion of their weekly wage — whenever possible 20%. The aggregate savings last year amounted to \$13,686.34. The largest amount saved by any one girl who became of age last year was \$701.67. There were two others whose savings amounted to over \$600 each.

This division finds a tendency on the part of some of the local school authorities to protest against the placing of mentally defective children in their towns and schools. The objection is based on the allegation that the presence of these children in the towns brings the number of mentally retarded children to such a point as to require the establishment of special classes as specified in General Laws, section 46, chapter 71.

Although there is opposition to the establishment of these classes because of the increased cost to the town, it has become a known fact that where special classes



have been established in local school systems, there has been a decided reduction in the number of truancy and school offender cases. This proves that when children are given an opportunity to receive special intensive training they respond to it and find something which holds their interest and which will be of value to them later in life.

If local officials could be made to recognize this they would see that the money spent now in order to give these children such training as they are able to absorb, will yield an abundant return in lessened costs for the support of these children when they reach adult years, as well as in making them better citizens.

Our physician reported 1,881 examinations. This number includes the initial examination which is given each child upon the day of reception, routine examinations of children in temporary homes, and subsequent examinations as required.

Bradford Infirmary, a hospital for the exclusive care of our wards, was opened in October, 1922. Since the establishment of this hospital it has been easier for us to solve many of our surgical and medical problems as Dr. Fish, Superintendent, has always been ready to offer the services of his staff and hospital in diagnosing and treating the more obscure cases as well as those of the routine type.

As children are cared for in foster homes in cases of ordinary illness and are attended by local physicians, it follows that the majority of cases sent to Bradford Infirmary are surgical.

For the year ending November 30, 1927, the total number of cases referred to Bradford Infirmary for operation or treatment was 382. Included in this number are 229 operations, 78 cases of diseases of the skin, 5 endocarditis, 5 adenitis, 7 orthopedic, and the remaining 58 cases were ailments of a more or less serious nature. Among the surgical cases those referred most frequently were for removal of adenoids and tonsils, of which there were 203 cases. There were also 10 appendectomies. Many tonsillectomies are advised on the entrance examinations while others are brought to our attention as a result of routine school examinations or by local physicians.

In the medical group there were a total of 80 cases, of which number 49 were sent on account of scabies, 15 impetigo, 6 ringworm, and 5 eczema.

A boy of three and a half years provided the most interesting diagnosis of the year. On admission he was sent to a contagious hospital as it was thought he was in the peeling stage of measles or scarlet fever. There was a disagreement among the staff so that three prominent skin specialists were requested to examine the child. A diagnosis was then made of impetigo with pityriasis rosea — a rather rare type of skin disease. The child was placed at Bradford Infirmary where both diseases were cleared up and he was later discharged to relatives.

Venereal diseases assume a fairly large proportion of strictly medical cases, with 12 of congenital syphilis, 7 of gonorrhea, while 18 were sent for observation.

Again this group furnished what is fortunately a rare type of disease — acute lymphatic leukemia — occurring in a child of seven years. He was treated by a local physician for pneumonia and then for what appeared to be a subsequent endocarditis. He was kept in the community for nearly two months after his original illness. By this time he was failing so rapidly that the attending physician advised observation and treatment at a hospital. The child was immediately transferred to Bradford Infirmary. On entrance his temperature was 101°; he was very pale and anemic; physical examination showed general glandular enlargement. He was given quartz lamp therapy as a stimulant which seemed to make him more comfortable although it had no effect on his blood counts. A few days before his death hemorrhages started which at first were easily checked. He lost strength rapidly and died twenty days after admission.

## ADOPTIONS.

Applications for children for adoption:		
Pending at beginning of the year	8	
New applications	79	
	<hr/>	87
Disapproved without investigation	6	
Withdrawn	8	
Investigated	68	
Pending	5	
	<hr/>	87
Homes investigated		68
Approved	29	
Disapproved	39	

Twenty-three (23) children have been placed for adoption during the year. Thirty-one (31) children have been legally adopted, 24 girls and 7 boys. The oldest child adopted was a girl 20 years old, and the youngest was a girl of 13 months. There are now on trial for adoption, 40 children.

During the year ending November 30, 1927, adoptions of children were allowed in the following County Probate Courts:

Berkshire	1	Plymouth	1
Bristol	2	Suffolk	6
Essex	6	Worcester	1
Middlesex	7		
Norfolk	7	Total	31

The usual satisfactory work has been done in the matter of adoptions. There is no branch of our work which produces such mutual satisfaction and happiness as that of providing homes with children for the purpose of adoption.

## Subdivision of Investigation.

The following are the Statistics of the Subdivision of Investigation:

Applications pending December 1, 1926	291	
Applications received December 1, 1926, to November 30, 1927 (involving 112 reapplications)	1,162	
Total	<hr/>	1,453
Dispositions as follows:		
Applications withdrawn	89	
Advised only	46	
Assumed by relatives	411	
Assumed by public agencies	267	
Assumed by private agencies	83	
Received Chapter 119, General Laws	263	
Pending December 1, 1927	294	
Total	<hr/>	1,453
Applications for discharge pending December 1, 1926	62	
Applications received December 1, 1926, to November 30, 1927	196	
Total	<hr/>	258
Disposition as follows:		
Discharged	179	
Refused	13	
Withdrawn	31	
Pending December 1, 1927	35	
Total	<hr/>	258
After care:		
Cases pending December 1, 1926	44	
New cases added December 1, 1926, to November 30, 1927	54	
Total	<hr/>	98
Disposition as follows:		
Cases closed	60	
Under investigation for discharge	11	
Withdrawn	1	
Pending December 1, 1927	26	
Total	<hr/>	98

The receipts for contributory support of children in charge of the Division of Child Guardianship are shown in the following table:

*Collections received from Cities and Towns and directly from Parents.*

	Direct	Cities and Towns	Total
1913 . . . . .	\$6,999 30	\$9,240 71	\$16,240 01
1914 . . . . .	8,017 75	11,496 87	19,514 62
1915 . . . . .	7,106 88	17,959 41	25,066 29
1916 . . . . .	12,528 02	21,828 07	34,356 09
1917 . . . . .	16,620 52	24,651 03	41,271 55
1918 . . . . .	25,936 02	28,545 45	54,481 47
1919 . . . . .	34,084 65	44,816 77	78,901 42
1920 . . . . .	41,492 42	57,433 73	98,926 15
1921 . . . . .	33,258 83	62,771 26	96,030 09
1922 . . . . .	29,847 30	62,623 99	92,471 29
1923 . . . . .	31,800 51	83,775 21	115,575 72
1924 . . . . .	32,779 61	77,703 60	110,483 21
1925 . . . . .	29,521 11	88,827 06	118,348 17
1926 . . . . .	30,357 82	112,790 55	143,148 37
1927 . . . . .	30,947 17	119,954 97	150,902 14

*Summary of Children under Three Years of Age.*

	DEPENDENT			NEGLECTED			Grand Total
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	
Number Dec. 1, 1926 . . . . .	171	157	328	54	40	94	422
Received Dec. 1, 1926, to Nov. 30, 1927 .	88	79	167	41	32	73	240
Total number in charge . . . . .	259	236	495	95	72	167	662
Number transferred to division for older children . . . . .	64	60	124	28	29	57	181
Number discharged and died . . . . .	44	28	72	11	8	19	91
Number remaining Dec. 1, 1927 . . .	151	148	299	56	35	91	390



*Summary of Children over Three Years of Age in Custody during the Year.*

	DELINQUENT		WAYWARD		NEGLECTED		DEPENDENT		Grand Total
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
Number Dec. 1, 1926	112	40	3	12	1,289	1,254	1,432	1,073	5,215
Received Dec. 1, 1926, to Nov. 30, 1927	80	12	1	2	169	133	122	87	606
Transferred from subdivision for children under three years of age	-	-	-	-	28	29	64	60	181
Total number during the year	192	52	4	14	1,486	1,416	1,618	1,220	6,002
Discharged Dec. 1, 1926, to Nov. 30, 1927	87	13	-	1	177	152	165	175	770
Number Dec. 1, 1927	105	39	4	13	1,309	1,264	1,453	1,045	5,232

*Summary of All Children in Custody during the Year.*

	DELINQUENT		WAYWARD		NEGLECTED		DEPENDENT		Grand Total
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
Number Dec. 1, 1926	112	40	3	12	1,343	1,294	1,603	1,230	5,637
Received Dec. 1, 1926, to Nov. 30, 1927	80	12	1	2	210	165	210	166	846
Total number in charge during the year	192	52	4	14	1,553	1,459	1,813	1,396	6,483
Discharged Dec. 1, 1926, to Nov. 30, 1927	87	13	-	1	188	160	209	203	861
Number Dec. 1, 1927	105	39	4	13	1,365	1,299	1,604	1,193	5,622

*Status of Children over Three Years of Age in Custody during the Year ending  
November 30, 1927.*

	Girls	Boys
In families, receiving wages . . . . .	304	459
In families, free of expense to Commonwealth . . . . .	199	312
In families, clothing only provided . . . . .	188	47
In families, board and clothing provided . . . . .	1,453	1,774
In hospitals . . . . .	153	133
In United States service . . . . .	—	72
Married . . . . .	39	10
Whereabouts unknown . . . . .	25	64
<b>Total number in charge Nov. 30, 1927</b>	<b>2,361</b>	<b>2,871</b>
Died . . . . .	6	7
Of age . . . . .	114	142
Transferred to Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	—	10
Transferred to Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	—	2
Transferred to Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	2	—
Committed to Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	—	13
Committed to Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	—	16
Committed to Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	6	—
Committed to Massachusetts Reformatory for Women . . . . .	3	—
Committed to other correctional institutions . . . . .	—	1
Committed to Department of Mental Diseases . . . . .	7	21
Adopted . . . . .	18	2
Discharged to place of settlement . . . . .	8	7
Otherwise discharged . . . . .	177	208
<b>Total number in custody during the year</b>	<b>2,702</b>	<b>3,300</b>

*Applications for Discharge.<sup>1</sup>*

	Pending Dec. 1, 1926	New Applica- tions	Granted	Granted condi- tionally	Refused	With- drawn	Pending Dec. 1, 1927
Neglected . . . . .	50	204	14	83	116	14	27
Wayward . . . . .	1	3	—	1	1	2	—
Delinquent . . . . .	5	23	2	14	8	1	3
General Laws, chapter 119, section 22 . . . . .	2	43	25	12	2	3	3
General Laws, chapter 119, section 38 . . . . .	28	172	117	24	25	18	16
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>49</b>

*Disposition of Delinquent and Wayward Children by the Courts.*

Number of Court notices received . . . . . 5,134

Disposition of cases attended:

Committed to Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	241
Committed to Lyman School for Boys and appealed . . . . .	81
Committed to Lyman School for Boys and sentence suspended . . . . .	366
Committed to Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	155
Committed to Industrial School for Boys and appealed . . . . .	73
Committed to Industrial School for Boys and sentence suspended . . . . .	282
Committed to Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	112
Committed to Industrial School for Girls and appealed . . . . .	18
Committed to Industrial School for Girls and sentence suspended . . . . .	49
Committed to Department of Public Welfare . . . . .	30
Committed to Department of Public Welfare and appealed . . . . .	1
Committed to Department of Public Welfare and sentence suspended . . . . .	3
Committed to Massachusetts Reformatory . . . . .	2
Committed to Massachusetts Reformatory and appealed . . . . .	1
Committed to Massachusetts Reformatory and sentence suspended . . . . .	3
Committed to County Training Schools . . . . .	59
Committed to County Training Schools and appealed . . . . .	1
Committed to County Training Schools and sentence suspended . . . . .	38
Committed to House of Correction and appealed . . . . .	1
Committed to House of Correction and sentence suspended . . . . .	4
Held for Superior Court . . . . .	54
Probation . . . . .	2,006
Fined . . . . .	270
Fined and appealed . . . . .	22
Fine suspended . . . . .	25
Continued . . . . .	1,141
Continued in care of Department of Public Welfare . . . . .	43
Failed to appear . . . . .	131
Discharged . . . . .	300
Dismissed . . . . .	259
Filed . . . . .	1,147
Appealed from finding . . . . .	44
<b>Total number of cases attended</b>	<b>6,962</b>

<sup>1</sup> Discharges for adoption and transfers to industrial schools are not included in this table.

*Disposition of Neglected Children by the Courts.*

Number of Court notices received . . . . .	880
Disposition of cases attended:	
Committed to Department of Public Welfare . . . . .	264
Committed to Department of Public Welfare and appealed . . . . .	29
Committed to Department of Public Welfare and sentence suspended . . . . .	32
Committed to Child Welfare Division, City of Boston . . . . .	9
Placed on file . . . . .	55
Discharged . . . . .	10
Dismissed . . . . .	38
Continued . . . . .	571
Continued and placed in Home for Destitute Catholic Children . . . . .	89
Continued in charge of Department of Public Welfare . . . . .	126
Failed to appear . . . . .	14
Appealed from finding . . . . .	10
Total number of cases attended . . . . .	1,247

*Localities from which New Children were Received.*

Abington, 2	Fall River, 4	Milton, 1	Springfield, 63
Amesbury, 5	Framingham, 6	Natick, 8	Stoneham, 2
Arlington, 4	Franklin, 5	Needham, 2	Taunton, 19
Attleboro, 16	Gardner, 8	New Bedford, 8	Templeton, 1
Barnstable, 1	Gloucester, 3	Newburyport, 6	Tewksbury, 38
Belmont, 1	Great Barrington, 1	Newton, 2	Tisbury, 1
Berlin, 5	Greenfield, 4	North Adams, 3	Wakefield, 10
Beverly, 2	Hardwick, 1	North Brookfield, 5	Waltham, 14
Boston, 185	Haverhill, 6	Northampton, 7	Watertown, 6
Brockton, 1	Holliston, 7	North Reading, 1	Wayland, 2
Brookline, 1	Holyoke, 18	Norwood, 2	Webster, 2
Cambridge, 38	Lanesborough, 1	Orange, 1	Westfield, 9
Canton, 2	Lawrence, 13	Palmer, 7	West Springfield, 5
Chelmsford, 1	Lee, 1	Peabody, 9	Weymouth, 6
Chelsea, 13	Leominster, 1	Pittsfield, 11	Whitman, 2
Chicopee, 1	Lowell, 15	Plymouth, 3	Wilmington, 1
Clinton, 1	Lynn, 41	Quincy, 12	Winchendon, 6
Concord, 3	Malden, 8	Revere, 9	Winchester, 2
Danvers, 2	Marshfield, 1	Rockport, 1	Winthrop, 1
Dedham, 3	Medford, 7	Rowe, 3	Woburn, 1
Deerfield, 5	Medway, 2	Salem, 21	Worcester, 43
Dighton, 2	Melrose, 1	Scituate, 2	Augusta, Maine, 1
Easthampton, 2	Middleborough, 2	Sherborn, 4	New Britain, Conn., 3
Edgartown, 1	Millford, 3	Shirley, 1	Washington, D. C., 1
Everett, 3	Millbury, 5	Somerville, 14	Total, 846

## LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR INFANTS.

During the last official year 561 licenses to maintain boarding homes for infants were granted under the provisions of General Laws, chapter 119, section 2, in 98 cities and towns, in addition to the 430 licenses in force at the expiration of the previous year; 415 expired by the one-year limitation, 73 were cancelled for the following reasons, — 70, change of residence; 2, death of boarding mother; 1, approved by Board of Health of adjoining town; 3 were revoked; and 500 licenses, permitting the boarding of 1,042 infants in 98 cities and towns, remained in force November 30, 1927. Thirty-six (36) applications were withdrawn and 7 were refused.

These represent the licensed homes, not only of infants under the supervision of the Commonwealth, but also of those under the age of two years placed out by parents and many private agencies.

During the past year, the state nurses have made 2,066 visits to infants placed in homes under private supervision and the supervision of societies. (Visits to infants under the supervision of the Department of Public Welfare are not included.)

It has been necessary to take court action in private cases where laws governing the protection of infants (chapter 119) were wilfully violated, and strict supervision is being kept in many instances.

The inspector of infant boarding homes made 236 visits during the year investigating complaints. One baby was removed under the provisions of chapter 119, section 28.



*Summary of Infants under Two Years of Age reported to the Department of Public Welfare from December 1, 1926, to November 30, 1927, under General Laws, Chapter 119, Section 6, which provide for the Protection of Infants and the Licensing and Regulation of Boarding Homes for them.*

SUPERVISION OF —		Number of Infants Reported
Avon Home, Cambridge	.	19
Bethlehem Home, Taunton	.	50
Board of Public Welfare, Lynn	.	4
Board of Public Welfare, Pittsfield	.	2
Board of Public Welfare, Worcester	.	8
Board of Relief, Walpole	.	1
Boston Children's Aid Association	.	107
Boston Children's Friend Society	.	52
Brockton Catholic Charities Centre	.	13
Catholic Charitable Bureau, Boston	.	259
Catholic Welfare Bureau, New Bedford	.	5
Child Welfare Division, City of Boston	.	74
Child Welfare House, Lynn	.	16
Children's Mission to Children, Boston	.	2
Church Home Society, Boston	.	18
Council of Jewish Women, Boston	.	2
Department of Public Welfare, Chicopee	.	1
Department of Public Welfare, Division of Child Guardianship	.	295
Department of Public Welfare, New Bedford	.	2
Fall River Catholic Charities Center	.	3
Family Welfare Society, Quincy	.	3
Children's Bureau, Boston	.	18
Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, Boston	.	58
Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, Swampscott	.	5
Girls' Parole Department, Boston	.	1
Girls' Welfare Society, Worcester	.	5
Guild of St. Agnes, Worcester	.	6
Hampden County Children's Aid Association	.	44
Haverhill Children's Aid Association	.	5
Holyoke Children's Aid Society	.	1
Home for Friendless Women and Children, Springfield	.	18
House of Mercy, Boston	.	3
Lawrence Catholic Charities Centre	.	7
Lawrence City Mission	.	5
Lowell Catholic Charitable Bureau	.	24
Lynn Catholic Charities Centre	.	34
New Bedford Children's Aid Society	.	34
New England Home for Little Wanderers, Boston	.	50
Northampton Children's Aid Society	.	10
Order of St. Anne, Arlington	.	1
Private	.	1,220
Probation Officers	.	7
Rhode Island Children's Friend Society	.	1
Saint Mary's Infant Asylum, Boston	.	279
Salem Catholic Charities Centre	.	11
Sisters of Providence, Holyoke	.	101
Somerville Catholic Charities Centre	.	31
Talitha Cumi Home and Hospital, Boston	.	88
Temporary Home and Day Nursery, Worcester	.	10
Wachusett Children's Aid Society, Fitchburg	.	27
Worcester Children's Friend Society	.	41
		3,081

The actual number of infants reported, less duplication of supervision, was 3,031. Of this number, 37 died, and 33 were adopted.

*Ages at Death of 37 Infants Reported in Preceding Table.*

INFANTS	Under 1 Mo.	1-2 Mos.	2-3 Mos.	3-4 Mos.	4-5 Mos.	5-6 Mos.	6 Mos.-1 Yr.	1-2 Yrs.	Totals.
Bethlehem Home	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Board of Public Welfare, Pittsfield	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Catholic Charitable Bureau, Boston	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	2
Department of Public Welfare, Division of Child Guardianship	—	—	4	—	—	1	3	4	12
Lawrence Catholic Charities Center	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Private	—	—	—	3	1	—	4	—	8
St. Mary's Infant Asylum	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	2
Sisters of Providence	—	—	—	—	2	4	2	1	9
Somerville Catholic Charities Center	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Totals	—	2	5	4	5	5	10	6	37



Peabody, 11	Rowe, 8	Stow, 6	West Brookfield, 4
Pelham, 17	Rowley, 3	Sudbury, 1	Westborough, 16
Pembroke, 15	Royalston, 9	Swampscott, 4	Westfield, 9
Pepperell, 12	Salem, 11	Taunton, 29	Westford, 8
Petersham, 5	Saugus, 21	Templeton, 20	Weston, 7
Phillipston, 6	Sharon, 9	Topsfield, 4	Weymouth, 21
Pittsfield, 8	Sheffield, 3	Tyngsborough, 6	Whitman, 24
Plainfield, 14	Shelburne, 5	Upton, 13	Wilbraham, 6
Plainville, 1	Sherborn, 4	Uxbridge, 4	Williamsburg, 20
Plympton, 1	Somerset, 4	Wakefield, 24	Williamstown, 8
Proscott, 31	Somerville, 65	Wales, 4	Wilmington, 17
Provincetown, 1	Southampton, 1	Walpole, 2	Winchendon, 6
Randolph, 27	Southborough, 20	Waltham, 16	Winchester, 18
Raynham, 6	Southbridge, 1	Ware, 23	Winthrop, 10
Reading, 42	Southwick, 3	Wareham, 14	Woburn, 71
Rehoboth, 7	Spencer, 5	Watertown, 11	Total, 2,707
Revere, 21	Springfield, 20	Wayland, 4	
Rochester, 3	Sterling, 4	Wellesley, 5	
Rockland, 13	Stoughton, 55	Wellfleet, 1	

## DIVISION OF JUVENILE TRAINING.

CHARLES M. DAVENPORT, *Director.*

ROBERT J. WATSON, *Executive Secretary.*

(41 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston.)

On November 30, 1927, the total number of children who were wards of the Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools was 4,052, distributed as follows:

SCHOOL	In the Schools	On Parole	Total
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	480	1,649	2,129
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	277	883	1,160
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	279	484	763
	1,036	3,016	4,052

The total number in the schools on November 30, 1927, is considerably more than on November 30, 1926; the Industrial School for Boys being the only school which shows a decrease.

The trustees have held 13 meetings during the year in addition to 37 meetings of various committees. A total of 97 separate visits have been made to the three schools by members of the Board of Trustees during the year. In addition to these visits made by the Trustees, the Executive Secretary of the Board has visited the three schools 58 times during the year.

Each request for the release or parole of a boy or girl is given careful and thorough attention by the Trustees. When a boy or girl is ready for parole, the parole visitor investigates his home and makes a report to the Trustees. If the child's home seems to offer a fair chance of his succeeding there on his return, the Trustees will give him a trial at home. If he does not succeed, he will be returned to the school and, perhaps, placed out with a family in the country until he seems worthy of another trial at home.

All boys and girls are urged to save money in order that they may have something to start with when they reach the age of twenty-one and pass out of the Trustees' care. Report of their savings is given in the paragraphs below on the separate branches of the division.

### Boys' Parole Branch.

JOHN J. SMITH, *Superintendent.*

On November 30, 1927, there were 1,649 boys on parole from the Lyman School for Boys and 883 on parole from the Industrial School for Boys, — a total of 2,532.

During the year the visitors made a total of 16,886 visits, of which 3,536 were to Lyman School boys over eighteen years of age, 8,052 to Lyman School boys under eighteen years of age, and 5,298 to boys on parole from the Industrial School for Boys. Home investigations totaled 1,418, and 123 foster homes were investigated.



The supervision of boys on parole in foster homes is most important. It is essential that every boy be placed in a foster home where he will get along well. In many cases this means trying the boy in several foster homes before finding one best suited for him. During the year 472 changes were made to meet this situation.

The time spent in hunting for runaways from the institutions and from foster homes necessarily interferes with supervision and care of those who remain in their own homes or in foster homes. More than 1,452 hours were spent by the visitors in searching for runaways. In other words, 180 working days were devoted to this phase of our problem.

With the industrial situation still unsettled, it has been hard for many of our boys to find work. In fact, the visitors spent 1,040 hours in assisting them to secure employment. Idleness is one of the main causes of delinquency, and it is for this reason that every effort is made to keep our wards employed, otherwise many more would commit offenses and be brought into court. As it was, our visitors were in court 432 days, and this number would have been much larger if business conditions had been worse.

That many of our boys have done exceptionally well is shown by the number of honorable discharges granted, — 62 Lyman School boys and 29 Industrial School boys having earned this coveted reward.

On November 30, 1927, this Division held for boys now or formerly in its care savings bank deposits of \$34,940.35, representing 839 accounts. Under chapter 241 of the Acts of 1927, the accounts of boys over age who have not been heard from for a period of at least seven years are to be turned over to the State Treasurer as a trust fund, the income to be expended for special education or assistance of the boys in the custody of the Trustees.

Further details and statistics regarding this work may be found in the annual report of the Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools which is published separately.

### **Girls' Parole Branch.**

MISS ALMEDA F. CREE, *Superintendent.*

Parole is a succession of adjustments. The work of the Girls' Parole Branch is to inspire and direct girls of adolescent age, most of whom have been sex delinquents, so that they may in the course of time adjust themselves happily and successfully to respectable community life.

During the year that has just passed, the Parole Branch has worked with 648 individual girls and 50 babies. The mothers of 25 of these babies were committed to the School in pregnant condition. This is the largest number of individual girls ever handled by the Department. In 1926 the number of individual girls was 595, in 1925 it was 589. The weekly cost per capita of this group of 648 girls was \$1.82. At the end of the year 1927, 484 girls were on parole; this again is the largest number at the end of any year. The number on parole at the close of the previous year, 1926, was 453, and at the end of the year 1925 there were 411 on parole.

By redistricting the state and reorganizing the office force, it has been possible to take care of this greater number of girls without extra help.

Little is known by the general public about the successes of the girls paroled from the Industrial School. The failure of one Lancaster girl, given ever so little newspaper notoriety, does much to warp public sentiment. Public opinion is a great factor in helping or hindering the progress or adjustment of any individual or group of individuals.

*Conduct of Girls.* — Of the 74 girls who reached their majority before November 30th, the conduct of 58 was satisfactory and of 16 unsatisfactory. Of the latter number 6 were feeble-minded or psychopathic. We cannot say that their mental condition was the cause of their misbehavior because in the group of 58 having satisfactory conduct 18 were feeble-minded or psychopathic.

The conduct of 399 of the 484 girls on parole November 30th was satisfactory. Sixty-one (61) of these girls were married and the conduct of this entire group was 95% excellent.

Forty-six (46) girls passed out of the care of the Trustees during the year by receiving honorable discharges. The number of girls receiving honorable discharges increases from year to year. When honorably discharged, 7 girls were working in factories, 2 clerking in stores, 1 attending filing school, 2 attending business college, and 15 doing housework for wages. Many of those doing housework were receiving from \$10 to \$16 a week. Twenty (20) were successfully married and established in homes of their own. The average age of these honorably discharged girls was 20 years and 6 months. Thirty (30) of them had been mentally examined. The diagnoses were 17 normal, 20 feeble-minded, 3 psychopathic personalities. These girls were not only self-supporting but many have saved money. Several of them, however, had contributed so much of their earnings to their families that when honorably discharged they had only a few dollars left in the bank. Thirty-two girls had saved the aggregate sum of \$2,588.60. One girl had saved \$285.65.

*Foster Homes.* — Two hundred and fifty-three (253) homes and small hospitals have been used this year 409 times for 283 individual girls. One hundred and eighty-four (184) girls remained the entire year in one foster home, 80 girls had each two foster homes, 12 girls had three homes, 6 girls had four, and 1 girl had five different homes during the year. Sixty-nine (69) girls out of the 648 on parole remained at least one year of their parole in the same foster home; 51 girls stayed over a year; 12 girls stayed over two years; 4 girls over three years; 1 girl over four years, and 1 girl stayed over five years in the same home.

Two hundred and thirty-eight (238) applications for girls were received and 202 foster homes were investigated.

*Study of 400 Girls.* — A study has been made of the progress of all girls who were paroled from the School for the first time during the years 1924, 1925, 1926. The total is 400 girls.

Three hundred and fourteen (314) had had mental examinations prior to their commitment or while at the School or on parole. The result of these examinations was as follows: 115 normal, 168 mentally deficient, 31 psychopathic personalities.

While on parole some of the unfit were weeded out as follows: The Trustees discharged 1 girl as an unfit subject, 17 were committed to the Department for Defective Delinquents, 10 were committed to the Reformatory for Women, 3 were committed to state hospitals, and 2 were committed to schools for the feeble-minded.

Forty-six (46) of the girls became permanently adjusted in the community and, because of their meritorious conduct, were honorably discharged by the Trustees.

Four (4) of the 8 girls who ran away and married are doing well and 1 has been honorably discharged. Nineteen (19) of the married girls have been honorably discharged and 42 are good prospects for honorable discharges in the future.

Fifty-two (52) girls have become of age. The conduct of 33 of them was satisfactory and the prognoses hopeful. The conduct of 19 girls was unsatisfactory and the prognoses doubtful. The purpose of the commitment — the girl's reformation and adjustment to normal family life — has not been possible oftentimes because of the short time for training on parole. There is too little time left when paroled from the School to accomplish very much in character building.

*Savings of Girls.* — On November 30, 1927, there were 242 active bank accounts of girls under twenty-one years of age which totalled \$12,480.36. Thirty-four (34) girls had accounts ranging from \$100.83 to \$402.80 and 7 had between \$200 and \$300. Four of the "of age" girls had over \$100, the largest amount being \$112.54.

Further details and statistics regarding this work may be found in the annual report of the Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools which is published separately.

*Note.* — For the complete report of the study of 400 girls mentioned above, see the report of the Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools.



## HOUSING AND TOWN PLANNING.

EDWARD T. HARTMAN, *Consultant to Planning Boards.*

One hundred (100) planning boards, with 4 more established in towns which will elect the membership at the 1928 annual town meetings, is the record to date. This is a gain of 10 boards established during the past year.

To secure an effective board, towns should look for members with powers of observation, imagination, initiative, and honesty of purpose. Then will true leadership be acquired and when a community spark develops there will be something there to give it potency, something to turn it into helpfulness instead of damage.

A planning board should list all problems as they arise or may be anticipated. These should be arranged in the order of their importance (hazard or benefit to the community), in the order of the support of public sentiment, and in the order of difficulty of execution and cost. The resultant will give roughly the order of attack. They should generally be taken one at a time.

### REGIONAL PLANNING.

The field for those higher in authority, and for all the people, is not of the community alone, for no community is of itself alone, any more than is any nation of itself alone.

This is all so obvious that it is plain we will have to learn that a real plan does not stop with the imaginary line that forms a town boundary. A broader and more practical outlook, and a more cooperative spirit is needed, and it is arising. The 1927 annual conference of the Massachusetts Federation of Planning Boards was in the main devoted to state planning, and the first regional conferences have been held in Worcester and on Cape Cod. The Worcester conference, initiated by leaders in the region, dealt with the importance of proper ways for the area of which Worcester is the center. If the surrounding towns had no strictly local problems, this regional aspect would give plenty of work for local boards, while for this region there are but four boards where there should be at least twelve.

The Cape conference, held under the auspices of the Cape Cod Chamber of Commerce, brought out, most encouragingly, local studies of the best way to develop the main traffic ways of the Cape without further ruining the beautiful village centers which were, and still are to some extent, such a strong element of Cape Cod as we have known it and want to continue to know it. The local suggestion, in short, is to run a main traffic way from Buzzards Bay to Provincetown, through the back lands, along the main backbone of the Cape, with spur roads to the various villages. This, it is pointed out, would save, even rehabilitate, the attractive Cape villages, which are essential if the Cape is to properly develop for both permanent and summer residential purposes. It was in this connection that a citizen pointed out the hazards of the village streets, noting that to walk on them was more hazardous than to walk on the railroad.

### THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS FEDERATION OF PLANNING BOARDS.

The annual conference emphasized mainly the need of recognizing the importance of the inter-town ways and the individual village centers and their protection; and the holding and proper protection of the natural beauty spots of the state. The metropolitan invasion, as it is aptly called by Benton MacKaye, is spoiling rather than helping. One needs but to picture the lining of the ordinary highway or village center, does not need to name the elements, to know what this invasion means. It will have to be controlled. Massachusetts is wasting her advertising, worse, she is sacrificing her birthright, when she allows her ways to become automobile slums. These ways were once attractive, some few spots are yet so.

Thousands of people are every year attracted by our climate, scenery, and by our shores and inland water areas. But they are not going to come to these things through lanes of filling stations, hot dog stands, billboards, and all the other litter



by which our ways are becoming lined. And they are not going to build or even rent a summer home where the village center looks like a dump heap. The amazing thing is that we have not seen this sooner.

The Federation voices the opinion that it is time to call a halt on this widespread desecration of our villages and roadsides, and to do the same with our mountains, gorges, streams, ponds and ocean front; as far, at least, as these things have not already been blighted.

### ZONING.

Fifty-eight (58) places have zoning of some kind, as against 47 a year ago, while 33 places are working on it. Part of these are working to replace rudimentary or interim zoning with comprehensive plans. In this connection it should be noted, as shown in the zoning table, that a number of places besides those with only interim zoning have only use zoning. Use zoning is worthwhile, but it is not all of it. Height and area zoning will have to be provided by all places that are without it, and it is unfortunate for a place to think it has comprehensive zoning through bad leadership, only to find it has to completely redraft its zoning law. The fault lies primarily with zoning advisers. Places will usually adopt comprehensive zoning if it is presented to them, if they adopt any.

### WHAT TOWNS SHOULD DO.

The important steps for every town are to get a planning board established, and get an appropriation for preparing comprehensive zoning schemes. At the same time, although it may be done later, vote to accept the provisions of General Laws, chapter 143, sections 3, and 6 to 12, inclusive.

The acceptance of these sections is required by law, in order to establish a system of inspection, and make the whole thing workable.

The table shows the present status of planning boards in Massachusetts cities and towns:

			Boards Established to be Elected at Next Town Meeting	Considering Boards
Active				
Amesbury	Great Barrington <sup>1</sup>	PEABODY	Lynnfield <sup>1</sup>	Agawam <sup>1</sup>
Amherst <sup>1</sup>	Greenfield	PITTSFIELD	Nahant <sup>1</sup>	Chatham <sup>1</sup>
Andover	HAVERHILL	Plymouth	North Attleborough <sup>1</sup>	Concord <sup>1</sup>
Arlington	Hingham <sup>1</sup>	QUINCY	Westwood <sup>1</sup>	Littleton <sup>1</sup>
Ashland <sup>1</sup>	HOLYOKE	Reading <sup>1</sup>		Lunenburg <sup>1</sup>
ATTLEBORO	Hudson <sup>1</sup>	REVERE		MARLBOROUGH
Auburn <sup>1</sup>	LAWRENCE	SALEM	No Board	North Andover <sup>1</sup>
Barnstable <sup>1</sup>	LEOMINSTER	Saugus	Adams	Orange <sup>1</sup>
Bedford <sup>1</sup>	Lexington <sup>1</sup>	Shrewsbury <sup>1</sup>	CHELSEA	Petersham <sup>1</sup>
Belmont	Longmeadow <sup>1</sup>	SOMERVILLE	Danvers	Plainfield <sup>1</sup>
BEVERLY	LOWELL	Southbridge	MARLBOROUGH	Sandwich <sup>1</sup>
BOSTON	LYNN	SPRINGFIELD	PEABODY	Wareham <sup>1</sup>
Bourne <sup>1</sup>	MALDEN	Stoneham <sup>1</sup>		Westwood <sup>1</sup>
Braintree	Mansfield <sup>1</sup>	Stoughton <sup>1</sup>		
Bridgewater <sup>1</sup>	Marblehead <sup>1</sup>	TAUNTON		
BROCKTON	Medfield <sup>1</sup>	Tisbury <sup>1</sup>		
Brookline	MEDFORD	Wakefield		
CAMBRIDGE	MELROSE	Walpole <sup>1</sup>		
CHICOPEE	Methuen	WALTHAM		
Clinton	Middleborough <sup>1</sup>	Watertown		
Dartmouth <sup>1</sup>	Milford	Wayland <sup>1</sup>		
Dedham	Milton	Webster		
Duxbury <sup>1</sup>	Natick	Wellesley <sup>1</sup>		
Easthampton	Needham <sup>1</sup>	WESTFIELD		
East Longmeadow <sup>1</sup>	NEW BEDFORD	Weston <sup>1</sup>		
EVERETT	NEWBURYPORT	West Springfield		
Fairhaven	NEWTON	Weymouth		
FALL RIVER	NORTH ADAMS	Winchester		
Falmouth <sup>1</sup>	NORTHAMPTON	Winthrop		
FITCHBURG	Northbridge	WOBURN		
Framingham	Norwood	WORCESTER		
Franklin <sup>1</sup>	Oak Bluffs <sup>1</sup>	Yarmouth <sup>1</sup>		
GARDNER	Palmer			
GLOUCESTER	Paxton <sup>1</sup>			

<sup>1</sup> Under 10,000 population.

Cities and Towns which have been Zoned.

Comprehensive		Use	Interim		
BROCKTON <sup>1</sup>	Nov., 1920	Winthrop <sup>1</sup>	Mar., 1922	WESTFIELD	July, 1922
Brookline <sup>1, 2</sup>	May, 1922	Milton <sup>2</sup>	July, 1922	REVERE	Apr., 1925
Longmeadow <sup>1, 2</sup>	July, 1922	HOLYOKE	Sept., 1923	TAUNTON	Sept., 1925
SPRINGFIELD <sup>1, 2</sup>	Dec., 1922	Winchester <sup>2</sup>	Mar., 1924	NEWBURYPORT	Aug., 1925
NEWTON <sup>1, 2</sup>	Dec., 1922	Swampscott <sup>1, 2</sup>	Apr., 1924	MARLBOROUGH	Jan., 1927
West Springfield <sup>1, 2</sup>	May 1923	Dedham <sup>1, 2</sup>	May, 1924	Andover	Mar., 1927
CAMBRIDGE <sup>1</sup>	Jan., 1924	CHELSEA	June, 1924	Petersham	Mar., 1927
Lexington <sup>1, 2</sup>	Mar., 1924	Paxton	Dec., 1924	Marblehead	Apr., 1927
MELROSE <sup>1, 2</sup>	Mar., 1924	WORCESTER <sup>1</sup>	Dec., 1924	Oak Bluffs	Apr., 1927
Arlington <sup>1, 2</sup>	May., 1924	Wellesley <sup>2</sup>	Mar., 1925	NORTHAMPTON	Sept., 1927
BOSTON <sup>1, 2</sup>	June, 1924	SALEM <sup>2</sup>	Nov., 1925		
WOBURN	Jan., 1925	Hudson	Mar., 1927		
Belmont <sup>1, 2</sup>	Jan., 1925			Partial Zoning	
Needham <sup>1, 2</sup>	Mar., 1925			Marshfield	June, 1926
Walpole <sup>1, 2</sup>	Mar., 1925			FALL RIVER	Sept., 1927
Stoneham <sup>1, 2</sup>	Mar., 1925				
WALTHAM <sup>1, 2</sup>	July, 1925				
HAVERHILL <sup>1</sup>	Oct., 1925				
MEDFORD <sup>1, 2</sup>	Oct., 1925				
Wakefield <sup>1, 2</sup>	Nov., 1925				
NORTH ADAMS <sup>1</sup>	Dec., 1925				
SOMERVILLE <sup>1</sup>	Dec., 1925				
NEW BEDFORD <sup>1, 2</sup>	Dec., 1925				
Watertown <sup>1, 2</sup>	Jan., 1926				
Fairhaven <sup>1, 2</sup>	Feb., 1926				
Falmouth <sup>1, 2</sup>	Apr., 1926				
Reading <sup>1, 2</sup>	May, 1926				
LYNN <sup>1, 2</sup>	June, 1926				
LOWELL <sup>2</sup>	July, 1926				
MALDEN <sup>2</sup>	July, 1926				
EVERETT	July, 1926				
Norwood	May, 1927				
GLOUCESTER <sup>2</sup>	Nov., 1927				
PITTSFIELD <sup>1, 2</sup>	Dec., 1927				

<sup>1</sup> Has front yard provisions. <sup>2</sup> Provides for single family districts.

Cities and Towns at Work on Zoning.

Agawam	Chatham	Hingham	NORTHAMPTON
Amesbury	CHELSEA	LEOMINSTER	Plymouth
Andover	CHICOPEE	Littleton	Saugus
ATTLEBORO	Clinton	Lynnfield	Shrewsbury
Barnstable	Concord	Marblehead	Southbridge
BEVERLY	Duxbury	Marion	Weston
Bourne	FITCHBURG	Medfield	Winthrop
Braintree	Framingham	Nahant	Yarmouth

The arrangement of this table follows the classification of the Division of Building and Housing, United States Department of Commerce. It will be noted, as previously mentioned, that a number of places have only use zoning. These places should have bulk zoning, that is, height and area zoning.

HOUSING EXPERIMENT AT LOWELL.

The condition of the housing experiment at Lowell remains unchanged with payments on the houses erected going on regularly.

A statement of the money spent and the money paid back into the State treasury is as follows:

Appropriation (made in 1917)	\$50,000 00
Expenses:	
Land purchased, 7 acres with room for 40 houses, including also one house standing on lot	\$12,500 00
Cost of 12 houses	28,128 77
Improvements	2,626 77
	<u>43,255 54</u>
Balance returned to State Treasury	\$6,744 46
Paid back to Treasury in monthly instalments:	
Interest	\$11,126 07
Principal	16,899 89
	<u>\$28,025 96</u>
Principal remaining unpaid December 1, 1927	\$16,525 11

## THE FIVE INSTITUTIONS.

A brief statement relating to the general supervision of each institution will be followed by comparative and more detailed consideration of financial administration. Further details about the work of the various institutions may be found in the institution reports which are published separately.

### THE STATE INFIRMARY, TEWKSBURY.

JOHN H. NICHOLS, M.D., *Superintendent.*

#### *Trustees.*

G. Forrest Martin, M.D., Lowell, *Chairman.*

Mrs. Nellie E. Talbot, Brookline, *Secretary.*

Francis W. Anthony, M.D., Haverhill.

Mrs. Mary E. Cogan, Stoneham.

Walter F. Dearborn, M.D., Cambridge.

Mr. Robert G. Stone, Brookline.

Mr. Dennis D. Sullivan, Middleborough.

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$2,510,006.79.

Normal capacity of plant, 2,600. Value per unit of capacity, \$965.38.

Provides infirmary care for indigent persons not chargeable for support to any city or town.

#### *Numbers.*

	Males	Females	Total
Number December 1, 1926 . . . . .	1,387	1,064	2,451
Admitted during year . . . . .	1,978	598	2,576
Discharged during year . . . . .	1,870	618	2,488
Remaining November 30, 1927 . . . . .	1,495	1,044	2,539
Individuals under care during year . . . . .	3,365	1,662	5,027
Daily average inmates during year . . . . .	1,396.5	1,045.5	2,442
Daily average employees during year . . . . .	191.30	254.97	446.27
Largest census during year . . . . .	—	—	2,698
Smallest census during year . . . . .	—	—	2,248

Four thousand one hundred eleven (4,111) cases have been cared for during the year in the general hospital wards; of which 3,136 were males and 975 females. Of this number, 868 were discharged well, 767 were relieved, 328 were not relieved, 374 died and 1,774 remained in the hospital at end of year. Of this number in the hospital there were 375 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, 9 of chicken-pox, 2 of erysipelas, 6 of scarlet fever. There were also 117 cases of alcoholism, 95 less than the previous year. There were 374 deaths, 106 less than last year. In the hospital reports we are glad to note the comparatively small number of cases of infectious diseases, the diminution of venereal cases and the decided drop in the number of cases of alcoholism reported this year. Cases of pulmonary tuberculosis decreased but 19, however, from last year.

Sun treatment has greatly benefited the helpless cases in the medical and surgical wards. In seasonable weather these patients spend several hours out of doors every day in the direct sunlight.

A complete survey of patients in the men's house department was made in the spring by the entire medical staff. Physical examinations were made, recorded and filed for future reference.

The weekly eye clinic has continued and all cases needing glasses have been supplied.

Through the courtesy of the State Department of Public Health and the co-operation of the Superintendent of the State Cancer Hospital at Pondville, radium treatment has been possible for some of our cancer patients.

Of the 375 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis in the consumptive ward, 307 cases were males, and 68 females. Classification on admission was as follows: minimal, 20; moderately advanced, 55; advanced, 157. The conditions of patients on discharge were as follows: 6 well; 79 relieved; 72 died; 39 not relieved; 179 remaining.



Of the 105 births at this institution during the year, 64 were males and 41 were females. Of this number there were 104 living births, namely, 64 males and 40 females. Among the mothers of these children 83 were born in the United States, 4 in Ireland, 10 in British Provinces and 8 in other countries.

For an account of the work of the Department of Public Welfare with mother and baby cases at this institution see page 17.

In the insane department of this institution there were 106 patients admitted, 63 by transfer from other institutions for the insane, 40 as first admissions, and 3 readmitted. The daily average number of patients in this department has been 774.4—228.7 males and 545.7 females; a steady increase, the present number being the largest ever recorded. There were 59 deaths.

The farm at this institution has been very productive. Two new metal silos have been erected at the barn, a shed built for housing sleds and carts, with basement arranged for the accommodation of young stock; one poultry house completed; two filter beds resurfaced; and 10 acres of pasture land cleared and drained. General repairs in all parts of the institution have been well taken care of, including the repairing of 3 old silos.

With an appropriation of \$957,800 plus \$492.15 brought forward from balance of 1926, the total amount available for maintenance was \$958,292.15. Of this amount \$931,909.96 was expended. Of the amount expended, \$392,237.22 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$539,672.74. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expense less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$7.282. Total receipts from all sources other than the state treasury, \$105,012.68. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$826,897.28. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 5.4. The trustees estimate that \$1,011,509 will be necessary for maintenance in 1928.

For the coming year the trustees submit the following estimate, with a request for special appropriations covering the same:—

1. Maternity Reconstruction . . . . .	\$17,498 00
2. Laundry Equipment and Extension . . . . .	30,901 00
3. Water Tower . . . . .	27,500 00
4. Power House Equipment . . . . .	30,963 00
5. Purchase of Real Estate . . . . .	2,000 00
6. Rebuilding Roads . . . . .	8,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$116,862 00

## INFIRMARY DEPARTMENT AT THE STATE FARM, BRIDGEWATER.

(Under the Department of Correction.)

HENRY J. STRANN, *Superintendent.*

Provides infirmary care for indigent persons (male) not chargeable to any city or town. The data following are for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1927.

### Numbers.

	Total
Number October 1, 1926 . . . . .	184
Admitted during year . . . . .	62
Discharged during year . . . . .	79
Remaining September 30, 1927 . . . . .	167
Individuals under care during year . . . . .	246
Daily average inmates during year . . . . .	180
Largest census during year . . . . .	202
Deaths during year (included in discharged) . . . . .	26

# MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL SCHOOL, CANTON.

JOHN E. FISH, M.D., *Superintendent.*

## *Trustees.*

Mr. Walter C. Baylies, Taunton, *Chairman.*

Mr. George H. Ellis, Newton.

Mr. William F. Fitzgerald, Brookline.

Mr. Andrew Marshall, Boston.

Robert Soutter, M.D., Boston.

Opened December 1, 1907. Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$730,528.48. Normal capacity of plant, 316. Value per unit of capacity, \$2,311.80.

Provides care and schooling for crippled and deformed children. Also medical and surgical treatment for minor wards under care of Division of Child Guardianship. Crippled and deformed children of the Commonwealth between ages of five and fifteen, and mentally competent to attend the public schools are eligible for admission.

## *Numbers.*

	Males	Females	Total
Number December 1, 1926	149	156	305
Admitted during year	222	213	435
Discharged during year	232	230	462
Remaining November 30, 1927	139	139	278
Individuals under care during year	—	—	740
Daily average inmates during year	131.87	139.73	271.60
Daily average employees during year	34.83	72.02	106.85
Largest census during year	—	—	309
Smallest census during year	—	—	191

Of the 740 cases cared for during the year, 462 were discharged, — 400 from hospital care and 62 from the school. There have been admitted 435 children, 381 to the hospital and 54 to the school. Two hundred seventy-eight (278) children remained in the institution at the end of the year, 62 in the hospital and 216 in the school department. The average admission age of all children was 10 years, the youngest being 1 year and 7 months, and the oldest, 20 years and 10 months.

Three hundred seventy (370) or 85% of the 435 children admitted were born in Massachusetts; 41, or 9%, were born in other parts of the United States; 9 came from foreign countries and the birthplaces of 15 were unknown.

Four hundred (400) of those discharged during the year were hospital cases as follows: 327 recovered; 67 improved; 1 not improved; 5 died. The remaining 62 children, discharged from the school department, came within the following classification: 18 had completed the prescribed course of study and left to enter public high schools or seek employment; 15 had recovered or improved and were no longer in need of care and education as cripples; 11 went home on visit and failed to return; 12 were found to be physically or mentally unpromising, and 6 died.

All teeth have been examined and the dentist has given precedence to the most urgent cases with treatments.

At the hospital, three hundred seventy-three surgical operations have been performed.

In view of the abnormal prevalence of infantile paralysis in the Commonwealth during the past year, it is worthy of note that this is the disease which has left its appalling stamp upon three hundred and forty-nine or twenty-six per cent of all the crippled children ever admitted to the school. After the most pressing demands of physical condition have been met, victims of this disease who are found to be permanently paralyzed should be given most earnest consideration. No form of surgical care or other treatment, however desirable or necessary it may be, can be regarded as complete which neglects the social, moral and mental growth of such children. The average hospital, excellent in other respects and with the most improved orthopedic surgical facilities, cannot successfully meet the demands of the permanently crippled child. Neither can the problem be successfully met in the home. Appropriate hospital care and a regular educational

system, modified to meet individual requirements, should be available and this the Massachusetts Hospital School aims to provide.

Field work now carried on among those who have been at the school keeps our work in touch with economic conditions in the state, the problem being to educate the public and give the crippled child a chance to demonstrate the value of his services.

The outstanding event of the past year is the building of a schoolhouse for the expansion of the educational program which gradually has been developed and worked out. Furniture for the schoolhouse is being manufactured in another state institution. This building replaces four small school rooms.

With an appropriation of \$183,760 plus \$1,646.83 brought forward from balance of 1926, the total amount available for maintenance was \$188,406.83. Of this amount, \$183,346.76 was expended. Of the amount expended, \$96,384.01 was for salaries, wages and labor; \$86,962.75 for all other expenses. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expense less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$12.92. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$88,093.30. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$95,253.46. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 2.5. The trustees estimate the sum of \$200,544 for maintenance in 1928.

### LYMAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS, WESTBOROUGH.

CHARLES A. KEELER, *Superintendent.*

*Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools.*

Mr. James W. McDonald, Marlborough, *Chairman.*

Mr. Clarence J. McKenzie, Winthrop, *Vice-Chairman.*

Mr. William S. L. Brayton, Fall River.

Mrs. Josephine Bleakie Colburn, Framingham.

Mr. Eugene T. Connolly, Beverly.

Mr. Charles M. Davenport, Boston.

Mr. Benjamin F. Felt, Melrose.

Mr. Ransom C. Pingree, Boston.

Miss Amy Ethel Taylor, Lexington.

Mr. Robert J. Watson, 41 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, *Executive Secretary.*

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$746,643.44. Normal capacity, 450. Value per unit of capacity, \$1,659.20.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for delinquent boys under fifteen years of age. Cottage plan.

#### *Numbers.*

	Males	Females	Total
Number December 1, 1926	473	-	473
Admitted during year	827	-	827
Discharged during year	820	-	820
Remaining November 30, 1927	480	-	480
Individuals under care during year	835	-	835
Daily average inmates during year	486.19	-	486.19
Daily average employees during year	66.27	43.99	110.26
Largest census during year	523	-	523
Smallest census during year	448	-	448

The list of causes of admission in the 827 cases received during the year was as follows: breaking and entering, 120; delinquent child, 6; larceny, 133; returned from leave of absence, 3; returned from hospitals, 26; returned from places, 353; running away, 3; stubbornness, 35; runaways captured, 96; placing obstruction on railroad, 1; unlawful appropriation of autos, 22; assault and battery, 4; setting fires, 1; ringing false alarm of fire, 3; assault with dangerous weapon, 1; attempt to commit unnatural act, 3; by reason of intoxication, 1; malicious injury to property, 3; released from State Infirmary, 2; unlawful appropriation of horse and wagon, 1; breaking glass, 3; carrying a revolver without license, 2; trespass on railroad, 1; returned from funeral, 7; transferred from Industrial School for Boys, 1.



Three hundred forty (340) of the foregoing cases were committed by the courts. Of this number, 279 had been arrested before and 34 had been inmates of other institutions. Seventy-seven (77) or 22%, were of American parentage, 211, or 62%, were foreign born; and the parentage of 5 were unknown. Twenty (20) of the boys were foreign born, while 320 were born in the United States.

Of the new commitments this year, 75 boys were eleven years of age or under. These young boys are taken care of in two cottages, one seven miles and the other three miles from the main school. They do not mingle with the older boys.

The average length of stay in Lyman School of boys paroled for the first time during the year ending November 30, 1927, was 12.46 months.

Of the 820 cases discharged or released during the year, 438 were released on parole to parents and relatives; on parole to others than relatives, 100; boarded out, 102; runaways, 119; released to hospitals, 24; transferred to other institutions, 23; released to funerals, 7; deceased, 1; granted leave of absence, 3; discharged as unfit subject, 3.

The greatest asset to our academic work is the help derived from the department of psychiatry. When boys are committed to our care they are given a very thorough mental examination. The psychiatrist then makes his recommendations to the school department as to just what he thinks the limitations and capabilities of the boys are. The school department, working in conjunction with the psychiatric department, can accurately locate the boys as to ability and school grade and can give them the advantages of specialized work in whatever field they may be retarded.

Our enrolment continues to be very large, having a daily average of 486.19; 131 new commitments were twelve years of age and under.

This year a record has been set for the school department. The largest number in its history, (45), were graduated in June from grades similar to those in the public schools.

The value of the printing department can not be over-estimated. The class of work turned out has been of extended variety and embraces what an apprentice would be called upon to execute in the ordinary mercantile printing plant.

Four cottage houses for employees which were secured from the Metropolitan District Commission were moved from Holden and rebuilt. In addition to the regular farm work much work in preparing for the foundation and grading was done by the boys.

With an appropriation of \$231,100.00, plus \$5,961.57 brought forward from last year, a total of \$236,843.42 was expended for the maintenance of this institution. Of the amount expended, \$106,154.17 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$130,689.25. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expense less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$9.342. Total receipts from all sources other than the State Treasury, \$709.67. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$236,133.75. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 4.4. The trustees estimate that \$254,085.50 will be necessary for maintenance in 1928.

For the coming year, the Trustees submit the following estimate, with request for a special appropriation covering the same: —

1. Chapel and assembly building, with furnishings and equipment; for service connections to school building; and for rearranging partitions in school building to provide more school rooms	\$50,000 00
2. Purchase from the Metropolitan District Commission, and relocation on school property, of a building to be used as a cottage for smaller boys	6,000 00
	<hr/> \$56,000 00

## INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS, SHIRLEY.

GEORGE P. CAMPBELL, *Superintendent.*

*Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools.*

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$662,906.43. Normal capacity of plant, 290. Value per unit of capacity, \$2,285.88.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for boys over fifteen and under twenty-one years of age. Only boys under eighteen may be admitted.

## Numbers.

	Males	Females	Total
Number December 1, 1926 . . . . .	304	—	304
Admitted during year . . . . .	447	—	447
Discharged during year . . . . .	474	—	474
Remaining November 30, 1927 . . . . .	277	—	277
Individuals under care during year . . . . .	674	—	674
Daily average inmates during year . . . . .	287	—	287
Daily average employees during year . . . . .	58	17	75
Largest census during year . . . . .	306	—	306
Smallest census during year . . . . .	271	—	271

The list of causes of admission in the 447 cases received during the year was as follows: assault and battery, 2; assault, 4; assault with dangerous weapon, 1; attempted larceny, 3; attempt to break and enter, 3; being a runaway, 4; breaking and entering, 38; breaking, entering and larceny, 46; buying and receiving stolen property, 1; carrying dangerous weapon, 5; disturbing the peace, 1; drunkenness, 2; failure on parole, 9; fornication, 1; having burglarious tools in possession, 2; forgery, 1; incest, 1; indecent assault, 4; indecent exposure, 1; larceny, 64; lewdness, 3; malicious injury to property, 4; placing obstruction on railroad track, 1; malicious mischief, 1; stealing bicycle, 2; setting fires, 1; unnatural act, 1; returned from leave of absence, 1; returned from hospitals, 12; returned from parole, 115; riding bicycle on sidewalk, 1; stubborn, disobedient and delinquent, 46; unlawful appropriation of auto, 37; vagrancy, 4; violating auto laws, 22; violation of rules of training schools, 2; trespass, 1.

Three hundred nineteen (319) of the foregoing cases were committed by the courts. Of the boys thus committed, 253 had been in court before, and 67 had been inmates of other institutions. Twenty-one (21), or 6% of those committed, were foreign born; 296, or 92.8% were born in the United States. Sixty-three (63) were of American parentage, 157 of foreign parentage and 31 were of unknown parentage. The average length of stay of boys in the school was ten and one-tenth months.

Of the 474 boys discharged or released during the year, 330 were paroled; returned cases re-paroled, 93; granted leave of absence, 1; transferred to Lyman School for Boys, 1; transferred to Massachusetts Reformatory, 9; committed to State Farm, 3; transferred to other institutions, not penal, 16; taken to court on habeas and not returned, 4; absent without leave, 16; discharged, 1.

The chief task of the institution is that of developing and adjusting normal boys who have become delinquents. The findings of Dr. Manly B. Root, our psychiatrist, indicate that we have a large number of feeble-minded and psychopathic cases who unquestionably need longer and more careful training. Much can be done for the normal boy by selling him, so to speak, a new and better outlook on life, whereas with boys of low intelligence, habit formation directly applied must make up the major part of their training for future usefulness. Therefore, with this latter class time is a vital factor.

With an appropriation of \$165,250 plus \$3,112.37 brought forward from balance of 1926, the amount available for maintenance was \$168,362.37. Of this amount \$168,127.71 was expended. Of the amount expended \$69,590.93 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$98,536.78. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expense less sales and refunds for maintenance, \$11.149. Total receipts from all sources other than the State Treasury, \$1,347.93. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$166,779.78. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 3.8. The trustees estimate that \$176,564.50 will be necessary for maintenance in 1928.

For the coming year the Trustees submit the following estimate, with request for a special appropriation covering the same:—

1. Additional housing for employees . . . . .	\$4,000 00
2. Extension of Shop Building for housing mechanical industries . . . . .	20,000 00
	<hr/> \$24,000 00



## INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, LANCASTER.

MISS CATHARINE M. CAMPBELL, *Superintendent.*

*Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools.*

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$508,055.89. Normal capacity of plant, 265. Value per unit of capacity, \$1,917.19. Founded in 1854 as a private institution. Taken over by the State in 1856.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for delinquent girls under seventeen years of age at time of commitment.

### *Numbers.*

	Males	Females	Total
Number December 1, 1926	—	270	270
Admitted during year	—	280	280
Discharged during year	—	271	271
Remaining November 30, 1927	—	279	279
Individuals under care during year	—	526	526
Daily average inmates during year	—	297	297
Daily average employees during year	22	53	75
Largest census during year	—	316	316
Smallest census during year	—	266	266

The list of causes of admission for 189 commitments of the 280 cases received at the school during the year was as follows: being a delinquent, 15; delinquent, lewd and wanton behavior, 7; delinquency and fornication, 1; drunkenness, 1; idle and disorderly person, 2; larceny, 14; lewdness, 29; lewd and lascivious cohabitation, 1; fornication, 13; lewd and lascivious person in speech and behavior, 3; runaway, 20; stubbornness, 74; transferred from Division of Child Guardianship (larceny; stubborn and disobedient; delinquency) 3; vagrancy, 4; adultery, 2.

Thirteen, (13), or 7% of those committed were foreign born; 176, or 93%, were born in the United States. Sixty-four, (64), were of American parentage, 92 of foreign parentage and two were of unknown parentage.

Recalled to the school, 30, — from attending funeral, 3; from court, 3; from running from the school, 4; from hospitals, 17; for a visit, 1; from visit home, 1; from visit to baby, 1. In addition to the above were 62 returned from parole: — viz., for medical care, 11; to await commitment to institutions, 22; for further training, 12; awaiting court, 2; for violation of parole, 14; re-committed by court, 1.

The average length of stay in the school of all girls was 1 year, 7 months and 8 days.

Of the 272 girls released from the school during the year, 85 were released on parole to parents or relatives; on parole to parents to attend school, 6; on parole to other families for wages, 116; on parole to other families for wages to attend school, 1; from a visit to the school, 1; for a visit home, 1; for a visit to baby, 1; for a visit to husband, 1; to attend court, 4; to attend funeral, 3; ran from Industrial School for Girls, 2; transferred to hospitals, 28; to be committed to schools for feeble-minded, 2; committed to the department for defective delinquents, 14; temporary parole, 1; discharged as unfit subjects, 2; transferred to Reformatory for Women, 4.

To those working along educational lines in an institution for problem children, there comes increasingly with the years the realization that a regulation course of study must be made the basis of the school work and a definite requirement established; it is the application of this to the child's own life that is paramount. This School provides instruction in all grades from the third grade through the first year of high school.

Many tests are given soon after the girl enters the receiving cottage. Having found the grade in which she can work most happily, the day's program is adapted as far as possible to the individual girl and is a varied one. In addition to the academic work, sewing, cooking and the various handicrafts are offered. Piano lessons are given to some, to others is given training for the choir. All take general chorus music and drawing. A few of the girls are able to be promoted to the



dressmaking department. Two new courses in homemaking have been established this year, — the first in connection with the dressmaking class and dealing with the choice and care of clothing for those of a limited income; the second dealing with the selection, furnishing and care of the home. The study of current events has been a popular study in the sixth grade.

With an appropriation of \$145,150, plus \$1,950.08 brought forward from balance of 1926, a total of \$143,293.69 was expended for maintenance of this institution. Of the amount expended \$62,848 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$80,445.69.

Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expense less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$9.22. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$508.14. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$142,785.55. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 3.9. The Trustees estimate that \$154,665 will be necessary for maintenance in 1928.

For the coming year the Trustees submit the following estimate, with request for a special appropriation covering the same:—

1. Extension to storehouse and vegetable cellar . . . . .	\$15,000 00
2. Purchase of tillage land . . . . .	2,100 00
	<hr/> \$17,100 00

### SUPERVISION OF INSTITUTIONS.

In the matter of financial supervision, the department examines and analyzes institution expenditures, keeping constantly in mind the function of the institution and the relation of its business to the care, education and welfare of the inmates. The following tables are designed to show in detail the financial condition of each institution.

#### CAPACITY, POPULATION AND INVENTORY.

Table I gives in brief a statistical representation of the size and value of the five institutions under the supervision of the department. Part I deals with the number of persons served by the institutions. Part II deals with the value of the property.

TABLE I. PART I. — *Capacities and Population of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1927.*

	Normal Capacity	PRESENT ANY ONE TIME		DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER PRESENT DURING THE YEAR		
		Largest Number	Smallest Number	1927	1926	1925
State Infirmary . . . . .	2,632	2,698	2,248	2,442.00	2,421.35	2,425.8
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	316	309	191	271.60	281.27	284.2
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	450	523	448	486.19	478.51	447.2
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	290	306	271	287.00	307.00	279.0
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	265	316	266	297.08	296.83	284.6
Totals . . . . .	3,953	4,152	3,424	3,783.87	3,784.96	3,720.8

TABLE I. PART II. — *Inventory of the Five Institutions, November 30, 1927.*

	REAL AND PERSONAL ESTATE				
	LAND		Buildings	Personal Property	Total Value
	Acres	Value			
State Infirmary . . . . .	794.00	\$71,957 50	\$1,959,785 80	\$478,263 49	\$2,510,006 79
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	165.72	34,632 32	589,042 33	106,853 83	730,528 48
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	496.50	49,503 67	527,560 00	169,579 77	746,643 44
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	889.15	31,151 00	498,352 00	133,403 43	662,906 43
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	329.00	17,305 00	390,729 16	100,021 73	508,055 89
Totals . . . . .	2,674.37	\$204,549 49	\$3,965,469 29	\$988,122 25	\$5,158,141 03

## II. RECEIPTS.

Table II is designed to show every item of income to each institution from whatever source, for whatever purpose, excepting certain private funds, casting all together for ready comparison. According to this table the total receipts from all sources were \$1,922,143.95. Of this amount \$1,726,472.23 was received from the state treasury, and the remainder, \$195,671.72 came in on account of the institution, through board of patients, sale of products or otherwise.

TABLE II. — *Receipts of the Institutions during the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1927.*

INSTITUTIONS	FROM THE INSTITUTIONS					FROM THE TREASURY				Total Receipts	
	Board and Care of Patients	Personal Services	Sales	Interest on Bank Balances	Miscellaneous	Total	On Account of Maintenance	For Special Purposes	For Trust Funds		Total
State Infirmary	\$99,970 43	\$352 71	\$4,270 88	\$418 66	-	\$105,012 68	\$931,909 96	\$8,000 98	-	\$939,910 94	\$1,044,923 62
Massachusetts Hospital	87,623 35	59 98	240 98	168 99	-	88,093 30	183,346 76	41,207 74	-	224,554 50	312,647 80
Lyman School for Boys	-	23 85	537 16	127 66	\$21 00	709 67	236,813 42	4,798 79	\$8,500 51	250,112 72	250,852 39
Industrial School for Boys	-	33 40	1,238 30	76 23	-	1,347 93	168,127 71	-	-	168,127 71	169,475 64
Industrial School for Girls	-	11 99	383 41	112 74	-	508 14	143,293 69	-	443 21	143,736 36	144,244 50
Totals	\$187,593 78	\$481 93	\$6,670 73	\$904 28	\$21 00	\$195,671 72	\$1,663,521 54	\$54,007 51	\$8,943 72	\$1,726,472 23	\$1,922,143 95





TABLE III. PART II. — *Expenditures of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1927 — Continued.*

INSTITUTIONS	FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES				
	Land	Buildings	Furnish- ing and Equipping	Miscel- laneous	Total
State Infirmery . . . . .	—	\$7,162 77	—	\$838 21	\$8,000 98
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	—	41,207 74	—	—	41,207 74
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	\$256 50	4,542 29	—	—	4,798 79
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Totals . . . . .	\$256 50	\$52,912 80	—	\$838 21	\$54,007 51

TABLE III. PART III. — *Summary of Expenditures for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1927 — Concluded.*

INSTITUTIONS	Maintenance	Special Purposes	Trust Funds	Total
State Infirmery . . . . .	\$931,909 96	\$8,000 98	—	\$939,910 94
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	183,346 76	41,207 74	—	224,554 50
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	236,843 42	4,798 79	\$8,500 51	250,142 72
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	168,127 71	—	—	168,127 71
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	143,293 69	—	443 21	143,736 90
Totals . . . . .	\$1,663,521 54	\$54,007 51	\$8,943 72	\$1,726,472 77

## IV. PER CAPITA COST.

Table IV shows for each of the five institutions the total cost of maintenance. It further shows all receipts from sales or refunds; the difference, which is the net cost to the institutions; and the average net weekly per capita cost to the institution, with a column showing the corresponding per capita for the three-year period just ended.

TABLE IV. — *Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita Cost of Maintenance of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1927.*

INSTITUTIONS	Total Expended	WEEKLY PER CAPITA		Total Receipts from Refunds or Sales	Net Cost to the Institution	NET WEEKLY PER CAPITA	
		1927	Average for the Three Years, 1924, 1925 and 1926			1927	Average for the Three Years, 1924, 1925 and 1926
State Infirmary	\$931,909 96	\$7 318	\$7 144	\$4,623 59	\$927,286 37	\$7 282	\$7 112
Massachusetts Hospital School	183,346 76	12 946	11 130	314 19	183,032 57	12 924	11 089
Lyman School for Boys	236,843 42	9 342	9 097	582 01	236,261 41	9 319	9 077
Industrial School for Boys	108,127 71	11 234	10 282	1,271 70	106,856 01	11 149	10 230
Industrial School for Girls	143,293 69	9 250	9 397	395 40	142,898 29	9 224	9 369
Totals	\$1,663,521 54	—	—	\$7,186 89	\$1,656,334 65	—	—

## V. PAY ROLL.

The table shows the daily average number employed in 1926 and 1927, with the same average for the three-year period ending November 30, 1926. The same treatment is given the average monthly compensation and the weekly per capita cost. The total average number employed was 814.38, while for the three-year period preceding 1927 it was 741.78 and 803.37 in 1926. The total average monthly compensation paid was \$374.87, as against \$372.14 in the preceding three-year period, and \$364.96 in 1926. Miscellaneous and incidental employment not entered upon the pay rolls of the institutions does not appear in this tabulation. In this table it will be noted that the column "average number employed" at the State Infirmary is proportionately larger in 1926 and 1927 than in previous years. This is occasioned by a difference in the methods of computing these averages and is being adjusted.

TABLE V. — *Pay Roll of the Five Institutions, showing Total Number employed for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1927.*

INSTITUTIONS	AVERAGE NUMBER EMPLOYED		AVERAGE MONTHLY COMPENSATION		WEEKLY PER CAPITA COST		NUMBER OF INMATES TO ONE EMPLOYEE	
	1927	1926	For the Three Years 1924, 1925 and 1926	1927	1926	For the Three Years 1924, 1925 and 1926	1927	1926
State Infirmary	446.27	441.45	\$73.24	\$71.32	\$3.08	\$2.99	5.4	5.4
Massachusetts Hospital School	110.26	106.10	80.23	78.42	4.19	4.00	4.4	4.5
Lyman School for Boys	75.00	76.00	77.32	75.01	4.65	4.24	3.8	4.0
Industrial School for Boys	76.00	75.00	68.91	68.65	4.05	3.99	3.9	3.7
Industrial School for Girls	106.85	104.82	75.17	71.56	6.80	6.13	2.5	2.6
Totals	814.38	803.37	\$374.87	\$364.96	-	-	-	-



## THE COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOLS.

Under the provisions of General Laws, chapter 77, section 2, the five county training schools for truants and habitual school offenders are subject to the visitation of this department, which is required to report thereon in its annual report. The schools are as follows:

Essex County Training School, Lawrence.  
 Hampden County Training School, Springfield.  
 Middlesex County Training School, North Chelmsford.  
 Norfolk, Bristol and Plymouth Union Training School, Walpole.  
 Worcester County Training School, Oakdale (West Boylston).

Table I shows the trend of population in the county training schools during the last 5 years.

TABLE I. — *County Training Schools — Average Number in School during Years 1923-27.*

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
Essex County Training School . . . . .	107.6	105.6	98.5	93.6	96.9
Hampden County Training School . . . . .	40.0	43.0	46.0	42.0	46.0
Middlesex County Training School . . . . .	70.2	83.3	86.2	94.2	95.7
Norfolk, Bristol and Plymouth Union Training School . . . . .	28.0	34.0	29.6	26.0	28.0
Worcester County Training School . . . . .	51.6	45.1	40.3	42.6	38.2
Totals . . . . .	297.4	311.0	300.6	298.4	304.8

Table II shows the numbers and the movement of the population in these institutions for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1927, and also the average weekly per capita cost of maintenance, \$13.20, subtracting all receipts from private sources.

As will be seen from Table II there were 448 children in the five schools during 1927. The year opened with 301. In the succeeding twelve months 164 were admitted and 187 were discharged, leaving 278 in residence at the close of the year.

The average age of the children at the time of their admittance was thirteen years, three months, eight days. Every child must be discharged, by requirements of the statute, upon reaching the age of sixteen.

TABLE II. — *County Training Schools. — Number and Movement of Population.*

SCHOOL	Superintendent	Whole Number in School during Year	Average Number in School during Year	Number admitted during Year	Number released or discharged during Year	Number remaining December 31, 1927	Average Age at Time of Admittance	Average Weekly Per Capita Cost of Maintaining Schools
Essex County Training School	W. Grant Fancher	127	96.90	33	31	96	13 years, 8 months	\$10.56
Hampden County Training School	Clifford M. Granger	49	46.0	21	21	45	13 years, 8 months	15.52
Middlesex County Training School	Charles G. Hoyt	168	95.73	70	88	80	13 years, 2 months, 14 days	9.57
Norfolk, Bristol and Plymouth Union Training School	James H. Craig	46	28.00	24	21	25	13 years, 14 days	21.71
Worcester County Training School	Alton W. Poirce	58	38.20	16	26	32	12 years, 9 months, 10 days	8.63
Totals		448	304.8	164	187	278	13 years, 3 months, 8 days	\$13.20

# SUPERVISION OF THE SETTLED POOR RELIEVED OR SUPPORTED BY CITIES AND TOWNS.

## THE CITY AND TOWN POOR.

General Laws, chapter 117, sections 3, 36, 37 and 38, and chapter 121, section 16, provides that the Department of Public Welfare may visit and inspect all places where city or town poor are supported in families, and requires the department to visit, at least once a year, not only all children who are maintained by the Commonwealth, but all minor children who are supported at the expense of any city or town. Children illegally retained in city or town infirmaries must be removed therefrom and placed at board at the expense of the city or town concerned.

## THE SETTLED ADULT POOR PROVIDED FOR IN FAMILIES.

Of the 244 adult poor persons reported by local authorities as fully supported in families on January 1, 1927, 18 had died and 18 had been removed before visits could be made. The remaining 208 — 111 men and 97 women — were all visited and reported on by the department's agents. They were supported by 101 cities and towns as follows:

Abington, 2	Edgartown, 4	Millville, 3	Stow, 1
Acushnet, 6	Enfield, 1	Milton, 1	Swansea, 1
Agawam, 1	Everett, 1	Needham, 3	Topsfield, 1
Arlington, 1	Erving, 1	Newbury, 1	Walpole, 4
Athol, 1	Florida, 2	New Marlborough, 2	Wareham, 2
Attleboro, 3	Gill, 2	New Salem, 1	Warwick, 1
Berlin, 1	Great Barrington, 13	Northboro, 4	Washington, 1
Bernardston, 1	Halifax, 1	Northfield, 1	Watertown, 4
Billerica, 1	Hardwick, 2	Norton, 2	Wellesley, 5
Bolton, 1	Harwich, 1	Norwood, 1	Wellfleet, 2
Bourne, 7	Holbrook, 1	Oak Bluffs, 2	Westford, 1
Boxford, 1	Lawrence, 1	Orange, 3	West Newbury, 1
Braintree, 4	Lenox, 2	Otis, 2	West Stockbridge, 2
Brewster, 3	Leverett, 2	Plainville, 1	West Tisbury, 1
Buckland, 1	Ludlow, 1	Quincy, 1	Weymouth, 2
Chatham, 3	Malden, 1	Raynham, 2	Whately, 1
Cheshire, 2	Mansfield, 1	Reading, 2	Whitman, 3
Clarksburg, 1	Marion, 2	Rehoboth, 3	Wilbraham, 1
Colrain, 2	Marlborough, 2	Revere, 6	Williamstown, 1
Dalton, 2	Medfield, 2	Roxley, 1	Winchester, 1
Danvers, 6	Melrose, 2	Royalston, 2	Windsor, 1
Dedham, 1	Mendon, 1	Sheffield, 6	Wintthrop, 1
Dighton, 1	Merrimac, 2	Southbridge, 3	Woburn, 4
Dracut, 1	Middleborough, 2	Southwick, 1	Worthington, 1
Dudley, 1	Millbury, 3	Stoneham, 1	Yarmouth, 1
East Longmeadow, 1			

Their ages were as follows: four between 30 and 40; nine between 40 and 50; eighteen between 50 and 60; thirty-two between 60 and 70; eighty-one between 70 and 80; fifty-one between 80 and 90; thirteen between 90 and 100.

For their support there was paid in five cases from \$2 to \$3 per week; in thirteen cases from \$3 to \$4 per week; and in one hundred and ninety cases — mostly of old and feeble persons — the rate varied from \$4 to \$25 per week according to the amount of care required.

Of the whole number, 86 were reported to be in good or fairly good physical condition and 188 in good or fairly good mental condition. In all but three cases they were apparently receiving good care, and these cases were brought to the attention of the members of the local board. There were 50 able to do light work either in the house or about the premises. In 180 cases, according to the reports, the members of the local boards of public welfare complied with the law requiring them to visit these persons at least once in every six months; in 7 cases they were visited once during the year; and in 21 cases no record of visit could be found.

## DEPENDENT MINOR CHILDREN WITH SETTLEMENT PROVIDED FOR IN INFIRMARIES.

Visits were made to 145 children — 71 boys and 74 girls — reported to be cared for by the following cities and towns in their infirmaries:

Boston, 86	Gardner, 2	Lowell, 3	Sutton, 1
Braintree, 1	Holyoke, 9	Malden, 2	Wakefield, 1
Dedham, 1	Lawrence, 2	North Brookfield, 1	Worcester, 7
Fall River, 16	Leominster, 1	Springfield, 12	



In addition to this number 89 had been removed from the infirmaries before the time of visitation. Of the number visited, 126 were so defective in either mind or body as to make their retention in an infirmary desirable.

#### DEPENDENT MINOR CHILDREN WITH SETTLEMENT PROVIDED FOR OUTSIDE INFIRMARIES.

As shown by the department's visitation of the 1,374 children reported by the authorities as fully supported outside the infirmaries on January 1, 1927, and July 1, 1927, 283 had been removed before visits could be made, 1 had died, and 10 were supporting themselves. The remaining 1,080 — 569 boys and 511 girls — were supported by 111 cities and towns as follows:

Abington, 8	Dennis, 3	Medford, 1	Saugus, 1
Acton, 1	Dighton, 3	Melrose, 1	Sharon, 4
Adams, 13	Dracut, 3	Middleborough, 2	Shrewsbury, 2
Agawam, 1	East Longmeadow, 4	Milford, 1	Somerset, 1
Amherst, 5	Easthampton, 3	Millbury, 1	Somerville, 17
Andover, 5	Easton, 1	Millville, 1	South Hadley, 2
Ashburnham, 2	Enfield, 1	Montague, 2	Southbridge, 13
Ashland, 4	Falmouth, 2	Natick, 7	Spencer, 1
Athol, 6	Fitchburg, 2	Needham, 2	Springfield, 1
Attleboro, 3	Framingham, 3	New Bedford, 67	Taunton, 5
Barre, 3	Gardner, 2	Newburyport, 1	Templeton, 1
Belchertown, 2	Gloucester, 1	North Andover, 3	Tewksbury, 1
Beverly, 9	Great Barrington, 3	Northborough, 5	Walpole, 2
Billerica, 1	Greenfield, 1	Norwood, 9	Waltham, 1
Boston, 428	Hanover, 6	Orange, 2	Wareham, 23
Bourne, 17	Hanson, 4	Phillipston, 5	Watertown, 10
Braintree, 1	Haverhill, 3	Pittsfield, 1	Webster, 3
Brockton, 15	Hubbardston, 1	Quincy, 10	Wellfleet, 2
Brookline, 4	Kingston, 16	Randolph, 2	West Boylston, 15
Buckland, 5	Lawrence, 27	Rehoboth, 3	West Newbury, 2
Cambridge, 11	Lexington, 1	Rochester, 5	Westfield, 2
Chelmsford, 14	Leyden, 8	Rockland, 7	Westport, 1
Chelsea, 4	Lowell, 1	Rowley, 4	Whitman, 2
Chicopee, 4	Lunenburg, 5	Royalston, 1	Winchendon, 2
Concord, 8	Lynn, 26	Russell, 2	Winchester, 1
Dalton, 1	Mansfield, 1	Salem, 17	Worcester, 82
Dartmouth, 4	Marblehead, 2	Salisbury, 1	Yarmouth, 2
Dedham, 2	Maynard, 1	Sandwich, 3	Total 1,080

Of the whole number 74 were cared for and treated in private hospitals and asylums. There were 708 who attended school, and 348 who did more or less work about the house. Of the whole number, 1,032 were in good or fairly good physical condition, and 1,050 in good or fairly good mental condition. The price of board varies from \$1.75 to \$7 per week. These children were found to be well cared for with a few exceptions which have been brought to the attention of the local boards of public welfare.

#### THE PENALTY INCURRED BY CERTAIN CITIES AND TOWNS FOR FAILURE TO MAKE THEIR RETURNS OF POOR RELIEF DURING THE MONTH OF APRIL, 1927.

Under sections 32-35 of chapter 117 of the General Laws, the department reported to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth the names of the cities and towns which failed to make their returns of poor relief during the month of April, 1927, together with the amount of penalty incurred in each instance as follows: Amherst, \$4; Arlington, \$4; Ashley, \$4; Barre, \$6; Bellingham, \$10; Berkley, \$4; Brewster, \$6; Bridgewater, \$2; Deerfield, \$3; Essex, \$5; Foxborough, \$6; Franklin, \$4; Freetown, \$11; Great Barrington, \$5; Hubbardston, \$2; Lanesborough, \$17; Ludlow, \$3; Manchester, \$2; Montgomery, \$15; Nahant, \$20; New Braintree, \$2; Otis, \$2; Pembroke, \$5; Plainville, \$5; Prescott, \$3; Princeton, not in; <sup>1</sup> Rochester, \$10; Sherborn, \$13; Tyngsborough, \$12; Waltham, \$6; West Boylston, \$2; Westford, \$2; Westminster, \$2; Westport, \$5; Weymouth, \$1; Woburn, \$11; Worthington, \$25.

<sup>1</sup> Returns for Princeton 275 days overdue on going to print.

## RECOMMENDATIONS FOR LEGISLATION.

The Commissioner of Public Welfare made four recommendations for legislation this year. These recommendations were forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth on December 7th, 1927, in accordance with the provisions of section 33 of chapter 30 of the General Laws, as amended by section 43 of chapter 362 of the Acts of 1923. The recommendations were as follows:

### I. TO ELIMINATE FROM THE STATUTES THE WORD "PAUPER."

The older relief statutes refer to the recipients of the relief as "paupers." The newer statutes, such as the Mothers' Aid law, the law providing for aid to the blind, and the statute relating to crippled children, are careful to state that persons in receipt of such aid shall not be deemed to be paupers. Section 4 of chapter 116 of the General Laws excludes most classes of "paupers" from being "deemed to be paupers," and yet states that the section "shall not be construed to affect the pauper laws." The result of all the legislation is that it is almost impossible today to determine who is and who is not a "pauper." The word no longer has any consistent meaning in the statutes, and no one can interpret it.

The operation of the attempts to distinguish between those who are and those who are not paupers is in many cases unfair and in most cases unfortunate. It is unfair to stigmatize any deserving dependent person with the archaic name of "pauper" merely because he receives aid under one of the older statutes rather than under one of the newer statutes. In either case he is receiving public aid. It is unfortunate to stigmatize any dependent person as a pauper because the stigma defeats the purpose of the assistance, *i.e.*, to help the person to help himself and to restore him to a position of self-support and self-respect.

During the last four years I have stricken the word "pauper" from all of our printed forms, making them more clear in meaning and making them accomplish their purpose more satisfactorily. The word should, in the same way, be stricken from the General Laws wherever it occurs, and I recommend legislation to accomplish this result.

### II. TO PROVIDE A PENALTY FOR FRAUD OR MISREPRESENTATION IN SECURING MOTHERS' AID.

From time to time our supervision of Mothers' Aid has revealed cases where certain applicants have concealed funds in order to make themselves eligible for the aid and cases where mothers in receipt of aid have secretly built up savings accounts of considerable size at public expense.

Mothers' Aid is a generous provision by this state for deserving widows with young children. Any abuse of it through fraud or misrepresentation should be regarded as a serious offense against the Commonwealth. I recommend legislation to make it a criminal offense to receive Mothers' Aid through fraud or misrepresentation.

### III. RELATIVE TO CHILDREN COMMITTED TO THE COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOLS.

The five county training schools, one operated by the County of Essex at Lawrence, another by the County of Hampden at Springfield, another by the County of Middlesex at North Chelmsford, another by the County of Worcester at Oakdale, and another by the counties of Norfolk, Bristol and Plymouth at Walpole, are well managed as institutions. These schools frequently deal with the same children or the same classes of dependent, neglected or delinquent children with whom the Department of Public Welfare deals. There is no connection between the work of the county training schools and the work of the Department of Public Welfare. The authority of the county training schools ceases when the children are discharged or at the age of sixteen.

It would seem to be of assistance to the superintendents of the county training schools, as well as in the best interests of the children, to have authority established so that particular cases of dependent or neglected children, at the time of



their discharge from the county schools, might be referred to the Department of Public Welfare for such further action as might be advisable.

The addition of this simple piece of machinery would enable the superintendents and the Department to get at the facts in regard to children whose cases at present give the superintendents considerable difficulty. It would enable the Department, if necessary, to proceed further with such cases through existing laws relating to neglected and dependent children.

Without additional cost, the services of the visitors of this Department would be made available to the county training schools in cases where the county authorities desired to use them.

#### IV. RELATIVE TO THE LIABILITY OF KINDRED FOR THE SUPPORT OF MINORS IN THE CARE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE.

There is no provision whereby the Department of Public Welfare may recover the cost of supporting minor wards from parents or other kindred who later are found able to pay.

I recommend legislation making it possible for the Department to recover its expenses in cases where responsible kindred are found to be able to contribute.

### LAWS AFFECTING THE DEPARTMENT PASSED BY THE LEGISLATURE OF 1927.

#### CHAPTER 45.

##### AN ACT CHANGING THE STATUTORY DEFINITION OF PUBLIC LODGING HOUSES.

Section one of chapter one hundred and twenty-one of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out, in the eighth line, the word "twenty-five" and inserting in place thereof the word:— fifty,— so as to read as follows:— *Section 1.* The following words as used in this chapter shall have the following meanings:

"Board", the advisory board of the department of public welfare.

"Commissioner", the commissioner of public welfare.

"Department", the department of public welfare.

"Public lodging house", every building not licensed as an inn, having a capacity for housing ten or more persons, where persons are lodged without charge or at the rate of fifty cents or less for a day of twenty-four hours, or in return for any work, service or value rendered.

"Wayfarers' lodge", every building, lodge, enclosure or establishment, whether under public or private management, where wayfarers, tramps, wanderers, needy persons or persons out of work are habitually fed or provided with a place to sleep. [*Approved February 21, 1927.*]

#### CHAPTER 165.

##### AN ACT CHANGING THE STATUTORY NAME OF OVERSEERS OF THE POOR TO BOARDS OF PUBLIC WELFARE.

The overseers of the poor or other body, however named, having like powers in each city or town which has not accepted section thirty-four A of chapter forty-one of the General Laws, inserted by chapter twenty-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-three, shall hereafter be known as the board of public welfare; but said change of name shall in no respect affect the rights, powers, duties or tenure of office of said overseers or other body. This act shall not apply to the overseers of the public welfare in the city of Boston. [*Approved March 25, 1927.*]

#### CHAPTER 168.

##### AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE APPOINTMENT OF CERTAIN CHARITABLE CORPORATIONS AS GUARDIANS OF MINOR CHILDREN.

Chapter one hundred and nineteen of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section thirty-six the following new section:— *Section 36A.* Any



charitable corporation, organized under general or special laws of the commonwealth for the purpose of and engaged principally in the care of children, may, with the written approval in each instance of the department, be appointed guardian of any minor child, and, when so appointed, such a corporation shall have the same powers, duties and obligations, shall be subject to the same restrictions, as are prescribed for guardians of minor children by general law. The department may grant or refuse such approval after such investigation as to the fitness and suitability of the corporation to serve in such capacity as it deems expedient. Nothing in this act shall be construed to require any charitable corporation now authorized by special law to be appointed guardian of minor children to obtain the written approval of the department of public welfare in case of any appointment as such guardian. [*Approved March 25, 1927.*]

## CHAPTER 203.

### AN ACT CHANGING THE STATUTORY NAME OF ALMSHOUSES TO INFIRMARIES.

SECTION 1. The General Laws are hereby amended by striking out chapter forty-seven, including the title thereof, and inserting in place thereof the following:—

## CHAPTER 47.

### INFIRMARIES.

*Section 1.* Any town may erect or provide and maintain an infirmary for persons in need. No town shall erect or maintain an infirmary wholly or in part within the limits of any other town without its consent. *Section 2.* Any town which has an infirmary may annually choose three, five, seven or more directors to have the management thereof, who may appoint a superintendent and assistants. If such directors are not chosen, the local board of public welfare shall be the directors. *Section 3.* The directors shall at least monthly hold general meetings at which they may make orders and regulations for the infirmary, to be binding until the next meeting of the town or of the city council, when the same shall be submitted to such meeting, and if approved shall remain in force until revoked by the town or by the city council. *Section 4.* Any number of towns may, at their joint charge and for their common use, erect or provide an infirmary and purchase land for the use thereof. *Section 5.* The management and repair of such infirmary shall be vested in a joint board of directors, who shall be chosen annually by the several towns interested. *Section 6.* Unless all the towns interested in such infirmary agree to choose a different number, each of them shall choose three members of the joint board; and upon the death of a director, or his removal from the place for which he was chosen, the vacancy may be filled by such town. If a town neglects to choose directors, those chosen by the other towns shall have charge of the infirmary. *Section 7.* The expense of maintaining the infirmary shall be paid by the several towns interested, in proportion to their share of the state tax at the time when the expense was incurred, unless they agree to a different proportion. *Section 8.* Each infirmary shall keep records of all persons admitted to it, which records shall be in the form prescribed by the department of public welfare. *Section 9.* An infirmary may be discontinued or appropriated to any other use if the towns interested so determine. *Section 10.* Persons able to pay for infirmary care may be received and cared for in an infirmary at a rate fixed by the board of directors thereof. *Section 11.* No child who can be provided for under section thirty-six of chapter one hundred and seventeen without unreasonable expense shall be detained in an infirmary for more than sixty days unless his physical condition is such as to make such action necessary or desirable or unless he is under three years of age and his mother is a suitable person to aid in taking care of him and is an inmate of the same infirmary. *Section 12.* The department of public welfare shall visit each infirmary at least once a year, and shall include in its annual report a statement of the condition and management thereof, with its suggestions and recommendations, if any, relative thereto.

SECTION 2. All almshouses existing upon the effective date of this act shall thereupon become infirmaries and shall thereafter be subject to chapter forty-seven of the General Laws.

SECTION 3. The word "infirmary" shall be substituted for the word "almshouse", wherever such last mentioned word appears in the General Laws. *Approved April 5, 1927.*

#### CHAPTER 221.

#### AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE COMMITMENT TO JAIL OF CHILDREN AWAITING EXAMINATION OR TRIAL.

Section sixty-seven of chapter one hundred and nineteen of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after the word "jail" in the eleventh line the following new paragraph: — A child so committed to jail to await examination or trial by the court shall be returned thereto within three days after each such commitment, and not more than ten days shall elapse after the original commitment before disposition of such case by the court, by adjudication or otherwise. Any child committed to jail under this section shall, while so confined, be kept in a place separate and apart from all other persons committed thereto who are seventeen years of age or over, and shall not at any time be permitted to associate or communicate with any other such persons committed as aforesaid, except when attending religious exercises or receiving medical attention or treatment, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 67.* A child under fourteen held for examination or trial, or to prosecute an appeal to the superior court, if unable to furnish bail shall be committed to the care of the department or of a probation officer. The person to whose care he is committed shall provide for his safe keeping and for his appearance at such examination or trial, or at the prosecution of his appeal.

A child fourteen years of age or over so held, if unable to furnish bail shall be so committed to a probation officer unless the court on immediate inquiry shall be of opinion that, if so committed, such child will not appear at such examination or trial, in which case said child may be committed to jail.

A child so committed to jail to await examination or trial by the court shall be returned thereto within three days after each such commitment, and not more than ten days shall elapse after the original commitment before disposition of such case by the court, by adjudication or otherwise. Any child committed to jail under this section shall, while so confined, be kept in a place separate and apart from all other persons committed thereto who are seventeen years of age or over, and shall not at any time be permitted to associate or communicate with any other such persons committed as aforesaid, except when attending religious exercises or receiving medical attention or treatment.

Said probation officer shall have all the authority, rights and powers in relation to a child committed to his care under this section, and in relation to a child released to him as provided in section sixty-six, which he would have if he were surety on the recognizance of such child. *Approved April 6, 1927.*

In addition to the above laws, chapter 241 of the Acts of 1927 provides that savings accounts of children in the custody of the Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools, who have not been heard from for a period of at least seven years, are to be held by the Trustees as a trust fund, the income to be expended for special education or assistance of the children in their custody.

# PAST MEMBERS OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITY.

In this department the service of unpaid Board members has always been of great value. It is the custom to record this service in the annual report.

Date of Original Appointment		Name	Residence	Retired
June	7, 1879	Moses Kimball	Boston	October 27, 1880
June	7, 1879	Nathan Allen, M.D.	Lowell	June 7, 1880
June	7, 1879	Henry I. Bowditch, M.D.	Boston	January 24, 1880
June	7, 1879	Charles F. Donnelly	Boston	June 7, 1907
June	7, 1879	Edward Hitchcock, M.D.	Amherst	June 7, 1906
June	7, 1879	Albert Wood, M.D.	Worcester	June 7, 1880
June	7, 1879	Robert T. Davis, M.D.	Fall River	January 22, 1884
June	7, 1879	John C. Hoadley	Lawrence	November 16, 1882
June	7, 1879	Erza Parmenter, M.D.	Cambridge	February 1883
January	27, 1880	David L. Webster	Boston	April 11, 1881
June	8, 1880	Charles F. Folsom, M.D.	Boston	January 14, 1881
June	8, 1880	Clara T. Leonard	Springfield	March 19, 1886
November	5, 1880	Thomas Talbot	Billerica	March 12, 1884
January	22, 1881	Alfred Hosmer, M.D.	Watertown	December 4, 1882
April	18, 1881	George P. Carter	Cambridge	June 7, 1883
November	23, 1882	John Fallon	Lawrence	December 15, 1889
December	8, 1882	Henry P. Walcott, M.D.	Cambridge	June 7, 1885
February	14, 1883	Albert A. Haggett	Lowell	October 26, 1885
May	31, 1883	Reuben Noble	Westfield	June 16, 1885
July	18, 1883	Edgar E. Dean, M.D.	Brockton	December 1, 1887
March	19, 1884	Everett Torrey	Boston	August 16, 1886
June	16, 1885	Charles A. Denny	Leicester	November 4, 1889
July	16, 1885	Samuel A. Green, M.D.	Boston	May 15, 1889
April	14, 1886	Anne B. Richardson	Lowell	January 26, 1899
April	21, 1886	Henrietta G. Codman	Brookline	May 16, 1906
December	22, 1886	Richard L. Hodgdon, M.D.	Arlington	January 30, 1893
December	22, 1886	Charles C. Coffin	Boston	December 17, 1889
January	25, 1888	D. Webster King	Boston	August 5, 1889
December	4, 1889	George W. Johnson	Brookfield	September 1, 1903
December	24, 1889	Henry Stone	Boston	January 1, 1894
December	24, 1889	Laban Pratt	Boston	June 7, 1909
January	1, 1890	Ziba C. Keith	Brockton	June 11, 1891
June	11, 1891	Charles J. Curran, M.D.	North Adams	June 7, 1896
June	22, 1893	Richard M. Hodges, M.D.	Boston	January 1, 1895
February	15, 1894	Leontine Lincoln	Fall River	November 30, 1919
February	14, 1895	John L. Hildreth, M.D.	Cambridge	July 2, 1898
June	4, 1896	Edward H. Haskell	Newton	November 2, 1897
November	16, 1897	Jabez Fox	Cambridge	September 5, 1900
June	2, 1898	Henry S. Nourse	Lancaster	November 14, 1903
July	7, 1898	James M. Pullman, D.D.	Lynn	November 22, 1903
February	23, 1899	Annette P. Rogers	Boston	December 15, 1899
December	13, 1899	Frances Greely Curtis	Boston	September 3, 1915
August	7, 1903	Joseph Walker	Brookline	January 16, 1904
December	9, 1903	Charles H. Adams	Melrose	November 30, 1919
December	9, 1903	David F. Tilley	Boston	August 17, 1919
January	14, 1904	Charles R. Johnson	Worcester	November 30, 1915
June	6, 1906	A. C. Ratschesky	Boston	-
June	20, 1906	Jeffrey R. Brackett	Boston	-
June	12, 1907	Thomas Downey	Boston	June 27, 1917
June	16, 1909	Ada Eliot Sheffield	Cambridge	December 31, 1914
December	30, 1914	Mary A. Barr	Boston	November 30, 1919
August	11, 1915	Robert M. Merrick, M.D.	Boston	November 30, 1919
August	11, 1915	Charlotte J. Guild	Boston	August 1, 1916
November	29, 1916	Katherine H. Leonard	Springfield	November 30, 1919
June	20, 1917	B. Preston Clark	Cohasset	November 30, 1919



## THE DEPARTMENT'S FINANCES.

The following table shows the legislative appropriations for expenses under the direction of the Department for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1926, and the expenses for the same period; the appropriations for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1927, and the expenses for the same year; and the estimates for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1928.

	Appropriations, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1926	Expenses, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1926	Appropriations, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1927	Expenses, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1927	Estimates, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1928
For personal services of officers and employees in the office of the Commissioner . . . . .	\$35,800 00	\$34,576 28	\$37,525 00	\$36,876 03	\$38,310 00
For services other than personal, printing, the annual report, traveling expenses including expenses of auxiliary visitors, and office supplies and expenses in the office of the Commissioner . . . . .	7,641 23	7,641 23	6,000 00	5,381 47	6,212 50
For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of Aid and Relief . . . . .	103,700 00	101,004 40	110,000 00	107,260 52	115,530 00
For services other than personal, including traveling expenses and office supplies and equipment in the Division of Aid and Relief . . . . .	20,833 14	19,865 22	19,000 00	19,897 76	20,172 50
Transportation of Unsettled Persons, for the current year and previous years . . . . .	12,000 00	9,442 06	12,000 00	8,438 56	10,000 00
Support of sick persons, and cases of wife-settlement by cities and towns, for the current year and previous years . . . . .	85,000 00	84,999 39	100,000 61 <sup>1</sup>	99,999 94	95,000 00
Burial of Unsettled Persons by cities and towns for the current year and previous years . . . . .	7,000 00	6,846 64	7,153 36 <sup>1</sup>	6,984 58	3,800 00
Temporary aid of Unsettled Persons and shipwrecked seamen by cities and towns for the current year and previous years . . . . .	650,000 00	649,999 74	600,000 26 <sup>1</sup>	599,999 03	650,000 00
Aid to mothers with dependent children for the current year and previous years . . . . .	900,000 00	900,000 00	850,000 00	359,967 34	560,000 00
Expenses incurred in connection with smallpox and other diseases dangerous to the public health for the current year and previous years . . . . .	100,000 00	90,494 82	84,505 18	51,224 11	75,000 00
For the maintenance of the State Infirmary . . . . .	928,468 91 <sup>1</sup>	925,542 34	938,292 15 <sup>1</sup>	931,909 96	1,011,509 00
For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .	156,000 00	152,687 04	162,310 00	160,156 75	173,000 00
For services other than personal, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .	4,108 50	4,108 50	4,350 00	4,269 18	5,000 00
Care and maintenance of indigent and neglected children and juvenile offenders for the current year and previous years . . . . .	770,000 00	768,054 99	825,000 00	824,864 39	880,000 00
Support of infants for the current year and previous years . . . . .	100,000 00	99,997 27	102,500 00	102,498 34	105,000 00
Tuition in the public schools of children boarded or bound out by the Department of Public Welfare for the current year and previous years . . . . .	165,000 00	164,988 94	175,000 00	174,991 15	212,000 00
For the maintenance of the Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	178,551 24 <sup>1</sup>	169,023 52	188,406 83 <sup>1</sup>	183,346 76	200,544 00
For personal services of the Executive Secretary and stenographer in the Division of Juvenile Training, office of the Trustees . . . . .	6,340 00	6,340 00	11,000 00	10,805 49	11,860 00
For services other than personal, including printing of the annual report, traveling and other expenses of the members of the board and employees, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Juvenile Training, office of the Trustees . . . . .	2,750 00	2,712 61	3,450 00	3,313 10	3,385 00
For personal services of agents in the division for boys paroled and boarded in families . . . . .	33,960 00	33,598 23	35,130 00	34,717 35	37,080 00
For services other than personal, including traveling expenses of the agents and boys, and necessary office supplies and equipment . . . . .	19,500 00	19,159 84	20,000 00	19,834 00	20,327 00

<sup>1</sup> Includes balance from previous appropriation.

*The Department's Finances — Concluded.*

	Appropriations, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1926	Expenses, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1926	Appropriations, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1927	Expenses, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1927	Estimates, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1928
For board, clothing, medical and other expenses incidental to the care of boys	\$16,150 53 <sup>1</sup>	\$16,150 53	\$17,000 00	\$16,831 79	\$17,000 00
For personal services of agents in the division of girls paroled from the Industrial School for Girls	25,660 00	25,580 49	27,500 00	26,405 98	30,120 00
For traveling expenses of the said agents for the girls paroled, for board, medical and other care of girls for services other than personal, and for office supplies and equipment	12,800 00	12,790 65	13,000 00	12,992 85	14,285 00
For reimbursement of cities and towns for tuition of children on parole from the Lyman School attending the public schools	4,000 00	3,469 87	4,413 78	4,375 97	4,500 00
For maintenance of the Industrial School for Boys	159,352 98 <sup>1</sup>	156,128 83	168,362 37 <sup>1</sup>	168,127 71	176,364 50
For maintenance of the Industrial School for Girls	143,650 00	137,020 34	147,100 08	143,293 69	154,065 00
For farming land at Industrial School for Boys	227,731 96 <sup>1</sup>	214,928 44	237,061 57 <sup>1</sup>	236,843 42	254,085 50
For extension to storehouse and vegetable cellar at Industrial School for Girls	313 13 <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
For purchase of tillage land at Industrial School for Girls	—	—	—	—	15,000 00
For Assabet River Reclamation District, contribution	—	—	—	—	2,100 00
For chapel and assembly building at Lyman School for Boys	425 00	—	425 00 <sup>1</sup>	256 50	—
For purchase of building at Lyman School for Boys	—	—	—	—	50,000 00
For replacing stock barn, destroyed by fire, at Industrial School for Boys	—	—	—	—	6,000 00
For hay barn at Industrial School for Boys	—	—	5,000 00	4,542 29	—
For fire protection at Industrial School for Boys	353 53	353 23	—	—	—
For additional housing for employees at Industrial School for Boys	480 81	480 77	—	—	—
For extension to shop building at Industrial School for Boys	890 00	890 00	—	—	—
For purchase of land and building for State Minor Wards at Massachusetts Hospital School	—	—	—	—	4,000 00
For brass pipe for hot water system, furnishing nurses' home, and fire pump at Massachusetts Hospital School	1,957 75	1,526 47	431 28 <sup>1</sup>	—	20,000 00
For new school house at Massachusetts Hospital School	2,916 08	547 06	—	—	—
For fire protection at the State Infirmary	—	—	65,000 00	41,207 74	—
For Asylum for Women at State Infirmary	11,500 00	10,003 51	896 49	838 21	—
For Lodge for Men at State Infirmary	9,400 00	—	9,400 00 <sup>1</sup>	7,112 77	—
For Maternity construction at State Infirmary	—	—	35,500 00	50 00	—
For real estate at State Infirmary	—	—	—	—	17,498 00
For laundry equipment and extension at State Infirmary	—	—	—	—	2,000 00
For water tower at State Infirmary	—	—	—	—	30,901 00
For powerhouse equipment at State Infirmary	—	—	—	—	27,500 00
For rebuilding roads at State Infirmary	—	—	—	—	30,963 00
Totals	\$4,904,234 79	\$4,831,553 25	\$5,043,613 96	\$4,409,614 73	\$5,098,912 00

<sup>1</sup> Includes balance from previous appropriation.

## Financial Statement of the Department for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1927.

	RECEIPTS		EXPENDITURES AND REMITTANCES			Balances at End of Year
	Appropriations, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1927	Cash Receipts	From Appro- priations	Paid to State In- stitutions	Paid to State Treasurer	
For personal services of officers and employees in the office of the Commissioner	\$37,525 00	-	\$36,876 03	-	-	\$648 97
For services other than personal, printing the annual report, traveling expenses, including expenses of auxiliary visitors, and office supplies and expenses in the office of the Commissioner	6,000 00	-	5,381 47	-	\$113 81	618 53
Interest on deposits	-	\$113 81	-	-	2,497 08	-
Homesteads for citizens	-	2,497 08	-	-	-	-
For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of Aid and Relief	110,000 00	-	107,260 52	-	-	2,739 48
For services other than personal, including traveling expenses and office supplies and equipment in the Division of Aid and Relief	19,900 00	-	19,897 76	-	-	2 24
Transportation of Unsettled Persons for the current year and previous years	12,000 00	-	8,438 56	-	-	3,561 44
Support of sick persons, and cases of wife-settlement by cities and towns, for the current year and previous years	100,000 61	-	99,999 94	-	-	67
Burial of Unsettled Persons by cities and towns for the current year and previous years	7,153 36	-	6,984 58	-	-	168 78
Temporary aid of Unsettled Persons and shipwrecked seamen by cities and towns for the current year and previous years	600,000 26	-	599,999 03	-	-	1 23
Aid to mothers with dependent children for the current year and previous years	850,000 00	-	359,967 34	-	-	490,032 66
Expenses incurred in connection with smallpox and other diseases dangerous to the public health for the current year and previous years	84,505 18	-	51,224 11	-	-	33,281 07
For the maintenance of the State Infirmary	938,292 15	-	931,999 96	-	-	26,382 19
For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of Child Guardianship	162,310 00	-	160,156 75	-	-	2,153 25
For services other than personal, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Child Guardianship	4,350 00	-	4,269 18	-	-	80 82
Care and maintenance of indigent and neglected children and juvenile offenders for the current year and previous years	825,000 00	123,693 06	\$24,864 39	-	123,493 06	135 61
Support of infants for the current year and previous years	102,500 00	27,209 08	102,498 34	-	27,209 08	1 66
Tuition in the public schools of children boarded or bound out by the Department of Public Welfare for the current year and previous years	175,000 00	-	174,991 15	-	-	8 85
For the maintenance of the Massachusetts Hospital School	188,406 83	-	183,346 76	-	-	5,060 07
For personal services of the Executive Secretary and stenographer in the Division of Juvenile Training, office of the Trustees	11,000 00	-	10,805 49	-	-	194 51

<sup>1</sup> Includes balance from previous appropriations.



*Financial Statement of the Department for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1927 — Concluded.*

	RECEIPTS		EXPENDITURES AND REMITTANCES			Balances at End of Year
	Appropriations, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1927	Cash Receipts	From Appropriations	Paid to State In- stitutions	Paid to State Treasurer	
For services other than personal, including printing of the annual report, traveling and other expenses of the members of the board and employees, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Juvenile Training, office of the Trustees	\$3,450 00	-	\$3,313 10	-	-	\$136 90
For personal services of agents in the division for boys paroled and boarded in families	35,130 00	-	34,717 35	-	-	412 65
For services other than personal, including traveling expenses of the agents and boys, and necessary office supplies and equipment	20,000 00	-	19,834 00	-	-	166 00
For board, clothing, medical and other expenses incidental to the care of boys	17,000 00	-	16,831 79	-	-	168 21
For personal services of agents in the division of girls paroled from the Industrial School for Girls	27,500 00	-	26,405 98	-	-	1,094 02
For traveling expenses of the said agents, for the girls paroled, for board, medical and other care of girls, for services other than personal, and for office supplies and equipment	13,000 00	-	12,992 85	-	-	7 15
For reimbursement of cities and towns for tuition of children on parole from the Lyman School attending the public schools	4,413 78	-	4,375 97	-	-	37 81
For maintenance of the Industrial School for Boys	168,362 37 <sup>1</sup>	-	168,127 71	-	-	234 66
For maintenance of the Industrial School for Girls	147,100 08 <sup>1</sup>	-	143,293 69	-	-	3,806 39
For maintenance of the Lyman School for Boys	237,001 57	-	236,843 42	-	-	218 15
For Lodge for Men at State Infirmary	35,500 00	-	50 00	-	-	35,450 00
For fire protection at State Infirmary	896 49	-	838 21	-	-	58 28 <sup>2</sup>
For Asylum for Women at State Infirmary	9,400 00	-	7,112 77	-	-	2,287 23
For Assabet River Reclamation District, contribution	425 00 <sup>1</sup>	-	256 50	-	-	168 50 <sup>2</sup>
For purchase of certain houses for officers at Lyman School for Boys	5,000 00	-	4,542 29	-	-	457 71
For purchase of land and building for State Minor Wards at Massachusetts Hospital School	431 28 <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-	431 28
For new schoolhouse at Massachusetts Hospital School	65,000 00	-	41,207 74	-	-	23,792 26
Receipts and payments on account of reimbursement for the support of inmates of the State Infirmary, State Farm and Massachusetts Hospital School	-	\$101,210 79	-	\$101,210 79	-	-
Totals	\$5,043,613 96	\$254,723 82	\$4,409,614 73	\$101,210 79	\$153,513 03	\$633,999 23

<sup>1</sup> Includes balance from previous appropriations.

<sup>2</sup> Reverting to treasury of Commonwealth.

## PART II.

## PRIVATE CHARITABLE CORPORATIONS.

RICHARD K. CONANT, *Commissioner.**Supervisors.*MISS CAROLINE J. COOK, *Chief.*

MISS FLORENCE G. DICKSON.

MISS ALICE M. MCINTIRE.

Government supervision of private charitable corporations is provided in three legislative enactments, the first of which requires the Department of Public Welfare to investigate all petitions for charitable charters, while the second and third call for annual inspection and annual reporting. In the following pages of this part of the report the functions of the department and the year's work under these several statutes are explained. This statement is followed by a tabulation of some of the essential figures showing the financial condition and the number of persons aided by the various charities.

**Investigation of Charitable Organizations seeking Incorporation.**

During the year ending November 30, 1927, 53 applications for charters have been referred to this department by the Secretary of the Commonwealth for investigation under General Laws, chapter 180, section 6. In 2 cases the petitions were withdrawn from this department before the hearing and in 1 case the petition was withdrawn from this department after the hearing. Two (2) cases are pending action of the Secretary of State at end of the year. Nine (9) other cases are pending action of this department at end of the year. This department has investigated, given hearings and reported on 49 applications, including 7 received prior to the beginning of the year. Forty-eight (48) applications as listed below, have been acted upon by the Secretary of the Commonwealth:

Achnosas Orchim, Inc.

American Association of Hospital Social Workers, Inc.

American Home Makers, Incorporated

American-Near East Social Club, Inc.

Arwile Inc.

The Baptist Deacon Union of Boston and Vicinity, Inc.

Boston Urban League, Inc.

Boston Veteran Journalists' Benevolent Association, Inc.

The Braemores Inc.

Calvary Rescue Mission, Inc.

Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America, Inc.

Cooper Homestead, Inc.

Edward Hatch Memorial, Inc.

The Emblem Club of Watertown, Massachusetts

The Fraternal Order of Select Companions, Inc.

Harwich Visiting Nurse Association Incorporated

Hebrew Ladies Gemilath Chessad of Peabody, Massachusetts

Hellenic Orthodox Community of Newburyport

Holyoke Family Welfare Society, Inc.

Holyoke Home Information Center, Inc.

Jewish Tuberculosis Sanatorium of Massachusetts

The John Daggett Home for Aged Women

Junior Aid Society, Inc.

Kappa Gamma Sigma, Inc.

Ladies Relief Corps of West Boylston, Mass., Inc.

Lincoln Italian Association, Inc.

The Lithuanian Charitable Society

Lowell Hebrew Community Center, Inc.  
 Massachusetts Public Interests League Incorporated  
 The Mental Aid Society, Inc.  
 Nathaniel Taylor Fund Inc.  
 New England Farm and Garden Association Inc.  
 The New England School of Podiatry, Inc.  
 Norfolk County Health Association, Inc.  
 Northern Worcester County Public Health Association, Inc.  
 The Pilgrim Foundation  
 Plymouth County Health Association, Inc.  
 Polish Home of The Little Flower, Inc.  
 Resthaven Corporation  
 Revere Veterans Associates  
 Sainte Wincenty Society of Ipswich Mass. Inc.  
 Scandinavian Building Association of Dorchester  
 Serge Koussevitzky Fund, Inc.  
 Venerini Sisters, Inc.  
 Veterans of American Expeditionary Forces of United States  
 The West End House, Inc.  
 Williamstown Welfare Association  
 Winchendon Hospital, Incorporated

Thirty-nine (39) of the above petitions have been granted and charters issued, while 9 have been refused.

### **Inspection of Charitable Corporations.**

General Laws, chapter 121, section 7, requires the Department of Public Welfare, upon the request or with the consent of a charitable corporation, to make annual inspection or investigation of such corporations.

Two hundred and twenty-six (226) inspections have been made during the past year, involving numerous conferences with directors and many visits to institutions.

There have been 416 inquiries in regard to particular charities and general matters connected with the field of private charity.

### **Number and Classification of Incorporated Charities in Massachusetts.**

Of the 1,073 charitable corporations which made returns to this department during 1927, 115 are homes for the aged; 124 are child-helping agencies; 233 are hospitals or other institutions for aiding the sick; 127 are agencies giving family aid; and 149 are organizations doing community neighborhood or club work. The remaining 325 corporations form a miscellaneous group chiefly civic or eleemosynary in their nature.

### **Annual Reports of Charitable Corporations.**

General Laws, chapter 180, section 12, provides that every charitable corporation must make to this department an annual financial return on or before the first day of November in each year, and further provides that if any corporation fails for two successive years to make the report, the Supreme Court may decree its dissolution. Figures from the financial reports of corporations for the last year are given on the following pages. The abstracts are arranged by towns in alphabetical order under each town.

An analysis of the returns made in 1927 shows the total property, real and personal, of all these charities to be \$225,506,895.03. Incumbrances on real estate came to but \$7,534,665.23. Subscriptions and donations, including gifts restricted to capital, brought in \$15,675,091.02. Earnings and refunds, including receipts from beneficiaries, amounted to \$19,344,635.06. Interest, dividends, annuities and rentals brought in \$8,020,483.35. Legacies were received to the amount of \$6,708,721.06; of this sum \$3,206,284.41 was unrestricted. The cur-



rent receipts were \$44,236,726.70. The current expenditures were \$40,205,809.73, of which \$7,921,631.24 was paid for salaries and wages. As hospital salaries and wages are not reported separately, they are not included in the last amount. These agencies reported 15,273 paid employees.

### **Endorsement of Private Charitable Organizations.**

The Department of Public Welfare endorses no private charitable organization or agency. This rule is absolute, regardless of the known standing of any such society. Inspection and the publication of the annual return in this volume do not mean approval; on the contrary, inspection may mean the discovery of conditions calling for condemnation. No agency is warranted, therefore, in using the fact of inspection in such manner as to lead the public to believe that the department has approved or in any sense commends its work.

### **THE OPPORTUNITY OF THE DAY NURSERY.**

MISS FLORENCE G. DICKSON, *Supervisor of Incorporated Charities.*

The child of pre-school age occupies public attention today in fields of health, education and social welfare. For this reason the day nursery has a great opportunity for progressive development.

The twenty-four incorporated day nurseries in Massachusetts have plants which are well equipped physically. Although the majority of them are carrying on their work in houses which originally were ill adapted to their needs, these buildings have been remodeled with remarkable success. We now have in this state some very fine day nurseries with excellent equipment, providing the children with sunlight, fresh air and adequate out-of-door play space.

Physical equipment, though important, is only one of the essentials of a good nursery. A complete health program is the minimum standard that all should strive to attain. This should include (1) a thorough physical examination when the child is accepted for care; (2) correction of physical defects which are disclosed in the examination; (3) regular examination, if possible as often as once a month; and (4) good health habits, such as regular hours for eating, sleeping and playing. If a nursery is restricted by small funds and cannot employ a physician, arrangements might well be made to have the children examined at a hospital clinic. Of great advantage also is affiliation with a habit clinic, particularly in handling the "problem child".

A day nursery should have the atmosphere of a happy, well regulated home. To ensure this nothing is more necessary than the presence of a kindly, capable matron, a woman of refined background who understands children.

The day nursery is one of the foundations upon which the nursery school has been built. Although the nursery school cannot take the place of the day nursery, the modern day nursery should include for a portion of its daily program the educational work of the nursery school or kindergarten. The students in training at the kindergarten schools are available for day nurseries in Boston and a few other large cities. There is an increasing number of available nursery school workers.

The day nursery should recognize its great importance in the network of social agencies for which Massachusetts is distinguished. In many cases the day nursery is the first social agency which has contact with families who greatly need the service of other social agencies, — family welfare societies, habit clinics, dental, nutrition, tuberculosis and other clinics, visiting nursing and health centers. Careful home investigation with a reference to the proper social agencies and with adequate follow-up is essential. The fact that among the cases handled by the nurseries the proportion of those in which both parents are living has become greater than the proportion of cases where the mother is widowed or deserted shows that there are family problems back of many nursery children.

The usefulness of the day nursery depends upon its recognition of the family as a basic unit. It cannot any longer hold aloof from the home problems with

which its children are so intimately concerned. Not only should the nursery cooperate with other agencies in an effort to assist in solving the problems in the family but it must understand the home situation in order to do intelligent work with the child. The contact with the home can best be made by a person who has had training and experience in investigating family cases. Unless the nursery superintendent has a competent assistant she should not be called upon to add home visiting to her already arduous duties at the nursery. Several nurseries might jointly employ one investigator. In smaller cities where there is only one nursery its cases might be turned over to the Family Welfare Society, if there is such an agency, for investigation.

The day nursery is an old institution but it need not be old-fashioned. It should inform the public more fully of its present ideals and activities. Few people understand what a day nursery is or what it should be. Even among those who are professionally engaged in social service, a comparatively small number appreciate the real place of a day nursery in the community. The founders of the movement recognized an economic need; they saw also the educational needs of the child of pre-school age. Many nurseries, however, have not developed along educational lines but have emphasized the physical care of the child more and more. If the day nursery would adopt a progressive program for the future and make it generally understood, it would be better able to carry forward its traditions and accomplish the ideals of its founders.





## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Donations, including Gifts re- stricted to Capital	Earnings and Refunds
ABINGTON					
1	Abington Visiting Nurse Association Inc. . . . .	-	-	\$2,750 43	-
2	Abington Y. M. C. A. <sup>1</sup>				
ADAMS					
3	Polish Roman Catholic Society of St. Stanislaw Kostka of Adams. <sup>1</sup>				
4	Sisters of Providence (Greylock Rest) . . . . .	\$125,000 00	\$47,959 00	5,055 03	\$38,883 15
AMESBURY					
5	Amesbury and Salisbury Home for Aged Women . . . . .	63,564 02	-	381 00	2,071 28
6	Amesbury Hospital Association, The . . . . .	70,148 77	-	50,064 28	4 00
7	Ladies' Charitable Society of Amesbury . . . . .	10,741 66	-	78 55	-
AMHERST					
8	Amherst Boys' Club . . . . .	16,000 00	-	4,360 00	-
9	Amherst Home for Aged Women . . . . .	62,619 72	-	322 00	60 71
10	Wilbur H. H. Ward Educational Trust, Incorporated, The . . . . .	114,311 40	-	50 00	-
ANDOVER					
11	Andover Guild . . . . .	6,000 00	-	3,337 85	87 24
12	Andover Home for Aged People . . . . .	107,717 09	-	204 00	100 00
ARLINGTON					
13	Arlington Training School for Nurses, Inc., The . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	6,402 00
14	Arlington Visiting Nursing Association Inc., The . . . . .	-	-	3,646 65	4,284 15
15	Order of St. Anne (St. John's House for Children) . . . . .	104,500 00	7,290 00	13,232 58	11,625 34
16	Symmes Arlington Hospital . . . . .	156,492 04	-	37,661 08	64,579 60
ATHOL					
17	Athol Y. M. C. A. . . . .	200,000 00	-	7,074 60	8,338 81
ATTLEBORO					
18	Attleboro Community Chest, Inc., The . . . . .	-	-	37,249 12	7 50
19	Attleborough Hospital, The . . . . .	383,276 84	-	7,335 03	45,311 36
20	Attleboro League for Girls and Women, Inc. . . . .	17,250 00	7,000 00	2,904 29	450 00
21	Attleboro Springs, Inc. . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-
22	Attleboro Y. M. C. A. <sup>1</sup>				
23	Family Welfare Association of Attleboro, Mass., Inc.	-	-	8,121 64	574 75
24	John Daggett-Frances A. Crandall Home for Aged Women . . . . .	75 00	-	1,020 00	7 35
AUBURN					
25	Auburn District Nursing Association, Inc., The. <sup>1</sup>				
26	Skogsblomman Society, Inc. . . . .	3,000 00	575 00	157 40	603 26
AVON					
27	Lutheran Orphans' Home Board, Incorporated, The	49,961 00	-	8,850 82	3,131 00
AYER					
28	Ayer Hospital Association . . . . .	1,437 46	-	-	-
29	Harriet E. Sawyer Home for Aged Women, Inc., The	21,391 25	7,000 00	186 75	6,889 45
BARNSTABLE					
30	Cape Cod Hospital . . . . .	174,232 28	-	128,798 72	65,987 11
31	Hyannis Normal Students' Permanent Loan Fund Company . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	907 66
BARRE					
32	Stetson Home . . . . .	367,750 00	-	15 00	1,060 19
BELMONT					
33	Belmont Community Nursing Association . . . . .	5,100 00	-	1,419 18	2,175 50
BERLIN					
34	Elizabeth Rector Harper Bungalow for Destitute Children, Incorporated . . . . .	-	-	895 55	-
BEVERLY					
35	Beverly Female Charitable Society . . . . .	4,050 77	-	110 00	-
36	Beverly Fuel Society . . . . .	26,895 38	-	-	-

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.

## Charitable Corporations.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
-	-	\$2,750 43	\$2,057 31	\$1,631 00	1	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	5	1 2
\$1 06	-	43,939 24	37,515 30	5,082 77	14	1,120	37	-	3 4
2,467 60	\$1,000 00	5,919 88	4,742 28	1,174 00	2	10	8	-	5
2,273 35	9,216 58	56,556 21	8,832 22	- <sup>4</sup>	-	-	-	-	6
455 23	-	533 78	288 65	-	-	-	-	16	7
100 00	-	4,460 00	1,456 77	547 50	3	60	60	-	8
2,925 40	12,343 69 <sup>5</sup>	3,308 11	3,467 25	1,260 50	2	5	- <sup>3</sup>	-	9
5,136 75	-	5,136 75	5,279 49	-	-	27	-	-	10
210 50	-	3,635 59	3,811 31	1,749 00	6	7 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	11
4,782 12	1,230 00	6,316 12	5,997 19	2,053 65	2	200 7	6	-	12
-	-	6,402 00	6,371 75	5,939 25	1 <sup>6</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	13
207 98	-	8,138 78	8,066 39	5,257 00	5	-	-	-	14
1,127 30	-	25,985 22	24,609 46	2,335 87	4	-	-	-	15
720 99	-	102,961 67	67,977 68	- <sup>4</sup>	2	38	11	-	16
-	-	15,558 75	16,102 29	8,775 81	14	1,522	338	-	16
-	-	15,558 75	16,102 29	8,775 81	4	-	-	-	17
96 22	-	37,352 84	37,486 68	293 50	1	9 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	18
11,330 65	40,069 75	104,171 19	66,263 91	- <sup>4</sup>	10	1,419	56	-	19
803 69	500 00 <sup>5</sup>	4,157 98	4,302 39	2,768 70	3	7 <sup>2</sup> 397	97	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
27 64	-	8,724 03	8,527 87	4,107 76	3	-	-	205	22 23
-	5,000 00	5,952 35	6,336 84	560 00	2	-	-	-	24
•									
15 00	-	775 66	1,166 71	93 02	1	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	5	25 26
913 25	{ 2,000 00 <sup>5</sup> 5,248 94 }	18,144 01	11,073 58	3,011 00	{ 3 <sup>6</sup> 6 }	45	30	-	27
63 53	-	63 53	-	-	-	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	28
334 49	-	7,410 69	9,783 75	3,272 51	5	28	18	-	29
2,336 86	-	197,200 18	108,660 21	- <sup>4</sup>	23	2,009	3	-	30
287 74	-	1,195 40	734 62	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	31
16,643 14	-	17,718 33	19,894 39	6,698 08	9	30	30	-	32
264 99	19 93	3,879 60	3,368 56	2,824 96	2	2 <sup>2</sup> 399	11	11	33
-	-	895 55	895 55	-	-	87	87	-	34
323 23	-	433 23	404 09	-	-	2 <sup>2</sup> 42	42	9	35
1,319 15	100 00 <sup>5</sup>	1,319 15	1,214 88	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	55	36

<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.<sup>5</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>6</sup> Paid officers.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

	Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Donations, including Gifts re- stricted to Capital	Earnings and Refunds
BEVERLY — <i>Con.</i>				
1 Beverly Hospital Corporation . . . . .	\$684,073 61	-	\$33,369 00	\$92,074 46
2 Beverly School for the Deaf . . . . .	230,347 20	-	3,242 00	33,173 65
3 Country Week Association . . . . .	85,000 00	-	5,800 00	-
4 Essex County Health Association, Inc. <sup>1</sup>				
5 Fisher Charitable Society . . . . .	60,806 34	-	-	-
6 Old Ladies' Home Society . . . . .	187,409 29	-	903 00	49 17
7 Vatuossian Educational Society, Inc. . . . .	-	-	-	-
8 Y. M. C. A. of Beverly . . . . .	164,550 00	\$48,300 00	18,508 83	-
BILLERICA				
9 Pines Community Association, The . . . . .	2,500 00	100 00	846 68	-
BLANDFORD				
10 Ladies' Benevolent Society of Blandford . . . . .	-	-	6 25	421 27
BOSTON				
11 Abraham Lincoln Post Veterans of the World War	20,000 00	9,000 00	1,710 89	-
12 Academy of Medicine, Inc. <sup>1</sup>				
13 A. C. Ratshesky Charity Foundation . . . . .	511,543 00	-	205 00	-
14 Adams Nervine Asylum . . . . .	995,417 67	-	-	37,383 13
15 Agoos Family Charity Fund. <sup>1</sup>				
16 All Souls' Lend a Hand Club, Inc. . . . .	11,146 10	-	2,077 85	503 30
17 Alumni Mutual Fund of Boston University School				
18 of Theology, Inc., The . . . . .	8,800 00	-	734 00	7,046 00
19 American Home Makers, Incorporated . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	14,440 00	-
20 American Humane Education Society <sup>8</sup> . . . . .	154,693 59	-	7,844 62	-
21 American Invalid Aid Society of Boston . . . . .	100 00	-	3,040 25	-
22 American Unitarian Association . . . . .	6,104,053 53	-	99,906 61	-
23 American Women's Overseas League of New Eng- land, Inc. . . . .	442 79	-	427 36	5 00
24 Animal Rescue League of Boston . . . . .	631,599 06	-	11,155 86	26,961 80
25 Army and Navy Service Committee, Inc. . . . .	36,231 54	18,000 00	27,648 38	3,321 48
26 Association for Independent Co-operative Living, The . . . . .	45,000 00	33,000 00	162 00	17,098 08
27 Association for the Work of Mercy in the Diocese of Massachusetts . . . . .	95,655 76	-	9,891 00	4,005 17
28 Association of the Evangelical Lutheran Church for Works of Mercy . . . . .	59,716 37	-	5,324 59	2,091 75
29 Association of the Hawthorne Club . . . . .	16,000 00	11,000 00	2,818 34	109 50
30 Auxiliary Relief Branch of the Russian and Polish Jewish Central Committee at Jerusalem . . . . .	-	-	8,825 51	-
31 Baby Hygiene Association . . . . .	72,217 33	-	-	-
32 Baikar Association Inc. <sup>9</sup> . . . . .	30,423 50	12,500 00	18,214 80	32,743 24
33 Barnard Memorial . . . . .	-	-	-	-
34 Beacon Hill Community Centre, Inc. <sup>1</sup>				
35 Belgian Netherland American Social and Benevo- lent Club Inc. <sup>1</sup>				
36 Beneficent Society of the New England Conserva- tory of Music . . . . .	15,050 00	-	435 00	525 00
37 Benoth Israel Sheltering Home . . . . .	-	-	1,450 00	-
38 Berkeley Infirmary, Inc., The . . . . .	9,929 25	-	533 85	1,783 71
39 Bethany Rescue Mission. <sup>1</sup>				
40 Bethany Union for Young Women . . . . .	63,498 04	-	1,226 67	16,931 98
41 Beth David and Linath Hazedek Association. <sup>1</sup>				
42 Beth El Free Loan Society of Dorchester, Inc. . . . .	-	-	-	3,872 00
43 Bethesda Society . . . . .	147,333 75	-	4,457 57	5,496 67
44 Beth Israel Hospital Association . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	54,797 53	37,013 91
45 Board of Ministerial Aid . . . . .	71,920 32	-	36,551 73	-
46 Boston Baptist Bethel City Mission Society . . . . .	249,000 00	15,000 00	49,208 62	-
47 Boston Baptist Social Union . . . . .	1,250,292 03	80,000 00	-	-
48 Boston Branch Baron de Hirsch Fund . . . . .	6,662 49	-	-	-
49 Boston Branch of the Christian and Missionary Alliance, Inc. . . . .	68,000 00	12,500 00	26,753 31	3,160 39
50 Boston Children's Aid Society . . . . .	661,281 39	-	56,019 96	32,097 82
51 Boston Children's Friend Society . . . . .	368,810 66	-	16,505 20	14,680 75
Boston City Hospital . . . . .	5,954,930 63	-	1,932,991 34	212,652 18

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.<sup>5</sup> Report for 10 months.<sup>6</sup> Report for 11 months.



## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$15,912 97	\$2,950 00 <sup>s</sup>	\$141,356 43	\$142,365 97	- <sup>4</sup>	57	2,367	102	-	1
2,343 18	-	39,257 03	40,049 64	\$18,392 95	22	68	68	-	2
2 46	-	5,927 38	5,817 63	2,283 46	10	200	200	-	3
3,756 31	-	3,356 00	3,673 43	300 00	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 1	39	39	50	5
9,577 69	9,425 95 <sup>s</sup>	10,576 30	8,537 93	2,936 50	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 5	11	-	-	6
150 03	6,180 04 <sup>s</sup>	150 03	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
8,327 58	2,300 00	29,136 41	27,876 85	12,999 40	8	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	8
-	-	846 68	742 25	216 00	1	-	-	100	9
-	-	444 12	320 83	-	-	3 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	10
2,234 65	-	3,945 54	3,006 53	974 93	1	215	25	-	11
8,818 63	-	9,023 63	10,736 49	-	-	{ 43 <sup>2</sup> 1	1	-	12
44,142 66	-	81,525 79	74,850 56	- <sup>4</sup>	53	207	39	-	13
678 81	-	3,259 96	3,523 20	-	-	{ 2 <sup>2</sup> 36	36	19	15
722 11	-	8,502 11	6,839 17	183 26	- <sup>3</sup>	104	104	-	16
16 22	-	14,456 22	10,539 61	8,980 83	5	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	17
5,791 05	1,991 01	16,041 68	17,283 83	10,877 99	11	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	18
-	-	3,040 25	3,114 73	1,005 00	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 1	220	220	-	19
270,823 22	{ 38,596 10 <sup>s</sup> 126,588 18 }	480,450 10	352,480 18	41,838 42	{ 3 <sup>6</sup> 34	{ 224 <sup>2</sup> 203	-	-	20
24 19	-	456 55	1,067 02	-	-	{ 3 <sup>2</sup> 100	100	-	21
25,066 97	65,624 86	128,809 49	89,031 51	50,322 38	40	77,120 <sup>7</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	22
185 96	-	31,155 82	22,344 03	8,929 58	5	53,869	48,143	86	23
13 77	-	17,273 85	15,425 61	4,113 29	6	72	- <sup>3</sup>	7	24
1,131 28	-	13,827 45	15,676 88	5,900 00	8	175	144	-	25
1,291 52	500 00 <sup>s</sup>	9,146 04	9,580 52	2,034 09	7	26	16	-	26
45 50	-	2,973 34	3,939 83	1,189 76	8	120	80	-	27
-	-	8,825 51	8,341 23	3,523 42	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 3	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	28
4,692 92	-	4,692 92	4,692 92	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	29
-	-	50,958 04	48,657 13	17,137 83	12	- <sup>1</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	30
17 99	-	17 99	956 10	50 00	1	-	-	-	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
661 53	-	1,621 53	1,457 00	-	-	9	-	-	34
-	-	1,450 00	1,377 40	-	-	-	-	-	35
764 30	-	3,081 86	3,070 52	- <sup>4</sup>	4	1,283	- <sup>3</sup>	-	36
2,152 86	200 00	20,411 51	18,048 18	5,811 93	7	61	1	-	37
-	-	3,872 00	26 57	-	-	122	- <sup>3</sup>	-	38
11,047 99	-	21,002 23	22,774 39	11,469 71	10	110	19	-	39
284 50	-	91,363 69	106,957 50	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	819	339	-	40
4,005 35	-	40,557 08	39,810 59	-	-	101	- <sup>2</sup>	-	41
4,183 79	-	53,392 41	55,945 74	33,842 37	21	{ 8,716 <sup>2</sup> 5 <sup>2</sup>	4,200	95	42
30,317 72	-	30,317 72	25,244 32	6,599 98	16	175	- <sup>3</sup>	118	43
258 84	-	258 84	7 50	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	44
905 21	-	30,818 91	28,866 82	5,736 60	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 21	{ 2 <sup>2</sup> 68	44	5	45
45,289 68	25,370 10	158,777 56	138,767 65	- <sup>10</sup>	- <sup>10</sup>	- <sup>10</sup>	- <sup>10</sup>	-	46
16,981 02	{ 1,250 00 <sup>s</sup> 10,100 00 }	58,361 39	54,308 92	18,034 99	12	5 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	47
2,486 60	-	2,148,130 12	1,900,866 41	- <sup>4</sup>	1,002	105,123	94,092	-	48

<sup>s</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>\*</sup> Paid officers.<sup>7</sup> Animals.

*Abstracts of Reports of Private*

	Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Donations, including Gifts re- stricted to Capital	Earnings and Refunds
BOSTON — <i>Con.</i>				
1 Boston Dispensary . . . . .	\$730,186 07	—	\$74,280 29	\$105,998 12
2 Boston Educational Association for Deaf Children . . . . .	2,910 00	—	155 00	—
3 Boston Episcopal Charitable Society . . . . .	169,627 37	—	1,065 00	—
4 Boston Fatherless and Widows' Society . . . . .	216,945 84	—	142 00	—
5 Boston Floating Hospital . . . . .	590,577 04	—	87,780 48	—
6 Boston Health League, Incorporated . . . . .	—	—	7,175 00	—
7 Boston Home for Incurables . . . . .	1,151,950 62	—	1,025 25	5,864 78
8 Boston Hungarian Rifke Benais Jerusalem, Inc. . . . .	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	50 00	470 82
9 Boston Industrial Home . . . . .	81,720 26	\$7,500 00	8,952 92	6,350 36
10 Boston Ladies' Bethel Society . . . . .	—	—	129 49	—
11 Boston Leather Trade Benevolent Society . . . . .	97,644 72	—	3,633 55	—
12 Boston Legal Aid Society . . . . .	59,254 34	20,000 00	25,991 52	9,951 82
13 Boston Lying-In Hospital . . . . .	2,214,698 84	—	25,176 50	130,641 76
14 Boston Marine Society . . . . .	351,660 00	—	6,885 09	—
15 Boston Music School Settlement . . . . .	8,450 00	2,000 00	6,700 50	9,111 97
16 Boston National Elks 1924 Convention Association. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
17 Boston North End Mission . . . . .	81,927 61	—	2,425 70	544 00
18 Boston Nursery for Blind Babies . . . . .	461,550 00	—	695 00	236 50
19 Boston Pilots' Relief Society . . . . .	287,492 27	—	4,054 76	—
20 Boston Port and Seamen's Aid Society, Managers of . . . . .	539,139 21	—	3,544 76	11,407 64
21 Boston Provident Association . . . . .	544,179 67	—	32,447 43	3,034 49
22 Boston Public School Teachers' Retirement Fund . . . . .	993,845 16	—	—	71,100 00
23 Boston Relief Committee Incorporated . . . . .	—	—	223 58	6,361 75
24 Boston School of Occupational Therapy, Inc. . . . .	18,500 00	—	23,831 22	10,395 47
25 Boston St. Raphael Italian Immigrant Society. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
26 Boston Seamen's Friend Society (Incorporated) . . . . .	367,293 16	—	21,976 62	3,639 48
27 Boston Section Council of Jewish Women. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
28 Boston Society for the Care of Girls . . . . .	514,204 12	—	23,050 94	4,820 22
29 Boston Society of Optometrists, Incorporated . . . . .	—	—	840 00	—
30 Boston Tercentennial Association, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
31 Boston Tuberculosis Association . . . . .	179,707 53	7,500 00	13,165 92	30,200 45
32 Boston United Moath Chitim Association . . . . .	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	3,031 12	—
33 Boston University Nanking Association. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
34 Boston Urban League, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
35 Boston Wesleyan Association . . . . .	483,163 00	—	—	44,537 63
36 Boston Young Men's Christian Association <sup>8</sup>	2,070,623 40	62,190 00	55,855 11	468,494 42
37 Boston Young Men's Christian Union . . . . .	1,616,175 39	—	28,809 59	41,798 45
38 Boston Young Women's Christian Association . . . . .	837,157 85	24,000 00	614,163 00	220,866 23
39 Boston Zezmer Association, Inc. . . . .	—	—	164 71	210 00
40 Boys' Club of Boston Incorporated . . . . .	442,525 28	—	44,018 49	5,855 87
41 Brackett Charitable Trust, Incorporated . . . . .	4,018 08	—	—	—
42 Brigham Hospital . . . . .	400 00	—	—	—
43 British Charitable Society . . . . .	24,807 25	—	1,646 30	—
44 Brooke House . . . . .	175,777 83	—	—	19,825 25
45 Burnap Free Home for Aged Women . . . . .	270,000 00	—	1,521 00	460 37
46 Burrage Hospital Association . . . . .	258,811 00	—	2,932 27	—
47 Cape Cod Association . . . . .	24,025 45	—	—	—
48 Carney Hospital . . . . .	265,200 00	114,298 18	1,208 30	167,948 91
49 Carney Hospital Nurses' Alumnae, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
50 Carolina Industrial School. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
51 Channing Home . . . . .	248,333 48	—	905 00	2,886 79
52 Charitable Burial Association. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
53 Charitable Irish Society . . . . .	4,000 00	—	4,418 21	1,180 00
54 Charitable Surgical Appliance Shop . . . . .	40,994 08	—	—	40,000 96
55 Charity of Edward Hopkins, Trustees of . . . . .	74,692 48	—	—	—
56 Charles Irwin Travelli Fund, The . . . . .	—	—	17,000 00	—
57 Charlestown Poor's Fund, Trustees of . . . . .	45,128 77	—	—	—

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$24,253 91	\$37,500 00 <sup>s</sup>	\$204,618 30	\$232,566 82	- <sup>4</sup>	124	28,160	10,214	-	1
210 00	-	365 00	412 00	\$411 00	2	67	67	-	3
8,079 67	20,000 00 <sup>s</sup>	8,179 67	7,995 58	-	-	59	59	-	2
16,392 71	5,000 00 <sup>s</sup>	16,534 71	15,686 95	-	-	144	144	-	4
23,505 10	65,225 97 <sup>s</sup>	111,285 58	117,273 85	- <sup>4</sup>	112	1,299	554	-	5
32 85	-	7,338 85	6,214 89	3,359 99	1 <sup>6</sup> 1	-	-	-	6
48,335 94	{ 48,754 93 <sup>s</sup> 78,660 50 }	133,886 47	46,271 30	21,601 57	25	45	30	-	7
-	-	520 82	260 76	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	8
2,066 15	12,000 00	29,369 43	17,526 79	5,565 23	16 <sup>6</sup> 16	3,997 <sup>5</sup>	866	15	9
26 93	-	156 42	95 77	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	10
4,936 59	-	8,570 14	3,632 05	410 00	1 <sup>6</sup> 1	11	11	-	11
4,966 44	3,000 00	43,909 78	40,187 67	27,937 84	19	8,134 <sup>7</sup>	4,680	-	12
36,041 03	-	191,859 29	191,300 67	- <sup>4</sup>	66	7,782	73	-	13
21,084 09	6,000 00 <sup>s</sup>	27,969 09	25,429 34	3,200 00	2 <sup>6</sup> 2	96	-	-	14
58 30	-	15,870 77	14,675 29	12,873 00	21	430	10	-	15
4,161 09	-	7,130 79	5,373 09	999 96	1	12 <sup>2</sup> 24	19	-	17
23,218 95	6,600 10 <sup>s</sup>	24,288 95	22,937 94	9,261 00	12	34	28	-	18
16,602 25	5,000 00	25,657 01	11,688 76	300 00	2 <sup>6</sup> 2	18	18	-	19
24,332 68	-	39,285 08	30,324 74	11,790 72	13 <sup>6</sup> 13	10,695	2,450	9	20
31,190 34	5,059 75	71,732 01	67,903 85	18,835 80	9	840	- <sup>3</sup>	1,151	21
43,227 73	-	124,360 40	122,757 57	796 00	2 <sup>6</sup> 1	324	324	-	22
4 99	-	6,590 32	6,666 66	-	-	-	-	-	23
36 20	-	34,262 89	18,856 68	13,458 50	16	20 <sup>2</sup> 98	59	-	24
17,576 93	{ 12,895 20 <sup>s</sup> 3,310 00 }	46,503 03	41,562 77	21,978 47	1 <sup>6</sup> 18	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	25
30,756 40	-	58,627 56	59,176 70	-	-	- <sup>7</sup>	- <sup>7</sup>	-	27
5 04	-	845 04	569 80	-	-	-	-	-	28
7,907 46	5,815 71	57,089 54	41,806 88	22,806 79	15	3 <sup>2</sup> 704	704	-	29
-	-	3,031 12	3,031 12	83 00	1 <sup>6</sup> 6	1,000	- <sup>3</sup>	355	30
44,772 16	-	89,963 93	89,194 80	33,324 24	10	-	-	-	31
12,011 19	2,800 00 <sup>s</sup>	536,524 87	544,801 85	128,653 09	1 <sup>6</sup> 348	22,557	900	-	32
49,691 08	{ 4,002 00 <sup>s</sup> 15,860 58 }	136,159 70	126,619 69	58,559 06	53	80 <sup>2</sup> 7,023	2,498	-	33
20,890 48	57,369 05 <sup>s</sup>	855,919 71	386,400 90	163,807 65	113	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	34
-	-	374 71	641 10	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	35
863 63	-	49,737 99	56,823 33	34,335 38	40	6,281	-	-	36
216 15	-	216 15	300 00	-	-	-	-	-	37
24 00	-	24 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
966 98	-	2,613 28	2,655 51	499 99	1 <sup>6</sup>	231	231	48	39
5,287 33	-	25,112 58	20,943 25	9,733 53	12	2 <sup>2</sup> 286	70	2	40
12,972 98	17,560 50	32,514 85	12,881 22	4,746 94	7	20	20	-	41
-	-	2,932 27	2,932 27	1,200 00	1	-	-	-	42
1,220 50	-	1,220 50	1,525 80	-	-	7	7	-	43
831 49	14,935 06	185,349 79	189,132 32	- <sup>4</sup>	87	21,005	538	-	44
10,027 03	19,044 76	32,863 58	18,488 78	6,815 86	9	71	32	-	45
656 02	-	6,254 23	6,120 01	1,019 96	1 <sup>6</sup>	20 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	46
2,044 48	-	42,045 44	35,984 24	21,171 01	15	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	47
4,417 19	-	4,417 19	3,931 81	200 00	1 <sup>6</sup>	2 <sup>2</sup> 6	6	-	48
188 98	-	17,188 98	27,328 20	-	-	193 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	49
1,787 43	-	1,787 43	1,399 42	350 00	1 <sup>6</sup> 1	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	50

<sup>s</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>6</sup> Paid officers.<sup>7</sup> Reported under Children's Aid Association.<sup>\*</sup> Report for 7 months.



## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Donations, including Gifts re- stricted to Capital	Earnings and Refunds
BOSTON — Con.					
1	Children's Aid Association (Unincorporated)	-	-	-	-
2	Children's Hospital, The	\$2,658,886 61	-	\$104,540 03	\$221,330 56
3	Children's Mission to Children, The	739,628 82	-	20,120 24	12,270 47
4	Chinese Mission of New England Auxiliary to the American Sunday School Union	-	-	5,491 64	10 00
5	Christopher Shop, Inc., The	-	-	10,929 83	5,765 35
6	Church Home Society for the Care of Children of the Protestant Episcopal Church	276,619 96	-	29,546 13	15,051 91
7	Citizens' Committee on Conservation, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
8	City Missionary Society	366,958 00	-	53,254 10	6,041 35
9	Columbus Day Nursery of South Boston	7,500 00	-	2,831 79	-
10	Commonwealth Charitable Corporation	-	-	-	-
11	Community Service of Boston, Inc. <sup>7</sup>	-	-	19,129 49	637 02
12	Conference of Baptist Ministers in Massachusetts	304,050 00	-	1,891 08	-
13	Consumers' League of Massachusetts	900 00	-	3,650 70	-
14	Consumptives' Home, Trustees of the	142,764 95	-	-	-
15	Cooperative Workrooms, Inc.	5,451 90	-	28,305 70	28,531 29
16	Council for Greater Boston Camp Fire Girls	61,947 44	\$44,500 00	6,226 29	18,259 83
17	Craigie Foundation, The	-	-	3,326 63	-
18	Daly Industrial School	85,300 00	-	2,803 29	16,316 50
19	Deaconess' Aid Society of New England	10,000 00	-	1,153 97	878 20
20	Denison House	50,000 00	8,000 00	14,736 89	2,789 53
21	Devens Benevolent Society	2,000 00	-	-	-
22	Dewing Memorial	18,691 71	-	-	-
23	Diocesan Board of Missions. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
24	Directory for Wet Nurses, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
25	Disabled Veterans Hospital Service Inc.	5,325 00	-	15,076 55	-
26	Dispensary for Women. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
27	Dorchester House	19,809 23	-	2,671 42	-
28	Durant Incorporated, The	371,809 41	247,536 00	1,103 22	2,215 84
29	East Boston Free Loan Association, Inc.	-	-	747 84	13,133 41
30	Eastern Missionary Association. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
31	Eastern Star of Massachusetts Charitable Founda- tion, Inc.	117,138 81	-	37,137 86	665 01
32	Elizabeth Peabody House Association	155,449 57	73,875 80	33,880 04	6,890 12
33	Ellen M. Gifford Sheltering Home Corporation	182,084 58	-	-	-
34	Ellis Memorial and Eldredge House, Inc.	52,064 96	15,000 00	20,014 28	5,806 17
35	Employees' Fund, Incorporated	78,905 83	-	-	-
36	Eolian Protective Society, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
37	Episcopal City Mission, The. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
38	Evangelistic Association of New England	5,000 00	-	16,307 91	23 77
39	Faith and Hope Association	12,132 19	-	6,678 71	2,206 25
40	Family Welfare Society of Boston	540,189 59	-	192,828 29	5,286 92
41	Farm and Trades School, The	706,364 86	-	9,817 46	11,402 72
42	Fathers' and Mothers' Club	20,836 35	-	739 14	1,139 20
43	Faulkner Hospital Corporation <sup>9</sup>	817,551 90	34,000 00	5,536 23	80,354 13
44	Federated Jewish Charities of Boston. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
45	First Spiritualist Ladies' Aid Society	-	-	401 73	124 92
46	Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, Incor- porated	417,183 76	- <sup>3</sup>	49,153 73	4,446 27
47	Folk Handicrafts Guild	9,470 64	-	-	22,428 87
48	Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children	3,173,547 32	-	-	35,826 23
49	Fragment Society, The	48,658 25	-	501 00	3,000 00
50	Frances E. Willard Settlement	228,828 26	30,000 00	20,408 33	78,285 63
51	Frances Merry Barnard Home, Inc.	75,607 41	-	10,000 00	-
52	Franklin Square House	708,636 62	75,000 00	245 25	379 525.12
53	Franklin Typographical Society	84,379 35	-	775 00	3,808 75
54	Frederick E. Weber Charities Corporation, The	467,130 27	-	-	564 86
55	Frederika Home, Inc.	-	-	-	-

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
-	-	-	-	\$75,895 29	48	619	131	-	1
\$73,493 62	\$100,536 68 <sup>s</sup>	\$393,695 91	\$408,384 87	- <sup>4</sup>	258	18,478	196	-	2
38,014 44	29,198 63 <sup>s</sup>	70,477 15	81,895 20	25,058 62	15	265	143	326	3
2 42	750 00	6,254 06	5,830 36	2,387 62	5	800	800	125	4
-	-	16,695 18	14,160 34	7,109 50	3	119	119	-	5
14,194 25	{ 17,680 83 <sup>s</sup> 866 72 }	59,676 96	65,716 68	24,853 61	14	{ 3 <sup>2</sup> 188 }	33	- <sup>3</sup>	6
21,499 78	{ 1,100 00 <sup>s</sup> 148,320 00 }	226,115 23	61,008 70	38,120 65	{ 2 <sup>6</sup> 28 }	5,478	215	- <sup>3</sup>	7
245 57	-	3,077 36	2,918 54	793 00	5	242	242	-	8
34 23	-	19,800 74	28,518 05	9,595 77	7	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	10
15,100 94	382 03 <sup>s</sup>	16,992 02	1,358 35	555 00	{ 2 <sup>6</sup> 3 }	45	45	-	11
56 29	-	3,706 99	4,077 29	2,296 26	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 1 }	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	13
3,172 61	-	3,172 61	4,106 01	2,500 00	1 <sup>6</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	14
66 48	-	56,903 47	51,163 15	19,050 06	8	{ 5 <sup>2</sup> 231 }	231	-	15
1,517 56	-	31,950 53	21,171 69	6,422 06	5	3,000	312	3	16
17 94	-	3,351 36	3,741 40	2,500 00	1	60	-	10	17
1,505 16	-	20,624 95	20,030 67	2,578 00	10	130	10	-	18
24 17	-	2,056 34	3,394 70	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	19
1,693 00	-	19,219 42	19,542 68	13,315 98	11	{ 2 <sup>2</sup> - <sup>3</sup> }	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	20
169 95	-	169 95	258 10	-	-	{ 1 <sup>2</sup> - <sup>3</sup> }	-	-	21
548 38	-	548 38	-	-	-	6	-	-	22
444 57	-	15,521 12	15,416 08	2,013 53	1	10 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	23
1,163 01	1,750 00 <sup>s</sup>	3,827 64	3,663 54	2,459 15	7	{ 1 <sup>2</sup> 1,035 }	550	- <sup>3</sup>	24
109 73	-	3,428 79	37,845 88	2,200 00	1	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	25
-	-	13,881 25	13,880 25	50 00	1	{ 1 <sup>2</sup> 180 }	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	26
392 38	2,159 72	37,220 87	10,944 99	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>8</sup>	11	11	-	27
1,227 25	-	42,356 57	40,986 67	18,043 39	15	2,000	2,000	- <sup>3</sup>	28
12,210 66	-	12,210 66	9,751 02	1,710 00	2	{ 2 <sup>2</sup> 1,160 <sup>s</sup> }	1,160 <sup>s</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	29
995 83	-	26,816 28	23,866 56	12,872 26	12	1,500	- <sup>3</sup>	-	30
3,859 55	-	3,859 55	3,074 83	-	-	26	26	- <sup>3</sup>	31
3,795 66	-	20,127 34	21,321 67	6,353 00	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 6 }	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	32
-	-	8,884 96	7,797 63	1,781 81	5	466	111	-	33
28,911 41	{ 274 27 <sup>s</sup> 31,225 69 }	258,252 31	242,988 14	96,095 13	65	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	34
41,228 69	5,360 00 <sup>s</sup>	63,137 92	70,957 11	22,356 27	22	120	16	-	35
166 51	15,500 00	17,544 85	2,930 85	1,099 32	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 3 }	75	75	-	36
12,755 14	-	93,209 27	92,253 97	- <sup>4</sup>	107	1,321	80	-	37
13 34	-	539 99	435 75	-	-	{ 1 <sup>2</sup> 5 }	5	-	38
11,300 51	13,900 00	76,072 79	61,428 86	26,691 63	22	{ 82 <sup>2</sup> 822 }	640	5	39
1,388 81	-	23,817 68	29,160 97	19,594 00	75	-	-	-	40
89,733 32	-	125,589 56	133,773 05	- <sup>4</sup>	84	84,445	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	41
2,454 44	1,000 00	6,955 44	2,410 13	-	-	770	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	42
3,862 18	{ 848 15 <sup>s</sup> 1,300 00 }	103,033 96	106,925 85	- <sup>3</sup>	48	8	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	43
3,607 58	-	3,607 58	33 00	-	-	-	-	-	44
9,844 80	-	389,615 17	373,240 30	181,604 51	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 175 }	7,885	- <sup>3</sup>	-	45
3,965 52	3,266 45 <sup>s</sup>	8,988 27	8,553 54	75 00	3 <sup>6</sup>	52	52	10	46
23,613 24	-	24,178 10	25,740 58	3,950 00	{ 3 <sup>6</sup> 1 }	{ 7 <sup>2</sup> 84 }	84	64	47
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48

<sup>s</sup> Restricted to capital.    <sup>6</sup> Paid officers.    <sup>7</sup> Report for 9 months.    <sup>8</sup> Animals.    <sup>9</sup> Report for 8 months

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

	Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Donations, including Gifts re- stricted to Capital	Earnings and Refunds
BOSTON — <i>Con.</i>				
1 French Benevolent and Relief Association. <sup>1</sup>				
2 French Women's Christian Association	\$7,250 00	\$1,800 00	\$130 00	\$3,825 24
3 General Alliance of Unitarian and Other Liberal Christian Women	169,941 21	—	36,941 62	—
4 German Aid Society of Boston	39,841 33	—	499 50	—
5 German Ladies' Aid Society of Boston	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	483 00	—
6 German Ladies' Aid Society of Boston (Altenheim Fund)	62,748 44	—	834 64	—
7 Girls' Friendly Society Home	17,349 52	—	3,772 45	4,786 26
8 Girls' Friendly Society in the Diocese of Massachu- setts, Inc.	55,484 05	33,000 00	4,987 39	13,160 70
9 Good Will House Association	4,500 00	—	5,957 76	250 00
10 Good Will Industries of America, Inc.	—	—	—	—
11 Grand Masters and Wardens of the Alpha Grand Lodge, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons of Mass.	28,000 00	8,220 00	158 81	—
12 Greater Boston Association of Guardians of the Camp Fire Girls <sup>7</sup>	—	—	—	—
13 Guild of St. Appollonia, Inc. <sup>1</sup>				
14 Guild of St. Elizabeth, The	9,500 00	7,500 00	5,704 91	—
15 Hahnemann Hospital	59,878 14	—	—	—
16 Hairenik Association	42,400 00	—	35,813 03	60,751 36
17 Hale House Association	122,955 00	—	11,576 43	2,829 94
18 Harriet Tubman House, Inc.	14,000 00	—	1,625 33	2,593 90
19 Hebrew Free Loan Society, The	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	13,725 50	237,369 73
20 Hebrew Immigrant Aid Society, The. <sup>1</sup>				
21 Hebrew Ladies' Free Loan Association of Roxbury	—	—	1,984 34	15,420 00
22 Hebrew Ladies' Moshev Zekainim Association	90,000 00	—	63,386 27	12,728 58
23 Hebrew Women's Sewing Society	9,000 00	—	—	—
24 Hecht Neighborhood House, Incorporated. <sup>1</sup>				
25 Helping Hand Sisters Association of East Boston Inc., The	—	—	384 44	240 33
26 Helping Hand Society "Dania". <sup>1</sup>				
27 Holy Trinity Catholic School and Society	—	—	2,851 00	4,819 00
28 Home for Aged Colored Women	258,950 84	—	1,213 75	628 91
29 Home for Aged Couples	1,775,959 22	—	751 00	21,968 06
30 Home for Aged Men	1,048,137 82	—	—	1,050 00
31 Home for Aged Women	1,781,241 26	—	7,938 62	3,496 00
32 Home for Destitute Catholic Children	665,093 63	—	34,491 24	—
33 Home for Italian Children, Incorporated. <sup>1</sup>				
34 Home for Jewish Children. <sup>1</sup>				
35 Home Makers Association of Massachusetts	—	—	1,509 77	—
36 House of the Angel Guardian	556,294 40	—	31,776 42	56,865 85
37 House of the Good Samaritan	650,009 26	—	19,996 96	10,644 12
38 House of the Good Shepherd	501,900 00	—	3,495 64	91,941 11
39 Household Nursing Association, The	65,000 00	49,000 00	11,301 51	18,706 76
40 Howard Benevolent Society	579,885 58	—	50 00	—
41 Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Massa- chusetts	336,263 66	—	—	—
42 Hunt Asylum for Destitute Children	54,136 31	—	103 00	—
43 Huntington Institute for Orphan Children	223,750 81	—	—	—
44 Immigrant's Home, East Boston, The	44,500 00	—	4,789 30	1,452 26
45 Industrial Aid Society	67,473 01	—	6,233 50	500 00
46 Industrial School for Crippled and Deformed Chil- dren	1,387,041 35	—	13,478 00	548 79
47 Industrial School for Girls	176,556 04	—	150 00	2,238 75
48 Infants' Hospital	591,536 14	—	42,469 91	17,641 47
49 Institution of the Little Sisters of the Poor	104,100 00	—	12,567 12	1,057 55
50 Instructive District Nursing Association	420,893 05	—	1,000 00	—
51 Isaac Alberts Memorial Aid Association	—	—	449 00	—
52 Jacoby Club of Boston	4,940 12	—	3,613 50	—
53 Jamaica Plain Community Conference. <sup>1</sup>				
54 Jamaica Plain Dispensary	23,964 79	—	—	139 16
55 Jamaica Plain Neighborhood House Association	17,544 38	2,000 00	9,940 33	105 23

— None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.



Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$3 92	-	\$3,959 16	\$3,922 05	\$1,454 93	2	117	-	-	1 2
8,818 25	\$13,915 72 <sup>s</sup>	46,523 25	56,160 84	9,898 97	4	100	40	-	3
2,297 72	1,000 00 <sup>s</sup>	2,797 22	3,174 83	720 00	1	296	296	86	4
1,521 65	-	2,007 65	1,065 35	140 00	2 <sup>s</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	12	5
2,883 77	-	8,422 72	8,565 98	2,479 80	4	21	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	6
707 04	1,352 88	10,802 34	10,712 75	3,683 99	8	321	-	-	7
118 42	-	19,524 95	21,910 37	5,446 43	6	5 <sup>2</sup> 4,461 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	8
205 91	-	6,413 67	6,187 52	3,908 08	4	1 <sup>2</sup> 365	150	212	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
2,805 75	-	2,969 26	3,424 71	1,326 50	1	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
105 60	200 00	6,010 51	7,037 44	2,668 00	4	162	30	85	14
3,344 10	-	3,344 10	260 58	-	-	-	-	-	15
-	-	98,750 31	98,337 46	8,438 32	15	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	16
8,704 36	-	23,110 73	23,785 43	11,929 64	11	482	147	-	17
-	-	4,219 23	4,078 57	870 36	3	93	-	-	18
132 87	-	251,712 35	257,635 32	8,636 58	1 <sup>s</sup> 4	1,160	- <sup>3</sup>	-	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
230 17	-	17,634 51	21,203 76	579 11	1 <sup>s</sup> 2	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	21
1,276 58	2,903 00	80,349 16	63,751 23	21,419 85	1 <sup>s</sup> 20	160	160	-	22
335 00	-	335 00	335 00	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	23
-	-	624 77	465 46	5 00	1 <sup>s</sup> 1	2 <sup>2</sup> 20	20	30	25
-	-	7,670 00	7,590 19	1,089 00	4	50	9	-	26
12,153 31	12,895 21 <sup>s</sup> 1,500 00	15,495 97	15,545 88	3,917 30	6	63	63	-	27
82,955 45	18,852 49 <sup>s</sup> 39,292 45	144,966 96	66,338 35	20,684 75	2 <sup>s</sup> 25	66	-	-	28
53,637 20	84,501 39	140,081 11	53,177 09	18,714 35	1 <sup>s</sup> 22	111 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	29
80,946 55	113,773 19 <sup>s</sup> 6,925 00	99,306 77	86,993 76	21,765 94	2 <sup>s</sup> 30	223	- <sup>3</sup>	-	30
26,723 59	20,964 97	82,235 80	39,938 04	12,785 55	15	2,675	2,675	-	31
-	-	1,509 77	1,486 60	-	-	450	450	85	32
12,101 44	3,861 58	104,605 32	86,956 47	7,609 00	5	715	465	-	33
35,951 28	200 00 <sup>s</sup>	61,592 36	61,628 09	27,149 34	37	324	158	-	34
2,244 10	2,885 78	100,566 63	96,140 17	17,574 67	16	874	866	-	35
2,730 39	-	32,738 66	29,028 93	14,063 25	8 <sup>s</sup> 9	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	36
21,125 48	1,000 00 <sup>s</sup>	31,175 48	29,070 21	1,889 00	2 <sup>s</sup>	1 <sup>2</sup> - <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	699	37
19,693 04	100 00 <sup>s</sup>	19,693 04	17,742 19	7,400 20	20	3 <sup>2</sup> 5	5	1	38
3,679 85	-	3,803 26	1,962 00	25 00	1 <sup>s</sup>	27	27	-	39
12,895 91	-	12,895 91	12,290 70	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	40
43 50	500 00	6,785 06	5,983 02	2,604 07	5	2,759	443	-	41
4,411 85	-	11,145 35	10,627 94	7,896 40	5	1,815	1,815	-	42
47,061 78	200,772 56	256,861 13	58,309 39	36,704 88	1 <sup>s</sup> 50	140	140	-	43
12,411 64	-	14,825 39	13,924 01	3,315 00	6	28	11	23	44
26,905 53	-	87,016 91	93,486 89	- <sup>4</sup>	23	852	62	-	45
31 55	19,662 78	33,319 00	30,441 00	-	-	172	172	-	46
22,482 31	6,000 00 <sup>s</sup>	22,482 31	22,482 31	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	47
-	-	449 00	560 50	-	-	17	17	-	48
341 33	-	3,854 83	3,893 93	2,080 00	1	201	201	-	49
1,167 32	-	1,306 48	1,005 71	500 00	1	835	835	-	50
464 23	-	5,894 79	5,992 64	4,209 50	3	1,200	1,150	-	51

<sup>s</sup> Restricted to capital.    <sup>s</sup> Paid officers.    <sup>7</sup> Name changed to Council for Greater Boston Camp Fire Girls.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

	Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Donations, including Gifts re- stricted to Capital	Earnings and Refunds
BOSTON — Con.				
1 Jewish Anti-Tuberculosis Association <sup>7</sup> . . . . .	-	-	\$1,473 00	\$7,229 15
2 Jewish Children's Aid Society of Boston . . . . .	\$500 00	-	3,315 96	2,033 37
3 Jewish Children's Bureau of Boston, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
4 Jewish Legion of Massachusetts, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
5 Jewish Maternity Clinic Association. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
6 John Boylston's Charitable Donations for the Benefit and Support of Aged Poor Persons, and of Orphans and Deserted Children, Trustees of . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	7,407 02	-
7 John H. Storer Student Loan Fund, Incorporated . . . . .	-	-	500 00	-
8 John Howard Industrial Home . . . . .	88,815 62	-	3,830 00	-
9 Joseph Herman Trust Fund, Inc., The . . . . .	9,961 92	-	-	-
10 Judge Baker Foundation . . . . .	60,945 50	-	16,071 63	102 50
11 Junior League of Boston, Inc., The <sup>3</sup> . . . . .	-	-	12,978 00	16,275 69
12 Keith Fund, Inc. . . . .	819,544 18	-	-	100 00
13 Kfar Debian Society, Inc. . . . .	136 00	-	74 00	-
14 Kosciuszko Memorial Statue Committee, Inc. . . . .	14,365 99	-	10,383 27	1,078 19
15 Ladies Auxiliary to Company L, Sixth Regiment, Massachusetts National Guard, Inc. . . . .	-	-	226 11	-
16 Ladies Benevolent Circle of the Clarendon Street Baptist Church . . . . .	12,143 38	-	19 50	-
17 Ladies' Helping Hand Auxiliary to the Home for Destitute Jewish Children. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	3,517 31	-
18 Ladies' Kennel Association of Massachusetts . . . . .	-	-	6,072 28	-
19 Ladies' Lyceum Union. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	8,000 00	-	272 13	-
20 Ladies' Unity Club . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-
21 Lawrence Avenue Free Loan Association . . . . .	11,400 00	\$2,000 00	6,232 01	318 15
22 League of Women for Community Service . . . . .	93,784 25	-	8,195 34	118 32
23 Lend a Hand Society . . . . .	98,327 81	-	-	-
24 Leopold Morse Home for Infirm Hebrews and Or- phanage . . . . .	-	-	-	-
25 Lesbian Educational Society — "Agia Paraskevi," Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	172,558 71	-	21,353 37	1,792 13
26 Lincoln House Association . . . . .	6,477 50	-	3,701 50	2,733 37
27 Little House, Inc., The . . . . .	138,441 47	-	11,100 35	-
28 Lord's Day League of New England . . . . .	10,600 00	-	1,269 68	-
29 Lucy Stone Home, The . . . . .	18,821 19	-	1,883 81	-
30 Lucy Wheelock Kindergarten Alumnae Association Incorporated, The . . . . .	25,000 00	-	2,254 54	5,816 10
31 Lutheran Immigrant Board, Boston, Massachu- setts, Inc., The . . . . .	100 00	-	7,112 21	-
32 Marie Dewing Faeltten Charitable Association, Inc. . . . .	1,461,740 77	-	-	-
33 Masonic Education and Charity Trust . . . . .	-	-	599 00	-
34 Massachusetts Association for Occupational Ther- apy, Inc. . . . .	148,209 42	-	11,086 50	6,019 93
35 Massachusetts Association for Promoting the Inter- ests of the Adult Blind . . . . .	260,694 31	-	1,719 92	-
36 Massachusetts Baptist Charitable Society . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	56,048 86	-
37 Massachusetts Baptist Convention . . . . .	3,912 52	-	1,760 04	-
38 Massachusetts Branch of the Shut-in Society, Inc. . . . .	59,003 44	-	-	-
39 Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society . . . . .	46,133 86	-	-	-
40 Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society (Summer Street Fire Fund) . . . . .	496,658 42	-	978 00	-
41 Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association . . . . .	186,124 00	-	-	-
42 Massachusetts Charitable Society . . . . .	-	-	12,129 53	471 94
43 Massachusetts Child Labor Committee (Incorpo- rated) . . . . .	-	-	11,306 85	1,216 85
44 Massachusetts Civic League . . . . .	260,469 07	-	-	-
45 Massachusetts Congregational Charitable Society . . . . .	-	-	693 99	604 74
46 Massachusetts Department of the Ladies of the Grand Army of the Republic . . . . .	-	-	-	-

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$175 41 22 08	-	\$8,877 56 5,371 41	\$5,807 22 4,672 85	-	-	4 <sup>2</sup> 100	- 100	- <sup>3</sup>	1 2 3 4 5
-	-	7,407 02	7,520 50	-	-	48	48	-	6
161 76	-	161 76	1 70	-	-	12	12	-	7
5,900 41	-	9,730 41	4,573 21	\$3,206 30	1	89	89	- <sup>3</sup>	8
350 01	-	350 01	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
3,820 40	-	19,995 53	31,515 18	23,991 68	9	-	-	-	10
52 25	-	29,379 33	25,011 59	1,200 00	1 <sup>6</sup> 2	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	11
47,356 42	-	47,456 42	54,270 28	-	-	66 <sup>2</sup> 10	10	- <sup>3</sup>	12
-	-	74 00	20 00	-	-	-	-	1	13
257 82	-	11,689 88	639 78	-	1	-	-	-	14
10 56	-	236 67	268 61	-	-	3 <sup>2</sup> 3	3	4	15
618 15	-	637 65	588 55	87 00	1	4 <sup>2</sup> 6	-	1	16
-	-	3,517 31	3,678 73	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	17
828 05	-	6,900 33	5,165 71	2,384 00	4	10	-	-	18
-	-	272 13	141 00	75 00	1 <sup>6</sup> 1	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	19
34 86	-	6,924 09	6,849 05	1,902 00	4	6 <sup>2</sup> 1,550	350	30	20
4,543 25	{ \$10,216 50 <sup>5</sup> 3,000 00 }	26,113 91	25,347 75	4,104 00	3	28 <sup>2</sup> 216	211	7	21
5,212 20	-	5,212 20	3,900 00	100 00	1	-	-	-	22
17,259 88	-	39,053 08	39,327 08	29,296 17	21	2 <sup>2</sup> 800	80	-	23
-	-	6,445 29	6,737 20	4,836 22	5	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	24
11,105 54	50 00	22,255 89	16,268 07	9,800 00	1 <sup>6</sup> 5	-	-	-	25
-	-	1,269 68	1,269 68	-	-	998	998	-	26
5 58	-	1,889 39	1,945 51	-	-	-	-	-	27
-	-	8,070 64	8,589 53	2,162 50	2 <sup>6</sup> 3	2,468	510	-	28
515 93	-	7,628 14	513 22	-	-	9	-	-	29
70,000 40	33,664 07 <sup>5</sup>	70,000 40	55,036 94	2,080 00	1	24	- <sup>3</sup>	7	30
7 49	-	606 49	550 31	122 45	- <sup>3</sup>	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	- <sup>3</sup>	31
5,822 55	-	22,928 98	18,205 63	5,023 74	8	300	150	- <sup>3</sup>	32
12,910 14	50 00	14,680 06	16,194 51	600 00	2 <sup>6</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	33
46,339 11	5,000 00 <sup>5</sup>	102,387 97	129,707 15	22,064 65	2 <sup>6</sup> 8	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	34
172 55	-	1,932 59	1,447 41	105 00	1	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	35
2,444 75	-	2,444 75	2,568 88	300 00	2 <sup>6</sup> 1	25 <sup>2</sup> 10	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	36
1,949 07	-	1,949 07	515 00	50 00	1	6	- <sup>3</sup>	-	37
144,141 39	-	145,119 39	135,217 54	42,285 15	1 <sup>6</sup> 30	260	-	-	38
8,726 69	-	8,726 69	6,515 65	400 00	2 <sup>6</sup>	7	-	-	39
158 87	-	12,760 34	10,134 46	4,821 85	1 <sup>6</sup> 2	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	40
12 80	-	12,764 79	12,924 68	8,080 24	1 <sup>6</sup> 5	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	41
16,784 10	-	16,784 10	15,832 47	300 00	2 <sup>6</sup>	54	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	42
68 04	530 22	1,896 99	1,067 31	- <sup>3</sup>	2 <sup>6</sup> 5	2 <sup>2</sup>	-	- <sup>3</sup>	43

<sup>5</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>6</sup> Paid officers.<sup>7</sup> Report for 11 months.<sup>8</sup> Report for 9 months.



## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Donations, including Gifts re- stricted to Capital	Earnings and Refunds
BOSTON — Con.					
1	Massachusetts Division of the International Sun- shine Society . . . . .	-	-	\$129 25	\$156 69
2	Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary . . . . .	\$1,286,011 42	-	15,134 01	291,481 30
3	Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston; McLean Hospital, Belmont . . . . .	15,676,758 64	-	74,205 35	1,793,576 88
4	Massachusetts Health Company . . . . .	-	-	-	2,234 50
5	Massachusetts Home . . . . .	78,124 22	\$11,000 00	4,219 12	41,810 08
6	Massachusetts Home Missionary Society . . . . .	1,623,297 54	-	82,761 80	-
7	Massachusetts Homeopathic Hospital. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
8	Massachusetts Housing Association Incorporated . . . . .	802,657 50	-	-	-
9	Massachusetts League of Girls' Clubs, Incorporated . . . . .	5,946 59	200 00	6,870 00	3,556 72
10	Massachusetts Lying-in Hospital . . . . .	-	-	-	-
11	Massachusetts Maternity and Foundling Hospital Corporation . . . . .	31,795 00	-	-	-
12	Massachusetts Medical Benevolent Society . . . . .	78,500 00	-	448 00	-
13	Massachusetts No-License League. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
14	Massachusetts Osteopathic Hospital, Inc. . . . .	-	-	-	-
15	Massachusetts Prison Association . . . . .	29,560 00	-	2,900 00	-
16	Massachusetts Royal Arcanum Hospital Fund Association, Inc. . . . .	-	-	864 10	-
17	Massachusetts Society for Aiding Discharged Pris- oners . . . . .	127,066 54	-	202 34	-
18	Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cru- elty to Animals <sup>8</sup> . . . . .	1,563,293 25	-	14,177 32	88,044 13
19	Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cru- elty to Children . . . . .	629,878 89	25,000 00	132,632 40	1,325 24
20	Massachusetts Society for the University Educa- tion of Women . . . . .	39,866 19	-	546 70	886 00
21	Massachusetts Teachers' Federation . . . . .	18,026 09	-	12,677 98	9,831 03
22	Massachusetts Temperance Society . . . . .	17,700 00	-	-	-
23	Massachusetts Trustees of the International Com- mittee of the Young Men's Christian Association for Army and Navy Work, Inc. . . . .	256,142 36	-	13,034 10	62,670 49
24	Massachusetts Tuberculosis League, Inc. . . . .	-	-	1,912 00	43,858 48
25	Massachusetts Woman's Christian Temperance Union . . . . .	5,000 00	-	8,305 54	3,477 71
26	Massachusetts Woman's Home Missionary Union . . . . .	136,240 23	-	89,268 70	-
27	Massachusetts Women's Hospital <sup>3</sup> . . . . .	71,765 70	-	6,013 05	19,729 75
28	Maverick Dispensary of East Boston, The . . . . .	10,967 22	-	6,509 00	5,111 96
29	Merrimac Mission, Inc., The . . . . .	70,500 00	-	5,035 32	-
30	Michael Anagnos Schools . . . . .	249,518 93	-	421 82	-
31	Millenium Guild . . . . .	-	-	-	-
32	Morgan Memorial Cooperative Industries and Stores, Inc., The . . . . .	1,171,112 09	7,800 00	181,210 15	355,379 73
33	Mount Pleasant Home, The . . . . .	306,518 89	50,000 00	31,996 63	37,222 92
34	Mount Sinai Hospital Society of Boston, Mass. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	186 00	5,784 94
35	Needlewoman's Friend Society, The . . . . .	55,080 00	-	2,318 69	97 23
36	New England Anti-Vivisection Society . . . . .	70,500 00	-	3,533 53	239,653 35
37	New England Baptist Hospital . . . . .	1,111,420 00	130,000 00	-	-
38	New England Branch of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church . . . . .	48,202 38	-	88,346 16	-
39	New England Committee for French Soldiers Blinded in Battle, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
40	New England Deaconess Association (excluding hospitals) . . . . .	339,896 88	8,000 00	7,586 80	24,047 51
41	New England Deaconess Association (Hospital in Boston) . . . . .	1,082,122 63	261,000 00	44,269 92	353,808 79
42	New England Deaconess Association (Palmer Memorial Hospital for Incurables) . . . . .	50,044 45	-	425,614 39	27,978 71
43	New England District of the Christian and Mis- sionary Alliance, Inc. . . . .	10,200 00	7,600 00	3,369 46	50 05
44	New England Grenfell Association. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	501 00	-
45	New England Heart Association . . . . .	-	-	-	-
46	New England Home for Little Wanderers. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
47	New England Hospital for Women and Children . . . . .	1,252,623 10	-	12,789 49	164,963 01

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided, Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
-	-	\$285 94	\$149 74	\$42 70	-	100	-	50	1
\$42,785 38	{ \$3,000 00 <sup>5</sup> 1,641 07	351,041 76	377,836 22	- <sup>4</sup>	176	7,203	397	-	2
376,684 83	{ 1,465,241 54 <sup>4</sup> 259,592 88	2,504,854 06	2,517,836 35	- <sup>4</sup>	1,027	200,759	- <sup>3</sup>	-	3
-	-	2,234 50	2,236 10	1,820 00	2	725	60	2	4
666 84	500 00	47,196 04	47,349 94	23,760 70	33	109	47	-	5
84,912 75	{ 75,411 92 <sup>5</sup> 12,012 78	169,775 50	153,179 17	33,635 68	{ 3 <sup>6</sup> 17	{ 197 <sup>2</sup> - <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	6
46,517 44	-	46,517 44	6,809 37	-	-	-	-	-	7
83 72	-	10,510 44	10,613 70	6,703 04	3	{ 31 <sup>2</sup> 3,553	-	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
- <sup>3</sup>	-	- <sup>3</sup>	63 00	-	-	1	1	-	10
3,209 94	3,000 00	6,657 94	5,013 36	-	-	19	-	-	11
73 70	-	73 70	15 33	-	-	-	-	-	12
1,342 24	-	4,267 24	5,855 86	4,125 00	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 1	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	13
9 25	-	873 35	758 25	150 00	{ 2 <sup>6</sup> -	24	-	-	14
6,019 68	-	6,222 02	4,861 68	2,000 00	1	1,019	1,018	-	15
63,882 11	{ 50,000 00 <sup>5</sup> 204,473 10	374,213 78	186,551 18	102,371 47	{ 3 <sup>6</sup> 60	28,232 <sup>7</sup>	23,622 <sup>7</sup>	-	16
24,209.26	{ 4,317 41 <sup>5</sup> 103,476 93	261,643 83	193,939 04	134,360 82	85	12,477	12,477	-	17
2,100 23	-	3,446 43	3,162 93	75 00	{ 1 2 <sup>6</sup>	30	30	-	18
121 36	-	18,104 28	23,429 54	7,447 98	{ 4 -	-	-	-	19
1,093 65	-	1,093 65	1,295 00	-	-	11 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	20
2,372 86	-	78,077 45	78,571 67	39,566 73	25	40,000	25,000	-	21
620 33	-	46,464 55	43,288 43	12,192 65	6	-	-	-	22
2,517 22	-	14,300 47	14,825 73	4,432 00	{ 2 <sup>6</sup> 2	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	23
7,339 42	12,462 78	109,070 90	104,115 40	4,583 94	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 3	20 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	24
1,834 81	-	28,075 33	20,836 06	- <sup>4</sup>	19	369	71	-	25
1,264 04	-	12,885 00	12,746 08	8,712 53	12	6,388	3,228	-	26
-	-	5,035 32	5,793 35	3,233 00	2	22,145	22,145	-	27
15,499 83	-	15,499 83	16,327 08	-	16	30	-	- <sup>3</sup>	28
5 54	-	441 36	467 90	-	-	-	-	-	29
13,373 09	{ 2,836 00 <sup>5</sup> 45,424 52	449,453 37	429,900 99	92,996 19	{ 3 <sup>6</sup> 125	8,607	1,056	934	30
4,058 16	{ 9,553 03 <sup>5</sup> 13,769 91	87,259 69	34,193 83	11,524 46	13	53	-	-	31
6,450 15	-	12,421 09	12,311 23	2,768 70	2	85	85	-	32
3,388 00	3,890 63	9,707 21	6,804 36	2,607 00	2	-	-	-	33
7,925 85	50,000 00 <sup>5</sup>	249,490 30	211,181 64	- <sup>4</sup>	74	2,746	115	-	34
6,307 23	{ 1,000 00 <sup>5</sup> 17,416 02	107,171 73	108,057 15	400 00	1	28 <sup>7</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	35
8,422 83	2,260 00 <sup>5</sup>	41,561 13	59,268 12	25,395 32	{ 3 <sup>6</sup> 19	78	58	- <sup>3</sup>	36
9,231 50	18,591 73 <sup>5</sup>	389,753 75	431,106 79	- <sup>4</sup>	158	5,005	288	-	37
3,220 32	22,350 00 <sup>5</sup>	66,912 18	52,453 11	- <sup>4</sup>	31	90	2	-	38
1,064 02	-	4,492 24	3,262 00	720 00	3	-	-	-	39
-	-	501 00	161 11	-	1	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	40
40,951 22	{ 42,000 00 <sup>5</sup> 31,265 19	246,071 96	224,888 57	- <sup>4</sup>	93	10,784	83	-	41

<sup>5</sup> Restricted to capital.    <sup>6</sup> Paid officers.    <sup>7</sup> Animals.    <sup>8</sup> Report for 10 months.    <sup>9</sup> Report for 6 months.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

	Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Donations, including Gifts re- stricted to Capital	Earnings and Refunds
<b>BOSTON — Con.</b>				
1 New England Kurn Hattin Homes . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	-	\$3,443 72	-
2 New England Watch and Ward Society . . . . .	\$168,097 78	-	7,387 00	-
3 Newsboys' Reading Room Association . . . . .	39,153 00	-	1,341 00	\$58 15
4 Nickerson Home for Children . . . . .	30,147 00	-	876 44	4,644 00
5 Norfolk House Centre . . . . .	117,120 48	-	17,945 31	871 05
6 North Bennet Street Industrial School . . . . .	160,564 74	-	34,517 15	22,160 52
7 North End Diet Kitchen . . . . .	43,968 78	-	1,745 00	-
8 North End Dispensary . . . . .	-	-	-	-
9 Norwegian Mission Home . . . . .	10,500 00	\$10,311 00	771 82	2,356 40
10 Norwegian Old Peoples Home and Charitable As- sociation of Greater Boston . . . . .	30,840 00	5,000 00	1,827 51	2,646 98
11 Notre Dame Social Service Foundation, Incor- porated. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
12 Nursery Training School of Boston, The . . . . .	16,165 00	-	24,430 57	2,781 95
13 Nutrition Clinics for Delicate Children, Inc. . . . .	-	-	13,864 10	3,759 87
14 Oliver Ditson Society for the Relief of Needy Musi- cians . . . . .	34,000 00	-	-	-
15 Order of Sir Galahad . . . . .	-	-	2,553 02	1,763 54
16 Order of the Fleur de Lis, Inc. . . . .	-	-	65 60	313 41
17 Osteopathic Clinic Association of New England . . . . .	-	-	996 59	815 80
18 Overseers of the Poor of the Town of Boston in the Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-
19 Pan-Albanian Federation of America "Vatra" (The Hearth) Inc., The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	15,900 29	274 18
20 Pan-Cretan Society Minos, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
21 Pan-Hellenic Relief Organization, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
22 Pan-Hellenic Union in America. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
23 Particular Council Society of St. Vincent de Paul of the City of Boston, The. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
24 Permanent Charity Fund, Incorporated, Com- mittee of the . . . . .	4,663,436 99	-	4,500 00	-
25 Permanent Peace Fund, Trustees of . . . . .	140,357 39	-	-	-
26 Peter Bent Brigham Hospital . . . . .	6,530,798 90	-	21,660 92	389,781 57
27 Phileducational Association of Georgitsiotes "Soc- rates." <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
28 Phineas G. Parmenter Foundation, Inc. . . . .	6,994 75	-	422 00	-
29 Piatker Relief Association, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
30 Plymouth Hospital Corporation of Boston . . . . .	-	-	4,811 59	-
31 Portuguese Immigrant Aid Society of the United States of America, Inc., The . . . . .	-	-	-	-
32 Preachers' Aid Society of the New England Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church . . . . .	525,546 45	-	-	-
33 Pultusker Benevolent Association. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
34 Rabbinical School of Boston, Inc. . . . .	10,000 00	6,000 00	7,988 00	-
35 Reconstruction Association, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
36 Robert B. Brigham Hospital for Incurables . . . . .	1,721,396 00	-	-	77,751 69
37 Robert Gould Shaw House, Inc. . . . .	10,093 50	-	7,447 09	3,362 35
38 Robert Treat Paine Association, The . . . . .	113,141 32	-	-	-
39 Rotch Travelling Scholarship, Inc. . . . .	75,598 98	-	-	-
40 Roxbury Boys' Club and Institute of Industry. <sup>8</sup>	-	-	-	-
41 Roxbury Charitable Society . . . . .	187,430 59	-	1,442 25	-
42 Roxbury Female Benevolent Society . . . . .	9,408 00	-	12 00	-
43 Roxbury Home for Aged Women . . . . .	360,892 97	-	778 06	500 00
44 Roxbury Ladies' Aid and Fuel Society . . . . .	-	-	18,494 69	660 00
45 Roxbury Ladies' Bikur Cholim Association . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	8,321 72	-
46 Roxbury Ladies' Club. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
47 Roxbury Neighborhood House Association . . . . .	49,000 00	-	14,463 20	3,226 78
48 Rudnick Charitable Foundation, Inc. . . . .	31,100 00	-	-	-
49 Rufus F. Dawes Hotel Association . . . . .	116,056 79	-	-	8,772 50
50 Ruggles Street Neighborhood House. <sup>9</sup>	-	-	-	-
51 Rutland Corner House . . . . .	102,053 75	-	-	244 25
52 St. Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston . . . . .	992,013 64	281,570 50	50,493 84	331,814 45
53 St. Elizabeth's Hospital Nurses' Alumnae Associa- tion, Inc. . . . .	-	-	699 20	13 00
54 St. Joseph's Association of Boston. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.



## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals
\$4 28	-	\$3,448 00	\$3,350 00	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	- 1
9,126 12	\$10,000 00 <sup>5</sup>	16,513 12	11,611 97	\$7,133 01	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 3 }	-	-	- 2
3,439 26	-	4,838 41	2,641 79	1,105 00	3	400	-	- 3
544 84	2,351 33	8,431 86	6,300 78	1,992 00	4	63	7	- 4
10,430 23	4,000 00	33,246 59	29,723 15	13,318 84	45	2,500	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup> 5
5,122 17	-	58,799 84	63,710 85	40,904 50	77	{ 3 <sup>2</sup> 2,028 }	1,348	- 6
2,120 77	-	3,865 77	4,093 89	-	-	1,044	-	- 7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 8
-	-	3,128 22	3,262 04	472 00	2	294	10	- 9
1,179 70	-	5,599 50	5,182 45	700 00	{ 3 <sup>6</sup> 1 }	8	-	- <sup>3</sup> 10
175 34	-	27,470 46	15,498 84	9,064 83	11	-	-	- 11
17 35	-	17,641 32	17,006 54	8,787 98	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 1 }	-	-	- 12
1,929 21	-	1,929 21	1,986 00	-	-	28	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup> 14
-	-	4,316 56	4,445 04	2,331 38	2	- <sup>3</sup>	-	- 15
-	-	379 01	345 44	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup> 16
1 33	-	1,713 72	1,406 67	435 00	1	290	31	12 17
32,671 69	-	32,671 69	31,226 05	-	-	257	257	- 18
-	-	17,856 66	20,423 84	8,395 00	{ 2 <sup>6</sup> 1 }	-	-	- 19
								20
								21
								22
								23
211,942 05	-	216,442 05	211,346 56	7,766 68	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 2 }	110 <sup>2</sup>	-	- 24
9,842 30	-	9,842 30	9,842 30	750 00	2	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	- 25
200,333 88	5,150 00 <sup>5</sup>	610,911 37	609,689 56	- <sup>4</sup>	404	10,594	997	- 26
45 11	-	467 11	-	-	-	-	-	27
-	-	4,811 59	-	-	-	-	-	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
32,211 19	21,754 54 <sup>5</sup>	32,211 19	24,088 92	2,800 00	{ 2 <sup>6</sup> 2 }	124	124	- <sup>3</sup> 32
480 00	500 00	9,968 00	7,930 00	6,800 00	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 5 }	-	-	- 33
116,908 10	-	194,659 79	199,135 38	- <sup>4</sup>	93	596	127	- 34
186 23	8,297 84	19,310 23	8,896 20	5,439 11	13	700	140	- 35
6,133 05	-	6,133 05	5,464 32	410 72	4	1 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- 36
4,269 00	-	4,269 00	3,582 43	-	-	-	-	- 37
8,563 96	5,000 00 <sup>5</sup>	10,006 21	9,988 32	-	-	2 <sup>2</sup>	-	- 38
582 54	-	594 54	595 35	-	-	{ 1 <sup>2</sup> 14 }	-	250 41
19,330 72	18,436 43	39,045 21	18,108 62	6,196 00	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 9 }	26	-	- 42
254 84	-	19,427 53	20,880 37	1,843 80	2	12 <sup>2</sup>	-	- 43
458 86	-	8,833 67	4,445 80	743 12	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 1 }	139	- <sup>3</sup>	95 44
67 15	-	17,757 13	16,743 12	12,802 11	15	2,000	1,000	- 45
2,603 81	-	2,603 81	1,690 00	-	-	49 <sup>2</sup>	-	- 46
162 00	-	8,934 50	10,012 60	5,657 63	3	36,094	-	- 47
7,630 69	-	7,874 94	6,584 91	3,142 50	-	360	180	- 48
1,370 94	-	383,679 23	391,584 26	- <sup>4</sup>	138	13,826	2,001	- 49
57 20	-	777 89	219 43	50 00	1 <sup>6</sup>	11 <sup>2</sup>	-	- 50
								- 51
								- 52
								- 53
								- 54

<sup>5</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>6</sup> Paid officers.<sup>7</sup> Report for 13 months.<sup>8</sup> Report not due.<sup>9</sup> Name changed to Nursery Training School of Boston. The.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

	Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Donations, including Gifts re- stricted to Capital	Earnings and Refunds
BOSTON — <i>Con.</i>				
1 St. Joseph's Home . . . . .	\$30,000 00	\$10,000 00	\$2,086 53	\$12,905 39
2 St. Luke's Home for Convalescents . . . . .	278,441 87	—	2,372 55	2,163 28
3 St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Lying-in Hospital . . . . .	265,996 27	—	12,667 08	123,301 06
4 St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum . . . . .	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	2,328 21	26,677 40
5 Salvation Army of Massachusetts, Inc. . . . .	3,875,497 39	1,513,083 20	485,825 68	400,244 23
6 Sanders Fund, Inc. . . . .	—	—	18,778 86	—
7 Scandinavian Sailors' Home, Inc. . . . .	17,500 00	13,000 00	777 06	14,995 30
8 Scientific Temperance Federation . . . . .	2,400 79	—	11,047 57	2,016 04
9 Scots' Charitable Society . . . . .	74,255 03	—	500 00	—
10 Sears and Other Funds, Trustees of . . . . .	290,056 51	—	—	—
11 Sedalia Club, Inc., The . . . . .	—	—	1,742 50	—
12 Shaw Fund for Mariners' Children . . . . .	606,553 08	—	—	—
13 Sisterhood of Congregation Beth Hamidrash Haga- dol, Inc. . . . .	—	—	1,693 51	—
14 Sisters of Lord Beaconsfield Aid Society, Inc. . . . .	—	—	246 30	—
15 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People in Massachusetts, Inc. . . . .	9,700 00	—	3,185 56	—
16 Societa di Mutuo Soccorso e Beneficenza Canicat- tinese, Incorporated . . . . .	—	—	—	—
17 Society for Ministerial Relief . . . . .	357,413 99	—	—	—
18 Society for the Relief of Aged or Disabled Episco- pal Clergymen . . . . .	185,000 00	—	3,904 15	—
19 Society for the Relief of the Widows and Orphans of the Protestant Episcopal Church . . . . .	239,259 03	—	—	—
20 Society of St. Margaret (St. Monica's Home) . . . . .	29,505 07	—	6,851 41	4,148 20
21 Sofia American Schools, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
22 South Boston Lithuanian Benevolent Society. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
23 South Boston Neighborhood House . . . . .	23,000 00	—	3,466 52	242 63
24 South Boston Samaritan Society . . . . .	1,000 00	—	10 00	—
25 South End Day Nursery . . . . .	49,431 16	4,000 00	4,529 00	782 10
26 South End Day Nursery Auxiliary . . . . .	—	—	502 70	3,178 83
27 South End Diet Kitchen . . . . .	59,532 40	—	3,228 00	—
28 South End Dispensary and Hospital . . . . .	—	—	5,874 25	52 34
29 South End House Association, The . . . . .	111,362 75	25,000 00	73,781 17	11,558 68
30 South End Music School . . . . .	47,000 00	17,000 00	7,656 34	5,296 95
31 Southern Middlesex Health Association . . . . .	50,000 00	10,000 00	12,829 64	—
32 Speech Readers Guild of Boston Incorporated, The . . . . .	40,628 27	10,000 00	6,749 65	4,127 39
33 Stearns Fund, Inc. . . . .	—	—	62,076 18	—
34 Students' Aid Foundation, Incorporated, The. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
35 Students' House Corporation . . . . .	94,500 00	55,000 00	190 00	46,933 80
36 Sunnyside Day Nursery. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
37 Swedish Home of Peace ("Fridhem") . . . . .	11,000 00	3,000 00	3,834 81	4,018 38
38 Swiss Benevolent Society . . . . .	— <sup>3</sup>	—	190 00	—
39 Syrian Ladies' Aid Society, The . . . . .	—	—	3,312 66	—
40 Syrian Roman-Catholic Melkite Society . . . . .	—	—	397 25	—
41 Tabernacle Society of Boston, The . . . . .	—	—	4,523 24	—
42 Talitha Cumi Maternity Home and Hospital (Tali- tha Cumi Home) . . . . .	269,355 17	—	56,968 38	6,724 79
43 Travelers' Aid Society of Boston, Inc. . . . .	—	—	25,340 14	—
44 Tremont Dispensary, The. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
45 Trinity Church Home for the Aged (Rachel Allen Memorial) . . . . .	146,738 00	—	4,091 75	7,692 41
46 Trinity Neighborhood House and Day Nursery . . . . .	30,275 00	—	5,574 00	943 86
47 Union Belge Benevolent Association, Inc. . . . .	—	—	260 00	—
48 Union Rescue Mission . . . . .	77,318 00	—	9,644 87	—
49 Unitarian Foundation, Inc. . . . .	— <sup>3</sup>	—	123,068 76	—
50 Unitarian Service Pension Society . . . . .	456,963 56	—	14,431 68	—
51 United Hebrew Benevolent Association of Boston . . . . .	20,000 00	—	—	—
52 Vernon Advent Christian Home . . . . .	11,500 00	—	1,292 50	4,076 73
53 Vincent Memorial Hospital . . . . .	356,827 24	—	15,965 22	18,115 48
54 Washingtonian Home . . . . .	137,552 01	—	—	19,567 88

— None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$748 20	-	\$15,787 98	\$15,635 61	\$3,207 00	12	150	89	-	1
19,453 11	{ \$1,100 00 <sup>5</sup> 10,050 00 }	34,038 94	22,933 88	10,144 42	12	329	174	-	2
1,004 97	23,351 43	160,324 54	135,614 78	- <sup>4</sup>	68	2,243	208	-	3
5,043 64	-	40,610 15	21,853 51	2,818 00	20	143	5	-	4
3,409 41	26,951 27 <sup>5</sup>	879,559 93	901,712 48	209,370 34	313	300,430	116,499	19,555	5
5 76	-	18,784 62	18,840 99	1,200 00	{ 2 <sup>6</sup> 3 <sup>6</sup> }	67 <sup>2</sup> 10 <sup>2</sup>	176	15	6
11 89	-	15,784 25	14,592 32	2,485 00	7	176	72	-	7
70 37	-	13,133 98	10,887 74	8,192 00	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 3 }	419	-	-	8
4,582 96	15,500 00	20,582 96	5,969 60	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	9
14,516 85	-	14,516 85	14,515 00	500 00	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> }	2 <sup>2</sup>	-	2	10
55	-	1,743 05	1,787 31	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	11
28,233 93	-	28,233 93	25,839 16	3,100 00	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 1 }	2 <sup>2</sup> 357	-	223	12
55 00	-	1,748 51	1,448 91	-	-	10 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	13
14 12	-	260 42	245 28	-	-	2 <sup>2</sup>	-	11	14
-	-	3,185 56	3,266 66	-	-	3,000	3,000	-	15
-	-	-	110 19	-	-	7	-	-	16
21,296 68	-	21,296 68	19,410 96	206 00	2 <sup>6</sup>	59	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	17
9,209 76	-	13,113 91	9,031 65	-	-	11	11	-	18
11,998 74	-	11,998 74	9,377 36	-	-	63	63	-	19
1,377 53	4,100 00	16,177 14	11,341 48	- <sup>4</sup>	11	22	20	-	20
82	-	3,709 97	3,833 37	3,077 46	1	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	21
45 00	-	55 00	55 00	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	22
1,714 25	-	7,117 55	7,965 45	3,988 84	7	64	3	-	23
26 59	-	3,708 12	2,997 98	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	24
3,169 22	-	6,397 22	6,818 64	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	386	-	25
215 20	-	6,141 79	5,752 83	3,667 12	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 2 }	1,168	3,918	-	26
5,007 24	-	45,218 02	46,316 19	22,601 93	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 31 }	4,118	70 <sup>2</sup>	-	27
66 82	-	13,383 74	15,355 39	13,222 70	28	3,827	2	-	28
-	-	12,829 64	9,902 15	2,091 62	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 3 }	360	100	-	29
2,020 64	-	12,897 34	13,941 94	6,058 71	6	100	20	- <sup>3</sup>	30
118 08	-	62,194 26	40,257 92	781 00	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 1 }	31 <sup>2</sup> 534	178	1	31
199 55	-	47,902 77	44,771 83	12,184 53	{ 2 <sup>6</sup> 14 }	109 <sup>2</sup> 1.6	136	47	32
-	-	7,853 19	5,224 09	1,172 00	2	88	-	- <sup>3</sup>	33
70 11	-	260 11	138 35	-	-	-	3	- <sup>3</sup>	34
-	-	3,312 66	2,819 65	-	-	4	-	-	35
-	-	397 25	257 76	-	-	5	5	12	36
3 90	2,200 00	6,727 14	4,379 52	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	37
8,659 25	{ 200 00 <sup>5</sup> 14,100 00 }	46,367 12	35,348 61	14,697 87	19	35 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	38
62 19	3,000 00	28,402 33	25,087 98	21,270 98	14	221	32	-	39
3,992 82	-	16,921 20	18,266 89	7,296 10	9	27,563	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	40
1,131 60	-	7,709 46	6,475 15	3,167 50	7	88	-	-	41
86 00	-	346 00	106 52	-	-	23	50	39	42
371 22	-	10,016 09	12,055 32	6,978 21	5	3	-	-	43
419 73	-	123,488 49	139,352 35	14,935 39	3	3,950	3,820	384	44
219 78	-	14,651 46	13,696 15	-	-	12 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	45
964 84	-	964 84	964 84	-	-	64	64	-	46
119 84	-	5,634 38	5,116 33	2,657 71	4	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	47
13,828 11	-	36,548 12	43,900 60	- <sup>4</sup>	21	11	-	- <sup>3</sup>	48
7,160 82	544 76 <sup>5</sup>	26,728 70	26,429 51	10,068 37	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 13 }	394	149	-	49
						1,314	54	-	50

<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.<sup>5</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>6</sup> Paid officers.



## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Donations, including Gifts re- stricted to Capital	Earnings and Refunds
BOSTON — <i>Con.</i>					
1	Welcome House, Inc. . . . .	-	-	-	-
2	Wells Memorial Association . . . . .	\$61,100 00	\$10,000 00	\$5,172 00	\$2,157 15
3	West End Matan Basaiser Charitable Association . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	1,445 50	-
4	Westminster Foundation, Inc. . . . .	30,000 00	28,000 00	7,074 50	-
5	Widows' Society in Boston, The . . . . .	282,821 09	-	6,617 00	-
6	William Lawrence Camp, Inc. . . . .	13,000 00	3,000 00	9,867 50	2,848 00
7	Winchester Home for Aged Women . . . . .	176,111 07	-	9,012 84	2,962 45
8	Woman's Auxiliary of the New England Baptist Hospital . . . . .	-	-	1,229 50	-
9	Woman's Auxiliary of the Scots' Charitable Society . . . . .	20,500 00	-	433 00	5,149 63
10	Woman's Board of Missions (Congregational) . . . . .	448,325 98	-	273,601 37	1,726 95
11	Woman's Charity Club . . . . .	43,100 00	5,000 00	2,066 45	2,064 14
12	Woman's Home Missionary Society of the New England Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church (Cooper Community) . . . . .	76,237 00	20,800 00	3,923 47	313 33
13	Woman's Home Missionary Society of the New England Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church (Medical Mission) . . . . .	- <sup>7</sup>	- <sup>7</sup>	10,503 78	8,794 94
14	Woman's Seaman's Friend Society . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	2,518 67	192 15
15	Woman's Universalist Missionary Society of Massachusetts . . . . .	46,797 20	-	8,559 01	-
16	Women's Educational and Industrial Union . . . . .	-	-	14,964 00	1,224,225 43
17	Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Trustees of . . . . .	797,111 85	410,000 00	1,800 00	-
18	Women's Municipal League Committees, Incorporated . . . . .	-	-	11,994 81	2,014 70
19	Women's Scholarship Association . . . . .	-	-	2,560 75	1,371 93
20	Wood Memorial Home, Inc. . . . .	822,123 27	-	-	-
21	Working Girls' Home (St. Helena's House) . . . . .	294,250 00	21,000 00	242 16	81,858 87
22	Young Men's Educational Aid Association . . . . .	-	-	44 00	-
23	Young Men's Hebrew Association of Boston . . . . .	232,500 00	25,000 00	12,962 25	-
24	Young Travellers' Aid Society, The . . . . .	25,410 77	-	50 00	-
BOXFORD.					
25	Female Charitable Society of West Boxford . . . . .	-	-	459 20	-
BRAINTREE.					
26	Braintree Friendly Aid Association . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	3,283 43	2,007 90
27	Braintree Young Men's Christian Association . . . . .	3,000 00	1,400 00	90 00	-
BRIDGEWATER.					
28	Bridgewater Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	3,065 61	-	3,299 96	1,200 50
29	Millet Sanatorium. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
BROCKTON.					
30	Boys' Club of Brockton. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
31	Brockton Day Nursery . . . . .	20,000 00	-	2,033 94	432 35
32	Brockton Girl Scouts, Inc. <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	-	-	2,483 50	3,040 97
33	Brockton Hospital Company . . . . .	827,834 86	90,000 00	50,604 25	128,399 81
34	Brockton Humane Society, The . . . . .	6,127 29	-	413 75	1,009 15
35	Brockton Rotary Charitable and Educational Association . . . . .	-	-	2,083 00	-
36	Brockton Social Service Council, Inc. . . . .	-	-	129,766 02	-
37	Brockton Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	-	-	504 70	26,374 11
38	Brockton Young Men's Christian Association . . . . .	442,350 00	-	30,701 64	49,936 46
39	Brockton Young Women's Christian Association . . . . .	213,762 57	10,000 00	20,516 00	23,907 24
40	Community Service of Brockton Inc. . . . .	-	-	-	-
41	County Committee of Young Men's Christian Associations of Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Incorporated, The. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
42	Douglas Gift to the Brockton Day Nursery, Trustees of . . . . .	20,250 00	-	-	-
43	Ellis Brett Neighborhood Center of Community Service of Brockton, Inc. . . . .	-	-	-	-
44	Family Welfare Association of Brockton. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
45	Home for Aged Men in the City of Brockton, Trustees of . . . . .	205,318 84	-	-	155 89
46	Mothers' League of Brockton, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-

- None.    <sup>1</sup> No report.    <sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.    <sup>3</sup> Not stated.    <sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
-	-	-	\$623 72	-	5	5 <sup>2</sup>	15	-	1
\$6,917 64	-	\$14,246 79	21,882 61	\$11,325 85	22	15 <sup>-3</sup>	-	-	2
-	-	1,445 50	1,460 50	185 50	1 <sup>6</sup>	6 <sup>2</sup>	-	120	3
-	-	7,074 50	6,193 91	4,173 13	1	170	-	-	4
13,671 30	-	20,288 30	20,704 40	895 83	1	2,000	2,000	-	5
28 81	-	3,086 88	3,542 74	495 00	6	132	132	-	6
10,001 44	\$1,692 18 <sup>5</sup>	15,050 07	20,222 85	6,619 70	1 <sup>6</sup>	118	8	-	7
16	-	1,229 66	684 56	-	8	30	28	-	8
1,325 97	-	7,040 68	2,426 47	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	9
21,681 89	{ 18,785 23 <sup>5</sup> 70,072 68 }	190,131 23	173,689 98	6,079 70	18	2 <sup>2</sup>	-	20	10
20 51	-	4,170 85	3,919 18	-	-	-	-	-	11
1,553 98	4,608 57	10,399 35	5,414 42	2,240 00	6	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	12
-	-	19,298 72	19,047 47	9,808 74	12	288	1,372	-	13
729 74	-	3,442 07	3,202 80	1,612 00	2	8 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	14
2,802 18	-	11,356 19	10,308 86	-	-	-	-	-	15
-	-	1,239,189 43	1,233,100 62	375,413 66	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 375 }	-	-	-	16
2,969 52	-	4,769 52	2,774 72	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	17
524 45	-	15,094 56	15,547 25	11,530 79	8	105,000	104,616	100	18
14 08	-	3,946 76	3,994 83	7 75	-	-	-	-	19
55,632 07	-	55,632 07	1,956 87	-	-	-	-	-	20
657 32	-	88,992 77	78,365 13	26,094 07	31	2,354	797	2	21
-	-	44 00	44 00	-	-	6 <sup>2</sup>	24	5	22
30 68	-	26,112 62	28,327 88	-	6	24	-	-	23
1,176 70	2,000 00	3,226 70	1,508 62	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	24
-	-	459 20	505 10	-	-	-	-	-	25
59 80	-	5,351 13	5,439 45	3,117 00	2	955	499	123	26
-	-	90 00	84 00	-	-	-	-	-	27
19 18	-	4,519 64	2,455 42	1,483 30	1	296	-	-	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
-	-	2,466 29	2,787 20	1,400 40	2	3,179	-	59	30
7 93	-	5,532 40	5,815 31	1,644 39	1	267	267	-	31
21,048 39	-	200,201 76	190,000 15	-	75	5,810	54	-	32
478 15	-	2,092 05	2,226 32	1,212 00	1 <sup>6</sup>	7,000 <sup>9</sup>	-	-	33
19 41	-	2,102 41	2,053 00	-	1	-	-	-	34
184 94	-	132,072 21	130,141 04	4,108 00	1 <sup>6</sup>	12	-	-	35
1,051 86	-	27,956 38	27,360 81	23,623 23	2	16 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	36
41,771 41	-	125,617 42	125,431 72	-	18	2,891	550	-	37
3,076 26	-	47,499 50	47,748 27	22,305 35	25	4,464	2,460	-	38
-	-	-	19 20	-	19	4,996	1,970	2	39
-	-	-	-	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	40
561 44	-	561 44	561 44	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	41
27 93	-	27 93	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
9,198 10	-	9,353 99	10,634 95	3,283 07	3 <sup>6</sup>	8	-	-	43
-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46

<sup>5</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>6</sup> Report for 7 months<sup>6</sup> Paid officers.<sup>7</sup> Included in Cooper Community.<sup>9</sup> Animals

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

	Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Donations, including Gifts re- stricted to Capital	Earnings and Refunds
BROCKTON — Con.				
1 Sarah J. Pettee Memorial Scholarship Fund, Trus- tees of	\$2,491 60	-	-	-
2 Sprague Neighborhood Centre, Brockton, Inc. <sup>1</sup>				
3 Wales Home for Aged Women	176,584 49	-	\$694 50	\$1,143 65
4 Woman's Club of Brockton. <sup>1</sup>				
BROOKLINE				
5 American Ramabai Association	-	-	11,304 51	22 28
6 Brookline Friendly Society, The	77,499 57	-	23,851 50	8,422 63
7 Brookline Service Club, Inc.	-	-	294 00	-
8 Brooks Hospital	214,396 54	\$70,000 00	6,050 00	93,331 74
9 Christian Science Benevolent Association	1,344,913 61	-	110,359 72	251,805 02
10 Eloist Ministry, The	30,000 00	9,000 00	6,313 42	10,044 35
11 Frauen Verein	35,000 00	17,000 00	22,088 47	-
12 Free Hospital for Women	2,230,071 80	-	121,620 84	113,628 53
13 Gulick-Farnsworth Fund, Inc.	2,714 83	-	-	-
CAMBRIDGE				
14 Ames Foundation	8,885 05	-	-	49 80
15 Avon Home	310,400 65	-	4,334 91	11,934 42
16 Baptist Home of Massachusetts	486,792 80	-	6,198 92	950 00
17 Cambridge and Somerville Gemelath Chesed Charitable Loan Association	-	-	969 79	4,462 00
18 Cambridge Anti-Tuberculosis Association	3,055 61	-	2,738 60	8,157 65
19 Cambridge Hebrew Women's Aid Society	-	-	733 25	1,173 28
20 Cambridge Homes for Aged People	456,895 45	-	3,149 00	3,137 28
21 Cambridge Hospital	1,178,886 46	-	4,308 41	139,210 78
22 Cambridge Neighborhood House, Inc.	9,767 20	329 87	4,188 75	2,511 44
23 Cambridgeport Fruit and Flower Mission	-	-	590 23	-
24 Cambridge Rotary Educational Fund Inc.	-	-	1,535 65	165 00
25 Cambridge Visiting Nursing Association, The	42,101 53	-	6,206 21	17,210 77
26 Cambridge Welfare Union	30,944 87	-	20,620 40	1,169 51
27 Cambridge Young Men's Christian Association	293,934 17	75,000 00	14,726 23	112,612 60
28 Cambridge Young Women's Christian Association	202,979 91	5,000 00	24,705 91	53,182 39
29 Columbus Day Nursery of Cambridge <sup>2</sup>	8,100 00	4,400 00	2,286 08	143 97
30 East End Union of Cambridge, Massachusetts. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
31 Harvard Legal Aid Bureau	-	-	500 00	-
32 Holy Ghost Hospital for Incurables	529,458 38	- <sup>3</sup>	14,764 96	78,572 05
33 Lamson Home, The	15,494 00	-	-	-
34 Middlesex Charitable Infirmarys, Inc.	85,000 00	83,000 00	5,226 64	31,572 78
35 Russian Society Znanie, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
36 Tide Over League, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
37 United Pentecostal Council of the Assemblies of God, Inc.	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	1,919 96	-
38 Wesley Foundation at Harvard University, The. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
CANTON				
39 Canton Hospital and Nursing Association	5,200 00	-	7,321 95	1,869 73
40 Canton Playground Association	17,089 99	-	50 00	-
CHATHAM				
41 Chatham Visiting Nurse Association, Incorporated	-	-	1,218 00	1,028 00
CHELSEA				
42 Chelsea Day Nursery and Children's Home	44,425 00	-	2,765 19	2,538 40
43 Chelsea Hebrew Charitable Loan Association. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
44 Chelsea Hebrew Sheltering Home	- <sup>3</sup>	1,050 00	418 50	-
45 Chelsea Memorial Hospital	184,746 44	53,750 00	2,830 00	97,062 02
46 Chelsea Memorial Hospital Aid Association, Inc.	-	-	95 00	2,330 55
47 Chelsea Young Men's Christian Association. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
48 Chevra Bikur Cholim of Chelsea	-	-	1,721 39	-
49 Chevra Kadisha of Chelsea	20,000 00	-	426 50	4,976 00
50 Hebrew Free Loan Association of Chelsea	-	-	1,285 89	15,872 00
51 Hebrew Ladies' Charitable Association. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
52 Old Ladies' Home Association of Chelsea	71,900 00	-	519 25	1,320 32
53 Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts, Trustees of	682,306 13	-	182,410 00	559 20

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.



## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$76 64	-	\$76 64	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
7,921 91	\$4,000 00 <sup>5</sup>	9,760 06	\$9,706 44	\$4,364 58	1 <sup>6</sup> 5	21	21	-	3
									4
635 90	-	11,962 69	3,119 33	-	-	2,000	2,000	-	5
3,437 53	7,000 00	42,711 66	34,817 36	24,523 55	1 <sup>6</sup> 16	2,191 <sup>4</sup> 2,191 <sup>15</sup>	203	-	6
201 70	-	495 70	18 50	-	-	31	- <sup>3</sup>	46	7
240 93	-	101,390 79	100,076 67	- <sup>4</sup>	34	919	-	-	8
12,518 74	7,943 49	381,101 14	334,410 26	- <sup>4</sup>	149	1,826	66	-	9
-	-	16,357 77	15,553 43	9,583 33	2 <sup>6</sup> 5	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	10
285 76	-	22,374 23	16,222 90	3,865 14	5	536	-	-	11
59,704 16	-	312,560 28	318,439 62	- <sup>4</sup>	88	3,878	1,235	-	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
531 37	-	581 17	3,826 05	-	-	-	-	-	14
17,642 97	2,010 00	35,922 30	33,624 44	9,322 17	7	164 <sup>4</sup>	66	474	15
19,467 83	24,010 90 <sup>5</sup>	26,616 75	23,684 90	5,961 00	1 <sup>6</sup> 8	36	36	- <sup>3</sup>	16
-	-	5,431 79	5,196 16	-	-	14	- <sup>3</sup>	-	17
230 06	2,000 00	13,126 31	11,440 22	4,237 42	3	1,036	1,036	-	18
-	-	1,906 53	2,420 25	-	-	10 <sup>2</sup> 10	-	10	19
16,420 86	5,000 00 <sup>5</sup> 68,553 73	91,260 87	24,600 47	9,070 93	1 <sup>6</sup> 15	55	-	-	20
39,754 04	21,474 81 <sup>5</sup>	185,414 04	181,297 80	- <sup>4</sup>	65	6,592	1,060	-	21
753 15	-	7,460 33	7,569 11	4,441 82	10	1,617 <sup>2</sup>	1,200	620	22
64 40	-	654 63	625 02	-	- <sup>3</sup>	175	175	- <sup>3</sup>	23
32 82	-	1,733 47	1,870 24	-	-	4	- <sup>3</sup>	-	24
1,504 57	-	24,921 55	23,177 66	12,803 87	11	3,766	773	-	25
1,734 20	-	23,024 11	22,973 90	9,080 43	6	35	35	489	26
6,626 68	500 00 <sup>5</sup>	133,965 51	133,856 39	61,351 13	49	1,342 <sup>6</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	27
6,309 58	5,005 48	95,509 98	95,251 25	43,510 00	46	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	28
789 58	550 00	3,769 63	2,134 56	851 25	2	56	6	-	29
-	-	500 00	423 92	-	-	110	110	- <sup>3</sup>	30
10,082 96	26,198 48	129,753 60	77,244 58	- <sup>4</sup>	154	242	35	-	31
662 75	-	662 75	662 75	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	32
28 66	-	56,158 39	50,340 18	- <sup>4</sup>	34	3,079	184	-	33
-	-	1,919 96	1,984 98	-	-	107	- <sup>3</sup>	67	34
									35
									36
115 83	200 00 <sup>5</sup>	4,307 51	4,371 39	2,516 31	2	870	446	- <sup>3</sup>	37
775 40	-	825 40	533 40	420 00	2	-	-	-	38
12 67	-	2,263 27	2,175 75	1,537 50	1	1,531 <sup>9</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	39
321 58	1,090 00	6,715 17	6,571 99	3,093 50	5	30	-	-	40
220 00	-	638 50	490 57	68 45	1 <sup>6</sup> 1	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	41
1,738 39	-	101,630 41	96,721 27	- <sup>4</sup>	32	3,071	56	-	42
51 37	-	2,487 47	2,409 32	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	43
-	-	1,721 39	1,708 19	415 52	1 <sup>6</sup> 1	500	500	-	44
132 50	-	5,810 50	2,997 60	685 00	2	5 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	45
-	-	17,157 89	17,123 42	185 00	1	195	195	-	46
3,809 58	-	5,639 15	3,621 02	1,582 00	2	9	9	-	47
5,676 60	-	188,645 80	236,882 29	101,347 81	3 <sup>6</sup> 150	850	850	-	48
									49
									50
									51
									52
									53

<sup>5</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>6</sup> Paid officers.<sup>7</sup> Membership.<sup>8</sup> Report for 13 months.<sup>9</sup> Visits.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

	Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Donations, including Gifts re- stricted to Capital	Earnings and Refunds
CLINTON				
1 Clinton District Nursing Association, Inc. . . . .	-	-	\$416 26	\$2,203 25
2 Clinton Home for Aged People . . . . .	\$115,711 09	-	518 04	4,406 81
3 Clinton Hospital Association . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	-	15,514 47	42,459 63
4 Clinton-Lancaster Tuberculosis Association . . . . .	-	-	45 52	907 00
COHASSET				
5 Beechwood Improvement Association, Inc. . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	203 28	-
6 Bonnie Bairns Association . . . . .	-	-	-	-
7 Sandy Beach Association . . . . .	30,431 71	-	100 00	2,217 70
CONCORD				
8 Concord Female Charitable Society . . . . .	12,987 89	-	551 10	-
9 Concord's Home for the Aged . . . . .	81,920 41	-	107 00	86 59
10 Emerson Hospital in Concord. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
11 Women's Parish Association . . . . .	4,181 67	-	1,767 43	-
DALTON				
12 Berkshire Animal Rescue League . . . . .	25,000 00	-	418 75	1,138 00
13 Young Men's Christian Association of Dalton . . . . .	99,600 00	-	3,974 66	-
14 W. Murray Crane Community House, Trustees of . . . . .	276,720 14	-	1,825 00	-
15 Zenas Crane Fund for Student Aid Inc. . . . .	100,151 25	-	102,151 25	-
DANVERS				
16 Danvers Home for the Aged . . . . .	65,360 81	-	342 00	403 74
17 Danvers Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	-	-	4,121 68	-
18 New England Home for Deaf Mutes (Aged, Blind or Infirm) . . . . .	101,227 13	-	21,231 48	4,261 50
19 Putnam Home Inc., The . . . . .	42,100 00	-	-	1,662 99
20 Robert A. MacFadden Educational Fund, Inc. . . . .	-	-	11 00	715 00
DEDHAM				
21 Dedham Community Association, Inc. . . . .	30,000 00	\$9,000 00	3,478 50	39,443 99
22 Dedham Emergency Nursing Association <sup>7</sup> . . . . .	21,037 38	7,000 00	3,410 72	3,603 69
23 Dedham Temporary Home for Women and Chil- dren . . . . .	71,251 03	-	6,001 77	10,357 52
24 Social Service Board of Dedham, Inc., The . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	3,021 14	-
DUXBURY				
25 Duxbury Nurse Association, Inc., The . . . . .	-	-	1,469 33	628 61
EASTHAMPTON				
26 Helping Hand Society . . . . .	13,000 00	-	4,589 27	373 94
EASTON				
27 Eastondale Community Club . . . . .	2,000 00	-	222 51	-
EVERETT				
28 Church Home Association, The <sup>8</sup> . . . . .	7,704 00	4,200 00	1,863 83	-
29 Everett Cottage Hospital . . . . .	-	-	3,346 02	35,312 32
30 Everett Home for Aged Persons . . . . .	32,306 85	-	804 20	500 00
31 Hebrew Ladies Aid Society of Everett . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	195 92	507 50
32 Mutual Help Association of the People of Monaster: The Birthday of Virgin Mary, The . . . . .	-	-	2,210 00	-
FAIRHAVEN				
33 Fairhaven Benevolent Association . . . . .	32,169 76	-	85 00	13 00
34 Ladies' Benevolent Society, The . . . . .	1,200 00	-	15 50	175 80
FALL RIVER				
35 Animal Rescue League of Fall River . . . . .	20,500 00	-	1,630 00	546 90
36 Associacao de Carridade do Espirito Santo da San- tissima Trindade . . . . .	1,000 00	-	55 45	-
37 Association for Community Welfare in Fall River. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
38 Bishop Stang Day Nursery . . . . .	10,500 00	-	50 00	2,762 50
39 Boys' Club of Fall River . . . . .	463,406 50	-	4,574 45	7,254 68
40 Children's Home of Fall River . . . . .	289,444 96	-	156 00	3,472 30
41 District Nursing Association of Fall River . . . . .	-	-	18,693 71	37,423 69
42 East End Hebrew Gemilath Chassodim Associa- tion of Fall River. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
43 Fall River Anti-Tuberculosis Society . . . . .	-	-	172 00	4,796 78
44 Fall River Deaconess Home . . . . .	98,000 00	-	7,913 90	3,541 27

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$6 47	-	\$2,625 98	\$2,801 72	\$2,759 00	2	{ 2 <sup>2</sup> }	34	- <sup>3</sup>	1
4,142 13	\$16,433 45	25,512 23	7,253 33	2,443 41	4	3,513	-	-	2
8,971 18	4,365 10	82,287 81	66,646 64	- <sup>4</sup>	25	1,617	- <sup>3</sup>	-	3
318 31	-	1,274 14	1,166 31	-	-	{ 3 <sup>2</sup> }	31	- <sup>3</sup>	4
266 00	-	469 28	468 46	52 00	1	-	-	-	5
241 85	-	2,559 55	1,777 94	893 10	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	7
641 00	500 00 <sup>5</sup>	1,192 10	923 38	-	-	-	-	18	8
3,805 17	1,000 00	4,998 76	4,131 57	1,523 18	2	6	6	-	9
203 07	-	1,690 33	1,253 19	-	-	25 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	10
1,214 14	-	2,770 89	2,471 30	1,440 00	1	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	12
4,184 50	-	9,165 89	7,622 66	4,219 04	2	-	-	-	13
6,103 24	-	7,478 24	7,561 42	-	-	-	-	-	14
3,223 62	-	5,223 62	3,830 20	-	-	10	-	-	15
3,721 77	-	4,467 51	4,868 37	1,359 17	2	10	10	-	16
148 78	-	4,270 46	4,645 93	3,041 55	1	312	63	- <sup>3</sup>	17
4,356 63	-	22,906 47	19,264 52	6,625 10	7	21	3	-	18
2,047 95	-	3,716 59	3,776 86	1,258 05	3	52	-	-	19
59 33	-	785 33	960 00	-	-	-	-	-	20
-	-	42,922 49	42,174 59	2,280 00	15	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	21
6,186 35	-	13,200 76	10,454 05	5,151 50	3	776	182	-	22
6,407 99	-	22,767 28	20,995 13	8,566 25	11	484	1	-	23
9 60	-	3,030 74	3,095 49	1,300 00	1	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	24
138 97	-	2,236 91	2,620 07	1,349 66	1	{ 2 <sup>2</sup> }	383	- <sup>3</sup>	25
628 63	-	6,166 84	6,175 34	2,341 34	2	-	-	65	26
12 82	-	235 33	109 04	-	-	-	-	-	27
480 00	-	2,343 83	1,663 78	667 13	1	-	-	-	28
35 18	-	38,989 89	39,203 15	- <sup>4</sup>	18	1,340	13	-	29
1,939 80	-	3,244 00	2,894 09	1,069 44	2	5	-	-	30
-	-	703 42	526 50	-	-	{ 3 <sup>2</sup> }	-	4	31
-	-	2,210 00	100 61	-	-	25	-	-	32
2,051 20	-	2,149 20	1,885 01	100 00	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> }	1 <sup>2</sup>	217	28	33
4 53	-	195 83	221 51	-	-	2 <sup>2</sup>	-	1	34
535 39	800 00	3,512 29	3,800 42	1,012 00	1	4,039 <sup>*</sup>	1,578	-	35
-	239 66	295 11	326 63	-	-	-	-	-	36
50 12	-	2,862 62	3,217 10	850 25	3	275	12	-	37
12,305 68	8,793 58 <sup>5</sup>	24,134 81	24,074 94	14,189 35	8	4,500	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	38
13,759 96	1,000 00 <sup>5</sup>	17,388 26	14,662 94	6,787 88	11	62	26	- <sup>3</sup>	39
1,841 48	-	57,958 88	55,669 34	48,248 43	31	6,237	2,682	-	40
66 62	-	5,036 96	3,594 53	825 00	1	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	42
5,882 06	1,000 00 <sup>5</sup>	17,337 23	15,796 27	4,185 00	11	{ 5 <sup>2</sup> }	870	250	44
						1,050			

<sup>5</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>6</sup> Paid officers.<sup>7</sup> Report for 13 months.<sup>8</sup> Report for 10 months.<sup>9</sup> Animals.



## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Donations, including Gifts re- stricted to Capital	Earnings and Refunds
FALL RIVER — <i>Con.</i>					
1	Fall River Hebrew Women's Charitable Institution	-	-	\$300 00	-
2	Fall River High School Alumni Scholarship, Trustees of	\$58,297 50	-	-	-
3	Fall River Jewish Home for the Aged, Inc. <sup>7</sup>	18,000 00	\$8,000 00	14,124 03	\$768 90
4	Fall River Women's Union	149,302 20	-	6,721 77	2,414 78
5	Franciscan Missionaries of Mary of Fall River	16,000 00	1,000 00	3,389 11	2,914 12
6	Hebrew Free School Society	-	-	3,160 00	2,954 95
7	Hebrew Ladies' Aid Association	-	-	610 00	-
8	Hebrew Ladies' Beneficial Fund, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
9	Hebrew Ladies Helping Hand Society of Fall River. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
10	Home for Aged People in Fall River	461,532 72	-	267 00	1,714 13
11	Mt. Lebanon Society. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
12	St. Anne's Hospital Corporation	115,000 00	-	205 00	48,306 02
13	St. Joseph's Orphanage	500,000 00	53,000 00	15,795 40	49,616 22
14	St. Vincent's Home Corporation of Fall River	200,000 00	-	29,982 14	11,693 77
15	Truesdale Hospital, Inc., The	339,184 10	75,000 00	605 00	115,325 24
16	Union Hospital in Fall River, The. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
17	Woman's Christian Temperance Union of Fall River	5,000 00	-	440 97	-
18	Young Men's Christian Association of Fall River. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
FALMOUTH					
19	Falmouth Nursing Association, Incorporated	20,000 00	-	9,049 00	2,136 36
20	Lawrence High School Scholarship Association, Inc. of Falmouth, Mass., The	1,400 00	-	1,965 50	-
FITCHBURG					
21	Burbank Hospital	650,975 03	-	31,850 00	72,605 80
22	Family Welfare Association of Fitchburg	14,672 53	-	8,732 10	531 24
23	Fitchburg Helping Hand Association	68,800 00	-	248 48	21,066 71
24	Fitchburg Home for Old Ladies	170,211 07	-	-	1,950 00
25	Lucy Helen Memorial Hospital	150,000 00	-	8,298 65	10,216 28
26	New England French American Home	13,500 00	4,000 00	1,590 34	616 00
27	Visiting Nursing Association of Fitchburg, The	20,899 40	-	8,526 50	6,545 84
28	Wachusett Children's Aid Society	46,841 95	-	6,296 36	4,861 70
29	Young Men's Christian Association of Fitchburg	191,603 02	38,000 00	20,486 34	-
FOXBOROUGH					
30	Doolittle Universalist Home for Aged Persons, Inc.	47,740 74	-	2,322 35	3,936 22
31	E. E. Knapp Camp Association, Inc.	750 00	-	37 65	-
FRAMINGHAM					
32	Christian Workers Union	26,000 00	8,161 81	4,438 77	-
33	Framingham Civic League, Inc.	165,000 00	15,765 00	2,266 99	2,803 96
34	Framingham Hospital. <sup>8</sup>	-	-	-	-
35	Framingham Union Hospital, Inc., The	122,760 14	-	125,359 37	-
36	Home for Aged Men and Women in Framingham	70,770 33	-	5,061 21	-
37	Union Avenue Hospital Inc.	90,272 51	32,186 77	1,088 29	44,081 92
38	Union Avenue Hospital Nurses' Alumnae Associa- tion, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
FRANKLIN					
39	Young Men's Christian Association of Franklin	33,458 56	9,450 00	3,428 84	3,016 16
GARDNER					
40	Gardner Home for Elderly People	72,800 00	-	188 58	2,842 87
41	Henry Heywood Memorial Hospital, The	1,245,511 87	-	-	72,995 33
GEORGETOWN					
42	Carleton Home, Trustees of the	41,140 22	-	12 25	9 00
GLOUCESTER					
43	Addison Gilbert Hospital	499,510 90	-	500 00	39,978 31
44	Annisquam Association, Inc.	11,376 42	-	513 08	263 18
45	Associated Charities of Gloucester	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	383 56	16 50
46	Gilbert Home for Aged and Indigent Persons	99,967 27	-	-	1,281 05
47	Gloucester District Nursing Association	-	-	3,152 99	3,514 45

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
-	-	\$300 00	\$300 00	-	-	100	100	-	1
\$2,907 48	-	2,907 48	2,879 52	-	-	12	12	- <sup>3</sup>	2
28 78	-	14,921 71	2,349 06	\$154 00	2	8	8	-	3
4,696 82	\$1,000 00	14,833 37	10,360 04	5,127 50	16	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	4
-	-	6,303 23	5,321 70	-	-	555	555	285	5
-	-	6,114 95	6,512 82	5,375 00	4	-	-	-	6
-	-	610 00	610 00	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	7
									8
									9
20,053 75	4,000 00 <sup>5</sup>	22,195 10	20,596 42	8,892 30	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 8 }	27	27	-	10
-	-	48,766 10	54,570 57	- <sup>4</sup>	33	1,584	41	-	11
2,134 14	33,833 33	101,379 09	68,047 26	10,258 90	55	835	280	-	12
20 30	2,150 00	43,846 21	58,878 76	3,702 50	20	167	99	-	13
558 23	-	118,485 73	116,150 69	- <sup>4</sup>	52	1,856	143	-	14
									15
									16
397 63	1,000 00	1,838 60	1,014 07	666 92	1 { 8 <sup>2</sup> 48 }	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	35	17
									18
438 15	-	11,623 51	9,845 78	6,942 38	6	327	32	250	19
30 77	-	596 27	626 74	-	-	4	-	-	20
12,196 53	-	116,052 33	116,120 84	- <sup>4</sup>	51	2,823	777	-	21
526 45	4,400 00	14,189 79	9,776 86	3,133 00	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 2 }	-	-	249	22
-	-	21,315 19	19,837 25	6,117 62	10	520	-	-	23
7,857 12	{ 1,000 00 <sup>5</sup> 10,000 00 }	19,807 12	8,619-85	4,051 00	{ 2 <sup>6</sup> 5 }	18	14	-	24
-	-	18,996 30	19,398 10	10,615 15	13	101	- <sup>3</sup>	-	25
50 00	-	2,256 34	2,520 21	686 00	3	49	44	-	26
862 42	-	15,934 76	15,464 58	13,226 35	9	2,977	1,495	-	27
1,793 72	10,564 00	23,515 78	15,628 90	5,302 20	5 { 15 <sup>2</sup> 114 }	23	23	63	28
7,779 77	-	35,411 59	37,426 27	17,695 80	10	700	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	29
1,963 49	{ 4,518 79 <sup>5</sup> 5,000 00 }	9,045 56	7,998 62	1,694 61	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 5 }	13	13	-	30
-	-	37 65	22 20	-	-	-	-	-	31
-	-	4,438 77	4,159 58	163 45	-	- <sup>3</sup>	2	- <sup>3</sup>	32
8,814 92	-	13,903 77	12,931 63	5,842 76	3	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	33
341 50	-	125,700 87	2,940 73	- <sup>4</sup>	-	-	-	-	34
1,919 07	-	6,980 28	11,466 07	4,443 25	6	17	17	-	35
-	-	45,170 21	45,175 97	- <sup>4</sup>	18	1,309	-	-	36
									37
									38
-	1,050 00 <sup>5</sup>	6,817 66	6,914 66	3,665 22	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 3 }	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	39
5,178 68	12,837 49	21,047 62	5,765 72	1,492 02	{ 3 <sup>6</sup> 2 }	8	7	-	40
54,910 59	-	127,905 92	133,517 78	- <sup>4</sup>	72	1,717	- <sup>3</sup>	-	41
2,381 08	-	2,402 33	2,375 93	761 26	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 1 }	3	3	-	42
19,135 97	12,500 00 <sup>5</sup>	59,649 56	59,649 22	- <sup>4</sup>	23	1,498	75	-	43
1,030 46	-	1,806 72	2,129 81	365 00	3	-	-	-	44
1,033 72	-	1,433 78	1,392 12	563 53	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 1 }	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	45
4,913 77	-	6,194 82	4,841 60	2,080 95	{ 2 <sup>6</sup> 2 }	8	7	-	46
322 03	500 00	7,489 47	6,421 70	5,172 42	4 { 1 <sup>2</sup> 1,330 }	6	6	520	47

<sup>5</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>6</sup> Paid officers.<sup>7</sup> Report for 18 months.<sup>8</sup> Report not due.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Donations, including Gifts re- stricted to Capital	Earnings and Refunds
GLOUCESTER — <i>Con.</i>					
1	Gloucester Female Charitable Association . . .	\$69,248 34	-	\$12 00	-
2	Gloucester Fisherman's Institute . . .	81,250 00	-	3,018 00	\$9,880 11
3	Gloucester Fishermen's and Seamen's Widows' and Orphans' Aid Society . . .	72,511 15	-	-	-
4	Gloucester Hebrew Ladies' Aid Association, Inc. . .	100 00	-	219 34	-
5	Huntress Home . . . . .	65,286 97	-	6,000 00	-
6	Young Men's Christian Association of Gloucester . . .	134,887 56	-	17,612 95	14,735 97
GREAT BARRINGTON					
7	Fairview Hospital . . . . .	161,170 03	-	2,847 46	14,762 48
8	Visiting Nurse Association of Great Barrington, The . . . . .	25,618 25	-	6,895 95	2,225 80
GREENFIELD					
9	Franklin County Public Hospital . . . . .	171,372 01	-	1,790 64	49,886 05
10	Girls' Club of Greenfield, Massachusetts . . . . .	-	-	2,186 54	330 25
11	Greenfield Health Camp, Inc. . . . .	4,000 00	-	1,999 84	-
12	Greenfield Society for the Protection of Animals . . .	-	-	137 42	-
13	Greenfield Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., The . . .	-	-	2,234 96	6,047 25
GREENWICH					
14	Hillside School . . . . .	68,664 84	-	7,139 15	11,092 39
HAMILTON					
15	Community Service of Hamilton and Wenham, Incorporated . . . . .	1,560 00	-	2,746 02	-
HANSON					
16	Massachusetts Branch of the International Order of the King's Daughters & Sons (Gordon Rest) . . .	12,550 00	-	2,259 10	3,139 98
HARWICH					
17	Harwich Visiting Nurse Association Incorporated . . .	-	-	1,509 40	612 45
HAVERHILL					
18	Animal Rescue League of Haverhill, Massachu- setts, Inc., The . . . . .	-	-	-	-
19	Citizens' Firemen's Relief Fund of Haverhill, Inc. . .	6,145 00	-	100 00	-
20	Esodia Theotokou Scalohoriton Lesvou, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . .	-	-	-	-
21	Essex North Branch Auxiliary to the Woman's Board of Missions of Boston, The. <sup>1</sup> . . .	-	-	-	-
22	Family Welfare Society of Haverhill . . . . .	5,164 91	-	3,349 67	76 00
23	General Gale Hospital Aid Association . . . . .	-	-	305 54	-
24	Hale Hospital . . . . .	336,299 57	-	18,555 04	78,225 34
25	Haverhill Boys' Club Association . . . . .	108,873 79	\$1,200 00	4,845 55	626 88
26	Haverhill Children's Aid Society . . . . .	113,714 84	-	1,286 54	2,298 11
27	Haverhill College Club, (Incorporated) . . . . .	-	-	315 15	355 00
28	Haverhill Day Nursery Association . . . . .	31,277 53	-	1,469 77	2,598 75
29	Haverhill Female Benevolent Society . . . . .	115,035 39	-	61 00	-
30	Haverhill Master House Painters and Decorators Association . . . . .	-	-	84 00	80 00
31	Haverhill Teachers' Association, Incorporated . . .	1,363 34	-	1,895 22	-
32	Haverhill Union Mission, Inc. . . . .	13,606 68	-	1,039 98	84 52
33	Haverhill Young Men's Christian Association. <sup>1</sup> . . .	-	-	-	-
34	Haverhill Young Women's Christian Association . . .	31,957 21	-	3,782 47	3,620 79
35	Linwood O. Towne Scholarship Association, Inc., The . . . . .	-	-	1,113 25	228 92
36	Mary F. Ames Convalescent Home Inc., The. <sup>1</sup> . . .	-	-	-	-
37	Massachusetts Pythian Sisters' Home Association . . .	26,750 57	8,000 00	5,268 43	-
38	Old Ladies' Home Association . . . . .	217,927 87	-	1,199 25	1,976 58
39	Progressive Society of the Kalloniaton, Arisbe, The . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	424 43	-
40	Sarah A. White Home for Aged Men, The . . . . .	108,460 37	-	-	-
41	Social Circle of Portland Street Church. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
HINGHAM					
42	Hingham Memorial Hospital, Inc. . . . .	704 00	-	356 64	300 00

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.



## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$3,378 31	-	\$3,390 31	\$3,742 41	\$325 00	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 1	2 <sup>2</sup>	-	64	1
5,104 82	\$11,450 00	29,827 60	14,648 22	5,040 05	4	100,000	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	2
3,923 18	-	3,923 18	3,207 87	249 96	1	100	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	3
137 34	26 59	693 91	358 66	-	-	{ 3 <sup>2</sup> 15	-	2	4
1,902 01	-	7,902 01	5,857 32	2,450 22	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 3	7	7	-	5
39 41	23,537 56 <sup>5</sup>	32,388 33	31,925 41	16,554 61	13	{ 35 <sup>2</sup> 7,000	4,000	-	6
5,784 32	-	23,394 26	20,154 89	- <sup>4</sup>	13	560	64	-	7
1,823 19	-	10,944 94	9,651 33	6,265 78	6	589	359	350	8
4,097 54	-	56,183 70	63,292 46	- <sup>4</sup>	25	1,113	- <sup>3</sup>	-	9
111 88	-	2,638 67	2,575 75	1,946 77	18	240	-	-	10
26 40	-	2,026 24	2,102 07	781 00	6	90	90	-	11
31 84	-	169 26	57 25	-	-	62 <sup>7</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	12
379 64	-	8,661 85	7,728 79	6,550 00	4	2,206	73	-	13
508 40	2,500 00 <sup>5</sup>	18,739 94	22,863 18	8,655 06	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 6	{ 1 <sup>2</sup> 30	4	- <sup>3</sup>	14
305 00	-	3,577 97	3,345 53	1,916 50	2	{ 31 <sup>2</sup> 2,000	1,000	-	15
-	-	5,433 46	4,955 38	1,026 00	{ 3 <sup>5</sup> 8	{ 4 <sup>2</sup> 205	30	- <sup>3</sup>	16
79 35	-	2,201 70	2,318 61	1,650 00	1	221	74	141	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
371 69	-	471 69	325 00	-	-	5	-	- <sup>3</sup>	19 20
216 75	-	3,642 92	3,483 60	1,675 46	2	1,096	- <sup>3</sup>	277	21 22
59 31	-	364 85	216 15	24 00	1 <sup>6</sup>	{ 4 <sup>2</sup> 45	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	23
3,109 29	6,000 00	105,889 67	100,426 01	- <sup>4</sup>	50	1,232	19	-	24
2,629 63	6,000 00	14,112 87	8,420 95	5,495 30	3	1,200	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	25
5,280 74	-	8,865 39	8,761 64	1,631 50	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 2	229	11	30	26
33 45	-	703 60	1,107 92	-	-	3	3	-	27
885 53	1,200 00	6,154 05	4,444 97	2,076 95	4	125	9	-	28
4,768 99	-	4,829 99	4,919 11	750 00	3 <sup>6</sup>	{ 5 <sup>2</sup> 25	25	72	29
64 50	-	228 50	362 58	-	-	-	-	-	30
51 15	-	1,946 37	1,892 02	-	-	-	-	-	31
3,492 39	100 00	4,716 89	4,552 98	1,212 00	3	85	13	85	32 33
1,073 71	{ 12,807 21 <sup>6</sup> 500 00 }	8,976 97	9,719 73	5,104 00	6	2,786	146	2	34
69 70	-	1,411 87	571 17	-	-	2	2	-	35 36
1,192 96	-	6,471 39	240 35	-	-	-	-	-	37
9,375 06	{ 5,000 00 <sup>5</sup> 4,000 00 }	16,550 89	12,118 34	6,014 62	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 7	27	23	-	38
3 25	-	934 18	1,191 53	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	39
7,060 43	-	7,060 43	459 96	150 00	2 <sup>6</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	40 41
47 36	-	704 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	42

<sup>5</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>6</sup> Paid officers.<sup>7</sup> Animals.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Donations, including Gifts re- stricted to Capital	Earnings and Refunds
	HOLDEN				
1	Holden District Hospital, Incorporated . . . . .	\$64,458 13	\$24,000 00	\$5,100 75	\$21,555 74
	HOLYOKE				
2	Holyoke Boys' Club Association. <sup>1</sup>				
3	Holyoke City Hospital . . . . .	554,062 90	-	41,442 48	107,900 60
4	Holyoke Community Field, Inc. . . . .	25,029 20	15,000 00	-	-
5	Holyoke Day Nursery, Inc. . . . .	64,200 00	13,000 00	15,184 01	1,157 84
6	Holyoke Hebrew Free Loan Society . . . . .	-	-	236 45	3,716 00
7	Holyoke Home for Aged People . . . . .	160,000 00	-	3,650 67	2,081 68
8	Holyoke Junior Achievement Foundation, Inc. <sup>8</sup>	702 51	-	5,066 37	-
9	Holyoke Society for the Care of Crippled Children, Inc. . . . .	-	-	168 50	335 95
10	Holyoke Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. . . . .	-	-	7,579 05	7,634 23
11	Holyoke Young Men's Christian Association . . . . .	419,256 80	85,000 00	34,833 56	3,811 42
12	Sisters of Providence (Beaven-Kelly Home)	70,000 00	-	336 83	15,407 40
13	Sisters of Providence (Brightside Orphans' and Bethlehem Homes)	176,000 00	-	5,540 51	39,200 13
14	Sisters of Providence (House of Providence Hos- pital and Father Harkins' Home for Aged Women)	175,310 00	-	11,605 81	109,491 55
15	Sisters of Providence (Mt. St. Vincent Home for Girls)	77,000 00	-	2,204 83	21,966 31
16	Skinner Coffee House, Incorporated . . . . .	60,000 00	-	11,634 60	6,737 59
17	United Hebrew Charities of Holyoke, Inc. <sup>1</sup>				
18	White Cross Association for Graduate Nurses of Holyoke, Mass. . . . .	2,696 03	-	16 00	-
19	Young Women's Christian Association of Holyoke <sup>9</sup>	111,000 00	3,600 00	16,528 41	20,400 29
	HOPEDALE				
20	Hopedale Community House, Inc. . . . .	205,000 00	-	5,838 00	287 80
	IPSWICH				
21	Coburn Charitable Society . . . . .	195,577 76	-	-	624 52
22	Ipswich Hospital (Operating Benjamin Stickney Cable Memorial Hospital) . . . . .	223,163 55	-	14,666 38	18,664 11
	LANCASTER				
23	Charitable Fund in the Town of Lancaster, Trus- tees of . . . . .	12,411 08	-	-	-
24	Lancaster Social Service Association . . . . .	17,916 40	-	1,357 04	745 00
25	Nathaniel Thayer Playground Association . . . . .	-	-	2,325 05	5 00
	LAWRENCE				
26	Asrath Noshim. <sup>1</sup>				
27	Cardinal Gibbons Club . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	85 50	303 18
28	Columbian Charitable Guild of Lawrence, The. <sup>1</sup>				
29	Community Service of Lawrence, Inc. <sup>1</sup>				
30	German Old Folks Home of Lawrence, Massachu- setts. . . . .	35,916 25	-	7,929 71	619 27
31	Hebrew Ladies' Progressive Association of Law- rence. <sup>1</sup>				
32	Incorporated Protectory of Mary Immaculate . . . . .	131,200 00	-	8,939 79	26,183 34
33	Ladies' Hebrew Council. <sup>1</sup>				
34	Lawrence Boys' Club . . . . .	66,855 00	-	16,874 59	1,441 43
35	Lawrence City Mission <sup>10</sup> . . . . .	11,000 00	2,000 00	18,017 31	2,551 46
36	Lawrence General Hospital . . . . .	655,337 05	-	21,135 94	100,824 26
37	Lawrence Home for Aged People . . . . .	426,508 64	-	8,148 20	2,900 44
38	Lawrence Tuberculosis League, Inc. . . . .	15,000 00	11,500 00	2,909 16	9,044 39
39	Lawrence Young Men's Christian Association . . . . .	232,989 72	16,900 00	17,698 03	42,014 50
40	Lawrence Young Women's Christian Association . . . . .	107,055 52	10,500 00	23,529 33	16,975 62
41	Patriotic Society of Habossi, Incorporated. <sup>11</sup>				
42	Russell-Hood Trust, Incorporated. <sup>1</sup>				
43	Syrian National Club. <sup>1</sup>				
44	United Hebrew Ladies' Free Loan Association . . . . .	-	-	185 05	-
	LEE				
45	Ascension Farm School, Corporation of the. <sup>1</sup>				

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$650 18	-	\$27,306 67	\$28,675 41	- <sup>4</sup>	9	710	34	-	1
13,686 31	\$12,341 52	175,370 91	143,872 65	- <sup>4</sup>	66	3,751	182	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	16,341 85	16,344 26	\$5,441 00	15	741 <sup>42</sup>	561	25	5
-	-	3,952 45	3,741 10	75 00	1 <sup>6</sup>	24 <sup>22</sup>	24	-	6
6,599 92	{ 3,000 00 <sup>5</sup> 1,721 09 }	14,219 51	12,967 60	5,522 00	7	24	- <sup>3</sup>	-	7
34	-	5,066 71	5,961 90	4,348 60	3	600 <sup>42</sup>	600	-	8
1,237 09	-	1,741 54	2,156 75	800 00	1	147	106	-	9
68 99	-	15,282 27	14,697 29	13,301 22	9	19,149 <sup>7</sup>	8,755 <sup>7</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	10
27,436 03	-	70,454 92	66,479 56	28,088 28	1 <sup>6</sup>	32 <sup>2</sup>	6,157	-	11
119 05	-	15,863 28	15,794 70	1,560 45	5	8,087 <sup>2</sup>	3	-	12
210 11	1,371 94	46,884 86	45,135 65	4,875 00	16	416	4	-	13
1,366 30	-	122,463 66	102,374 45	- <sup>4</sup>	57	4,277	409	-	14
159 92	672 50	25,003 56	25,704 59	4,430 28	7	207	1	-	15
11 88	-	18,384 07	18,494 23	9,618 24	10	3,096	15	-	16
116 99	-	132 99	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
972 67	-	37,218 38	36,029 11	16,380 10	{ 6 <sup>6</sup> 8 }	1,274	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	19
8,789 49	-	14,915 29	11,124 19	6,468 33	6	-	-	-	20
9,967 32	-	10,591 84	9,373 25	3,785 50	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 5 }	192	30	25	21
4,055 20	-	37,385 69	34,892 36	- <sup>4</sup>	14	600	138	-	22
618 17	-	618 17	556 00	-	-	11	-	-	23
1,028 37	-	3,130 41	3,001 97	1,500 00	1	230	172	140	24
-	-	2,330 05	2,330 05	1,229 60	6	410	250	-	25
59 55	-	448 23	152 16	-	-	-	-	-	26
415 49	-	9,220 06	6,868 83	1,771 83	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 2 }	15	-	-	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
34 61	-	35,157 74	33,239 56	7,573 37	31	236	53	1	32
2,178 98	500 00	21,022 23	20,412 59	5,888 00	6	3,143 <sup>12</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	33
1,245 40	100 00	21,914 17	21,397 50	12,246 49	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 4 }	954	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	34
31,020 36	{ 4,855 78 <sup>5</sup> 10,505 00 }	162,985 56	147,266 26	- <sup>4</sup>	65	3,852	203	-	35
13,180 91	10,500 00	36,399 92	19,322 87	5,904 92	8	38	-	-	37
111 90	-	12,065 45	10,888 59	2,070 00	11	4,161	4,133	3	38
1,212 60	-	60,814 76	58,716 80	29,604 97	21	3,238	621	-	39
4,391 58	11,630 00	56,549 33	47,114 46	24,382 15	24	60,610	25,000	-	40
-	-	185 05	6 00	-	-	42	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	41
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45

<sup>5</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>6</sup> Paid officers.<sup>7</sup> Visits.<sup>8</sup> Report for 11 months.<sup>9</sup> Report for 7 months.<sup>10</sup> Report for 15 months.<sup>11</sup> Report not due.<sup>12</sup> Membership.



## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Donations, including Gifts re- stricted to Capital	Earnings and Refunds
	LEICESTER				
1	Leicester Samaritan Association . . . . .	\$3,858 67	-	\$490 00	\$711 15
	LEOMINSTER				
2	Leominster Home for Old Ladies . . . . .	119,263 98	-	-	1,747 23
3	Leominster Hospital Association . . . . .	284,479 00	\$23,500 00	3,910 00	40,903 21
	LEXINGTON				
4	Isaac Harris Cary Educational Fund . . . . .	363,600 75	-	-	-
5	Lexington Home for Aged People . . . . .	39,709 78	-	4,045 29	2,045 48
6	Lexington Public Health Association Inc. . . . .	3,050 00	-	2,936 00	883 30
	LINCOLN				
7	Farrington Memorial Incorporated, The . . . . .	292,314 02	-	25 00	2,422 29
	LONGMEADOW				
8	Doane Orphanage, The . . . . .	64,188 49	-	6,041 60	3,592 62
9	Longmeadow Community House Association, Inc. . . . .	-	-	112 22	-
	LOWELL				
10	Ayer Home, Trustees of . . . . .	355,555 84	-	5,175 00	1,695 00
11	Battles Home, The . . . . .	83,749 36	-	235 00	1,253 78
12	Channing Fraternity . . . . .	8,981 06	-	-	-
13	Children's Home. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
14	Faith Home . . . . .	10,000 00	-	556 28	1,268 36
15	Florence Crittenton Rescue League of Lowell <sup>7</sup> . . . . .	12,201 47	-	1,066 61	-
16	Ladies' Gmelocs Chasodem Association, The . . . . .	2,100 00	1,000 00	320 52	485 00
17	Ladies' Helping Hand Society, The. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
18	Lowell Boys' Club Association . . . . .	60,446 14	-	7,969 66	-
19	Lowell Community Chest Association, Inc. . . . .	-	-	95,187 78	-
20	Lowell Corporation Hospital . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	42,020 00	48,293 89
21	Lowell Day Nursery Association . . . . .	134,442 83	-	55 00	3,050 40
22	Lowell Dispensary . . . . .	5,451 09	-	-	-
23	Lowell General Hospital . . . . .	1,501,655 42	-	10 00	71,947 39
24	Lowell Good Will Industries, Inc. . . . .	100 00	-	3,649 63	24,843 99
25	Lowell Guild of Lowell . . . . .	10,390 30	-	9,679 70	15,664 00
26	Lowell Humane Society, The . . . . .	35,081 66	-	756 00	199 01
27	Lowell Particular Council of the Society of St. Vin- cent de Paul . . . . .	-	-	517 23	-
28	Lowell Social Service League <sup>8</sup> . . . . .	-	-	7,428 71	142 43
29	Lowell Young Men's Christian Association . . . . .	385,186 85	-	21,568 66	10,515 58
30	Ministry-at-Large in Lowell, Mass. . . . .	128,238 08	-	322 82	-
31	Old Ladies' Home . . . . .	264,293 30	-	15,236 20	8,081 51
32	L'Orphelinat Franco-Americain . . . . .	200,000 00	-	35,825 46	2,223 47
33	Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston (St. Peter's Orphan Asylum) . . . . .	100,000 00	-	4,533 26	9,639 43
34	St. John's Hospital . . . . .	629,346 00	8,000 00	2,957 00	87,512 92
35	Young Women's Christian Association of Lowell . . . . .	120,647 22	1,650 00	17,815 50	36,719 14
	LUDLOW				
36	Ludlow Hospital Society . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	2,305 00	23,948 08
	LYNN				
37	Aid Society of the Lynn Day Nursery . . . . .	15,300 00	-	1,000 00	10,596 28
38	Associated Charities of Lynn . . . . .	22,666 23	-	35,195 33	2,331 12
39	Boys' Club of Lynn . . . . .	50,856 53	-	1,847 75	99 86
40	Charitable Travelers' Sheltering Association Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
41	Columbus Guild of Lynn . . . . .	26,586 62	4,500 00	974 25	6,742 28
42	Eliza J. Hahn Home for Aged Couples . . . . .	86,000 68	-	15 00	-
43	Harris Goldman Charity Fund, Inc., The . . . . .	25,000 00	-	-	-
44	Jewish Associated Charities of Lynn. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	2,046 01	-
45	J. Fergus Gifford Shoe and Stocking Fund of the Lynn Rotary Club, Inc. . . . .	-	-	-	-
46	Lynn Hebrew Ladies Helping Hand Society, The . . . . .	-	-	-	-
47	Lynn Home for Aged Men . . . . .	203,186 61	-	10 00	-

- None.    <sup>1</sup> No report.    <sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.    <sup>3</sup> Not stated.    <sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$193 60	-	\$1,394 75	\$1,686 98	\$642 50	1	1,212	52	82	1
5,842 71	-	7,589 94	6,557 67	2,311 14	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 3 }	10	10	-	2
2,253 75	{ \$5,500 00 <sup>5</sup> 1,642 92 }	48,709 88	42,273 91	- <sup>4</sup>	22	1,598	18	-	3
29,830 16	-	29,830 16	6,997 12	300 00	1	- <sup>3</sup>	27	-	4
1,408 07	200 00	7,807 91	6,361 77	2,350 09	3	7	6	-	5
-	-	3,819 30	3,427 14	1,996 34	1	205	54	175	6
11,317 12	-	13,764 41	20,944 09	4,519 67	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 8 }	260	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	7
1,894 40	2,757 17	14,341 97	14,602 84	5,042 60	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 6 }	35	9	-	8
-	-	112 22	84 82	-	1 <sup>6</sup>	-	-	-	9
14,979 12	-	17,174 12	15,892 59	4,527 07	13	145	145	-	10
3,058 10	13,876 91 <sup>5</sup>	4,546 88	3,880 35	696 00	2	14	-	-	11
345 16	-	345 16	52 50	-	-	2 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	12
437 12	8,434 88	10,696 64	3,425 64	520 00	1	15	4	-	13
292 50	-	1,360 41	1,405 52	1,022 50	1 { 50 <sup>2</sup> 645 }	295	-	-	14
-	-	805 52	728 00	36 00	1 <sup>6</sup>	33	30	- <sup>3</sup>	15
-	-	7,969 66	7,994 72	5,821 64	3	1,800	-	- <sup>3</sup>	16
972 62	-	96,160 40	143,795 27	3,309 05	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 3 }	13 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	17
-	-	90,313 89	90,070 36	- <sup>4</sup>	36	9,396	23	-	18
6,091 10	6,800 00	16,011 49	6,405 26	1,710 50	4	94	3	2	19
239 63	-	239 63	77 63	-	-	-	-	-	20
65,597 11	{ 39,840 06 <sup>5</sup> 6,969 81 }	147,142 39	124,606 89	- <sup>4</sup>	40	2,783	108	-	21
2 74	-	28,496 36	28,510 30	22,175 50	37 { 4 <sup>2</sup> 86 }	-	-	-	22
49 81	1,000 00 <sup>5</sup>	25,306 10	24,676 08	18,663 33	16 { 4,939 18,679 <sup>8</sup> }	2,093	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	23
3,867 50	-	4,846 01	5,440 09	3,772 04	4 { 263 }	-	-	-	24
8 01	-	525 24	333 77	-	-	3,225	3,225	-	25
-	-	7,571 14	7,832 09	4,406 49	2	1,685	1,650	337	26
21,386 14	5,000 00 <sup>5</sup>	53,470 38	54,366 07	25,868 55	19	-	-	-	27
2,813 55	500 00	3,636 37	4,332 16	944 00	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 1 }	1 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	146	28
9,324 84	8,250 00	40,892 55	39,674 50	4,703 09	9	43	-	-	29
1,180 14	-	39,229 07	36,812 44	8,202 20	51	244	37	-	30
-	-	14,172 69	13,262 82	3,166 00	11	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	31
1,702 40	243 68	93,314 39	93,451 75	- <sup>4</sup>	52	4,712	86	-	32
11,021 11	-	65,555 75	66,453 91	27,597 06	30	3,468	2,028	-	33
4 09	209 00	26,471 37	26,719 42	- <sup>4</sup>	6	607	- <sup>3</sup>	-	34
843 60	{ 1,000 00 <sup>5</sup> 8,959 88 }	20,379 76	20,314 97	5,151 57	6	1,408	1,362	1,397	35
2,229 99	-	17,840 85	18,563 37	4,269 26	4	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	804	36
3,244 52	-	5,192 13	6,832 55	4,901 50	3	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	37
16 40	-	7,732 93	6,981 32	2,118 10	3	266	249	52	38
5,218 46	2,763 78	7,997 24	5,313 39	2,501 96	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 3 }	12	12	-	39
1,750 00	-	1,750 00	-	-	-	{ 24 <sup>2</sup> 7 }	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	40
64 39	-	1,985 40	1,239 66	-	-	376	376	-	41
-	-	-	82 00	-	-	{ 5 <sup>2</sup> 75 }	- <sup>3</sup>	50	42
29,356 58	3,213 41	32,579 99	7,694 77	1,587 20	3	7	-	-	43

<sup>5</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>6</sup> Paid officers.<sup>7</sup> Report for 9 months.<sup>8</sup> Animals.<sup>9</sup> Report for 4 months.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Donations, including Gifts re- stricted to Capital	Earnings and Refunds
LYNN — Con.					
1	Lynn Home for Aged Women . . . . .	\$349,332 58	-	\$1,236 65	\$1,561 74
2	Lynn Home for Children . . . . .	41,686 90	-	816 85	2,344 21
3	Lynn Home for Young Women . . . . .	112,774 16	-	360 00	13,483 09
4	Lynn Hospital . . . . .	927,624 03	-	4,630 00	151,437 66
5	Lynn Jewish Orphans Relief Association . . . . .	-	-	1,513 00	982 47
6	Lynn Tuberculosis League . . . . .	-	-	205 10	1,866 94
7	Lynn Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. . . . .	65,770 00	-	2,114 36	4,717 82
8	Neighborhood House Association . . . . .	22,100 00	-	5,000 79	3,488 84
9	Pullman Mission . . . . .	37,867 33	-	852 05	976 46
10	Union Hospital . . . . .	83,400 00	\$15,000 00	2,591 00	91,736 58
11	Welfare Federation of Lynn, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
12	Women's Union for Christian Work <sup>7</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
13	Young Men's Christian Association of Lynn . . . . .	424,153 71	137,750 00	17,199 34	45,102 50
MALDEN					
14	Associated Charities of Malden <sup>8</sup> . . . . .	45,513 79	-	657 50	-
15	Girls' Club Association of Malden, Inc. . . . .	15,905 13	-	889 00	5,045 72
16	Harriet E. Sawyer Home for Aged Women, Inc., The . . . . .	39,349 81	17,000 00	1,953 09	12,745 57
17	Malden Anti-Tuberculosis Society, Inc. . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	44 55	1,460 40
18	Malden Arbeiter Ferein, Inc. . . . .	-	-	298 47	144 50
19	Malden Hebrew Free Loan Association. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
20	Malden High School Scholarship . . . . .	9,544 37	-	-	-
21	Malden Home for Aged Persons . . . . .	191,198 77	-	3,756 95	3,205 00
22	Malden Hospital . . . . .	299,164 88	-	1,005 23	116,568 38
23	Malden Industrial Aid Society . . . . .	116,776 61	-	1,117 62	1,920 15
24	Malden Young Men's Christian Association . . . . .	376,916 81	3,000 00	16,314 92	24,934 72
25	Midvedifka Association. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
26	Monday Club of Malden . . . . .	2,000 00	-	586 00	821 42
27	White Ribbon Home, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
28	Young Men's Hebrew Association of Malden . . . . .	-	-	206 00	-
MANSFIELD					
29	Mansfield Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	-	510 46	422 81
MARBLEHEAD					
30	Marblehead Female Humane Society . . . . .	52,669 06	-	1,723 71	-
31	Marblehead Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	15,500 00	-	1,684 35	549 75
32	Young Men's Christian Association of Marblehead . . . . .	44,200 00	-	6,476 40	3,989 78
MARLBOROUGH					
33	Marlborough Community Service, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
34	Marlborough Hospital . . . . .	152,557 80	54,500 00	948 29	41,614 99
35	Marlborough Woman's Club. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
36	Unitarian Ladies' Charitable Society . . . . .	5,534 13	-	425 22	863 41
MAYNARD					
37	Polish National Society Inc., of Maynard. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
38	Russian Educational Society of Maynard, Inc., The . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	1,338 91	-
MEDFORD					
39	Lawrence Memorial Hospital of Medford . . . . .	449,533 87	-	1,055 00	86,581 04
40	Medford Home for Aged Men and Women . . . . .	108,830 02	-	4,028 14	4,604 50
41	Medford Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	493 54	-	2,295 42	3,288 45
42	Sarah Fuller Home for Little Deaf Children . . . . .	164,960 43	-	100 00	97 97
MEDWAY					
43	Medway Ladies Aid Association, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
MELROSE					
44	Fitch Home, Inc., The . . . . .	321,551 58	-	162 00	3,059 10
45	Melrose High School Scholarship Inc. . . . .	572 96	-	-	-
46	Melrose Hospital Association. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-

- None    <sup>1</sup> No report    <sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.    <sup>3</sup> Not stated.    <sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.



## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$18,435 31	\$6,000 00	\$27,339 82	\$16,307 47	\$4,675 55	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 6	37	37	-	1
1,929 73	-	5,000 79	5,143 91	1,344 91	- <sup>3</sup>	28	3	- <sup>3</sup>	2
4,208 97	-	18,052 06	20,546 49	5,234 55	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 10	1,772	776	3	3
26,123 88	11,050 66	193,242 20	177,429 59	- <sup>4</sup>	83	8,100	273	-	4
-	-	2,495 47	2,514 47	-	-	3 <sup>2</sup>	-	52	5
5 15	-	2,077 19	3,083 81	1,722 50	1	581	581	-	6
512 56	-	7,344 74	8,302 45	6,500 00	8	1,192	292	-	7
829 62	-	9,319 25	8,991 93	4,930 69	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 18	1,050	250	10	8
2,557 73	3,100 00	7,486 24	5,037 42	-	-	12 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	20	9
32 50	-	97,855 19	97,013 14	- <sup>4</sup>	25	2,009	5	-	10
111 68	-	111 68	519 57	80 00	1	-	-	-	11
15,135 65	666 66	78,104 15	94,148 67	44,581 32	35	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	13
1,853 87	22,175 00	24,990 50	1,461 92	1,111 00	2	-	-	184	14
-	350 00	6,293 32	6,260 03	1,766 67	2	101	36	- <sup>3</sup>	15
23 67	1,000 00	15,670 36	13,798 05	5,293 44	6	23	13	-	16
116 46	-	1,621 41	1,350 37	695 00	1	8	- <sup>3</sup>	-	17
-	-	442 97	456 35	45 00	2 <sup>6</sup>	3 <sup>2</sup> 11	10	-	18
522 39	-	522 39	250 00	-	-	2	2	-	19
5,980 15	19,500 00	32,392 10	14,399 20	5,831 82	8	24	24	-	20
19,322 97	-	136,791 33	160,261 44	67,377 98	73	3,286	58	-	21
3,141 25	{ 34,350 00 <sup>s</sup> 4,540 28 }	10,719 30	6,991 84	3,810 00	4	48	48	190	22
1,297 71	-	42,547 35	42,102 14	16,207 23	{ 6 <sup>6</sup> 12 }	1,526 <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	23
103 55	361 72	1,872 69	1,389 97	670 45	3	169	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	24
-	-	206 00	206 00	-	-	-	-	-	25
43 60	-	976 87	1,732 22	863 75	2	371	253	- <sup>3</sup>	26
2,320 78	200 00 <sup>s</sup>	4,044 49	4,495 58	1,097 00	2	16	16	- <sup>3</sup>	27
717 18	-	2,952 28	2,393 08	1,774 99	1	1 <sup>2</sup> 740	9	178	28
87 09	{ 8,200 00 <sup>s</sup> 6,000 00 }	16,553 87	8,651 39	4,454 68	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 4 }	45 <sup>2</sup> 225	200	- <sup>3</sup>	29
1,510 97	2,302 58 <sup>s</sup>	44,074 25	43,502 09	- <sup>4</sup>	20	1,304	18	-	30
215 14	100 00	1,603 77	1,803 11	90 00	3	20 <sup>2</sup> 9	9	3	31
102 00	-	1,440 91	1,664 87	7 40	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	32
15,158 82	6,977 06	109,787 05	94,049 36	- <sup>4</sup>	40	2,250	32	-	33
5,356 60	10,500 00	24,489 24	7,792 72	1,422 00	4	16	16	-	34
44 26	500 00	6,128 13	6,140 26	4,417 39	5	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	35
8,692 32	-	8,890 29	192 75	-	-	-	-	-	36
13,239 65	{ 10,520 00 <sup>s</sup> 10,434 45 }	26,895 20	12,092 37	4,153 74	6	23	21	-	37
27 05	-	27 05	-	-	-	-	-	-	38

<sup>s</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>6</sup> Paid officers.<sup>7</sup> Report for 8 months.<sup>8</sup> Report for 94 months.<sup>9</sup> Membership.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Donations, including Gifts re- stricted to Capital	Earnings and Refunds
METHUEN					
1	Arlington Day Nursery and Children's Temporary Home	\$4,500 00	-	\$1,236 03	\$4,789 51
2	Henry C. Nevins Home for the Aged and Incurable	951,377 27	-	3,050 00	4,256 75
MIDDLEBOROUGH					
3	Fall Brook Mothers' Club, Inc.	1,713 79	-	-	-
4	Montgomery Home for Aged People	77,078 20	-	76 50	1,000 00
5	St. Luke's Hospital of Middleborough	98,287 39	-	2,630 55	9,997 94
MILFORD					
6	Home for the Aged at Milford	10,889 33	-	-	-
7	Milford-Hopedale-Mendon Instructive District Nursing Association	-	-	3,533 32	4,699 26
8	Milford Hospital	358,892 39	-	1,090 74	56,406 84
9	Young Men's Christian Association of Milford. <sup>1</sup>				
MILLBURY					
10	Community Service Corporation of Millbury, The. <sup>1</sup>				
11	Millbury Society for District Nursing	300 00	-	1,268 35	1,873 47
MILTON					
12	Kidder House Association	7,400 00	-	-	-
13	Milton Hospital and Convalescent Home	70,950 23	-	7,797 73	22,858 61
14	Milton Social Service League	-	-	4,559 91	1,247 85
15	Swift Charity	46,999 80	-	-	-
MONSON					
16	Monson Home for Aged People, Inc.	83,559 80	-	4,759 04	8,515 28
MONTAGUE					
17	Farren Memorial Hospital of Montague City, Mass., The	115,500 00	-	7,177 74	55,749 73
NANTUCKET					
18	Children's Aid Society of Nantucket	6,300 00	-	26 50	-
19	Churchhaven, Nantucket, Inc. <sup>1</sup>				
20	Nantucket Cottage Hospital	97,083 31	-	14,371 86	10,037 24
21	Old People's Home Association of Nantucket	11,250 00	-	407 00	3,056 45
22	Relief Association, The	39,540 48	-	897 96	-
23	Union Benevolent Society, The	-	-	-	-
24	Wauwinnet Tribe No. 158 Improved Order of Red Men	15,000 00	\$4,500 00	1,450 95	-
NATICK					
25	Leonard Morse Hospital	366,463 01	-	-	49,208 40
26	Maria Hayes Home for Aged Persons	100,465 32	-	1,544 95	575 78
27	Natick Visiting Nurse Association	1,751 11	-	2,012 19	1,592 16
NEEDHAM					
28	Glover Home and Hospital, The	31,198 07	-	3,671 68	12,282 27
29	King's Daughters Circle of '86, Inc.	1,050 00	-	214 52	-
30	Needham Visiting Nurse Association	-	-	1,526 64	616 50
NEW BEDFORD					
31	Animal Rescue League of New Bedford	16,256 31	-	1,851 15	2,156 13
32	Association for the Relief of Aged Women of New Bedford	390,751 79	-	1,907 69	684 10
33	Central Council of Social Agencies of New Bedford, Inc. <sup>7</sup>	-	-	-	-
34	Charity Brotherhood of the Holy Ghost of the North End of New Bedford, Mass., Inc. <sup>1</sup>				
35	Hebrew Ladies' Helping Hand Society	1,413 79	-	1,325 31	1,198 64
36	Henryk Dabrowski Society. <sup>1</sup>				
37	Howland Fund for Aged Women, Trustees of	58,420 71	-	-	-
38	James Arnold Fund, Trustees of	121,588 75	-	-	-
39	Ladies' City Mission Society of New Bedford	107,118 87	-	7,843 84	1,366 41
40	New Bedford Anti-Tuberculosis Association	229,411 65	15,000 00	8,768 55	107,532 41
41	New Bedford Children's Aid Society	279,975 78	-	8,928 05	10,554 24
42	New Bedford Country Week Society, Inc.	16,700 00	-	285 00	1,713 70
43	New Bedford Day Nursery	112,482 26	-	6,897 59	2,962 40
44	New Bedford Dorcas Society	19,180 88	-	6 00	-

- None    1 No report    2 Organizations aided    3 Not stated    4 Not separately reported

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$4 30	-	\$6,029 84	\$6,020 06	\$2,527 95	4	56	2	-	1
2,425 08	\$33,300 00	43,031 83	42,058 15	15,548 65	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 22 }	101	- <sup>3</sup>	-	2
72 40	-	268 69	287 32	-	-	1	1	2	3
7,973 60	26,563 00 <sup>5</sup>	9,050 10	5,536 14	1,851 45	2	9	9	-	4
3,409 00	7,850 00	16,037 49	17,281 39	- <sup>4</sup>	8	288	-	-	5
473 94	-	473 94	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
107 17	-	8,339 75	7,627 66	5,061 64	3	637	15	-	7
10,598 14	10,000 00 <sup>5</sup>	68,095 72	68,116 99	- <sup>4</sup>	20	2,100	-	-	8 9
66 64	-	3,208 46	2,993 01	2,032 40	2	372	168	15	10 11
225 00	-	225 00	216 65	72 00	1	-	-	-	12
2,117 79	25,719 29	58,493 42	33,691 19	- <sup>4</sup>	15	845	29	-	13
42 24	-	5,850 00	5,665 20	2,963 78	3	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	14
2,695 71	-	2,695 71	2,000 00	-	-	16	16	-	15
3,019 08	684 98	16,978 38	4,449 83	1,650 81	2	7	-	-	16
4,030 15	-	66,957 62	40,625 52	- <sup>4</sup>	22	1,354	44	-	17
437 33	-	493 83	290 04	-	-	{ 1 <sup>2</sup> 1 }	1	-	18
3,000 44	9,754 56	37,905 97	28,398 92	- <sup>4</sup>	10	309	-	-	19
1,726 63	1,103 86	6,293 94	238 87	50 00	1 <sup>6</sup>	-	-	-	20
1,577 95	-	2,450 91	2,097 25	-	-	21	21	-	21
355 15	-	355 15	232 30	45 00	{ 3 <sup>6</sup> 3 }	17	-	8	23
3,056 53	-	4,507 48	3,787 31	641 00	{ 2 <sup>6</sup> 6 }	32	5	3	24
71,724 15	-	120,932 55	82,854 66	- <sup>4</sup>	26	1,324	- <sup>3</sup>	-	25
3,199 00	-	5,319 73	3,062 35	1,160 00	2	3	3	-	26
117 02	-	3,778 37	3,148 28	2,489 00	3	606	18	30	27
221 87	-	16,306 74	15,987 61	- <sup>4</sup>	11	562	3	-	28
48 23	-	262 75	332 93	-	-	{ 8 <sup>2</sup> 5 }	5	2	29
16 10	-	2,338 45	2,084 46	1,620 00	1	494	16	- <sup>3</sup>	30
515 45	5,288 52	9,811 25	3,670 79	1,927 35	3	-	-	-	31
22,063 23	{ 10,000 00 <sup>5</sup> 5,920 00 }	29,606 83	28,700 60	-	-	63	46	-	32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
47 73	-	2,571 68	2,289 05	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	29	34 35
3,404 63	-	3,404 63	3,234 03	-	-	40	40	-	36
7,624 34	-	7,624 34	7,384 74	-	-	{ 6 <sup>2</sup> 17 }	17	17	38
4,290 76	-	13,501 01	14,111 83	9,119 86	8	5,733	4,300	-	39
3,057 75	-	119,378 58	103,366 38	- <sup>4</sup>	38	324	2	-	40
14,757 08	4,000 00	38,239 37	34,940 93	13,733 23	10	230	107	-	41
840 93	-	2,839 63	2,477 19	-	-	31	27	- <sup>3</sup>	42
4,738 69	9,000 00 <sup>5</sup>	14,598 68	14,514 09	8,861 80	12	279	122	141	43
802 93	275 00	1,083 93	1,119 27	-	-	{ 4 <sup>2</sup> 200 }	-	-	44

<sup>5</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>6</sup> Paid officers.<sup>7</sup> Name changed to Welfare Federation of New Bedford.



## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Donations, including Gifts re- stricted to Capital	Earnings and Refunds
NEW BEDFORD — <i>Con.</i>					
1	New Bedford Family Welfare Society . . . . .	\$20,908 51	-	\$29,153 98	-
2	New Bedford Home for Aged . . . . .	105,234 36	-	21 42	\$1,706 50
3	New Bedford Instructive Nursing Association . . . . .	32,779 43	-	13,656 09	13,836 12
4	New Bedford Men's Mission, Inc. . . . .	20,000 00	\$5,850 00	3,003 80	1,581 85
5	New Bedford Port Society . . . . .	85,607 00	-	60 00	-
6	New Bedford Port Society, Ladies' Branch . . . . .	59,358 94	-	30 00	-
7	New Bedford Women's Reform and Relief Associa- tion . . . . .	15,385 53	-	823 25	-
8	New Bedford Young Men's Christian Association . . . . .	354,420 06	-	15,612 90	7,994 26
9	New Bedford Young Women's Christian Associa- tion . . . . .	418,562 27	82,700 00	33,349 61	14,354 62
10	North End Guild of New Bedford . . . . .	18,619 22	-	5 60	153 95
11	Portuguese Relief Association, Inc. . . . .	-	-	1,419 22	-
12	Sacred Heart Home . . . . .	273,100 00	135,000 00	7,865 28	28,052 57
13	St. Luke's Hospital of New Bedford . . . . .	3,305,915 79	-	88,559 74	259,699 91
14	St. Mary's Home of New Bedford . . . . .	150,000 00	-	5,018 00	10,154 94
15	Union for Good Works . . . . .	220,680 32	-	111 00	593 75
16	Welfare Federation of New Bedford <sup>7</sup> . . . . .	2,929 37	2,929 37	4,974 12	-
17	Winfred Goff Homeopathic Hospital, The . . . . .	11,606 85	-	-	-
NEWBURYPORT					
18	Anna Jacques Hospital . . . . .	628,823 32	-	2,967 21	51,842 69
19	Community Welfare Service of Newburyport, Inc. . . . .	2,000 00	-	1,757 76	1,017 50
20	General Charitable Society of Newburyport . . . . .	54,908 69	-	-	-
21	Hale Fund Relief Association of the Newburyport Fire Department, The . . . . .	-	-	-	-
22	Hebrew Ladies Aid Society of Newburyport, The. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
23	Merrimack Humane Society . . . . .	16,679 66	-	-	-
24	Moseley Fund for Social Service in Newburyport, The . . . . .	108,500 00	-	-	268 60
25	Newburyport Anti-Tuberculosis Association . . . . .	8,080 00	-	519 50	1,044 92
26	Newburyport Bethel Society . . . . .	5,108 87	-	-	-
27	Newburyport Female Charitable Society . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-
28	Newburyport Homeopathic Hospital. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
29	Newburyport Society for the Relief of Aged Men . . . . .	111,532 63	-	100 00	1,109 90
30	Newburyport Society for the Relief of Aged Women . . . . .	221,587 58	-	213 00	62 10
31	Newburyport Young Men's Christian Association . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	-	7,171 80	8,315 08
32	Roman Catholic Archbishop in Boston (Children's Home) . . . . .	15,000 00	-	351 93	5,132 25
33	Young Women's Christian Association of New- buryport . . . . .	38,181 46	-	521 00	17,091 84
NEWTON					
34	American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Mis- sions (Walker Home). <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
35	Boys' Welfare League, Inc. . . . .	1,200 00	-	-	-
36	Charles D. Meserve Fund, Inc. . . . .	6,376 17	-	-	-
37	Governor John A. Andrew Home Association . . . . .	11,369 04	7,500 00	2,416 05	6,924 00
38	Lucy Jackson Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution . . . . .	5,000 00	1,000 00	1,227 75	3 75
39	Mothers' Rest Association of the City of Newton, Incorporated, The . . . . .	46,950 11	-	4,284 82	-
40	New England Peabody Home for Crippled Chil- dren . . . . .	1,409,114 00	-	8,144 00	1,472 00
41	Newton Circle, Incorporated, The . . . . .	100 00	-	2,429 00	834 30
42	Newton District Nursing Association . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	5,448 25	7,022 22
43	Newton Hospital <sup>3</sup> . . . . .	1,003,465 71	-	392,322 28	320,071 46
44	Newton Welfare Bureau, Inc. . . . .	10,000 00	-	20,506 55	910 12
45	Newton Young Men's Christian Association . . . . .	172,228 79	-	21,282 13	31,424 91
46	Rebecca Pomroy Newton Home for Orphan Girls, Corporation of the . . . . .	66,200 00	-	2,053 75	861 00
47	Senoj Lodge Associates, Inc. . . . .	-	-	12,413 28	1,242 50
48	Stearns School Centre . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	2,503 00	484 89
49	Stone Institute and Newton Home for Aged People . . . . .	350,160 41	-	13,931 70	-
50	Swedish Charitable Society of Greater Boston . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	-	16,682 48	1,561 97
51	West Newton Community Centre, Incorporated . . . . .	4,782 16	-	3,068 37	847 64

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$1,025 42	-	\$30,179 40	\$30,032 41	\$15,791 99	9	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	887	1
2,229 35	\$848 25	4,844 38	3,200 30	663 50	3	13	6	-	2
1,545 80	1,128 52 <sup>5</sup>	29,038 01	29,368 69	24,132 31	15	4,704	1,268	-	3
430 40	-	5,016 05	5,554 49	2,373 99	4	3,060	1,336	- <sup>3</sup>	4
6,022 46	100 00	6,182 46	8,519 68	2,750 00	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> }	171	58	-	5
3,505 51	-	3,535 51	5,797 46	600 00	1	19	19	-	6
475 04	-	1,298 29	1,628 27	593 42	1	16	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	7
10,246 08	-	38,817 08	38,754 99	22,770 99	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> }	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	8
1,341 02	-	49,045 25	49,918 44	28,656 77	50	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	9
1,819 09	-	1,978 64	2,450 95	1,877 97	4	-	-	-	10
40 60	-	1,459 82	1,963 00	-	-	{ 1 <sup>2</sup> }	-	-	11
134 77	7,600 00 <sup>5</sup>	36,052 62	31,256 18	3,900 28	16	380	9	- <sup>3</sup>	12
110,492 18	{ 3,000 00 <sup>5</sup> }	466,380 04	415,893 51	- <sup>4</sup>	190	21,201	344	-	13
4,358 62	43,159 00	150 00	19,681 56	2,432 90	12	280	131	- <sup>3</sup>	14
12,813 16	200 00 <sup>5</sup>	13,550 21	13,914 28	281 00	9	54	- <sup>3</sup>	40	15
77	-	4,974 89	4,615 61	3,877 54	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> }	17 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	16
944 28	-	944 28	-	-	4	-	-	-	17
28,463 44	8,800 00 <sup>5</sup>	83,273 34	90,264 60	- <sup>4</sup>	34	1,644	92	-	18
27 85	{ 1,000 00 <sup>5</sup> }	5,642 45	5,546 73	2,280 00	2	375	- <sup>3</sup>	115	19
4,338 65	2,764 34	4,338 65	3,675 38	200 00	1 <sup>6</sup>	64	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	20
461 38	-	461 38	514 25	-	-	7	7	-	21
576 40	-	576 40	584 10	80 00	3 <sup>6</sup>	3 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	22
5,412 53	-	5,681 13	4,152 46	1,999 92	4	2,560	- <sup>3</sup>	-	24
1,381 74	-	3,026 16	3,082 71	-	-	37	37	4	25
301 91	-	328 01	351 47	-	-	{ 2 <sup>2</sup> }	6	-	26
179 66	-	179 66	138 00	-	-	6	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	27
6,871 41	5,912 44 <sup>5</sup>	8,081 31	8,166 73	2,694 18	{ 2 <sup>6</sup> }	12	-	-	28
12,121 11	2,365 71 <sup>5</sup>	12,643 84	10,460 59	4,566 25	{ 5 <sup>6</sup> }	34	34	14	29
1,944 52	-	16,431 40	16,498 36	7,500 81	5	489	-	-	30
184 35	-	5,668 53	5,670 28	900 00	{ 5 <sup>6</sup> }	55	-	-	31
3,387 63	1,500 00	22,500 47	22,611 64	6,699 92	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> }	-	-	-	32
-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	33
386 10	-	386 10	300 00	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	34
318 57	500 00 <sup>5</sup>	9,681 39	10,191 00	3,507 64	5	1	-	-	35
20 33	-	1,251 83	1,047 37	-	-	24	-	-	36
545 99	-	4,830 81	5,019 80	1,463 87	-	5 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	37
52,906 64	59,140 58	121,663 22	115,735 35	42,713 08	7	372	372	-	38
64 87	-	3,328 17	3,477 66	924 00	1	150	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	39
29 81	-	12,500 28	11,445 60	7,583 86	5	1,291	108	- <sup>3</sup>	40
33,178 65	13,100 00 <sup>5</sup>	378,646 42	383,649 44	- <sup>4</sup>	105	5,172	763	- <sup>3</sup>	41
290 91	-	16,707 58	19,182 14	11,728 52	33	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	321	42
3,065 05	1,000 00 <sup>5</sup>	58,601 32	58,828 23	15,444 92	12	{ 40 <sup>2</sup> }	100	- <sup>3</sup>	43
2,882 86	-	5,797 61	6,410 49	2,562 05	4	15	12	-	44
119 57	-	2,485 78	2,483 64	254 50	3	130	1	-	45
14,926 12	23,500 00	3,107 46	2,965 08	1,800 00	1	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	46
2,168 39	4,708 76	46,357 82	18,862 21	6,729 80	9	25	25	-	47
104 65	-	25,121 60	11,312 84	2,118 20	3	84	60	18	48
		4,020 66	4,228 53	2,993 90	5	8,000 <sup>9</sup>	-	- <sup>3</sup>	49

<sup>5</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>6</sup> Paid officers.<sup>7</sup> Report for 6 months.<sup>8</sup> Report for 16 months.<sup>9</sup> Attendance.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Donations, including Gifts re- stricted to Capital	Earnings and Refunds
NEWTON — <i>Con.</i>					
1	West Newton Memorial Library Association, Inc. .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	\$15,537 56	-
2	Working Boys' Home	\$172,000 00	\$9,996 73	49,800 54	\$14,969 50
3	Young Women's Christian Association of Newton, Massachusetts, Incorporated . . . . .	-	-	9,452 50	592 92
NORFOLK					
4	King's Daughters' and Sons' Home for the Aged in Norfolk County . . . . .	87,358 54	-	3,950 74	2,530 00
NORTH ADAMS					
5	North Adams Hospital . . . . .	404,475 34	-	8,052 74	52,029 69
6	Venerini Sisters, Inc. . . . .	23,300 00	8,100 00	500 00	11,266 12
7	Young Men's Christian Association of North Adams . . . . .	232,308 43	33,000 00	9,371 50	6,506 20
NORTH ANDOVER					
8	Charlotte Home, The . . . . .	72,183 33	-	-	-
NORTH ATTLEBOROUGH					
9	North Attleborough District Nursing Association .	100 00	-	2,168 82	1,468 41
NORTHAMPTON					
10	Children's Aid Association of Hampshire County .	36,971 65	-	9,480 95	8,698 73
11	Clarke School for the Deaf . . . . .	448,683 90	-	14,302 42	127,169 19
12	Cooley Dickinson Hospital, The . . . . .	371,284 40	-	8,162 39	97,505 02
13	Father Matthew Total Abstinence and Benevolent Society of Florence . . . . .	10,000 00	1,100 00	235 80	123 55
14	Hampshire County Public Health Association, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
15	Lathrop Home for Aged and Invalid Women in Northampton . . . . .	269,793 48	-	218 35	7,990 60
16	Smith Students' Aid Society, Incorporated . . .	43,755 00	-	6,358 80	4,247 00
17	Students' Associated Housekeepers . . . . .	-	-	-	12,289 43
18	Wright Home for Young Women, The . . . . .	275,180 93	-	-	-
19	Young Men's Christian Association of Northamp- ton . . . . .	88,299 67	-	10,290 00	7,460 52
NORTHBRIDGE					
20	George Marston Whittin Gymnasium Inc. . . .	214,928 91	-	10,000 00	-
21	Whitinsville Hospital, Inc., The . . . . .	81,000 00	-	8,541 05	10,753 65
NORTHFIELD					
22	Northfield Seminary Students' Aid Society. <sup>1</sup>				
NORTON					
23	Barrowsville Community Service Corporation .	2,500 00	-	1,400 00	-
24	Newcomb Home for Old Ladies of Norton, Massa- chusetts, The . . . . .	223,940 00	-	-	985 29
NORWELL					
25	Norwell Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. . . .	-	-	283 50	346 50
NORWOOD					
26	Lewis and Anna M. Day Home for Aged in Nor- wood, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
27	Norwood Civic Association . . . . .	100,000 00	3,000 00	318 00	2,696 32
28	Norwood Hospital <sup>7</sup> . . . . .	404,596 00	-	5,092 24	44,361 51
29	Norwood Lithuanian Socialist Association . .	11,000 00	1,700 00	687 68	-
OAK BLUFFS					
30	Marthas Vineyard Hospital, Inc. . . . .	57,220 61	-	6,872 32	13,461 28
ORANGE					
31	Orange Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., The .	-	-	1,721 52	719 20
OXFORD					
32	Oxford Home for Aged People . . . . .	52,865 06	2,000 00	11 00	-
PALMER					
33	Wing Memorial Hospital Association . . . .	17,426 87	-	2,724 45	16,645 99



## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$851 17 93 72	- \$11,322 47	\$17,311 73 76,186 23	\$176 86 71,573 07	- \$7,008 00	- 7	- <sup>3</sup> 159	- <sup>3</sup> 43	- <sup>3</sup> -	1 2
31 38	-	10,076 80	8,192 87	5,353 85	6	{ 300 <sup>12</sup> }	160	-	3
5,462 25	920 00	13,466 01	10,642 54	3,435 85	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	4
-	-	73,702 17	73,820 33	- <sup>4</sup>	31	1,462	6	-	5
-	-	11,766 12	11,445 80	200 00	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	6
6,901 10	-	22,753 80	22,281 26	10,784 46	- <sup>3</sup>	6,800	5,527	- <sup>3</sup>	7
2,982 99	-	2,982 99	1,297 52	-	-	104	18	47	8
111 99	-	3,753 72	3,861 55	1,678 43	1	312	160	-	9
1,784 79	2,501 72 <sup>5</sup>	19,964 47	20,259 98	5,817 71	7	{ 18 <sup>2</sup> 164}	77	32	10
13,867 56	-	155,339 17	143,320 74	66,901 44	65	171	-	- <sup>3</sup>	11
11,545 43	1,000 00 <sup>5</sup>	117,212 84	114,677 25	- <sup>4</sup>	56	2,588	42	-	12
87 25	-	446 60	434 60	57 50	1	3	3	8	13
									14
9,423 11	1,501 72	19,133 78	15,131 52	6,070 06	7	40	-	-	15
3,068 71	-	13,674 51	10,500 18	388 45	1	59	- <sup>3</sup>	-	16
-	-	12,289 43	11,336 81	3,330 50	4	-	-	-	17
14,702 16	-	14,702 16	9,427 43	2,784 00	{ 2 <sup>16</sup> }	11	11	-	18
3,979 30	-	21,840 19	23,482 03	10,389 15	6	{ 25 <sup>2</sup> 3,640}	2,700	-	19
-	-	10,000 00	8,364 44	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	20
2,860 00	-	22,154 70	20,322 82	- <sup>4</sup>	16	832	-	-	21
									22
1 86	-	1,401 86	1,400 00	-	-	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	23
21,838 63	-	22,823 92	10,323 92	2,634 64	5	6	1	-	24
11 52	-	641 52	507 67	74 99	1	{ 2,070 <sup>22</sup> }	1,695	11	25
10,946 45	-	14,308 05	15,905 81	7,456 00	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 10}	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	26
333 74	{ 2,159 72 <sup>5</sup> 4,267 65}	54,777 67	66,478 85	- <sup>4</sup>	33	1,629	10	-	27
559 00	-	1,246 68	806 23	-	-	4 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	28
3,900 24	-	24,498 33	15,436 03	- <sup>4</sup>	23	216	1	-	29
6 95	-	2,447 67	2,987 25	1,820 00	1	{ 383 <sup>12</sup> }	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	30
3,058 84	-	3,069 84	532 64	-	-	-	-	-	31
457 15	-	19,827 59	19,495 63	- <sup>4</sup>	11	567	-	-	32
									33

<sup>5</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>6</sup> Paid officers.<sup>7</sup> Report for 15 months.

*Abstracts of Reports of Private*

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Donations, including Gifts re- stricted to Capital	Earnings and Refunds
PEABODY					
1	Charles B. Haven Home for Aged Men in Peabody	\$37,990 40	-	-	\$480 00
2	Female Benevolent Society at South Danvers	24,861 68	-	\$679 05	605 47
3	Isaac Munroe Home for Orphan and Needy Chil- dren	23,741 36	-	-	-
4	Peabody Community House, Inc., The. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
5	Peabody Finnish Workingmen's Association "Taimi"	6,200 00	\$4,200 00	-	-
6	Peabody Hebrew Ladies' Aid Association	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	800 00	-
7	Peabody Visiting Nurse Association	1,363 28	-	314 00	3,148 30
8	Sutton Home for Aged Women in Peabody	81,181 34	-	-	565 00
PEPPERELL					
9	Pepperell District Nurse Association, Inc.	-	-	644 22	385 25
10	Pepperell Men's Club	-	-	257 50	-
PETERSHAM					
11	Petersham Exchange, The	5,000 00	-	229 95	4,380 74
PITTSFIELD					
12	Associated Charities of Pittsfield	29,038 23	-	7,779 66	4 00
13	Berkshire Benevolent Association for the Blind, Inc., The	-	-	1,142 82	724 95
14	Berkshire Branch of Woman's Board of Missions in Boston	985 00	-	10,842 89	-
15	Berkshire County Home for Aged Women	314,606 06	-	3,559 00	534 40
16	Berkshire County Society for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, The <sup>7</sup>	372,000 00	-	14,358 00	2,904 47
17	Boylan Memorial Hospital of Pittsfield, Mass., Inc., The	560,000 00	410,500 00	1,377 90	123,401 59
18	Boys' Club of Pittsfield	330,500 00	-	13,305 00	1,859 57
19	Epworth Mission of Pittsfield	13,740 00	-	343 12	-
20	Hillcrest Surgical Hospital	59,800 00	-	1,184 00	41,346 07
21	House of Mercy	886,679 43	- <sup>3</sup>	24,512 44	156,950 42
22	Kiwanis Health Camp of Pittsfield, Inc.	5,000 00	2,500 00	4,765 68	-
23	Pittsfield Anti-Tuberculosis Association. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
24	Pittsfield Day Nursery Association	13,600 00	-	2,509 23	870 40
25	Visiting Nurse Association of Pittsfield	12,900 24	-	6,223 09	7,229 64
26	Working Girls' Club of Pittsfield	1,600 00	-	106 04	-
PLYMOUTH					
27	Boys' Club of Plymouth	10,223 58	-	2,022 85	439 75
28	Chiltonville Community Club, Inc.	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	98 00	972 45
29	Jordan Hospital, The	304,993 04	-	6,598 42	32,129 05
30	Long Pond Ladies Aid Society	1,800 00	-	65 00	308 66
31	Plymouth Community Nurse Association, Incor- porated	-	-	406 00	3,003 60
32	Plymouth Fragment Society	39,945 47	-	77 50	-
33	Ryder Home for Old People, Corporation of	44,173 09	-	1,520 40	-
34	Sunnyside, Inc.	2,500 00	-	2,053 45	-
PRINCETON					
35	Girls' Vacation House Association	39,572 70	-	1,480 00	1,927 00
PROVINCETOWN					
36	Provincetown Helping Hand Society	60,220 34	-	-	-
QUINCY					
37	Atlantic Women's Club, Inc., The	- <sup>3</sup>	-	- <sup>3</sup>	-
38	City Hospital of Quincy	102,972 12	-	-	-
39	Family Welfare Society of Quincy, Mass., The	-	-	3,131 45	-
40	Knights of Columbus Civic Institute of Quincy, Mass.	10,000 00	-	2,263 01	-
41	National Sailors' Home	264,020 22	-	-	160 00
42	Quincy Charitable Society	13,400 00	-	10 50	-
43	Quincy Day Nursery Association	-	-	-	-
44	Quincy Women's Club	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	12,698 47	8,303 49
45	Sailors' Snug Harbor of Boston	364,398 70	-	-	140 20
46	William B. Rice Eventide Home	382,500 00	-	694 12	4,000 00
47	Wollaston Woman's Club	6,419 23	-	108 62	3,229 27
8	Young Men's Christian Association of Quincy	52,700 00	17,000 00	16,496 50	13,224 22

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$1,942 88	-	\$2,422 88	\$2,246 94	\$148 80	2	3	1	-	1
960 30	-	2,244 82	1,806 60	50 00	1 <sup>6</sup>	16	-	-	2
1,432 56	-	1,432 56	208 66	25 00	1 <sup>6</sup>	-	-	-	3
-	-	1,289 40	1,293 89	160 00	1	6	4	1	5
-	-	800 00	802 00	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	6
12 38	-	3,474 68	3,890 95	2,950 84	2	636	74	27	7
5,289 79	-	5,854 79	4,622 90	1,240 00	3	9	6	-	8
2 13	-	1,031 60	1,011 99	996 00	1	217	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	9
-	-	257 50	238 50	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	10
-	-	4,610 69	4,877 72	1,055 53	5	85	- <sup>3</sup>	-	11
960 38	-	8,744 04	8,851 41	3,336 00	2	2 <sup>2</sup>	-	291	12
46 96	-	1,914 73	1,867 51	-	-	70	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	13
50 00	-	10,892 89	10,893 79	-	-	-	-	-	14
15,437 63	\$769 91	20,300 94	21,998 19	7,424 40	7	29	29	-	15
19,385 12	-	37,967 48	36,807 50	17,087 55	{ 2 <sup>6</sup> 10 }	30	30	- <sup>3</sup>	16
-	-	124,779 49	169,283 92	- <sup>4</sup>	43	2,134	94	-	17
12,618 57	-	27,783 14	27,137 23	15,971 58	20	1,672	1,672	-	18
1,116 55	-	1,459 67	1,229 65	724 42	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 1 }	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	19
842 00	-	43,372 07	44,229 37	- <sup>4</sup>	16	1,898	17	-	20
36,433 50	5,200 00	223,096 36	222,084 28	93,853 52	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 152 }	4,292	392	-	21
25 00	-	4,790 68	1,923 12	1,021 55	4	68	68	-	22
82 32	-	3,461 95	3,516 95	2,022 70	4	5,746	-	-	23
957 32	-	14,410 05	12,614 66	10,155 76	7	1,576	237	- <sup>3</sup>	24
-	-	106 54	296 42	12 00	1	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	25
581 18	-	3,043 78	2,828 97	1,893 63	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 2 }	347	-	-	27
-	-	1,070 45	961 81	72 25	1	2 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	28
10,350 20	1,500 00 <sup>5</sup>	48,455 66	53,607 72	- <sup>4</sup>	30	1,475	62	-	29
-	-	373 66	566 31	-	-	3 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	30
44 00	-	3,453 60	4,021 61	3,166 30	2	242	6	-	31
2,065 36	800 00	2,942 86	2,212 34	-	-	{ 1 <sup>2</sup> 21 }	-	17	32
1,963 83	-	3,384 23	2,365 51	991 08	1	8	8	-	33
-	-	2,053 45	2,053 45	1,448 05	2	11	11	- <sup>3</sup>	34
1,355 94	-	4,762 94	4,114 66	1,652 72	8	160	12	-	35
2,649 79	-	2,649 79	2,178 66	-	-	{ 2 <sup>2</sup> 38 }	38	30	36
-	-	396 26	295 39	-	-	-	-	-	37
5,788 60	-	5,788 60	552 47	400 00	1 <sup>6</sup>	-	-	-	38
1 59	-	3,133 04	2,998 54	2,003 27	2	-	-	414	39
-	-	2,263 01	2,277 16	1,394 00	1	4 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	16	40
14,000 27	-	14,160 27	14,623 52	1,500 00	{ 1 <sup>5</sup> 3 }	17	16	-	41
665 59	-	676 09	776 60	-	-	{ 2 <sup>1</sup> 7 }	- <sup>3</sup>	25	42
56 58	2,000 00	2,056 58	65 00	-	-	{ 1 <sup>2</sup> 3 }	3	4	43
70 57	-	21,674 64	19,956 91	7,481 12	7	1,765	178	-	44
16,663 10	-	16,803 32	18,718 25	3,855 26	5	21	21	-	45
8,253 96	1,000 00	8,948 08	16,304 12	1,814 76	4	8	-	-	46
70 57	-	3,408 46	3,310 57	-	-	6	- <sup>3</sup>	3	47
5,101 02	-	34,892 82	33,697 57	15,648 64	8	{ 28 <sup>2</sup> 1,997 }	775	-	48

<sup>5</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>6</sup> Paid officers.<sup>7</sup> Report for 13 months.



## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Donations, including Gifts re- stricted to Capital	Earnings and Refunds
RANDOLPH					
1	Boston School for the Deaf . . . . .	\$478,332 10	\$115,000 00	\$99,963 62	-
2	Seth Mann 2d Home for Aged and Infirm Women	206,205 37	-	-	-
READING					
3	Reading Home for Aged Women. <sup>1</sup>				
4	Reading Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	1,062 06	\$1,397 21
5	Victory House Associates, Inc. <sup>1</sup>				
REVERE					
6	Beachmont Catholic Club. <sup>1</sup>				
7	Hebrew Ladies' Charitable Association of Revere	-	-	596 50	614 38
8	Home for Aged People in Revere . . . . .	9,132 80	-	-	
9	Ingleside Corporation . . . . .	70,384 05	-	3,591 88	3,990 32
10	Revere Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. . . . .	-	-	1,676 86	4,700 35
ROCKLAND					
11	French Home for Aged Women. <sup>1</sup>				
12	Hartsuff Post Memorial Association, Incorporated	19,000 00	-	-	-
RUTLAND					
13	Central New England Sanatorium, Inc. . . . .	337,670 54	28,500 00	27,153 15	82,047 56
14	Rutland Entertainment Association, Inc. . . . .	-	-	1,315 28	239 12
15	Rutland Masonic Charitable and Educational Association . . . . .	3,000 00	-	215 22	-
SALEM					
16	Association for the Relief of Aged and Destitute Women in Salem . . . . .	439,887 20	-	740 00	-
17	Bertram Home for Aged Men . . . . .	289,084 17	-	-	-
18	Bungalow Associates, Inc., of Salem. <sup>1</sup>				
19	Children's Island Sanitarium, Inc. . . . .	85,859 97	-	13,163 43	1,089 54
20	City Orphan Asylum . . . . .	9,600 00	-	-	-
21	Family Welfare Society of Salem . . . . .	35,858 92	-	10,162 22	3,376 33
22	Gemilath Chesed of Salem, Inc. . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	320 00	-
23	House of Seven Gables Settlement Association, The. <sup>1</sup>				
24	Independent Polish Socialist Society, Inc., Salem Branch . . . . .	7,000 00	-	284 95	225 25
25	Lydia E. Pinkham Memorial, Incorporated, The	93,021 16	17,000 00	7,500 00	-
26	Mack Industrial School . . . . .	76,718 66	-	1,395 50	2,244 86
27	Marine Society at Salem in New England . . . . .	142,873 34	-	-	-
28	North Shore Babies' Hospital, The . . . . .	93,278 01	-	8,844 36	1,725 40
29	Plummer Farm School of Reform for Boys, The . . . . .	166,043 13	-	-	5,946 16
30	Salem Animal Rescue League . . . . .	-	-	689 83	216 25
31	Salem Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis . . . . .	2,500 00	-	4,876 76	1,513 44
32	Salem Charitable Mechanic Association . . . . .	3,496 21	-	-	-
33	Salem East India Marine Society . . . . .	30,573 72	-	-	-
34	Salem Female Charitable Society . . . . .	40,659 93	-	131 00	-
35	Salem Fraternity. <sup>1</sup>				
36	Salem Hebrew Ladies' Aid Society . . . . .	-	-	578 25	596 66
37	Salem Hospital . . . . .	1,463,366 88	-	4,473 66	149,451 48
38	Salem Relief Committee (Inc.) . . . . .	9,500 00	-	895 66	787 41
39	Salem Seaman's Orphan and Children's Friend Society. <sup>1</sup>				
40	Salem War Chest Association . . . . .	-	-	-	-
41	Salem Young Men's Christian Association . . . . .	272,500 00	30,600 00	10,680 49	10,390 27
42	Salem Young Women's Association . . . . .	23,666 83	3,920 00	3,023 91	2,216 61
43	Samaritan Society, The . . . . .	62,063 53	-	76 50	-
44	Sarah E. Sherman Memorial Association. <sup>1</sup>				
45	Seamen's Widow and Orphan Association . . . . .	74,578 37	-	-	-
46	Woman's Friend Society . . . . .	69,497 60	-	2,102 45	13,574 78
SANDWICH					
47	Sandwich Health Association, Incorporated . . . . .	-	-	1,311 25	513 80
SAUGUS					
48	Women's Civic League of Cliftondale, Inc., The . . . . .	-	-	181 05	138 52

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$1,405 72	-	\$101,369 34	\$74,971 54	\$39,806 45	42	200	-	-	1
11,673 50	-	11,673 50	9,926 02	3,146 37	{ 2 <sup>6</sup> 2 }	6	6	-	2
-	\$500 00	3,076 53	2,715 49	1,693 66	- <sup>3</sup>	275	25	- <sup>3</sup>	3 4 5
75 00	-	1,285 88	1,216 60	-	-	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	6
286 64	-	286 64	6 00	-	-	-	-	-	7
3,482 00	-	11,189 80	9,882 06	5,037 43	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 5 }	30	6	- <sup>3</sup>	8
34 91	-	6,412 12	6,222 42	4,918 19	3	7,459	1,405	80	9 10
1,176 50	-	1,176 50	1,032 43	325 00	2	-	-	-	11 12
6,383 12	50,000 00	177,044 53	126,415 13	- <sup>4</sup>	40	131	2	-	13
-	-	1,554 40	1,434 42	-	-	555	555	10	14
84 00	-	299 22	288 57	-	-	-	-	-	15
18,922 42	1,000 00 <sup>5</sup>	19,662 42	24,492 21	8,896 53	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 11 }	41	41	-	16
14,952 11	16,903 50 <sup>5</sup>	14,952 11	9,703 15	3,703 42	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 5 }	19	19	-	17
6,916 90	1,000 00	22,169 87	18,547 44	- <sup>4</sup>	27	109	109	-	18
1,319 85	-	1,319 85	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
1,427 67	-	15,001 71	10,973 09	5,323 57	4	-	-	292	20 21
-	-	320 00	19 00	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	22
136 00	-	646 20	571 44	72 00	{ 2 <sup>6</sup> 1 }	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	23 24
4,301 79	-	11,801 79	5,428 62	2,735 80	3	3,200	3,200	- <sup>3</sup>	25
3,041 99	1,500 00 <sup>5</sup>	6,682 35	6,103 15	4,802 10	5	-	-	-	26
8,209 74	-	8,209 74	7,962 49	1,200 00	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	27
2,802 53	715 00	14,166 74	14,364 95	- <sup>4</sup>	12	157	67	-	28
8,482 12	-	14,428 28	13,653 87	4,982 83	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 7 }	45	16	-	29
204 46	-	1,105 54	1,104 08	- <sup>3</sup>	1	1,313 <sup>7</sup>	-	-	30
102 00	-	6,492 20	7,089 12	3,860 34	7	242	242	- <sup>3</sup>	31
-	-	-	55 00	50 00	-	-	-	-	32
1,523 12	-	1,806 46	1,749 20	200 00	1 <sup>6</sup>	8	8	-	33
1,640 84	800 00	2,571 84	1,826 50	5 00	1	70	70	-	34
-	-	1,174 91	1,169 50	-	-	{ 5 <sup>2</sup> - <sup>3</sup> }	- <sup>3</sup>	-	35 36
35,526 49	-	188,951 63	188,951 63	62,601 68	74	5,219	1,897	-	37
603 24	-	2,286 31	2,192 05	1,000 00	1	450	290	-	38
1,019 20	-	1,019 20	25 00	-	-	-	-	-	39
14,221 44	-	35,771 52	37,195 09	17,039 75	8	6,600	5,000	-	40
-	-	5,240 52	4,343 76	1,882 40	3	178	-	-	41
1,802 97	{ 1,000 00 <sup>5</sup> 50 00 }	2,720 27	2,617 37	-	-	91	91	23	42 43
4,879 53	-	4,879 53	4,879 53	300 00	1 <sup>6</sup>	29	29	-	44
2,572 87	12,500 00	30,750 10	17,773 48	7,979 84	8	866	386	- <sup>3</sup>	45 46
-	-	1,825 05	1,623 71	650 00	1	469	378	-	47
-	-	320 57	231 10	-	-	-	-	-	48

<sup>5</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>6</sup> Paid officers.<sup>7</sup> Animals.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Donations, including Gifts re- stricted to Capital	Earnings and Refunds
SCITUATE					
1	Children's Sunlight Hospital . . . . .	\$34,545 26	-	\$30,658 99	-
2	Lydia Collett Corporation, The . . . . .	5,800 00	\$3,500 00	641 26	-
SHARON					
3	Boston Lakeshore Home . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	-	94 00	\$1,736 50
4	Sharon Sanatorium . . . . .	353,159 40	-	166,991 09	30,431 57
SHERBORN					
5	Sherborn Widows' and Orphans' Benevolent Society . . . . .	8,132 88	-	7 00	-
SHIRLEY					
6	Altrurian Club of Shirley . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	267 50	469 39
SOMERVILLE					
7	Associated Charities of Somerville . . . . .	-	-	3,808 75	-
8	Hutchinson Home Corporation for Aged Women . . . . .	51,972 00	-	-	-
9	Institution of the Little Sisters of the Poor. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
10	Somerville Home for the Aged . . . . .	400,000 00	-	2,237 74	2,504 76
11	Somerville Hospital . . . . .	148,593 19	-	3,950 35	79,344 83
12	Somerville Hospital Ladies' Aid Association . . . . .	1,433 54	-	202 94	1,357 48
13	Somerville Young Men's Christian Association . . . . .	137,119 40	25,000 00	9,841 00	8,478 51
14	Visiting Nursing Association of Somerville. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
15	Washington Street Day Nursery of Somerville . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-
SOUTHBRIDGE					
16	Young Men's Christian Association of Southbridge . . . . .	100,000 00	-	1,853 80	2,684 71
SPENCER					
17	Spencer Good Samaritan and District Nurse Asso- ciation . . . . .	20,633 00	-	58 75	807 85
SPRINGFIELD					
18	American International College . . . . .	415,138 77	39,500 00	42,409 36	40,744 14
19	Baby Feeding Association of Springfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-
20	Catholic Woman's Club of Springfield . . . . .	200 00	-	1,597 00	1,279 61
21	Community Welfare Association of Springfield, Massachusetts . . . . .	-	-	308,337 07	325 00
22	Congregation of the Daughters of Our Lady of Mercy. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	3,520 16	5,549 17
23	Daughters of Jacob Free Loan Association . . . . .	-	-	-	-
24	Daughters of Zion Old People's Home. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	35,634 67	1,500 64
25	Family Welfare Association of Springfield . . . . .	-	-	29,657 00	45,535 30
26	Good Shepherd Association of Springfield, The . . . . .	157,000 00	23,000 00	6,600 00	897 24
27	Good Will, Inc., The . . . . .	10,800 00	-	-	-
28	Hampden County Children's Aid Association . . . . .	79,212 50	-	13,838 64	8,512 70
29	Hampden County Tuberculosis and Public Health Association . . . . .	35,000 00	6,000 00	2,826 65	20,218 38
30	Hampton Club, Inc. of Springfield, Mass. . . . .	-	-	2,211 40	-
31	Horace A. Moses Foundation Incorporated . . . . .	3,651,879 08	-	444,284 48	33,192 66
32	Horace Smith Fund, The . . . . .	279,680 90	-	-	-
33	James W. Hale Fund, Trustees of . . . . .	34,000 00	-	-	19 75
34	Legal Aid Society of Springfield, Massachusetts, Inc. . . . .	-	-	5,042 97	6 95
35	Mercy Hospital . . . . .	415,000 00	134,000 00	1,401 00	164,973 17
36	Particular Council of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul of Springfield, Mass., The . . . . .	-	-	7,700 00	8,885 00
37	St. John's Institutional Activities . . . . .	168,404 45	14,550 00	22,245 00	3,474 37
38	Service League Foundation, Inc. . . . .	800,958 59	-	-	43 68
39	Shriners' Hospital for Crippled Children, The . . . . .	439,300 00	-	102,954 17	298 32
40	Springfield Boys' Club . . . . .	300,000 00	27,500 00	24,315 00	12,354 64
41	Springfield Day Nursery Corporation . . . . .	154,802 62	-	8,633 46	1,896 58
42	Springfield Girls' Club . . . . .	58,000 00	14,000 00	14,142 00	970 83
43	Springfield Home for Aged Men . . . . .	275,494 41	-	-	-
44	Springfield Home for Aged Women . . . . .	395,715 89	-	7,000 00	5,144 83

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.



[illegible]

<sup>6</sup> Paid officers.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Donations, including Gifts re- stricted to Capital	Earnings and Refunds
SPRINGFIELD — Con.					
1	Springfield Home for Friendless Women and Children <sup>7</sup>	\$360,470 40	—	\$10,642 00	\$2,666 95
2	Springfield Hospital, The . . . . .	1,716,131 64	—	23,710 00	232,110 11
3	Springfield Rescue Mission, The . . . . .	83,800 00	\$1,500 00	10,178 70	4,335 08
4	Springfield Visiting Nurse Association, The . . . . .	1,000 00	—	21,788 00	25,641 09
5	Springfield Young Men's Christian Association . . . . .	571,330 00	92,500 00	36,174 60	165,806 59
6	Springfield Young Women's Christian Association . . . . .	219,575 07	—	22,544 56	45,837 29
7	Travelers Aid Society of Springfield, Massachusetts . . . . .	—	—	5,993 00	136 51
8	United Courts of Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters of Springfield, Inc. . . . .	25,000 00	13,000 00	4,969 79	291 52
9	Wesson Maternity Hospital . . . . .	550,644 99	4,500 00	17,443 76	82,967 25
10	Wesson Memorial Hospital . . . . .	867,132 35	38,000 00	25 00	122,772 94
STOCKBRIDGE					
11	Austen Riggs Foundation Inc. . . . .	134,114 83	—	35,725 68	56,859 03
STONEHAM					
12	Home for Aged People in Stoneham . . . . .	58,294 08	—	46 00	—
13	Stoneham Visiting Nursing Association . . . . .	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	664 84	1,935 93
STOUGHTON					
14	South Stoughton Community Service, Inc. . . . .	2,930 28	2,600 00	142 00	772 01
STOW					
15	Red Acre Farm, Incorporated . . . . .	112,109 69	—	2,863 00	5,350 46
SUTTON					
16	Wilkinsonville Community Association . . . . .	1,200 00	—	15 00	—
SWAMPSCOTT					
17	Florence Crittenton Rescue League . . . . .	5,900 00	—	7,307 33	7,473 97
SWANSEA					
18	Rest House, Inc. . . . .	148,544 34	—	1,456 63	6,928 33
TAUNTON					
19	Bethlehem Home . . . . .	35,000 00	—	20,556 34	6,230 47
20	Hebrew Ladies' Helping Hand Society of Taunton . . . . .	—	—	231 70	—
21	Morton Hospital . . . . .	233,083 42	—	18,012 63	48,380 70
22	Social Welfare League, Inc. of Taunton. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
23	Taunton Boys' Club Association of Taunton . . . . .	40,000 00	6,000 00	7,212 35	1,658 53
24	Taunton Female Charitable Association . . . . .	101,022 52	—	1,268 63	701 54
25	Taunton Girls' Club, Incorporated, The . . . . .	1,931 43	—	1,040 23	—
26	Taunton Visiting Nurse Association Inc., The . . . . .	18,330 69	6,167 00	2,946 00	8,358 22
27	Young Men's Christian Association of Taunton . . . . .	45,000 00	15,000 00	9,526 50	1,964 70
TEMPLETON					
28	Hospital Cottages for Children . . . . .	— <sup>3</sup>	—	4,792 17	28,295 63
TOPSFIELD					
29	Topsfield Community Club . . . . .	—	—	694 00	1,140 11
UXBRIDGE					
30	Uxbridge Samaritan Society . . . . .	—	—	1,516 69	698 32
WAKEFIELD					
31	Elizabeth E. Boit Home for Aged Women . . . . .	20,000 00	—	3,602 12	946 72
32	Wakefield Hebrew Ladies' Charitable Society . . . . .	—	—	161 35	—
33	Wakefield Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	—	—	2,778 23	1,835 96
WALPOLE					
34	Walpole Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	—	—	2,441 00	1,263 50
WALTHAM					
35	Leland Home for Aged Women . . . . .	141,417 32	—	417 63	750 00
36	Mt. Prospect School, The . . . . .	544,799 97	—	—	—
37	Waltham Animal Aid Society . . . . .	3,380 33	2,000 00	2,769 75	178 25
38	Waltham Baby Hospital, The . . . . .	54,085 34	—	1,234 80	990 80
39	Waltham District Nursing Association . . . . .	4,696 36	—	1,060 00	2,988 16
40	Waltham Graduate Nurse Association . . . . .	—	—	459 23	—

— None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$13,700 32	\$25 98 <sup>5</sup>	\$27,009 27	\$30,732 55	\$11,583 42	20	333	193	-	1
71,103 24	-	326,923 35	328,908 73	- <sup>4</sup>	152	14,099	253	-	2
8 87	-	14,573 90	13,796 78	5,374 22	6	19,110	2,749	- <sup>3</sup>	3
318 79	1,000 00	48,747 88	45,388 89	35,120 39	25	6,596	3,004	-	4
14,580 89	11,450 00 <sup>5</sup>	219,705 68	213,280 97	98,926 50	70	46 <sup>2</sup>	7,532	-	5
4,596 42	3,200 00 <sup>5</sup>	72,978 27	74,004 47	35,854 98	25	16,432	37,681	-	6
2 80	-	6,132 31	5,964 67	4,988 17	4	8,451	8,451	-	7
133 59	-	5,394 90	7,286 30	-	-	-	-	-	8
11,100 16	-	111,511 17	109,971 42	- <sup>4</sup>	59	1,233	45	-	9
14,353 70	-	137,151 64	135,028 01	- <sup>4</sup>	86	2,789	61	-	10
347 88	-	92,932 59	79,926 04	24,251 67	26	1,273	770	10	11
2,723 75	6,650 00	9,419 75	23 17	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	12
54 38	-	2,655 15	3,107 25	2,192 99	1	3,119	432	399	13
24 50	-	982 36	427 37	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	14
9,445 77	-	17,659 23	11,379 49	5,404 05	4	366	274	-	15
37 53	-	52 53	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
111 49	-	14,894 26	14,738 71	1,890 00	3	6 <sup>2</sup> 352	105	-	17
4,362 36	15,000 00 <sup>5</sup>	12,832 25	12,181 53	5,046 55	1 <sup>6</sup> 5	300	-	-	18
20 52	2,433 34	29,330 03	28,898 49	4,386 62	11	220	149	-	19
-	-	231 70	264 22	-	-	1	-	-	20
5,927 24	5,500 00 <sup>5</sup>	73,583 88	85,157 94	- <sup>4</sup>	14	2,145	29	-	21
18 46	-	8,821 29	7,899 58	4,771 40	7	750	359	200	23
4,301 26	200 00 <sup>5</sup>	6,271 43	6,313 20	2,596 85	5	14	14	-	24
5 21	-	1,045 44	643 95	640 00	2 <sup>6</sup> 2	-	-	-	25
210 08	500 00	12,409 85	12,991 87	9,508 52	7	2,209	719	-	26
2,495 50	-	15,547 95	16,078 57	8,608 29	8	8 <sup>2</sup> 312	-	-	27
21,758 71	6,792 29 <sup>5</sup>	54,967 18	61,725 45	- <sup>4</sup>	37	154	11	-	28
110 45	-	3,111 56	2,559 44	1,545 00	1	78	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	29
-	-	2,412 86	2,780 53	1,850 00	2	2,267 <sup>8</sup>	1,007 <sup>8</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	30
1,762 96	-	6,311 80	4,817 04	2,494 46	3	12	12	-	31
-	-	161 35	148 67	-	-	9 <sup>2</sup>	-	1	32
222 05	-	4,836 24	3,695 19	2,208 82	2	-	-	- <sup>8</sup>	33
12 80	-	3,717 30	3,774 47	3,028 50	2	386	11	- <sup>3</sup>	34
4,376 60	5,000 00 <sup>5</sup> 43,759 35	49,303 58	5,888 40	2,395 00	3	13	13	-	35
22,074 56	-	22,074 56	21,758 65	5,971 45	1 <sup>6</sup> 8	6	5	-	36
55 41	-	3,003 41	1,737 30	150 00	1	954 <sup>9</sup>	954 <sup>9</sup>	-	37
2,911 43	100 00	5,237 03	5,555 67	- <sup>4</sup>	4	1,645	23	-	38
154 86	2,600 00	6,820 15	3,511 73	1,200 00	1	1 <sup>2</sup> 571	71	-	39
-	-	459 23	418 48	-	-	2 <sup>2</sup> 1	-	-	40

<sup>5</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>6</sup> Paid officers.<sup>7</sup> Report for 11 months.<sup>8</sup> Visits.<sup>9</sup> Animals.



## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Donations, including Gifts re- stricted to Capital	Earnings and Refunds
WALTHAM — <i>Con.</i>					
1	Waltham Hospital <sup>1</sup>	\$460,722 59	-	\$14,843 51	\$113,000 37
2	Waltham Social Service League	700 00	-	3,074 36	-
3	Young Men's Hebrew Association of Waltham. <sup>1</sup>				
WARE					
4	Mary Lane Hospital Association . . . . .	736,468 58	\$52,000 00	5,896 15	20,793 90
WATERTOWN					
5	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind	2,172,683 70	-	-	74,517 89
6	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind (Kindergarten for the Blind)	2,183,483 37	-	10 00	43,080 00
7	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind (Howe Memorial Press Fund)	180,974 04	-	-	7,719 24
8	Sunny Bank Home. <sup>1</sup>				
9	Watertown Associated Charities . . . . .	1,000 00	-	110 75	-
10	Watertown District Nursing Association . . . .	14,560 36	-	2,245 96	4,504 75
11	Watertown Home for Old Folks . . . . .	69,574 85	-	718 31	-
WEBSTER					
12	Club Gagnon, Inc. . . . .	6,500 00	-	579 00	150 00
13	Forestiers Franco-Américains . . . . .	3,600 00	-	-	-
WELLESLEY					
14	Convalescent Home of the Children's Hospital, The . . . . .	452,618 39	-	8,442 50	3,843 24
15	Wellesley Friendly Aid Association . . . . .	10,700 00	-	5,804 33	3,691 42
16	Wellesley Hospital Fund, Incorporated . . . .	61,268 86	-	5,825 00	2,207 76
17	Wellesley Students' Aid Society, Inc. . . . .	66,901 44	-	71,700 57	5,656 05
WESTBOROUGH					
18	Kirkside, Inc., The . . . . .	77,500 00	-	-	1,360 00
19	Westborough District Nurse Association . . . .	100 00	-	1,601 18	48 05
WESTFIELD					
20	Noble Hospital, Trustees of . . . . .	231,888 88	31,000 00	2,367 13	48,609 45
21	Sarah Gillett Home for Aged People, The . . . .	44,266 38	-	10 40	6,973 08
22	Shurtleff Mission to the Children of the Destitute, The . . . . .	104,020 38	-	96 05	522 50
23	Young Men's Christian Association of Westfield .	30,000 00	10,000 00	4,515 55	1,646 55
WESTFORD					
24	Ladies' Sewing Society & Women's Branch Alliance of the Unitarian Church . . . . .	10,500 00	-	-	-
WESTPORT					
25	Watuppa Grange, No. 365, Patrons of Husbandry, Incorporated . . . . .	15,000 00	6,700 00	2,294 43	297 81
WEST SPRINGFIELD					
26	Springfield Goodwill Industries, Inc. . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	1,395 00	2,558 87
WEYMOUTH					
27	Weymouth Hospital. <sup>1</sup>				
28	Weymouth Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. <sup>1</sup>				
WHITMAN					
29	Rogers Home for Aged Women . . . . .	32,011 07	-	617 50	400 00
WILLIAMSTOWN					
30	Williamstown Welfare Association . . . . .	4,317 34	-	6,798 67	-
WINCHENDON					
31	Winchendon Boys Club, Inc. . . . .	16,081 97	-	9,502 88	-
WINCHESTER					
32	Home for Aged People in Winchester . . . . .	94,780 92	-	6,005 10	1,055 00
33	Winchester Hebrew Benevolent Association Incor- porated. <sup>1</sup>				
34	Winchester Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	421,449 78	-	46,131 67	61,093 45

- None.    <sup>1</sup> No report.    <sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.    <sup>3</sup> Not stated.    <sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$17,439 20 73 58	\$10,500 00 <sup>s</sup> —	\$146,031 28 3,147 94	\$171,421 86 3,463 94	— <sup>4</sup> \$1,854 00	56 2	3,457 —	150 —	— — <sup>3</sup>	1 2 3
1,062 36	24,518 32	52,270 73	44,683 25	— <sup>4</sup>	22	650	14	—	4
91,247 96	117,628 08 <sup>s</sup>	165,765 85	146,860 26	78,877 14	110	184	3	—	5
103,239 08	24,232 19 <sup>s</sup>	146,329 08	131,428 25	58,538 84	48	122	—	—	6
13,868 34	100 00 <sup>s</sup>	21,587 58	20,798 79	11,388 81	7	—	—	—	7
47 77 568 81	— —	158 52 7,319 52	163 60 7,458 76	— 6,277 69	— 4	53 7,140	— <sup>3</sup> 944	— <sup>3</sup> — <sup>3</sup>	8 9 10
3,393 58	100 00	4,211 89	3,568 69	1,118 04	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 3	4	— <sup>3</sup>	—	11
2,569 05 1 00	— —	3,298 05 1 00	2,819 98 —	37 50 —	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 1	3 <sup>2</sup> —	— —	— — <sup>3</sup>	12 13
25,242 64 72 44	14,600 00 —	52,128 38 9,579 46	57,822 85 8,548 83	24,050 20 5,305 00	— <sup>3</sup> 4	370 599 <sup>1 2</sup>	239 234	— 41	14 15
3,592 73 3,882 47	— —	11,625 <sup>4</sup> 49 24,617 17	8,702 70 20,657 08	— 1,230 87	— 1	77 88	19 —	— —	16 17
2,008 34 30 93	— —	3,368 34 1,680 16	3,414 73 1,994 43	1,595 25 1,310 54	2 1	7 170	1 39	— —	18 19
2,946 79 1,400 99	5,822 65 100 00	59,746 02 8,501 47	62,978 68 8,025 86	— <sup>4</sup> 3,171 62	31 { 1 <sup>6</sup> 7	1,284 17	34 2	— —	20 21
7,772 94 1,389 66	100 00 1,500 00 <sup>s</sup>	8,491 49 7,551 76	4,948 67 9,024 17	1,715 00 4,419 50	{ 3 1 <sup>6</sup> 3	— <sup>3</sup> — <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup> — <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup> — <sup>3</sup>	22 23
495 00 14 04	10,500 00 <sup>s</sup> —	495 00 2,606 28	765 00 1,519 58	— 30 00	— 1	— 3 <sup>2</sup>	— —	— —	24 25
—	—	3,953 87	5,553 73	4,078 82	5	25	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	26
1,076 14 137 50	— —	2,112 73 6,936 17	2,762 21 6,393 02	1,232 00 1,925 00	3 { 1 <sup>6</sup> 1	6 — <sup>3</sup>	— — <sup>3</sup>	— — <sup>3</sup>	27 28 29 30
—	—	9,514 72	7,746 12	4,902 87	3	374	— <sup>3</sup>	—	31
2,945 04	3,218 35 <sup>s</sup>	9,105 14	9,084 77	4,938 35	4	17	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	32
4,487 08	12,500 00 <sup>s</sup>	74,042 59	85,411 84	— <sup>4</sup>	32	1,382	52	—	33 34

<sup>s</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>6</sup> Paid officers.<sup>7</sup> Report for 15 months.

*Abstracts of Reports of Private*

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Donations, including Gifts re- stricted to Capital	Earnings and Refunds
<b>WINTHROP</b>					
1	Tifareth Israel Congregation of Winthrop	\$150,000 00	\$60,000 00	\$2,763 30	\$2,967 75
2	Winthrop Community Hospital Aid Association, Incorporated, The	-	-	198 00	845 93
3	Winthrop Community Hospital, Incorporated	31,024 35	14,500 00	315 00	39,752 11
4	Winthrop Visiting Nurse Association, Incorporated	600 00	-	1,883 23	1,390 80
5	Winthrop Young Men's Hebrew Association, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
<b>WOBURN</b>					
6	Home for Aged Women in Woburn	87,292 03	-	1,389 60	-
7	Winning Home	53,965 05	-	-	-
8	Woburn Charitable Association. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
9	Young Men's Christian Association of Woburn. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
<b>WORCESTER</b>					
10	Angora Orphan Aid Association, The	5,000 00	-	2,090 95	-
11	Associated Charities of Worcester	57,302 17	-	45,683 19	2,614 62
12	Association of Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy	356,530 61	- <sup>3</sup>	19,111 17	43,427 54
13	Bais Hatveloh	20,000 00	6,500 00	1,687 10	-
14	Board of the Swedish Lutheran Old People's Home of Worcester, Mass.	131,300 00	6,500 00	8,467 64	4,798 39
15	Fairlawn Hospital, Inc.	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	9,502 81	48,044 48
16	Fraternité Franco-Américaine, Worcester Branch, Inc.	-	-	4,285 00	-
17	General Charles Devens Post Number 282, Depart- ment of Massachusetts, The American Legion	-	-	1,491 00	-
18	Girls' League for Service, Inc.	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	2,292 50	643 04
19	Girls' Welfare Society of Worcester, Inc.	18,640 04	-	10,906 00	1,288 26
20	Guild of St. Agnes of Worcester	90,969 89	16,000 00	18,552 08	8,576 33
21	Home Association for Aged Colored People	5,000 00	-	1,921 00	-
22	Home for Aged Men in Worcester	370,437 78	-	5,010 00	3,873 14
23	Home for Aged Women in the City of Worcester, Trustees of	540,000 81	-	1,947 01	750 00
24	Hopital Louis Pasteur	39,469 78	13,250 00	3,313 39	20,914 30
25	Italian American War Veterans Association, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
26	Jewish Home for Aged and Orphans of Worcester, Mass., Inc.	37,556 17	-	21,037 97	904 00
27	Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary	91,977 64	-	5,252 42	38,133 41
28	Maironis Association Inc.	27,000 00	17,800 00	727 80	-
29	Memorial Home for the Blind, The	132,907 95	-	19,300 00	8,413 46
30	Memorial Hospital	1,159,932 25	-	3,670 65	183,812 39
31	North Worcester Aid Society	5,200 00	-	-	-
32	Odd Fellows Home of Massachusetts	- <sup>3</sup>	-	61,194 80	7,012 74
33	Quinsigamond Finnish Workingmen's Association Inc.	-	-	-	-
34	Rest Home Association	54,389 69	22,000 00	5,454 35	14,435 15
35	Rotary Club Education Fund of Worcester, The	-	-	3,666 50	571 00
36	St. Anne's French Canadian Orphanage	- <sup>3</sup>	160,000 00	19,140 82	36,038 96
37	St. Vincent's Hospital of Worcester, Massachusetts	700,000 00	290,000 00	16,083 07	191,565 07
38	Southern Worcester County Health Association, Incorporated. <sup>7</sup>	-	-	-	-
39	Temporary Home and Day Nursery Society	106,193 00	-	10,728 50	2,269 15
40	United Jewish Charities, Inc., The	1,441 06	-	17,847 00	1,220 79
41	Worcester Animal Rescue League	16,903 06	-	1,260 82	-
42	Worcester Boys' Club	271,176 95	-	51,740 56	8,938 77
43	Worcester Children's Friend Society	275,369 85	-	21,986 75	16,033 31
44	Worcester City Missionary Society	30,603 58	-	2,017 17	400 00
45	Worcester Civic League, Inc.	12,100 00	4,700 00	10,500 00	946 81
46	Worcester County Association for the Blind, Inc.	-	-	207 10	162 90
47	Worcester Employment Society, The	68,780 71	-	6,500 00	3,662 57
48	Worcester Garden City, Inc.	-	-	3,300 00	263 50
49	Worcester Girls' Club House Corporation	83,100 00	12,000 00	7,076 83	467 40
50	Worcester Hahnemann Hospital	609,465 00	-	2,206 93	81,052 45
51	Worcester Lions Club Charitable Corporation	1,000 00	-	542 59	504 04
52	Worcester Society for District Nursing	236,283 40	-	53,000 00	35,861 47

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.



## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$50 00	-	\$5,781 05	\$5,124 45	\$3,900 00	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	1
-	-	1,043 93	843 20	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	2
49 36	-	40,116 47	39,771 90	- <sup>4</sup>	28	917	-	-	3
49 95	-	3,323 98	3,931 66	3,189 40	2	2,617	606	- <sup>3</sup>	4
									5
3,798 09	-	5,205 32	4,880 25	1,849 22	3	10	10	-	6
2,788 41	-	2,788 41	1,296 25	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	7
									8
									9
-	-	2,090 95	5,520 00	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup> 4	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	10
2,824 79	\$5,000 00 <sup>5</sup>	51,022 60	53,648 71	11,313 49	9	-	-	929	11
1,095 55	25,465 60	89,169 00	35,652 47	2,994 84	5	7 <sup>2</sup> 556	113	3	12
-	-	1,687 10	1,413 74	-	-	100	100	-	13
232 58	2,000 00 <sup>5</sup>	13,498 61	13,517 38	3,400 73	3	45	45	-	14
11 98	1,000 00 <sup>5</sup>	60,844 77	65,373 13	- <sup>4</sup>	25	1,287	7	-	15
-	-	4,285 00	4,298 00	-	-	165	-	-	16
-	-	1,491 00	1,738 92	-	-	300	-	10	17
-	-	2,935 54	2,808 48	963 00	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	18
420 94	-	12,615 20	12,475 83	5,331 98	6	271	201	-	19
-	-	21,260 33	21,098 49	5,668 66	20	7 <sup>2</sup> 1,220	521	82	20
-	-	1,921 00	2,043 21	532 05	2	5	-	- <sup>3</sup>	21
13,445 59	-	22,328 73	19,425 90	6,472 53	9	39	37	-	22
26,032 88	{ 40,000 00 <sup>5</sup> 10,504 16 }	39,245 05	27,286 65	11,187 68	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 11 }	47	47	-	23
1,350 00	-	25,577 69	23,007 42	- <sup>4</sup>	11	501	4	-	24
									25
509 70	-	22,451 67	19,581 73	8,679 50	9	34	29	-	26
2,920 86	5,525 00	51,831 69	52,460 70	14,480 58	{ 2 <sup>6</sup> 46 }	398	73	5	27
969 75	-	1,787 01	1,656 24	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	28
3,256 15	130 00	31,099 61	17,847 34	7,044 48	8	24	-	-	29
43,218 97	111,859 69 <sup>5</sup>	230,602 01	254,848 40	- <sup>4</sup>	107	9,179	911	-	30
781 64	-	1,033 54	267 50	-	1	5 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	31
4,581 57	-	72,789 11	65,590 12	23,885 82	{ 2 <sup>6</sup> 32 }	141	141	-	32
									33
852 53	-	20,742 03	18,616 56	7,317 64	8	61	-	-	34
158 32	-	4,395 82	4,058 00	-	-	17	- <sup>3</sup>	-	35
50 85	-	55,302 62	54,696 26	13,766 78	30	221	12	-	36
76 84	-	207,724 98	176,322 93	- <sup>4</sup>	65	4,778	158	-	37
									38
3,788 87	5,004 22	21,790 74	16,490 08	6,060 55	11	13 <sup>2</sup> 684	332	340	39
10 48	100 00 <sup>5</sup>	19,388 79	20,031 29	6,632 00	6	287	-	62	40
890 81	500 00	4,150 43	2,599 97	1,254 50	3	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	41
6,262 62	-	51,931 39	51,946 26	11,145 69	40	5,200	-	-	42
13,208 96	3,500 00 <sup>5</sup>	51,229 02	50,797 86	11,909 43	9	200	48	182	43
2,256 77	500 00	5,173 94	3,666 88	2,989 01	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 1 }	3 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	44
71 91	-	11,463 53	11,401 13	7,437 74	7	13 <sup>2</sup> 2,188	266	71	45
3 96	-	373 96	369 07	-	-	6	- <sup>3</sup>	-	46
3,546 36	2,002 11 <sup>5</sup>	13,750 39	13,616 70	1,576 25	2	15 <sup>2</sup> 167	- <sup>3</sup>	36	47
-	-	3,563 50	3,405 18	15,239 60	1	-	-	-	48
2,009 63	-	9,553 86	9,138 88	2,960 00	2	650	-	-	49
5,311 46	50,687 28	139,258 12	83,949 46	- <sup>4</sup>	24	1,605	36	-	50
-	-	1,046 63	728 33	-	-	4 <sup>2</sup> 50	50	50	51
11,372 13	29,004 22 <sup>5</sup>	100,233 60	98,144 00	66,309 28	- <sup>3</sup>	3 <sup>2</sup> 12,583	5,159	6,377	52

<sup>5</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>6</sup> Paid officers.<sup>7</sup> Report not due.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Donations, including Gifts re- stricted to Capital	Earnings and Refunds
WORCESTER — <i>Con.</i>					
1	Worcester Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, The . . . . .	\$2,000 00	-	\$320 00	-
2	Worcester Swedish Charitable Association . . . . .	24,410 35	-	4,454 27	-
3	Worcester Tuberculosis Relief Association . . . . .	3,488 93	-	8 00	-
4	Young Men's Christian Association . . . . .	925,155 94	\$20,000 00	80,736 70	\$117,929 39
5	Young Women's Christian Association of Worcester . . . . .	674,626 61	75,000 00	41,248 21	52,411 03
YARMOUTH					
6	Friday Club . . . . .	8,000 00	-	328 50	587 86
7	South Yarmouth Woman's Club, Inc. . . . .	-	-	174 46	481 54
HEADQUARTERS OUTSIDE OF COMMONWEALTH					
8	Albanian-American School of Agriculture . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	39,364 24	-
9	American Association of Hospital Social Workers, Inc. . . . .	-	-	6,606 89	5 27
10	American Baptist Foreign Mission Society . . . . .	10,282,290 60	-	914,348 57	15,060 00
11	American Peace Society . . . . .	9,000 00	-	17,675 80	152 82
12	Boys' Club Federation, Inc. . . . .	7,644 74	-	59,367 00	67 50
13	Palou Reconstruction Union, The. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
14	Woman's American Baptist Foreign Mission Society . . . . .	894,193 55	-	398,270 36	-
	Totals . . . . .	\$225,506,895 03	\$7,534,665 23	\$15,675,091 02	\$19,344,635 06

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>5</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>6</sup> Paid officers.<sup>7</sup> Membership.

## Charitable Corporations — Concluded.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$150 00	\$2,000 00 <sup>s</sup>	\$470 00	\$552 00	\$300 00	1 <sup>6</sup>	-	-	-	1
988 52	2,000 00	7,442 79	4,419 31	100 00	2 <sup>6</sup>	384	-	162	2
348 36	-	356 36	522 17	50 00	1 <sup>6</sup>	1 <sup>2</sup>	7	-	3
3,496 40	-	202,162 49	194,978 27	102,828 18	80	94,932	85,935	-	4
6,794 85	108,117 87 <sup>s</sup>	100,454 09	101,368 69	50,744 67	57	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	5
314 92	-	1,231 28	1,456 26	-	-	11 <sup>2</sup>	-	- <sup>3</sup>	6
93 25	-	749 25	678 60	-	-	12 <sup>7</sup>	-	1	7
152 51	-	39,516 75	40,028 68	- <sup>3</sup>	23	52	30	50	8
108 77	-	6,796 08	7,727 07	3,505 50	4	1,334 <sup>7</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	9
505,683 30	100,000 00	1,535,091 87	1,621,514 47	1,003,350 85	5 <sup>6</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	10
516 54	-	32,626 81	26,317 93	13,625 86	42	-	-	-	11
110 32	-	59,540 98	55,234 09	34,873 12	1 <sup>6</sup>	-	-	-	12
					4	266 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	13
33,560 81	25,294 12	458,256 20	482,321 30	21,653 81	10	-	-	-	14
					4 <sup>6</sup>	-	-	-	
					8				
\$3,020,483 35 <sup>1</sup>	\$3,502,436 65 <sup>s</sup> \$3,206,284 41	\$44,236,726 70	\$40,205,809 73	\$7,921,631 24	302 <sup>6</sup> 15,273	3,060 <sup>2</sup> 2,321,306 <sup>3</sup>	804,296 <sup>9</sup>	49,012	

<sup>s</sup> Total includes: 2,144,455 individuals, 138,559 animals, 22,947 visits, 8,000 attendance, 7,345 memberships.

<sup>9</sup> Total includes: 767,220 individuals, 27,314 animals, 9,762 visits.



# PART III.

## THE CITY AND TOWN INFIRMARIES

### AND

## STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

FRANCIS BARDWELL, *Inspector of Infirmaries.*

### **Laws relating to Infirmaries.**

(*General Laws, Chapter 47, as amended by Chapter 203, Acts of 1927.*)

For the information of Boards of Public Welfare, superintendents of infirmaries and others concerned, certain laws relating to infirmaries are here summarized.

The Department of Public Welfare is required to visit annually all city and town infirmaries, and to include in its annual report a statement of their condition and management, with its suggestions and recommendations relative thereto. (General Laws, ch. 121, sect. 7.)

The master of every infirmary must keep a register, in the form prescribed by the Department of Public Welfare, of the names of the persons received or committed, the cities or towns to which they belong, and the dates of their reception and discharge. (General Laws, ch. 47, sect. 8.)

Every inmate of an infirmary able to work shall be kept diligently employed in labor. If he is idle and does not perform such reasonable task as is assigned, or if he is stubborn and disorderly, he shall be punished according to the orders and regulations established by the directors. (General Laws, ch. 117, sects. 21 and 22. See also opinion of Attorney General given to State Board of Charity November 21, 1904.)

The only children who can be lawfully supported in a city or town infirmary for a period of more than two months are: (1) those who are so defective in body or mind as to make their retention in an infirmary desirable; (2) those who are under two years of age; (3) those who are under three years of age, with mothers who are infirmary inmates and suitable persons to aid in taking care of them. In cases of failure of Boards of Public Welfare to remove children illegally in infirmaries, the Department of Public Welfare is required to remove them and provide for them otherwise, at the expense of the city or town concerned. (General Laws, ch. 117, sects. 36-38.)

Provision is made that tramps and vagrants, as well as criminals, shall be confined in separate and distinct quarters in all infirmaries and shall not be permitted to associate or communicate with other inmates. It should be noted also that tramps and vagrants, if physically able, shall perform labor of some kind, and shall be lodged under conditions prescribed by the state Department of Public Health. (General Laws, ch. 117, sect. 20.)

The Department of Public Welfare is authorized to advise with and assist local Boards of Public Welfare in preparation of plans for infirmary buildings. (General Laws, ch. 121, sect. 38.)

### **Inspection of Infirmaries.**

As is required by law, every infirmary has been visited once by the department's Inspector during the year. Twenty-five have been visited twice and five three times. Conferences have been held with mayors of cities, with local boards of public welfare and with special committees concerning matters of importance relative to the management and administration of infirmaries or to discuss improvements or new construction. There are, in Massachusetts, 125 infirmaries which cared for 9,141 inmates during the past municipal year.

### **Infirmaries Closed.**

The Bellingham Infirmary has been closed, the inmates being cared for at the Milford Infirmary. The Medway Infirmary has been closed, the inmates being cared for at the Holliston Infirmary. The Dartmouth Infirmary suffered severely

from fire, but has been remodelled and renovated and will be in use during the early part of 1928. Pending repairs the inmates were first cared for in another building and later boarded in private families and at the Westport Infirmary. The West Newbury Infirmary has been closed, the surviving inmate being cared for in the family of the former warden.

### Recommendations Made.

*Quincy.* — That there is an urgent need for additional beds and bedding which should be supplied immediately.

*Dedham.* — Because of an increase in the male population, two men have been obliged to occupy rooms on the women's side of the institution. It was recommended in the face of this condition that steps be taken to build a suitable addition and to consider the advisability of having such an addition serve the need of a hospital ward.

*Sutton.* — In the matter of a mother and baby at the infirmary, it was suggested that the mother should be examined to determine her mental condition.

*North Attleborough.* — Recommended that a new laundry, which will better serve the needs of the institution, be installed.

*Belchertown and Ipswich.* — The conditions at these infirmaries are far below the usual standard found in the state. In view of this, it was urgently recommended that necessary improvements for the better care of the charges of these two towns be inaugurated at once, or that these infirmaries be disposed of. At Belchertown a general renovation of the building is necessary and there should be new bedding and an improvement in the dietary. At Ipswich the same is true relative to a renovation of the building and the purchase of bed clothing — and the need of a telephone seems imperative when the remoteness of the infirmary is considered.

*North Adams.* — There is a need of a modern laundry to serve the needs of the institution.

*Beverly.* — It would seem that the time is near when the city must consider whether it will make extensive repairs at the present infirmary or build a new one. The present main building is four stories in height and is built of wood. It has had very little expended upon it in the past twenty years and will need a considerable outlay to bring it up to the modern ideas as to convenience, comfort and safety of the inmate family.

*Monson.* — Recommended that electricity be installed.

*Methuen.* — Suggested that runners of suitable material be put down over the present rough hall flooring.

*New Bedford.* — Recommended that an addition on the men's side be added. Present sleeping accommodations are not adequate and there is much overcrowding. There is not enough dining room space. It was hoped that the trouble had been solved by transforming the old workhouse into dormitories for seventy additional beds, and by allowing for additional bed space in connection with the erection of a new smoking room, but there is still urgent need for additional construction.

*Newton.* — Suggested that an electric refrigeration plant be installed in the present new refrigerator.

*Braintree.* — Recommended that a man inmate suffering from shock be placed in a hospital so that he may receive adequate care which cannot be given at the infirmary without employing a nurse.

### Construction — New and Contemplated.

*Brockton.* — The new hospital wing is completed and occupied. This is a two story brick building with a capacity of twenty-six beds. There is a large service elevator of sufficient size to accommodate stretcher cases, outdoor screened rooms, diet kitchen and the usual furnishings of a well-equipped hospital. A credit to the city. This construction completes one of the best infirmary plants in the state.

*Haverhill.* — The new hospital wing is nearing completion and will fill a long needed want. It is a brick building facing south and will accommodate fifty beds



as at present planned. Further extension to a capacity of seventy can be easily arranged.

*Cambridge.* — Contract has been let and work started on the new Cambridge Infirmary. This building will be of brick, built on hospital lines and will provide ample accommodations for two hundred patients and the necessary attendants. Time of completion will probably be September of 1928.

*Leominster.* — Plans are being prepared for a new wing to the Leominster Infirmary. It is felt that present capacity must be materially increased, a new laundry and other needed improvements provided, and that for the city's best interests it might be advisable to consider a new building.

*Dartmouth.* — Following a serious fire at the Dartmouth Infirmary it was found advisable to repair, renovate and remodel the old building. This was done at an expense of \$7,500 and it was ready for occupancy in the early part of 1928.

*Webster.* — Plans have been prepared for new construction which will materially increase the capacity of the infirmary and improve service conditions. It is probable that construction will begin in 1928.

*Boston.* — Plans for extensive additions to present buildings have been prepared and accepted and construction is under way. Bed capacity will be increased on the men's side where congestion has been acute, and a new children's hospital will probably be built.

### Improvements.

Aside from new construction described in the preceding paragraph, it is well to note the following general improvements made at the various infirmaries.

At Bridgewater, after many suggestions from this department, it is gratifying to note the extensive improvements that have been made: Two fully equipped bathrooms have been installed, a pumping outfit has been put in, new bedding purchased and the interior of the house renovated; all in all, a splendid improvement.

At Westport much has been done to make the infirmary a pleasanter home for the inmate family. Aside from a thorough renovation with new paint and whitened ceilings, the heater has been put into shape, the bathroom completed, new supplies provided and comfortable chairs furnished for each inmate. The town should feel that its infirmary is now a credit to the community and a comfortable home for its dependent people.

Malden, Brookline and Westborough have installed new electric refrigerators. Mattapoisett, warden's part renovated. Wareham, interior painting. Medford, general interior renovation. Falmouth, interior painting. At Greenfield, South Hadley, Wrentham, Rockland, Upton, Charlton, Newburyport, Athol and Barre, interior painting, in most instances done by the warden. At Easthampton, new hard wood floors have been laid in two rooms and upstairs hall. At Provincetown, Hanover, Hingham, Clinton and Grafton, buildings painted. Duxbury, roofs repaired. North Adams, interior painting and new bedding. North Andover, interior painting, papering, piazza screened and cellar cemented. Rockport, new heater. Stoneham, new floors, painting and papering, gas supply laid in. Holliston, improved plumbing. East Bridgewater, brass piping and new poultry house. Northbridge, barn roofed. Stoughton, new windows, roofs repaired, new curtains. Newburyport, new floors. Gardner, new root cellar, built by warden and inmates. Spencer, a new bathroom, four rooms painted. Holyoke, addition to chapel, new steam returns to boiler house, new tea and coffee urns, cement floor in carpenter's shop. Fall River, complete renovation of children's hospital building and an electric refrigerator installed there. Lowell, addition to male hospital for a sitting and smoking room, equipped with ventilation fans and additional toilet facilities of the best type provided. Springfield, new roofs on south wing and on barn. General repairs at hospital, two new dish washing machines and two new aluminum steam kettles. New Bedford, new floor main kitchen, new smoking room. Gloucester, boilers and piping repaired, cement floor in basement. Chicopee, exterior trim painted, new fire escapes, new water heater, signal system, new plumbing, additional rooms for men prepared in building at rear. Hanson, house and sheds shingled, some new plumbing. Malden, new wire fencing, additional radi-



ation and slate roof. Montague, electric wiring. Natick, roofs repaired. Norwell, new bathroom, floors repaired. Pittsfield, new brass piping and plumbing repairs. Southbridge, new hot water system. Winchendon, piazzas repaired, electric lights improved, new copper boiler. Woburn, new roof on house.

### **Infirmary Visitors.**

The infirmary visitors are local residents, giving their services under the Commissioner's appointment. Those in office now are: Adams, Mrs. W. C. Plunkett; Amesbury, Mrs. George W. Crowther; Andover, Mrs. Amy F. Trow; Athol, Miss Hattie M. French; Boston, Miss Teresa M. Lally; Charlton, Mrs. Edgar W. Preble; Chelmsford, Mrs. George W. Day; Concord, Mrs. Philip A. Davis, Mrs. Homer B. Hosmer; Easthampton, Mrs. George L. Munn; Easton, Mrs. Myrtie A. Spooner; Fairhaven, Miss Georgia E. Fairfield; Fall River, Mrs. Joseph E. Barry, Mrs. J. Thayer Lincoln, Mrs. Francis S. Root, Mrs. Michael F. Sullivan and Mrs. Charles H. Warner; Falmouth, Mrs. Alfred F. Kelley; Gardner, Mrs. George A. Keyworth; Gloucester, Mrs. J. E. Anderson; Greenfield, Mrs. Henry F. Nash; Holyoke, Mrs. John M. James; Lancaster, Miss Mary Belle Bailey; Lawrence, Mrs. Edmund B. Choate, Mrs. Lewis A. Foye; Malden, Mrs. Harvey L. Boutwell, Mrs. Catherine A. Lovejoy, Mrs. Ellen Woolfson; Manchester, Mrs. Grace L. Porter; Marlborough, Mrs. L. H. Tourtellotte; Medford, Mrs. Elizabeth V. Carlisle; Milton, Mrs. William H. Sias; Monson, Mrs. Minnie A. Clifford; Montague, Mrs. Richard R. Lyman; Nantucket, Miss Ella F. Sylvia and Mrs. Josephine S. Brooks; Natick, Mrs. James E. White; Newburyport, Mrs. Frederick Tigh; Newton, Mrs. Arthur W. Chamberlin and Mrs. Winifred W. Hills; North Adams, Mrs. Lida A. Kimball and Miss Ione Northrup; Northampton, Miss Clara C. Allen; North Attleborough, Mrs. Edwin R. Crossley; Pittsfield, Miss Mary C. Galbraith, Miss Frances D. Robbins; Provincetown, Mrs. Ruth C. Snow; Randolph, Mrs. Daniel F. Flynn; Somerville, Mrs. Marguerite E. Kauler; Springfield, Mrs. Julia Judd; Waltham, Mrs. Pryor Fulton; Ware, Mrs. Andrew Campion; Warren, Mrs. Edna DeLand; Westborough, Mrs. Andrew B. Adams; Winchendon, Mrs. John P. Bartlett and Mrs. Frank B. Spalter; Worcester, Miss Nellie E. Barrett, Mrs. Charles F. Darling.

### **Reports from Infirmaries.**

Tabulated information relating to the various infirmaries follows. There has been a reorganization of the Charlton Town Farm Association, twenty-four towns now being united in this joint infirmary. A list of these towns will be found in the tabulation.

TOWNS AND CITIES	Warden	Salary	Total Average	Cul- tivated Land (Acres)	Valuation of Infirmary Property	Net Annual Cost	Total Cared for	POPULATION ON INSPECTION		Blind	De- fective Phys- ically	De- men- tally
								Males	Females			
Adams	Frank G. Warren	\$1,500	160	60	\$41,340 00	\$8,297 19	18	9	9	1	5	8
Amesbury	Dudley G. Curnier	1,000	40½	34	8,400 00	6,704 47	17	6	3	1	1	2
Andover	Mrs. Fred A. Swanton	900	42	-	47,500 00	7,704 35	14	7	5	1	3	2
Athol	Justin E. Welch	1,200	142	25	22,094 00	4,664 51	26	9	7	-	3	1
Attleboro	Mrs. Addie L. Hoyle	900	109	30	18,860 00	6,945 42	28	9	4	-	5	4
Ayer	Henry H. Pillman	1,000	67	35	14,000 00	4,627 37	6	4	-	-	-	3
Barnstable	Sumner H. Copeland	840	57	15	12,000 00	3,841 52	10	4	4	1	2	3
Barre	Edward A. Ackerman	1,200	224	50	20,000 00	3,697 30	6	3	2	-	-	1
Belchertown	Wilfred Noel	720	190	50	10,000 00	1,688 62	4	4	-	1	7	4
Beverly	George D. Batchelder	1,200	26	12	36,300 00	13,177 53	69	26	9	2	-	2
Billerica	Harry Tolman	840	100	35	15,000 00	*140 56	5	1	1	-	-	1
Boston	Joseph J. Ryan	4,000	167	120	2,250,000 00	475,089 30	2,016	721	362	36	125	9
Brantrue	James T. Christian	1,050	9	7	105,500 00	6,472 88	20	5	2	-	-	1
Bridgewater	Myron E. Amber	600	110	20	6,708 00	3,095 70	9	5	-	1	6	9
Brockton	Mrs. Amelia Brown	1,500	128	45	118,300 00	19,895 16	99	50	12	-	-	2
Brookline	Mrs. Mary B. Perkins	1,300	2	1	9,000 00	8,579 79	27	5	4	2	3	7
Cambridge	John T. Shea	3,050	25	10	141,300 00	50,544 65	204	65	45	-	34	1
Chelmsford	Frank N. Hannaford	900	45	25	12,059 75	1,573 47	5	2	2	-	8	7
Chicopee	Fred Gowther	900	18	10	35,000 00	19,438 32	80	32	18	3	2	2
Clinton	John Hamilton	1,200	14	5	39,000 00	6,582 00	24	10	4	-	4	1
Cohasset	Elmer J. Louie	1,200	50	25	63,700 00	4,939 03	19	6	-	-	-	-
Concord	Peter C. Peterson	-	75	67	16,700 00	4,381 69	2	2	-	-	-	-
Dedham	Benjamin Turner	1,200	10	8	18,963 30	4,120 14	14	9	4	1	2	1
Dennis	Leander C. Baker	500	40	1	2,400 00	1,406 54	1	-	1	-	1	1
Doughas	George P. Hughes	1,000	70	55	11,629 27	2,737 45	4	1	3	-	-	1
Duxbury	Benjamin C. Chase	600	8	5	4,700 00	2,584 83	7	1	2	-	1	3
East Bridgewater	Wallace S. Grant	1,000	90	40	12,000 00	3,534 93	13	8	5	-	1	2
Easthampton	Frederick L. Frost	1,500	100	55	20,000 00	5,778 74	28	7	3	-	2	3
Easton	James A. Arnold	1,000	141	60	10,700 00	2,951 15	10	1	6	1	3	1
Fairhaven	Mrs. John J. Eldredge	780	13	9	30,000 00	7,105 72	12	4	3	1	25	42
Fall River	Wilfred Ainsworth	2,600	12	-	150,050 00	84,919 68	503	175	127	5	1	3
Falmouth	Frank L. Evans	1,000	14	12	8,800 00	3,263 17	7	5	2	-	1	3
Fitchburg	Louis D. Bardo	1,700	80	40	51,000 00	14,270 74	63	28	12	2	3	2
Franklin	George F. Barry	900	105	40	5,000 00	5,223 16	15	3	7	1	3	1
Gardner	Alexander W. Brown	1,200	400	52	52,107 96	5,839 08	52	12	4	1	2	1
Georgetown	Charles H. Willard	-	400	35	4,609 63	-	2	1	1	-	-	6
Gloucester	Mrs. William E. McDonald	625	14	-	45,000 00	16,063 45	94	28	14	10	-	1
Grafton	William Harper	-	104	45	36,242 40	2,086 98	9	5	2	-	5	1
Greenfield	Harry A. Chapin	1,200	120	50	15,000 00	7,578 98	23	14	3	-	2	2
Groton	Lucius E. Austin	1,000	169	35	9,000 00	2,993 03	11	3	1	-	-	1
Groveland	Thomas B. McLane	-	100	40	600 00	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Hanover	Calvin Blenis	500	20½	7	3,650 00	3,230 74	9	4	3	-	1	-

Hanson	I. W. Hayden	53	10	6,100 00	1,769 82	5	-	3	-	-	-	2	4
Harwich	Mrs. Albert Hall	500	10	1,190 00	2,231 10	4	4	26	-	4	24	30	30
Haverhill	William W. Savage	2,000	65	114,275 00	32,551 00	177	6	-	-	16	4	1	1
Hingham	Charles D. Rockwell	600	17	44,146 68	2,039 50	6	12	1	-	66	4	3	7
Holliston	Charles Hoyt	1,000	32	6,000 00	3,626 74	14	90	52	-	66	3	7	1
Holyoke	John J. O'Connor	3,000	103	132,850 00	42,432 83	360	6	5	-	16	3	1	1
Hudson	Albert L. Cassells	1,200	84	17,059 50	4,919 10	19	6	5	-	16	3	1	1
Ipswich	B. M. Hart	1,020	365	34,450 00	1,376 33	7	6	5	-	16	3	1	1
Lawrence	Archib E. MacMacken	-	30	34,450 00	1,237 52	3	1	2	-	16	3	1	1
Leicester	Joseph H. Bacon, M.D.	1,800	37	188,600 00	85,460 60	608	111	54	-	16	3	1	1
Leominster	Leon C. Hoyt	1,200	93	14,750 00	6,085 63	23	15	5	-	16	3	1	1
Lowell	Domonic Malloy	2,200	93	211,300 00	110,714 19	686	243	159	-	16	3	1	1
Lynn	Henry H. Richardson	2,400	45	230,300 00	26,159 25	144	65	29	-	16	3	1	1
Malden	Joseph McFadden	1,800	20	77,973 70	10,194 44	101	34	20	-	16	3	1	1
Manchester	Thomas Lethbridge	1,900	7	20,000 00	3,820 86	6	4	1	-	16	3	1	1
Mansfield	Charles Scott	1,200	91	19,000 00	5,015 03	8	21	1	-	16	3	1	1
Marblehead	William H. Bassett	1,500	6 1/2	36,000 00	6,821 18	26	20	7	-	16	3	1	1
Marlborough	Ernest L. Baker	1,200	10	57,600 00	8,708 22	47	20	7	-	16	3	1	1
Marshfield	John Wilder	600	30	25,000 00	1,870 56	4	2	1	-	16	3	1	1
Mattapoisett	Stephen D. Hathaway	450	90	5,000 00	725 98	3	1	1	-	16	3	1	1
Medford	Timothy E. Keating	1,900	16	45,800 00	11,574 89	23	8	3	-	16	3	1	1
Methuen	Benjamin Nice	1,200	150	22,500 00	5,441 22	9	4	3	-	16	3	1	1
Middleborough	Bert G. Brown	1,200	90	30,500 00	12,554 56	31	9	4	-	16	3	1	1
Milford	Frank E. Hill	1,500	150	28,500 70	11,905 26	36	21	8	-	16	3	1	1
Milton	John A. Dexter	1,200	39	16,400 00	3,222 95	4	2	2	-	16	3	1	1
Monson	Leroy N. Hastings	1,200	200	9,375 45	3,384 49	13	-	6	-	16	3	1	1
Montague	Henry O'Connell	1,080	200	8,000 00	4,696 11	11	14	9	-	16	3	1	1
Nantucket	Frederick S. Chadwick	1,000	8	18,000 00	6,652 17	14	9	3	-	16	3	1	1
Natick	Bartholomew J. Carroll	1,020	85	31,073 41	5,539 57	27	8	5	-	16	3	1	1
New Bedford	Mrs. Katherine M. Brown	1,800	75	332,925 00	74,146 24	1,241	138	53	-	16	3	1	1
Newburyport	Edgar Chase	1,200	30	43,027 00	9,170 56	40	17	6	-	16	3	1	1
Newton	John Ewart	1,800	20	38,850 00	8,709 93	35	11	10	-	16	3	1	1
North Adams	H. M. Reynolds	1,260	45	9,000 00	4,319 20	47	21	6	-	16	3	1	1
Northampton	Nerville H. Stowe	1,000	7 1/2	34,440 50	5,181 83	39	10	7	-	16	3	1	1
North Andover	Richard Heider	1,200	90	15,000 00	5,804 68	8	2	3	-	16	3	1	1
North Attleborough	John J. Blek	900	66	35,000 00	8,441 47	30	12	9	-	16	3	1	1
Northbridge	Fred S. McClellan	600	35	9,876 00	2,933 41	14	5	1	-	16	3	1	1
North Brookfield	Erza C. Davis	1,100	80	5,084 16	2,156 21	10	5	1	-	16	3	1	1
Norwell	Edwin F. Harris	600	15	7,500 00	2,217 36	10	3	3	-	16	3	1	1
Oxford	Howard D. Sargent	1,200	125	11,950 00	3,621 27	11	8	1	-	16	3	1	1
Palmer	Maurice F. Lawler	1,200	65	11,950 00	2,535 71	22	4	4	-	16	3	1	1
Peabody	Thomas F. Gilroy	1,200	200	35,000 00	9,401 23	42	17	8	-	16	3	1	1
Pembroke	Mrs. Arthur Howard	480	100	1,853 79	1,366 31	4	2	2	-	16	3	1	1
Pittsfield	Ernest R. Peterson	1,800	225	35,000 00	10,962 33	123	38	11	-	16	3	1	1
Plymouth	Russell L. Dickson	774	10 1/2	17,800 00	6,651 89	13	9	2	-	16	3	1	1
Provincetown	Mrs. Annie S. Butler	400	1	8,000 00	2,002 27	11	8	1	-	16	3	1	1
Quincy	William Vaughn	1,400	11	50,000 00	9,299 33	36	16	3	-	16	3	1	1
Randolph	Michael L. Sullivan	1,000	18	13,500 00	4,264 07	8	8	4	-	16	3	1	1
Reading	Mrs. Lora A. Denning	-	14	11,950 00	-	2	1	1	-	16	3	1	1

\* Profit.



TOWNS AND CITIES	Warden	Salary	Total Acreage	Cul- tivated Land (Acres)	Valuation of Infirmary Property	Net Annual Cost	Total Cared for	POPULATION ON INSPECTION		Blind	De- fective Physi- cally	De- fective Men- tally
								Males	Females			
Rockland . . . . .	Charles W. Wyatt	\$1,000	5	1	\$11,500 00	\$4,053 59	34	13	5	-	4	7
Rockport . . . . .	George F. Parsons	. . . 600	4	3½	13,000 00	4,020 77	11	6	2	-	-	2
Salem . . . . .	William J. Jeffrey	. . . 1,600	45	37	133,600 00	18,077 30	114	41	23	-	13	9
Saugus . . . . .	Asa G. Sheldon	. . . 1,000	240	80	15,570 23	4,008 36	10	6	1	1	1	5
Somerset . . . . .	Mrs. William D. Fleck	. . . 612	93	9	36,000 00	1,928 30	5	3	-	2	2	-
Somerville . . . . .	Mrs. J. F. Colquhoun	. . . 1,200	8½	7	169,700 00	13,127 33	68	13	26	2	3	1
Southbridge . . . . .	Joseph A. Payant	. . . 1,800	2	-	21,500 00	5,999 22	22	7	4	-	2	1
South Hadley . . . . .	Philip Strouthers	. . . 750	45	22	9,000 00	1,481 63	11	8	-	-	1	-
Spencer . . . . .	Harry Wilson	. . . 1,000	240	75	18,838 00	3,693 33	15	6	2	-	-	2
Springfield . . . . .	Charles E. Hadsell	. . . 2,850	50	45	103,705 00	49,750 12	394	88	66	3	14	13
Stonham . . . . .	William H. Rolf	. . . 1,200	17	16	41,000 00	5,623 82	18	5	9	-	2	5
Stoughton . . . . .	Patrick Griffin	. . . 960	80	30	18,000 00	3,841 32	9	6	2	1	-	3
Sturbridge . . . . .	Harry G. Knights	. . . 720	100	30	8,000 00	1,738 25	5	2	2	-	-	1
Sutton . . . . .	Earl L. Morey	. . . 900	148	40	12,500 00	3,241 88	7	5	1	1	2	1
Taunton . . . . .	Clarence E. Shove	. . . 1,200	175	75	86,000 00	28,231 31	169	34	11	1	1	1
Townsend . . . . .	Harland Nye	. . . 800	190	40	13,326 22	3,018 04	6	3	2	1	1	1
Upton . . . . .	Emory B. Fellows	. . . 900	70	40	2,401 27	3,484 15	5	1	2	-	1	1
Uxbridge . . . . .	Walter E. Putnam	. . . 1,000	70	30	8,000 00	6,533 04	17	6	2	1	2	-
Wakefield . . . . .	Melvin W. Brown	. . . 1,500	90	35	80,806 00	6,843 48	24	4	8	-	-	3
Waltham . . . . .	Mrs. Charles Colwell	. . . 1,850	45	20	32,833 74	9,123 21	32	16	16	-	2	5
Ware . . . . .	James E. Kennedy	. . . 1,300	45	25	19,805 00	5,230 87	13	5	2	-	-	1
Wareham . . . . .	Mrs. Annie Rogers	. . . 350	4½	4	7,800 00	1,585 31	11	3	2	-	1	1
Watertown . . . . .	George H. White	. . . 900	17½	13	34,200 00	6,046 81	13	5	3	1	2	3
Webster . . . . .	Hector H. Patenaude	. . . 1,200	100	50	15,040 00	6,141 62	26	20	1	2	2	2
Westborough . . . . .	Richard A. Buzzell	. . . 1,200	14	12	12,475 05	6,033 54	8	2	4	1	-	2
Westfield . . . . .	Edgar P. Morgan	. . . 1,200	100	32	12,680 00	11,093 19	31	8	8	-	4	4
Westford . . . . .	Charles Felch	. . . 900	158	40	15,500 06	1,865 85	7	3	3	-	-	4
Westport . . . . .	Davis A. King	. . . 45	20	20	4,576 00	4,166 68	9	7	-	-	1	4
Winchendon . . . . .	Wallace J. Carkins	. . . 1,000	36	24	13,000 00	4,370 07	24	10	6	-	4	5
Winburn . . . . .	Timothy E. Keating	. . . 1,200	25½	24	27,000 00	4,630 50	30	15	3	-	4	2
Worcester . . . . .	Joseph F. Reynolds	. . . 3,384	596	200	413,493 55	91,499 71	156	104	44	4	18	7
Wrentham . . . . .	Lucius M. Rollins	. . . 1,080	86	28	16,620 00	4,337 96	9	1	6	-	3	-
Weymouth . . . . .	Barrett Wheeler	. . . 1,800	1	½	52,817 04	6,815 09	23	41	2	-	2	3

CHARLTON HOME FARM ASSOCIATION.

TOWNS AND CITIES	Warden	Salary	Total Acreage	Cultivated Land (Acres)	Valuation of Infirmary Property	Net Annual Cost	Total Cared for	POPULATION ON INSPECTION		Blind	De- fective Phys- ically	De- fective Men- tally
								Males	Females			
Charlton	.	.	.	.	.	\$717 95	.	.	.	.	.	.
Ashburnham	.	.	.	.	.	286 61	.	.	.	.	.	.
Auburn	.	.	.	.	.	24 00	.	.	.	.	.	.
Berlin	.	.	.	.	.	251 60	.	.	.	.	.	.
Boylston	.	.	.	.	.	19 13	.	.	.	.	.	.
Brookfield	.	.	.	.	.	349 36	.	.	.	.	.	.
Hardwick	.	.	.	.	.	501 58	.	.	.	.	.	.
Holden	.	.	.	.	.	254 82	.	.	.	.	.	.
Leicester	.	.	.	.	.	685 80	.	.	.	.	.	.
Millbury	.	.	.	.	.	1,337 47	.	.	.	.	.	.
New Braintree	.	.	.	.	.	331 26	.	.	.	.	.	.
Oakham	.	.	.	.	.	263 60	44	26	7	2	9	11
Princeton	.	.	.	.	.	-	.	.	.	.	.	.
Rutland	.	.	.	.	.	462 02	.	.	.	.	.	.
Sterling	.	.	.	.	.	-	.	.	.	.	.	.
Warren	.	.	.	.	.	1,412 49	.	.	.	.	.	.
West Boylston	.	.	.	.	.	1,474 52	.	.	.	.	.	.
Westminster	.	.	.	.	.	737 21	.	.	.	.	.	.
East Brookfield	.	.	.	.	.	4 29	.	.	.	.	.	.
Holland	.	.	.	.	.	-	.	.	.	.	.	.
Dana	.	.	.	.	.	-	.	.	.	.	.	.
Hubbardston	.	.	.	.	.	19 25	.	.	.	.	.	.
West Brookfield	.	.	.	.	.	1,202 49	.	.	.	.	.	.
Paxton	.	.	.	.	.	182 53	.	.	.	.	.	.

# STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

## NUMBERS RELIEVED.

The following information covers public relief, whether rendered in institutions or outside, and aid rendered by all public agencies, whether state or local.

The tables given below are arranged to show numbers relieved and their analysis by age, sex and nativity. The tabulations are concluded by figures for cost of all relief.

Table I shows the number supported or relieved by the several cities and towns during the year beginning April 1, 1926, and ending March 31, 1927. All persons are included, regardless of settlement. The total number receiving aid in any form, exclusive of vagrants and wayfarers, was 114,254. Of this number, 11,262 were aided in institutions and 102,992 — the remainder — outside, either in private families or in their own homes. Of the persons aided in institutions, 8,108 were relieved in the various city and town infirmaries, leaving 3,154 who were cared for in other institutions. It should be noted that certain cities which have city hospitals have not reported persons aided therein under "poor relief." To include these would add approximately twenty-two thousand to the persons aided in "other institutions." Of the outside aid, 2,570 cases were aided in private families other than their own while 100,422 were reported as having been aided in their own homes. This last figure comprises practically all city and town aid usually known as local public outdoor relief, including that under Chapter 118 of the General Laws.

There is an increase of 312 over the preceding year in the number aided in institutions, and an increase of 924 in the number aided outside.

Table II supplies the same data for persons aided or relieved by the Commonwealth as are shown in Table I for local relief. In addition to aid rendered directly by the Commonwealth, this table includes also all those cases included in Table I, in which the relief has been rendered by cities and towns in the first instance and reimbursed by the Commonwealth as required by law. This table shows 28,162 persons aided by the Commonwealth. Of this number, the aid in 23,751 cases was first rendered by the several cities and towns. The remaining 4,411 cases were aided by the Commonwealth; 3,497 of them at the State Infirmary; 274 in the infirmary ward at the State Farm; and 640 at the Massachusetts Hospital School.

Table III affords a rapid glance at the movement of population in the dependent group during the year under analysis. Thus it appears that 61,894 cases represented approximately the total number of persons receiving aid April 1, 1926. About 80% of these were receiving relief locally. During the year 56,771 new cases were admitted to relief; 28% of this figure were aided either directly or through reimbursement by the Commonwealth. The persons who passed out of care during that same period numbered 56,197; viz., city and town cases, 40,674; state cases 15,523. Those in this total released by death numbered 2,257 and 2,162 were persons transferred. At the close of the year, therefore, the cities and towns had 49,829 persons in receipt of relief, and the Commonwealth had 12,639, making a total of 62,468.

Table IV begins classification of the whole number of persons aided, and shows the analysis by color, nativity and sex. Of the 118,665 persons so aided, 56,993 were males and 61,672 females. The colored races furnished only 2,352 of the whole number. The native born whites — 88,025 — number more than three times the foreign born of the white races, the 27,287 of this latter group representing a proportionate decrease of 3.4% over last year. The females of the total native born outnumber the males by only 2.4%, while of the total foreign born the females outnumber the males by 30.4%.

Table V gives a further interesting analysis of the native-born persons aided during the year classified by parent nativity.

The parents of 30,835 were both native; 39,640 were children of foreign-born parents; 16,733 were of parents one of whom was foreign born or unknown; while the nativity of parents in 3,169 cases remained unascertained. It appears from this



table, therefore, that of the 118,665 persons receiving aid in Massachusetts in the year ending March 31, 1927, there were at least 67,245 who were either foreign born or were of the first generation in our citizenship.

By Table VI it appears that of the 118,665 cases aided, 12,050 were under five; 53,725 were under fifteen; 65,682, or 55%, including the above, were under twenty; 38,345, or 32%, were between twenty and sixty; 13,539, or 11%, were over that age. The ages of 1,099 were unknown.

Among the poor persons relieved are always a considerable number of mental defectives who for one reason or another have not been committed and are therefore not cared for in the special institutions, such as the asylums for the insane, maintained for that purpose. In regard to this class it is to be noted further that since no court has passed upon their mental condition, their classification here is made only because, in the opinion of the respective authorities making the returns, there is no doubt of their defect. Table VII affords a rough classification into three groups, according to the nature of the defect, and a division by sex. The total number thus cared for was 255, namely, 132 males and 123 females. Two hundred fifteen (215) of these cases were relieved by the cities and towns; the remaining 40 having no settlement, were aided at the expense of the Commonwealth. One hundred thirty-six (136) of the whole number were classed as "insane", mostly the senile and mildly insane to be found in the infirmaries. This total includes 69 males and 67 females. Eighty-one (81) were called "idiotic", namely, 44 males and 37 females. The "epileptics" totaled 38, of whom 19 were males and 19 were females.

Table VIII calls attention more pointedly to the sex and the nature of discharge from relief of those persons who passed out of aid during the year. Of the 56,197 cases so dismissed, 28,414 were males and 27,783 were females. Forty-seven per cent (47%), or 26,466, were released to the care of relatives or friends. In this group the males preponderated slightly. About 4%, or 2,162, of the whole number were transferred to other institutions, while 45% of the aggregate were discharged without relatives or friends or other authorities agreeing to look after them. The great majority in this last group were persons assisted through illness, after which they became self-supporting again.

As appears from Table IX the foreign born who were receiving public relief during the year numbered 27,605, or 23.2% of the entire number of persons aided. This percentage is 8.2% less than the proportion of foreign born in the population generally, — 31.4%. Canada furnished 7,367 of this number; England and Wales, 1,721; Germany, 257; Ireland, 5,833; Italy, 3,708; Russia and Poland, 2,763; Scandinavia, 413; and Scotland, 500; all other countries, 5,043.

Table X shows the percentage of the various classes aided to the whole number relieved. Thus, of the 118,665 persons relieved, 76.27% were settled cases, receiving their assistance out of local taxes; 23.73% were unsettled, and though relieved by the respective cities and towns in the first instance in a majority of cases, were ultimately aided out of the state tax. As to the place in which relief was given, 13.2% of the total were aided in institutions, namely, 6.83% in infirmaries, 3.72% in state institutions; and 2.65% in other institutions, mostly under private management. Outdoor relief, designated as aid "outside", was given in 86.8% of all the cases. Most of these, namely, 84.63%, were relieved in their own homes. Aid was given in private families other than the recipient's own — mostly boarded cases — in 2.17% instances. Percentages of age show that 56.39% were minors, 31.27% were between the ages of twenty-one and sixty, and 11.41% were sixty or over. The ages of .93% were unknown. Sexes differ slightly, males rating 48.03% and females 51.97%.

The number of colored persons was very small, totaling only 2.26%.

By reason of thoroughgoing classification in the care of defectives, the percentage of those mentally deficient persons still cared for as poor-relief cases is exceedingly small, and tends always to decrease. The mental condition of all the cases aided shows, on analysis, that 99.79% were sane, .11% were insane, .07% were idiotic, and .03% were epileptic. The proportion of sane persons in last year's returns was 99.73%.

It is of further interest to view at a glance the numerical relationship to the whole population of the persons relieved at public expense as appears in Table XI, which exhibits the number of each class in every thousand of the population of the Commonwealth on a basis of the census of 1925. Thus it is shown that in each thousand of the population there were 28.63 indigent persons relieved at public expense. Of these 13.75 were males and 14.88 were females. The native born numbered 21.81 in the thousand; foreign born, 6.66; native born of foreign parentage, 9.57 and those of unknown nativity, .16. The proportion of vagrants reported was 4.8 in the thousand.

#### COST OF POOR RELIEF.

The funds laid out by the several cities and towns for all poor relief within their respective fiscal years are shown in Table XII. The aggregate is classified as "ordinary", or maintenance, and "extraordinary", or special. Together with the ordinary outlays are shown the receipts on account of maintenance, and the difference, set out under "net ordinary expenditures." The ordinary outlay is classified as expenses in institutions and outside. This subdivision follows the classifications in Table I regarding the nature and the place of aid. The grand total in Table XII shows that an aggregate of \$10,552,724.43 was laid out by the several cities and towns. Of this sum, \$10,486,541.64 was ordinary outlay, or maintenance; the remainder, or \$66,182.79, was expended for sundry improvements, all of it at the city and town infirmaries. Of the money expended for maintenance, \$2,187,127.95 was expended for infirmary care and \$810,315.57 for relief in other institutions. Care in private families took \$406,119.21, and relief in the recipients' own homes, i.e., outdoor poor relief, totaled \$6,479,761.73. The cost of administration, including salary and office expenses of the local public welfare boards, but exclusive of institution administration, came to \$603,217.18. The total receipts on account of ordinary expenditures were \$2,552,237.77 — classified as receipts on account of institutions, \$499,529.72, and all other, \$2,052,708.05. This latter portion of the receipts is made up mostly of reimbursements by cities and towns ultimately liable, and from the state treasury in unsettled cases. Subtracting receipts leaves \$7,934,689.44 as the net ordinary outlay.

In Table XIII the analysis shown for cities and towns by Table XII is carried out for cases aided out of the state funds. Of the \$1,726,262.58 expended for this purpose, \$1,684,443.35 was on account of ordinary expenditures, laid out as follows: At the State Infirmary, \$455,098.25; at the State Farm, \$42,418.37; at the Hospital School, \$80,313.11; and all other expenditures outside of institutions, \$1,106,613.62. Extraordinary expenditures totaled \$41,819.23, — all expended for special improvements at the several institutions just enumerated. Inasmuch as it is impossible to trace institution expenditures to the separate individuals receiving the aid, the figures set out under the state tables of cost are arrived at by taking from total expenditures that proportion which the number relieved bears to the total inmate population of the institution.

In Table XIV state and local outlays are added, showing that of the \$9,700,499.73 expended for public poor relief, \$9,592,497.71 was for ordinary outlays, of which \$3,049,108.45 went for institutional relief and \$6,543,389.26 was for relief outside. The total of extraordinary expenditures was \$108,002.02.

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved by Cities and Towns during the Year ending March 31, 1927.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE		
		Total	In Alms-house	In Other Institutions	Total	In Private Families	In Own Homes
Abington	134	4	—	4	130	11	119
Acton	14	2	—	2	12	6	6
Acushnet	152	10	1	9	142	9	133
Adams	323	21	18	3	302	10	292
Agawam	70	2	—	2	68	2	66
Alford	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Amesbury	249	15	15	—	234	1	233
Amherst	28	4	—	4	24	6	18
Andover	164	16	13	3	148	8	140
Arlington	213	1	—	1	212	4	208
Ashburnham <sup>1</sup>	59	4	1	3	55	5	50
Ashby	28	1	—	1	27	—	27
Ashfield	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ashland	54	7	—	7	47	1	46
Athol	208	23	21	2	185	5	180
Attleboro	539	17	16	1	522	12	510
Auburn <sup>1</sup>	67	—	—	—	67	7	60
Avon	39	—	—	—	39	3	36
Ayer	38	4	4	—	34	4	30
Barnstable	186	15	9	6	171	24	147
Barre	16	6	6	—	10	3	7
Becket	12	1	—	1	11	—	11
Bedford	4	2	—	2	2	—	2
Belchertown	6	4	3	1	2	1	1
Bellingham	47	2	2	—	45	—	45
Belmont	48	2	—	2	46	7	39
Berkley	5	—	—	—	5	—	5
Berlin <sup>1</sup>	16	4	1	3	12	2	10
Bernardston	3	2	—	2	1	1	—
Beverly	1,175	91	60	31	1,084	15	1,069
Billerica	76	5	5	—	71	4	67
Blackstone	49	1	—	1	48	—	48
Blandford	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Bolton	13	2	—	2	11	4	7
Boston	21,131	2,147	2,016	131	18,984	805	18,179
Bourne	29	—	—	—	29	4	25
Boxborough	4	1	—	1	3	1	2
Boxford	2	1	—	1	1	1	—
Boylston <sup>1</sup>	28	—	—	—	28	—	28
Braintree	246	22	15	7	224	18	206
Brewster	10	1	—	1	9	5	4
Bridgewater	113	11	7	4	102	2	100
Brimfield	13	—	—	—	13	—	13
Brockton	2,485	79	66	13	2,406	57	2,349
Brookfield <sup>1</sup>	24	6	2	4	18	1	17
Brookline	341	30	19	11	311	12	299
Buckland	18	—	—	—	18	8	10
Burlington	20	—	—	—	20	—	20
Cambridge	3,117	173	153	20	2,944	47	2,897
Canton	66	—	—	—	66	5	61
Carlisle	6	1	—	1	5	—	5
Carver	23	1	—	1	22	8	14
Charlemont	5	—	—	—	5	—	5
Charlton <sup>1</sup>	8	—	—	—	8	—	8
Chatham	19	1	—	1	18	4	14
Chelmsford	108	11	5	6	97	1	96
Chelsea	2,114	179	—	179	1,935	14	1,921
Cheshire	21	3	1	2	18	4	14
Chester	29	2	—	2	27	1	26
Chesterfield	1	—	—	—	1	1	—
Chicopee	1,369	111	71	40	1,258	30	1,228
Chilmark	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clarksburg	23	—	—	—	23	3	20
Clinton	332	26	19	7	306	5	301
Cohasset	66	14	14	—	52	1	51
Colrain	5	1	—	1	4	2	2
Concord	47	2	2	—	45	11	34
Conway	14	—	—	—	14	1	13
Cummington	18	2	—	2	16	—	16
Dalton	74	6	—	6	68	6	62
Dana <sup>1</sup>	2	1	—	1	1	—	1
Danvers	186	5	—	5	181	18	163
Dartmouth	490	15	8	7	475	8	467
Dedham	235	13	13	—	222	—	222
Deerfield	36	1	—	1	35	1	34

<sup>1</sup> Charlton Home Farm Association.



TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved by Cities and Towns during the Year ending March 31, 1927* — Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE		
		Total	In Alms-house	In Other Institutions	Total	In Private Families	In Own Homes
Dennis . . . . .	34	2	2	—	32	1	31
Dighton . . . . .	44	—	—	—	44	5	39
Douglas . . . . .	49	7	2	5	42	—	42
Dover . . . . .	3	2	—	—	1	—	1
Dracut . . . . .	163	5	—	5	158	1	157
Dudley . . . . .	224	—	—	—	224	12	212
Dunstable . . . . .	6	—	—	—	6	—	6
Duxbury . . . . .	50	7	7	—	43	4	39
East Bridgewater . . . . .	33	10	10	—	23	1	22
East Brookfield . . . . .	21	4	1	3	17	1	16
East Longmeadow . . . . .	28	10	—	10	18	3	15
Eastham . . . . .	20	—	—	—	20	1	19
Easthampton . . . . .	239	25	16	9	214	4	210
Easton . . . . .	69	4	4	—	65	6	59
Edgartown . . . . .	5	2	—	2	3	—	1
Egremont . . . . .	11	—	—	—	11	2	9
Enfield . . . . .	2	—	—	—	2	2	—
Erving . . . . .	37	1	—	1	36	2	34
Essex . . . . .	27	7	—	7	20	3	17
Everett . . . . .	1,212	23	—	23	1,189	78	1,111
Fairhaven . . . . .	288	14	12	2	274	—	274
Fall River . . . . .	6,279	709	503	206	5,570	1	5,569
Falmouth . . . . .	106	6	4	2	100	8	92
Fitchburg . . . . .	2,819	112	63	49	2,707	—	2,707
Florida . . . . .	3	—	—	—	3	3	—
Foxborough . . . . .	71	1	—	1	70	8	62
Framingham . . . . .	354	44	—	44	310	2	308
Franklin . . . . .	70	12	12	—	58	—	58
Freetown . . . . .	8	1	—	1	7	1	6
Gardner . . . . .	550	38	27	11	512	7	505
Gay Head . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Georgetown . . . . .	24	1	1	—	23	—	23
Gill . . . . .	6	—	—	—	6	3	3
Gloucester . . . . .	1,021	84	80	4	937	1	936
Goshen . . . . .	5	—	—	—	5	—	5
Gosnold . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grafton . . . . .	129	11	9	2	118	1	117
Granby . . . . .	2	1	—	1	1	—	1
Granville . . . . .	5	1	—	1	4	1	3
Great Barrington . . . . .	76	3	—	3	73	26	47
Greenfield . . . . .	275	35	19	16	240	5	235
Greenwich . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Groton . . . . .	14	10	9	1	4	—	4
Groveland . . . . .	23	2	2	—	21	2	19
Hadley . . . . .	47	4	—	4	43	—	43
Halifax . . . . .	4	3	—	3	1	1	—
Hamilton . . . . .	31	1	—	1	30	2	28
Hampden . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hancock . . . . .	5	1	—	1	4	4	—
Hanover . . . . .	61	11	9	2	50	4	46
Hanson . . . . .	38	5	5	—	33	2	31
Hardwick <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	30	2	2	—	28	3	25
Harvard . . . . .	6	3	—	3	3	—	3
Harwich . . . . .	46	7	7	—	39	2	37
Hatfield . . . . .	21	4	—	4	17	—	17
Haverhill . . . . .	3,396	964	207	757	2,432	1	2,431
Hawley . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Heath . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Hingham . . . . .	91	10	7	3	81	7	74
Hinsdale . . . . .	38	—	—	—	38	—	38
Holbrook . . . . .	37	—	—	—	37	—	37
Holden <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	35	8	1	7	27	3	24
Holland <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Holliston . . . . .	55	8	7	1	47	—	47
Holyoke . . . . .	2,987	517	370	147	2,470	—	2,470
Hopedale . . . . .	32	—	—	—	32	—	32
Hopkinton . . . . .	27	1	—	1	26	2	24
Hubbardston <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	22	—	—	—	22	3	19
Hudson . . . . .	183	17	14	3	166	2	164
Hull . . . . .	33	3	—	3	30	1	29
Huntington . . . . .	34	—	—	—	34	3	31
Ipswich . . . . .	123	7	6	1	116	1	115
Kingston . . . . .	41	2	—	2	39	5	34
Lakeville . . . . .	12	4	—	4	8	—	8
Lancaster . . . . .	49	3	3	—	46	—	46

<sup>1</sup> Charlton Home Farm Association.

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved by Cities and Towns during the Year ending March 31, 1927* — Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE		
		Total	In Alms-house	In Other Institutions	Total	In Private Families	In Own Homes
Lanesborough . . . . .	13	—	—	—	13	—	13
Lawrence . . . . .	3,271	626	608	18	2,645	4	2,641
Lee . . . . .	52	3	—	3	49	—	49
Leicester <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	57	2	2	—	55	—	55
Lenox . . . . .	53	—	—	—	53	2	51
Leominster . . . . .	676	30	22	8	646	15	631
Leverett . . . . .	5	1	—	1	4	2	2
Lexington . . . . .	84	2	1	1	82	2	80
Leyden . . . . .	3	—	—	—	3	1	2
Lincoln . . . . .	7	2	—	2	5	—	5
Littleton . . . . .	2	1	—	1	1	1	—
Longmeadow . . . . .	16	2	—	2	14	—	14
Lowell . . . . .	6,808	720	637	83	6,088	3	6,085
Ludlow . . . . .	270	—	—	—	270	21	249
Lunenburg . . . . .	10	3	3	—	7	—	7
Lynn . . . . .	3,727	203	144	59	3,524	34	3,490
Lynnfield . . . . .	9	2	—	2	7	—	7
Malden . . . . .	876	127	80	47	749	13	736
Manchester . . . . .	30	7	7	—	23	1	22
Mansfield . . . . .	149	8	7	1	141	4	137
Marblehead . . . . .	229	24	24	—	205	—	205
Marion . . . . .	31	5	1	4	26	1	25
Marlborough . . . . .	487	60	43	17	427	6	421
Marshfield . . . . .	16	3	3	—	13	—	13
Mashpee . . . . .	3	—	—	—	3	—	3
Mattapoisett . . . . .	43	1	1	—	42	—	42
Maynard . . . . .	177	1	—	1	176	1	175
Medfield . . . . .	26	—	—	—	26	9	17
Medford . . . . .	471	41	21	20	430	8	422
Medway . . . . .	70	12	8	4	58	4	54
Melrose . . . . .	223	21	—	21	202	11	191
Mendon . . . . .	10	—	—	—	10	1	9
Merrimac . . . . .	25	2	—	2	23	7	16
Methuen . . . . .	477	23	11	12	454	—	454
Middleborough . . . . .	256	34	26	8	222	6	216
Middlefield . . . . .	7	1	—	1	6	—	6
Middleton . . . . .	19	—	—	—	19	1	18
Millford . . . . .	299	45	40	5	254	13	241
Millbury <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	218	23	3	20	195	8	187
Millis . . . . .	14	—	—	—	14	—	14
Millville . . . . .	25	—	—	—	25	3	22
Milton . . . . .	54	14	4	10	40	3	37
Monroe . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Monson . . . . .	44	12	12	—	32	1	31
Montague . . . . .	180	32	9	23	148	9	139
Monterey . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Montgomery . . . . .	6	1	—	1	5	—	5
Mount Washington . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nahant . . . . .	5	—	—	—	5	—	5
Nantucket . . . . .	21	14	14	—	7	1	6
Natick . . . . .	357	30	24	6	327	11	316
Needham . . . . .	65	2	—	2	63	6	57
New Ashford . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Bedford <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	5,286	446	408	38	4,840	19	4,821
New Braintree . . . . .	9	—	—	—	9	—	9
New Marlborough . . . . .	11	1	—	1	10	4	6
New Salem . . . . .	3	—	—	—	3	1	2
Newbury . . . . .	18	1	—	1	17	—	17
Newburyport . . . . .	227	35	35	—	192	—	192
Newton . . . . .	663	42	34	8	621	—	621
Norfolk . . . . .	19	1	—	1	18	—	18
North Adams . . . . .	584	76	44	32	508	—	508
North Andover . . . . .	53	5	5	—	48	1	47
North Attleborough . . . . .	194	34	34	—	160	—	160
North Brookfield . . . . .	93	9	7	2	84	—	84
North Reading . . . . .	18	3	—	3	15	4	11
Northampton . . . . .	628	63	34	29	565	—	565
Northborough . . . . .	27	—	—	—	27	7	20
Northbridge . . . . .	305	25	9	16	280	—	280
Northfield . . . . .	24	3	—	3	21	4	17
Norton . . . . .	23	1	—	1	22	5	17
Norwell . . . . .	19	10	4	6	9	—	9
Norwood . . . . .	184	2	1	1	182	21	161
Oak Bluffs . . . . .	81	1	—	1	80	4	76
Oakham <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	1	1	1	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Charlton Home Farm Association.

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved by Cities and Towns during the Year ending March 31, 1927* — Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE		
		Total	In Alms-house	In Other Institutions	Total	In Private Families	In Own Homes
Orange . . . . .	129	5	2	3	124	10	114
Orleans . . . . .	8	—	—	—	8	2	6
Otis . . . . .	2	—	—	—	2	2	—
Oxford . . . . .	85	12	11	1	73	—	73
Palmer . . . . .	284	23	22	1	261	5	256
Paxton <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	10	1	—	1	9	4	5
Peabody . . . . .	516	91	37	54	425	39	386
Pelham . . . . .	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Pembroke . . . . .	12	3	2	1	9	—	9
Pepperell . . . . .	63	—	—	—	63	1	62
Peru . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petersham . . . . .	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Phillipston . . . . .	4	—	—	—	4	—	4
Pittsfield . . . . .	1,292	183	102	81	1,109	14	1,095
Plainfield . . . . .	5	2	—	2	3	—	3
Plainville . . . . .	10	2	—	2	8	1	7
Plymouth . . . . .	271	14	13	1	257	—	257
Plympton . . . . .	2	—	—	—	2	—	2
Prescott . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Princeton <sup>1, 2</sup> . . . . .	80	9	8	1	71	1	70
Provincetown . . . . .	469	60	35	25	409	9	400
Quincy . . . . .	60	16	13	3	44	2	42
Randolph . . . . .	14	1	—	1	13	3	10
Reading . . . . .	125	2	—	2	123	9	114
Rehoboth . . . . .	11	1	—	1	10	2	8
Revere . . . . .	458	5	—	5	453	24	429
Richmond . . . . .	5	—	—	—	5	—	5
Rochester . . . . .	12	—	—	—	12	5	7
Rockland . . . . .	136	26	24	2	110	8	102
Rockport . . . . .	116	9	9	—	107	—	107
Rowe . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	1	—
Rowley . . . . .	32	2	—	2	30	4	26
Royalston . . . . .	16	—	—	—	16	4	12
Russell . . . . .	12	2	—	2	10	2	8
Rutland <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	21	2	1	1	19	—	19
Salem . . . . .	2,750	168	111	57	2,582	40	2,542
Salisbury . . . . .	50	2	—	2	48	5	43
Sandisfield . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sandwich . . . . .	30	1	—	1	29	1	28
Saugus . . . . .	256	7	4	3	249	6	243
Savoy . . . . .	11	1	—	1	10	—	10
Scituate . . . . .	68	1	—	1	67	2	65
Seekonk . . . . .	35	6	1	5	29	—	29
Sharon . . . . .	30	1	—	1	29	1	28
Sheffield . . . . .	12	—	—	—	12	6	6
Shelburne . . . . .	3	—	—	—	3	—	3
Sherborn . . . . .	16	—	—	—	16	7	9
Shirley . . . . .	55	5	—	5	50	—	50
Shrewsbury . . . . .	77	4	—	4	73	—	73
Shutesbury . . . . .	7	—	—	—	7	—	7
Somerset . . . . .	147	6	3	3	141	3	138
Somerville . . . . .	1,197	176	61	115	1,021	40	981
South Hadley . . . . .	96	18	6	12	78	—	78
Southampton . . . . .	7	2	—	2	5	—	5
Southborough . . . . .	17	1	—	1	16	—	16
Southbridge . . . . .	827	32	21	11	795	16	779
Southwick . . . . .	18	2	—	2	16	1	15
Spencer . . . . .	76	12	11	1	64	1	63
Springfield . . . . .	3,338	716	612	104	2,622	11	2,611
Sterling <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	16	—	—	—	16	5	11
Stockbridge . . . . .	22	—	—	—	22	6	16
Stoneham . . . . .	93	21	17	4	72	—	72
Stoughton . . . . .	114	14	9	5	100	3	97
Stow . . . . .	3	2	—	2	1	1	—
Sturbridge . . . . .	26	5	4	1	21	1	20
Sudbury . . . . .	24	1	—	1	23	—	23
Sunderland . . . . .	28	—	—	—	28	—	28
Sutton . . . . .	78	7	4	3	71	2	69
Swampscott . . . . .	123	6	2	4	117	15	102
Swansea . . . . .	24	—	—	—	24	1	23
Taunton . . . . .	1,717	107	100	7	1,610	22	1,588
Templeton . . . . .	47	—	—	—	47	—	47
Tewksbury . . . . .	40	9	—	9	31	—	31
Tisbury . . . . .	9	1	—	1	8	—	8

<sup>1</sup> Charlton Home Farm Association.<sup>2</sup> Returns received too late for tabulation.



TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved by Cities and Towns during the Year ending March 31, 1927 — Concluded.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE		
		Total	In Alms-house	In Other Institutions	Total	In Private Families	In Own Homes
Tolland . . . . .	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Topsfield . . . . .	12	1	—	1	11	3	8
Townsend . . . . .	41	11	6	5	30	3	27
Truro . . . . .	3	1	—	1	2	—	2
Tyngsborough . . . . .	35	—	—	—	35	—	35
Tyringham . . . . .	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Upton . . . . .	22	5	4	1	17	—	17
Uxbridge . . . . .	84	6	6	—	78	—	78
Wakefield . . . . .	248	29	22	7	219	2	217
Wales . . . . .	18	1	—	1	17	3	14
Walpole . . . . .	62	1	—	1	61	12	49
Waltham . . . . .	644	46	32	14	598	1	597
Ware . . . . .	127	14	13	1	113	—	113
Wareham . . . . .	131	11	11	—	120	19	101
Warren <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	139	14	6	8	125	1	124
Warwick . . . . .	3	1	—	1	2	1	1
Washington . . . . .	2	—	—	—	2	1	1
Watertown . . . . .	437	29	14	15	408	29	379
Wayland . . . . .	10	—	—	—	10	—	10
Webster . . . . .	612	28	26	2	584	5	579
Wellesley . . . . .	53	2	—	2	51	5	46
Wellfleet . . . . .	8	—	—	—	8	4	4
Wendell . . . . .	17	—	—	—	17	1	16
Wenham . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Boylston <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	22	1	—	1	21	—	21
West Bridgewater . . . . .	35	2	—	2	33	—	33
West Brookfield <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	11	7	4	3	4	—	4
West Newbury . . . . .	4	—	—	—	4	3	1
West Springfield . . . . .	437	3	—	3	434	19	415
West Stockbridge . . . . .	5	—	—	—	5	2	3
West Tisbury . . . . .	11	—	—	—	11	1	10
Westborough . . . . .	119	10	5	5	109	1	108
Westfield . . . . .	380	31	23	8	349	3	346
Westford . . . . .	49	6	6	—	43	1	42
Westhampton . . . . .	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Westminster <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	36	4	3	1	32	—	32
Weston . . . . .	3	—	—	—	3	1	2
Westport . . . . .	71	12	9	3	59	5	54
Westwood . . . . .	24	—	—	—	24	—	24
Weymouth . . . . .	377	17	15	2	360	16	344
Whately . . . . .	15	4	1	3	11	2	9
Whitman . . . . .	69	1	—	1	68	13	55
Wilbraham . . . . .	82	1	—	1	81	3	78
Williamsburg . . . . .	31	4	—	4	27	1	26
Williamstown . . . . .	40	—	—	—	40	6	34
Wilmington . . . . .	48	13	—	13	35	—	35
Winchendon . . . . .	321	37	24	13	284	6	278
Winchester . . . . .	239	—	—	—	239	6	233
Windsor . . . . .	5	1	—	1	4	4	—
Winthrop . . . . .	73	11	—	11	62	6	56
Woburn . . . . .	479	23	23	—	456	—	456
Worcester . . . . .	5,478	242	224	18	5,236	265	4,971
Worthington . . . . .	2	1	—	1	1	1	—
Wrentham . . . . .	33	8	8	—	25	—	25
Yarmouth . . . . .	42	—	—	—	42	1	41
Grand total . . . . .	114,254 <sup>2</sup>	11,262	8,108	3,154	102,992	2,570	100,422

<sup>1</sup> Charlton Home Farm Association.<sup>2</sup> Added to this number will be 4,411 aided in State institutions shown in Table II.

TABLE II. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved by the State in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes, during the Year ending March 31, 1927.*

Aggregate . . . . .	28,162
In institutions:	
Total . . . . .	5,686
State Infirmary . . . . .	3,497
Infirmary Ward, State Farm . . . . .	274
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	640
Town or City Infirmary . . . . .	466
Other institutions . . . . .	809
Outside:	
Total . . . . .	22,476
Private families . . . . .	203
Own homes . . . . .	22,273

TABLE III. — *Movement during the Year ending March 31, 1927, of the Poor Supported or Relieved.*

SOURCE OF SUPPORT OR RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Number supported or relieved April 1, 1926 . . . . .	49,582	12,312	61,894
Number admitted to support or relief during the year . . . . .	40,921	15,850	56,771
Number who died, were discharged from support, or were transferred to other institutions during the year:			
Total . . . . .	40,674	15,523	56,197
Died . . . . .	1,709	548	2,257
Discharged . . . . .	37,870	13,908	51,778
Transferred . . . . .	1,095	1,067	2,162
Number remaining April 1, 1927 . . . . .	49,829	12,639	62,468

TABLE IV. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1927, classified by Color, Nativity and Sex.*

SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Aggregate . . . . .	90,503	28,162	118,665
Male . . . . .	42,202	14,791	56,993
Female . . . . .	48,301	13,371	61,672
White . . . . .	88,637	27,345	115,982
Native:			
Total . . . . .	69,421	18,604	88,025
Male . . . . .	33,926	9,698	43,624
Female . . . . .	35,495	8,906	44,401
Foreign:			
Total . . . . .	18,817	8,470	27,287
Male . . . . .	7,295	4,538	11,833
Female . . . . .	11,522	3,932	15,454
Unknown:			
Total . . . . .	399	271	670
Male . . . . .	177	174	351
Female . . . . .	222	97	319
Colored . . . . .	1,866	817	2,683
Native:			
Total . . . . .	1,644	708	2,352
Male . . . . .	703	330	1,033
Female . . . . .	941	378	1,319
Foreign:			
Total . . . . .	215	103	318
Male . . . . .	98	48	146
Female . . . . .	117	55	172
Unknown:			
Total . . . . .	7	6	13
Male . . . . .	3	3	6
Female . . . . .	4	3	7

TABLE V. — *Number of Native-born Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1927, classified by Parent Nativity.*

SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Total native born . . . . .	71,065	19,312	90,377
Parents:			
Native . . . . .	24,603	6,232	30,835
Foreign . . . . .	30,716	8,924	39,640
Mixed . . . . .	13,322	3,411	16,733
Unknown . . . . .	2,424	745	3,169

TABLE VI. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1927, classified by Present Age.*

	SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Aggregate . . . . .		90,503	28,162	118,665
Under 5 . . . . .		8,964	3,086	12,050
5 to 9 . . . . .		16,058	4,778	20,836
10 to 14 . . . . .		16,153	4,686	20,839
15 to 19 . . . . .		9,320	2,637	11,957
20 to 24 . . . . .		3,208	1,008	4,216
25 to 29 . . . . .		2,986	998	3,984
30 to 34 . . . . .		4,269	1,468	5,737
35 to 39 . . . . .		5,299	1,870	7,169
40 to 44 . . . . .		4,772	1,638	6,410
45 to 49 . . . . .		3,186	1,142	4,328
50 to 54 . . . . .		2,433	939	3,372
55 to 59 . . . . .		2,245	884	3,129
60 to 64 . . . . .		2,249	746	2,995
65 to 69 . . . . .		2,556	751	3,307
70 to 74 . . . . .		2,405	624	3,029
75 to 79 . . . . .		2,046	415	2,461
80 to 84 . . . . .		931	156	1,087
85 to 89 . . . . .		404	57	461
90 to 94 . . . . .		132	24	156
95 to 99 . . . . .		31	4	35
100 and over . . . . .		4	4	8
Unknown . . . . .		852	247	1,099

TABLE VII. — *Number of Mentally Impaired Persons Supported or Relieved as Poor Persons during the Year ending March 31, 1927, classified by Mental Defect and by Sex.*

	SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Aggregate . . . . .		215	40	255
Male . . . . .		111	21	132
Female . . . . .		104	19	123
Insane:				
Total . . . . .		105	31	136
Male . . . . .		51	18	69
Female . . . . .		54	13	67
Idiotic:				
Total . . . . .		76	5	81
Male . . . . .		41	3	44
Female . . . . .		35	2	37
Epileptic:				
Total . . . . .		34	4	38
Male . . . . .		19	0	19
Female . . . . .		15	4	19

TABLE VIII. — *Number of Poor Persons Discharged from Support or Relief during the Year ending March 31, 1927, classified by Character of Discharge and Sex.*

	SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Aggregate . . . . .		40,674	15,523	56,197
Male . . . . .		19,922	8,492	28,414
Female . . . . .		20,752	7,031	27,783
To care of relatives and friends:				
Total . . . . .		19,699	6,767	26,466
Male . . . . .		9,889	3,422	13,311
Female . . . . .		9,810	3,345	13,155
To other institutions:				
Total . . . . .		1,095	1,067	2,162
Male . . . . .		563	606	1,169
Female . . . . .		532	461	993
To care of self:				
Total . . . . .		18,171	7,141	25,312
Male . . . . .		8,482	4,054	12,536
Female . . . . .		9,689	3,087	12,776
Died:				
Total . . . . .		1,709	548	2,257
Male . . . . .		988	410	1,398
Female . . . . .		721	138	859



TABLE IX. — *Number of Foreign-born Persons who Received Public Relief during the Year ending March 31, 1927, classified by Countries of Birth.*

	SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Total foreign born		19,032	8,573	27,605
Number born in:				
Canada		4,860	2,507	7,367
England and Wales		1,284	437	1,721
Germany		197	60	257
Ireland		4,243	1,590	5,833
Italy		2,468	1,240	3,708
Russia and Poland		1,940	823	2,763
Scandinavia		317	96	413
Scotland		348	152	500
Other countries		3,375	1,668	5,043

TABLE X. — *Percentage of the Various Classes of Persons Relieved at Public Expense during the Year ending March 31, 1927, to the Whole Number so Relieved.*

	SOURCE OF RELIEF	
Total number of persons relieved.		118,665
Percentage:		
Local		76.27
State		23.73
Place of Relief:		
In institutions:		
Total		13.20
Infirmarys		6.83
Other institutions		2.65
State institutions		3.72
Outside:		
Total		86.80
Private families		2.17
Own homes		84.63
Age:		
20 and under		56.39
21 to 59		31.27
60 and over		11.41
Unknown		.93
Sex:		
Male		48.03
Female		51.97
Color:		
White		97.74
Colored		2.26
Mental Condition:		
Sane		99.79
Insane		.11
Idiotic		.07
Epileptic		.03

TABLE XI. — *Numerical Relation to the Whole Population of the Several Classes of Persons Relieved at Public Expense during the Year ending March 31, 1927.*

Population, 1925	4,144,205
Number per 1,000 of Population:	
Of all Persons Relieved	28.63
Of Males	13.75
Of Females	14.88
Of Native Born	21.81
Of Foreign Born	6.66
Of Native Born of Foreign Parentage	9.57
Of Unknown Birth	.16
Of Vagrants	4.80

TABLE XII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES					RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expenditures	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURES	
		Total	IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE		On Account of Support and Relief in Infirmarys	All Other			
			In Infirmarys	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes					
											Administration
Abington	\$12,548 20	\$12,548 20	\$300 00	\$2,166 86	\$2,606 20	\$7,131 69	\$343 45	—	\$11,530 10	\$1,018 10	—
Acton	1,516 88	1,516 88	—	19 00	1,136 17	184 61	177 10	—	336 35	1,180 53	—
Acushnet	4,785 00	4,785 00	—	1,018 90	912 50	2,677 21	176 29	—	6,242 86	3,103 84	—
Adams	39,964 53	39,964 53	10,682 22	3,355 00	4,466 88	20,660 23	799 21	\$2,385 03	—	31,336 64	—
Agawam	5,997 72	5,997 72	—	3,025 32	163 00	2,491 40	318 00	—	14 57	5,983 15	—
Alford	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Amesbury	14,875 03	14,875 03	7,099 66	—	1,549 14	5,877 82	348 41	395 19	973 12	13,506 72	—
Amherst	3,003 41	3,003 41	—	541 62	489 75	1,872 04	100 00	—	1,356 28	1,647 13	—
Andover	20,780 81	20,780 81	7,979 55	1,585 43	513 29	10,033 44	669 10	275 00	1,791 13	18,714 68	—
Arlington	28,201 33	28,201 33	1,874 13	3,715 52	1,937 38	19,222 92	1,451 38	—	7,009 39	21,191 94	—
Ashburnham <sup>1</sup>	4,127 27	4,127 27	286 61	987 34	112 00	2,578 83	162 49	—	684 06	3,443 21	—
Ashby	853 87	853 87	—	525 50	132 00	159 37	37 00	—	—	853 87	—
Ashfield	6,182 45	6,182 45	—	1,655 44	—	4,450 27	76 74	—	256 41	5,956 04	—
Ashtand	17,854 48	17,854 48	7,624 32	811 37	1,084 71	7,367 22	936 86	2,959 81	1,603 27	13,291 40	—
Attol	40,811 18	40,811 18	7,174 42	538 02	3,820 53	26,400 05	2,878 16	229 00	11,169 94	29,412 24	—
Attleboro	9,871 27	9,871 27	24 00	859 80	565 00	8,214 47	208 00	—	1,719 51	8,151 76	—
Auburn	1,141 79	1,141 79	—	199 00	260 71	682 08	—	—	—	489 79	—
Avon	5,987 28	5,987 28	5,199 41	14 00	93 75	522 11	158 01	572 04	58 00	5,357 24	—
Ayer	5,987 28	5,987 28	4,493 81	1,787 26	2,313 74	17,543 89	600 87	652 29	4,920 19	21,167 09	—
Barnstable	26,739 57	26,739 57	6,867 41	1,990 72	—	1,359 26	301 17	2,512 11	258 00	7,748 45	—
Barre	10,518 56	10,518 56	—	219 00	—	287 15	55 00	—	61 00	500 15	—
Becket	561 15	561 15	—	55 00	—	398 57	101 00	—	—	554 57	—
Bedford	554 57	554 57	—	55 00	—	398 57	101 00	—	—	554 57	—
Belchertown	6,799 43	6,799 43	3,762 96	260 99	1,656 50	1,113 98	5 00	2,074 34	1,136 00	3,580 00	—
Bellingham	8,620 21	8,620 21	6,005 41	740 55	414 24	984 50	475 31	2,586 26	1,683 14	4,350 81	—
Belmont	7,480 77	7,480 77	—	1,021 40	1,268 85	4,783 52	407 00	—	3,427 77	4,053 00	—
Berkley	778 48	778 48	—	—	141 83	561 65	75 00	—	40 00	738 48	—
Berlin <sup>1</sup>	1,061 08	1,061 08	251 60	200 49	420 00	152 99	36 00	—	—	1,061 08	—
Bernardston	452 38	452 38	—	71 88	365 00	5 50	10 00	—	115 50	336 88	—
Beverly	87,275 45	86,969 01	15,525 03	10,699 18	3,691 70	51,906 17	5,147 83	2,347 50	19,889 70	61,732 71	—
Billerica	12,695 60	12,695 60	5,406 48	74 08	816 00	5,808 14	500 00	5,637 01	4,028 65	3,029 91	—
Blackstone	6,043 04	6,043 04	1,514 50	441 00	—	4,087 54	—	—	1,224 07	4,818 97	—
Blandford	61 50	61 50	—	60 00	—	1 50	—	—	—	61 50	—
										\$305 54	—

<sup>1</sup> Charlton Home Farm Association.

TABLE XII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes* — Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES					RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expenditures	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURES		
		Total	IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE		Administration	On Account of Support and Relief in Infirmaries		All Other	On Account of Institutions	All Other
			In Infirmaries	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes						
Bolton	\$2,298 77	\$2,298 77	—	\$732 39	\$728 00	\$802 38	\$36 00	—	\$265 00	\$2,033 77	—	—
Boston	2,596,641 59	2,596,641 59	—	13,266 39	66,992 62	1,857,808 66	173,705 27	\$9,771 75	489,676 88	2,097,192 96	—	—
Bourne	6,657 93	6,657 93	—	217 13	2,422 00	3,618 80	400 00	—	1,535 00	5,122 93	—	—
Boxborough	40 00	40 00	—	5 00	—	20 00	15 00	—	—	40 00	—	—
Boxford	2,924 89	2,924 89	1,355 35	232 70	1,159 09	44 40	103 35	—	—	2,924 89	—	—
Boylston <sup>1</sup>	984 20	984 20	19 93	353 43	—	546 32	64 52	—	511 98	472 22	—	—
Braintree	29,517 33	29,517 33	6,089 43	4,064 71	2,193 13	14,248 73	2,321 33	216 55	8,878 95	20,421 83	—	—
Brewster	2,733 04	2,733 04	—	—	1,707 71	1,025 33	—	—	307 05	2,425 99	—	—
Bridgewater	9,636 61	9,636 61	3,955 03	1,820 03	—	3,354 80	506 75	859 33	3,066 47	5,710 81	—	—
Brimfield	986 98	986 98	—	43 85	—	918 13	25 00	—	433 33	553 65	—	—
Brookton	206,749 98	206,749 98	35,589 46	46,755 73	8,769 30	106,304 29	9,331 20	15,694 30	35,580 45	155,475 23	—	—
Brookfield <sup>1</sup>	2,062 69	2,062 69	349 36	135 00	104 00	1,441 65	32 68	—	968 00	1,094 69	—	—
Brookline	43,838 61	43,838 61	8,899 18	5,308 67	3,329 18	25,431 88	889 70	319 39	16,702 50	26,818 72	—	—
Buckland	3,473 23	3,473 23	—	920 97	918 18	1,634 08	—	—	2,080 45	1,392 78	—	—
Burlington	2,809 49	2,809 49	—	—	—	2,537 36	272 13	—	1,543 87	1,265 62	—	—
Cambridge	306,923 92	302,423 92	53,806 97	7,870 54	7,368 76	215,379 24	18,498 41	3,262 32	126,055 88	173,605 72	\$1,000 00	—
Canton	10,985 26	10,985 26	—	365 00	1,658 20	8,952 06	10 00	—	1,238 47	9,746 79	—	—
Carlisle	1,424 23	1,424 23	—	457 00	—	877 23	90 00	—	29 50	1,394 73	—	—
Carver	2,954 10	2,954 10	—	325 71	232 00	2,335 39	61 00	—	1,259 94	1,694 16	—	—
Charlemont	949 48	949 48	26 00	77 14	122 63	423 71	300 00	—	204 20	745 28	—	—
Charlton <sup>1</sup>	3,411 32	3,411 32	717 95	106 14	1,792 18	2,487 23	100 00	—	45 00	3,366 32	—	—
Chatham	2,681 60	2,681 60	—	388 57	1,702 15	2,008 85	300 00	—	462 84	2,218 76	—	—
Chelmsford	10,706 20	10,706 20	3,824 64	464 14	702 15	5,475 27	240 00	1,337 92	3,165 62	6,202 66	—	—
Chelsea	171,890 93	171,890 93	1,944 28	31,424 72	1,996 00	127,142 81	9,383 12	—	48,739 83	123,151 10	—	—
Cheshire	2,854 01	2,854 01	434 35	500 00	1,119 48	710 18	90 00	—	865 95	2,854 01	—	—
Chester	4,628 54	4,628 54	408 00	512 30	312 00	3,167 24	169 00	—	69 64	3,762 59	—	—
Chesterfield	69 64	69 64	—	—	69 64	—	—	—	69 64	—	—	—
Chilcopee	97,969 58	97,969 58	20,206 45	15,824 13	1,697 24	54,392 60	5,849 16	768 13	5,443 09	91,758 36	—	—
Chilmark	10 00	10 00	—	—	—	—	10 00	—	—	10 00	—	—
Clarksburg	1,999 47	1,999 47	—	—	1,003 97	990 50	5 00	—	640 77	1,358 70	—	—
Clinton	29,290 54	29,290 54	6,861 43	4,411 34	413 13	16,604 64	1,000 00	279 43	2,449 71	26,561 40	—	—
Cobasset	10,826 89	10,826 89	5,769 41	263 50	—	3,036 97	1,615 66	830 38	1,049 37	8,835 79	111 35	—
Colrain	1,754 85	1,754 85	—	207 00	—	670 24	—	—	522 00	1,232 85	—	—
Concord	13,570 48	13,570 48	6,400 18	159 00	877 61	5,249 34	218 17	6,108 49	1,786 40	5,684 59	—	—
Conway	1,845 61	1,845 61	—	—	1,462 79	5,249 34	—	—	978 43	867 18	—	—
Cumington	1,331 19	1,331 19	—	835 20	636 39	1,209 22	—	—	698 95	632 24	—	—



Dalton	10,592 71	10,592 71	2,135 20	174 00	8,283 51	343 57	4,435 42	6,157 29
Dana <sup>1</sup>	487 38	487 38	5 00	3,997 67	138 81	715 92	3,357 75	487 38
Danvers	19,171 90	19,171 90	1,318 05	2,539 95	13,140 26	715 92	6,473 75	15,814 15
Dartmouth	23,605 88	23,605 88	5,879 63	1,335 45	12,319 30	1,531 55	6,914 22	15,513 37
Deerfield	30,050 68	30,050 68	6,164 37	927 00	18,724 86	2,108 91	2,044 23	21,092 23
Dennis	3,014 18	3,014 18	284 36	1,575 90	1,153 83	138 51	783 39	2,230 79
Dighton	3,965 73	3,965 73	17 00	375 21	2,014 97	450 00	1,476 94	2,475 29
Douglas	6,146 57	6,146 57	432 00	711 00	4,006 07	233 32	1,906 15	4,180 42
Dover	8,376 36	8,376 36	242 36	—	3,977 62	50 00	689 67	6,501 08
Draught	732 86	732 86	677 86	803 50	8,559 03	634 10	5,801 94	4,963 19
Dudley	10,765 13	10,765 13	708 50	923 00	13,877 66	893 75	2,015 17	16,442 39
Dunstable	18,457 56	18,457 56	1,793 54	—	728 47	—	—	728 47
Duxbury	8,876 50	8,876 50	412 28	—	3,867 72	1,172 67	839 00	7,832 71
East Bridgewater	10,475 25	10,475 25	616 02	252 00	3,708 80	519 39	1,844 11	8,631 14
East Brookfield <sup>1</sup>	783 61	783 61	4 29	515 00	112 80	151 52	359 80	8,423 81
East Longmeadow	3,042 16	3,042 16	743 30	510 00	1,036 75	—	—	3,042 16
Eastham	408 00	408 00	—	212 00	196 00	—	—	408 00
Easthampton	35,037 89	35,037 89	3,038 32	913 00	21,130 89	900 00	5,349 99	25,497 96
Easton	14,616 40	14,616 40	1,014 40	1,212 53	7,218 46	1,443 04	1,075 75	11,291 15
Edgartown	3,136 69	3,136 69	1,002 00	922 16	922 16	—	127 40	3,009 29
Egremont	634 99	634 99	24 87	390 00	68 62	151 50	—	634 99
Enfield	461 04	461 04	—	461 04	—	—	—	461 04
Erving	4,538 85	4,538 85	630 09	871 46	3,756 76	150 00	780 91	3,755 94
Essex	4,486 98	4,486 98	297 50	2,547 52	2,027 89	308 13	—	4,486 98
Everett	109,000 41	109,000 41	4,927 52	871 46	91,181 11	5,063 12	42,573 39	60,427 02
Farhaven	24,016 86	24,016 86	2,267 64	880 70	11,734 32	1,389 25	2,035 38	21,333 25
Fall River	344,666 02	344,172 30	9,805 62	104 00	199,331 02	33,945 11	6,062 87	206,206 65
Falmouth	13,999 87	13,999 87	4,017 23	617 17	9,975 00	754 06	518 12	12,727 69
Fitchburg	144,504 04	144,504 04	10,987 63	1,271 58	105,579 26	7,191 39	7,491 24	131,809 36
Florida	1,375 14	1,375 14	42 50	1,028 12	204 52	50 00	—	1,375 14
Foxborough	11,029 17	11,029 17	424 95	3,616 87	6,757 30	230 05	2,378 42	8,650 75
Frankingham	27,167 61	27,167 61	3,394 07	1,714 15	19,944 36	1,507 23	8,635 97	15,336 34
Franklin	25,129 69	25,129 69	2,587 91	106 88	16,643 63	574 99	758 96	24,270 73
Freetown	3,593 87	3,593 87	795 51	106 88	2,403 48	150 00	—	3,583 87
Gardner	35,170 39	35,170 39	3,365 16	1,487 43	19,301 90	2,320 20	4,552 65	27,761 12
Gay Head	—	—	—	187 86	2,785 41	274 02	—	—
Georgetown	3,508 00	3,508 00	260 71	940 17	368 92	15 00	780 78	2,727 22
Gill	1,324 09	1,324 09	—	4,007 57	55,553 67	4,044 51	308 33	1,015 76
Gloucester	91,423 64	91,423 64	6,870 07	—	65 00	15 00	11,923 37	75,215 90
Goshen	80 00	80 00	—	—	—	—	221 00	141 00
Gosnold	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grafton	19,916 33	19,916 33	6,074 92	—	10,878 53	2,302 86	699 76	15,228 63
Granby	379 53	379 53	39 00	—	90 00	250 53	44 00	335 53
Granville	465 52	465 52	158 31	144 00	138 31	25 00	22 82	442 50
Great Barrington	11,380 89	11,380 89	483 81	4,311 83	6,332 98	209 24	1,678 08	9,702 81
Greenfield	31,834 16	30,855 64	3,708 00	397 20	11,928 00	3,220 36	4,023 10	24,246 35
Greenwich	75 00	75 00	—	873 00	—	75 00	—	75 00
Groton	5,516 13	5,516 13	191 66	—	625 59	150 00	682 85	4,468 07

<sup>2</sup> Receipts in excess of expenditures.

<sup>1</sup> Charlton Home Farm Association.

TABLE XII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes — Continued.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES					RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expenditures	On Account of Institutions	All Other	
		Total	IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE		Administration	On Account of Support and Relief in Infirmarys				All Other
			In Infirmarys	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes						
Groveland	\$3,159 32	\$3,159 32	-	\$398 82	\$437 00	\$2,123 50	\$200 00	-	\$561 00	\$2,598 32	-	
Hadley	6,205 08	6,205 08	\$547 00	822 43	370 00	4,415 65	50 00	-	2,330 41	3,874 64	-	
Hadliff	1,636 00	1,636 00	-	1,015 22	312 18	212 00	96 60	-	-	1,636 00	-	
Hamilton	3,774 51	3,774 51	190 00	305 00	208 00	2,946 51	125 00	-	1,226 34	2,548 17	-	
Hampden	7 00	7 00	-	-	-	6 85	15	-	-	7 00	-	
Hancock	1,285 08	1,285 08	-	600 86	543 00	126 00	15 22	-	433 00	852 08	-	
Hanover	10,748 01	10,748 01	3,339 55	879 70	1,200 55	4,653 21	675 00	\$108 81	271 74	10,367 46	-	
Hanson	3,460 29	3,460 29	1,978 24	119 25	624 85	737 95	300 00	208 42	306 67	2,883 20	-	
Hardwick	4,878 55	4,878 55	762 88	184 00	654 98	2,056 69	300 00	-	-	3,958 55	-	
Harvard	735 27	735 27	-	411 26	735 27	203 01	121 00	-	-	735 27	-	
Harwich	6,474 76	6,474 76	2,243 10	846 30	727 74	2,657 72	12 00	12 00	1,143 95	5,318 81	-	
Hatfield	3,932 90	3,932 90	365 00	642 14	4,284 46	2,925 76	-	9,109 61	132 00	3,800 90	-	
Haverhill	301,798 68	301,798 68	41,600 61	163,397 28	4,284 46	85,206 41	6,838 46	-	102,306 02	189,971 59	411 46	
Hawley	691 98	691 98	48 00	602 33	41 65	2,925 76	-	-	-	691 98	-	
Heath	233 57	233 57	-	120 05	-	113 52	-	-	-	233 57	-	
Hingham	13,989 83	13,989 83	4,205 42	62 00	1,198 84	8,023 21	500 36	1,363 78	1,941 45	10,684 60	-	
Hinsdale	2,114 97	2,114 97	-	25 71	7 00	1,999 26	83 00	-	236 06	1,878 91	-	
Holbrook	4,916 56	4,916 56	-	162 00	1,527 21	3,007 25	220 10	-	1,852 19	3,064 37	-	
Holden <sup>1</sup>	3,515 21	3,515 21	254 32	1,075 03	205 00	1,836 72	144 14	-	953 67	2,561 54	-	
Holland <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Holliston	14,386 98	13,710 10	6,502 54	1,272 95	-	5,752 69	91 92	2,965 80	2,065 67	8,677 63	676 88	
Holyoke	192,178 80	192,178 80	45,635 08	11,922 54	-	123,711 07	10,907 09	3,202 25	70,110 35	118,866 30	-	
Hopkdale	6,453 56	6,453 56	-	72 79	-	6,380 77	-	-	-	6,453 56	-	
Hopkinton	6,056 20	6,056 20	783 25	388 25	522 13	4,223 32	139 25	-	4,353 00	1,703 20	-	
Hubbardston <sup>1</sup>	767 93	767 93	19 25	767 93	573 00	93 66	82 02	-	-	767 93	-	
Hudson	17,180 39	17,180 39	6,769 70	1,090 19	-	8,575 45	629 25	1,841 60	3,034 36	12,304 43	-	
Hull	7,974 57	7,974 57	-	758 75	490 13	6,096 44	15 00	-	15 00	7,959 57	-	
Huntington	3,390 83	3,390 83	-	198 50	1,119 37	2,072 75	754 05	-	440 48	2,950 14	-	
Ipswich	19,239 56	19,239 56	5,609 10	2,856 20	83 50	9,868 65	730 11	4,322 77	1,113 24	13,803 55	-	
Kingston	7,589 87	7,589 87	1,024 72	1,417 61	1,028 04	4,094 50	25 00	-	1,772 79	5,817 08	-	
Lakeville	1,019 67	1,019 67	-	454 00	-	370 87	191 80	-	-	828 67	-	
Lancaster	2,580 97	2,580 97	1,237 52	213 50	-	858 89	241 06	-	20 00	2,530 97	-	
Lanesborough	1,055 47	1,055 47	-	1,055 47	-	1,055 47	-	-	480 00	575 47	-	
Lawrence	225,723 24	225,723 24	90,536 00	5,513 05	7,825 12	108,567 95	13,281 12	5,075 40	39,246 01	181,401 83	-	
Lee	11,310 19	11,310 19	1,152 00	1,607 97	-	8,550 22	-	-	-	814 87	-	
Leechester <sup>1</sup>	6,593 62	6,593 62	6,685 80	1,150 85	-	4,368 01	388 96	-	1,006 55	10,495 37	-	

Ienox	8,930 28	8,930 28	527 37	-	384 00	7,568 91	450 00	-	461 60	8,468 68	-
Leominster	45,161 17	44,141 62	8,690 72	2,433 06	2,436 20	27,726 29	2,855 35	2,605 09	6,728 00	34,808 53	1,019 55
Leverett	1,082 44	1,082 44	78 00	78 00	562 80	176 64	265 00	-	-	1,082 44	-
Lexington	9,483 95	9,483 95	923 00	3,513 65	334 00	4,144 32	568 98	-	2,155 67	7,328 28	-
Leyden	440 59	440 59	-	-	66 00	374 59	-	-	-	440 59	-
Lincoln	1,010 82	1,010 82	-	533 82	402 00	374 59	75 00	-	-	1,010 82	-
Littleton	350 50	350 50	-	20 50	-	-	50 00	-	-	70 50	-
Longmeadow	1,915 26	1,915 26	561 43	-	280 00	-	-	-	280 00	1,279 75	-
Lowell	431,366 93	431,366 93	114,856 12	35,605 76	-	1,353 83	23,795 63	4,141 93	124,673 27	302,551 77	-
Ludlow	12,000 10	12,000 10	1,876 96	9 00	902 00	257,109 42	8,308 26	-	15 43	11,984 67	-
Lunenburg	4,259 11	4,259 11	2,835 82	294 65	120 00	968 64	110 00	1,197 73	403 88	2,657 50	-
Lynn	259,976 52	259,976 52	30,076 03	12,050 11	6,765 96	198,627 60	12,456 82	3,916 78	89,174 49	166,885 25	-
Lynnfield	2,296 34	2,296 34	938 56	10 00	-	1,272 78	75 00	-	256 00	2,040 34	-
Malden	110,897 25	110,897 25	15,337 53	6,610 05	1,112 80	81,724 68	6,092 19	5,163 09	26,433 88	79,250 28	-
Manchester	11,143 42	10,208 16	3,863 59	993 42	921 99	4,316 89	112 27	42 73	504 30	9,631 13	-
Mansfield	22,465 33	19,375 43	8,170 59	1,320 32	716 00	9,168 52	716 95	5,155 56	5,168 85	11,051 02	-
Marblehead	22,059 37	22,059 37	6,873 68	1,377 42	2,776 80	10,314 52	300 52	52 50	1,571 04	20,435 83	-
Marion	3,342 75	3,342 75	381 70	1,682 67	405 57	572 29	300 52	496 60	34 50	3,258 25	-
Marlborough	29,762 59	29,762 59	9,204 82	1,937 02	817 73	15,273 78	2,529 24	496 60	4,423 11	24,812 88	-
Marshfield	6,077 94	5,058 33	2,662 85	20 00	494 00	1,606 73	344 75	792 29	189 00	4,077 04	1,019 61
Mashpee	858 27	858 27	630 00	630 00	163 00	26 27	39 00	1,386 67	50 00	808 27	-
Mattapoisett	4,879 15	4,879 15	2,112 65	179 00	-	2,437 50	150 00	343 00	343 00	3,149 48	-
Maynard	13,692 41	13,692 41	620 86	1,276 84	979 71	10,009 58	805 72	-	5,157 05	8,535 36	-
Medfield	5,873 47	5,873 47	345 85	295 75	2,003 56	3,228 31	-	-	385 00	5,488 47	-
Medford	54,296 76	54,088 07	12,717 99	4,565 92	1,001 39	32,381 10	3,421 67	1,143 10	23,084 50	29,860 47	208 69
Medway	10,804 75	10,804 75	4,487 10	738 64	664 42	4,492 26	422 33	453 26	2,047 01	8,304 48	-
Melrose	18,533 65	18,533 65	452 00	5,027 08	1,260 69	9,658 09	2,135 79	-	2,528 56	16,005 09	-
Mendon	2,630 33	2,630 33	-	161 00	1,524 07	884 36	60 90	-	-	2,630 33	-
Merrimac	5,240 85	5,240 85	-	1,369 71	2,277 04	1,594 10	-	-	279 14	4,961 71	-
Methuen	40,852 54	40,852 54	7,048 18	7,159 79	850 99	23,963 29	1,830 29	1,606 96	6,981 98	32,263 60	-
Middleborough	33,588 10	33,588 10	16,395 53	1,277 91	413 00	14,772 38	729 28	3,840 97	4,219 92	25,527 21	-
Middlefield	711 66	711 66	-	324 19	75 00	294 47	18 00	-	-	527 21	-
Middleton	3,862 76	3,862 76	-	407 14	1,011 95	2,343 67	100 00	-	849 65	3,013 11	-
Milford	50,028 88	50,028 88	14,776 83	2,264 07	1,531 92	29,608 08	1,847 98	2,871 57	11,036 37	36,120 94	-
Milbury <sup>1</sup>	14,494 69	13,178 20	1,537 47	1,873 07	288 00	8,552 03	927 10	-	691 55	13,178 20	1,316 49
Millis	1,608 29	1,608 29	750 85	180 72	302 00	263 97	110 75	-	916 74	916 74	-
Millville	3,577 31	3,577 31	376 25	360 00	935 45	1,795 61	110 00	-	817 64	2,759 67	-
Milton	15,500 00	12,065 50	4,263 38	2,333 46	1,129 00	3,819 11	520 55	1,040 43	2,164 06	8,861 01	3,434 50
Monroe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monson	9,234 74	9,234 74	6,377 86	99 35	-	2,482 53	275 00	2,993 37	728 12	5,513 25	-
Monterey	14,905 48	14,480 76	4,865 30	2,084 52	1,497 00	5,171 46	862 48	169 19	1,551 74	12,759 83	494 72
Monterey	270 10	270 10	-	-	-	270 10	-	-	-	270 10	-
Montgomery	708 75	708 75	-	624 00	-	79 75	5 00	-	260 71	448 04	-
Mount Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nahant	913 20	913 20	893 20	893 20	-	-	20 00	-	-	913 20	-
Nantucket	9,222 22	9,222 22	6,950 67	830 00	197 68	443 87	800 00	298 50	160 43	8,763 29	-
Natick	37,357 46	36,304 46	7,791 68	1,320 55	1,680 40	24,133 33	1,328 50	2,252 11	13,003 93	21,048 42	1,053 00
New Ashford	11,723 34	11,723 34	27 14	3,481 47	312 83	7,521 29	380 61	-	6,536 95	5,186 39	-

<sup>1</sup> Charlton Home Farm Association.



TABLE XII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes* — Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES					RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expenditures	On Account of Institutions	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURES
		IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE		Administration	On Account of Support and Relief in Infirmaries	All Other			
		In Infirmaries	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes						
		Total									
New Bedford . . . . .	\$383,218 98	\$79,763 90	\$57,147 42	-	\$222,131 25	\$21,242 83	\$5,096 16	\$51,240 09	\$323,427 65	\$3,455 08	-
New Braintree <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	1,232 33	331 26	16 86	-	884 21	171 00	-	-	1,232 33	-	-
New Marlborough . . . . .	2,410 45	-	239 65	\$626 21	1,373 59	65 00	-	309 75	2,100 70	-	-
New Salem . . . . .	500 05	-	83 75	260 00	91 30	376 00	-	-	500 05	-	-
Newbury . . . . .	3,140 06	-	260 71	68 50	2,434 85	376 00	-	1,423 30	1,716 76	-	-
Newburyport . . . . .	29,708 07	9,351 16	2,211 43	2,497 54	13,797 29	1,850 65	180 60	5,000 29	24,527 18	-	-
Newton . . . . .	61,508 89	63,644 25	10,494 24	6,044 02	41 14	7,195 03	1,784 31	11,590 42	50,269 52	864 64	-
Norfolk . . . . .	2,193 76	-	176 00	110 26	1,757 50	150 00	-	40 00	2,153 76	-	-
North Adams . . . . .	47,137 56	10,416 68	5,285 66	1,042 50	26,423 22	3,969 50	6,097 48	7,625 17	33,414 91	-	-
North Andover . . . . .	15,438 69	6,744 59	657 14	2,270 50	7,466 46	3,300 00	939 91	862 61	13,636 17	-	-
North Attleborough . . . . .	40,351 68	13,931 99	3,791 67	2,247 00	18,863 20	1,517 82	5,490 52	3,632 48	31,228 68	-	-
North Brookfield . . . . .	13,371 29	5,410 83	1,112 06	208 00	6,301 83	338 57	3,254 62	2,698 73	7,417 94	-	-
North Reading . . . . .	1,846 74	-	427 00	511 42	861 04	47 28	-	198 75	1,647 99	-	-
Northampton . . . . .	38,333 02	38,333 02	9,622 15	601 32	15,681 45	5,233 83	2,012 44	10,043 82	26,276 76	-	-
Northborough . . . . .	6,120 00	-	84 00	1,850 67	4,010 33	175 00	-	3,361 39	2,758 61	-	-
Northbridge . . . . .	22,519 38	3,514 89	2,553 11	-	16,122 06	329 32	581 48	2,421 63	19,516 27	-	-
Northfield . . . . .	2,653 01	-	152 00	1,049 11	1,451 90	158 41	-	1,239 51	1,413 50	-	-
Norton . . . . .	4,852 04	-	368 00	1,462 54	2,863 09	-	-	2,225 30	3,626 74	-	-
Norwell . . . . .	5,150 38	2,631 94	1,326 83	8,943 40	1,191 61	430 20	414 58	2,604 50	2,131 30	-	-
Norwood . . . . .	23,261 44	-	364 96	-	13,522 88	262 33	-	3,366 84	19,894 60	-	-
Oak Bluffs . . . . .	9,643 96	-	1,725 65	-	7,655 98	50 25	-	1,328 13	8,315 83	-	-
Oakham <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	765 98	263 60	452 13	-	10,496 27	392 07	-	3,320 88	445 10	-	-
Orange . . . . .	11,490 98	-	345 64	257 00	10,496 27	392 07	-	2,893 52	8,597 46	-	-
Orleans . . . . .	1,714 38	-	-	790 00	624 38	300 00	-	40 00	1,674 38	-	-
Otis . . . . .	626 50	-	-	512 00	114 50	-	-	86 00	540 50	-	-
Oxford . . . . .	16,467 77	7,452 64	310 06	1,910 60	6,474 69	319 78	3,831 37	1,444 97	11,191 43	-	-
Palmer . . . . .	25,965 34	5,108 77	1,409 38	1,848 52	16,438 67	1,100 00	2,573 06	3,540 83	19,791 45	-	-
Paxton <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	672 78	182 53	137 73	4 00	268 52	20 00	-	-	672 78	-	-
Peabody . . . . .	47,832 94	14,268 70	7,322 66	720 15	21,753 20	3,768 23	4,867 47	13,051 80	29,913 67	-	-
Pelham . . . . .	244 09	-	25 50	12 00	159 20	47 39	-	-	182 00	-	-
Pembroke . . . . .	4,571 00	2,729 31	315 25	-	1,401 00	125 44	1,363 00	1,867 91	1,340 09	-	-
Pepperell <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	8,329 39	1,341 05	373 50	463 00	5,922 84	229 00	1,397 74	3,824 40	3,107 25	-	-
Peru . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Petersham . . . . .	119 80	-	44 00	-	-	75 80	-	-	119 80	-	-
Phillipston . . . . .	587 87	-	-	-	567 87	20 00	-	-	587 87	-	-
Pittsfield . . . . .	54,987 40	16,534 16	3,816 97	475 26	25,565 19	7,429 98	5,571 83	7,875 59	40,374 14	1,165 84	-



TABLE XII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes — Concluded.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES					RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expenditures	On Account of Institutions	All Other
		IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE		Administration	On Account of Support and Relief in Infirmarys	All Other			
		In Infirmarys	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes						
Stoughton	\$14,959 32	\$5,023 72	\$689 98	\$1,543 97	\$7,051 65	\$650 00	\$1,182 40	\$931 76	\$12,845 16	-	-
Stow	1,439 18	-	625 70	773 48	-	40 00	-	-	1,439 18	-	-
Sturbridge	6,560 71	3,471 43	584 58	182 50	2,156 23	165 97	1,733 18	856 52	3,971 01	-	-
Sudbury	1,522 14	-	273 00	70 00	1,071 64	107 50	-	-	1,522 14	-	-
Sunderland	3,186 53	-	159 00	-	2,927 53	100 00	-	578 85	2,607 68	-	-
Sunderland	12,802 10	6,046 52	500 00	136 00	5,944 58	175 00	2,804 64	2,539 82	7,457 64	-	-
Sutton	9,073 79	-	408 00	337 50	7,814 52	513 77	-	1,205 20	7,868 59	-	-
Swampscott	2,024 45	-	589 50	552 51	807 44	75 00	-	-	2,024 45	-	-
Swansea	119,325 14	34,830 55	3,837 97	519 27	75,412 46	4,542 20	6,599 24	6,744 30	105,798 91	\$382 69	-
Taunton	6,281 97	178 28	1,447 72	42 14	4,262 61	351 22	-	1,025 23	5,256 74	-	-
Tewksbury	3,828 42	-	240 00	828 42	2,580 00	150 00	-	1,578 08	2,250 34	-	-
Tisbury	2,096 97	-	599 70	428 92	1,023 35	45 00	-	-	2,096 97	-	-
Tolland	40 00	40 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	40 00	-	-
Topsfield	1,405 90	-	24 00	1,273 73	36 92	71 25	-	-	1,405 90	-	-
Townsend	8,974 20	3,579 10	1,039 72	1,187 92	1,571 54	201 06	561 06	215 47	6,802 81	1,394 86	-
Truro	934 94	-	236 02	-	608 92	90 00	-	-	934 94	-	-
Tyngsborough	1,391 42	-	-	259 85	1,131 57	-	-	333 45	1,057 97	-	-
Tyringham	164 50	-	129 50	-	-	35 00	-	5 00	159 50	-	-
Upton	9,395 28	6,083 82	214 37	-	2,146 57	156 16	2,599 67	1,208 66	4,792 59	994 36	-
Uxbridge	15,518 28	6,672 04	2,659 86	-	5,636 38	550 00	139 00	1,677 10	13,792 18	-	-
Wakefield	35,824 18	19,412 23	1,218 38	2,862 82	11,955 75	375 00	12,568 75	237 90	23,017 53	-	-
Wales	1,250 98	-	315 80	40 00	891 66	3 52	-	-	1,250 98	-	-
Walpole	12,915 28	-	976 64	5,071 93	6,159 68	707 03	1,285 83	1,301 33	11,613 95	-	-
Waltham	83,443 75	83,155 36	5,563 83	577 00	62,126 38	4,474 11	600 75	24,907 02	56,962 51	288 39	-
Ware	11,518 42	5,831 62	72 00	653 98	3,529 62	1,431 20	600 75	569 83	10,372 84	-	-
Warren	13,002 00	1,739 31	485 00	1,432 21	8,143 90	1,201 58	154 00	1,872 88	10,975 12	-	-
Wareham	7,697 04	1,412 49	1,350 07	9 00	4,364 98	560 50	-	2,711 74	4,985 30	-	-
Warwick	721 80	-	223 80	344 00	154 00	-	-	-	721 80	-	-
Washington	585 35	138 85	-	216 00	34 00	196 50	-	-	585 35	-	-
Watertown	48,669 01	6,046 81	3,760 48	4,331 03	30,604 44	3,926 25	-	11,463 81	37,205 20	-	-
Wayland	709 25	-	-	-	537 29	-	-	115 53	533 72	-	-
Webster	43,441 55	10,622 72	520 00	1,935 91	28,256 11	2,106 81	4,481 10	4,963 37	33,997 08	-	-
Wellesley	11,145 78	-	2,367 96	1,172 50	7,584 14	21 18	-	847 74	10,298 04	-	-
Wellfleet	1,525 00	-	260 00	965 00	-	-	-	-	1,525 00	-	-
Wendell	576 28	-	-	140 00	311 28	125 00	-	370 40	1,205 88	-	-



Wenham	30 00	30 00	1,474 52	729 94	158 06	2,003 41	30 00	-	-	989 00	30 00	-
West Boylston <sup>1</sup>	4,600 93	4,600 93	-	-	-	2,003 41	235 00	-	-	-	3,611 93	-
West Bridgewater	2,750 17	2,750 17	544 00	544 00	22 50	2,137 67	68 50	-	-	1,199 23	1,550 94	-
West Brookfield <sup>1</sup>	2,397 55	2,397 55	2,101 55	173 00	851 44	447 43	100 00	868 39	-	80 00	1,441 41	-
West Newbury	723 30	723 30	-	-	205 07	447 43	-	-	-	3,990 29	643 50	-
West Springfield	42,826 57	42,826 57	1,919 83	2,954 76	8,811 44	27,053 33	2,087 21	-	-	-	38,836 28	-
West Stockbridge	1,226 06	1,226 06	-	-	260 77	305 06	70 00	-	-	-	1,226 06	-
West Tisbury	566 01	566 01	-	-	-	305 24	-	-	-	-	566 01	-
Westborough	9,697 48	9,697 48	6,535 39	110 75	518 49	2,723 32	328 02	501 85	1,501 66	-	7,693 97	-
Westfield	32,048 97	32,048 97	11,706 19	1,804 98	475 75	13,944 83	4,074 48	613 00	4,445 64	-	26,990 33	-
Westford	10,685 49	10,685 49	5,548 37	662 90	-	3,803 84	194 63	3,682 52	2,731 44	-	4,271 53	-
Westhampton	167 00	167 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	167 00	-
Westminster	2,541 78	2,541 78	737 21	506 01	103 03	1,065 80	129 73	-	101 13	-	2,440 65	20 20
Weston	539 01	539 01	-	-	320 83	44 61	194 14	-	-	-	559 61	-
Westport	11,980 08	11,419 28	4,814 68	374 12	1,272 06	4,060 57	897 85	-	706 92	-	10,712 36	560 80
Westwood	3,616 08	3,616 08	-	-	282 33	2,738 75	200 00	-	-	-	3,066 08	-
Weymouth	41,099 83	41,099 83	7,469 11	395 00	2,274 71	28,484 34	603 55	654 02	10,673 81	-	29,772 00	-
Whately	1,860 05	1,860 05	-	-	341 50	749 71	-	-	392 00	-	1,468 05	-
Whitman	10,025 54	10,025 54	1,346 48	1,462 70	3,564 45	2,824 66	827 25	-	1,516 62	-	8,508 92	-
Williamburg	7,107 19	7,107 19	1,016 43	412 00	819 78	4,858 98	-	-	2,560 41	-	4,546 78	-
Williamstown	1,772 27	1,772 27	27 15	258 57	21 00	1,406 80	58 75	-	1,071 68	-	700 59	-
Wilmington	4,080 17	4,080 17	-	-	1,000 43	2,769 19	238 00	-	989 14	-	3,091 03	-
Winchendon	5,804 89	5,804 89	741 00	916 64	505 00	3,642 35	-	-	2,501 18	-	3,303 81	-
Winchester	22,377 94	22,377 94	6,906 37	1,266 76	666 21	12,959 57	579 03	2,536 30	3,090 98	-	16,750 66	-
Windsor	16,030 45	16,030 45	-	-	1,407 40	12,208 34	1,493 28	-	2,439 71	-	13,090 74	-
Winthrop	363 24	363 24	-	-	40 00	308 24	15 00	-	-	-	363 24	-
Woburn	7,393 82	7,393 82	-	-	1,143 19	3,284 57	803 67	-	2,697 61	-	4,696 21	-
Worcester	49,593 13	49,593 13	5,043 47	3,358 52	3,605 09	32,216 55	5,369 50	412 97	6,593 89	-	42,586 27	-
Worthington	507,112 76	485,525 80	141,197 17	10,072 55	24,288 22	286,694 63	23,273 23	49,697 46	99,135 56	-	336,692 78	7,184 16 \$14,102 80
Wrentham	1,169 37	1,169 37	365 00	231 00	555 07	18 30	-	-	-	-	1,169 37	-
Yarmouth	5,908 09	5,908 09	4,580 59	-	125 00	1,194 30	181 00	192 63	711 24	-	5,713 46	-
Grand total	\$10,552,724 43	\$10,486,541 04	\$2,187,127 95	\$810,315 57	\$406,119 21	\$6,479,761 73	\$603,217 18	\$368,698 51	\$2,183,539 26	\$7,934,689 44	\$19,590 40	\$16,592 39

<sup>1</sup> Charlton Home Farm Association.

TABLE XIII. — *Net Cost to the State of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions and in Families.*

Aggregate . . . . .		\$1,726,262 58	
Ordinary Expenditures . . . . .			1,684,443 35
In Institutions . . . . .		\$577,829 73	
State Infirmary . . . . .	\$455,098 25		
State Farm . . . . .	42,418 37		
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	80,313 11		
Total, outside Institutions . . . . .		1,106,613 62	
Extraordinary Expenditures on account of Institutions . . . . .			41,819 23

TABLE XIV. — *Total Net Cost of Public Poor Relief in Massachusetts during the Year ending March 31, 1927.*

## SUMMARY OF RELIEF.

SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Aggregate . . . . .	\$7,974,237 15	\$1,726,262 58	\$9,700,499 73
Ordinary Expenditures: . . . . .			
Total . . . . .	7,908,054 36	1,684,443 35	9,592,497 71
In Institutions . . . . .	2,471,278 72	577,829 73	3,049,108 45
Outside . . . . .	5,436,775 64	1,106,613 62	6,543,389 26
Extraordinary Expenditures: . . . . .			
Total . . . . .	66,182 79	41,819 23	108,002 02
Account of Institutions . . . . .	49,590 40	41,819 23	91,409 63
All other . . . . .	16,592 39	-	16,592 39

# INDEX.

	PAGE
Adoptions	26
Adult poor provided for in families, the settled	54
Advisory Board, present members of	1
Ages at death, of certain infants	31
Aid and Relief, Division of	5
Subdivision of Mothers' Aid	8
See Mothers' Aid, Subdivision of.	
Subdivision of Settlements	5
See Settlements, Subdivision of.	
Subdivision of Social Service	12
See Social Service, Subdivision of.	
Supervision of wayfarers' lodges and public lodging houses	7
Vocational Education	7
Boarding homes for infants, licensed	30
Boys' Parole Branch	33
See Juvenile Training, Division of.	
Burials	7
Canton, Massachusetts Hospital School	41
Capacity of Institutions	46
Child Guardianship	20
Adoptions	26
Ages at death of infants	31
Applications for discharge	29
Children in care and custody of division	20
Children in custody during year, summary of all	28
Children over three years of age	24
Children over three years of age, summary of	28
Children under three years of age	22
Children under three years of age, summary of	27
Collections for support received from cities and towns and directly from parents	27
Disposition by the courts of cases of delinquent and wayward children	29
Disposition by the courts of neglected children	30
Infant mortality, between one and three years	23
Infant mortality, under one year	23
Investigation, Subdivision of	26
Licensed boarding homes for infants	30
Licensed lying-in hospitals	32
Localities from which children are received	30
Mortality rate in detail	23
Status of children over three years of age	29
Tuition of children under the care and control of the Department	32
Children with settlement provided for in infirmaries, dependent minor	54
Children with settlement provided for outside of infirmaries, dependent minor	55
Cities and towns, penalty incurred for failure to make returns during the month of April, 1927	55
Cities and towns which have been zoned	38
City and town poor, The	54
Commissioner of Public Welfare, Report of	2
County Training Schools, The	52
Dangerous Diseases	6
Death of certain infants, ages at	31
Delinquent and wayward children, disposition by the courts of cases of	29
Department of Public Welfare:	
Members of advisory board	1
Principal duties of	4
Report of Commissioner	2
Supervisory and inspectional duties of	5
Department's finances, The	61
Dependent minor children:	
With settlement provided for in infirmaries	54
With settlement provided for outside of infirmaries	55
Discharge, applications for	29
Disposition by the courts of cases of delinquent and wayward children	29
Disposition by the courts of cases of neglected children	30
Division of Aid and Relief	5
See Aid and Relief, Division of.	
Division of Child Guardianship	20
See Child Guardianship, Division of.	
Division of Juvenile Training	33
See Juvenile Training, Division of.	
Divisions of the Department	1
Duties of the Department	4
Essex County Training School, Lawrence	52
Federation of Planning Boards	36
Finances, the department's	61
Financial supervision of institutions	46
See Institutions.	
Five institutions	39
Girls' Parole Branch	34
See Juvenile Training, Division of.	
Hampden County Training School, Springfield	52
Hospital School at Canton, Massachusetts	41
Hospitals, licensed lying-in	32
Housing and Town Planning	36
Cities and towns which have been zoned	38
Cities and towns at work on zoning	38
Housing experiment at Lowell	38
Massachusetts Federation of Planning Boards, Annual Conference	36
Planning Boards in Massachusetts	37



Housing and Town Planning — *continued.*

	PAGE
Regional Planning	36
What towns should do	37
Zoning	37
Industrial School for Boys, Shirley	43
Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster	45
Infant mortality	23
Infants, Licensed boarding houses for	30
Infants under two years of age, summary of	31
Infirmiry department at State Farm, Bridgewater	40
Infirmaries, dependent minor children with settlement provided for in	54
Infirmaries, the city and town	124
Closed	124
Construction, new and contemplated	125
Improvements	126
Inspection of	124
Laws relating to	124
Recommendations made	125
Reports from	127
Visitors	127
Institutional supervision	46
Institutions under supervision of the Department	1, 39
Capacity, population and inventory	46
County Training Schools	52
Financial supervision of institutions	46
Analysis of payroll	51
Expenditures	48
Inventory	46
Maintenance, net weekly per capita cost	50
Payroll	51
Receipts	47
Industrial School for Boys, Shirley	43
Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster	45
Infirmiry Department of State Farm, Bridgewater	40
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough	42
Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton	41
State Infirmiry, Tewksbury	39
See State Infirmiry.	
Investigation, subdivision of	26
Juvenile Training, Division of	33
Boys' Parole Branch	33
Girls' Parole Branch	34
Lancaster, State Industrial School for Girls	45
Laws of 1927 affecting the Department:	
Authorize appointment of certain charitable corporations as guardians of minor children	57
Changing statutory definition of public lodging houses	57
Changing statutory name of Overseers of the Poor to Boards of Public Welfare	57
Changing statutory name of almshouses to infirmaries	58
Relative to commitment to jail of children awaiting examination or trial	59
Licensed boarding homes for infants	30
Localities from which new children are received	30
Lying-in hospitals, licensed	32
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough	42
Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton	41
Members of Advisory Board	1
Men at the State Infirmiry, Social Service for	13
Middlesex County Training School, North Chelmsford	52
Mothers' Aid, Subdivision of	8
Cases re-opened	8
Causes of dependency	11
Classification of old cases	8
Classification of new cases	8
Duration of Mothers' Aid Cases	8
Effect of cost of living on Mothers' Aid	10
Number of cases active at end of each year	9
Quarterly reports	8
Reasons for closing Mothers' Aid cases	8
Records of Boards of Public Welfare	11
State appropriations to date	9
Statistics	8
Unemployment	12
Neglected Children, disposition of, by the court	30
Norfolk, Bristol, and Plymouth Union Training School, Walpole	52
Past members of State Board of Charity	60
Planning Boards in Massachusetts	37
Poor relief, returns of, penalty for failure to make	55
Poor relief, statistics of	124
Private charitable corporations:	
Annual reports of	66
Endorsement of	67
Inspection of	66
Investigation of charitable organizations seeking incorporation	65
Number and classification of	66
The opportunity of the Day Nursery	67
Summary of statistical returns	70
Recommendations for legislation	56
Children committed to county training schools	56
Liability of kindred for support of minors	57
To eliminate from statutes the word pauper	56
To provide a penalty for fraud or misrepresentation in securing Mothers' Aid	56

	PAGE
Regional Planning . . . . .	33
Report of the Commissioner of Public Welfare . . . . .	2
Settled poor relieved or supported by cities and towns, supervision of . . . . .	54
City and town poor . . . . .	54
Dependent minor children with settlement provided for in infirmaries . . . . .	54
Dependent minor children with settlement provided for outside of infirmaries . . . . .	55
Penalty of certain cities and towns for failure to make their returns during the month of April, 1927 . . . . .	55
Settled adult poor provided for in families . . . . .	54
Settlements, Subdivision of . . . . .	5
Audit . . . . .	7
Burials . . . . .	7
Dangerous diseases . . . . .	6
Removals . . . . .	7
Shipwrecked seamen . . . . .	6
Sick State Poor . . . . .	6
Temporary Aid . . . . .	5
Vocational Education . . . . .	7
Wife settlement . . . . .	6
Shirley, Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	43
Sick State Poor . . . . .	6
Social Service, Subdivision of . . . . .	12
Aged persons . . . . .	14
Children . . . . .	15
Chronic sick . . . . .	14
Court work . . . . .	19
Feeble-minded patients . . . . .	16
General summary . . . . .	20
Medical social delinquencies . . . . .	15
Men . . . . .	13, 19, 20
Placement and supervision . . . . .	17
Statistics . . . . .	18, 19, 20
Summary of placement work . . . . .	19
Women and children admitted to the State Infirmary during the year ending November 30, 1927 . . . . .	18
Women and children discharged from the State Infirmary during the year ending November 30, 1927 . . . . .	18
State Farm, Bridgewater, Infirmary department at . . . . .	40
State Infirmary, Tewksbury . . . . .	39
Statistics of Poor Relief . . . . .	132
Cost . . . . .	134, 143
Numbers relieved . . . . .	132, 135
Subdivision of Investigation . . . . .	26
Subdivision of Mothers' Aid . . . . .	5
Subdivision of Settlements . . . . .	5
Subdivision of Social Service . . . . .	12
Supervision of institutions . . . . .	46
Supervision of the settled poor relieved or supported by cities and towns . . . . .	54
Supervision of wayfarers' lodges and cheap lodging houses . . . . .	7
Temporary aid . . . . .	9
Tewksbury, State Infirmary . . . . .	35
Town Planning, Housing and . . . . .	36
Training Schools, County . . . . .	52
Tuition of children under the care and control of the department . . . . .	32
Vocational education . . . . .	7
Wayfarers' lodges and cheap lodging houses, supervision of . . . . .	7
Westborough, Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	42
Wife-settlement . . . . .	6
Worcester County Training School, Oakdale (West Boylston) . . . . .	52
Zoning . . . . .	37





The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT

OF

PUBLIC WELFARE

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1928





77  
1924  
B

# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE.

RICHARD K. CONANT, *Commissioner.*

*To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives:*

The Ninth Annual Report of the Department of Public Welfare, covering the year from December 1, 1927, to November 30, 1928, is herewith respectfully presented.

### Present Members of the Advisory Board of the Department of Public Welfare.

Date of Original Appointment	NAME	Residence	Term Expires
December 10, 1919	A. C. Ratschesky . . . . .	Boston . . . . .	December 10, 1931
December 10, 1919	Jeffrey R. Brackett . . . . .	Boston . . . . .	December 10, 1931
December 10, 1919	George Crompton . . . . .	Worcester . . . . .	December 10, 1930
December 10, 1919	George H. McClean . . . . .	Springfield . . . . .	December 10, 1930
December 10, 1919	Mrs. Ada Eliot Sheffield . . . . .	Cambridge . . . . .	December 10, 1929
December 10, 1919	Mrs. Mary P. H. Sherburne . . . . .	Brookline . . . . .	December 10, 1929

### Divisions of the Department of Public Welfare.

#### DIVISION OF AID AND RELIEF:

Frank W. Goodhue, Director.

Miss Flora E. Burton, Supervisor of Social Service.

Mrs. Elizabeth F. Moloney, Supervisor of Mothers' Aid.

Edward F. Morgan, Supervisor of Settlements.

#### DIVISION OF CHILD GUARDIANSHIP:

Miss Winifred A. Keneran, Director.

#### DIVISION OF JUVENILE TRAINING:

Charles M. Davenport, Director.

Robert J. Watson, Executive Secretary.

Miss Almeda F. Cree, Superintendent, Girls' Parole Branch.

John J. Smith, Superintendent, Boys' Parole Branch.

#### SUBDIVISION OF PRIVATE INCORPORATED CHARITIES:

Miss Caroline J. Cook, Supervisor of Incorporated Charities.

Miss Florence G. Dickson, Supervisor of Incorporated Charities.

Miss Alice M. McIntire, Supervisor of Incorporated Charities.

#### SUBDIVISION OF HOUSING AND TOWN PLANNING:

Edward T. Hartman, Visitor to City and Town Planning Boards.

### Institutions under the Supervision of the Department of Public Welfare.

State Infirmary, Tewksbury. John H. Nichols, M.D., Superintendent.

Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton. John E. Fish, M.D., Superintendent.

Lyman School for Boys, Westborough. Charles A. Keeler, Superintendent.

Industrial School for Boys, Shirley. George P. Campbell, Superintendent.

Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster. Miss Catharine M. Campbell, Superintendent.



## PART I.

## REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WELFARE.

State responsibility, as contrasted with city or town responsibility, in the fields of relief and child welfare has developed further in Massachusetts than in any other state. This state responsibility is largely an outgrowth of the full development of the law of legal settlement over a long period of years. Massachusetts towns have developed to the fullest extent the practice of defining their responsibility according to the legal settlement of the person aided, and there has been a constant pressure upon the state to increase its responsibilities for the care of persons who have no legal settlement in a city or town. The state has been willing to assume responsibility for this very large group of unsettled persons in ways which other states have not been inclined to use, and this has been the underlying reason for the development of the State Department of Public Welfare with its expenditure of approximately \$5,000,000 a year for relief and child care, giving some sort of service to over 70,000 persons a year. The Department aids one-third as many people as do the cities and towns; it gives relief outside of institutions on a basis of reasonable adequacy; maintains a State Infirmary for 2,500 patients; maintains a school and hospital for 200 crippled children and 100 sick minor wards, and maintains three training schools for delinquent children. Dependent children who have no legal settlement and all neglected children committed by the courts, both classes numbering together more than 5,000, are cared for by the state.

These features of state care are responsible for the growth of such a large department, employing more than 200 persons in its offices and more than 800 persons in its institutions, that it is not in Massachusetts combined with other departments. There is a separate Department of Mental Diseases, with sixteen institutions spending over \$18,000,000 a year, a separate Department of Public Health and a separate Department of Correction.

The activities of the Department of Public Welfare are reported upon in detail in the reports of the Directors of the three large divisions and the superintendents of five institutions, which are included in this volume.

During the year an interesting new development has been the establishment by Henry Ford of the Wayside Inn Trade School for thirty boys who are under the care of the Division of Child Guardianship. Mr. Ford's experiment is already a success. The boys are getting not only an education corresponding to high school, but also practical trade courses in plumbing, steam fitting, electrical work, machine shop, and agriculture. With six instructors and a matron, Mr. Ford is conducting a unique experiment in the small home-like school which has already made marked improvement in the character of the boys and in their capacity for accomplishment.

This new experiment is a striking and an exceptional example of opportunities by way of industrial education, better supervision or better living conditions which we are providing for the children under our care, — opportunities which they would not have had otherwise. This excellent supervision of the health, schooling and work of children in our foster homes is making our children succeed.

This year in the graduating class of the high school in a large town in Massachusetts one of our seventeen-year old girls took the first prize of one hundred dollars for the highest standing in scholarship, deportment and character during the four-year course. In the same class another of our girls took the second prize of twenty-five dollars for the same kind of achievement. Three hundred and fifty of our children are attending high schools and fifteen are attending colleges or normal schools. Those of the latter number who graduated this June have been successful in securing positions as teachers or in other occupations. Six of our successful girls became teachers this year.

The special advantages which the state provides are too little appreciated. The children who are under the care of the Department of Public Welfare are better fed, better clothed and better cared for than the average child who comes from

the same surroundings. It should be more generally understood how the devoted foster parents have given these children new homes, have taken them in, at considerable sacrifice, as members of their families, and have given to them the love which they would have given to children of their own.

In the Division of Aid and Relief the amount of distress caused by unemployment has continued to be much greater than normal. The expenditure for temporary aid has increased on account of unemployment, and on account of the increased adequacy of allowances to aged persons.

The State Infirmary is badly overcrowded with 2,700 patients and is too large a unit for institutional administration. The care of persons who are sick with chronic diseases, such as arthritis and heart disease, and especially aged persons so afflicted, confronts us today as a serious problem. Hospitals have no room to keep these chronic patients. Homes for the aged will not admit them.

Nearly 200 of the chronic patients at the State Infirmary have legal settlements in cities and towns. While the statutes provide that the state may render this service to cities and towns at cost, it is desirable that city and town infirmaries, as fast as possible, meet this situation by caring for their own patients in their own small institutions where the maximum amount of individual care may be given and where the patients can be more easily visited by their relatives and friends. Cambridge, Haverhill and Brockton have recently added materially to the bed capacity of their infirmaries, using suitable hospital construction, and other cities are at work upon this problem.

It is strongly urged that every city and town which now sends such patients to the State Infirmary give immediate and serious consideration to the possibility of providing care in its own infirmary or of making joint arrangements between two or more municipalities for meeting this great and increasing need.

The reports from private charitable agencies, of which there are abstracts in Part II, indicate the vast network of social agencies which exist in Massachusetts. There are over 2,700 incorporated and unincorporated agencies which spend over \$50,000,000 each year in some sort of social service. We have for many years talked about co-operation among these agencies, but we have never directed enough attention to the possibilities of a completely co-ordinated system among them. If all these agencies, instead of being a collection of highly individualistic units, could be co-ordinated into a system wherein each agency would function correctly in relation to every other agency it would mean a tremendous increase in the effectiveness of social service in Massachusetts.

## **DUTIES OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE.**

The State Department of Public Welfare has the following principal duties:

1. Supervision over the five state institutions of the Department:  
State Infirmary, Tewksbury.  
Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton.  
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough.  
Industrial School for Boys, Shirley.  
State Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster.
2. Direction of public relief, both indoor and outdoor, given to unsettled persons by cities and towns.
3. Supervision of mothers' aid rendered by cities and towns.
4. Care and maintenance of delinquent, neglected and dependent children coming into the custody of the Department through court commitment or otherwise.
5. Institutional custody and treatment of juvenile offenders committed by the courts to the three State Training Schools, and the care of these children in families when on parole.
6. General supervision of the work of the city and town Planning Boards.
7. Visitation and inspection of private incorporated charitable agencies; investigation of petitions for the incorporation of private charities; and the requirement and reception of annual returns from them.



Among the other supervisory and inspectional duties of the Department may be mentioned the following:

1. Visitation and inspection of city and town infirmaries.
2. Visitation and inspection of the five county training schools.
3. Visitation and investigation of care given to all children supported by the several cities and towns.
4. Visitation and investigation of care given to all adults supported in families, other than their own, by cities and towns.
5. Reception and classification of the annual returns of cities and towns relative to poor persons supported and relieved and the cost thereof.
6. Visitation and inspection of wayfarers' lodges and public lodging houses.
7. Investigation of legal settlement of persons, possibly State charges, who have been supported, relieved or buried by cities and towns, and of sane inmates of State institutions.
8. Sending poor persons to the places within and without the Commonwealth where they belong.
9. Execution of the laws concerning infants and the licensing of infant boarding houses.
10. Licensing maternity hospitals.

RICHARD K. CONANT,  
*Commissioner of Public Welfare.*

### DIVISION OF AID AND RELIEF.

FRANK W. GOODHUE, *Director.*

#### Subdivision of Settlements.

EDWARD F. MORGAN, *Supervisor.*

The subdivision of settlements investigates the legal settlement of all persons officially called to the attention of the division by the boards of public welfare and boards of health; investigates the settlement of patients admitted to the State Infirmiry, State Farm (infirmiry department), state sanatoria and the Massachusetts Hospital School; and supervises public relief rendered in homes and hospitals by cities and towns to persons without legal settlement. The subdivision also discharges inmates of the State Farm (infirmiry department), visits poor persons supported by cities and towns in families, and investigates, upon request of the Division of Vocational Education, the circumstances of persons receiving vocational training, who apply for aid during rehabilitation.

The following table is a summary of the work done during the year in the examination and investigation of settlements of inmates of the state institutions:

INSTITUTIONS	Examina- tions	Orders Issued	Settle- ments Found	No Settle- ments	Orders With- drawn	Total Cases Returned
State Infirmiry . . . . .	2,758	694	479	185	194	858
State Farm . . . . .	82	27	18	15	9	42
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . . . .	144	114	110	7	—	117
North Reading State Sanatorium . . . . .	206	174	162	10	—	172
Rutland State Sanatorium . . . . .	141	113	94	14	—	108
Westfield State Sanatorium . . . . .	305	252	224	24	—	248
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	44	44	42	6	—	48
Totals . . . . .	3,680	1,418	1,129	261	203	1,593

Cases pending Nov. 30, 1927, 525.

Cases pending Nov. 30, 1928, 350.

*Temporary Aid* (General Laws, ch. 117, sect. 18, as amended by ch. 221, Acts of 1924). — Cities and towns are authorized by statute to furnish adequate assistance to poor persons having no lawful settlements, if so ordered by the Department of Public Welfare.

On December 1, 1927, there were 1,894 continued cases including 9,280 persons, and during the year 5,451 notices were received from 219 cities and towns concerning 25,924 persons.



## Causes of Aid.

	1926	1927	1928		1926	1927	1928
Illness . . . . .	1,093	1,153	1,082	Orphans . . . . .	14	15	17
Desertion . . . . .	316	364	300	Insanity . . . . .	15	26	23
Widowhood . . . . .	230	232	237	Blindness . . . . .	13	12	13
Old Age . . . . .	100	81	105	Non-support . . . . .	65	73	95
Unemployment . . . . .	1,492	1,981	2,844	Miscellaneous . . . . .	6	4	7
Insufficient income . . . . .	382	486	522				
Husband in correctional institution . . . . .	199	190	206	Totals . . . . .	3,925	4,617	5,451

The amounts annually appropriated by the Legislature are necessarily for current and previous years. The following tabulation shows the actual amounts reimbursed for aid rendered by cities and towns during the years designated:

YEAR	Number of Cases	Number of Persons in Families	Amounts Reimbursed
1912 . . . . .	2,847	12,339	\$48,192 85
1913 . . . . .	3,131	13,434	63,203 05
1914 . . . . .	4,848	20,714	108,337 29
1915 . . . . .	7,305	32,056	178,762 28
1916 . . . . .	5,165	21,043	159,205 53
1917 . . . . .	5,664	22,258	227,831 59
1918 . . . . .	4,358	17,701	261,217 44
1919 . . . . .	3,756	15,668	311,148 30
1920 . . . . .	3,223	13,313	334,565 05
1921 . . . . .	8,093	32,372	635,585 63
1922 . . . . .	6,472	29,124	586,296 43
1923 . . . . .	4,320	19,370	431,748 20
1924 . . . . .	5,765	27,279	639,919 10
1925 . . . . .	6,182	28,429	658,987 04
1926 . . . . .	5,584	25,720	619,161 64
1927 (January 1 to June 30) <sup>1</sup>	4,118	18,611	389,207 61

<sup>1</sup> Chapter 241 of the Acts of 1926, which became operative December 1, 1926, provides that claims against the Commonwealth shall be rendered for the twelve months ending June 30.

*Shipwrecked Seamen* (General Laws, ch. 102, sect. 5). — During the year three notices were received, one each from Chatham, Rockport and Wellfleet which included 23 persons.

*Sick State Poor* (General Laws, ch. 122, sect. 17, 18). — The sick law provides that no person shall be sent to the State Infirmary whose health would be endangered by removal.

Cities and towns are reimbursed for the support of persons having no legal settlement who are ill in their homes or in public or privately controlled hospitals, infirmaries, or institutions for the deaf, dumb, or blind, provided such persons are not in suitable condition for removal to the State Infirmary when applying for assistance.

On December 1, 1927, there were 259 continued cases, and during the year notices were received from 114 cities and towns concerning 5,857 persons reported as too ill to be removed.

*Dangerous Diseases* (General Laws, ch. 111, sect. 116). — The law provides that a board of health shall retain charge, to the exclusion of the board of public welfare, of any person ill with a disease defined by the Department of Public Health as dangerous to the public health.

If any member of a family is ill with a disease declared dangerous to the public health, the aid required by the other members of the family is furnished by the board of public welfare, unless the family is quarantined as provided in chapter 111, section 95, General Laws, in which event the board of health furnishes all aid required. In hospital cases reimbursement by the Commonwealth is governed by the provisions of chapter 122, section 18, General Laws.

On December 1, 1927, there were 321 continued cases, and during the year notices were received from boards of health of 81 cities and towns concerning 1,937 persons ill with diseases declared dangerous to the public health.

*Wife Settlement* (General Laws, ch. 122, sect. 12). — The law provides that "If a man who has no legal settlement and is in need of aid has a wife who is receiving

aid and who has a legal settlement in the Commonwealth, he shall be supported by the town where his wife has her settlement."

On December 1, 1927, there were 84 continued cases, and during the year 506 notices were received from 52 cities and towns.

*Burials* (General Laws, ch. 117, sect. 17, as amended by chapter 298, Acts of 1923). — The law provides that if the expense of burial is not paid by kindred, "An amount not exceeding \$40 for the funeral expenses of each person over 12 years of age, and not exceeding \$20 for the funeral expenses of each person under that age, shall be paid by the Commonwealth; provided that the board of public welfare shall file with each claim an affidavit of the undertaker stating the total amount of his bill, the amount received from the town, and the amount received from all other sources, and provided, further that if the total expense of the burial, by whomsoever incurred, shall exceed the sum of \$100 no payment therefor shall be made by the Commonwealth."

The number of burial claims received during the year was 315 from 52 cities and towns.

*Vocational Education* (General Laws, ch. 74, sect. 22B). — The law provides that the Department of Public Welfare shall, upon request of the State Board of Vocational Education, make an investigation of the circumstances of persons actually in training afforded by said board, who apply for aid during rehabilitation, and shall make a report of its finding to said board.

During the year 11 applications were received and investigated, of which 8 were approved.

*Audit.* — The number, amount, and allowance of the bills examined on account of cases of temporary aid, sick state poor, dangerous diseases, wife-settlement, burial, and mothers with dependent children are shown in the following tabulation. It is to be noted that the total shown in this table may vary somewhat from the total paid out of the treasury during the fiscal year from the appropriation in question. This possible variance arises from the fact that bills audited by this department are in some cases not actually paid during the year for which the audit is shown. The actual expenditures from these respective appropriations are given at the end of Part I of this report.

CLASSES OF CASES	Bills	Claims	Allowances	Deduction
Sick State Poor . . . . .	2,491	\$72,636 39	\$59,198 14	\$13,438 25
Wife-Settlement . . . . .	340	11,138 65	9,668 19	1,470 46
Contagious Diseases . . . . .	1,050	79,461 27	68,812 27	10,649 00
Temporary Aid . . . . .	4,732	639,292 20	561,099 91	78,192 29
Mothers with Dependent Children . . . . .	3,298	683,736 68	661,175 17	22,561 51
Burial . . . . .	154	3,972 50	3,230 00	742 50
	12,065	\$1,490,237 69	\$1,363,183 68	\$127,054 01

*Removals.* — The department is charged with the duty of removing sane poor persons to cities and towns within the Commonwealth, or, when not belonging in Massachusetts, to the state or place where they belong. The following table shows the removals made during the year:

	1926	1927	1928
To other countries . . . . .	72	79	57
To other states . . . . .	138	194	212
To towns of residence . . . . .	1,474	1,357	1,343
	1,684	1,630	1,612

### Supervision of Wayfarers' Lodges and Cheap Lodging Houses.

Boston and Springfield are the only two cities which maintain municipal lodging houses. Each has in connection a municipal wood yard where work is required for food and lodging and where a work test is in operation for those men with families who are receiving relief from the municipal welfare department.

The number of lodgings has decreased in Springfield in 1928 as compared to 1927, so that the year 1928 showed but 336 lodgings for the year. In Boston the opposite is true — there has been a material increase of over 8,500 more lodgings in 1928 than as of record the previous year. It is interesting to note that the month of May in both years showed the largest number — in 1927, 2,975; in 1928, 4,148. While the smallest month of 1927 was July, in 1928 August showed the minimum.

There has been little change in the average number of lodgers in the commercial houses, and of these it can be said that notwithstanding the falling off in numbers within the past few years the standard of cleanliness has been maintained.

### Subdivision of Mothers' Aid.

(General Laws, Chapter 118.)

MRS. ELIZABETH F. MOLONEY, *Supervisor.*

#### STATISTICS.

At the beginning of the fiscal year, on December 1, 1927, there were 2,592 mothers with 7,679 dependent children under fourteen years of age receiving Mothers' Aid.

During the year 659 new cases were aided and 649 cases were closed, so that there were 2,602 mothers in receipt of Mothers' Aid at the close of the fiscal year (November 30, 1928).

On December 1, 1927, the 2,592 mothers with 7,679 dependent children were classified as follows:

A. Classified as to legal settlement:

1. Without legal settlement:

397 mothers with 1,056 dependent children.

2. With a legal settlement:

2,195 mothers with 6,623 dependent children.

B. Classified as to widowhood:

1. Widows:

2,069 mothers with 6,051 dependent children.

2. Not widows:

523 mothers with 1,628 dependent children.

*Note.* — The living husbands of mothers classified as follows:

259 were totally incapacitated (58 were insane, 201 had chronic illness; of the latter number 97 had tuberculosis and 104 had diseases other than tuberculosis).

202 were deserting husbands.

27 were divorced or legally separated.

35 were in jail.

The new cases that were received during the fiscal year included 659 mothers with 2,265 dependent children, and were classified as follows:

A. Classified as to legal settlement:

1. Without legal settlement:

86 mothers with 278 dependent children.

2. With a legal settlement:

573 mothers with 1,987 dependent children.

B. Classified as to widowhood:

1. Widows:

419 mothers with 1,446 dependent children.

2. Not widows:

240 mothers with 819 dependent children.

*Note.* — The living husbands of the 240 mothers were classified as follows:

117 were totally incapacitated (23 were insane, 94 had chronic illness; of the latter number

44 had tuberculosis, and 50 had diseases other than tuberculosis).

76 were deserting husbands.

23 were divorced or legally separated.

24 were in jail.

Of the 659 new Mothers' Aid cases 117 were reopened cases as follows:

Families removed from one town to another, 46. Insufficient income, 36. Mother to give up employment, 6. Home re-established, 11. Conformity with policies, 10. Husband deserted, 2. Husband unable to work or returned to hospital, 2. Husband sent back to jail, 1. Died, 2. Transferred from Temporary Aid, 1. Total, 117.

#### Reasons for closing Mothers' Aid cases:

Sufficient income, 293. Applicant remarried, 63. Family moved, 70. Husband resumed support of family, 24. Nonconformity with policies, 56. Youngest child 14 years of age, 19. Youngest child 16 years of age, 17. Unfitness of mother, 40. Transferred to other sources of relief, 21. Applicant died, 19. Application withdrawn, 2. Disbandment of home, 4. Applicant in hospital, 9. One dependent child, 9. Unsuitable housing, 3. Total, 649.

Duration of Mothers' Aid cases closed between December 1, 1927, and November 30, 1928:

Less than 1 year, 199. Less than 2 years, 74. Less than 3 years, 61. Less than 4 years, 56. Less than 5 years, 51. Less than 6 years, 37. Less than 7 years, 32. Less than 8 years, 24. Less than 9 years, 28. Less than 10 years, 40. Less than 11 years, 12. Less than 12 years, 16. Less than 13 years, 9. Less than 14 years, 7. Less than 15 years, 3. Total, 649.

Local boards of public welfare are required to send to the state Department of Public Welfare each year lists of the Mothers' Aid cases in their respective cities and towns which are active on June 30th.



*Number of Mothers' Aid Cases Active at End of Each Fiscal Year since the Enactment of the Law in 1913.*

1914	2,334	1922	3,371
1915	2,798	1923	3,092
1916	3,035	1924	2,900
1917	3,242	1925	2,870
1918	3,366	1926	2,633
1919	3,743	1927	2,592
1920	3,330	1928	2,602
1921	3,407		

*State Appropriations for Mothers' Aid.  
(For Reimbursement Purposes.)*

Sept. 1, 1913, to Nov. 30, 1914, State appropriation of	\$175,000 00
Dec. 1, 1914, to Nov. 30, 1915, State appropriation of	250,000 00
Dec. 1, 1915, to Nov. 30, 1916, State appropriation of	300,000 00
Dec. 1, 1916, to Nov. 30, 1917, State appropriation of	400,000 00
Dec. 1, 1917, to Nov. 30, 1918, State appropriation of	475,000 00
Dec. 1, 1918, to Nov. 30, 1919, State appropriation of	550,000 00
Dec. 1, 1919, to Nov. 30, 1920, State appropriation of	775,000 00
Dec. 1, 1920, to Nov. 30, 1921, State appropriation of	900,000 00
Dec. 1, 1921, to Nov. 30, 1922, State appropriation of	850,000 00
Dec. 1, 1922, to Nov. 30, 1923, State appropriation of	900,000 00
Dec. 1, 1923, to Nov. 30, 1924, State appropriation of	950,000 00
Dec. 1, 1924, to Nov. 30, 1925, State appropriation of	1,080,000 00
Dec. 1, 1925, to Nov. 30, 1926, State appropriation of	900,000 00
Dec. 1, 1926, to Nov. 30, 1927, State appropriation of	850,000 00
Dec. 1, 1927, to Nov. 30, 1928, State appropriation of	1,050,032 66

SUPERVISION BY THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE.

The Department of Public Welfare supervises the work done and measures taken by the boards of public welfare of the several towns in respect to families subject to chapter 118, General Laws. Certain definite rights are given to the department, such as the right to make rules relative to notice, to visit and inspect any or all of the families so aided, and to have access to any records and other data kept by the boards of public welfare or their representatives relating to such aid.

The Department of Public Welfare has prescribed blanks for the use of the boards of public welfare as follows:

1. An application blank (Form 1479) which the applicant fills out and files with the board of public welfare in the city or town in which she is then living.
2. Notice under chapter 118, G. L. (Form 1477, city or town case, Form 1478, state case) which the board of public welfare fills out and signs, setting forth the data required and formally claiming reimbursement from the Commonwealth.
3. Bill forms upon which the several items are charged, with dates, and upon which bills are rendered annually to June 30.
4. Quarterly reports (Form 1475) upon which the boards of public welfare record the results of their visits, which they are required under section 4 to make "at least once in every three months at their homes or other places where they may be living, to each mother and her dependent children who are being aided financially or otherwise by the board."
5. Burial notices (Form 1480) which are sent with the receipted burial bill in the case of the death of the mother or one of her dependent children.
6. Notice, one town to another (Form 1470), upon which the board of public welfare of a town notifies the board of another town where a mother whom they are aiding has a legal settlement.

These blanks tend to standardize the work of the local departments, since they require full information set down in an orderly and logical arrangement. They may be obtained from Hobbs & Warren, 34 Hawley Street, Boston.

The Department of Public Welfare is charged with the duty of visiting and inspecting the families aided under chapter 118, General Laws. For this purpose the Department employs 11 women visitors and a woman supervisor.

The state is divided into eleven districts, arranged so as to prevent overlapping and minimize travelling expenses. Each visitor (who is assigned to the district nearest to her home, whenever that is possible) familiarizes herself with the cities

and towns in her district, the means of transportation to them and within them, and the exact location of all the Mothers' Aid families. She can then plan out her work so as to save time and money.

She is expected to consult the board of public welfare after she has visited a new case or whenever necessary, in order to compare notes with that board and to decide upon some definite financial plan for a family. She should know about the industrial life and the opportunities for employment in each town, the location of the schools, churches, hospitals and clinics, and she should become acquainted with the private societies and agencies, with whom she is expected to co-operate.

In many towns the selectmen are ex-officio members of the board of public welfare who are elected annually and who are liable to change frequently. Sometimes the membership of the board is completely changed. As an important part of her duty, the visitor explains the law and teaches the new member how to administer it and how to keep his office records. She sometimes takes the new member with her when she makes a first investigation and shows him how to verify the data obtained. The Mothers' Aid visitors have found the boards of public welfare in the small towns most co-operative and willing to be instructed. On the other hand, the members know a great deal about their town, its opportunities for work, the societies and individuals who would be helpful, etc., so that these conferences are mutually beneficial.

In the larger cities there are paid workers who remain year after year. It is interesting to note that a higher standard of education, training and experience in social case work, is becoming more and more a requirement for these full-time paid positions.

Lax methods of bookkeeping and badly kept records are gradually being replaced by up-to-date bookkeeping, typewritten records, index cards and neatly kept files.

The Department of Public Welfare has adopted rules relative to notice and reimbursement by the Commonwealth, which the local boards are required to observe.

1. An applicant should apply in person to the board of public welfare of the city or town wherein she resides, and should file a statement as to her resources and needs on Form 1479.

2. Boards of public welfare should establish proofs of marriages, births of dependent children, death or divorce of the husband, and verify bank accounts and payments on insurance policies.

3. Aid should be rendered directly to the applicant, or, in case of illness, to her authorized adult representative. Minor children should not be allowed to call at the office of the board of public welfare for aid.

4. Boards of public welfare should notify the Department of Public Welfare on Form 1477 or 1478 when they begin to aid under the provisions of chapter 118, General Laws, and such original notice shall remain in force until the case is closed.

5. When a recipient of mothers' aid moves out of a city or town the case should be closed. A new application for aid should be made to the board of public welfare of the town to which the family has removed.

6. Whenever a case is closed by a board of public welfare, the board should notify the Department of Public Welfare of the date when the last aid was rendered, and state their reasons for closing the case on Form 1475.

7. Whenever an applicant changes her address the board of public welfare should notify the Department of Public Welfare.

8. If a case that has been closed is reopened the board of public welfare should state upon the new notice their reasons for such action.

9. If the board of public welfare and the Department of Public Welfare consider it is for the welfare of the family, reimbursement will be approved by the Commonwealth during the absence on vacation of the mother or any of her dependent children. During the temporary absence from the State of a recipient of mothers' aid, the weekly payments should be suspended unless it can be shown that reasonable vacation privileges for health reasons would be advisable.

10. After each quarterly visit (as required by section 4, chapter 118, General Laws) the board of public welfare should report to the Department of Public Welfare on Form 1475 as to conditions in the home and as to the continuance or discontinuance of aid. These quarterly reports serve as renewal notices and as re-



ports of the actions of the boards of public welfare in their yearly consideration of the cases, and the audit of claims is dependent upon compliance with this rule.

11. Reimbursement by the Commonwealth, in accordance with the provisions of section 6, chapter 118, General Laws, will not be allowed for more than ten days prior to the date of mailing of the original notice.

12. Application for burial expenses should be made upon Form 1480, and this statement should be filed with the bill claiming reimbursement from the Commonwealth.

13. In all cases the boards of public welfare shall furnish the Department of Public Welfare with satisfactory proof that the applicant has had a domiciliary residence in Massachusetts for *three years next prior* to the date of her application for aid.

14. In cases where the board of public welfare claims that the mother has no legal settlement, the board shall furnish the Department of Public Welfare with satisfactory proof that there is no settlement in any city or town in Massachusetts.

15. In cases where the mother has a lawful settlement in another city or town of the Commonwealth the board of public welfare shall notify such city or town when they begin to aid on Form 1470. Denial of settlement must be made by the board of public welfare thus notified within thirty days.

16. Bills should be rendered to the Department of Public Welfare annually, for the period ending June 30. In cases wherein aid has ceased, final bill should be submitted within thirty days of date of closing.

### **Subdivision of Social Service.**

MISS FLORA E. BURTON, *Supervisor.*

Some one has wisely said that Tewksbury is a "monument of human ignorance and human kindness." Here are centered all the ills of the human body and mind; here too are the victims of our social ills, the aged friendless, the unemployed, the unemployable, those with venereal disease, unmarried mothers, and children deformed physically and mentally. The State Infirmary, with a staff of three hundred, is with intelligent skill and great human kindness trying to cope with these unsolved problems and to relieve this great amount of suffering.

The Social Service staff consists of a supervisor, 9 visitors, a part-time attorney and 3 stenographers. Three (3) visitors (2 women and 1 man) are assigned to the men's wards; 5 visitors are assigned to the women's wards; 1 visitor assists with transportation, medical follow-up of discharged patients and investigation of places of employment; 1 part-time attorney gives skilled service in the prosecution of illegitimacy and non-support cases, commitments and adoptions; and 3 stenographers keep records and give office service.

The functions of Social Service are —

1. To discharge, with approval of the physicians, all patients, except the insane, from the State Infirmary; to make social investigations and plan for discharges; to supervise and advise discharged patients in the community, as long as such service is needed; to follow up discharged patients who need further medical care; and to give to the chronic sick and aged in the Infirmary individual friendly service and encouragement.

2. To receive applications at the office of persons in need, or of those referred by other social agencies of the city for assistance, for transportation to other states and countries, and for social investigation, supervision and placement.

3. To make investigations of homes for employment.

4. To co-operate with all other agencies and to do as much research work as possible.

Reverence for human personality, regardless of its defects, is fundamental to any effective social service. At the State Infirmary, where there are 2,300 yearly admissions, the social service must be done quickly, and long experience has taught our visitors to choose the persons whom it is possible to help. In many cases a slight service, such as providing carfare to the home of a relative or friend, a card of introduction to an employment agency, or some other "lift" at the right moment, is all that is needed to re-establish the person in the community. The persons who must be carefully supervised for years are the permanently crippled, who may be made partially self-supporting provided suitable work can be found; socially delinquent girls, who have had bad habits for years and who can only be



re-educated into good habits by a careful selection of homes and the supervision of their work, recreation and social contacts; the aged or the chronically sick persons, who must be visited and cheered; and the unmarried mothers with children, who for a long time need a friend and counsellor.

#### MEN.

As the Social Service visitors watch the tide of middle-aged, unemployable and aged men flowing into the Infirmary and returning from it to the community each year, they are confronted with many unsolved problems. During the last year 1,734 men were admitted and 996 were discharged as sufficiently recovered to return to their friends or to work.

For the most part, these men are unskilled laborers, who have been the first to lose their jobs when work became slack. They are the victims of seasonal employment. Compulsory trade education at the age of fifteen or sixteen might, in the long run, reduce this group. As long as it continues to exist, public employment offices might do more toward the placement of these men. We appreciate very much the aid which is given by co-operative agencies, such as the Morgan Memorial, the Industrial Aid Society, the Boston Industrial Home, and the Salvation Army, by providing lodgings or employment.

Some of the older men, although well enough to live in the community, are friendless and unemployable because of their age or because of a slight physical handicap. They would be more content to live independently outside the institution in decent lodgings with supervised aid. For them the state, cities and towns should provide adequate outdoor aid.

The men who come to the Infirmary because of minor illnesses, because of alcoholism, or who are inclined to use the Infirmary as a winter resort, are discharged as promptly as possible. During the last few years we have been giving special study to the reasons assigned by the cities and towns for sending these men to the Infirmary, and believe that more investigation and better planning would greatly reduce the number of these admissions. It is of great concern that the State Infirmary be recognized as a hospital and not as a lodging house.

#### SOCIAL DELINQUENCIES.

From our fifteen years experience with social service at the State Infirmary for delinquent women, a few facts stand out definitely. Routine psychiatric examinations are as necessary as routine physical examinations. The psychiatric examination makes it possible to get a better understanding of the social history and provides a working basis for future plans. It makes for far more intelligent social treatment, because a girl will not be expected to do what is beyond her ability, her family may be made to accept her with more tolerance and sympathy, and it is more nearly possible to estimate her capability to care for her child.

It seems to us that the girls who come to the State Infirmary are not as stable or as eager to regain their self-respect as they formerly were. The girls are stubborn, sophisticated and more irresponsible.

Ninety-four (94) women admitted because of illegitimate pregnancy were recipients of service at the State Infirmary. Of this number, 50 were first offenders, of whom 30 came for confinement and 20 for convalescence; 17 came for a second confinement; 7 came for a second convalescence; 3 came for a third confinement; and 17 were married women. In addition a large group of women and girls (63) were admitted for confinement from the Reformatory for Women and from the Industrial School for Girls at Lancaster, and social service for them was provided by the visitors of those divisions.

#### CHILDREN.

On December 1 there were 52 feeble-minded children under fifteen years of age at the State Infirmary; 16 tuberculous children under five years of age; and 7 children under fifteen years of age with chronic diseases, such as osteomalacia, diabetes, muscular hypertrophy and endocarditis.

#### Feeble-Minded.

On December 1 there were at the State Infirmary 34 women between twenty-one and forty years of age committable as feeble-minded to custodial institutions.

These women should not be released because of the danger to themselves and to others. Although there is no possibility of educating these women at a school for the feeble-minded, some provision should be made for their commitment and segregation so that they might not be able to produce feeble-minded children.

Institutional facilities should be provided also for the 52 feeble-minded children under fifteen years of age and the 11 feeble-minded children between fifteen and twenty-one years of age who are now at the Infirmary.

There are also at the Infirmary feeble-minded persons of a higher grade, who might be placed out under the supervision of psychiatric social workers.

*Women and Children admitted to the State Infirmary during the Year ending November 30, 1928.*

<i>Ages at Admission.</i>		<i>Diseases at Admission.</i>	
Under 1	64	Under 1:	
1 to 7	36	Infancy	34
8 to 16	52	Tuberculosis	3
17 to 21	150	Feeble-mindedness	3
Over 21	339	Miscellaneous diseases	23
	641	No disease	1
Sources from which received:			64
Under 1:		1 to 7:	
Boards of Public Welfare	30	Tuberculosis	6
Institutions Registration Department, Boston	27	Congenital syphilis	3
Division of Child Guardianship	6	Mental observation	8
Boards of Health	1	Feeble-mindedness	2
	64	Miscellaneous diseases	12
1 to 7:		No disease	5
Boards of Public Welfare	17		36
Institutions Registration Department, Boston	14	8 to 16:	
Division of Child Guardianship	3	Tuberculosis	1
Boards of Health	1	Gonorrhea	3
State Sanatoria	1	Pregnancy	26
	36	Mental observation	3
8 to 16:		Feeble-mindedness	4
Boards of Public Welfare	11	Miscellaneous diseases	14
Institutions Registration Department, Boston	6	No disease	1
Division of Child Guardianship	8		52
Industrial School for Girls	23	17 to 21:	
Industrial School for Boys	3	Tuberculosis	26
State Schools for Feeble-minded	1	Gonorrhea	14
	52	Syphilis	7
17 to 21:		Pregnancy	60
Boards of Public Welfare	56	Mental observation	4
Institutions Registration Department, Boston	43	Miscellaneous diseases	37
Boards of Health	2	No disease	2
Division of Child Guardianship	8		150
Industrial School for Girls	9	Over 21:	
Industrial School for Boys	9	Tuberculosis	41
State Schools for Feeble-minded	4	Gonorrhea	7
Reformatory for Women	18	Syphilis	8
State Farm	1	Pregnancy	44
	150	Alcoholism	4
Over 21:		Cancer	7
Boards of Public Welfare	212	Mental observation	14
Institutions Registration Department, Boston	111	Arteriosclerosis	19
State Schools for Feeble-minded	2	Miscellaneous diseases	195
Department for Insane	1		339
Monson State Hospital	1		
Reformatory for Women	10		
State Farm	2		
	339		

Births, 125 (illegitimate, 115; legitimate, 10).

Deaths, 445 (148 women and children).

*Women and Children discharged from the State Infirmary during the Year ending November 30, 1928.*

<i>Discharged to:</i>		<i>Discharged to:</i>	
Relatives (124 women and 2 children)	126	Boys' Industrial School	2
Husband (11 women and 2 children)	13	Court (3 women and 1 child)	4
Employment	32	Reformatory for Women (14 women and 8 children)	22
Employment with child (35 children)	70	State Sanatoria	4
Private Agencies (5 women and 1 child)	6	State Schools for Feeble-minded	23
Place of settlement (24 women and 14 children)	38	Monson State Hospital	2
Deported by United States Immigration (19 women and 12 children)	31	Insane Ward of State Infirmary	23
Division of Child Guardianship	67	Other institutions (11 women and 2 children)	13
Girls' Parole Department (27 women and 22 children)	49	Absconded (50 women)	50
			575

*Summary of Placement Work.*

Persons under active supervision, November 30, 1928	408	Visits of girls to clinics of hospitals	173
92 mothers with 92 children at work	184	Cases referred to private agencies	9
67 mothers boarding children in foster homes	67	Replacements	90
Other women under supervision	119	Marriages	10
Other children under supervision	26	Places of employment investigated	47
Girls temporarily in institutions	12	Applications at office	48
Visits to girls in own homes	145	Sixty-four savings accounts for girls at work	\$4,288.57
Visits to girls at employment	183	Children referred for placement by Division of Child Guardianship	14
Visits to girls elsewhere	295		

*Summary of Court Work.*

Number of non-support cases of aged parents	3
Warrants on illegitimacy complaint	12
Cases appealed to Superior Court	1
Adjudications of paternity	10
Agreements for support of illegitimate children	8
Warrants for abandonment of children	1
Adoption of children by relatives	1
Commitments to schools for feeble-minded	11
Money collected for support of illegitimate children	\$4,112.32
Money paid out for support of illegitimate children	\$3,281.97
Number of accounts for illegitimate children	73
Balance on hand for illegitimate children, Nov. 30, 1928	\$12,766.27

*Men admitted to the State Infirmary during the Year ending November 30, 1928.*

<i>Ages at Admission.</i>		<i>Diseases at Admission.</i>	
21 to 40	233	21 to 40:	
41 to 60	756	Tuberculosis	67
Over 60	745	Gonorrhea	26
	1,734	Syphilis	14
Sources from which received:		Alcoholism	8
21 to 40:		Miscellaneous diseases	115
Boards of Public Welfare	102	No disease	3
Boards of Health	10		233
Institutions Registration Department, Boston	120	41 to 60:	
State Sanatoria	1	Tuberculosis	70
	233	Gonorrhea	6
41 to 60:		Syphilis	13
Boards of Public Welfare	287	Alcoholism	68
Boards of Health	9	Arteriosclerosis	16
Institutions Registration Department, Boston	459	Cancer	9
State Farm	1	Miscellaneous diseases	559
	756	No disease	15
Over 60:			756
Boards of Public Welfare	458	Tuberculosis	11
Institutions Registration Department, Boston	286	Syphilis	6
State Farm	1	Alcoholism	24
	745	Arteriosclerosis	169
		Cancer	10
		Miscellaneous diseases	512
		No disease	13
			745

*Men discharged from the State Infirmary during the Year ending November 30, 1928.*

To relatives	42	Insane Ward (commitments)	27
To place of settlement	22	State Farm (Infirmary Department)	25
To Boards of Health	1	Without investigation but interviewed	859
To employment	12	Absconded	349
To other states	3		
Deported by United States Immigration	1		1,345
To other institutions	4		

*Social Service for Men.*

Number of men admitted to the State Infirmary	1,734
Number of cases receiving social service consideration (short service, 336; intensive service, 147)	483
Miscellaneous services to patients in wards	1,800
Number of men discharged	996
Number of men discharged without investigation, but interviewed	859
Social service cases supervised in community	8
Employment found	26
Number of men assisted in community while looking for work	117



*General Summary.*

Women and children admitted to the State Infirmary	641
Births at the State Infirmary	125
Women and children discharged from the State Infirmary	575
Deaths at the State Infirmary	445
Women and children discharged directly to other divisions	138
Women and children discharged by the subdivision of social service	437
Men admitted to the State Infirmary	1,734
Men discharged by the subdivision of social service	996
Applications for assistance at office (68 women, 114 men)	182
Persons under supervision in the community, Nov. 30, 1928	408

Total number assisted by the Subdivision of Social Service during year ending Nov. 30, 1928 . . . 3,364

**DIVISION OF CHILD GUARDIANSHIP.**

MISS WINIFRED A. KENERAN, *Director.*

**CHILDREN IN CARE AND CUSTODY OF THE DIVISION.**

At the beginning of the past year, December 1, 1927, the number of children under care and supervision of the Division of Child Guardianship was 5,622. There were 1,100 children, viz.: 98 delinquent, 543 neglected, 453 dependent and 6 wayward, admitted to care, making the total number for the year 6,722.

Nine hundred fifteen (915) children were discharged from custody as follows: 78 delinquent, 399 neglected, 429 dependent and 9 wayward; hence there remained in charge on November 30, 1928, 5,807 children, classified as dependent, 2,821; neglected, 2,808; delinquent, 164; wayward, 14. The increase in population for the year was 185, or 3.29 per cent.

On November 30, 1928, there remained in charge 5,807<sup>1</sup> children, classified as 2,821 dependent, 2,808 neglected, 164 delinquent, and 14 wayward.

Five thousand three hundred and ninety-nine (5,399) were over three years of age and cared for as follows: In places fully supported by the Commonwealth, 3,375; in places partly supported, 224; in places free of expense, 526; in places receiving wages, 794; in hospitals, 272; in United States service, 67; married, 46; whereabouts unknown, 95.

Four hundred and eight (408) of the total number under care November 30, 1928, who were under three years of age, were classified as follows: In families fully supported by the Commonwealth, 369; in families free of expense, 21; in hospitals, 18.

While a large majority of children under care were born in the United States, many other countries are represented by 132 children of foreign birth: Canada, 57; Italy, 29; Poland, 6; Russia, 5; Greece, 3; England, 3; Sweden, Finland, Austria, Armenia, Germany, South America and the Barbadoes, 29.

The parents of 1,205 children were foreign born; 665 others claim foreign-born fathers, and 837 claim foreign-born mothers.

Although there is a general belief that many of our children are orphans, it is an interesting fact that there are only 268 full orphans under care. One thousand three hundred ninety-six (1,396) children have one parent living. In 980 cases the father is the surviving parent and in 416 cases the mother.

During the past year we received 543 court-committed children, and at the end of the year there were 2,808 children of this class under care.

During the past year the number of applications for admission to support was 1,388 of which 294 were pending at the beginning of the year. As a result of investigation only 453 children were received as dependent. Three hundred and three (303) of this number were received under section 38, chapter 119, and 150 were assumed by public agencies and committed under section 22.

Illegitimate children form approximately 25 per cent of our entire number under care.

<sup>1</sup> In addition to these 5,807 children, the Department had under its supervision and visitation November 30, 1928, 521 boys at the Lyman School for Boys; 306 girls at the Industrial School for Girls; 302 boys at the Industrial School for Boys; 2,477 boys and 544 girls in the custody of the Trustees of the Massachusetts Training Schools, outside the schools; 96 boys and 76 girls, patients at the Massachusetts Hospital School; and 169 children, patients at the State Infirmary, who are either young infants with their mothers, or else under hospital treatment, making a total of 10,129 children in the care and custody or under the supervision of the department. There were also 1,460 children supported at the expense of cities and towns who were subject to the department's visitation, reported upon at page 48.

CHILDREN UNDER THREE YEARS OF AGE.

The number of children under three years of age in care of this division at the beginning of the year was 390. Two hundred and fifty-five (255) were received during the past year, making the whole number supported 645. Eighteen (18) of this number died, and 219 were discharged, leaving 408 infants under care at the end of the year.

Seventy-seven (77) of the 255 children admitted to care were committed through the court under General Laws, chapter 119, section 42, and 44 were committed by Boards of Public Welfare in accordance with section 22 of the same chapter. Included in this group are 8 foundlings. One hundred and thirty-three (133) were received under the provisions of chapter 119, section 38 of the General Laws, and 1 was removed from an unsuitable boarding home under the provisions of section 28 of the same chapter.

The infants discharged during the year are classified as follows: 157 having reached the age of three years were transferred to the subdivision for older children; 5 were legally adopted; 30 were discharged to parents or relatives; 20 to court; 6 to place of settlement, and 1 was bailed.

Twenty-one (21) of the 408 infants under care on November 30, 1928 were placed in homes without expense to the Commonwealth; 369 were at board in private families, and 18 were in hospitals.

Four visiting nurses made 7,633 visits. This number includes 4,808 visits to our infant wards and 2,825 visits of inspection, investigation, and supervision of prospective foster homes, licensed boarding homes, and infants boarded privately.

Mortality Rate in Detail.

	Under Care	Died	Rate
Birth to one year . . . . .	86	9	10.46%
One year to two years . . . . .	172	6	3.48%
Between two and three years . . . . .	387	3	.77%
	645	18	2.79%

Four (4) of the infants in the above table died at the State Infirmary, 1 at Bradford Infirmary, 9 in local hospitals and 4 in foster homes.

The following table shows the rate of mortality among infants under three years, also under one year — for the past ten year period:

YEAR	UNDER ONE YEAR			UNDER THREE YEARS		
	Total	Died	Percentage	Total	Died	Percentage
1919 . . . . .	213	24	11.32	725	36	5.10
1920 . . . . .	180	23	12.77	646	33	5.10
1921 . . . . .	170	16	9.41	614	30	4.88
1922 . . . . .	155	9	5.8	588	20	3.4
1923 . . . . .	106	9	8.5	616	20	3.2
1924 . . . . .	98	6	6.12	571	13	2.27
1925 . . . . .	98	15	15.3	592	22	3.7
1926 . . . . .	110	5	4.5	637	16	2.5
1927 . . . . .	131	8	6.1	531	6	2.1
1928 . . . . .	86	9	10.45	645	18	2.79

Details of Mortality of Infants under One Year of Age.

PLACED IN HOSPITALS.

	Under Care		Length of Time in Hospital		Age at Death		Cause
	Mos.	Days	Mos.	Days	Mos.	Days	
A . . . . .	—	26	—	26	5	—	Acute Enteritis
B . . . . .	—	4	—	4	3	18	Enteritis
C . . . . .	4	—	—	25	6	16	Malnutrition
D <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	3	6	3	6	6	17	Mastoid
E . . . . .	1	9	1	2	2	16	Typhoid Spasm
F . . . . .	—	21	—	1	1	13	Pneumonia

<sup>1</sup> Died at State Infirmary.

## -BOARDED IN FOSTER HOMES.

	Under Care		Age at Death		Cause
	Mos.	Days	Mos.	Days	
A . . . . .	—	13	2	—	Convulsions
B . . . . .	3	8	5	18	Pneumonia
C . . . . .	—	35	2	24	Status Lymphaticus

*Details of Mortality of Infants between One and Three Years of Age.*

## PLACED IN HOSPITALS.

	Under Care			Length of Time in Hospital			Age at Death			Cause
	Yrs.	Mos.	Days	Yrs.	Mos.	Days	Yrs.	Mos.	Days	
A <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	1	1	—	—	1	15	1	3	—	Complications
B . . . . .	1	2	—	—	6	—	1	8	—	Measles
C <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	5	25	—	5	22	1	9	—	Pneumonia
D . . . . .	—	3	18	—	—	1	—	—	18	Pneumonia
E . . . . .	—	1	11	—	—	2	1	3	—	Pneumonia
F . . . . .	—	10	—	—	—	36	2	2	—	Pneumonia
G . . . . .	1	5	—	—	—	2	2	4	—	Gastro Enteritis
H <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	7	8	—	7	8	2	11	—	Status Lymphaticus

<sup>1</sup> Died at State Infirmary.

## BOARDED IN FOSTER HOMES.

	Under Care			Age at Death		Cause
	Yrs.	Mos.	Days	Yrs.	Mos.	
A . . . . .	1 yr.	4 mos.	13 days	1 yr.	7 mos.	Convulsions

During the past year there has been a distinct increase in the number of cases referred to Bradford Infirmary for operation and treatment. Five hundred five (505) cases were referred this year as compared with 328 in the previous year, but a brief analysis of these cases indicates that the nature of the illnesses was practically the same.

Included in this group of 505 cases there were 335 surgical cases of which number 306 were tonsillectomies. In the medical group a large number of cases were skin diseases with scabies in the lead, totalling 48; impetigo, 35; eczema, 4; ring-worm, 4. Twenty-eight (28) were admitted on account of venereal disease.

Dr. Fish, Superintendent, has now extended the services of his staff and hospital to include the care of infants. This will be of great aid to us in the future.

## CHILDREN OVER THREE YEARS OF AGE.

The children over three years of age on November 30, 1928 numbered 5,399, classified in three separate groups:

Group A. Children between the ages of 3 and 12 years.

Group B. Girls between the ages of 12 and 21 years.

Group C. Boys between the ages of 12 and 21 years.

*Group A.* — There were on the last day of the year, exclusive of those placed for adoption, 2,506 children in this group under the care of 15 visitors. In this group especially the visitors are carrying a heavy load, as each one is caring for an average number of more than 160 children. It is not possible for a visitor to give to each individual child the personal care and attention which is required when she is obliged to have supervision over so many. It is hoped that during the coming year, by the employment of at least one additional worker, we may be able to lighten this load.

In order to provide homes for the 1,100 new children received in this division during the year, it was necessary for us to investigate 789 foster home applications, of which number 460 have been approved.

*Group B.* — In this group there are 1,325 girls between the ages of 12 and 21 years.



It is our aim to give girls and boys as much education as they are able to absorb so that we are justly proud of the fact that we have 229 girls attending high school. Of that number 50 are entirely self-supporting, rendering service outside school hours in their foster homes for a small wage varying from \$1.50 to \$3.50 a week; 28 are kept free in foster homes without wages, and 97 are given their board while we still provide the yearly clothing allowance of \$32. We are wholly supporting 53 high school girls who need such help on account of physical disability.

One of our greatest problems is to find suitable homes for our high school girls. We believe the Commonwealth should be relieved of their support as early as possible. At the same time girls must be given sufficient time for recreation and study. It is very difficult to make an equitable adjustment with the foster mother so that both ends may be accomplished. We believe that a foster mother who has had a girl in her home since childhood and has made a return to her in affection and kindly interest should not be required to pay for services rendered, at least while the girl is attending school.

At the beginning of the year 1928 we were entirely supporting 190 girls over 14 years of age. At the close of the year, 49 of these girls had become self-supporting and 51 were earning their board.

Our most brilliant girl this year graduated from high school at the age of seventeen, receiving a prize of \$100 for the highest standing in scholarship, deportment and character during her four years. Also in the same school another one of our girls received the second prize of \$25.

A few girls continue their education beyond high school. We have 10 girls in the various normal schools of Massachusetts — 5 in Salem, 2 in North Adams, 1 in Bridgewater and 2 in Boston — and 1 in a school of physical education. Here again the problem of adjusting them to home life and service is often more difficult than in the case of the high school girl.

The majority of girls not in school are employed at housework. One hundred eighty-eight (188) are so engaged; 52 are in mills or factories, 32 in offices and 58 in a variety of other employments. Two (2) are nurses, 3 are teachers and 5 are telephone operators.

During the year 3 girls of this group were sent to hospitals for the insane, 13 to schools for the feeble-minded, 11 to the Industrial School at Lancaster for correctional training, and 110 became of age. The latter, 21 years of age, had accumulated \$13,690.49, and upon reaching their majority were given checks varying from \$1 to \$613.99.

It is estimated that there are approximately 400 mentally deficient children under care. Many of these are placed in foster homes, as are our normal children throughout the state. There has been for years, however, a large group of girls and boys whose deficiencies are recognized and who are placed out on a different basis from the average child.

A study made during the last eighteen months showed that 10 per cent of the girls who had once been classified as feeble-minded, were really on the borderline, dull normal or even normal group. The increased knowledge of psychiatry in the past few years now makes it possible for us to have a child very thoroughly studied before he is pronounced feeble-minded. After this study and consequent readjustment, there remains a group of 150 girls specially placed because they are either definitely feeble-minded or so close to the border that they need extra consideration. Of these there are about 70 who are boarded, some singly, but for the most part in group homes where they get unusually close supervision and extra training. With very few exceptions these girls are in school in the regular grades, only 4 being in special classes. We hope the special class will be developed more extensively in the future as it has more to offer a deficient child. One home was found in which defective negro children might be placed instead of having to be sent to the State Infirmary. More has been done in placing out children who have been at the State Infirmary for a long time, even as long as eight years, so that at present there remain at the State Infirmary only those girls who definitely require institutional care and for whom there is no room in the schools for the feeble-minded.

There are 40 of the older girls earning wages, 4 of whom deserve honorable men-

tion as they are also attending school, one a regular freshman in high school and the other three in junior high school. These girls of course rank among the highest in the special group but it must be remembered that although they are doing satisfactory school work they are from three to six years older than the normal child in their grade. While most of the working girls are employed at housework the diversity of occupation is surprising and interesting. There are 10 who are maids in institutions, 1 an attendant at the Boston Nursery for Blind Babies, 5 workers in mills or factories, 1 a clerk in the mailing department of Sears Roebuck's new store, and 1 a bus girl in a restaurant. Different talents and characteristics exist among the feeble-minded within certain limits as well as among normal individuals, and if these can be used as an asset, there is much more likelihood of suitable adjustment in the community. There is the case of Evelyn, who was a failure at housework at \$5 a week, naturally slack and a spendthrift, but who is a great success in a jewelry factory earning from \$20 to \$32 a week, and because of excellent home supervision, saving \$90 in the last five months, more than in the two and a half years previous to that time.

The three schools for the feeble-minded do their uttermost to relieve us of defective children who fail in foster homes, and between December 1, 1927 and December 1, 1928, 81 boys and girls (7 girls from this group) have been committed to these institutions through the courts.

We endeavor to provide continued supervision for every mentally deficient girl who becomes twenty-one years of age, and in order that this may be accomplished we transfer the girl to the social service group of the Division of Aid and Relief or have her committed to the Department of Mental Diseases, to be supervised in the community by the social service division of that department.

We have now 30 recognized feeble-minded boys in special homes, of which number 24 are attending school — 22 in regular grades and 2 in special classes.

*Group C.* — In this group there are 1,522 boys between the ages of 12 and 21 years, under the supervision of 14 visitors. Of this number, 437 over 14 years of age are attending school or college. One hundred eighty-nine (189) are in elementary schools, 89 in junior high school, 119 in high school, 34 in trade schools, 3 in business college, 2 in preparatory schools and 3 in college. Fifteen (15) who are employed during the day, are attending evening school.

#### ADOPTIONS.

The number of children who may be considered eligible and suitable for legal adoption is constantly becoming less, so that we have few children now who can be placed out with adoption in view. Any child whose parents have allowed him to be supported for more than two years by the Commonwealth may be considered legally available but this is only one element. No child is offered for adoption if his history or the history of his parents is unfavorable. A child of known insane, feeble-minded or diseased parents is never proposed for adoption. However it is not the desirability of the child alone that is considered. The proposed adopting parents must measure up to a standard and their suitability is determined by a thorough careful investigation, the object of which is to ascertain the conditions under which they live, their motive in taking a child, their character, and their ability to provide for him.

During the year adoptions were granted in the probate courts of the following counties:

Bristol . . . . .	1	Hampden . . . . .	1
Franklin . . . . .	1	Norfolk . . . . .	2
Middlesex . . . . .	8	Worcester . . . . .	3
Suffolk . . . . .	3		
Essex . . . . .	3	Total . . . . .	22

This number is smaller than usual but the customary good results are apparent.

An interesting case illustrating one type of adoption, and the advantage to the child as a consequence, is as follows:

This child was born in 1927, the mother being only fourteen years of age at that time. The mother's family history was good, but on account of her age and inability to care for the child and the poverty of her family, the child was received by the department and placed after careful consideration for adoption.



An excellent home was secured in which the child has greatly benefited physically and mentally. The adopting parents are capable people of excellent standing in the community. The mother and her family consented to the adoption with the result that the child's future is secure and she is in a position to receive proper care, training and influence which she never could have received otherwise. It is obvious that the child has a better chance, and in this way a possible liability of the community is turned into an asset.

The practice of the department is to see that the adoptions are properly put through the courts and that a proper decree is entered so that the child's rights will be established as the lawful child of the adopting parents.

Applications for children for adoption: Pending at beginning of year, 5; new applications, 100; total, 105.

Of this group there were disapproved without investigation, 8; withdrawn, 15; investigated, 69; pending, 13.

Homes investigated, 69: approved, 45; disapproved, 24.

Thirty-five (35) children have been placed for adoption during the year. Twenty-two (22) children have been legally adopted — 11 girls and 11 boys. The oldest child adopted was a boy twenty years old, and the youngest was a girl of 18 months. There are now on trial in approved homes, 47 children.

### Subdivision of Investigation.

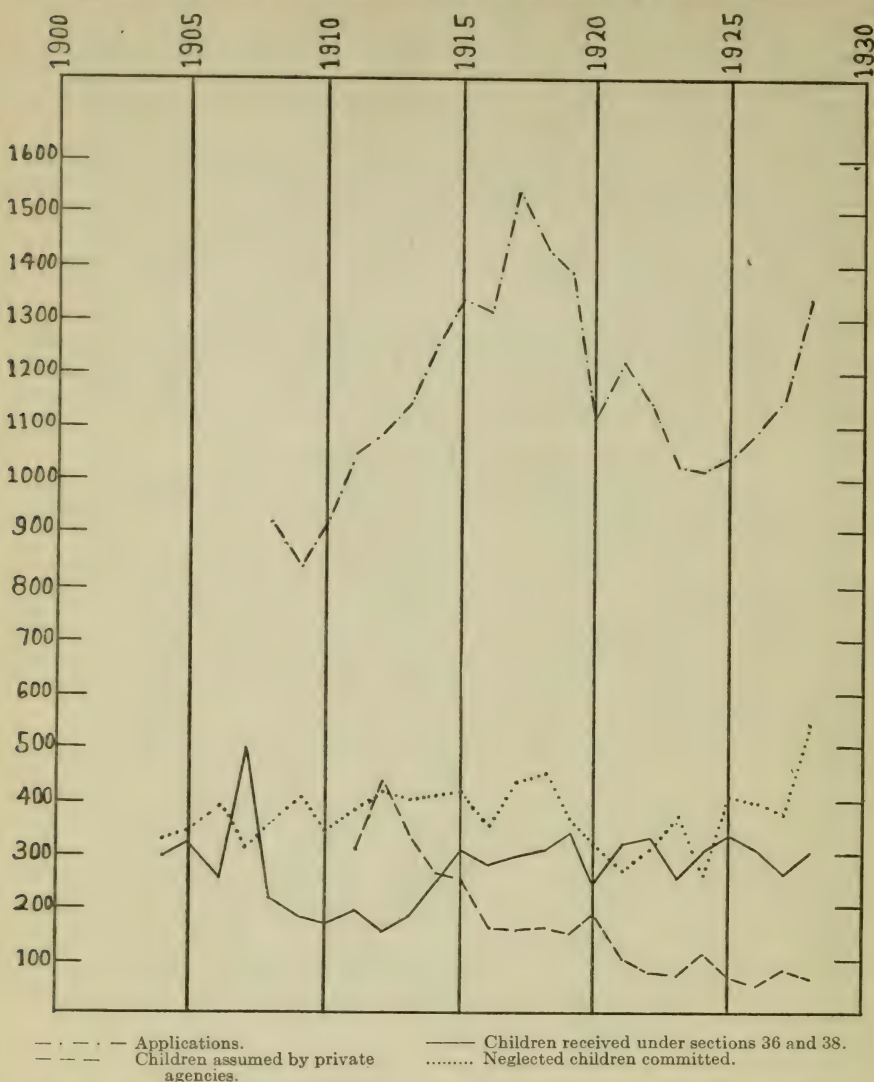
The work of the investigation subdivision has an established routine which varies little from year to year. There have been two departures from this procedure which are herewith described.

It happens in some instances that boards of public welfare are unwilling to agree to reimburse for support in cases where the settlement has been gained through military service. In case of aid in the home this money would be paid by the soldiers' relief department and not from the appropriation for poor relief. For this reason we have during the past year lapsed from our rule of receiving agreements from boards of public welfare only, and have received children of some veterans upon the application of the soldiers' relief boards.

Also, recognizing the fact that Bradford Infirmary can offer better service in caring for children, local boards of health have been advised to refer cases of minors for care to this division rather than to the State Infirmary. This service benefits chiefly venereal diseases, and the children receive intensive treatment in the hospital at Canton where they are not subjected to the inadvisable contact with adults which is unavoidable at Tewksbury. When there is assurance of an established family, so that upon recovery such a child can be returned to its home, these cases are taken with almost no investigation upon application of the board of health under the provisions of chapter 119, section 38. If there is doubt as to rehabilitation, an investigation is made and the child received upon agreement of the board of public welfare to assume responsibility when the child is ready for placement. If the child is received merely for hospital care it is returned on recovery to the board of health.



*Applications, Children received and Children assumed by Private Agencies.*



A study was made of the number of applications received during the last twenty-four years. The chart indicates the number of children received by this division as compared with those assumed by private agencies during this period.

There are no available figures for applications received previous to 1908 except for the years 1904 and 1905. It can easily be seen that the percentage of children received decreased substantially upon investigation. The peak reached in 1917 in the applications is probably due to the desire of parents to board their children and benefit by the demand for workers and the high wages available at that time. It will be noticed that there was no rise in the number of children received. The constant rise in applications during the past three years can probably again be laid to the employment situation, this time to lack of work.

The line showing the number of neglected children committed is not plotted for comparison with the applications as they are based on dependency, but to show a relation between the admissions of dependents and the commitments of neglected

Pt. I.

21

during each year. There can be little doubt that the sudden fall in the line of neglect in 1918 and 1919 has a definite relation to the prohibition amendment, though good wages and abundant work must be considered as a factor as well. An explanation of the rapid rise in the past four years would need careful analysis to determine and we do not attempt to make any other statement than that in large measure it is affected by the industrial situation.

The constant lowering of the numbers of cases assumed by private agencies has been mentioned several times in previous reports.

The following are the statistics of the subdivision:

Statistics of the Subdivision of Investigation.			
Applications pending December 1, 1927		294	
Applications received December 1, 1927 to November 30, 1928 (involving 150 reapplications)	1,338		
Total		1,632	
Disposition as follows:			
Applications withdrawn		89	
Advised only		43	
Assumed by relatives		396	
Assumed by private agencies		64	
Assumed by public agencies		310	
Received General Laws, ch. 119, sect. 38		303	
Pending December 1, 1928		427	
Total		1,632	
Applications for discharge pending December 1, 1927		35	
Applications for discharge received December 1, 1927 to November 30, 1928	183		
Total		218	
Disposition as follows:			
Discharged		140	
Refused		6	
Withdrawn		29	
Pending December 1, 1928		43	
Total		218	
After care:			
Cases pending December 1, 1927		26	
Cases added December 1, 1927 to November 30, 1928		61	
Total		87	
Disposition as follows:			
Cases closed		26	
Investigation leads to discharge		21	
Withdrawn		1	
Pending December 1, 1928		39	
Total		87	

Collections received from Cities and Towns and directly from Parents.			
	Direct	Cities and Towns	Total
1913	\$6,999 30	\$9,240 71	\$16,240 01
1914	8,017 75	11,496 87	19,514 62
1915	7,106 88	17,959 41	25,066 29
1916	12,528 02	21,828 07	34,356 09
1917	16,620 52	24,651 03	41,271 55
1918	25,936 02	28,545 45	54,481 47
1919	34,084 65	44,816 77	78,901 42
1920	41,492 42	57,433 73	98,926 15
1921	33,258 83	62,771 26	96,030 09
1922	29,847 30	62,623 99	92,471 29
1923	31,800 51	83,775 21	115,575 72
1924	32,779 61	77,703 60	110,483 21
1925	29,521 11	88,827 06	118,348 17
1926	30,357 82	112,790 55	143,148 37
1927	30,947 17	119,954 97	150,902 14
1928	28,388 42	134,348 16	162,736 58

Summary of Children under Three Years of Age.							
	DEPENDENT			NEGLECTED			Grand Total
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	
Number Dec. 1, 1927	151	148	299	56	35	91	390
Received Dec. 1, 1927, to Nov. 30, 1928	105	73	178	43	34	77	255
Total number in charge	256	221	477	99	69	168	645
Number transferred to division for older children	56	60	116	31	10	41	157
Number discharged and died	25	28	53	20	7	27	80
Number remaining Dec. 1, 1928	175	133	308	48	52	100	408

*Summary of Children over Three Years of Age in Custody during the Year.*

	DELINQUENT		WAYWARD		NEGLECTED		DEPENDENT		Grand Total
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
Number Dec. 1, 1927	105	39	4	13	1,309	1,264	1,453	1,045	5,232
Received Dec. 1, 1927, to Nov. 30, 1928	75	23	2	4	262	204	143	132	2,498
Transferred from subdivision for children under three years of age	-	-	-	-	31	10	56	60	275
Total number during the year	180	62	6	17	1,602	1,478	1,652	1,237	8,005
Discharged Dec. 1, 1927, to Nov. 30, 1928	65	13	3	6	204	168	240	136	376
Number Dec. 1, 1928	115	49	3	11	1,398	1,310	1,412	1,101	5,399

*Summary of All Children in Custody during the Year.*

	DELINQUENT		WAYWARD		NEGLECTED		DEPENDENT		Grand Total
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
Number Dec. 1, 1927	105	39	4	13	1,365	1,299	1,604	1,193	5,622
Received Dec. 1, 1927, to Nov. 30, 1928	75	23	2	4	305	238	248	205	1,100
Total number in charge during the year	180	62	6	17	1,670	1,537	1,852	1,398	6,722
Discharged Dec. 1, 1927, to Nov. 30, 1928	65	13	3	6	224	175	265	164	915
Number Dec. 1, 1928	115	49	3	11	1,446	1,362	1,557	1,234	5,807



Pt. I. 23  
*Status of Children over Three Years of Age in Custody during the Year ending  
November 30, 1928.*

	Girls	Boys
In families, receiving wages . . . . .	362	432
In families, free of expense to Commonwealth . . . . .	221	305
In families, clothing only provided . . . . .	175	49
In families, board and clothing provided . . . . .	1,509	1,866
In hospitals . . . . .	143	129
In United States service . . . . .	—	67
Married . . . . .	35	11
Whereabouts unknown . . . . .	26	69
Total number in charge Nov. 30, 1928 . . . . .	2,471	2,928
Died . . . . .	10	14
Of age . . . . .	110	129
Transferred to Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	—	11
Transferred to Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	4	—
Committed to Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	—	18
Committed to Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	—	12
Committed to Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	7	—
Committed to other correctional institutions . . . . .	—	1
Committed to Department of Mental Diseases . . . . .	18	66
Adopted . . . . .	8	9
Discharged to place of settlement . . . . .	15	7
Otherwise discharged . . . . .	151	245
Total number in custody during the year . . . . .	2,794	3,440

*Applications for Discharge.<sup>1</sup>*

	Pending Dec. 1, 1927	New Appli- cations	Granted Granted conditionally	Refused	With- drawn	Pending Dec. 1, 1928
Neglected . . . . .	27	169	4	67	80	15
Wayward . . . . .	—	3	—	—	3	—
Delinquent . . . . .	3	23	2	15	6	—
General Laws, ch. 119, sect. 22 . . . . .	3	37	26	5	3	3
General Laws, ch. 119, sect. 28 . . . . .	—	1	1	—	—	—
General Laws, ch. 119, sect. 38 . . . . .	16	166	101	38	10	20
Total . . . . .	49	399	134	125	102	38

<sup>1</sup> Discharges for adoption and transfers to industrial schools are not included in this table.

*Disposition of Delinquent and Wayward Children by the Courts.*

Number of Court notices received . . . . .	6,155
Disposition of cases attended:	
Committed to—	
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	247
Lyman School for Boys and appealed . . . . .	81
Lyman School for Boys and sentence suspended . . . . .	313
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	157
Industrial School for Boys and appealed . . . . .	82
Industrial School for Boys and sentence suspended . . . . .	367
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	118
Industrial School for Girls and appealed . . . . .	21
Industrial School for Girls and sentence suspended . . . . .	61
Department of Public Welfare . . . . .	52
Department of Public Welfare and sentence suspended . . . . .	4
Massachusetts Reformatory . . . . .	2
Massachusetts Reformatory and sentence suspended . . . . .	2
County Training Schools . . . . .	72
County Training Schools and appealed . . . . .	4
County Training Schools and sentence suspended . . . . .	67
House of Correction and appealed . . . . .	1
House of Correction and sentence suspended . . . . .	6
Held for Superior Court . . . . .	25
Probation . . . . .	2,183
Fined . . . . .	334
Fined and appealed . . . . .	28
Fine suspended . . . . .	30
Continued . . . . .	1,450
Continued in care of Department of Public Welfare . . . . .	41
Failed to appear . . . . .	127
Discharged . . . . .	313
Dismissed . . . . .	337
Filed . . . . .	1,275
Appealed from finding . . . . .	59
Total number of cases attended . . . . .	7,859

*Disposition of Neglected Children by the Courts.*

Number of Court notices received . . . . .	970
Disposition of cases attended:	
Committed to Department of Public Welfare . . . . .	312
Committed to Department of Public Welfare and appealed . . . . .	35
Committed to Department of Public Welfare and sentence suspended . . . . .	24
Committed to Child Welfare Division, City of Boston . . . . .	24
Committed to Child Welfare Division, City of Boston and appealed . . . . .	6
Committed to Boards of Public Welfare . . . . .	9
Placed on file . . . . .	42
Discharged . . . . .	28
Dismissed . . . . .	48
Continued . . . . .	700
Continued and placed in Home for Destitute Catholic Children . . . . .	44
Continued in charge of Department of Public Welfare . . . . .	232
Failed to appear . . . . .	7
Appealed from finding . . . . .	24
Total number of cases attended . . . . .	1,535

*Localities from which New Children were Received.*

Abington, 5	Fall River, 13	Methuen, 1	Sherborn, 2
Amesbury, 14	Falmouth, 4	Middleborough, 2	Somerville, 13
Andover, 3	Fitchburg, 4	Milford, 1	South Hadley, 2
Arlington, 2	Frammingham, 6	Monson, 1	Southbridge, 3
Ashburnham, 1	Franklin, 5	Nantucket, 5	Springfield, 53
Ashland, 1	Freetown, 4	Natick, 1	Stoughton, 1
Athol, 8	Gardner, 1	Needham, 7	Sutton, 1
Attleboro, 13	Gloucester, 8	New Bedford, 30	Taunton, 19
Ayer, 1	Grafton, 3	New Marlborough, 1	Tewksbury, 37
Barnstable, 9	Great Barrington, 1	Newburyport, 7	Wakefield, 1
Belmont, 1	Greenfield, 11	Newton, 4	Waltham, 12
Beverly, 7	Hadley, 1	Norfolk, 1	Ware, 1
Boston, 284	Haverhill, 32	North Attleborough, 1	Watertown, 3
Braintree, 1	Hingham, 2	North Reading, 1	Webster, 1
Bridgewater, 2	Holliston, 1	Northampton, 15	Wellesley, 1
Brockton, 35	Holyoke, 20	Northborough, 1	West Newbury, 1
Brookfield, 1	Ipswich, 6	Northbridge, 4	West Springfield, 1
Brookline, 2	Lawrence, 18	Oak Bluffs, 6	Westfield, 7
Burlington, 1	Leicester, 2	Peabody, 4	Westford, 1
Cambridge, 35	Lowell, 9	Pittsfield, 4	Weymouth, 1
Canton, 1	Ludlow, 3	Provincetown, 3	Winchendon, 1
Chelsea, 21	Lynn, 58	Quincy, 29	Winchester, 1
Chicopee, 5	Malden, 19	Rockland, 1	Winthrop, 3
Clinton, 1	Marblehead, 1	Rockport, 1	Woburn, 5
Concord, 3	Marion, 1	Salem, 24	Worcester, 56
Danvers, 1	Marlborough, 4	Saugus, 3	Providence, R. I., 2
Dedham, 7	Medford, 3	Sharon, 1	Total, 1,100
Everett, 7			

## LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR INFANTS.

During the last official year 556 licenses to maintain boarding homes for infants were granted under the provisions of General Laws, chapter 119, section 2, in 101 cities and towns, in addition to the 500 licenses in force at the expiration of the previous year; 472 expired by the one-year limitation, 9 were revoked, and 494 licenses permitting the boarding of 1,011 infants in 98 cities and towns remained in force November 30, 1928. Thirty-one (31) applications were withdrawn and 16 were refused.

These represent the licensed homes, not only of infants under the supervision of the Commonwealth, but also of those under the age of two years placed out by parents and many private agencies.

It has been necessary to take court action in private cases where laws governing the protection of infants (chapter 119) were wilfully violated, and strict supervision is being kept in many instances.

The inspector of infant boarding homes made 617 visits during the year investigating complaints. One baby was removed under the provisions of chapter 119, section 28.

*Summary of Infants under Two Years of Age reported to the Department of Public Welfare from December 1, 1927, to November 30, 1928, under General Laws, Chapter 119, which provide for the Protection of Infants and the Licensing and Regulation of Boarding Homes for them.*

SUPERVISION OF —		Number of Infants Reported
Avon Home, Cambridge . . . . .		16
Bethlehem Home, Taunton . . . . .		47
Board of Public Welfare, Lynn . . . . .		1
Board of Public Welfare, Worcester . . . . .		6
Boston Children's Aid Association . . . . .		113
Boston Children's Friend Society . . . . .		52
Brockton Catholic Charities Centre . . . . .		7
Catholic Charitable Bureau, Boston . . . . .		238
Catholic Welfare Bureau, New Bedford . . . . .		4
Child Welfare Division, City of Boston . . . . .		89
Child Welfare House, Lynn . . . . .		24
Children's Bureau . . . . .		29
Children's Mission to Children, Boston . . . . .		3
Church Home Society, Boston . . . . .		37
Council of Jewish Women, Boston . . . . .		2
Department of Public Welfare, Division of Aid and Relief . . . . .		1
Department of Public Welfare, Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .		403
Department of Public Welfare, New Bedford . . . . .		1
Fall River Catholic Charities Center . . . . .		1
Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, Boston . . . . .		96
Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, Swampscott . . . . .		7
Girls' Welfare Society, Worcester . . . . .		5
Guild of St. Agnes, Worcester . . . . .		3
Hampden County Children's Aid Association . . . . .		29
Haverhill Children's Aid Association . . . . .		3
Home for Friendless Women and Children, Springfield . . . . .		17
House of Mercy, Boston . . . . .		4
Lawrence Catholic Charities Centre . . . . .		4
Lawrence City Mission . . . . .		7
Lowell Catholic Charitable Bureau . . . . .		17
Lynn Catholic Charities Centre . . . . .		35
New Bedford Children's Aid Society . . . . .		16
New England Home for Little Wanderers, Boston . . . . .		52
New England Home for Little Wanderers, Pittsfield . . . . .		6
Northampton Children's Aid Society . . . . .		12
Order of St. Anne, Arlington . . . . .		1
Private . . . . .		1,155
Probation Officers . . . . .		8
Quincy Family Welfare Society . . . . .		1
Saint Mary's Infant Asylum, Boston . . . . .		243
Salem Catholic Charities Centre . . . . .		18
Sisters of Providence, Boston . . . . .		104
Somerville Catholic Charities Centre . . . . .		21
Talitha Cumi Home and Hospital, Boston . . . . .		66
Temporary Home and Day Nursery, Worcester . . . . .		12
Wachusett Children's Aid Society, Fitchburg . . . . .		16
Worcester Children's Friend Society . . . . .		38
		3,070

The actual number of infants reported, less duplication of supervision, was 3,070. Of this number 50 died, and 28 were adopted.

LICENSED LYING-IN HOSPITALS, 1927-1928.

Licenses in force December 1, 1927 (in 101 towns)		217
Expired . . . . .	119	
Surrendered and cancelled . . . . .	5	
Revoked . . . . .	—	124
Continuing in force . . . . .		93
Reissues . . . . .	107	
New issues . . . . .	12	119
Licenses in force November 30, 1928 (in 101 towns)		212
Corporations . . . . .	122	
Physicians . . . . .	23	
Nurses . . . . .	35	
Boards of Public Welfare . . . . .	6	
Other Persons . . . . .	26	212

Applications withdrawn, 15.

The inspector made 183 visits to hospitals and 22 visits to investigate complaints.

Homes for convalescent, chronic and the aged are no longer licensed to care for maternity cases. It is unfair to those seeking quiet and rest to be annoyed by the disturbances that go with maternity work and the crying of babies, and most unfair to the new mother to be so closely associated with chronic cases.



The returns from a questionnaire mailed to each licensee show 40,623 cases delivered in 211 hospitals, — death of mothers, 281; death of babies, 1,183; still births, 1,486.

Three hundred and eighteen (318) notices of discharge from maternity hospitals of infants with inflamed eyes were received during the year. Nine of the 211 hospitals reported eye infection.

Prophylactic used in infants' eyes in every case was either silver nitrate 1 per cent or argyrol 15 to 20 per cent.

#### TUITION OF CHILDREN UNDER THE CARE AND CONTROL OF THE DEPARTMENT.

Under the operation of General Laws, chapter 76, sections 7 to 10, inclusive, as amended by Statutes of 1921, chapters 272 and 214, governing reimbursements by the Commonwealth for tuition of state wards in public schools, bills received from 235 cities and towns, for the tuition and transportation of 3,284 children, amounting to \$195,258.50 — viz., tuition, \$176,120.54; transportation, \$19,137.96 — were audited by the department and paid by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth during the year ending November 30, 1928. The location of the children was as follows:

Acton, 4	Concord, 13	Huntington, 6	Oxford, 7
Adams, 2	Conway, 17	Kingston, 5	Palmer, 22
Agawam, 5	Cummington, 1	Lakeville, 4	Paxton, 3
Amesbury, 2	Dalton, 3	Lanesborough, 3	Peabody, 6
Amherst, 36	Dana, 8	Lawrence, 12	Pelham, 16
Andover, 15	Danvers, 8	Lee, 2	Pembroke, 12
Arlington, 14	Dedham, 1	Leicester, 4	Pepperell, 9
Ashburnham, 1	1927, 28	Lenox, 1	Petersham, 8
Ashfield, 4	1928, 26	Leominster, 6	Phillipston, 5
Ashland, 3	Deerfield, 2	Lexington, 23	Pittsfield, 6
Athol, 22	Dennis, 1	Leyden, 6	Plainfield, 22
Attleboro, 1	Dighton, 1	Lincoln, 20	Plainville, 1
Auburn, 6	1927, 6	Lowell, 60	Plympton, 1
Ayer, 6	1928, 5	Lynn, 1	Prescott, 14
Barnstable, 8	Douglas, 13	1927, 35	Provincetown, 3
Barre, 2	Dover, 1	1928, 38	Quincy:
Becket, 9	Dracut, 24	Lynnfield, 5	1926, 1
Belchertown:	Dunstable, 12	Malden:	1927, 32
1927, 1	East Bridgewater, 13	1927, 31	1928, 34
1928, 21	Easthampton, 13	1928, 34	Randolph, 28
Bellingham, 13	Easton, 42	Mansfield, 14	Raynham, 6
Belmont:	Enfield, 41	Marblehead, 2	Reading, 46
1927, 10	Everett, 26	Marion, 3	Rehoboth, 7
1928, 11	Fairhaven, 11	Marlborough, 61	Revere, 17
Berlin, 6	Fall River:	Medford, 51	Rochester, 5
Bernardston, 17	1927, 10	Medway, 19	Rockland, 13
Beverly, 6	1928, 17	Melrose, 32	Rose, 7
Billerica, 8	Falmouth, 6	Mendon, 10	Royalston, 8
Blandford, 1	Fitchburg, 4	Merrimac:	Rutland, 1
Bolton, 10	Foxborough, 10	1927, 7	Salem, 14
Boston:	Framingham, 41	1928, 4	Salisbury:
1926, 1	Franklin, 12	Methuen, 10	1927, 3
1927, 1	Gardner, 1	Middlefield, 2	1928, 5
1928, 165	Georgetown, 4	Milford, 34	Saugus, 27
Bourne, 5	Gill, 1	Millis:	Sharon, 5
Braintree, 4	Gloucester, 7	1927, 2	Sheffield, 4
Brewster, 5	Grafton, 11	1928, 3	Shelburne, 3
Bridgewater, 10	Granby, 3	Milton, 5	Sherborn, 4
Brimfield, 9	Granville, 9	Monson, 16	Somerset, 1
Brookton, 35	Greenfield:	Montague, 5	Somerville, 73
Brookfield, 2	1927, 1	Natick, 25	South Hadley, 1
Brookline, 4	1928, 14	Needham, 7	Southampton, 2
Buckland, 5	Greenwich, 17	New Bedford, 4	Southborough, 20
Cambridge:	Groton, 11	New Braintree, 4	Spencer, 5
1927, 71	Groveland, 7	New Marlborough, 2	Springfield, 18
1928, 74	Hadley, 3	Newburyport, 4	Sterling, 7
Canton, 10	Halifax, 5	Newton, 34	Stoneham:
Carlisle, 8	Hampden, 13	North Adams, 3	1927, 19
Charlemont, 3	Hanover, 2	North Andover, 2	1928, 19
Chatham:	Hanson, 4	North Brookfield, 9	Stow, 3
1927, 5	Hardwick, 12	Northampton, 8	Sudbury, 3
1928, 5	Harvard, 5	Northborough, 3	Sutton:
Chelmsford, 23	Harwich, 28	Norton, 3	1923, 7
Chelsea:	Hawley, 40	Norwell, 5	1924, 4
1927, 13	Hingham (1927), 4	Norwood, 9	1925, 4
1928, 15	Holbrook, 3	Oakham, 2	1926, 5
Cheshire, 9	Holliston, 24	Orange:	1927, 5
Chester, 5	Holyoke, 8	1927, 11	Swampscott, 1
Chesterfield, 4	Hopedale, 8	1928, 15	Taunton, 29
Chicopee, 11	Hopkinton, 58	Orleans:	Templeton, 16
Clinton, 12	Hubbardston, 4	1927, 3	Topsfield, 3
Colrain, 8	Hudson, 33	1928, 1	Tyngsborough, 4

Pt. I.			
Upton, 10	Wayland, 6	West Newbury:	Whitman, 20
Uxbridge, 4	Wellesley, 2	1927, 5	Wilbraham, 8
Wakefield, 30	Wellfleet, 4	1928, 7	Williamsburg, 14
Wales, 1	Wendell, 1	West Springfield:	Williamstown, 6
Walpole, 3	West Bridgewater:	1927, 10	Winchendon, 8
Waltham, 14	1924, 1	1928, 6	Winchester, 21
Ware, 23	1925, 1	Westborough, 15	Winthrop, 6
Washington:	1926, 1	Westfield, 8	Woburn, 75
1927, 6	1927, 2	Westhampton, 4	Worcester (1927), 12
1928, 9	1928, 2	Weston, 2	Wrentham, 2
Watertown, 14	West Brookfield, 4	Weymouth, 14	

## DIVISION OF JUVENILE TRAINING.

CHARLES M. DAVENPORT, *Director.*

ROBERT J. WATSON, *Executive Secretary.*

(41 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston.)

On November 30, 1928, the total number of children who were wards of the Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools was 4,157, distributed as follows:

SCHOOL	In the Schools	On Parole	Total
Lyman School for Boys	521	1,556	2,077
Industrial School for Boys	302	927	1,229
Industrial School for Girls	307	544	851
	1,130	3,027	4,157

The total number in the schools on November 30, 1928, is 94 more than on November 30, 1927; no one of the schools shows a decrease.

The Board of Trustees held 12 meetings during the year in addition to 36 meetings of various committees. A total of 100 separate visits have been made to the three schools by members of the Board of Trustees during the year. In addition to these visits made by the trustees, the executive secretary of the Board has visited the three schools 67 times during the year.

Boys and girls may be paroled from the training schools at the discretion of the trustees. Applications for parole may be made, either in person or by letter, to the executive secretary of the trustees, who will see that they are acted upon if the boy or girl has been in the training school a reasonable length of time.

The average length of stay at each of the training schools is slightly shorter for 1928 than for 1927, as is shown by the following figures.

### AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY.

	Lyman School for Boys	Industrial School for Boys	Industrial School for Girls	
1927	12.46 mos.	10.1 mos.	1 yr. 7 mos.	8 days
1928	11.43 mos.	9.9 mos.	1 yr. 5 mos.	15 days

### Boys' Parole Branch.

JOHN J. SMITH, *Superintendent.*

On November 30, 1928, there were 1,556 boys on parole from the Lyman School for Boys and 927 on parole from the Industrial School for Boys, — a total of 2,483. During the year the visitors made a total of 17,590 visits, of which 3,666 were to Lyman School boys over eighteen years of age, and 8,525 to Lyman School boys under eighteen years of age. As a boy grows older and develops more stability, he is visited less frequently; the younger boy naturally needs closer supervision. To boys on parole from the Industrial School for Boys, 5,399 visits were made.

The supervision of boys on parole in foster homes is most important. It is essential that every boy be placed in a foster home where he will do well. In many cases this means trying the boy in several foster homes before finding one best suited for him.

Boys paroled to foster homes are those who have no homes, those whose homes are too poor to be considered, and those whose homes, even though good, show lack of proper supervision.

Honorable discharges were granted to 98 boys on parole from the Lyman School and to 45 of those on parole from the Industrial School for Boys. This is an ex-



exceptionally large number, explained by the fact that those who had been on parole from the Lyman School for several years and done well, were granted their discharges earlier than has been customary. In previous years honorable discharges were granted only to those boys who had reached their twentieth birthday, except in an occasional case. Considering the fact that Lyman School boys are much younger when committed, and in many cases at the ages of ten and eleven years, it seemed unwise to keep on parole those whose records were such as to warrant honorable discharges at an earlier age. For this reason honorable discharges during the year were recommended for boys on parole from the Lyman School who had done exceptionally well, and who had passed their eighteenth birthday.

On November 30, 1928, this Division held for boys now or formerly in its care, savings bank deposits of \$24,900.71, representing 610 accounts. Under the Acts of 1927, the accounts of boys over age who have not been heard from for a period of at least seven years are to be turned over to the State Treasurer as a trust fund, the income to be expended for special education or assistance of the boys in the custody of the Trustees.

Further details and statistics regarding this work may be found in the report of the Trustees of the Massachusetts Training Schools which is published separately.

### **Girls' Parole Branch.**

MISS ALMEDA F. CREE, *Superintendent.*

All girls paroled from the Industrial School for Girls at Lancaster come into the care of this branch which, although separate from the school, is responsible for their supervision.

The number of girls under supervision by this branch of the Division of Juvenile Training has increased noticeably from year to year: 300 girls in 1900; 424 in 1910; 506 in 1920; 589 in 1925; 595 in 1926; 648 in 1927, and 684 in 1928.

On November 30, 1928, 543 girls were on parole, the largest number at the end of any year.

It is only by concentrating on the most important phases of the work and on the most hopeful girls that the Department is able to care for the extra number without extra visitors.

More and more the girls are being taught to do things for themselves, and are throwing more responsibility on their families and their employers. The aim of the Parole Branch is to give each girl the best opportunities for the development of her individual self. The methods of approach to this goal are vastly different, and must continue to differ from year to year as the demands of youth become greater and more varied. In this day of self-expression, a visitor must learn to trust and not suspect, to guide and not boss, to encourage and not coerce, and to protect and not suppress.

*Foster Homes.* — With the modern way of living, it becomes more and more difficult each year to find suitable homes where our girls can have motherly interest and the right kind of supervision. Placing girls in foster homes to do housework for wages is far from ideal, although there are some excellent families who have employed our girls for many years. This year 270 girls have been employed in housework positions in 268 different foster homes. These homes were used 419 times; 112 of the homes were new, and 156 were homes that had been used before. One hundred sixty-five (165) girls used only one foster home; 69 used two foster homes; 29 used three foster homes; and 6 used five foster homes.

Eighty-three (83) girls were paroled to foster homes for the first time; 10 of this group were paroled to their own homes after a successful trial in foster homes. There were 1,866 relocations of girls made during the year.

*Home Upbuilding.* — From every point of view this is a tremendously important part of the work of our department. It restores a girl to her own family; it makes the home fit to receive the girl, and the girl and her parents are more co-operative. It saves the Commonwealth much expense in outfitting the girls for homes other than their own, and the danger of running away and the expense incurred of returning the girl is decreased. Moreover the responsibility of the girl is placed where it belongs, with her and her family.



During the year we have found the necessity to be of two kinds. In the annual report of last year, the story of the poor, neglected, shiftless and poverty stricken home was told. We have many of these. Shiftlessness and poverty will always be with us. Several of the homes that have been investigated this year have had to be broken up. Neglected children under bad influences have been taken away. Parents have been encouraged to move into better surroundings. They have been awakened to the necessity of giving their children more of the joys of life.

Sometimes parents are very bitter against their children for having brought disgrace upon them. It often takes some little time before they can be made to realize that probably it was not all the girl's fault, and after all that she is their flesh and blood. Finally, the mother's love conquers and the girl is taken back into the home. Very largely is the home responsible for the erring daughter. Here then should be the point of attack.

Eighty-six (86) girls were paroled for the first time to their homes during the year. Of these, 23 girls failed by either running away or by having to be removed for bad conduct. Of these, 2 were tried a second time in their homes; some of the others will be tried again later, while others have proven to us that their homes do not provide sufficient supervision or cannot satisfy them. However, in the majority of cases the results are gratifying and prove to us conclusively that our experiment has been a wise one.

*Conduct.* — Of the 543 girls on parole November 30, 1928, the conduct of 185 was excellent; of 228 was satisfactory, and of 130 was unsatisfactory. Of these girls, 169 were paroled for the first time. The average age at time of parole was 16 years and 6 months. The conduct of the 52 girls who remained in the custody of the trustees until they reached their twenty-first birthday was 78 per cent satisfactory. This does not include the eleven girls who were runaways. Their conduct was unknown, but from past experience, it is safe to assume that some of them were working and doing well. Fifty-six (56) girls were honorably discharged by the trustees during the year. The oldest was 20 years and 10 months, the youngest, 18 years and 7 months. Their ages at time of commitment ranged from 11 to 16 years. The average length of time on parole was 3 years. The average length of time in the training school was 1 year and 9 months.

*Savings of Girls.* — When honorably discharged, the savings of 21 girls amounted to \$1,260.53. Three accounts were over \$100; one girl had \$217.61. On November 30, 1928, there were 246 active bank accounts of girls under twenty-one years of age, totalling \$13,598.53. Thirty-six (36) girls had accounts ranging from \$100 to \$375, and 9 had between \$200 and \$300.

Further details and statistics regarding this work may be found in the annual report of the Trustees of the Massachusetts Training Schools, which is published separately.

## HOUSING AND TOWN PLANNING.

EDWARD T. HARTMAN, *Consultant to Planning Boards.*

There are 7 new planning boards, in Lynnfield, Nahant, North Attleborough Westwood, Wilmington, Dennis, and Nantucket, making 107 in all.

Six (6) new zoning laws have been adopted, in Marblehead, Weston, Concord, Saugus, Agawam, and East Longmeadow, making 63 places in which the people live under some form of zoning. These places contain over 82 per cent of the people of the State.

There are but 7 places actually at work preparing zone plans, Natick, Plymouth, Lynnfield, Franklin, Easthampton, Westwood and Lincoln, but 25 additional places have prepared schemes which have failed of adoption because of indifference, the opposition of selfish interests, or politics.

In the meantime encroachments are spreading over the land. All cities and large towns and practically all small towns find home districts being encroached upon in all developed and partially developed areas, and encroachments are spreading along all main traveled ways like malignant tentacles binding the largest centers together.

This applies particularly to the large areas without zoning, but there is much of it in some zoned places, where special interests urge that the tumors of industrialism

and commerce must spread, and spread, until all the territory of the state is covered, at least to an extent that leaves no proper home districts. Citizens, politicians — the tools of special interests from both these groups — permit and even aid in spreading these encroachments over ever wider and wider areas.

#### HEIGHT ZONING.

This subject received comment in the last annual report. But the people have not disposed of the subject. Headlines in newspapers in December, 1928, read: "Income Rules Height of Buildings," "Find 25 Stories is Most Efficient Building Height."

As to the first, it is true from the owner's point of view. From the community point of view the question has to be decided by what traffic the streets will carry, or can reasonably be made to carry. There are also the questions of water supply, sewers and fire protection. If an area is developed to the capacity of its streets, its water supply, sewers and fire protection service, it is for the community to say whether it will and can provide these services to an extent of doubling the capacity, or whatever the increase may be.

In down-town Boston the streets have some time since reached a reasonable saturation point. Without sufficient consideration of the matter it has already been decided that another Boston and a half may be superimposed on top of the present one. What will be the result?

#### ZONING APPEALS.

People do not appeal to the courts for permission to violate laws. They do appeal for justice under the laws. But it is now different with boards of appeal under zoning laws. When a man wants special privilege he appeals, and it frequently happens that the board of appeals grants the appellant exemption from the law. It has also happened that the courts have upheld the board of appeals, though in many cases it has been otherwise.

It is therefore not out of place to state again the function of a board of appeals. The board is like a court of equity, which passes upon problems in which the law is not, often cannot be, specific. For example, a man has a 30-foot lot between two developed lots where 10-foot side yards are required. He cannot build on 10 feet of space, but that does not mean that he should be allowed to cover the entire lot with a high building and get all his light and ventilation from his neighbors. They have rights and the community has rights. In such a case an appeals board should permit the man to build a bungalow, twenty feet wide, with the gables fronting the street and the rear yard so as to protect the others in their light and ventilation.

Such a variation overcomes a physical difficulty and prevents an unnecessary hardship, and yet protects the intent and purpose of the law. It is a variation under the law and within the meaning of the law.

No man has a right to appeal for exemption from a law. If he does so he should be denied. He has a right to appeal for a variation under the law and within the limits of the law when, in a specific instance, he can make no reasonable use of his property except with such a variation. While law enforcing bodies fail to see this, untold damage will continue to be done.

#### WHAT IS ZONING?

Zoning is an orderly system of growth, growth to design, instead of haphazard, unco-ordinated, always injurious growth. Injury may come from misplaced uses and from improper height of buildings or undue coverage of lots. Haddon Hall on Commonwealth Avenue and 48 Beacon Street, two unduly high buildings, are said to be two of the main causes of zoning. The Ritz-Carlton resulted in spite of zoning, misapplied zoning. All three are examples of how not to do things, and Boston has been severely criticised by outsiders for the lack of courage to do the thing as it should have been done.

#### THE FUNCTION OF A PLANNING BOARD.

A number of planning boards are doing notable work. Several are doing nothing. In view of these facts it may be well to point again to the functions of planning boards.



In Massachusetts a planning board is the body to which is assigned the task of observing, considering and advising on all matters affecting the physical growth of the town, planning in all of its aspects, zoning, the location of all public buildings, the problem of parks and playgrounds, the location of new streets by land developers, and there are many other items, as may be seen by studying the activities of the boards that have reported. Each board is expected to be constantly on the watch for things that are being done, to see that they are done in the right way; and it should look ahead and anticipate future needs, that can never be so economically met as when the need is first forecast.

Boards complain that their suggestions are ignored. The records show that not all suggestions are ignored. There may be something in the way a suggestion is presented; the way in which it is prepared, the facts to back up the proposal, the energy with which it is followed up. Every board is required by law to report to its town annually. If it reports and follows up on a given item it will get results, generally in proportion to the soundness of its suggestions and the energy of its support. If the best of work fails the fault may lie with the people, but at any rate the people cannot blame the board when there comes common acceptance of the need and knowledge that it should have been met sooner.

If a board exists merely to comply with the law, it is hardly a man's job and reflects no great credit on either the man or the town. And yet there are such boards. And the towns where they exist are worth-while, they have some kind of a future, people will live in them, and sooner or later the people will awaken to defects and needs. Questions will arise. Present attitudes will not longer be satisfactory. Boards that do nothing, that never even meet to consider a problem, may not throw the whole blame on the town. The general situation in Massachusetts is such that there is work for every board to do.

The following is a list of things now being done by Massachusetts planning boards:

A comprehensive plan for the entire town.

Co-ordination of streets in new developments with existing streets.

Widening, straightening and correcting grades of existing streets.

Building lines on narrow business streets to enable gradual widening at small expense.

Traffic regulation.

Through traffic ways and their effects on village and community life.

Co-operation with boards of survey and other authorities.

A comprehensive zoning system.

Improvements in zoning laws and maps.

Upholding zoning through:

Proper board of appeals administration.

Proper work by building inspector.

Court action.

Building codes.

Airport studies.

Study of school plant development for efficiency and permanency.

Parks and playgrounds.

Bathing and skating facilities.

Comfort stations.

Sidewalk developments.

Drainage problems, solutions offered.

Refuse disposal, dumps, incineration, etc.

Water supply and its protection.

Map studies, population, assessments, expenditures.

Regulation of billboards and other nuisances.



The table shows the present status of planning boards in Massachusetts cities and towns:

	Boards Established		No Board	Considering Boards
Amesbury	Greenfield	Paxton <sup>1</sup>	Adams	Agawam <sup>1</sup>
Amherst <sup>1</sup>	Haverhill	Peabody	Chelsea	Canton <sup>1</sup>
Andover	Hingham <sup>1</sup>	Pittsfield	Danvers	Chatham <sup>1</sup>
Arlington	Holyoke	Plymouth	Marlborough	Cohasset <sup>1</sup>
Ashland <sup>1</sup>	Hudson <sup>1</sup>	Quincy		Edgartown <sup>1</sup>
Attleborough	Lawrence	Reading <sup>1</sup>		Harwich <sup>1</sup>
Auburn <sup>1</sup>	Leominster	Revere		Lincoln <sup>1</sup>
Barnstable <sup>1</sup>	Lexington <sup>1</sup>	Salem		Littleton <sup>1</sup>
Bedford <sup>1</sup>	Longmeadow <sup>1</sup>	Saugus		Lunenburg <sup>1</sup>
Belmont	Lowell	Shrewsbury <sup>1</sup>		Orange <sup>1</sup>
Beverly	Lynn	Somerville		Plainville <sup>1</sup>
Boston	Lynnfield <sup>1</sup>	Southbridge		Scituate <sup>1</sup>
Bourne <sup>1</sup>	Malden	Springfield		Swampscott <sup>1</sup>
Braintree	Mansfield <sup>1</sup>	Stoneham <sup>1</sup>		Williamstown <sup>1</sup>
Bridgewater <sup>1</sup>	Marblehead <sup>1</sup>	Stoughton <sup>1</sup>		
Brockton	Medfield <sup>1</sup>	Taunton		
Brookline	Medford	Tisbury <sup>1</sup>		
Cambridge	Melrose	Wakefield		
Chicopee	Methuen	Walpole <sup>1</sup>		
Clinton	Middleborough <sup>1</sup>	Waltham		
Dartmouth <sup>1</sup>	Milford	Watertown		
Dedham	Milton	Wayland <sup>1</sup>		
Dennis <sup>1</sup>	Nahant <sup>1</sup>	Webster		
Duxbury <sup>1</sup>	Nantucket <sup>1</sup>	Wellesley <sup>1</sup>		
Easthampton	Natick	Westfield		
East Longmeadow <sup>1</sup>	Needham <sup>1</sup>	Weston <sup>1</sup>		
Everett	New Bedford	West Springfield		
Fairhaven	Newburyport	Westwood <sup>1</sup>		
Fall River	Newton	Weymouth		
Falmouth <sup>1</sup>	North Adams	Wilmington <sup>1</sup>		
Fitchburg	Northampton	Winchester		
Framingham	North Attleborough <sup>1</sup>	Winthrop		
Franklin <sup>1</sup>	Northbridge	Woburn		
Gardner	Norwood	Worcester		
Gloucester	Oak Bluffs <sup>1</sup>	Yarmouth <sup>1</sup>		
Great Barrington <sup>1</sup>	Palmer			

<sup>1</sup> Under 10,000 population.

### Cities and Towns which have been Zoned.

Comprehensive	Use	Interim
Brockton <sup>1</sup> . . . . . Nov., 1920	Winthrop <sup>1</sup> . . . . . Mar., 1922	Westfield . . . . . July, 1922
Brookline <sup>1, 2</sup> . . . . . May, 1922	Milton <sup>2</sup> . . . . . July, 1922	Revere . . . . . Apr., 1925
Longmeadow <sup>1, 2</sup> . . . . . July, 1922	Holyoke . . . . . Sept., 1923	Taunton . . . . . Sept., 1925
Springfield <sup>1, 2</sup> . . . . . Dec., 1922	Winchester <sup>2</sup> . . . . . Mar., 1924	Newburyport . . . . . Aug., 1925
Newton <sup>1, 2</sup> . . . . . Dec., 1922	Swampscott <sup>1, 2</sup> . . . . . Apr., 1924	Marlborough . . . . . Jan., 1927
W. Springfield <sup>1, 2</sup> . . . . . May, 1923	Dedham <sup>1, 2</sup> . . . . . May, 1924	Andover . . . . . Mar., 1927
Cambridge <sup>1</sup> . . . . . Jan., 1924	Paxton . . . . . June, 1924	Petersham . . . . . Mar., 1927
Lexington <sup>1, 2</sup> . . . . . Mar., 1924	Worcester <sup>1</sup> . . . . . Dec., 1924	Oak Bluffs . . . . . Apr., 1927
Melrose <sup>1, 2</sup> . . . . . Mar., 1924	Wellesley <sup>2</sup> . . . . . Mar., 1925	Northampton . . . . . Sept., 1927
Arlington <sup>1, 2</sup> . . . . . May, 1924	Salem <sup>2</sup> . . . . . Nov., 1925	
Boston <sup>1, 2</sup> . . . . . June, 1924	Hudson . . . . . Mar., 1927	
Woburn . . . . . Jan., 1925		
Belmont <sup>1, 2</sup> . . . . . Jan., 1925		
Needham <sup>1, 2</sup> . . . . . Mar., 1925		
Walpole <sup>1, 2</sup> . . . . . Mar., 1925		
Stoneham <sup>1, 2</sup> . . . . . Mar., 1925		
Waltham <sup>1, 2</sup> . . . . . July, 1925		
Haverhill <sup>1</sup> . . . . . Oct., 1925		
Medford <sup>1, 2</sup> . . . . . Oct., 1925		
Wakefield <sup>1, 2</sup> . . . . . Nov., 1925		
North Adams <sup>1</sup> . . . . . Dec., 1925		
Somerville <sup>1</sup> . . . . . Dec., 1925		
New Bedford <sup>1, 2</sup> . . . . . Dec., 1925		
Watertown <sup>1, 2</sup> . . . . . Jan., 1926		
Fairhaven <sup>1, 2</sup> . . . . . Feb., 1926		
Falmouth <sup>1, 2</sup> . . . . . Apr., 1926		
Reading <sup>1, 2</sup> . . . . . May, 1926		
Lynn <sup>1, 2</sup> . . . . . June, 1926		
Lowell <sup>1</sup> . . . . . July, 1926		
Malden <sup>1</sup> . . . . . July, 1926		
Everett <sup>1</sup> . . . . . July, 1926		
Norwood <sup>1, 2</sup> . . . . . May, 1927		
Gloucester <sup>1, 2</sup> . . . . . Nov., 1927		
Pittsfield <sup>1, 2</sup> . . . . . Dec., 1927		
Marblehead <sup>1, 2</sup> . . . . . Apr., 1928		
Weston <sup>1, 2</sup> . . . . . Apr., 1928		
Concord <sup>2</sup> . . . . . Apr., 1928		
Agawam <sup>1, 2</sup> . . . . . Apr., 1928		
East Longmeadow <sup>1, 2</sup> . . . . . Apr., 1928		
Saugus <sup>1, 2</sup> . . . . . June, 1928		

### Partial Zoning

Marshfield . . . . .	June, 1926
Fall River . . . . .	Sept., 1927

The arrangement of this table follows the classification of the Division of Building and Housing, United States Department of Commerce. It will be noted that a number of places have only *use* zoning. These places should have bulk zoning, that is, height and area zoning.

<sup>1</sup> Has front yard provisions.

<sup>2</sup> Provides for single family districts.

## HOUSING EXPERIMENT AT LOWELL.

The condition of the housing experiment at Lowell remains unchanged with payments on the houses erected going on regularly.

A statement of the money spent and the money paid back into the State treasury is as follows:

Appropriation (made in 1917)		\$50,000 00
Expenses:		
Land purchased, 7 acres with room for 40 houses, including also one house standing on lot	\$12,500 00	
Cost of 12 houses	28,128 77	
Improvements	2,626 77	
		43,255 54
Balance returned to State treasury		\$6,744 46
Sale price of houses and lots		\$36,862 30
Amount paid on principal		22,118 62
		\$14,743 68
Principal remaining unpaid Dec. 1, 1928		
Paid back to State treasury in monthly installments:		
Interest	\$11,985 64	
Principal	22,118 62	
		\$34,104 26

## THE FIVE INSTITUTIONS.

A brief statement relating to the general supervision of each institution will be followed by comparative and more detailed consideration of financial administration. Further details about the work of the various institutions may be found in the institution reports which are published separately.

## THE STATE INFIRMARY, TEWKSBURY.

JOHN H. NICHOLS, M.D., *Superintendent.*

*Trustees.*

G. Forrest Martin, M.D., Lowell, *Chairman.*

Mrs. Nellie E. Talbot, Brookline, *Secretary.*

Francis W. Anthony, M.D., Haverhill.

Mrs. Mary E. Cogan, Stoneham.

Walter F. Dearborn, M.D., Cambridge.

Mr. Robert G. Stone, Brookline.

Mr. Dennis D. Sullivan, Middleborough.

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$2,532,990.89.

Normal capacity of plant, 2,632. Value per unit of capacity, \$962.38.

Provides infirmary care for indigent persons not chargeable for support to any city or town.

*Numbers.*

	Males	Females	Total
Number December 1, 1927	1,495	1,044	2,539
Admitted during year	2,120	640	2,760
Discharged during year	2,028	636	2,664
Remaining November 30, 1928	1,587	1,048	2,635
Individuals under care during year	—	—	5,299
Daily average inmates during year	1,512	1,062	2,574
Daily average employees during year	198.86	259.47	458.33
Largest census during year	—	—	2,758
Smallest census during year	—	—	2,433

Of the 5,299 cases cared for during the year, 4,506 were in the general hospital wards; of which 3,184 were males and 1,322 were females. Of this number, 933 were discharged well, 458 were improved, 829 not improved, 445 died and 1,841 remained in the hospital at the end of the year. Of the number cared for in the hospital, there were 369 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, 42 of influenza, 2 of erysipelas, 4 of scarlet fever, and 13 of chicken pox. There were also 115 cases of alcoholism. Of the number of deaths, 86 were due to tuberculosis of the lungs. There is an increase of 132 in the daily average number of patients in the institution as compared with the preceding year.

In the men's hospital there is an increase in the number of the very aged and those requiring a longer duration of care or treatment. It is becoming difficult

to meet the requirements, although there has been an added provision of 35 beds. With a capacity of 427 beds, 3,184 cases were received and treated there during the year.

Although there was a slight decrease in cancer cases, there have always been enough to more than fill the small cancer ward where only 10 beds are available for these patients.

There have been treated 22 cases of diabetes, requiring diabetic diet, insulin treatment and continuous hospital care. There has been an increase in the number of such cases which are now being sent to the Infirmary. There were 9 cases of anæmia treated with the Minot and Murphy diet, and 13 cases of chronic encephalitis.

An eye clinic is held once a week for the examination and treatment of diseases of the eye and for prescribing and supplying glasses to patients in need of them. The X-ray department is under the direction of a physician who devotes two afternoons each week for cases requiring consultation, advice and treatment.

An active venereal clinic is likewise maintained, with creditable results.

There were 51 major and 88 minor surgical operations during the year in the men's department, and 50 major and 40 minor operations in the women's hospital.

There were 125 births at this institution during the year, 57 males and 68 females. Of this number, 122 were living births, namely 55 males and 67 females. Among the mothers of these children, 96 were born in the United States, 4 in Ireland, 13 in British Provinces and 12 in other countries.

Of the 423 admitted to the department for tuberculosis, 51 were classified as minimal; 112 as moderately advanced; and 260 far advanced. In the men's department 341 tubercular cases were treated. Seven (7) were discharged arrested; 100 relieved; 36 not relieved, and 50 died. In the women's department there were 85 admissions. Three (3) were discharged as arrested; 20 relieved; 7 not relieved, and 26 died. There were also 40 cases of non-pulmonary tuberculosis treated.

In the department for the insane there were 77 admissions, with a daily average of 776, 234 males and 542 females. Forty-four (44) died. Of the 77 admissions, 47 were first admissions; 4 readmissions, and 26 transferred from other hospitals for the insane. An average of 148 men and 244 women were productively employed during the year.

The dental department has been busy attending to the wants of the inmates.

The farm has been very productive this year, with an increase of 243,898 pounds of milk over 1927. The dairy herd has been accredited free from tuberculosis since 1924 and comprises 157 head of stock.

The lodge for men with a capacity for 200 beds, authorized this year, is nearing completion and work is well advanced on the foundation for the new water tower.

#### *Seventy-fifth Anniversary.*

This being the seventy-fifth annual report of the State Infirmary, it is fitting that a brief study of the magnitude of the work of this institution be considered. With the two sister institutions at Bridgewater and Monson, established on identical lines as "almshouses" in 1854, the State Infirmary enjoys the distinction of having but three predecessors in welfare work of this State, and these three were devoted entirely to the care of mental diseases.

The first stage of its existence constituted 30 years as an almshouse. The second historic stage began in 1884 when the institution was put in charge of a board of trustees, as at present, and under them a medical superintendent. From the year 1884, to date, the trustees and superintendents have carried on a vigorous attack upon the sanitary and hospital problems. New buildings, subways, railroad, sewage and road construction have been steps in a continuous growth and development which have brought the institution to its present position.

No longer an "almshouse" but a modern, up-to-date hospital, where the State's afflicted can come and receive ample care and skilled services from a competent corps of physicians and nurses.

Since its inception in 1854, this institution has always been overcrowded. In 1854, the daily average population was 705, with a property value of \$75,000.



The seventy-fifth year closes with a daily average of 2,574 patients and a property value of \$2,031,743. There was one physician and one nurse in 1854 while now there are 12 physicians and 135 nurses.

With an appropriation of \$964,600 plus \$12,764.13 brought forward from the balance of 1927, the total amount available for maintenance was \$977,364.13. Of this amount \$954,866.95 was expended. Of the amount expended, \$413,596.05 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$541,270.90. Net weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expense less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$7.052. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$99,831.23. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$855,035.72. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 5.6. The trustees estimate that \$1,056,654 will be necessary for maintenance in 1929.

In compliance with section 4, chapter 29, of the General Laws, the following estimates for special objects and items are submitted:

1. Maternity Ward . . . . .	\$29,415 00
2. Industrial Building . . . . .	31,341 00
3. Storage Building . . . . .	23,940 00
4. Laundry Equipment and Extension . . . . .	11,126 00
5. Real Estate . . . . .	2,000 00
6. Land . . . . .	2,000 00
7. Walks and driveways . . . . .	4,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$103,822 00

INFIRMARY DEPARTMENT AT THE STATE FARM, BRIDGEWATER.

(Under the Department of Correction.)

HENRY J. STRANN, *Superintendent.*

Provides infirmary care for indigent persons (male) not chargeable to any city or town. The data following are for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1928.

*Numbers.*

Number October 1, 1927 . . . . .	Total
Admitted during year . . . . .	167
Discharged during year . . . . .	79
Remaining September 30, 1928 . . . . .	88
Individuals under care during year . . . . .	158
Daily average inmates during year . . . . .	246
Largest census during year . . . . .	168
Deaths during year (included in discharged) . . . . .	193
	31

MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL SCHOOL, CANTON.

JOHN E. FISH, M.D., *Superintendent.*

*Trustees.*

- Mr. Walter C. Baylies, Taunton, *Chairman.*
- Mr. George H. Ellis, Newton.
- Mr. William F. Fitzgerald, Brookline.
- Mr. Andrew Marshall, Boston.
- Robert Soutter, M.D., Boston.

Opened December 1, 1907. Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$749,-745.32. Normal capacity of plant, 316. Value per unit of capacity, \$2,372.61.

Provides care and schooling for crippled and deformed children of the Commonwealth; those between the ages of five and fifteen and mentally competent to attend public schools are eligible for admission. Medical and surgical treatment for minor wards under the care of the Division of Child Guardianship is also provided.

*Numbers.*

	Maies	Females	Total
Number December 1, 1927 . . . . .	139	139	278
Admitted during year . . . . .	289	305	594
Discharged during year . . . . .	283	310	593
Remaining November 30, 1928 . . . . .	145	134	279
Individuals under care during year . . . . .	—	—	872
Daily average inmates during year . . . . .	134.55	136.65	271.20
Daily average employees during year . . . . .	35.84	72.81	108.65
Largest census during year . . . . .	—	—	318
Smallest census during year . . . . .	—	—	165

Of the 872 cases cared for during the year, 593 were discharged, — 520 from hospital care and 73 from the school. There have been admitted 594 children, — 538 to the hospital and 56 to the school. There remained at the close of the year, 199 crippled and deformed children in the school and 80 sick minor wards in the hospital. The average age of all children admitted during the year was 11 years and 1 month; the youngest being 4 months, and the oldest, 20 years and 2 months.

Of the children discharged from the school department, 26 had completed the prescribed course of study and left to enter public high schools, or to seek employment without further preparation; 14 had recovered or improved and were no longer in need of further care and education as cripples.

Two events in the recent history of the institution have materially affected its growth and development. First, the Bradford Infirmary which not only enlarged the hospital facilities of the School, but also afforded accommodation for certain sick minor wards of the State; second, the school building, a model of its kind, equipped for the education of the crippled children of the Commonwealth, which contains under one roof all the academic work of the eight grades completely separated, yet easily accessible by a bridge pergola from the dormitories, cottages and play grounds. Thus the hospital and school departments are clearly defined, yet conveniently co-ordinated through the administration centre with which they are connected.

With the increase in the number of recent victims of the disease popularly known as infantile paralysis, it became necessary to relieve the medical and nursing service by extending the work of the physiotherapist and a full-time resident assistant in that department was appointed in July.

The problem of a modern refrigeration plant should be given early consideration and an item of \$4,800 has been included in the maintenance estimates for needed improvements. Even under more favorable weather conditions there is the uncertainty of being able to obtain ice from the reservoir; also the ice house of 280-ton capacity is inadequate for the storage of the year's requirements.

Massachusetts has never had a census of crippled children. The trustees believe a reliable census would be a valuable guide for the advancement of the progress which the Commonwealth has already made in the interest of crippled children. Statistics compiled elsewhere have been misleading, no distinction having been made between the temporary cripples and those permanently disabled, or between the feeble-minded and those mentally promising.

Public interest in the welfare of crippled children is becoming widespread not only in this Commonwealth, which was a pioneer in a sadly neglected field, but in other states of the Union where both public and private agencies for the relief of cripples are being established with commendable enthusiasm. The crippled child in any community presents a complex social and economic problem, a solution of which should not be undertaken without most careful consideration of many important factors. A child suffering from some tuberculous invasion of the joints or bones, who under appropriate treatment may be expected to recover or so far regain the use of all his faculties as eventually to be classed with normal children, presents a problem quite different from that of the child suffering from the effects of a disease such as infantile paralysis, on account of which a child may be expected to face a life of partial if not complete invalidism.

With an appropriation of \$193,460, plus \$2,283.14 brought forward from balance of 1927, the total amount available for maintenance was \$195,743.14. Of this amount \$187,846.35 was expended. Of the amount expended \$103,670.14 was for salaries, wages and labor; \$84,176.21 for all other expenses. Net weekly per capita cost of maintenance, \$13.211. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$80,701.31. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$107,145.04. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 2.5. The trustees estimated the sum of \$203,503.50 for maintenance in 1929.



**LYMAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS, WESTBOROUGH.**\* CHARLES A. KEELER, *Superintendent.**Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools.*Mr. James W. McDonald, Marlborough, *Chairman.*Mr. Clarence J. McKenzie, Winthrop, *Vice-Chairman.*

Mr. William S. L. Brayton, Fall River.

Mrs. Josephine Bleakie Colburn, Wellesley Hills.

Mr. Eugene T. Connolly, Beverly.

Mr. Charles M. Davenport, Boston.

Mr. Benjamin F. Felt, Melrose.

Mr. Ransom C. Pingree, Boston.

Miss Amy Ethel Taylor, Lexington.

Mr. Robert J. Watson, 41 Mt. Vernon Street, Executive Secretary.

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$748,699.09. Normal capacity, 450.  
 Value per unit of capacity, \$1,663.77.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for delinquent boys under fifteen years of age. Cottage plan.

*Numbers.*

	Males	Females	Total
Number December 1, 1927	480	—	480
Admitted during year	889	—	889
Discharged during year	848	—	848
Remaining November 30, 1928	521	—	521
Individuals under care during year	837	—	837
Daily average inmates during year	499.14	—	499.14
Daily average employees during year	66.02	44.09	110.11
Largest census during year	561	—	561
Smallest census during year	462	—	462

At no time during the last ten years has the number of boys been so great as during the past year. The daily average was eleven more than the previous year.

Of the 889 cases received during the year, 345 were committed by the courts, listed as follows: annoying person of opposite sex, 1; assault and battery, 2; breaking and entering, 122; delinquent child, 16; forgery and uttering, 2; indecent assault, 4; indecent exposure, 1; larceny, 108; lewdness, 4; malicious injury to property, 4; placing obstruction on railroad track, 1; ringing false alarm of fire, 3; running away, 9; setting fires, 2; stubbornness, 42; unlawful appropriation of autos, 19; violation of rules and regulations of Middlesex and Hampden County Training Schools, 4; wilfully disturbing a public assembly, 1.

Of the above, 281 had been arrested before and 33 had been inmates of other institutions. Eighty-four (84), or 25 per cent, were of American parentage; 206, or 60 per cent, were foreign born; and the parentage of 10 was unknown. Twenty-three (23) of the boys were foreign born, and 322 were born in the United States. In addition to the court commitments, 412 were returned from places, 89 runaways captured, 27 returned from hospitals, 3 returned from leave of absence, 6 returned from funerals and 7 returned from other institutions.

Of the new commitments this year, 71 boys were eleven years of age or under. These young boys are taken care of in two cottages, one seven miles and the other three miles from the main school. They do not mingle with the older boys.

The average length of stay in the Lyman School of boys paroled for the first time during the year ending November 30, 1928, was 11.43 months.

Of the 848 cases discharged or released during the year, 436 were released on parole to parents and relatives; released on parole to others than relatives, 104; boarded out, 124; runaways, 107; released to hospitals, 30; transferred to other institutions, 37; released to funerals, 6, and granted leave of absence, 3.

Our graded school is taxed to capacity owing to the large enrollment. In spite of this fact good work is being done. A course of study equivalent to that in the public schools is being followed. In addition to the school work we have departments of gymnastics, music and drawing, sloyd or lathe and forge work.

The printing department has gradually been developed in the past six years to what might be termed a semi-modern plant. It is equipped for all flat job work and is sufficient for the practical training of youth. The benefits are not all con-



fined to the mechanical side of this trade for the pupils. English, spelling, grammar and printing mathematics are beneficial. The demand, and the volume of work turned out, far exceed the apprentices' capacity at times. This work is executed entirely for the Department of Public Welfare.

With an appropriation of \$245,900, plus \$20.63 brought forward from last year, a total of \$240,781.04 was expended for the maintenance of this institution. Of the amount expended, \$111,280.08 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$129,500.96. Net weekly per capita cost of maintenance computed on expenses less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$9.202. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$740.32. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$240,040.72. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 4.5. The trustees estimate that \$263,136.75 will be necessary for maintenance in 1929.

For the coming year the trustees submit the following estimate, with request for a special appropriation covering the same:—

1. Brick cottage to accommodate 60 small boys, with furnishings and equipment	\$75,000 00
2. Improvements at Power Plant	8,000 00
3. Assembly and Chapel Building	50,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$133,000 00

## INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS, SHIRLEY.

GEORGE P. CAMPBELL, *Superintendent.*

*Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools.*

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$685,586.93. Normal capacity of plant, 290. Value per unit of capacity, \$2,364.09.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for boys over fifteen and under twenty-one years of age. Only boys under eighteen may be admitted.

### *Numbers.*

	Males	Females	Total
Number December 1, 1927	277	—	277
Admitted during year	497	—	497
Discharged during year	472	—	472
Remaining November 30, 1928	302	—	302
Individuals under care during year	714	—	714
Daily average inmates during year	297	—	297
Daily average employees during year	59	18	77
Largest census during year	328	—	328
Smallest census during year	265	—	265

The list of causes of admission in the 350 cases committed during the year was as follows: arson, 4; assault and battery, 2; attempt to break and enter, 4; being a runaway, 6; breaking and entering, 38; breaking and entering and larceny, 57; carrying dangerous weapon, 3; disturbing peace, 1; drunkenness, 2; failure on parole, 24; forgery, 2; fornication, 1; gaming with cards for money, 1; incest, 2; indecent assault, 6; interfering with city gas meter, 1; larceny, 84; lewdness, 4; rape, 2; robbery, 1; stubborn, disobedient and delinquent, 41; trespass, 1; unlawful appropriation of auto, 48; unnatural act, 2; violating auto laws, 10; violating liquor laws, 2; violating rules and regulations of training school, 1.

In addition to the above, 120 boys were returned from parole; 9 returned from leave of absence, and 18 returned from hospitals. Three hundred twenty-two (322) of those received during the year were committed by the courts. Of the boys thus committed, 261 had been in court before, and 83 had been inmates of other institutions. Twenty-six (26), or 7.4 per cent, of the 350 boys received were foreign born; 323, or 92.3 per cent, were born in the United States. Fifty (50) were of American parentage, 185 of foreign parentage and 36 of unknown parentage. The average length of stay of boys in the school was 9.9 months.

Of the 472 boys discharged or released during the year, 278 were paroled; returned cases re-paroled, 118; granted leave of absence, 10; transferred to Massachusetts Reformatory, 5; committed to State Farm, 2; transferred to other institutions, not penal, 20; taken to court on habeas and not returned, 2; absent without leave, 34; discharged, 2; died, 1.

The opportunities for real vocational training have been unusually good during the past year, and much has been accomplished that has given our boys experience in "doing things".

A new twenty-acre playground has been laid out and cleared of brush, and graded. About six acres have been loamed and fenced and are ready for seeding. The work of grading has involved the moving of some 10,000 cubic yards of material. The main gate to the playground with its brick cement-capped columns adds much to the general appearance.

A new one hundred-foot cement construction extension to the industrial building is erected and the building is now occupied. The boys have likewise relocated and remodeled the old Shaker buildings to make three separate cottages for employees.

Under the direction of masters from the Industrial School for Boys, together with some hired mechanics, a squad of boys have likewise been working at the Industrial School for Girls at Lancaster, building a fifty-foot addition to the warehouse. Included in this work was also the relocation of the main heating line to one of the cottages, the building of 1,000 feet of sewer line, the rebuilding of a large part of the interior of the existing warehouse building and the installation of a complete modern cold storage plant.

Two (2) miles of five-strand wire fence were built, 2,000 cubic yards of sand and gravel prepared for construction work, 500 cords of wood and 150,000 feet of lumber cut and hauled and a shed for storage of tools and machinery built.

The above statement of the tasks accomplished during the past year does not mean that work alone is the sole goal to be attained, — in fact, it is not the goal at all. Character education must be incidental to the day's living and is never, as is commonly felt, a by-product of our activities. Play and the host of simple, human contacts, as well as work, give the opportunity for the development of character and personality. Thus, athletic games, bits of drama and music, and pictures are given a serious place in our program. Play, or the doing of things for the sake of doing them, makes life worth living, and hence, although they are in what may be termed a twenty-four-hour school, our lads are as happy and as contented as boys fifteen to eighteen should be. In order that he may fit into the required standard of at least passably good citizenship, he must learn to work efficiently, to mix with others happily and to develop a sense of belonging and responsibility to his family and his community.

With an appropriation of \$168,900 plus \$13.70 brought forward from balance of 1927, the amount available for maintenance was \$168,913.70. Of this amount \$164,044.33 was expended. Of the amount expended, \$72,586.72 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$91,457.61. Net weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expense less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$10.496. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$1,108.66. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$162,935.67. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 3.8. The trustees estimate that \$169,717.25 will be necessary for maintenance in 1929.

For the coming year the Trustees submit the following estimate, with request for a special appropriation covering the same: —

Institution Sewage Disposal System . . . . .	\$8,000 00
--	------------

## INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, LANCASTER.

MISS CATHARINE M. CAMPBELL, *Superintendent.*

*Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools.*

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$521,996.64. Normal capacity of plant, 265. Value per unit of capacity, \$1,969.80. Founded in 1854 as a private institution. Taken over by the State in 1856.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for delinquent girls under seventeen years of age at time of commitment.

	<i>Numbers.</i>	Males	Females	Total
Number December 1, 1927 . . . . .		—	279	279
Admitted during year . . . . .		—	291	291
Discharged during year . . . . .		—	263	263
Remaining November 30, 1928 . . . . .		—	307	307
Individuals under care during year . . . . .		—	570	570
Daily average inmates during year . . . . .		—	304	304
Daily average employees during year . . . . .		27	51	78
Largest census during year . . . . .		—	336	336
Smallest census during year . . . . .		—	269	269



The list of causes of admission for 212 commitments of the 290 cases received at the school during the year is as follows: assault and battery, 1; breaking and entering in daytime, 2; common night walking, 1; delinquent, 25; drunkenness, 1; fornication, 18; idle and disorderly, 7; larceny, 26; lewd, wanton and lascivious in speech and behavior, 50; runaway, 14; stubborn, 62; transferred from Division of Child Guardianship, (delinquent; stubborn; larceny and forgery) 3; using a motor vehicle without authority, 1; vagrancy, 1.

Sixteen (16), or  $7\frac{1}{2}$  per cent, of those committed were foreign born; 196, or  $92\frac{1}{2}$  per cent, were born in the United States. Seventy (70) were of American parentage, 101 of foreign parentage and two of unknown parentage.

Recalled to the school, 27, — from court, 1; from running from the school, 1; from hospitals, 18; for a visit, 3; from visit home, 4. In addition to the above 51 were returned from parole: viz., for medical care, 7; to await commitment to institutions, 7; for further training, 13; for violation of parole, 22; recommitted by court, 2.

The average length of stay in the school of all girls was 1 year, 5 months and 15 days.

Of the 262 girls released from the school during the year, 88 were released on parole to parents or relatives; on parole to parents to attend school, 12; on parole to other families for wages, 108; on parole to other families to attend school, 8; for a visit home, 4; to attend court, 1; ran away from Industrial School for Girls, 1; transferred to hospitals, 29; to be committed to schools for feeble-minded, 3; committed to the department for defective delinquents, 6; transferred to Reformatory for Women, 1; died, 1.

We have always borne in mind the fact that whether or not our girls go to foster homes upon leaving the school, practically all, in time, will have homes of their own, and for that reason much emphasis has been placed on home-making in its various aspects. It has been our endeavor also to create wholesome interests, and to develop resources within the girls, so that they may not be entirely dependent upon others for their recreation when they leave the institution.

In addition to the thorough domestic training provided for the girls, at least five hours of each school day are spent in the school building. The grades range from the second, through the first year of high school, with a part time advanced class for the girls who are able to qualify. A sewing course of regular grade work is planned, and girls having special ability have the opportunity of the dressmaking class. Unless excused by the physician, physical training forms a part of each girl's program.

During the year a special appropriation was granted for an extension to the storehouse and vegetable cellar. Using the present vegetable cellar as a foundation and basement, a fifty-foot extension is under construction by masters and boys from the school at Shirley for the storehouse, providing additional room for the installation of a refrigeration plant, and a space for storage of grains. An addition of fifty feet to the vegetable cellar is also provided, thereby doubling the storage space for vegetables.

From an appropriation of \$148,850, plus \$93.75 brought forward from balance of 1927, a total of \$142,514.13 was expended for maintenance of this institution. Of the amount expended, \$66,738.57 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$82,205.18. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expense less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$8.93. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$690.08. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$148,253.67. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 3.9. The Trustees estimate that \$158,775 will be necessary for maintenance in 1929.

For the coming year the Trustees submit the following estimate, with request for a special appropriation covering the same: —

1. Extension to school infirmary with furnishings and equipment . . . . .	\$15,000 00
---	-------------



## SUPERVISION OF INSTITUTIONS.

In the matter of financial supervision, the department examines and analyzes institution expenditures, keeping constantly in mind the function of the institution and the relation of its business to the care, education and welfare of the inmates. The following tables are designed to show in detail the financial condition of each institution.

### CAPACITY, POPULATION AND INVENTORY.

Table I gives in brief a statistical representation of the size and value of the five institutions under the supervision of the department. Part I deals with the number of persons served by the institutions. Part II deals with the value of the property.

TABLE I. PART I. — *Capacities and Population of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1928.*

INSTITUTIONS	Normal Capacity	PRESENT ANY ONE TIME		DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER PRESENT DURING THE YEAR		
		Largest Number	Smallest Number	1928	1927	1926
State Infirmary . . . . .	2,632	2,758	2,433	2,574.00	2,442.00	2,421.35
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	316	318	165	271.20	271.60	281.27
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	450	561	462	499.14	486.19	478.51
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	290	328	265	297.00	287.00	307.00
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	265	336	269	304.00	297.08	296.83
Totals . . . . .	3,953	4,301	3,594	3,945.34	3,783.87	3,784.96

TABLE I. PART II. — *Inventory of the Five Institutions, November 30, 1928.*

INSTITUTIONS	REAL AND PERSONAL ESTATE				
	LAND		Buildings	Personal Property	Total Value
	Acres	Value			
State Infirmary . . . . .	794.00	\$79,940.32	\$1,988,840 37	\$464,210 20	\$2,532,990 89
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	165.72	34,632.32	606,574 40	108,538 60	749,745 32
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	533.00	50,303.67	535,322 00	163,073 42	748,699 09
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	889.15	32,457.00	511,860 77	141,269 16	685,586 93
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	329.00	17,305.00	402,489 55	102,202 09	521,996 64
Totals . . . . .	2,710.87	\$214,638.31	\$4,045,087 09	\$979,293 47	\$5,239,018 87

## II. RECEIPTS.

Table II is designed to show every item of income to each institution from whatever source, for whatever purpose, excepting certain private funds, casting all together for ready comparison. According to this table the total receipts from all sources were \$1,951,706.00. Of this amount, \$1,768,634.40 was received from the state treasury, and the remainder, \$183,071.60 came in on account of the institution, through board of patients, sale of products or otherwise.

TABLE II. — *Receipts of the Institutions during the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1928.*

INSTITUTIONS	FROM THE INSTITUTIONS				FROM THE TREASURY			Total Receipts
	Board and Care of Patients	Personal Services	Sales	Interest on Bank Balances	Miscellaneous	Total		
State Infirmary	\$93,597 59	\$322 23	\$5,449 80	\$461 61	—	\$99,831 23	\$954,866 95	\$1,088,381 28
Massachusetts Hospital School	80,172 62	20 21	344 89	159 84	\$3 75	80,701 31	187,846 35	288,996 41
Lyman School for Boys	—	23 24	589 06	128 02	—	740 32	240,781 04	208,295 41
Industrial School for Boys	—	30 39	1,067 95	70 12	—	1,108 66	164,044 33	242,578 76
Industrial School for Girls	—	10 66	560 59	118 83	—	690 08	142,514 13	178,413 72
Totals . . . . .	\$173,770 21	\$406 93	\$7,952 29	\$938 42	\$3 75	\$183,071 60	\$1,690,052 80	\$1,951,706 00
							\$77,005 30	\$1,768,634 40
							\$1,576 30	\$1,768,634 40

III. EXPENDITURES.

Table III, divided into three parts, shows all expenditures of whatever nature on account of the several institutions. Part I deals with maintenance only. Part II exhibits outlays for special purposes, divided into four headings, namely, "land", "buildings", "furnishing and equipping", and "miscellaneous." Part III summarizes Parts I and II, and adds thereto the amounts expended from trust funds held by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth.

The table shows that \$1,690,052.80 was spent for maintenance, exclusive of expenditures for special purposes mentioned in Part II, which amounted to \$77,005.30.

In addition to the expenditures as above indicated, two institutions — Lyman School for Boys and Industrial School for Girls — have private trust funds which are administered for the benefit of inmates, but independently of the state's investment. The custody of each is vested in the state treasurer, whose duty it is to invest the same and to pay therefrom at the request of the trustees. Three of these trust funds — The Lyman Fund, the Lyman Trust Fund and the Lamb Fund — apply to the Lyman School for Boys, while the Fay Fund, the Mary Lamb Fund and the Rogers Book Fund pertain to the Industrial School for Girls. From these sources a total of \$1,576.30 was expended during the year. By adding to the amounts given for trust funds (\$1,576.30) as shown in Part III, we find a grand total of \$1,768,634.40 expended on account of the five institutions.

TABLE III. PART I. — Expenditures of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1928.

INSTITUTIONS	MAINTENANCE												Totals
	Personal Services	Food	Medical and General Care	Farm	Heat, Light and Power	Garage, Stable and Grounds	Travel, Transportation and Office Expenses	Religious Instruction	Clothing and Materials	Furnishings and Household Supplies	Repairs, Ordinary	Repairs and Renewals	
State Infirmary	\$413,596 05	\$237,237 75	\$39,607 65	\$43,012 68	\$52,571 90	\$10,942 06	\$5,849 83	\$2,030 97	\$63,458 30	\$48,107 78	\$29,749 65	\$8,672 33	\$954,866 95
Massachusetts Hospital School	103,670 14	24,674 08	8,023 09	12,398 27	11,956 34	3,382 61	2,522 58	1,540 00	3,776 11	5,482 46	5,606 24	4,814 43	187,846 35
Lyman School for Boys	111,280 08	35,194 09	6,331 60	20,259 62	19,662 92	1,147 17	3,452 19	2,341 44	14,136 65	8,211 47	7,552 55	11,211 26	240,781 04
Industrial School for Boys	72,586 72	24,309 16	3,572 46	14,761 10	14,394 78	3,023 76	2,267 38	1,800 00	10,495 80	6,950 12	6,477 94	3,298 88	164,044 33
Industrial School for Girls	66,738 57	17,863 87	3,772 61	14,409 66	10,380 27	1,233 32	1,522 83	1,006 33	8,408 58	8,842 44	5,743 79	1,991 86	142,514 13
Totals	\$767,871 56	\$339,278 95	\$61,307 41	\$104,871 33	\$108,966 21	\$19,728 92	\$15,614 81	\$9,318 74	\$100,275 44	\$77,594 27	\$55,130 17	\$29,988 76	\$1,690,052 80



TABLE III. PART II. — *Expenditures of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1928 — Continued.*

INSTITUTIONS	FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES				
	Land	Buildings	Furnish- ing and Equipping	Miscel- laneous	Total
State Infirmary	—	\$25,700 28	—	\$7,982 82	\$33,683 10
Massachusetts Hospital School	—	20,449 06	—	—	20,449 06
Lyman School for Boys	—	451 42	—	—	451 42
Industrial School for Boys	—	14,369 39	—	—	14,369 39
Industrial School for Girls	—	8,052 33	—	—	8,052 33
Totals	—	\$69,022 48	—	\$7,982 82	\$77,005 30

TABLE III. PART III. — *Summary of Expenditures for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1928 — Concluded.*

INSTITUTIONS	Maintenance	Special Purposes	Trust Funds	Total
State Infirmary	\$954,866 95	\$33,683 10	—	\$988,550 05
Massachusetts Hospital School	187,846 35	20,449 06	—	208,295 41
Lyman School for Boys	240,781 04	451 42	\$1,346 30	242,578 76
Industrial School for Boys	164,044 33	14,369 39	—	178,413 72
Industrial School for Girls	142,514 13	8,052 33	230 00	150,796 46
Totals	\$1,690,052 80	\$77,005 30	\$1,576 30	\$1,768,634 40

## IV. PER CAPITA COST.

Table IV shows for each of the five institutions the total cost of maintenance. It further shows all receipts from sales or refunds; the difference, which is the net cost to the institutions; and the average net weekly per capita cost to the institution, with a column showing the corresponding per capita for the three-year period just ended.

TABLE IV. — *Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita Cost of Maintenance of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1928.*

INSTITUTIONS	Total Expended	WEEKLY PER CAPITA		Total Receipts from Refunds or Sales	Net Cost to the Institution	NET WEEKLY PER CAPITA	
		Average for the Three Years, 1925, 1926 and 1927				Average for the Three Years, 1925, 1926 and 1927	
		1928	1928			1928	1928
State Infirmary	\$954,866 95	\$7 095	\$7 220	\$5,772 03	\$949,094 92	\$7 052	\$7 052
Massachusetts Hospital School	187,846 35	13 247	11 961	365 10	187,481 25	13 221	11 929
Lyman School for Boys	240,781 04	9 226	9 247	612 30	240,168 74	9 202	9 232
Industrial School for Boys	164,044 33	10 563	10 495	1,038 54	163,005 79	10 496	10 436
Industrial School for Girls	142,514 13	8 966	9 379	571 25	141,942 88	8 930	9 347
Totals	\$1,690,052 80	-	-	\$8,359 22	\$1,681,693 58	-	-

## V. PAYROLL.

The table shows the daily average number employed in 1927 and 1928, with the same average for the three-year period ending November 30, 1927. The same treatment is given the average monthly compensation and the weekly per capita cost. The total average number employed was 832.09, while for the three-year period preceding 1928 it was 777.73 and 814.38 in 1927. The total average monthly compensation paid was \$388.66, as against \$371.67 in the preceding three-year period, and \$374.87 in 1927. Miscellaneous and incidental employment not entered upon the payrolls of the institutions does not appear in this tabulation. In this table it will be noted that the column "average number employed" at the State Infirmary is proportionately larger in 1927 and 1928 than in previous years. This is occasioned by a difference in the methods of computing these averages and is being adjusted.

TABLE V. — *Payroll of the Five Institutions, showing Total Number employed for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1928.*

INSTITUTIONS	AVERAGE NUMBER EMPLOYED		AVERAGE MONTHLY COMPENSATION		WEEKLY PER CAPITA COST		NUMBER OF INMATES TO ONE EMPLOYEE	
	1928	1927	1928	1927	1928	1927	1928	1927
State Infirmary	458.33	446.27	\$75.14	\$73.24	\$3.07	\$3.08	5.6	5.4
Massachusetts Hospital School	108.65	106.07	79.51	75.17	7.31	6.80	2.4	2.5
Lyman School for Boys	110.11	110.26	84.20	80.23	4.26	4.19	4.5	4.4
Industrial School for Boys	77.00	75.00	78.52	77.32	4.67	4.65	3.8	3.8
Industrial School for Girls	78.00	74.34	71.29	68.91	4.19	4.05	3.99	3.9
Totals	832.09	814.38	\$388.66	\$374.87	-	-	-	-

INSTITUTIONS



## THE COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOLS.

Under the provisions of General Laws, chapter 77, section 2, the five county training schools for truants and habitual school offenders are subject to the visitation of this department, which is required to report thereon in its annual report. The names of the schools and of the superintendents are as follows:

Essex County Training School, Lawrence, W. Grant Fancher.  
 Hampden County Training School, Springfield (Feeding Hills), Clifford M. Granger  
 Middlesex County Training School, North Chelmsford, Charles G. Hoyt.  
 Norfolk, Bristol and Plymouth Union Training School, Walpole, James H. Craig.  
 Worcester County Training School, Oakdale (West Boylston), Alton W. Peirce.

Table I shows the trend of population in the county training schools during the last 5 years.

TABLE I. — *County Training Schools. — Average Number in School during Years 1924-28.*

	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
Essex County Training School . . . . .	105.6	98.5	93.6	96.9	97.4
Hampden County Training School . . . . .	43.0	46.0	42.0	46.0	44.00
Middlesex County Training School . . . . .	83.3	86.2	94.2	95.7	89.13
Norfolk, Bristol and Plymouth Union Training School . . . . .	34.0	29.6	26.0	28.0	30.91
Worcester County Training School . . . . .	45.1	40.3	42.6	38.2	34.24
Totals . . . . .	311.0	300.6	298.4	304.8	295.68

Table II shows the numbers and movement of the population in these institutions for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1928, and also the average weekly per capita cost of maintenance, \$12.19, subtracting all receipts from private sources.

As will be seen from Table II there were 456 children in the five schools during 1928. The year opened with 277. In the succeeding twelve months 179 were admitted and 175 were discharged, leaving 281 in residence at the close of the year.

The average age of the children at the time of their admittance, was thirteen years, four months, twenty-six days. Every child must be discharged, by requirements of the statute, upon reaching the age of sixteen.

TABLE II. — *County Training Schools. — Number and Movement of Population.*

SCHOOL	NUMBER IN SCHOOL DURING THE YEAR						Maintenance of Schools (Average Weekly per Capita Cost)
	Whole Number	Average Number	On Jan. 1, 1928	Admitted	Released or Discharged	Remaining on Dec. 31, 1928	
Essex County Training School . . . . .	133	97.40	96	37	45	88	\$10 75
Hampden County Training School . . . . .	65	44.00	45	20	21	44	13 91
Middlesex County Training School . . . . .	154	89.13	79	75	69	85	10 89
Norfolk, Bristol and Plymouth Union Training School . . . . .	51	30.91	25	26	25	26	15 50
Worcester County Training School . . . . .	53	34.24	32	21	15	38	9 93
Totals . . . . .	456	295.68	277	179	175	281	\$12 19

## SUPERVISION OF THE SETTLED POOR RELIEVED OR SUPPORTED BY CITIES AND TOWNS.

### THE CITY AND TOWN POOR.

General Laws, chapter 117, sections 3, 36, 37 and 38, and chapter 121, section 16, provides that the Department of Public Welfare may visit and inspect all places where city or town poor are supported in families, and requires the department to visit, at least once a year, not only all children who are maintained by the Commonwealth, but all minor children who are supported at the expense of any city or town. Children illegally retained in city or town infirmaries must be removed therefrom and placed at board at the expense of the city or town concerned.

### THE SETTLED ADULT POOR PROVIDED FOR IN FAMILIES.

Of the 248 adult persons reported by local authorities as fully supported in families on January 1, 1928, 20 had died and 19 had been removed before visits

could be made. The remaining 209 — 111 men and 98 women — were all visited and reported on by the department's agents. They were supported by 107 cities and towns as follows:

Abington, 3	Dracut, 1	Marlborough, 1	Salisbury, 1
Acton, 2	Dudley, 2	Mashpee, 1	Sandwich, 1
Acushnet, 2	East Longmeadow, 1	Medfield, 2	Sheffield, 5
Agawam, 1	Edgartown, 3	Melrose, 2	Stoughton, 1
Amherst, 3	Enfield, 2	Mendon, 2	Sunderland, 1
Arlington, 4	Essex, 1	Merrimac, 3	Topsfield, 3
Attleboro, 4	Everett, 1	Middleborough, 4	Walpole, 6
Belchertown, 1	Florida, 2	Millbury, 1	Waltham, 1
Berlin, 2	Foxborough, 5	Millville, 2	Wareham, 1
Bernardston, 1	Georgetown, 1	Montague, 1	Watertown, 4
Billerica, 1	Gill, 2	Needham, 2	Wellfleet, 2
Bolton, 1	Great Barrington, 10	New Marlborough, 2	West Newbury, 1
Bourne, 4	Halifax, 1	New Salem, 1	West Springfield, 1
Braintree, 4	Hardwick, 1	Northborough, 3	West Stockbridge, 2
Brewster, 1	Harwich, 1	Northfield, 1	West Tisbury, 1
Buckland, 1	Haverhill, 1	Norton, 1	Westford, 1
Chatham, 3	Kingston, 1	Norwood, 1	Weymouth, 1
Chelsea, 3	Lawrence, 1	Oak Bluffs, 1	Whately, 1
Cheshire, 1	Lee, 1	Orange, 1	Whitman, 6
Clarksburg, 2	Lenox, 1	Otis, 2	Wilbraham, 1
Colrain, 1	Lexington, 1	Raynham, 2	Williamsburg, 1
Conway, 2	Ludlow, 2	Reading, 2	Williamstown, 1
Dalton, 1	Lunenburg, 1	Rehoboth, 3	Windsor, 1
Danvers, 6	Lynn, 2	Revere, 3	Winthrop, 1
Dartmouth, 1	Malden, 1	Rockland, 2	Woburn, 6
Dedham, 1	Mansfield, 2	Rowley, 2	Yarmouth, 2
Dighton, 1	Marion, 1	Royalston, 2	

Their ages were as follows: one between 20 and 30; one between 30 and 40; five between 40 and 50; eighteen between 50 and 60; thirty-seven between 60 and 70; eighty-three between 70 and 80; fifty-eight between 80 and 90; six between 90 and 100.

For their support there was paid in five cases from \$2 to \$3 per week; in twenty cases from \$3 to \$4 per week; and in one hundred and eighty-four cases — mostly of old and feeble persons — the rate varied from \$4 to \$23 per week according to the amount of care required.

Of the whole number, 104 were reported to be in good or fairly good physical condition and 186 in good or fairly good mental condition. In all but four cases they were apparently receiving good care, and these cases were brought to the attention of the members of the local board. There were 54 able to do light work either in the house or about the premises. In 174 cases, according to the reports, the members of the local boards of public welfare complied with the law requiring them to visit these persons at least once in every six months; in 12 cases they were visited once during the year; and in 23 cases no record of visit could be found.

#### DEPENDENT MINOR CHILDREN WITH SETTLEMENT PROVIDED FOR IN INFIRMARIES.

Visits were made to 100 children — 45 boys and 55 girls — reported to be cared for by the following cities and towns in their infirmaries:

Barnstable, 1	Holyoke, 3	Springfield, 6	Westford, 1
Boston, 63	Leominster, 1	Sutton, 1	Worcester, 7
Fall River, 9	Southbridge, 1	Wakefield, 3	
Gardner, 2	Spencer, 1	Waltham, 1	

In addition to this number 74 had been removed from the infirmaries before the time of visitation. Of the number visited, 72 were so defective in either mind or body as to make their retention in an infirmary desirable.

#### DEPENDENT MINOR CHILDREN WITH SETTLEMENT PROVIDED FOR OUTSIDE INFIRMARIES.

As shown by the department's visitation of the 1,584 children reported by the authorities as fully supported outside the infirmaries on January 1, 1928, and July 1, 1928, 183 had been removed before visits could be made, 6 had died, and 36 were supporting themselves. The remaining 1,360 — 724 boys and 636 girls — were supported by 108 cities and towns as follows:



## Pt. I.

Abington, 4	Dartmouth, 4	Mansfield, 1	Salisbury, 1
Acton, 2	Dedham, 1	Marlborough, 2	Sandwich, 8
Adams, 7	Dennis, 3	Maynard, 2	Saugus, 1
Amherst, 14	Dracut, 3	Medfield, 4	Savoy, 13
Andover, 4	Dudley, 1	Medford, 1	Shrewsbury, 2
Ashland, 4	East Longmeadow, 4	Merrimac, 12	Somerville, 10
Athol, 7	Easthampton, 1	Middleborough, 4	South Hadley, 1
Attleboro, 7	Enfield, 1	Milford, 3	Southbridge, 14
Auburn, 3	Erving, 4	Milton, 1	Springfield, 9
Ayer, 1	Everett, 1	Montague, 3	Stockbridge, 5
Barre, 3	Falmouth, 3	Nahant, 6	Taunton, 1
Belchertown, 2	Fitchburg, 4	Needham, 2	Waltham, 1
Bellingham, 5	Framingham, 3	New Bedford, 79	Wareham, 8
Belmont, 2	Grain, 6	Newburyport, 1	Watertown, 6
Beverly, 8	Gloucester, 1	Northborough, 4	Webster, 1
Billerica, 2	Grafton, 1	Norton, 10	Wellfleet, 2
Boston, 648	Great Barrington, 15	Norwood, 5	Westfield, 2
Bourne, 11	Greenfield, 1	Palmer, 4	Westport, 1
Braintree, 4	Hanover, 5	Peabody, 5	Weymouth, 3
Brockton, 21	Haverhill, 2	Pittsfield, 1	Whitman, 2
Brookline, 3	Kingston, 23	Quincy, 8	Wilbraham, 6
Buckland, 2	Lawrence, 26	Rochester, 5	Winchendon, 3
Cambridge, 14	Lee, 1	Rockland, 7	Winchester, 1
Chelsea, 3	Leominster, 1	Rowley, 2	Worcester, 99
Chicopee, 10	Leyden, 6	Royalston, 7	Yarmouth, 3
Concord, 6	Lynn, 31	Russell, 1	Total, 1,360
Dalton, 1	Malden, 1	Salem, 26	

Of the whole number 72 were cared for and treated in hospitals and institutions. There were 769 who attended school, and 170 who did more or less work about the house. Of the whole number, 922 were in good or fairly good physical condition, and 956 in good or fairly good mental condition. The price of board varies from \$1.75 to \$7 per week. These children were found to be well cared for with a few exceptions, which have been brought to the attention of the local overseers.

#### THE PENALTY INCURRED BY CERTAIN CITIES AND TOWNS FOR FAILURE TO MAKE THEIR RETURNS OF POOR RELIEF DURING THE MONTH OF APRIL, 1928.

Under sections 32 to 35 of chapter 117 of the General Laws, the department reported to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth the names of the cities and towns which failed to make their returns of poor relief during the month of April, 1928, together with the amount of penalty incurred in each instance as follows: Auburn, \$10; Arlington, \$34; Barnstable, \$24; Barre, \$17; Blackstone, \$1; Bridgewater, \$7; Brookfield, \$7; Chelmsford, \$3; Chester, \$27; Colrain, \$8; Dana, \$1; Dunstable, \$8; East Longmeadow, \$16; Enfield, \$16; Freetown, \$1; Grafton, \$27; Groton, \$7; Hanover, \$1; Hanson, \$8; Mansfield, \$1; Middleton, \$3; Montgomery, \$9; Newburyport, \$11; North Andover, \$8; Northboro, \$8; Princeton, \$718; Rehoboth, \$10; Sandisfield, \$17; Scituate, \$1; Southwick, \$4; Stoughton, \$90; Sutton, \$1; Topsfield, \$1; Uxbridge, \$8; West Tisbury, \$8; Westford, \$8; Williamstown, \$9; Wilmington, \$8; Woburn, \$1.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS FOR LEGISLATION.

The Commissioner of Public Welfare made no recommendations for legislation this year. The Governor's inaugural address contains important recommendations affecting the department covering the following subjects:

1. A survey of crippled children.
2. A revision of the child welfare laws.
3. A new hospital unit for the aged chronic sick.

A situation occurred after the time of filing the recommendations had expired, which forced the Commissioner to introduce a bill to give the department power to license boarding homes for aged persons.

#### LAWS AFFECTING THE DEPARTMENT PASSED BY THE LEGISLATURE OF 1928.

CHAPTER 155. — AN ACT TO ELIMINATE FROM THE RELIEF LAWS THE WORD "PAUPER."

Chapter 155, Acts of 1928, approved March 22, 1928, is not printed herein, but is referred to as eliminating from the following chapters (and amendments thereto) of the General Laws the use of the term "pauper" and changing "overseers of the poor" to "board of public welfare": 44, 102, 111, 115, 116, 117, 121, 122, 123, 127, 210, and 272.



## CHAPTER 231. — AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE POWERS AND DUTIES OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE STATE INFIRMARY.

Chapter one hundred and twenty-two of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section two the following new section:— *Section 2A.* The trustees shall be a corporation for the purpose of taking and holding, by them and their successors, in the name of the commonwealth, and in accordance with the terms thereof, any grant or devise of land or any gift or bequest of money or other personal property made for the use or benefit of the state infirmary, its patients or former patients, and for the purpose of preserving and investing the proceeds thereof in notes or bonds secured by good and sufficient mortgages or other security, with all the powers necessary to effect said purposes. For said purposes the trustees may employ such agencies as they may from time to time determine to be wise and proper, including any trust company or other corporation authorized by law to administer trusts, and may from funds received as aforesaid or the income thereof pay such expenses as may be necessary for the wise administration of such gifts or trusts, or may, with the approval of the governor and council, delegate any powers conferred by this section upon any such trust company or corporation. In the use, management and administration of such gifts or trusts, the trustees or their agents shall in their discretion so act as most effectively to aid the beneficiaries in accordance with the terms of the gift or trust, and when so acting their judgments and determinations in extending or denying aid or benefit to any individual shall be conclusive and final. No trustee shall be answerable for the use of any money or property received by any beneficiary or for the default or neglect of any co-trustee, or of any agent employed hereunder, or of any corporation to which power is delegated or transferred as herein authorized. [Approved April 10, 1928.]

## CHAPTER 336. — AN ACT RELATIVE TO ADMISSIONS AND CHARGES AT THE PONDVILLE HOSPITAL AT NORFOLK.

Chapter one hundred and eleven of the General Laws is amended by striking out section sixty-nine A, inserted by chapter two hundred and thirty-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-seven, and inserting in place thereof the four following sections:— *Section 69A.* Upon written application of a registered physician, the department may admit as a patient to the Pondville hospital, for treatment for cancer, subject to such rules and regulations as the department may prescribe, any person residing in the commonwealth for at least two years within the period of three years immediately prior to the date of such application. Any such patient may be discharged from said hospital either upon his own request or upon determination of the department, but not otherwise. *Section 69B.* Notice of the admission of each such patient shall be given within thirty days by the department to the board of public welfare of the town whence he is admitted. The department shall ascertain whether or not each such patient has a legal settlement in any town in the commonwealth. If he has such a settlement, the department shall also send written notice of his admission as aforesaid to the board of public welfare of such town. Such notice shall be sent within thirty days after the date of such admission, if his settlement was then known to the department; otherwise within thirty days after his settlement is ascertained by the department. *Section 69C.* The charges for the support of the patients at said hospital shall be at a rate determined from time to time by the department and shall be payable at least quarterly. The commissioner may accept security satisfactory to him for the payment of such charges for any period of time. Such charges for those not having known settlements in the commonwealth shall be borne by it, and may afterwards be recovered by the state treasurer of the patients, if they are able to pay, or of any person or kindred bound by law to maintain them, or of the place of their settlement subsequently ascertained; but recovery of such charges for any such patient having a known settlement in the commonwealth may be had, at the election of the department, either from the person or persons bound to pay them or from the town where such patient had his settlement, unless security to the satisfaction of the commissioner is given for his support. Any suit to recover such charges shall be brought by the state treasurer to the use of the hospital. The attorney general and district attorneys shall upon request bring action to re-

cover said charges in the name of the state treasurer. A town which pays the charges or any other sum for the support of a patient at the hospital shall have like rights and remedies to recover the amount thereof, with interest and costs, from the town of his settlement or from such person of sufficient ability, or from any person bound by law to maintain him, as if such charges had been incurred in the ordinary support of such patient. In any case where the department elects to recover the charges, as established by this section, for the support of a patient, from a town of settlement, such town shall be liable to pay such sum, not exceeding the cost to the commonwealth, as may be determined by the department. Sums paid as aforesaid by the commonwealth or by any town shall not be deemed to have been paid as state aid or public relief, and no person shall be deemed to be in receipt of public relief because of his inability to pay for his support in said hospital, but while receiving such support he shall not acquire or lose, or be in the process of acquiring or losing, a settlement. In all proceedings under this section, the sworn written statement of a person that he is the superintendent of said hospital or that he keeps or has custody of records relating to inmates thereof, and that a certain person has been a duly admitted patient therein during a certain period at a certain charge, and that said charge has not been paid in whole or in part, and the sworn written statement of the commissioner or of a member of the department that notice of admission of a certain person was given upon a certain date to the board of public welfare of the place of settlement of said person known to or ascertained by said department, that said date was within thirty days after the place of settlement became known to or was ascertained by the department, that the charges for support of such person were determined pursuant to the provisions of this section, and that no satisfactory security was given for his support, shall be prima facie evidence of the said facts. *Section 69D.* In an action for the recovery of charges against a patient or person or kindred or place of settlement known at time of admission the cause of action shall be deemed to have accrued upon the last day of the period for which such charges are made. In an action against a place of settlement subsequently ascertained the cause of action shall be deemed to have accrued on the date of sending the notice under section sixty-nine B to said place. In an action by any town for recovery of a payment made by it under section sixty-nine C the cause of action shall be deemed to have accrued on the date of such payment. [Approved May 25, 1928.]

#### CHAPTER 383. — AN ACT ESTABLISHING A PUBLIC BEQUEST COMMISSION AND A PUBLIC BEQUEST FUND.

**SECTION 1.** Chapter six of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section seventeen and inserting in place thereof the following: — *Section 17.* The armory commissioners, the art commission, the board of appeal from decisions of the commissioner of corporations and taxation, the commission on administration and finance, the commissioner of state aid and pensions, the commissioners on uniform state laws, the public bequest commission, the state ballot law commission and the trustees of the state library shall serve under the governor and council, and shall be subject to such supervision as the governor and council deem necessary or proper.

**SECTION 2.** Said chapter six is hereby amended by inserting after section twenty-eight, under the caption, Public Bequest Commission, the following four new sections: —

*Section 28A.* There shall be a public bequest commission, consisting of the state secretary, the state treasurer and the commissioner of state aid and pensions, ex officio. Said officials shall receive no additional compensation for such service but, with the approval of the governor and council, may employ and remove such assistants and fix their salaries, and may incur such other expenses, as may be necessary to render effective the provisions of this and the three following sections.

*Section 28B.* There is hereby established a public bequest fund, which shall be under the control of said commissioners, and which shall consist of any bequests, devises, contributions or other gifts to said fund or to said commission for the use of said fund. So much of the property provided to constitute said fund as aforesaid as consists of real property or of tangible personal property shall be sold by said commission, and the proceeds thereof shall become a part of said fund. The



state treasurer shall be the custodian of said fund. The provisions of this and the two following sections and of all other provisions of law relative to said fund shall in all respects be subject to amendment, alteration and repeal by the general court.

*Section 28C.* When, and so long as, the principal of said fund amounts to five hundred thousand dollars, said commission, with the approval of the governor and council, may distribute, in accordance with its rules and regulations relative thereto, the income from said fund to such worthy citizens of the commonwealth, as, in its opinion, by reason of old age and need, are entitled thereto. No man under sixty-five and no woman under sixty shall be deemed to be entitled to assistance from such fund.

*Section 28D.* Said commission, subject to the approval of the governor and council, may make, and from time to time may alter and amend, rules and regulations governing payments under section twenty-eight C. [*Approved June 12, 1928.*]

#### CHAPTER 387. — AN ACT TO IMPROVE THE ADMINISTRATION OF PRISON INDUSTRIES AND TO ABOLISH GRATUITIES TO PRISONERS IN CERTAIN INSTITUTIONS.

Chapter one hundred and twenty-seven of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section forty-eight the following new section: — *Section 48A.* At the state prison, the Massachusetts reformatory and the reformatory for women, respectively, there may be established a system of compensation for its inmates, to be paid out of the excess profits from the industries in that institution as hereinafter provided. As a basis for determining such excess profits, the minimum rate of profit on prison industries shall be twenty-five per cent of the cost as hereinafter defined at the state prison, fifteen per cent of such cost at the Massachusetts reformatory and twenty-five per cent of such cost at the reformatory for women. Whenever the rate of profit shall be in excess of such minimum rate at any such institution, the excess profit may be disposed of in the following manner: one half shall be placed to the credit of the prison industries fund of such institution and one half to the credit of such of the inmates of such institution as are entitled thereto in accordance with rules and regulations, which are hereby authorized to be established by the warden or superintendent of said institution to carry out the purposes of this section. Said rules and regulations shall take effect when approved by the commissioner of correction and by the governor and council. No such credits shall be paid directly to any inmate during the term of his imprisonment. One half of all credits so earned by any inmate may be paid over monthly, or at other periods determined by such rules and regulations, to his dependents, if any, directly or through the board of public welfare of the city or town chargeable or likely to become chargeable for the support of such dependents; and, if such credits are paid over directly to such dependents, notice shall be sent by the warden or superintendent of the institution to the board of public welfare of such city or town. An amount not exceeding twenty-five per cent of the credits so earned may be expended on behalf of the inmate for articles for his own use, to be purchased by reference to a list approved from time to time by the warden or superintendent of the institution. The remainder of the credits so earned, after deducting amounts paid over to or for the benefit of his dependents, and amounts expended on behalf of the inmate as aforesaid, shall be accumulated to the credit of the inmate, and shall be paid to him upon his release from such institution in such instalments and at such times as may be prescribed in such rules or regulations. The rates of profit referred to above shall be computed semi-annually or otherwise in accordance with said rules and regulations and credits to the account of prisoners shall be allotted at like intervals following the establishment of such rates. No compensation shall be credited or paid to inmates under this section except out of money earned by them from the prison industries and only when and if the rate of profit is in excess of the minimum rate hereinbefore prescribed. For the purposes of making the computations referred to herein, the profit on prison-made goods shall be the difference between the net sales of all prison-made products for the period in question less the cost; and cost shall be taken to mean the cost of



raw materials and current supplies purchased during that period, the salaries of all persons engaged in the manufacture of said prison products whose salaries are properly chargeable against the Prison Industries Funds and the established charge for heat, light and power. Capital expenditures or expenditures taken from said funds under sections fifty-nine and seventy of this chapter shall be chargeable against the said funds and not be taken to reduce the current rate of profit. The payments of compensation under the plan herein provided for shall be graded by the warden or superintendent in accordance with the skill and industry of the inmates and other details of the administration of the scheme shall be provided for by the rules and regulations aforesaid. From and after the expiration of two years following the establishment in any of the institutions hereinbefore named of a system of compensation as provided in this section, no pecuniary aid under sections one hundred and fifty-eight to one hundred and sixty, inclusive, and section one hundred and sixty-two shall be extended to any prisoner discharged from such institution, unless the amount standing to his credit under such system at the time of his discharge is less than ten dollars. From and after the establishment in any of said institutions of any such system the warden or superintendent thereof may prohibit the delivery of any money to its inmates. [Approved June 15, 1928.]

### PAST MEMBERS OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITY.

In this department the service of unpaid Board members has always been of great value. It is the custom to record this service in the annual report.

Date of Original Appointment	Name	Residence	Retired
June 7, 1879	Moses Kimball	Boston	October 27, 1880
June 7, 1879	Nathan Allen, M.D.	Lowell	June 7, 1880
June 7, 1879	Henry I. Bouditch, M.D.	Boston	January 24, 1880
June 7, 1879	Charles F. Donnelly	Boston	June 7, 1907
June 7, 1879	Edward Hitchcock, M.D.	Amherst	June 7, 1906
June 7, 1879	Albert Wood, M.D.	Worcester	June 7, 1880
June 7, 1879	Robert T. Davis, M.D.	Fall River	January 22, 1884
June 7, 1879	John C. Hoadley	Lawrence	November 16, 1882
June 7, 1879	Ezra Parmenter, M.D.	Cambridge	February 1883
January 27, 1880	David L. Webster	Boston	April 11, 1881
June 8, 1880	Charles F. Folsom, M.D.	Boston	January 14, 1881
June 8, 1880	Clara T. Leonard	Springfield	March 19, 1886
November 5, 1880	Thomas Talbot	Billerica	March 12, 1884
January 22, 1881	Alfred Hosmer, M.D.	Watertown	December 4, 1882
April 18, 1881	George P. Carter	Cambridge	June 7, 1883
November 23, 1882	John Fallon	Lawrence	December 15, 1889
December 8, 1882	Henry P. Walcott, M.D.	Cambridge	June 7, 1885
February 14, 1883	Albert A. Haggett	Lowell	October 26, 1885
May 31, 1883	Reuben Noble	Westfield	June 16, 1885
July 18, 1883	Edgar E. Dean, M.D.	Brockton	December 1, 1887
March 19, 1884	Everett Torrey	Boston	August 16, 1886
June 16, 1885	Charles A. Denny	Leicester	November 4, 1889
July 16, 1885	Samuel A. Green, M.D.	Boston	May 15, 1889
April 14, 1886	Anne B. Richardson	Lowell	January 26, 1899
April 21, 1886	Henrietta G. Codman	Brookline	May 16, 1906
December 22, 1886	Richard L. Hodgdon, M.D.	Arlington	January 30, 1893
December 22, 1886	Charles C. Coffin	Boston	December 17, 1889
January 25, 1888	D. Webster King	Boston	August 5, 1889
December 4, 1889	George W. Johnson	Brookfield	September 1, 1903
December 24, 1889	Henry Stone	Boston	January 1, 1894
December 24, 1889	Laban Pratt	Boston	June 7, 1909
January 1, 1890	Ziba C. Keith	Brockton	June 11, 1891
June 11, 1891	Charles J. Curran, M.D.	North Adams	June 7, 1896
June 22, 1893	Richard M. Hodges, M.D.	Boston	January 1, 1895
February 15, 1894	Leontine Lincoln	Fall River	November 30, 1919
February 14, 1895	John L. Hildreth, M.D.	Cambridge	July 2, 1898
June 4, 1896	Edward H. Haskell	Newton	November 2, 1897
November 16, 1897	Jabez Fox	Cambridge	September 5, 1900
June 2, 1898	Henry S. Nourse	Lancaster	November 14, 1903
July 7, 1898	James M. Pullman, D.D.	Lynn	November 22, 1903
February 23, 1899	Annette P. Rogers	Boston	December 15, 1899
December 13, 1899	Frances Greely Curtis	Boston	September 3, 1915
August 7, 1903	Joseph Walker	Brookline	January 16, 1904
December 9, 1903	Charles H. Adams	Melrose	November 30, 1919
December 9, 1903	David F. Tilley	Boston	August 17, 1919
January 14, 1904	Charles R. Johnson	Worcester	November 30, 1915
June 6, 1906	A. C. Ratskesky	Boston	-
June 20, 1906	Jeffrey R. Brackett	Boston	-
June 12, 1907	Thomas Downey	Boston	June 27, 1917
June 16, 1909	Ada Eliot Sheffield	Cambridge	December 31, 1914
December 30, 1914	Mary A. Barr	Boston	November 30, 1919
August 11, 1915	Robert M. Merrick, M.D.	Boston	November 30, 1919
August 11, 1915	Charlotte J. Guild	Boston	August 1, 1916
November 29, 1916	Katherine H. Leonard	Springfield	November 30, 1919
June 20, 1917	B. Preston Clark	Cohasset	November 30, 1919

### THE DEPARTMENT'S FINANCES.

The following table shows the legislative appropriations for expenses under the direction of the Department for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1927, and the expenses for the same period; the appropriations for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1928, and the estimates for the same year; and the estimates for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1929.

	Appropriations, Fiscal Year Nov. 30, 1927	Expenses, Fiscal Year Nov. 30, 1927	Appropriations, Fiscal Year Nov. 30, 1928	Expenses, Fiscal Year Nov. 30, 1928	Estimates, Fiscal Year Nov. 30, 1929
For personal services of officers and employees in the office of the Commissioner	\$37,525 00	\$36,876 03	\$43,010 00	\$42,357 71	\$50,250 00
For services other than personal, printing the annual report, traveling expenses including expenses of auxiliary visitors, and office supplies and expenses in the office of the Commissioner	6,000 00	5,381 47	6,038 08	6,038 08	7,625 00
For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of Aid and Relief	110,000 00	107,260 52	114,630 00	113,297 69	118,550 00
For services other than personal, including traveling expenses and office supplies and equipment in the Division of Aid and Relief	19,900 00	19,897 76	20,700 00	20,574 96	21,000 00
Transportation of unsettled persons, for the current year and previous years	12,000 00	8,438 56	10,000 00	6,426 26	8,000 00
Support of sick persons, and cases of wife-settlement by cities and towns, for the current year and previous years	100,000 61 <sup>1</sup>	99,999 94	95,000 67 <sup>1</sup>	68,913 33	71,000 00
Burial of unsettled persons by cities and towns for the current year and previous years	7,153 36 <sup>1</sup>	6,984 58	3,968 78 <sup>1</sup>	3,230 00	7,370 00
Temporary aid of unsettled persons and shipwrecked seamen by cities and towns for the current year and previous years	600,000 26 <sup>1</sup>	599,999 03	650,001 23 <sup>1</sup>	561,099 91	810,000 00
Aid to mothers with dependent children for the current year and previous years	850,000 00	359,967 34	1,050,032 66 <sup>1</sup>	661,175 17	473,000 00
Expenses incurred in connection with smallpox and other diseases dangerous to the public health for the current year and previous years	84,505 18 <sup>2</sup>	51,224 11	108,281 70 <sup>1</sup>	68,812 27	59,000 00
For the maintenance of the State Infirmary	938,292 15 <sup>1</sup>	931,909 96	977,364 13 <sup>1</sup>	934,866 95	1,036,654 00
For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of Child Guardianship	162,310 00	160,156 75	165,890 00	163,744 37	171,730 00
For services other than personal, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Child Guardianship	4,350 00	4,269 18	4,422 17	4,314 79	4,000 00
Care and maintenance of indigent and neglected children and juvenile offenders for the current year and previous years	825,000 00	824,864 39	985,000 00	984,963 63	1,050,000 00
Support of infants for the current year and previous years	102,500 00	102,498 34			
Tuition in the public schools of children boarded or bound out by the Department of Public Welfare for the current year and previous years	175,000 00	174,991 15	205,000 00	193,860 73	205,000 00
For the maintenance of the Massachusetts Hospital School	188,406 83 <sup>1</sup>	183,316 76	195,743 14 <sup>1</sup>	187,846 35	203,503 50
For personal services of the Executive Secretary and stenographer in the Division of Juvenile Training, office of the Trustees	11,000 00	10,805 49	11,700 00	11,553 62	12,400 00
For services other than personal, including printing of annual report, traveling and other expenses of the members of the board of employees, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Juvenile Training, office of the Trustees					
Division of Juvenile Training, office of the Trustees	3,450 00	3,313 10	3,300 00	3,277 19	3,400 00
For personal services of agents in the division for boys paroled and boarded in families	35,130 00	34,717 35	36,750 00	36,721 60	38,190 00
For services other than personal, including traveling expenses of the agents and boys, and necessary office supplies and equipment	20,000 00	19,834 00	20,101 78 <sup>1</sup>	20,042 89	21,008 00
For board, clothing, medical and other expenses incidental to the care of boys	17,000 00	16,831 79	17,441 20 <sup>2</sup>	17,441 20	18,500 00
For personal services of agents in the division of girls paroled from the Industrial School for Girls	27,500 00	26,405 98	28,800 00	28,590 00	29,970 00

For traveling expenses of the said agents for the girls paroled, for board, medical and other care of girls, for services other than personal, and for office supplies and equipment	13,000 00	12,992 85	13,800 00	13,084 82	15,300 00
For reimbursement of cities and towns for tuition of children on parole from the Lyman School attending the public schools	4,413 78	4,375 97	4,500 00	2,094 49	4,500 00
For maintenance of the Industrial School for Boys	168,362 37 <sup>1</sup>	168,127 71	168,913 70 <sup>1</sup>	164,044 33	169,717 25
For maintenance of the Industrial School for Girls	147,100 08 <sup>1</sup>	143,293 69	148,943 75 <sup>1</sup>	142,514 13	158,775 00
For maintenance of Lyman School for Boys	237,061 57 <sup>1</sup>	236,843 42	245,920 63 <sup>1</sup>	240,781 04	263,136 75
For extension to storehouse and vegetable cellar at Industrial School for Girls	-	-	13,000 00	8,052 33	15,000 00
For extension to School Infirmary at Industrial School for Girls	-	-	-	-	3,500 00
For electrical equipment and line at Industrial School for Girls	425 00 <sup>1</sup>	256 50	-	-	50,000 00
For Assabet River Reclamation District contribution	5,000 <sup>00</sup>	4,542 29	457 71	451 42	75,000 00
For chapel and assembly building at Lyman School for Boys	-	-	-	-	8,000 00
For purchase of certain houses for officers at Lyman School for Boys	-	-	-	-	-
For brick cottage at Lyman School for Boys	-	-	-	-	-
For improvements at power plant at Lyman School for Boys	-	-	4,000 00	478 41	3,343 20
For additional housing for employees at Industrial School for Boys	-	-	20,000 00	13,890 98	-
For extension to shop building at Industrial School for Boys	-	-	-	-	-
For sewage disposal system at Industrial School for Boys	431 28 <sup>1</sup>	431 28	-	-	-
For purchase of land at Massachusetts Hospital School	65,000 00	41,207 74	23,792 26	20,449 06	-
For new school house at Massachusetts Hospital School	896 49 <sup>1</sup>	838 21	-	-	-
For fire protection at the State Infirmary	9,400 00 <sup>1</sup>	7,112 77	2,287 23	2,240 65	-
For Asylum for Women at State Infirmary	35,500 00	50 00	35,450 00	20,933 70	31,179 00
For building for male inmates at State Infirmary	-	-	-	-	2,000 00
For maternity construction at State Infirmary	-	-	-	-	11,126 00
For real estate at State Infirmary	-	-	20,000 00	2,525 93	-
For laundry equipment and extension at State Infirmary	-	-	27,500 00	-	-
For water tower at State Infirmary	-	-	30,000 00	-	-
For powerhouse equipment at State Infirmary	-	-	8,000 00	7,982 82	-
For rebuilding roads at State Infirmary	-	-	-	-	31,341 00
For industrial building at State Infirmary	-	-	-	-	23,940 00
For storage building at State Infirmary	-	-	-	-	2,000 00
For land to protect water supply at State Infirmary	-	-	-	-	4,000 00
For walks and driveways at State Infirmary	-	-	-	-	-

Totals	\$5,043,613 96	\$4,409,614 73	\$5,522,172 10	\$4,799,872 81	\$5,148,278 70
--------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------

<sup>1</sup> Includes balance from previous appropriation.  
<sup>2</sup> Includes balance from previous appropriation and extraordinary expenses.



## Financial Statement of the Department for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1928.

	RECEIPTS		EXPENDITURES AND REMITTANCES			Balances at End of Year
	Appropriations, Fiscal Year ending Nov. 30, 1928	Cash Receipts	From Appropriations	Paid to State Institutions	Paid to State Treasurer	
For personal services of officers and employees in the office of the Commissioner for services other than personal, printing the annual report, traveling expenses, including expenses of auxiliary visitors, and office supplies and expenses in the office of the Commissioner	\$43,010 00	-	\$42,357 71	-	-	\$652 29
Interest on deposits	-	\$175 00	-	-	\$175 00	-
Homesteads for citizens	6,038 08	95 98	6,038 08	-	95 98	-
For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of Aid and Relief for services other than personal, including traveling expenses and office supplies and equipment in the Division of Aid and Relief	-	2,575 65	-	-	2,575 65	-
Transportation of unsettled persons for the current year and previous years	114,630 00	-	113,297 69	-	-	1,332 31
Support of sick persons, and cases of wife-settlement by cities and towns, for the current year and previous years	20,700 00	-	20,374 96	-	-	125 04
Burial of unsettled persons by cities and towns for the current year and previous years	10,000 00	-	6,426 26	-	-	3,573 74
Temporary aid of unsettled persons and shipwrecked seamen by cities and towns for the current year and previous years	95,000 67	-	68,913 33	-	-	26,087 34
Aid to mothers with dependent children for the current year and previous years	3,968 78	-	3,230 00	-	-	738 78
Expenses incurred in connection with smallpox and other diseases dangerous to the public health for the current year and previous years	650,001 23	-	561,099 91	-	-	88,901 32
For the maintenance of the State Infirmary	1,050,032 66	-	661,175 17	-	-	388,857 49
For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of Child Guardianship	108,281 70	-	68,812 27	-	-	39,469 43
For services other than personal, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Child Guardianship	977,364 13	-	954,866 95	-	-	22,497 18
Care and maintenance of indigent and neglected children and juvenile offenders for the current year and previous years	165,890 00	-	163,744 37	-	-	2,145 63
Tuition in the public schools of children boarded or bound out by the Department of Public Welfare for the current year and previous years	4,422 17	-	4,314 79	-	-	107 38
For the maintenance of the Massachusetts Hospital School	985,000 00	165,736 58	984,963 63	-	165,736 58	36 37
For personal services of the Executive Secretary and stenographer in the Division of Juvenile Training, office of the Trustees	205,000 00	-	193,860 73	-	-	11,139 27
For services other than personal, including printing of the annual report, traveling and other expenses of the members of the board and employees, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Juvenile Training, office of the Trustees	195,743 14	-	187,846 35	-	-	7,896 79
For personal services of agents in the division for boys paroled and boarded in families	11,700 00	-	11,553 62	-	-	146 38
For services other than personal, including traveling expenses of the agents and boys, and necessary office supplies and equipment	3,300 00	-	3,277 19	-	-	22 81
	36,750 00	-	36,721 60	-	-	28 40
	20,101 78	-	20,042 89	-	-	58 89

For board, clothing, medical and other expenses incidental to the care of boys.	17,441 20 <sup>2</sup>	-	17,441 20	-	-	-
For personal services of agents in the division of girls paroled from the Industrial School for Girls	28,800 00	-	28,800 00	-	-	210 00
For traveling expenses of the said agents, for the girls paroled, for board, medical and other care of girls, for services other than personal, and for office supplies and equipment	13,800 00	-	13,884 82	-	-	115 18
For reimbursement of cities and towns for tuition of children on parole from the Lyman School attending the public schools	4,500 00	-	2,694 49	-	-	1,805 51
For maintenance of the Industrial School for Boys	168,913 70 <sup>1</sup>	-	164,044 33	-	-	4,869 37
For maintenance of the Industrial School for Girls	148,943 75	-	142,514 13	-	-	6,429 62
For maintenance of the Lyman School for Boys	245,920 63	-	240,781 04	-	-	5,139 59
For building for male inmates at State Infirmary	35,450 00	-	20,933 70	-	-	14,516 30
For Asylum for Women at State Infirmary	2,287 23	-	2,240 65	-	-	46 58
For laundry equipment and extension at State Infirmary	20,000 00	-	-	-	-	20,000 00
For water tower at State Infirmary	27,500 00	-	2,525 93	-	-	24,974 07
For powerhouse equipment at State Infirmary	30,000 00	-	-	-	-	30,000 00
For rebuilding roads at State Infirmary	8,000 00	-	7,982 82	-	-	17 18
For purchase of certain houses for officers at Lyman School for Boys	457 71	-	451 42	-	-	6 29
For additional houses for employees at Industrial School for Boys	4,000 00	-	478 41	-	-	3,521 59
For extension to shop building at Industrial School for Boys	20,000 00	-	13,890 98	-	-	6,109 02
For extension to storehouse and vegetable cellar at Industrial School for Girls	15,000 00	-	8,052 33	-	-	6,947 67
For purchase of land at Massachusetts Hospital School	431 28	-	-	-	-	431 28
For new schoolhouse at Massachusetts Hospital School	23,792 26	-	20,449 06	-	-	3,343 20
Receipts and payments on account of reimbursement for the support of inmates of the State Infirmary, State Farm and Massachusetts Hospital School	-	93,484 97	-	\$93,484 97	-	-
Totals	\$5,522,172 10	\$262,068 18	\$4,799,872 81	\$93,484 97	\$168,583 21	\$722,299 29

<sup>1</sup> Includes balance from previous appropriations.

<sup>2</sup> Includes balance from previous appropriation and extraordinary expenses.

## PART II.

## PRIVATE CHARITABLE CORPORATIONS.

RICHARD K. CONANT, *Commissioner.*

*Supervisors.*

MISS CAROLINE J. COOK, *Chief.*

MISS FLORENCE G. DICKSON.

MISS ALICE M. MCINTIRE.

Government supervision of private charitable corporations is provided in three legislative enactments, the first of which requires the Department of Public Welfare to investigate all petitions for charitable charters, while the second and third call for annual inspection and annual reporting. In the following pages of this part of the report the functions of the department and the year's work under these several statutes are explained. This statement is followed by a tabulation of some of the essential figures showing the financial condition and the number of persons aided by the various charities.

### Investigation of Charitable Organizations seeking Incorporation.

During the year ending November 30, 1928, 76 applications for charters have been referred to this department by the Secretary of the Commonwealth for investigation under General Laws, chapter 180, section 6. In 10 cases the petitions were withdrawn from this department before the hearing and in 2 cases the petitions were withdrawn from this department after the hearing. Five (5) cases are pending action of the Secretary of State at end of the year. One (1) case is pending action of this department at end of the year. This department has investigated, given hearings and reported on 71 applications, including 6 received prior to the beginning of the year.

Sixty-eight (68) applications as listed below, have been acted upon by the Secretary of the Commonwealth. Sixty-one (61) of these petitions have been granted and charters issued, while 7 have been refused.

The Adelaide Breed Bayrd Foundation  
 Association of Andranovites Saint Nicholas, Inc.  
 Attleboro Post, No. 20, American Legion, Inc.  
 Benedictis Art Club, Inc.  
 Boston and Maine Railroad Employees' Fund, Incorporated  
 The Boston Community Art Group, Inc.  
 The Boston Division of the Universal Negro Improvement Association, Inc.  
 The Boston Filipino Protective Association  
 Boston Helping Hand Association, Inc.  
 Braintree Columbus Club, Inc.  
 Cercle des Etudiants Franco-Américains de Boston, Inc.  
 The Charlotte Cushman Club of Boston  
 Cohasset Horse Show Association, Inc.  
 Congregation Adath Bnei Israel  
 County Donegal Ter-Conneil Association of Greater Boston  
 Dean Foundation for Little Children, Inc.  
 Durvernay Council St. Jean Baptiste Bldg. Association, Inc.  
 Educational Film Association, Inc.  
 Everett Hebrew School and Community Centre, Inc.  
 Fairhaven King's Daughters Home for the Aged, Inc.  
 Father Andrew O'Brien Memorial Association, Inc., of Hull  
 Framingham Police Association, Inc.  
 The Frances Eddy King Student Fund, Inc.  
 The Frances Stern Nursery School, Inc.  
 Friendly House, Inc.  
 The Gilbert Club Inc.  
 Greenwood Church Community House Inc.  
 Hachnosath Orchim Charitable Association



## Pt. II.

Harrington Hospital Corporation  
 The Harry E. Burroughs Newsboys Foundation, Inc.  
 Harry L. Folsom Hoo-Hoo Club, Inc.  
 Harvard Economic Society, Incorporated  
 Harvard-Yenching Institute  
 Hebrew Sheltering Home Association of Roxbury  
 Hingham Visiting Nurse Association, Inc.  
 The Holy Eastern Orthodox Catholic and Apostolic Church in North America, Inc.  
 Home for the Aged People of Franklin County  
 The Horn Home for Aged Couples  
 The Italian Home and Hospital  
 Jewish Social Service Bureau, Inc.  
 L'Association Educatrice Franco-Americaine Inc.  
 Longmeadow Country Day School  
 Lutheran Board of Missions, Inc.  
 The Massachusetts Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary to the National Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America  
 Massachusetts Elks Scholarship Foundation Inc.  
 Massachusetts School of Podiatry, Inc.  
 Memorial Association, Chatham Post, No. 253, The American Legion, Inc.  
 Mirabeau Fresh Air Camp, Inc.  
 Montwait Community Club, Inc.  
 Mount Carmel Society, Inc.  
 The New England Hotel Women's Relief Association  
 The Order of Friars Minor Province of the Most Holy Name  
 Order of S. Anne at 44 Temple Street, Inc.  
 Outing Club of Lynn, Inc.  
 Riverdale Improvement Association of Dedham, Incorporated  
 Rutland State Sanatorium Nurses' Alumnae Association Incorporated  
 St. John the Baptist Orthodox Greek Catholic Church of Lawrence  
 St. Joseph's Syrian Catholic Aid Society  
 Shady Hill School  
 Somerville Rotary Educational Fund, Inc.  
 Southwestern Middlesex Public Health Association, Inc.  
 The Three-fold Movement-League of Neighbors, Fellowship of Faiths, Union of East and West (Incorporated)  
 Union Painters Benevolent Association  
 United States Travel Club, Inc.  
 Waban Public Library Association, Inc.  
 West Roxbury Catholic Club, Inc.  
 West Springfield Relief Association, Incorporated  
 Young Viggianese Club of East Boston

### Inspection of Charitable Corporations.

General Laws, chapter 121, section 7, requires the Department of Public Welfare, upon the request or with the consent of a charitable corporation, to make annual inspection or investigation of such corporation.

Two hundred and twelve (212) inspections have been made during the past year, involving numerous conferences with directors and many visits to institutions.

There have been 497 inquiries in regard to particular charities and general matters connected with the field of private charity.

### Number and Classification of Incorporated Charities in Massachusetts.

Of the 1,116 charitable corporations which made returns to this department during 1928, 114 are homes for the aged; 133 are child-helping agencies; 238 are hospitals or other institutions for aiding the sick; 129 are agencies giving family aid; and 163 are organizations doing community neighborhood or club work. The remaining 339 corporations form a miscellaneous group chiefly civic or eleemosynary in their nature.

### **Annual Reports of Charitable Corporations.**

General Laws, chapter 180, section 12, provides that every charitable corporation must make to this department an annual financial return on or before the first day of November in each year, and further provides that if any corporation fails for two successive years to make the report, the Supreme Court may decree its dissolution. Figures from the financial reports of corporations for the last year are given on the following pages. The abstracts are arranged by towns in alphabetical order under each town.

An analysis of the returns made in 1928 shows the total property, real and personal, of all these charities to be \$252,247,310.73. Incumbrances on real estate came to but \$8,403,860.98. Subscriptions and donations, including gifts restricted to capital, brought in \$19,272,519.50. Earnings and refunds, including receipts from beneficiaries, amounted to \$22,142,785.40. Interest, dividends, annuities and rentals brought in \$8,661,439.12. Legacies were received to the amount of \$5,337,503.63; of this sum \$2,816,419.22 was unrestricted. The current receipts were \$48,510,424.60. The current expenditures were \$44,215,944.71, of which \$8,525,839.88 was paid for salaries and wages. As hospital salaries and wages are not reported separately, they are not included in the last amount. The agencies reported 20,202 paid employees.

### **Endorsement of Private Charitable Organizations.**

The Department of Public Welfare endorses no private charitable organization or agency. This rule is absolute, regardless of the known standing of any such society. Inspection and the publication of the annual return in this volume do not mean approval; on the contrary, inspection may mean the discovery of conditions calling for condemnation. No agency is warranted, therefore, in using the fact of inspection in such manner as to lead the public to believe that the department has approved or in any sense commends its work.





## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
ABINGTON					
1	Abington Visiting Nurse Association Inc. . . . .	-	-	\$595 00	\$1,259 50
2	Abington Y. M. C. A. . . . .	\$20,000 00	-	2,800 93	3,650 31
ADAMS					
3	Polish Roman Catholic Society of St. Stanislaw Kostka of Adams. <sup>1</sup>				
4	Sisters of Providence (Greylock Rest) . . . .	125,000 00	\$47,959 00	5,407 22	39,352 92
AMESBURY					
5	Amesbury and Salisbury Home for Aged Women .	68,497 54	-	331 25	6,985 35
6	Amesbury Hospital Association, The . . . .	123,646 50	-	32,366 57	3,640 87
7	Ladies' Charitable Society of Amesbury . . .	11,088 99	-	74 10	-
AMHERST					
8	Amherst Boys' Club . . . . .	18,000 00	-	1,809 50	-
9	Amherst Home for Aged Women . . . . .	68,300 07	-	328 00	186 00
10	Wilbur H. H. Ward Educational Trust, Incorporated, The . . . . .	115,362 38	-	100 00	-
ANDOVER					
11	Andover Guild . . . . .	5,000 00	-	3,969 29	-
12	Andover Home for Aged People . . . . .	108,156 83	-	130 70	200 00
ARLINGTON					
13	Arlington Training School for Nurses, Inc., The .	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	6,984 00
14	Arlington Visiting Nursing Association Inc., The .	40,884 00	-	4,071 18	4,357 05
15	Order of St. Anne (St. John's House for Children) .	113,050 00	22,000 00	12,671 67	11,257 89
16	Symmes Arlington Hospital . . . . .	221,753 50	58,500 00	19,368 39	81,823 72
ATHOL					
17	Athol Y. M. C. A. . . . .	- <sup>2</sup>	-	10,068 75	7,580 21
ATTLEBORO					
18	Attleboro Community Chest, Inc., The . . . .	-	-	37,748 19	-
19	Attleborough Hospital, The . . . . .	735,516 11	-	353,047 02	59,626 49
20	Attleboro League for Girls and Women, Inc. . .	17,250 00	7,000 00	2,845 96	624 50
21	Attleboro Springs, Inc. . . . .	-	-	-	-
22	Attleboro Y. M. C. A. . . . .	142,688 01	-	10,357 29	12,954 09
23	Family Welfare Association of Attleboro, Mass., Inc. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
24	John Daggett-Frances A. Crandall Home for Aged Women . . . . .	650 00	-	220 00	10,706 63
25	New England Deaconess Association (Attleboro Springs) <sup>8</sup> . . . . .	-	-	2,141 92	10,331 03
AUBURN					
26	Auburn District Nursing Association, Inc., The .	-	-	781 25	1,133 88
27	Skogsblomman Society, Inc. <sup>1</sup>				
AVON					
28	Lutheran Orphans' Home Board, Incorporated, The	89,053 66	15,000 00	9,399 77	3,109 00
AYER					
29	Ayer Hospital Association <sup>9</sup> . . . . .	1,469 79	-	-	-
30	Harriet E. Sawyer Home for Aged Women . . .	18,000 00	5,000 00	874 18	2,774 35
BARNSTABLE					
31	Cape Cod Hospital . . . . .	185,081 17	-	29,570 55	43,961 77
32	Hyannis Normal Students' Permanent Loan Fund Company . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	1,054 95
BARRE					
33	Stetson Home . . . . .	365,025 90	-	518 45	1,825 73
BELMONT					
34	Belmont Community Nursing Association . . .	5,880 50	-	1,766 49	2,895 63
BERLIN					
35	Elizabeth Rector Harper Bungalow for Destitute Children, Incorporated. <sup>1</sup>				

- None. <sup>1</sup> No report. <sup>2</sup> Organizations aided. <sup>3</sup> Not stated. <sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.  
<sup>9</sup> Name changed to Community Memorial Hospital.

## Charitable Corporations.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
-	-	\$1,854 50	\$1,750 46	\$675 92	-	253	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	1
\$712 65	-	7,163 89	7,935 61	3,887 82	2	{ 13 <sup>2</sup> 441 }	-	-	2
									3
2 12	-	44,762 26	43,052 38	5,159 04	10	2,101	50	-	4
2,746 38	\$100 00	10,162 98	4,929 46	964 50	2	11	8	-	5
1,910 38	-	37,916 82	2,104 23	- <sup>4</sup>	-	-	-	-	6
455 23	-	529 33	558 60	-	-	-	-	21	7
-	-	1,809 50	1,596 68	529 00	3	60	60	-	8
2,899 96	{ 500 00 <sup>5</sup> 840 78 }	4,254 74	4,261 21	1,402 10	3	5	-	-	9
5,006 35	-	5,006 35	4,749 54	-	-	25	25	-	10
317 05	-	5,402 54	4,285 52	1,848 00	6	{ 25 <sup>2</sup> 746 }	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	11
4,701 43	-	5,032 13	4,642 39	2,126 20	2	6	5	-	12
-	-	6,984 00	7,007 85	6,623 60	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 5 }	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	13
200 10	-	7,628 33	8,370 79	6,153 58	4	6,697 <sup>7</sup>	2,361 <sup>7</sup>	-	14
554 23	-	23,483 79	20,856 77	2,592 95	2	28	10	-	15
233 38	-	101,425 49	72,940 80	- <sup>4</sup>	18	2,030	114	-	16
-	-	17,931 77	18,315 72	9,202 03	-	-	-	-	17
101 82	-	37,850 01	37,839 56	279 93	1	9 <sup>9</sup>	-	-	18
10,748 64	-	71,888 35	76,229 56	- <sup>4</sup>	13	1,620	110	-	19
890 45	500 00 <sup>6</sup>	4,360 91	4,328 29	2,872 36	3	{ 7 <sup>2</sup> 425 }	52	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
599 02	-	24,021 78	23,497 64	12,832 29	10	{ 24 <sup>2</sup> 1,595 }	980	-	22
									23
273 51	{ 650 00 <sup>5</sup> 7,000 00 }	18,200 14	8,807 77	3,569 00	4	10	-	-	24
12 98	-	12,640 33	39,480 03	11,448 31	{ 3 <sup>6</sup> 18 }	1,703	-	-	25
-	-	1,915 13	1,542 08	892 80	2	329	76	-	26
									27
268 66	600 00	12,844 48	11,839 26	3,522 30	5	48	35	-	28
32 33	-	32 33	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
378 24	-	4,026 77	9,355 01	3,293 85	5	28	22	-	30
735 79	300 00	75,254 31	62,283 71	- <sup>4</sup>	24	1,976	7	-	31
154 47	-	1,209 42	665 00	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	32
15,963 68	-	18,307 86	19,925 90	7,195 77	9	30	30	- <sup>3</sup>	33
230 66	-	4,892 78	3,775 79	3,099 96	2	{ 1 <sup>2</sup> 456 }	6	-	34
									35

<sup>5</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>6</sup> Paid officers.<sup>7</sup> Visits.<sup>8</sup> Report for 6 months.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
BEVERLY					
1	Beverly Female Charitable Society . . . . .	\$4,150 77	-	\$112 00	-
2	Beverly Fuel Society . . . . .	27,188 32	-	-	-
3	Beverly Hospital Corporation . . . . .	689,298 30	-	30,728 81	\$102,510 88
4	Beverly School for the Deaf . . . . .	176,038 64	-	3,570 16	41,156 57
5	Country Week Association . . . . .	85,000 00	-	5,400 00	-
6	Essex County Health Association, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
7	Fisher Charitable Society . . . . .	60,806 34	-	-	-
8	Old Ladies' Home Society . . . . .	191,104 15	-	1,046 00	310 20
9	Vatoussian Educational Society, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
10	Y. M. C. A. of Beverly . . . . .	167,050 00	\$48,300 00	11,954 10	28,031 01
BILLERICA					
11	Pines Community Association, The . . . . .	2,500 00	100 00	1,412 26	-
BLANDFORD					
12	Ladies' Benevolent Society of Blandford . . . . .	-	-	66 80	307 19
BOSTON					
13	Abraham Lincoln Post Veterans of the World War <sup>2</sup>	20,000 00	7,500 00	2,291 44	-
14	Academy of Medicine, Inc. . . . .	-	-	-	-
15	A. C. Ratschky Charity Foundation . . . . .	539,405 50	-	125 00	-
16	Adams Nervine Asylum . . . . .	1,022,461 88	-	-	34,092 24
17	Agoos Family Charity Fund . . . . .	133,011 43	-	1,211 43	-
18	All Souls' Lend a Hand Club, Inc. . . . .	11,938 51	-	1,727 00	2,380 72
19	Alumni Mutual Fund of Boston University School of Theology, Inc., The . . . . .	9,800 00	-	1,007 00	6,290 50
20	American Home Makers, Incorporated . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	14,049 00	449 10
21	American Humane Education Society . . . . .	172,756 09	-	3,537 40	4,579 51
22	American Invalid Aid Society of Boston . . . . .	100 00	-	2,823 00	-
23	American Unitarian Association . . . . .	6,613,541 30	-	144,452 94	-
24	American Women's Overseas League of New Eng- land, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
25	Animal Rescue League of Boston . . . . .	825,665 20	-	19,792 49	17,545 31
26	Army and Navy Service Committee, Inc. . . . .	35,325 76	16,000 00	19,869 22	3,530 00
27	Association for Independent Cooperative Living, The <sup>3</sup> . . . . .	45,000 00	31,000 00	84 00	17,300 40
28	Association for the Work of Mercy in the Diocese of Massachusetts . . . . .	95,820 76	-	15,270 51	1,713 69
29	Association of the Evangelical Lutheran Church for Works of Mercy . . . . .	62,295 11	-	3,349 35	3,285 00
30	Association of the Hawthorne Club . . . . .	9,000 00	5,000 00	2,422 25	189 25
31	Auxiliary Relief Branch of the Russian and Polish Jewish Central Committee at Jerusalem . . . . .	-	-	8,112 40	-
32	Baby Hygiene Association . . . . .	84,977 81	-	-	-
33	Baika Association Inc. . . . .	29,081 15	10,650 00	5,286 00	39,811 29
34	Beacon Hill Community Centre, Inc. . . . .	-	-	2,133 36	-
35	Belgian Netherland American Social and Benevo- lent Club Inc. . . . .	3,000 00	-	1,694 55	-
36	Beneficent Society of the New England Conserva- tory of Music . . . . .	16,050 00	-	482 00	525 50
37	Benoeth Israel Sheltering Home . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	1,200 00	-
38	Berkeley Infirmary, Inc., The . . . . .	-	-	100 00	1,618 65
39	Bethany Rescue Mission. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
40	Bethany Union for Young Women . . . . .	65,498 04	-	1,002 24	16,817 54
41	Beth David and Linath Hazedek Association. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	145 50	11,497 50
42	Beth El Free Loan Society of Dorchester, Inc. . . . .	-	-	4,916 15	7,621 10
43	Bethesda Society . . . . .	145,369 26	-	-	-
44	Beth Israel Hospital Association. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
45	Board of Ministerial Aid . . . . .	73,428 79	-	27,251 44	-
46	Boston Baptist Bethel City Mission Society . . . . .	251,709 99	15,050 00	44,289 80	1,250 00
47	Boston Baptist Social Union . . . . .	1,252,979 57	75,000 00	-	-
48	Boston Branch Baron de Hirsch Fund . . . . .	6,923 99	-	-	-
49	Boston Branch of the Christian and Missionary Alliance, Inc. . . . .	68,000 00	12,500 00	27,283 28	4,767 84
50	Boston Children's Aid Society . . . . .	787,034 03	-	57,385 03	33,739 20
51	Boston Children's Friend Society . . . . .	357,869 40	-	19,866 77	25,849 01
52	Boston City Hospital . . . . .	6,852,287 49	-	2,066,179 37	228,801 70

- None. <sup>1</sup> No report. <sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.<sup>5</sup> Reported under Children's Aid Association.



## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$296 18	\$100 00	\$508 18	\$429 10	-	-	{ 2 <sup>2</sup> 53 }	- <sup>3</sup>	6	1
1,548 08	-	1,548 08	1,255 14	-	-	-	-	68	2
16,407 96	1,900 00 <sup>s</sup>	147,897 65	153,947 60	- <sup>4</sup>	67	2,877	121	-	3
3,054 82	800 00	48,581 55	45,195 01	\$21,803 96	22	68	68	-	4
2 67	-	5,584 26	5,764 95	1,840 27	10	200	200	-	5
3,795 35	-	3,795 35	3,729 76	300 00	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 1 }	49	49	45	7
9,912 67	500 00	11,853 91	8,348 21	3,009 21	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 5 }	11	-	-	8
828 66	-	28,031 01	31,185 06	16,023 68	12	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	10
-	-	1,412 26	1,369 90	45 00	-	1	-	100	11
-	-	373 99	416 49	-	-	3 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	12
2,371 00	-	4,662 44	3,685 30	944 14	1	187	21	-	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
8,940 05	18,000 00	27,065 05	12,127 59	-	-	{ 42 <sup>2</sup> 3 }	3	-	15
45,530 37	-	79,622 61	75,728 12	- <sup>4</sup>	50	202	46	-	16
8,008 54	-	8,008 54	6,283 33	-	-	50 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	17
599 26	250 00	4,956 98	3,117 98	-	-	-	-	30	18
725 12	-	8,022 62	7,027 12	200 00	-	110	110	- <sup>3</sup>	19
37 69	-	14,535 79	14,441 61	16,613 76	5	-	-	-	20
9,436 96	{ 7,000 00 <sup>s</sup> 7,921 23 }	25,736 04	21,661 17	13,707 91	10	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	21
-	-	2,823 00	2,802 71	1,037 00	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 1 }	230	230	- <sup>3</sup>	22
274,023 44	{ 145,213 98 <sup>s</sup> 150,485 97 }	518,013 76	370,755 86	43,079 14	{ 3 <sup>6</sup> 36 }	{ 227 <sup>2</sup> 208 }	-	-	23
30,939 51	207,451 89	276,310 33	94,056 33	58,212 56	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 42 }	94,513 <sup>7</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	24
228 09	-	23,627 31	22,057 03	8,248 51	5	72,789	66,089	115	25
10 25	-	17,394 65	15,420 05	4,205 51	7	125	18	8	26
1,062 01	-	16,546 21	17,201 61	6,765 00	7	197	170	-	27
1,322 18	2,000 00 <sup>s</sup>	7,957 53	9,113 26	3,140 98	7	26	15	-	28
34 01	-	2,645 51	2,256 61	667 30	5	165	80	- <sup>3</sup>	29
-	-	8,112 40	8,040 11	3,878 14	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 3 }	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	30
5,048 19	-	5,048 19	5,048 19	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	31
-	-	45,097 29	38,280 62	18,577 96	12	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	32
13,151 07	-	15,284 43	15,046 80	4,584 02	9	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	33
105 30	-	1,799 85	282 43	-	-	1	-	-	34
694 44	-	1,701 94	1,125 12	-	-	6	-	-	35
-	-	1,200 00	1,249 40	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	36
173 20	-	1,891 85	1,790 84	- <sup>4</sup>	5	1,096	- <sup>3</sup>	-	37
2,054 01	1,000 00	20,773 79	18,682 81	6,115 14	7	59	59	-	38
26 90	-	11,669 90	11,462 47	-	-	129	129	- <sup>3</sup>	39
10,142 51	-	21,685 76	24,854 85	11,251 45	10	127	8	-	40
3,995 71	-	31,247 15	32,085 61	-	-	100	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	41
5,089 79	15,500 00	65,629 59	47,334 08	32,842 10	{ 2 <sup>5</sup> 25 }	{ 6 <sup>2</sup> 10,000 }	7,000	35	42
30,302 13	-	30,302 13	29,979 17	12,607 63	26	193	193	118	43
269 00	-	269 00	7 50	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	44
895 13	-	32,946 25	30,516 48	6,273 33	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 21 }	34	-	-	45
48,373 69	29,977 91	165,092 49	134,527 75	- <sup>9</sup>	- <sup>9</sup>	- <sup>9</sup>	- <sup>9</sup>	- <sup>9</sup>	46
16,772 61	5,650 00	68,141 95	62,976 83	18,766 97	13	{ 4 <sup>2</sup> 379 }	105	368	47
2,482 31	-	2,297,463 38	2,049,075 25	- <sup>4</sup>	1,444	110,494	95,699	-	48

<sup>s</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>6</sup> Paid officers.<sup>7</sup> Animals.<sup>8</sup> Report for 11 months.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
	<b>BOSTON — Con.</b>				
1	Boston Dispensary	\$749,613 78	-	\$82,595 83	\$109,439 39
2	Boston Educational Association for Deaf Children. <sup>1</sup>				
3	Boston Episcopal Charitable Society	166,646 12	-	1,770 00	-
4	Boston Fatherless and Widows' Society	224,258 94	-	200 00	-
5	Boston Floating Hospital	515,322 43	-	87,880 06	-
6	Boston Health League, Incorporated	-	-	4,539 00	-
7	Boston Home for Incurables	1,313,608 91	-	101,630 38	8,413 02
8	Boston Hungarian Rifke Benais Jerusalem, Inc.	-	-	94 50	147 55
9	Boston Industrial Home	89,084 21	\$6,000 00	8,970 16	6,843 56
10	Boston Ladies' Bethel Society	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	118 01	-
11	Boston Leather Trade Benevolent Society	97,644 72	-	2,985 00	-
12	Boston Legal Aid Society	65,109 88	20,000 00	22,479 82	16,026 29
13	Boston Lying-In Hospital	2,259,132 64	-	23,477 00	151,393 85
14	Boston Marine Society	355,260 00	-	5,440 00	-
15	Boston Music School Settlement	8,450 00	2,000 00	6,790 64	8,388 72
16	Boston National Elks 1924 Convention Association. <sup>1</sup>				
17	Boston North End Mission. <sup>1</sup>				
18	Boston Nursery for Blind Babies	479,300 00	-	524 00	251 58
19	Boston Pilots' Relief Society	285,810 25	-	3,460 00	-
20	Boston Port and Seamen's Aid Society, Managers of	549,208 22	-	3,000 00	11,858 94
21	Boston Provident Association	550,394 66	-	42,374 91	4,295 09
22	Boston Public School Teachers' Retirement Fund	1,088,538 58	-	-	74,065 00
23	Boston Relief Committee Incorporated	-	-	274 15	4,790 23
24	Boston School of Occupational Therapy, Inc.	18,500 00	-	2,573 28	13,750 71
25	Boston St. Raphael Italian Immigrant Society. <sup>1</sup>				
26	Boston Seamen's Friend Society (Incorporated)	398,527 47	-	26,451 35	4,609 72
27	Boston Section Council of Jewish Women	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	7,284 27	-
28	Boston Society for the Care of Girls	521,226 32	-	18,839 64	4,646 17
29	Boston Society of Optometrists, Incorporated	-	-	1,000 00	-
30	Boston Tercentennial Association, Inc. <sup>1</sup>				
31	Boston Tuberculosis Association	242,543 15	7,500 00	9,945 67	34,663 81
32	Boston United Moath Chitim Association	-	-	3,089 81	-
33	Boston University Nanking Association. <sup>1</sup>				
34	Boston Urban League, Inc. <sup>8</sup>				
35	Boston Veteran Journalists' Benevolent Association, Inc. <sup>8</sup>				
36	Boston Wesleyan Association	483,163 00	-	-	38,452 12
37	Boston Young Men's Christian Association	2,114,464 10	60,190 00	126,165 47	1,097,186 14
38	Boston Young Men's Christian Union	1,735,205 52	-	30,606 81	36,765 99
39	Boston Young Women's Christian Association	1,435,732 34	24,000 00	182,900 39	179,415 79
40	Boston Zezmer Association, Inc.	-	-	124 94	1,597 50
41	Boys' Club of Boston Incorporated	690,023 03	-	154,636 74	6,552 12
42	Brackett Charitable Trust, Incorporated	3,984 33	-	-	-
43	Brigham Hospital	400 00	-	-	-
44	British Charitable Society	25,438 50	-	1,576 56	-
45	Brooke House	175,223 58	-	-	20,819 36
46	Burnap Free Home for Aged Women	288,080 96	-	1,374 05	-
47	Burrage Hospital Association	200,000 00	-	-	-
48	Calvary Rescue Mission, Inc. <sup>8</sup>				
49	Cape Cod Association	24,025 45	-	-	-
50	Carney Hospital	265,200 00	134,000 00	7,896 61	199,783 20
51	Carney Hospital Nurses' Alumnae, Inc. <sup>1</sup>				
52	Carolina Industrial School. <sup>1</sup>				
53	Channing Home	268,543 86	-	885 00	2,830 15
54	Charitable Burial Association. <sup>1</sup>				
55	Charitable Irish Society	15,643 11	-	4,468 87	1,785 00
56	Charitable Surgical Appliance Shop	38,148 70	-	-	37,264 25
57	Charity of Edward Hopkins, Trustees of	74,927 69	-	-	-
58	Charles Irwin Travelli Fund, The			70,000 00	-
59	Charlestown Poor's Fund, Trustees of	45,128 77	-	-	-
60	Charlotte Cushman Club of Boston, The <sup>9</sup>	42,500 00	-	9,180 00	1,386 72
61	Children's Aid Association (unincorporated)			-	-
62	Children's Hospital, The	2,973,713 68	2,964 88	125,047 33	249,682 23
63	Children's Mission to Children, The	697,040 05	-	23,250 88	10,623 36

- None. <sup>1</sup> No report. <sup>2</sup> Organizations aided. <sup>3</sup> Not stated. <sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.<sup>8</sup> Report for 8 months.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$22,965 40	\$8,382 31 <sup>s</sup>	\$214,571 58	\$233,992 64	- <sup>4</sup>	124	28,569	10,305	-	1
9,133 66	-	9,133 66	8,992 50	-	-	67	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	2
17,104 14	-	17,304 14	15,410 24	-	-	142	-	-	3
23,959 40	-	60,506 07	47,331 93	- <sup>4</sup>	9	874	- <sup>3</sup>	-	4
35 45	-	4,574 45	5,264 39	\$3,354 00	4	-	-	-	5
54,954 64	{ 374 29 <sup>s</sup> 32,305 64 }	98,064 28	41,132 03	22,009 85	26	45	25	-	6
3 69	-	245 74	298 93	-	-	-	-	-	7
1,957 23	{ 7,446 12 <sup>s</sup> 1,500 00 }	19,270 95	19,011 65	5,824 15	{ 2 <sup>6</sup> 16 }	5 <sup>2</sup> 3,148	978	11	8
25 52	100 00	243 53	304 91	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	9
5,248 01	-	8,233 01	4,780 00	410 00	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 1 }	11	11	-	10
4,988 01	1,000 00	44,994 12	38,318 00	28,035 00	19	8 <sup>2</sup> 8,241	4,982	- <sup>3</sup>	11
31,235 55	21,718 34	206,106 40	210,694 80	- <sup>4</sup>	79	7,943	100	-	12
22,040 42	-	27,480 42	27,626 99	3,200 00	2 <sup>6</sup>	95	- <sup>3</sup>	-	13
49 87	-	15,229 23	14,260 13	12,448 00	21	400	17	-	14
									15
22,372 57	29,747 55 <sup>s</sup>	23,326 15	22,646 94	10,590 00	13	41	27	-	16
16,906 13	-	20,366 13	11,507 20	300 00	2 <sup>6</sup>	18	18	-	17
27,493 10	-	42,352 04	32,554 91	13,900 37	{ 2 <sup>6</sup> 12 }	11,313	2,472	8	18
31,185 39	-	72,855 39	72,814 24	20,205 54	7	1,077	- <sup>3</sup>	1,346	19
45,864 61	-	119,963 91	49,844 38	796 00	{ 2 <sup>6</sup> 1 }	336	336	-	20
87	-	5,065 25	4,914 37	-	-	-	-	-	21
106 47	-	16,430 46	19,494 51	12,911 50	16	8 <sup>2</sup> 75	43	-	22
									23
17,815 54	4,240 00	53,116 61	42,055 87	21,007 58	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 18 }	35,000	-	-	24
53 55	-	7,337 82	7,793 77	-	-	-	-	-	25
30,050 73	2,875 00 <sup>s</sup>	53,536 54	57,229 69	- <sup>7</sup>	- <sup>7</sup>	- <sup>7</sup>	- <sup>7</sup>	- <sup>7</sup>	26
10 02	-	1,010 02	695 66	-	-	-	-	-	27
									28
7,585 44	11,524 77	63,719 69	41,606 94	24,413 66	15	3 <sup>2</sup> 685	685	-	29
-	-	3,089 81	3,089 81	87 73	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 4 }	650	- <sup>3</sup>	425	30
									31
45,935 21	-	85,456 12	84,574 09	33,759 27	10	-	-	-	32
17,769 75	14,598 25 <sup>s</sup>	1,240,121 36	1,249,531 34	258,730 93	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 427 }	22,554	5,820	-	33
48,311 79	{ 19,000 00 <sup>s</sup> 123,471 03 }	239,115 62	127,800 22	55,379 91	54	81 <sup>2</sup> 6,848	2,555	-	34
18,193 12	14,000 00 <sup>s</sup>	215,019 19	286,537 82	149,510 20	110	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	35
-	-	1,722 44	1,001 10	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	36
634 50	5,200 00	58,120 79	78,096 28	40,074 90	40	7,369	-	-	37
240 75	-	240 75	220 10	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	38
24 00	-	24 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
1,606 31	-	3,124 57	3,289 36	500 02	1 <sup>6</sup>	155	155	260	40
5,267 12	-	26,086 48	31,318 55	9,723 91	12	1 <sup>2</sup> 307	63	-	41
13,077 83	6,029 88	20,482 93	13,785 90	5,113 53	6	20	20	-	42
17,042 42	-	17,042 42	1,446 97	1,196 78	1	-	-	-	43
									44
1,326 43	-	1,326 43	1,531 00	100 00	1 <sup>6</sup>	6	6	-	45
174 41	12,051 66	220,376 51	223,201 75	- <sup>4</sup>	100	18,602	457	-	46
									47
11,094 72	13,270 10	28,079 97	19,020 10	7,769 03	10	76	34	-	48
693 34	-	7,947 21	7,070 25	1,268 33	1 <sup>6</sup>	10 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	49
2,278 27	-	39,542 52	38,364 93	21,651 39	15	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	50
4,618 61	-	4,618 61	4,204 83	200 00	1 <sup>6</sup>	2 <sup>2</sup> 6	6	-	51
121 52	-	70,121 52	58,535 50	-	-	237 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	52
1,495 20	-	1,495 20	1,883 63	350 00	1 <sup>6</sup>	-	-	-	53
91 23	-	10,657 95	3,700 61	-	5	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	65	54
									55
90,747 93	115,592 33 <sup>s</sup>	443,331 99	431,610 94	76,860 03	49	447	91	- <sup>3</sup>	56
40,009 39	{ 50,108 39 <sup>s</sup> 8,500 00 }	82,383 63	83,174 08	25,097 97	281	19,758	162	-	57
						676	135	- <sup>3</sup>	58

<sup>s</sup> Restricted to capital. <sup>s</sup> Paid officers. <sup>7</sup> Reported under Children's Aid Association. <sup>s</sup> Report not due.



## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
BOSTON — Con.					
1	Chinese Mission of New England Auxiliary to the American Sunday School Union . . . . .	-	-	\$4,901 23	-
2	Christopher Shop, Inc., The . . . . .	\$29,039 38	-	7,218 00	\$12,168 80
3	Church Home Society for the Care of Children of the Protestant Episcopal Church . . . . .	285,784 73	-	31,736 39	19,997 8
4	Citizens' Committee on Conservation, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
5	City Missionary Society . . . . .	387,652 68	- <sup>3</sup>	35,500 22	9,984 70
6	Columbus Day Nursery of South Boston . . . . .	7,500 00	-	2,323 90	-
7	Commonwealth Charitable Corporation . . . . .	-	-	-	-
8	Community Service of Boston, Inc. . . . .	-	-	16,853 00	452 00
9	Conference of Baptist Ministers in Massachusetts . . . . .	289,314 75	-	1,526 00	-
10	Consumers' League of Massachusetts . . . . .	-	-	3,634 35	-
11	Consumptives' Home, Trustees of the . . . . .	50,062 95	-	-	-
12	Cooperative Workrooms, Inc. . . . .	8,210 00	-	29,074 98	28,892 34
13	Council for Greater Boston Camp Fire Girls . . . . .	61,947 44	\$41,250 00	6,903 33	24,853 35
14	Craigie Foundation, The . . . . .	-	-	2,285 00	-
15	Daly Industrial School . . . . .	81,300 00	-	2,294 57	16,437 20
16	Deaconess' Aid Society of New England . . . . .	10,000 00	-	1,467 97	2,791 10
17	Denison House . . . . .	50,000 00	8,000 00	22,079 51	1,929 00
18	Devens Benevolent Society . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	5 00	-
19	Dewing Memorial . . . . .	-	-	-	-
20	Diocesan Board of Missions . . . . .	290,455 20	-	14,059 13	23,161 00
21	Directory for Wet Nurses, Inc. <sup>10</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
22	Directory, Inc. (for Mothers' Milk), The . . . . .	6,000 00	-	3,635 00	19,982 90
23	Disabled Veterans Hospital Service Inc. <sup>9</sup> . . . . .	5,310 36	-	14,780 99	-
24	Dispensary for Women . . . . .	3,000 00	-	616 83	1,367 07
25	Dorchester House . . . . .	19,843 00	-	1,643 23	31 00
26	Durant Incorporated, The . . . . .	372,157 66	247,536 00	3,090 50	15,077 44
27	East Boston Free Loan Association, Inc. . . . .	-	-	-	16,159 00
28	Eastern Missionary Association. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
29	Eastern Star of Massachusetts Charitable Founda- tion, Inc. . . . .	141,268 40	-	34,852 41	3,043 15
30	Edward Hatch Memorial, Inc. <sup>7</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
31	Elizabeth Peabody House Association . . . . .	154,661 79	73,875 80	29,718 17	8,023 91
32	Ellen M. Gifford Sheltering Home Corporation . . . . .	182,800 00	-	-	-
33	Ellis Memorial and Eldredge House, Inc. . . . .	50,974 30	15,000 00	19,858 56	4,775 40
34	Employees' Fund, Incorporated . . . . .	82,155 40	-	-	-
35	Eolian Protective Society, Inc. . . . .	-	-	-	-
36	Episcopal City Mission, The . . . . .	706,072 96	27,800 00	84,025 10	3,764 66
37	Evangelistic Association of New England . . . . .	6,000 00	-	20,806 35	-
38	Faith and Hope Association . . . . .	12,773 35	-	5,278 59	2,534 88
39	Family Welfare Society of Boston . . . . .	523,871 55	-	203,105 72	5,177 27
40	Farm and Trades School, The . . . . .	720,332 32	-	14,173 00	11,981 39
41	Fathers' and Mothers' Club . . . . .	21,403 19	-	1,281 40	988 51
42	Faulkner Hospital Corporation . . . . .	777,961 11	24,000 00	28,034 93	125,313 01
43	Federated Jewish Charities of Boston . . . . .	127,333 48	21,630 00	415,190 26	528 75
44	First Spiritualist Ladies' Aid Society . . . . .	-	-	266 78	111 40
45	Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, Incor- porated . . . . .	467,789 81	-	51,556 05	4,812 91
46	Folk Handicrafts Guild . . . . .	9,600 00	-	-	15,410 18
47	Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children . . . . .	3,175,153 53	-	-	36,070 04
48	Fragment Society, The . . . . .	53,991 16	-	535 00	3,000 00
49	Frances E. Willard Settlement . . . . .	244,970 33	40,000 00	17,304 50	90,964 34
50	Frances Merry Barnard Home, Inc. . . . .	83,782 11	-	-	-
51	Franklin Square House . . . . .	741,341 18	75,000 00	1,150 00	375,967 24
52	Franklin Typographical Society . . . . .	87,043 05	-	242 00	4,160 70
53	Frederick E. Weber Charities Corporation, The . . . . .	471,327 81	-	-	594 63
54	Frederika Home, Inc. . . . .	-	-	-	-
55	French Benevolent and Relief Association . . . . .	-	-	-	-
56	French Women's Christian Association . . . . .	7,250 00	1,672 55	76 00	3,190 45

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.<sup>10</sup> Name changed to Directory, Inc. (for Mother's Milk), The.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$4 15	\$300 00	\$5,205 38	\$5,425 74	\$2,545 98	11	-	-	-	1
-	-	19,386 89	17,576 70	6,460 50	3	29 <sup>1</sup>	119	-	2
15,515 88	{ 2,500 00 <sup>s</sup> 200 00 }	67,450 08	74,091 30	28,943 99	24	119 3 <sup>2</sup> 297	62	-	3
18,960 94	10,000 00	74,544 82	63,801 69	36,955 36	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 30 }	674	178	-	4
662 23	-	2,986 13	3,181 61	769 00	5	167	167	-	5
23 74	-	17,328 74	17,675 01	12,511 79	6	-	-	-	6
15,107 78	9,000 00 <sup>s</sup>	17,058 32	16,364 06	730 00	{ 2 <sup>6</sup> 1 }	55	55	-	7
45 00	-	4,202 26	4,706 14	3,406 63	2	-	-	-	8
3,642 92	355 32 <sup>s</sup>	3,642 92	3,958 01	2,500 00	1 <sup>6</sup>	-	-	-	9
287 52	-	58,254 84	56,063 58	20,537 19	8	5 <sup>2</sup> 237	237	-	10
3,760 44	-	35,778 76	34,665 60	8,943 09	5	10 <sup>2</sup> 3,000	285	50	11
20 03	-	2,305 03	1,909 33	1,700 00	1	-	-	-	12
950 16	-	19,681 93	20,422 59	3,051 00	10	130	30	-	13
532 15	-	4,843 28	5,539 42	-	-	5 <sup>2</sup> 19	-	-	14
1 84	-	24,010 41	23,851 20	13,490 77	10	2 <sup>2</sup> 563	103	250	15
162 00	-	167 00	311 23	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	16
293 59	-	293 59	19,550 26	-	-	-	-	-	17
746 13	{ 45,500 00 <sup>s</sup> 3 26 }	37,223 45	32,780 40	-	-	-	-	-	18
337 44	-	23,955 34	26,044 66	7,140 27	4	13 <sup>2</sup> 173	45	45	19
470 39	-	15,251 38	10,949 58	1,593 88	1	7 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	20
1,096 10	750 00	1,993 90	2,218 38	1,214 55	1	2,353	291	-	21
679 52	-	3,420 33	3,483 52	2,117 35	5	868	500	-	22
-	-	18,847 76	27,819 88	2,214 97	4	-	-	-	23
-	-	17,392 85	16,968 00	-	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 1 }	-	-	184	24
1,989 58	-	37,530 72	14,705 69	-	5	12	12	-	25
1,084 74	529 43 <sup>s</sup>	39,153 32	37,686 25	20,304 17	25	2,023	523	-	26
9,079 15	-	9,079 15	9,483 66	1,720 00	2	5 <sup>2</sup> 1,103 <sup>6</sup>	1,103 <sup>6</sup>	-	27
958 54	1,000 00	26,592 59	25,539 79	15,470 81	12	1,500	-	-	28
4,101 00	-	4,101 00	1,781 13	-	-	34	34	-	29
17,678 27	2,299 78 <sup>s</sup>	88,093 84	74,823 09	39,247 41	66	-	-	-	30
4,132 73	-	23,942 96	24,809 66	6,357 45	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 6 }	-	-	-	31
-	-	7,813 47	7,088 85	1,821 95	5	533	113	3	32
28,371 51	{ 1,531 13 <sup>s</sup> 6,937 50 }	243,592 00	243,411 13	95,663 87	68	-	-	3,282	33
45,068 54	2,000 00	73,568 28	68,152 93	21,777 84	22	132	28	-	34
184 49	{ 2,000 00 <sup>s</sup> 770 10 }	3,224 50	4,553 01	1,158 73	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 3 }	75	75	-	35
26,494 18	-	167,940 12	146,218 70	-	59	1,933	90	-	36
5,367 84	-	421,086 85	423,555 81	22,196 55	7	19 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	37
6 22	-	384 46	338 30	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup> 3	3	-	38
9,851 60	{ 7,047 17 <sup>s</sup> 7,000 00 }	70,293 10	54,859 24	30,020 99	25	97 <sup>2</sup> 982	712	-	39
685 48	-	16,095 66	27,625 28	17,931 77	75	-	-	-	40
90,576 69	-	126,665 28	142,940 05	-	74	85,945	92	-	41
4,415 05	3,485 00	3,535 00	3,344 35	46,156 60	48	612	-	-	42
3,476 11	-	118,168 89	124,728 72	-	1	-	5	-	43
12,411 10	13,912 40 <sup>s</sup>	3,476 11	25 00	-	-	-	-	-	44
4,808 50	-	388,918 34	373,758 15	184,412 63	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 173 }	7,687	-	-	45
24,124 82	-	9,161 20	7,596 76	75 00	3 <sup>4</sup>	45	45	2	46
-	-	24,719 45	22,051 41	3,950 00	{ 3 <sup>4</sup> 1 }	6 <sup>2</sup> 74	-	41	47
13 63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
1 08	-	13 63	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
-	-	3,267 53	3,364 55	1,154 50	2	120	-	-	50

<sup>s</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>6</sup> Paid officers.<sup>7</sup> Report not due.<sup>8</sup> Annals.<sup>9</sup> Report for 9 months.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
BOSTON — Con.					
1	General Alliance of Unitarian and Other Liberal Christian Women	\$196,239 38	\$23,300 00	\$36,419 50	-
2	German Aid Society of Boston	51,877 58	-	722 50	\$15 00
3	German Ladies' Aid Society of Boston. <sup>1</sup>				
4	German Ladies' Aid Society of Boston (Altenheim Fund). <sup>1</sup>				
5	Girls' Friendly Society Home	18,276 14	-	2,982 62	4,429 01
6	Girls' Friendly Society in the Diocese of Massachusetts, Inc.	53,438 03	33,000 00	4,003 89	16,418 13
7	Good Will House Association	5,650 00	-	6,745 46	-
8	Good Will Industries of America, Inc.	-	-	-	-
9	Grand Masters and Wardens of the Alpha Grand Lodge, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons of Mass.	28,000 00	7,776 80	-	-
10	Guild of St. Appollonia, Inc.	1,000 00	-	436 50	-
11	Guild of St. Elizabeth, The	10,133 28	7,500 00	3,765 50	1,404 71
12	Hahnemann Hospital	62,959 17	-	-	-
13	Hairenik Association	42,400 00	-	19,167 20	62,698 82
14	Hale House Association	121,822 16	-	12,519 84	1,646 67
15	Harriet Tubman House, Inc.	14,000 00	-	1,259 13	2,245 87
16	Hebrew Free Loan Society, The	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	11,991 25	242,217 50
17	Hebrew Immigrant Aid Society, The	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	20,994 78	-
18	Hebrew Ladies' Free Loan Association of Roxbury	-	-	1,519 37	24,844 67
19	Hebrew Ladies' Moshev Zekainim Association	467,318 06	104,650 00	203,629 48	11,073 92
20	Hebrew Women's Sewing Society	9,000 00	-	-	-
21	Hecht Neighborhood House, Incorporated	71,172 03	-	19,450 00	-
22	Helping Hand Sisters Association of East Boston Inc., The	-	-	368 50	317 45
23	Helping Hand Society "Dania"	-	-	295 90	-
24	Holy Trinity Catholic School and Society	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	660 09	4,845 10
25	Home for Aged Colored Women	268,449 10	-	2,710 90	362 00
26	Home for Aged Couples	1,847,145 84	-	260 00	4,077 37
27	Home for Aged Men	1,150,212 47	-	200 00	3,958 20
28	Home for Aged Women	2,023,618 47	-	9,661 00	17,680 16
29	Home for Destitute Catholic Children	704,775 92	-	23,272 40	-
30	Home for Italian Children, Incorporated	28,500 00	40,000 00	1,429 00	2,191 00
31	Home for Jewish Children	20,948 57	-	51,456 67	-
32	Home Makers Association of Massachusetts	100 00	-	1,463 92	-
33	House of the Angel Guardian	469,153 14	-	32,507 56	77,195 86
34	House of the Good Samaritan	655,309 26	-	20,944 44	10,903 92
35	House of the Good Shepherd	487,200 00	-	42,769 34	85,753 17
36	Household Nursing Association, The	65,364 88	48,000 00	10,331 50	30,149 79
37	Howard Benevolent Society	582,389 30	-	50 00	-
38	Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts	336,278 57	-	-	-
39	Hunt Asylum for Destitute Children	55,181 45	-	100 00	-
40	Huntington Institute for Orphan Children	226,283 84	-	-	-
41	Immigrant's Home, East Boston, The	44,500 00	-	4,399 95	225 30
42	Industrial Aid Society	67,341 93	-	9,351 97	-
43	Industrial School for Crippled and Deformed Children	1,712,976 89	-	6,151 00	-
44	Industrial School for Girls	176,790 02	-	200 00	2,008 45
45	Infants' Hospital	594,688 64	-	46,092 00	16,009 72
46	Institution of the Little Sisters of the Poor	104,100 00	-	23,340 22	-
47	Instructive District Nursing Association	485,103 91	-	-	-
48	Isaac Alberts Memorial Aid Association	-	-	436 00	-
49	Jacoby Club of Boston	4,879 51	-	3,959 00	-
50	Jamaica Plain Community Conference	-	-	-	-
51	Jamaica Plain Dispensary	50,595 96	-	-	190 81
52	Jamaica Plain Neighborhood House Association	24,309 52	2,000 00	14,606 14	133 33
53	Jewish Anti-Tuberculosis Association. <sup>1</sup>				
54	Jewish Children's Aid Society of Boston	500 00	-	2,247 70	157 25
55	Jewish Children's Bureau of Boston, Inc.	-	-	30,436 98	15,546 22
56	Jewish Maternity Clinic Association. <sup>1</sup>				
57	Jewish Tuberculosis Sanatorium of Massachusetts. <sup>7</sup>				
58	John Boylston's Charitable Donations for the Benefit and Support of Aged Poor Persons, and of Orphans and Deserted Children, Trustees of. <sup>1</sup>				
59	John H. Storer Student Loan Fund, Incorporated	-	-	-	-

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.



## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$10,492 85 4,061 14	- \$10,278 41 <sup>b</sup>	\$46,286 55 4,798 64	\$45,471 42 2,983 94	\$10,270 97 720 00	4 1	- <sup>3</sup> 215	- <sup>3</sup> 215	- <sup>3</sup> 181	1 2 3 4
762 31	2,617 70	10,791 64	8,522 15	3,623 00	12	275	-	-	5
48 58	-	20,470 60	21,061 35	6,540 03	3	4 <sup>2</sup> 4,310	24	-	6
72 89	-	5,668 35	6,153 66	4,024 31	4	473	173	247	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	3 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	8
3,335 64 5 37 43 98 3,404 00	- - 100 00 -	3,335 64 3,628 07 5,314 19 3,404 00	3,170 21 5,156 13 5,361 09 330 97	936 00 2,970 00 2,611 20 -	1 2 4 -	- 13,000 220 -	- 13,000 96 -	- - 55 -	9 10 11 12
5,253 30	1,000 00	83,648 79 20,706 92 3,505 00	83,832 64 19,453 52 3,529 23	8,858 00 7,983 12 864 94	15 9 3	- <sup>3</sup> 200 88	- <sup>3</sup> - 88	- <sup>3</sup> - -	13 14 15
141 47	100 00	254,450 22	248,348 34	8,419 43	1 <sup>6</sup> 4	1,530	1,530	- <sup>3</sup>	16
111 59	-	21,106 37	14,020 93	8,132 67	4	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	17
195 87	-	26,559 91	27,482 59	825 87	1 <sup>6</sup> 1	323	323	-	18
1,835 64 335 00 1,820 00	- - -	216,683 31 335 00 21,270 00	99,893 81 335 00 21,304 38	26,772 66 335 00 16,236 23	40 - 12	185 80 -	185 80 -	- - -	19 20 21
2 59	-	685 95 298 49 5,725 19	544 38 315 87 5,936 76	5 00 - 1,303 00	1 <sup>6</sup> - 4	2 <sup>2</sup> - 45	- - 5	- 7 -	22 23 24
12,882 65	7,513 11	23,468 66	14,151 23	3,908 15	6	67	67	- <sup>3</sup>	25
88,598 37	64,588 77 <sup>5</sup> 17,868 55	110,804 29	60,552 14	21,537 45	2 <sup>6</sup> 25	69	69	-	26
57,552 51	6,680 31	69,171 02	61,649 24	20,242 48	1 <sup>6</sup> 23	116	116	-	27
68,608 79	60,728 47 <sup>5</sup> 26,157 33	112,446 28	86,294 93	22,461 13	2 <sup>6</sup> 32	223	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	28
24,539 15	40,505 87	88,775 12	43,134 02	14,643 03	15	2,723	2,723	-	29
2,743 54	-	6,693 54	6,480 62	2,725 00	5	34	14	-	30
871 46	-	52,396 89	57,585 50	19,800 00	25	152	152	-	31
-	-	1,463 92	1,346 86	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	85	32
7,458 96	9,787 08	126,949 46	78,389 82	7,228 00	5	643	241	-	33
35,929 87	2,000 00 <sup>5</sup>	67,828 23	64,770 63	- <sup>4</sup>	24	278	272	-	34
1,901 72	1,636 90	132,061 13	105,471 88	23,797 27	14	761	756	-	35
2,897 68	-	43,378 97	40,290 98	14,851 68	18	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	36
31,111 65	-	31,161 65	28,657 93	2,009 20	2 <sup>6</sup>	-	-	729	37
20,343 67	380 00 <sup>5</sup>	20,343 67	16,797 48	7,644 57	25	8 <sup>2</sup> 5	5	-	38
3,085 71	55 33	3,241 04	2,195 90	25 00	1 <sup>6</sup>	31	31	12	39
12,557 54	-	12,557 54	12,299 40	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	40
695 80	-	5,321 06	5,396 41	2,048 53	3	2,098	2,007	-	41
4,341 43	-	13,693 40	13,174 17	10,266 72	6	2,487	2,487	-	42
55,932 36	237,377 78	299,543 41	62,299 63	40,800 51	55	152	152	1	43
12,075 53	-	14,283 98	12,709 37	3,583 00	7	22	5	-	44
27,011 80	9,049 55 <sup>5</sup>	83,113 52	85,840 41	- <sup>4</sup>	23	849	44	-	45
73 49	16,890 29	40,304 00	33,000 00	-	-	179	179	-	46
24,464 38	9,983 09	34,447 47	24,446 87	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	47
-	-	436 00	315 00	-	-	10	10	-	48
360 93	-	4,319 93	3,909 15	2,120 00	1 <sup>6</sup>	267	267	-	49
1,879 82	26,631 17 <sup>5</sup>	2,070 63	1,061 39	500 00	1	972	972	-	50
223 46	-	6,182 43	6,257 17	3,984 85	3	1,300	1,196	-	51
28 15	-	2,433 10	3,987 84	-	-	100	100	-	52
1 69	-	45,984 89	47,272 27	11,301 31	5	256	102	-	53
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58
238 39	-	238 39	-	-	-	7	7	-	59

<sup>b</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>6</sup> Paid officers.<sup>7</sup> Report not due.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
BOSTON — Con.					
1	John Howard Industrial Home . . . . .	\$96,806 75	-	\$400 00	-
2	Joseph Herman Trust Fund, Inc., The . . . . .	9,961 93	-	-	-
3	Judge Baker Foundation . . . . .	60,943 95	-	27,600 44	\$404 20
4	Junior League of Boston, Inc., The . . . . .	-	-	14,710 25	17,334 66
5	Keith Fund, Inc. . . . .	872,029 41	-	-	-
6	Kfar Debian Society, Inc. . . . .	-	-	35 50	-
7	Kosciuszko Memorial Statue Committee, Inc. . . . .	-	-	5,432 01	-
8	Ladies Auxiliary to Company L, Sixth Regiment, Massachusetts National Guard, Inc. . . . .	-	-	124 43	-
9	Ladies Benevolent Circle of the Clarendon Street Baptist Church . . . . .	12,143 38	-	23 50	-
10	Ladies' Helping Hand Auxiliary to the Home for Destitute Jewish Children . . . . .	22,559 15	-	20,054 95	-
11	Ladies' Kennel Association of Massachusetts . . . . .	-	-	170 00	2,593 65
12	Ladies' Lyceum Union <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	890 74	-
13	Ladies' Unity Club . . . . .	8,000 00	-	6,903 28	1,341 75
14	Lawrence Avenue Free Loan Association . . . . .	-	-	757 00	-
15	League of Women for Community Service . . . . .	11,400 00	\$2,000 00	2,695 00	-
16	Lend a Hand Society . . . . .	94,497 36	-	9,299 31	94 02
17	Leopold Morse Home for Infirm Hebrews and Or- phanage . . . . .	97,745 78	-	-	500 00
18	Lesbian Educational Society — "Agia Paraskevi," Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
19	Lincoln House Association . . . . .	324,985 10	-	28,988 97	1,845 59
20	Little House, Inc., The . . . . .	6,465 50	-	4,856 99	2,049 51
21	Lord's Day League of New England . . . . .	155,656 14	-	8,525 95	-
22	Lucy Stone Home, The . . . . .	10,600 00	-	1,792 14	-
23	Lucy Wheelock Kindergarten Alumnae Association Incorporated, The . . . . .	19,698 61	-	1,607 00	639 07
24	Lutheran Immigrant Board, Boston, Massachu- setts, Inc., The . . . . .	25,000 00	-	2,100 00	5,594 50
25	Marie Dewing Faelten Charitable Association, Inc. . . . .	50 00	-	1,023 41	-
26	Masonic Education and Charity Trust . . . . .	1,429,130 21	-	-	-
27	Massachusetts Association for Occupational Ther- apy, Inc. . . . .	-	-	1,130 00	142 50
28	Massachusetts Association for Promoting the Inter- ests of the Adult Blind . . . . .	149,734 42	-	5,851 50	7,103 71
29	Massachusetts Baptist Charitable Society . . . . .	269,639 82	-	2,023 52	-
30	Massachusetts Baptist Convention . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	112,530 69	-
31	Massachusetts Branch of the Shut-in Society, Inc. . . . .	5,011 43	-	1,293 41	-
32	Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society . . . . .	57,040 94	-	-	-
33	Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society (Summer Street Fire Fund) . . . . .	50,673 14	-	-	-
34	Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association . . . . .	513,279 37	-	655 00	-
35	Massachusetts Charitable Society . . . . .	189,475 04	-	25 00	-
36	Massachusetts Child Labor Committee (Incorpo- rated) . . . . .	-	-	10,509 00	759 05
37	Massachusetts Civic League . . . . .	-	-	15,354 63	583 47
38	Massachusetts Congregational Charitable Society . . . . .	264,500 27	-	-	-
39	Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Mis- sionary Society . . . . .	1,630,636 41	-	71,718 03	-
40	Massachusetts Department of the Ladies of the Grand Army of the Republic . . . . .	-	-	848 32	138 80
41	Massachusetts Division of the International Sun- shine Society . . . . .	-	-	150 00	-
42	Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary . . . . .	1,675,074 39	-	459,782 84	311,152 81
43	Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston; McLean Hospital, Belmont . . . . .	16,458,821 34	-	442,087 66	1,886,179 98
44	Massachusetts Health Company . . . . .	-	-	189 85	88 65
45	Massachusetts Home . . . . .	78,125 42	-	23,466 81	40,862 91
46	Massachusetts Home Missionary Society. <sup>8</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-

- None. <sup>1</sup> No report. <sup>2</sup> Organizations aided. <sup>3</sup> not stated. <sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.  
<sup>8</sup> Name changed to Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$7,277 36	-	\$7,677 36	\$4,383 50	\$2,400 00	1	172	172	43	1
402 40	-	402 40	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
2,798 88	\$10,031 67 <sup>5</sup>	30,828 52	33,928 84	22,405 19	9	-	-	-	3
120 70	-	32,165 61	27,502 90	1,890 00	1 <sup>6</sup>	2 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	4
67,343 47	-	67,343 47	64,759 43	-	2	68 <sup>2</sup>	10	-	5
-	-	35 50	-	-	-	10	-	-	6
375 53	-	5,807 54	20,173 53	- <sup>3</sup>	1	-	-	-	7
-	-	124 43	127 23	-	-	7 <sup>2</sup>	10	4	8
539 87	-	563 37	564 26	77 00	1	10 <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	1	9
-	-	20,236 03	25,441 54	2,957 45	1 <sup>6</sup>	6	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	10
-	-	2,763 65	2,732 65	-	1	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	11
99	-	891 73	924 96	149 73	2	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	12
1,017 20	5,000 00	14,262 23	5,553 59	2,550 00	4	10	-	-	13
-	-	757 00	88 89	75 00	1 <sup>6</sup>	500	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	14
3,081 36	-	5,776 36	5,868 10	1,317 20	3	12 <sup>2</sup>	300	30	15
4,430 02	-	13,823 35	13,571 67	4,136 00	3	11,850 <sup>35</sup>	211	6	16
4,042 40	500 00 <sup>5</sup>	4,542 40	5,410 00	100 00	1	215	-	-	17
15,878 66	-	46,713 22	40,725 43	30,913 28	26	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	18
-	-	6,906 50	6,915 57	5,720 60	5	3 <sup>2</sup>	80	-	19
16,318 04	5,835 97	30,679 96	13,462 01	8,582 12	5 <sup>6</sup>	810	-	-	20
-	-	1,792 14	1,792 14	-	5	-	-	-	21
7 72	-	2,316 79	2,311 64	-	-	1,500	1,500	-	22
-	-	7,694 50	8,936 61	2,125 00	3 <sup>6</sup>	2 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	23
225 47	-	1,948 88	600 00	-	3	400	- <sup>3</sup>	-	24
76,821 19	41,310 11 <sup>5</sup>	76,821 19	58,035 78	2,080 00	1	5	-	-	25
3 53	-	1,276 03	1,713 52	800 00	1 <sup>6</sup>	15	- <sup>3</sup>	4	26
6,003 29	-	18,958 50	16,985 07	5,216 43	8	181	-	-	27
14,682 69	7,050 00	23,756 21	16,499 10	600 00	2 <sup>6</sup>	300	150	- <sup>3</sup>	28
47,670 96	3,340 65 <sup>5</sup>	100,542 95	103,396 30	15,386 00	8	-	-	-	29
209 07	1,000 00	2,502 48	1,627 27	275 00	2 <sup>6</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	30
2,467 59	-	2,467 59	2,650 56	300 00	1	-	-	-	31
2,178 02	-	2,178 02	1,185 19	50 00	2 <sup>6</sup>	25 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	32
134,102 14	-	134,757 14	131,409 15	39,850 32	1	6	-	-	33
8,711 87	-	8,736 87	5,676 40	400 00	31	17	-	-	34
135 86	-	11,403 91	11,246 67	6,205 20	1 <sup>6</sup>	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	35
2 60	-	15,949 90	16,158 46	9,436 77	3	5	-	-	36
16,515 46	-	16,515 46	16,576 13	300 00	5 <sup>6</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	37
79,395 38	{ 22,425 48 <sup>5</sup> 35,279 89 }	186,393 30	163,206 15	32,109 47	2 <sup>6</sup>	55	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	38
115 22	-	1,102 34	1,520 28	364 68	3 <sup>6</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	39
-	-	151 00	49 95	-	11	5 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	40
50,460 09	{ 17,824 55 <sup>5</sup> 2,062 63 }	392,068 67	426,222 31	- <sup>4</sup>	5	7	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	41
385,753 08	-	2,397,534 91	2,286,060 63	- <sup>4</sup>	187	100	-	-	42
-	-	278 50	285 68	155 00	2	7,419	483	-	43
848 23	-	65,578 90	54,953 51	15,391 07	11	24	-	-	44
						77	12	-	45
									46

<sup>5</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>6</sup> Paid officers.<sup>7</sup> Report for 8 months.



## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
BOSTON — Con.					
1	Massachusetts Homeopathic Hospital	\$3,830,671 90	-	\$159,184 16	\$174,545 38
2	Massachusetts Housing Association Incorporated	825,943 75	-	-	-
3	Massachusetts League of Girls' Clubs, Incorporated	10,966 63	\$5,000 00	8,174 93	3,992 3
4	Massachusetts Lying-in Hospital	-	-	-	-
5	Massachusetts Maternity and Foundling Hospital Corporation	31,795 00	-	-	-
6	Massachusetts Medical Benevolent Society	77,500 00	-	280 00	-
7	Massachusetts No-License League. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
8	Massachusetts Osteopathic Hospital, Inc.	71,423 77	82,000 00	37,038 22	-
9	Massachusetts Prison Association	33,713 00	-	3,256 34	-
10	Massachusetts Royal Arcanum Hospital Fund Association, Inc.	-	-	534 75	-
11	Massachusetts Society for Aiding Discharged Prisoners	148,892 62	-	626 12	-
12	Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals	1,934,943 28	-	34,576 69	91,414 06
13	Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children	835,820 88	-	138,911 18	-
14	Massachusetts Society for the University Education of Women	39,692 91	-	449 00	1,122 00
15	Massachusetts Teachers' Federation	25,983 66	-	21,439 83	12,966 74
16	Massachusetts Temperance Society	17,700 00	-	-	-
17	Massachusetts Trustees of the International Committee of the Young Men's Christian Association for Army and Navy Work, Inc.	586,885 16	-	330,111 63	-
18	Massachusetts Tuberculosis League, Inc.	-	-	1,738 00	46,715 97
19	Massachusetts Woman's Christian Temperance Union	18,198 49	-	10,732 00	3,603 34
20	Massachusetts Woman's Home Missionary Union	136,457 17	-	7,699 82	-
21	Massachusetts Women's Hospital	35,753 44	-	24,976 41	56,089 65
22	Maverick Dispensary of East Boston, The	10,829 12	-	7,053 20	5,031 74
23	Merrimac Mission, Inc., The	-	-	5,587 56	-
24	Michael Anagnos Schools	250,724 86	-	-	-
25	Millenium Guild. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
26	Morgan Memorial Cooperative Industries and Stores, Inc., The	1,166,138 27	8,420 00	60,483 69	361,998 56
27	Mount Pleasant Home, The	303,506 68	40,000 00	16,542 12	17,504 25
28	Mount Sinai Hospital Society of Boston, Mass.	250 00	-	-	-
29	Needlewoman's Friend Society, The	55,170 00	-	205 25	5,312 22
30	New England Anti-Vivisection Society	71,500 00	-	1,626 90	170 77
31	New England Baptist Hospital	1,183,728 00	79,000 00	52,720 23	254,483 52
32	New England Branch of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church	56,942 61	-	90,156 97	-
33	New England Committee for French Soldiers Blinded in Battle, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
34	New England Deaconess Association (excluding hospitals)	357,072 63	8,000 00	23,945 55	1,617 38
35	New England Deaconess Association (Hospital in Boston)	1,372,855 86	401,000 00	30,129 97	369,604 56
36	New England Deaconess Association (Palmer Memorial Hospital for Incurables)	939,711 60	300,000 00	127,950 65	56,757 11
37	New England District of the Christian and Missionary Alliance, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
38	New England Farm and Garden Association Inc.	2,500 00	-	11,376 78	50,748 95
39	New England Grenfell Association	- <sup>3</sup>	-	61,313 78	-
40	New England Heart Association	-	-	508 00	-
41	New England Home for Little Wanderers	1,547,048 51	-	31,157 07	28,968 75
42	New England Hospital for Women and Children	1,307,533 76	-	11,208 90	174,614 27
43	New England Kurp Hattin Homes	-	-	4,105 50	-
44	New England Watch and Ward Society	171,120 50	-	6,999 50	-
45	Newsboys' Reading Room Association	42,752 40	-	203 00	109 85
46	Nickerson Home for Children	31,560 00	-	1,805 35	3,723 00
47	Norfolk House Centre	117,932 02	-	21,712 26	-

- None.    <sup>1</sup> No report.    <sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.    <sup>3</sup> Not stated.    <sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$173,418 96	\$2,018 65 <sup>s</sup>	\$656,123 50	\$707,344 77	- <sup>4</sup>	403	21,275	2,832	-	1
34,680 45	-	34,680 45	619 32	-	-	-	-	-	2
88 05	-	12,255 29	10,410 49	\$6,305 35	3	3,381 <sup>32</sup>	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
1,428 97	-	1,428 97	247 50	-	-	9	9	-	5
3,490 65	3,050 00	6,820 65	6,050 50	-	-	-	-	-	6
51 15	-	51 15	8,574 91	- <sup>4</sup>	-	-	-	-	7
1,530 30	-	4,786 64	5,890 33	4,525 00	1 <sup>6</sup> 2	269	-	- <sup>3</sup>	8 9
7 89	-	542 64	666 75	150 00	2 <sup>6</sup>	-	-	-	10
6,823 55	-	7,449 67	5,590 66	2,050 00	1 <sup>6</sup>	1,332	1,332	-	11
83,746 89	{ 241,776 33 <sup>s</sup> 75,000 00 }	285,364 34	215,440 21	31,827 57	3 <sup>6</sup> 50	696,253 <sup>2</sup>	688,108 <sup>7</sup>	-	12
29,718 07	{ 3,674 62 <sup>s</sup> 216,164 25 }	382,793 50	209,936 51	145,873 87	86	14,037	14,037	-	13
2,419 47	-	3,971 47	4,038 75	75 00	1 <sup>6</sup>	37	37	-	14
132 76	-	34,539 33	23,433 82	9,047 01	2 <sup>6</sup> 4	-	-	-	15
1,172 33	-	1,172 33	1,315 92	-	-	12 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	16
1,964 84	-	90,004 76	83,934 02	43,022 91	25	175,000	- <sup>3</sup>	-	17
639 82	-	49,219 24	44,320 37	12,697 72	6	-	-	-	18
1,917 83	-	16,253 17	16,569 58	4,452 00	2 <sup>6</sup> 2	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	19
7,652 27	3,154 81	18,506 90	15,381 48	-	-	20 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	20
2,964 30	9,306 58	93,849 64	113,313 61	- <sup>4</sup>	33	960	43	-	21
1,039 68	-	13,124 62	13,679 68	9,508 95	14	6,508	- <sup>3</sup>	-	22
-	-	5,587 56	5,465 63	2,767 00	3	3,000	3,000	200	23
15,719 03	-	15,719 03	13,300 77	- <sup>3</sup>	16	51	-	-	24 25
9,957 39	{ 5,600 00 <sup>s</sup> 7,403 88 }	431,413 42	447,283 01	95,732 35	3 <sup>6</sup> 130	8,609	924	974	26
4,204 90	{ 1,757 18 <sup>s</sup> 5,000 00 }	43,251 27	29,401 28	10,307 66	12	49	-	-	27
10 63	-	10 63	10 63	-	-	-	-	-	28
5,882 55	-	11,400 02	11,490 91	2,703 00	2	62	62	-	29
3,943 64	102 45	5,845 55	6,239 28	2,583 45	2	-	-	-	30
8,281 00	5,000 00	270,218 57	208,726 57	- <sup>4</sup>	71	2,586	76	-	31
11,736 67	19,019 41	108,363 05	104,736 98	400 00	1	28 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	32 33
8,274 85	3,000 00 <sup>s</sup>	17,955 21	66,093 26	29,265 39	3 <sup>6</sup> 25	88	68	- <sup>3</sup>	34
10,058 54	290 00 <sup>s</sup>	406,896 79	471,729 32	- <sup>4</sup>	177	4,638	- <sup>3</sup>	-	35
7,391 33	29,617 81 <sup>s</sup>	105,102 51	127,404 21	- <sup>4</sup>	39	306	12	-	36 37
136 59	-	62,262 32	59,603 95	6,040 90	5	1,647	7	-	38
15,731 45	3,500 00 <sup>s</sup>	47,045 11	46,473 05	3,827 00	1 <sup>6</sup> 3	1 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	39
13 04	-	521 04	173 27	28 00	1	1 <sup>2</sup> - <sup>3</sup>	-	-	40
70,542 32	297 50 <sup>s</sup>	130,708 14	155,674 73	69,573 65	1 <sup>6</sup> 62	66 <sup>2</sup> 1,143	445	-	41
44,045 03	{ 19,500 00 <sup>s</sup> 75,447 22 }	304,815 42	245,871 64	- <sup>4</sup>	103	76,396	128	-	42
5 59	1,000 00	5,111 09	5,200 00	-	-	-	-	-	43
9,108 41	-	16,311 54	13,701 22	10,179 35	1 <sup>6</sup> 2	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	44
3,868 15	-	4,181 00	2,869 24	1,050 00	3	400	-	-	45
863 57	-	6,391 92	6,470 66	2,016 00	4	62	14	-	46
9,192 11	-	23,155 87	28,946 59	13,256 83	45	2,500	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	47

<sup>s</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>6</sup> Paid officers.<sup>7</sup> Animals.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

	Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
BOSTON — Con.				
1 North Bennet Street Industrial School . . . . .	\$162,074 63	-	\$29,738 31	\$38,913 94
2 North End Diet Kitchen . . . . .	43,967 77	-	1,844 00	-
3 North End Dispensary . . . . .	-	-	-	-
4 Norwegian Mission Home . . . . .	10,500 00	\$10,311 00	901 35	2,075 70
5 Norwegian Old Peoples Home and Charitable As- sociation of Greater Boston . . . . .	30,840 00	5,000 00	4,598 05	7,302 66
6 Notre Dame Social Service Foundation, Incor- porated . . . . .	-	-	-	-
7 Nursery Training School of Boston, The . . . . .	16,800 00	-	11,640 00	2,811 76
8 Nutrition Clinics for Delicate Children, Inc. . . . .	-	-	12,850 00	4,453 75
9 Oliver Ditson Society for the Relief of Needy Musi- cians . . . . .	34,000 00	-	-	-
10 Order of Sir Galahad . . . . .	-	-	5,458 55	2,646 53
11 Order of the Fleur de Lis, Inc. . . . .	-	-	136 25	308 18
12 Osteopathic Clinic Association of New England . . . . .	-	-	41 00	458 00
13 Overseers of the Poor of the Town of Boston in the Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
14 Pan-Albanian Federation of America "Vatra" (The Hearth) Inc., The . . . . .	22,500 00	19,000 00	7,861 82	3,118 60
15 Pan-Cretan Society Minos, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
16 Pan-Hellenic Relief Organization, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
17 Pan-Hellenic Union in America. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
18 Particular Council Society of St. Vincent de Paul of the City of Boston, The. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
19 Permanent Charity Fund, Incorporated, Com- mittee of the . . . . .	4,788,309 34	-	12,000 00	-
20 Permanent Peace Fund, Trustees of . . . . .	144,552 99	-	-	-
21 Peter Bent Brigham Hospital . . . . .	6,525,474 49	-	21,446 44	412,563 64
22 Philoducational Association of Georgitsiotes "Soc- rates" . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	206 00	54 22
23 Phineas G. Parmenter Foundation, Inc. . . . .	1,037 06	-	237 00	-
24 Piatker Relief Association, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
25 Plymouth Hospital Corporation of Boston. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
26 Polish Home of The Little Flower, Inc. <sup>7</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
27 Portuguese Immigrant Aid Society of the United States of America, Inc., The. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
28 Preachers' Aid Society of the New England Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church . . . . .	566,023 22	-	32,401 29	-
29 Pultusker Benevolent Association. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
30 Rabbinical School of Boston, Inc. . . . .	10,000 00	6,000 00	7,988 00	-
31 Reconstruction Association, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
32 Resthaven Corporation . . . . .	40,000 00	10,350 00	4,398 77	363 15
33 Robert B. Brigham Hospital for Incurables . . . . .	1,723,791 19	-	-	84,609 03
34 Robert Gould Shaw House, Inc. . . . .	21,042 64	-	7,661 96	900 69
35 Robert Treat Paine Association, The . . . . .	107,896 82	-	-	-
36 Rotch Travelling Scholarship, Inc. . . . .	76,714 98	-	-	-
37 Roxbury Boys' Club and Institute of Industry <sup>8</sup> . . . . .	-	-	18,133 12	691 81
38 Roxbury Charitable Society . . . . .	188,418 51	-	1,864 07	-
39 Roxbury Female Benevolent Society . . . . .	11,506 20	-	-	-
40 Roxbury Home for Aged Women . . . . .	378,824 97	-	1,625 63	1,021 14
41 Roxbury Ladies' Aid and Fuel Society. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
42 Roxbury Ladies' Bikur Cholim Association . . . . .	-	-	6,433 57	18 00
43 Roxbury Ladies' Club. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
44 Roxbury Neighborhood House Association . . . . .	49,000 00	-	16,523 66	2,367 68
45 Rudnick Charitable Foundation, Inc. . . . .	33,600 00	-	-	-
46 Rufus F. Dawes Hotel Association . . . . .	113,756 79	-	-	12,162 00
47 Rutland Corner House . . . . .	106,160 42	-	-	403 90
48 St. Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston . . . . .	986,528 45	194,935 48	56,421 32	384,026 12
49 St. Elizabeth's Hospital Nurses' Alumnae Associa- tion, Inc. . . . .	-	-	627 34	-
50 St. Joseph's Association of Boston. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
51 St. Joseph's Home . . . . .	30,000 00	10,000 00	2,203 43	12,293 26
52 St. Luke's Home for Convalescents . . . . .	302,221 84	-	2,240 25	2,394 60
52 St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Lying-in Hospital . . . . .	265,996 27	-	9,568 18	112,076 14
54 St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum . . . . .	130,000 00	-	5,712 00	25,519 32
55 Salvation Army of Massachusetts, Inc. . . . .	4,092,266 10	1,455,266 34	460,964 09	396,498 63

- None.    <sup>1</sup> No report.    <sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.    <sup>3</sup> Not stated.    <sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.



## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$5,248 97	-	\$73,901 22	\$73,439 22	\$46,445 31	77	3 <sup>2</sup> 3,233	2,600	-	1
2,414 25	-	4,258 25	4,092 54	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup> 6,575	6,575	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	2,977 05	2,999 58	537 00	2	247	12	-	4
1,347 80	\$300 00 <sup>5</sup>	13,248 51	4,372 18	600 00	1	9	9	-	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
254 49	-	14,706 25	13,876 40	7,534 83	8	94	5	80	7
23 00	-	17,326 75	17,596 29	8,025 00	3	-	-	-	8
2,173 07	-	2,173 07	2,101 28	-	-	24	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	9
34 46	-	8,139 54	7,517 49	2,414 68	2	-	-	-	10
-	-	444 43	413 09	-	-	-	-	-	11
12 91	-	511 91	788 45	105 00	1	42	3	2	12
									13
939 79	-	12,489 79	11,393 56	6,122 00	2 <sup>6</sup> 1	-	-	-	14
									15
									16
									17
									18
215,727 84	-	227,727 84	218,215 94	8,791 60	1 <sup>6</sup> 2	-	-	-	19
9,123 69	-	9,123 69	9,123 69	750 00	2	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	20
217,175 47	-	650,835 33	654,181 25	- <sup>4</sup>	256	12,306	1,093	-	21
533 57	-	793 79	210 19	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	22
40 18	-	327 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
									24
									25
									26
									27
34,125 39	-	34,125 39	26,807 94	3,300 00	2 <sup>6</sup>	145	145	-	28
									29
480 00	500 00	9,968 00	7,930 00	6,800 00	1 <sup>6</sup> 6	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	30
									31
18 41	-	4,780 33	3,433 50	821 00	1 <sup>6</sup> 5	14	-	-	32
109,619 82	-	194,540 68	214,112 87	- <sup>4</sup>	104	782	133	-	33
177 45	-	8,751 21	9,302 10	5,973 24	15	750	442	-	34
12,822 02	-	12,822 02	9,798 90	860 00	3	43 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	35
4,226 32	-	4,226 32	3,916 18	-	-	-	-	-	36
797 38	10,000 00	20,498 90	11,736 93	4,069 25	23	1,065	-	-	37
9,830 51	-	11,694 58	10,624 90	-	-	-	-	335	38
669 46	-	669 46	752 02	-	-	2 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	39
						15			
18,037 88	10,000 00 <sup>5</sup> 3,000 00	23,284 65	21,884 73	6,298 15	1 <sup>6</sup> 9	26	-	-	40
									41
282 64	-	6,736 05	4,818 37	782 88	2	171	-	-	42
									43
152 39	200 00	19,243 73	19,075 38	12,910 86	20	1,550 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	44
2,793 08	-	2,793 08	1,405 00	-	-	3	3	-	45
141 00	-	12,303 00	10,523 66	5,590 17	4	40,799	-	-	46
7,180 00	-	7,583 90	6,198 89	3,361 66	3	498	250	-	47
1,351 84	-	442,343 27	431,809 10	- <sup>4</sup>	146	15,962	1,917	-	48
88 93	-	721 77	444 49	50 00	1 <sup>6</sup>	3 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	49
									50
757 54	-	15,254 23	15,159 82	3,691 00	12	143	89	-	51
20,152 17	2,000 00	26,819 37	23,358 43	10,244 04	11	347	177	-	52
1,819 64	36,526 56	159,990 52	163,780 70	- <sup>4</sup>	69	1,187	-	-	53
9,434 78	-	40,666 10	18,586 44	4,738 00	20	113	5	-	54
-	233,719 54 <sup>5</sup>	872,603 16	879,451 89	197,265 49	2 <sup>6</sup> 250	298,166	122,434	15,908	55

<sup>5</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>6</sup> Paid officers.<sup>7</sup> Report not due.<sup>8</sup> Report for 5 months.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
	BOSTON — Con.				
1	Sanders Fund, Inc.	-	-	\$20,598 94	\$10 00
2	Scandinavian Sailors' Home, Inc.	\$17,500 00	\$13,000 00	643 74	17,022 90
3	Scientific Temperance Federation	2,400 00	-	12,276 07	2,783 06
4	Scots' Charitable Society	74,255 03	-	1,041 00	-
5	Sears and Other Funds, Trustees of	290,300 21	-	-	-
6	Serge Koussevitzky Fund, Inc.	-	-	12,591 41	-
7	Shaw Fund for Mariners' Children	609,500 00	-	-	-
8	Sisterhood of Congregation Beth Hamidrash Hagedol, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	223 60	-
9	Sisters of Lord Beaconsfield Aid Society, Inc.	-	-	-	-
10	Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People in Massachusetts, Inc.	9,700 00	-	3,134 13	-
11	Sixty Orange Associates, Inc., The	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	850 00	-
12	Società di Mutuo Soccorso e Beneficenza Canicattinese, Incorporated	-	-	-	-
13	Society for Ministerial Relief	348,143 99	-	23,903 87	-
14	Society for the Relief of Aged or Disabled Episcopal Clergymen	194,000 00	-	-	-
15	Society for the Relief of the Widows and Orphans of Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church	245,392 56	-	-	-
16	Society of St. Margaret (St. Monica's Home)	30,685 11	-	7,101 05	4,157 05
17	Sofia American Schools, Inc.	153,879 78	-	89,517 51	41,617 81
18	South Boston Lithuanian Benevolent Society. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
19	South Boston Neighborhood House	23,000 00	-	5,415 64	297 33
20	South Boston Samaritan Society	1,053 50	-	-	-
21	South End Day Nursery	48,003 66	4,000 00	6,470 00	869 22
22	South End Day Nursery Auxiliary	-	-	306 90	3,756 30
23	South End Diet Kitchen	61,307 40	-	3,048 00	-
24	South End Dispensary and Hospital	-	-	5,416 00	-
25	South End House Association, The	276,548 75	20,000 00	189,524 18	9,795 17
26	South End Music School	47,000 00	17,000 00	9,019 21	5,955 52
27	Southern Middlesex Health Association. <sup>7</sup>	-	-	-	-
28	Speech Readers Guild of Boston Incorporated, The	41,328 27	10,000 00	6,337 94	4,899 61
29	Stearns Fund, Inc.	-	-	28,214 71	96 20
30	Students' Aid Foundation, Incorporated, The	-	-	2,400 00	1,155 08
31	Students' House Corporation	94,500 00	55,000 00	200 00	47,570 53
32	Sunny Bank Home	69,940 10	-	-	908 96
33	Sunnyside Day Nursery. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
34	Swedish Home of Peace ("Fridhem")	11,000 00	3,000 00	940 88	5,677 71
35	Swiss Benevolent Society	-	-	169 00	-
36	Syrian Ladies' Aid Society, The. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	40 50	-
37	Syrian Roman-Catholic Melkite Society	-	-	5,208 62	-
38	Tabernacle Society of Boston, The	-	-	-	-
39	Talitha Cumi Maternity Home and Hospital (Talitha Cumi Home)	273,397 28	-	15,974 01	6,047 65
40	Travelers' Aid Society of Boston, Inc.	9,989 85	-	24,209 41	-
41	Tremont Dispensary, The. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
42	Trinity Church Home for the Aged (Rachel Allen Memorial)	146,742 56	-	4,326 00	10,982 00
43	Trinity Neighborhood House and Day Nursery	32,707 69	-	5,711 73	2,254 27
44	Union Rescue Mission	77,318 00	-	19,597 26	-
45	Unitarian Foundation, Inc.	-	-	83,662 06	315 71
46	Unitarian Service Pension Society	483,837 27	-	16,226 96	-
47	United Hebrew Benevolent Association of Boston	19,971 25	-	-	-
48	U. S. Junior Nautical Training Schools, Inc. <sup>8</sup>	4,800 00	-	9,691 50	-
49	Vernon Advent Christian Home	13,255 93	-	1,491 91	3,468 33
50	Vincent Memorial Hospital	370,601 19	-	22,523 30	21,488 28
51	Washingtonian Home	137,446 59	-	-	17,596 55
52	Welcome House, Inc.	-	-	-	-
53	Wells Memorial Association	61,100 00	10,000 00	10,167 00	3,809 26
54	West End House, Inc., The. <sup>7</sup>	-	-	-	-
55	West End Matan Basaiser Charitable Association	-	-	1,385 50	-
56	West End Young Men's Hebrew Association	43,000 00	28,000 00	-	5,068 54
57	Westminster Foundation, Inc.	30,000 00	28,000 00	5,065 00	-

- None. <sup>1</sup> No report. <sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$9 02	-	\$20,617 96	\$20,396 78	\$1,200 00	{ 3 <sup>6</sup> 1	13 <sup>2</sup> 185	185	17	1
292 40	\$240 60	18,199 64	14,754 33	3,714 00	7	1,223	398	-	2
123 99	-	15,189 57	12,058 27	8,405 33	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 4	-	-	-	3
3,851 19	770 10	5,662 29	5,365 18	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	4
14,580 87	-	14,580 87	14,531 25	500 00	1 <sup>6</sup>	2 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	2	5
4 30	-	12,595 71	12,541 14	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	6
31,371 92	-	31,371 92	28,284 97	3,100 00	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 1	380	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	7 8
-	-	223 60	192 29	-	-	15	-	-	9
-	-	3,207 16	3,137 46	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	10
236 72	-	1,086 72	2,967 88	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	11
-	-	-	135 00	-	-	1	-	-	12
21,113 99	-	22,038 27	20,576 33	225 00	2 <sup>6</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	13
13,481 86	5,000 00	18,481 86	9,937 68	-	-	10	10	-	14
12,518 01	-	12,518 01	10,498 44	-	-	70	70	- <sup>3</sup>	15
693 15	-	11,951 25	11,209 70	4,675 43	8	46	18	-	16
2,855 42	-	77,630 66	65,004 38	33,641 81	44	332	-	-	17 18
22 08	-	5,735 05	5,978 73	4,025 50	9	403	6	-	19
53 00	-	53 00	53 00	-	-	53	53	- <sup>3</sup>	20
1,624 68	-	9,284 14	9,667 49	4,477 75	8	78	5	-	21
251 40	-	4,364 60	2,457 97	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	22
3,150 58	-	6,198 58	5,638 79	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	563	- <sup>3</sup>	23
200 92	-	5,616 92	5,575 89	3,929 03	{ 2 <sup>6</sup> 2	4,102	4,102	-	24
9,300 35	19,861 35 <sup>5</sup>	44,128 10	44,320 29	20,607 69	1 <sup>6</sup>	70 <sup>2</sup>	215	- <sup>3</sup>	25
36 12	-	15,010 85	16,183 16	12,405 64	30 29	3,925 280	2	-	26 27
2,454 81	200 00	13,892 36	14,329 85	6,842 75	8	44 <sup>2</sup> 546	266	-	28
1,099 38	-	29,410 29	37,362 79	531 00	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 2	112 <sup>2</sup> 139	139	56	29
748 55	-	4,303 63	4,621 62	-	-	21	-	-	30
106 65	-	47,877 18	46,258 41	12,214 78	{ 2 <sup>6</sup> 18	88	-	- <sup>3</sup>	31
3,523 50	-	4,432 46	6,286 29	3,069 45	4	100	59	-	32 33
-	-	6,618 59	6,188 15	1,572 50	2	224	3	- <sup>3</sup>	34
76 87	-	245 87	213 45	-	-	5	-	-	35 36
-	-	40 50	180 00	-	-	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	37
37 90	-	5,246 52	5,214 01	-	-	41	-	-	38
10,368 85	8,120 00	40,629 73	34,881 13	15,338 27	19	223	46	-	39
141 26	6,989 85	31,340 52	26,464 50	22,674 52	14	27,381	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	40 41
3,606 90	-	18,714 90	14,348 73	7,158 00	9	23	-	-	42
1,276 00	-	9,242 05	7,154 53	3,803 72	7	883	55	42	43
389 78	-	19,987 04	14,171 76	6,894 13	6	7,061	7,010	465	44
231 93	-	84,209 70	70,276 65	2,617 00	1	12 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	45
61 54	2,000 00	18,288 50	20,097 25	-	-	65	65	-	46
785 55	-	785 55	55 00	-	-	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	47
5 67	-	9,697 17	9,920 08	6,115 75	7	-	-	-	48
347 17	570 00	6,022 98	5,002 67	2,377 57	4	10	1	-	49
15,307 87	-	44,319 45	47,652 41	- <sup>4</sup>	21	379	111	-	50
24,742 24	-	24,780 79	26,526 69	10,544 15	{ 1 <sup>8</sup> 12	1,183	43	-	51
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
6,880 25	-	20,925 73	18,973 63	11,148 12	26	1,728	- <sup>3</sup>	-	53 54
-	-	1,385 50	1,391 00	190 50	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 1	8 <sup>2</sup> 160	- <sup>3</sup>	125	55
-	-	5,068 54	4,609 23	1,358 00	2	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	56
-	-	5,065 00	5,656 25	3,046 66	1	1,500	1,500	-	57

<sup>5</sup> Restricted to capital.

<sup>6</sup> Paid officers.

<sup>7</sup> Report not due.

<sup>8</sup> Report for 10 months.



## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
BOSTON—Con.					
1	Widows' Society in Boston, The . . . . .	\$285,749 84	-	\$6,489 00	-
2	William Lawrence Camp, Inc. . . . .	21,947 39	\$4,000 00	8,049 01	\$3,202 18
3	Winchester Home for Aged Women . . . . .	182,247 70	-	1,120 07	5,650 62
4	Woman's Auxiliary of the New England Baptist Hospital . . . . .	-	-	1,341 75	-
5	Woman's Auxiliary Board of the Scots' Charitable Society . . . . .	24,422 70	-	526 00	357 23
6	Woman's Board of Missions (Congregational) . . . . .	506,424 45	-	11,073 32	-
7	Woman's Charity Club . . . . .	193,100 00	95,000 00	49,838 76	3,796 45
8	Woman's Home Missionary Society of the New England Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church (Cooper Community) . . . . .	77,150 00	29,400 00	5,170 16	225 12
9	Woman's Home Missionary Society of the New England Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church (Medical Mission) . . . . .	- <sup>8</sup>	- <sup>8</sup>	14,524 58	12,873 51
10	Woman's Seaman's Friend Society <sup>7</sup> . . . . .	13,666 95	-	2,712 73	529 15
11	Woman's Universalist Missionary Society of Massa- chusetts . . . . .	49,192 99	-	7,842 24	-
12	Women's Educational and Industrial Union . . . . .	-	-	26,438 58	1,278,566 31
13	Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Trus- tees of . . . . .	763,619 78	410,000 00	-	-
14	Women's Municipal League Committees, Incor- porated . . . . .	-	-	8,646 94	14 04
15	Women's Scholarship Association . . . . .	-	-	657 03	1,478 28
16	Wood Memorial Home, Inc. . . . .	887,496 41	-	-	-
17	Working Girls' Home (St. Helena's House) . . . . .	294,250 00	19,000 00	425 10	86,219 25
18	Young Men's Educational Aid Association. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
19	Young Men's Hebrew Association of Boston . . . . .	232,500 00	25,000 00	11,356 25	11,391 47
20	Young Travellers' Aid Society, The . . . . .	25,660 62	-	50 00	-
BOXFORD					
21	Female Charitable Society of West Boxford . . . . .	-	-	94 57	234 08
BRAINTREE					
22	Braintree Friendly Aid Association . . . . .	- <sup>8</sup>	- <sup>8</sup>	3,203 44	1,991 56
23	Braintree Young Men's Christian Association. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	250 00	15,829 37
24	Norfolk County Health Association, Inc. . . . .	-	-	-	-
BRIDGEWATER					
25	Bridgewater Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	3,206 18	-	714 46	1,734 45
26	Millet Sanatorium. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
BROCKTON					
27	Boys' Club of Brockton. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
28	Brockton Day Nursery . . . . .	20,000 00	-	1,808 83	1,138 68
29	Brockton Girl Scouts, Inc. . . . .	-	-	3,730 40	3,513 14
30	Brockton Hospital Company . . . . .	841,290 68	75,000 00	51,300 59	128,419 09
31	Brockton Humane Society, The . . . . .	6,213 09	-	138 00	964 22
32	Brockton Rotary Charitable and Educational Association . . . . .	-	-	1,663 50	85 00
33	Brockton Social Service Council, Inc. . . . .	-	-	125,305 57	-
34	Brockton Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	22,099 87	-	15,008 00	16,141 23
35	Brockton Young Men's Christian Association . . . . .	531,100 00	-	30,859 45	24,017 13
36	Brockton Young Women's Christian Association . . . . .	216,694 58	10,000 00	20,424 22	26,145 27
37	Community Service of Brockton Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
38	County Committee of Young Men's Christian Associations of Plymouth County, Massachu- setts, Incorporated, The . . . . .	-	-	1,587 65	310 50
39	Douglas Gift to the Brockton Day Nursery, Trus- tees of . . . . .	20,250 00	-	-	-
40	Ellis Brett Neighborhood Center of Community Service of Brockton, Inc. . . . .	-	-	-	-
41	Family Welfare Association of Brockton . . . . .	-	-	8,441 77	3,343 94
42	Home for Aged Men in the City of Brockton, Trus- tees of . . . . .	206,284 07	-	-	1,378 13
43	Mothers' League of Brockton, Inc. . . . .	-	-	252 00	-
44	Pilgrim Foundation, The . . . . .	989,268 55	-	1,003,182 49	-
45	Plymouth County Health Association, Inc. . . . .	-	-	741 45	15,958 67

- None.    <sup>1</sup> No report.    <sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.    <sup>3</sup> Not stated.    <sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$14,176 66 29 84	\$3,000 00 <sup>s</sup> —	\$20,665 66 3,841 88	\$19,885 37 4,995 04	\$891 57 905 00	1 11	127 86	127 —	— —	1 2
10,267 74	4,811 75	21,438 11	16,059 71	5,258 04	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 6 }	30	28	—	3
—	—	1,341 75	695 98	—	—	1 <sup>2</sup>	—	—	4
1,523 89	—	2,409 37	3,027 14	—	—	24	— <sup>s</sup>	— <sup>s</sup>	5
12,467 87	{ 15,121 36 <sup>s</sup> 28,588 44 }	52,129 63	71,715 51	105 20	1	—	—	—	6
175 05	59,212 72	113,081 85	23,703 53	—	—	1 <sup>2</sup>	—	—	7
1,519 36	200 00	7,114 63	6,644 39	2,775 00	7	346	—	—	8
—	—	27,398 09	23,596 35	11,329 26	12	9,238	1,000	—	9
640 46	—	3,882 34	4,335 55	1,942 05	2 { 4 <sup>2</sup> — <sup>s</sup> }	— <sup>s</sup>	— <sup>s</sup>	— <sup>s</sup>	10
2,748 36	1,000 00	11,590 60	10,701 18	—	—	— <sup>s</sup>	— <sup>s</sup>	— <sup>s</sup>	11
—	2,200 00 <sup>s</sup>	1,295,130 08	1,290,520 17	387,305 91	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 375 }	—	—	—	12
3,415 82	—	5,330 75	1,463 30	—	—	1 <sup>2</sup>	—	—	13
20 75	—	8,681 73	8,743 48	6,279 55	6	106,654	106,654	—	14
57 65	—	2,192 96	3,053 45	5 45	1 { 1 <sup>2</sup> 7 }	— <sup>s</sup>	— <sup>s</sup>	— <sup>s</sup>	15
60,082 36	—	60,082 36	2,340 75	—	—	— <sup>s</sup>	— <sup>s</sup>	— <sup>s</sup>	16
60 41	—	86,949 04	86,042 88	26,713 31	36	2,888	1,542	3	17
28 27	—	25,226 19	28,223 13	— <sup>s</sup>	8	—	—	—	18
1,173 74	—	1,223 74	1,408 85	—	—	1 <sup>2</sup>	—	—	19
—	—	328 65	303 29	—	—	—	—	—	20
122 86	—	5,317 86	5,312 77	3,193 00	2	887	80	1,020	22
30 52	—	16,134 64	15,958 65	2,000 00	1	—	—	—	23
1 70	—	2,450 61	2,487 46	1,733 29	1	326	49	8	24
—	—	2,947 51	3,122 36	1,339 40	3	400	—	250	25
3 75	—	7,285 59	6,631 15	1,723 75	1	229	229	—	26
21,172 21	1,502 33 <sup>s</sup>	201,809 20	192,992 39	— <sup>s</sup>	85	5,873	55	—	27
972 79	—	2,078 20	1,961 21	907 00	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 1 }	7,000 <sup>s</sup>	— <sup>s</sup>	—	28
16 09	—	1,764 59	1,051 50	—	—	7	—	—	29
148 63	—	127,385 37	125,586 46	4,258 00	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 2 }	15 <sup>2</sup>	—	—	30
1,088 70	—	32,532 98	34,319 22	30,616 81	20	2,685	564	—	31
60,693 51	—	116,956 36	116,184 63	— <sup>s</sup>	24	2,050	—	—	32
2,981 95	—	49,551 44	49,564 42	21,310 87	20	5,373	1,717	—	33
—	—	1,898 15	1,900 37	1,316 32	1 { 24 <sup>2</sup> 613 }	— <sup>s</sup>	— <sup>s</sup>	— <sup>s</sup>	34
505 76	—	505 76	505 76	—	—	1 <sup>2</sup>	—	—	35
33 80	—	33 80	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
21 65	—	11,807 36	11,825 51	4,737 50	3	—	—	436	37
9,444 18	—	10,822 31	10,720 28	3,244 44	{ 3 <sup>6</sup> 3 }	7	—	—	38
—	—	252 00	95 00	—	—	10 <sup>2</sup> 30	7	—	39
29,509 41	—	32,691 90	40,494 75	1,645 00	1 <sup>6</sup>	100	—	212	40
83 38	—	16,783 50	15,996 60	2,765 36	2 { 28 <sup>2</sup> 70 }	70	70	—	41

<sup>s</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>6</sup> Paid officers.<sup>7</sup> Report for 15 months.<sup>s</sup> Included in Cooper Community.<sup>s</sup> Animals.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
BROCKTON— <i>Con.</i>					
1	Sarah J. Pettee Memorial Scholarship Fund, Trustees of	\$2,584 05	-	\$42 00	-
2	Sprague Neighborhood Centre, Brockton, Inc.	11,000 00	-	963 18	\$2,344 14
3	Wales Home for Aged Women	182,056 81	-	696 50	30 62
4	Woman's Club of Brockton. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
BROOKLINE					
5	American Ramabai Association	-	-	11,164 65	25 12
6	Brookline Friendly Society, The	86,608 32	-	21,506 42	8,994 14
7	Brookline Service Club, Inc.	-	-	269 25	-
8	Brooks Hospital	214,396 54	\$70,000 00	6,000 00	105,147 77
9	Christian Science Benevolent Association	1,507,688 82	-	87,212 42	272,173 50
10	Eloist Ministry, The	46,100 00	8,500 00	7,393 19	8,665 68
11	Frauen Verein. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
12	Free Hospital for Women	2,652,674 07	-	423,899 26	114,705 82
13	Gulick-Farnsworth Fund, Inc.	2,710 00	-	-	-
CAMBRIDGE					
14	Ames Foundation	8,885 05	-	444 30	-
15	Avon Home	319,173 05	-	5,314 90	11,725 60
16	Baptist Home of Massachusetts	472,598 39	-	189,457 74	-
17	Cambridge and Somerville Gemelath Chesed Charitable Loan Association	2,081 50	-	600 50	5,701 08
18	Cambridge Anti-Tuberculosis Association	2,045 00	-	5,376 59	7,906 00
19	Cambridge Hebrew Women's Aid Society	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	822 25	1,243 72
20	Cambridge Homes for Aged People	476,115 51	-	2,921 00	3,580 42
21	Cambridge Hospital	1,178,886 46	-	3,656 85	145,688 43
22	Cambridge Neighborhood House, Inc.	7,790 69	1,319 47	3,794 14	2,100 74
23	Cambridgeport Fruit and Flower Mission	-	-	466 52	-
24	Cambridge Rotary Educational Fund Inc.	-	-	418 90	408 00
25	Cambridge Visiting Nursing Association, The	44,110 53	-	8,748 96	17,678 41
26	Cambridge Welfare Union	40,421 83	-	23,135 62	1,225 12
27	Cambridge Young Men's Christian Association	462,549 17	80,500 00	14,059 82	110,889 02
28	Cambridge Young Women's Christian Association	206,694 23	-	26,711 93	49,580 37
29	Columbus Day Nursery of Cambridge	30,365 64	15,000 00	1,500 00	18 59
30	East End Union of Cambridge, Massachusetts	44,855 75	15,000 00	5,850 00	1,956 03
31	Harvard Economic Society, Incorporated	181,229 06	-	101,703 05	-
32	Harvard Legal Aid Bureau	-	-	563 00	-
33	Holy Ghost Hospital for Incurables	723,742 75	-	74,271 97	88,170 11
34	Lamson Home, The	15,494 38	-	-	-
35	Middlesex Charitable Infirmarys, Inc.	94,000 00	91,000 00	1,901 56	58,433 84
36	Tide Over League, Inc.	-	-	3,115 00	3,191 15
37	United Pentecostal Council of the Assemblies of God, Inc.	-	-	1,117 32	-
38	Wesley Foundation at Harvard University, The	-	-	3,485 00	-
CANTON					
39	Canton Hospital and Nursing Association	5,204 00	-	2,181 81	2,046 48
40	Canton Playground Association	18,169 49	-	50 00	-
CHATHAM					
41	Chatham Visiting Nurse Association, Incorporated	-	-	1,449 30	973 90
CHELSEA					
42	Chelsea Day Nursery and Children's Home	44,621 58	-	2,534 85	4,305 15
43	Chelsea Hebrew Charitable Loan Association	-	-	-	13,810 00
44	Chelsea Hebrew Sheltering Home	3,000 00	550 00	623 44	-
45	Chelsea Memorial Hospital	190,576 44	52,750 00	1,237 00	127,148 03
46	Chelsea Memorial Hospital Aid Association, Inc.	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	1,822 26	-
47	Chelsea Young Men's Christian Association	150,000 00	19,500 00	8,044 75	4,377 75
48	Chevra Bikur Cholim of Chelsea	-	-	1,818 48	-

- None. <sup>1</sup> No report. <sup>2</sup> Organizations aided. <sup>3</sup> Not stated. <sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.



## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$202 10	-	\$244 10	\$151 65	-	-	1	-	-	1
-	-	2,307 32	2,729 98	\$646 00	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	2
10,348 23	-	11,075 35	10,046 40	4,413 77	1 <sup>6</sup> 5	21	21	-	3
									4
632 60	-	11,822 37	824 49	-	-	2,000	2,000	-	5
3,494 44	\$3,500 00 <sup>5</sup>	33,995 00	32,566 83	23,019 82	1 <sup>6</sup> 16	2,200 <sup>5 2</sup> 2,200	124	192	6
278 09	-	547 34	67 01	-	-	14 <sup>2</sup> 35	-	49	7
271 55	-	113,149 39	108,086 32	- <sup>4</sup>	40	900	-	-	8
5,289 86	28,846 89	386,159 44	355,171 40	- <sup>4</sup>	165	2,044	114	-	9
147 50	-	15,936 37	16,472 59	9,445 21	2 <sup>6</sup> 5	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	10
76,384 37	-	614,989 45	272,291 62	- <sup>4</sup>	100	1,802	3,629	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
497 29	-	941 59	137 02	-	-	-	-	-	13
17,172 58	600 00	34,813 08	35,315 44	10,574 89	7	20 <sup>2</sup> 1,026	925	439	14
22,999 27	31,929 63 <sup>5</sup>	29,406 34	27,631 34	6,489 00	1 <sup>6</sup> 9	40	40	-	15
-	-	6,301 58	5,743 18	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	16
390 19	2,045 00	15,717 78	13,302 46	5,017 62	3	42	38	-	17
-	-	2,065 97	2,099 25	-	-	5 <sup>2</sup> 3	- <sup>3</sup>	10	18
19,727 13	{ 7,530 49 <sup>5</sup> 5,513 52	31,742 07	25,400 28	9,322 99	1 <sup>6</sup> 16	53	-	-	19
40,171 39	{ 25,738 69 <sup>5</sup> 5,000 00	194,516 67	195,606 54	- <sup>4</sup>	61	6,874	1,237	-	20
700 28	-	6,595 16	12,259 48	4,713 28	11	2 <sup>2</sup> 1,457	1,000	800	21
68 30	-	534 82	529 89	-	-	170	170	-	22
40.80	-	867 70	875 90	-	-	2	- <sup>3</sup>	-	23
1,601 60	9,500 00	35,091 59	24,900 90	14,360 17	11	4,589	1,653	-	24
2,033 13	-	33,557 87	24,627 70	9,565 51	6	42	42	575	25
6,482 46	200 00 <sup>5</sup>	131,431 30	132,582 11	61,983 95	46	8 <sup>2</sup> 1,377 <sup>7</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	26
6,305 59	{ 2,000 00 <sup>6</sup> 1,400 00	83,997 89	78,735 19	38,410 81	38	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	27
1,128 66	201 42	2,848 67	2,419 79	234 00	1	615	10	-	28
532 45	-	8,338 48	7,874 59	4,953 94	4	1 <sup>2</sup> 550	-	-	29
5,588 55	-	109,248 06	86,342 81	55,449 82	1 <sup>6</sup> 29	1,853	- <sup>3</sup>	-	30
-	-	563 00	317 28	-	-	206	206	-	31
9,136 79	-	171,578 87	127,353 58	- <sup>4</sup>	76	315	36	-	32
455 38	-	455 38	455 38	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	33
116 28	-	60,454 40	60,162 04	- <sup>4</sup>	44	3,188	2,083	-	34
-	-	6,306 15	6,064 16	2,221 00	1	458	458	-	35
-	-	1,117 32	1,182 60	-	-	60	- <sup>3</sup>	25	36
-	-	3,485 00	3,485 00	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	37
245 95	-	4,474 24	4,591 47	2,673 03	2	820	453	- <sup>3</sup>	38
892 46	-	942 46	594 95	420 00	2	200	-	-	39
19 18	-	2,442 38	1,819 52	1,500 00	1	569	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	40
1 48	1,000 00	7,841 48	7,625 53	3,208 74	5	39	-	-	41
-	-	13,810 00	13,170 25	200 00	2 <sup>6</sup>	425	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	42
264 00	-	887 44	375 62	-	-	250	250	-	43
1,184 28	220 00	129,789 31	124,634 29	- <sup>4</sup>	3,178	50	-	-	44
38 81	-	1,861 07	2,228 99	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	45
5,517 86	-	20,250 69	21,054 66	11,234 08	2 <sup>6</sup> 6	8 <sup>2</sup> 948	345	4	46
-	-	1,818 48	1,685 06	349 50	1 <sup>6</sup> 1	500	500	-	47

<sup>5</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>6</sup> Paid officers.<sup>7</sup> Membership.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
<b>CHELSEA — Con.</b>					
1	Chevre Kadisha of Chelsea . . . . .	\$18,000 00	-	\$757 00	\$4,328 75
2	Hebrew Free Loan Association of Chelsea . . . . .	-	-	1,042 75	16,763 05
3	Hebrew Ladies' Charitable Association . . . . .	1,000 00	-	8,531 55	-
4	Old Ladies' Home Association of Chelsea . . . . .	66,700 00	-	345 57	123 30
5	Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts, Trustees of . . . . .	683,853 50	-	279,464 00	824 05
<b>CLINTON</b>					
6	Clinton District Nursing Association, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
7	Clinton Home for Aged People . . . . .	119,893 06	-	573 51	5,068 19
8	Clinton Hospital Association . . . . .	371,400 74	-	10,896 98	51,230 73
9	Clinton-Lancaster Tuberculosis Association . . . . .	3,938 00	-	91 25	1,405 59
<b>COHASSET</b>					
10	Beechwood Improvement Association, Inc. . . . .	3,000 00	\$1,200 00	-	-
11	Bonnie Bairns Association . . . . .	-	-	-	-
12	Sandy Beach Association . . . . .	31,367 02	-	248 00	2,093 50
<b>CONCORD</b>					
13	Concord Female Charitable Society . . . . .	13,382 41	-	531 00	-
14	Concord's Home for the Aged . . . . .	81,050 00	-	102 00	200 00
15	Emerson Hospital in Concord . . . . .	44,832 55	-	12,616 42	28,504 03
16	Women's Parish Association . . . . .	4,391 67	-	950 25	40 29
<b>DALTON</b>					
17	Berkshire Animal Rescue League . . . . .	40,000 00	-	504 45	1,071 50
18	W. Murray Crane Community House, Trustees of . . . . .	274,423 84	-	130 00	-
19	Young Men's Christian Association of Dalton . . . . .	99,300 00	-	2,751 95	-
20	Zenas Crane Fund for Student Aid Inc. . . . .	99,445 00	-	1,850 00	70 00
<b>DANVERS</b>					
21	Danvers Home for the Aged . . . . .	70,376 34	-	398 50	400 00
22	Danvers Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	-	-	3,870 63	-
23	New England Home for Deaf Mutes (Aged, Blind or Infirm) . . . . .	106,694 29	-	14,438 85	1,512 23
24	Putnam Home Inc., The . . . . .	42,100 00	-	100 00	1,368 73
25	Robert A. MacFadden Educational Fund, Inc. . . . .	-	-	-	645 00
<b>DEDHAM</b>					
26	Dedham Community Association, Inc. . . . .	42,000 00	9,000 00	3,412 50	1,329 35
27	Dedham Emergency Nursing Association . . . . .	21,447 50	7,000 00	9,824 17	2,817 32
28	Dedham Temporary Home for Women and Chil- dren . . . . .	71,251 03	-	5,281 47	10,388 00
29	Social Service Board of Dedham, Inc., The . . . . .	-	-	3,699 45	-
<b>DUXBURY</b>					
30	Duxbury Nurse Association, Inc., The . . . . .	-	-	1,532 78	263 88
<b>EASTHAMPTON</b>					
31	Helping Hand Society . . . . .	13,200 00	-	3,371 49	1,470 18
<b>EASTON</b>					
32	Eastondale Community Club . . . . .	2,000 00	-	99 82	-
<b>EVERETT</b>					
33	Church Home Association, The . . . . .	7,704 00	3,700 00	1,958 75	-
34	Everett Cottage Hospital . . . . .	-	-	846 45	42,874 75
35	Everett Home for Aged Persons . . . . .	32,994 53	-	1,880 31	-
36	Hebrew Ladies Aid Society of Everett . . . . .	-	-	376 20	511 35
37	Mutual Help Association of the People of Monaster: The Birthday of Virgin Mary, The . . . . .	-	-	678 45	-
<b>FAIRHAVEN</b>					
38	Fairhaven Benevolent Association . . . . .	49,714 48	-	2,500 00	-
39	Ladies' Benevolent Society, The . . . . .	1,200 00	-	17 75	258 36
<b>FALL RIVER</b>					
40	Achnosas Orchim, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
41	Animal Rescue League of Fall River . . . . .	25 000 00	-	1,202 22	1,278 35
42	Associacao de Caridade do Ispirito Santo da San- tissima Trindade. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$231 28	-	\$5,317 03	\$4,208 40	\$232 00	2	5 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	1
-	-	17,805 80	17,851 17	250 00	2	382	382	-	2
50 00	-	8,581 55	8,753 30	1,050 00	1 <sup>4</sup>	-	-	1,525	3
4,034 03	\$5,200 00	9,709 62	3,878 64	1,938 00	2	9	9	-	4
4,847 42	-	285,135 47	263,318 38	101,013 01	3 <sup>4</sup> 156	947	947	-	5
5,248 20	-	10,889 90	7,167 19	2,364 20	4	13	-	-	6
11,778 19	11,433 46	85,535 85	64,337 65	- <sup>4</sup>	19	1,630	- <sup>3</sup>	-	7
381 65	-	1,878 49	1,301 77	-	-	3 <sup>2</sup>	-	3	8
384 00	-	432 42	215 71	42 00	1	-	-	-	10
302 35	-	2,646 98	1,776 35	952 00	2	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	11
630 35	-	1,161 35	835 72	-	-	8	- <sup>3</sup>	14	13
3,979 78	100 00	4,381 78	3,738 67	1,223 36	2	4	4	- <sup>3</sup>	14
4,153 35	500 00 <sup>5</sup>	43,604 80	43,380 03	- <sup>4</sup>	29	946	130	-	15
234 64	-	1,000 18	1,221 11	-	-	28 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	16
1,600 00	-	3,175 95	2,983 03	1,440 00	1	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	17
6,001 88	-	6,131 88	6,112 99	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	18
4,375 90	-	7,930 69	7,836 23	4,375 90	2	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	19
4,797 58	-	6,717 58	6,615 00	-	-	16	- <sup>3</sup>	-	20
6,857 46	3,000 00	10,655 96	5,006 05	1,593 58	3	10	10	-	21
249 52	2,000 00	6,120 15	3,769 18	2,427 00	2	350	69	-	22
4,178 73	8,104 68 <sup>5</sup>	18,952 81	18,601 30	7,349 95	7	23	3	-	23
2,448 14	-	3,921 64	3,898 31	1,288 30	1 <sup>6</sup> 2	63	3	-	24
39 24	-	684 24	1,235 00	-	-	-	-	-	25
5 96	-	52,802 71	51,877 33	3,210 00	18	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	26
535 80	-	13,177 29	10,250 63	6,211 44	6	7 <sup>2</sup> 899	286	- <sup>3</sup>	27
6,117 55	-	21,787 02	21,791 83	9,294 70	11	483	1	-	28
8 55	-	3,708 00	3,226 43	1,325 00	1	-	-	128	29
116 64	-	1,913 30	2,111 21	1,372 73	1	3 <sup>2</sup> 407	356	-	30
1,857 49	-	6,699 16	5,107 21	2,114 21	2	-	-	69	31
39 03	-	138 85	176 80	-	-	-	-	-	32
480 00	-	2,438 75	1,815 25	686 31	1	-	-	-	33
24 71	-	43,745 91	44,079 94	- <sup>4</sup>	17	1,431	30	-	34
1,929 24	-	3,809 55	2,921 67	1,135 31	2	6	-	-	35
-	-	887 55	787 91	-	-	3 <sup>2</sup> 27	- <sup>3</sup>	18	36
-	-	678 45	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
4,395 35	-	4,395 35	2,849 76	240 00	1 <sup>6</sup>	1 <sup>2</sup> 50	50	-	38
3 80	-	279 91	284 70	3 40	1	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	3	39
512 50	-	2,993 07	3,170 32	1,666 00	2	5,100	3,100	-	40
									41
									42

<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.

<sup>5</sup> Restricted to capital.

<sup>6</sup> Paid officers.



## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
EVERETT — Con.					
1	Association for Community Welfare in Fall River .	\$12,000 00	-	\$12,878 44	-
2	Bishop Stang Day Nursery . . . . .	75,000 00	-	-	\$2,716 00
3	Boys' Club of Fall River . . . . .	480,987 75	-	6,470 69	7,327 57
4	Children's Home of Fall River . . . . .	308,599 91	-	218 00	3,393 65
5	District Nursing Association of Fall River .	38,000 00	-	644 70	54,783 96
6	East End Hebrew Gemilath Chassodem Associa- tion of Fall River. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
7	Fall River Anti-Tuberculosis Society. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
8	Fall River Deaconess Home . . . . .	107,000 00	-	4,529 22	2,986 16
9	Fall River Hebrew Women's Charitable Institution	-	-	300 00	-
10	Fall River High School Alumni Scholarship, Trustees of . . . . .	58,329 99	-	-	-
11	Fall River Jewish Home for the Aged, Inc. <sup>1</sup> .	18,000 00	\$2,500 00	4,818 85	3,890 44
12	Fall River Women's Union . . . . .	149,840 99	-	3,126 00	3,371 26
13	Franciscan Missionaries of Mary of Fall River	17,500 00	-	4,362 20	4,312 93
14	Hebrew Free School Society . . . . .	-	-	1,559 37	1,285 75
15	Hebrew Ladies' Aid Association . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	-	568 42	-
16	Hebrew Ladies' Beneficial Fund, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
17	Hebrew Ladies Helping Hand Society of Fall River. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
18	Home for Aged People in Fall River . . . . .	467,216 72	-	233 70	3,713 05
19	Mt. Lebanon Society . . . . .	10,000 00	8,500 00	975 00	400 00
20	St. Anne's Hospital Corporation . . . . .	115,000 00	-	450 00	50,361 59
21	St. Joseph's Orphanage . . . . .	500,000 00	37,000 00	16,736 73	52,707 63
22	St. Vincent's Home Corporation of Fall River	201,000 00	-	73,622 28	6,217 18
23	Truesdale Hospital, Inc., The . . . . .	821,747 13	85,776 00	6,650 00	137,600 83
24	Union Hospital in Fall River, The . . . . .	642,582 60	-	29,605 00	124,913 24
25	Woman's Christian Temperance Union of Fall River . . . . .	2,328 11	-	556 26	-
26	Young Men's Christian Association of Fall River .	58,000 00	-	9,886 47	28,589 78
FALMOUTH					
27	Falmouth Nursing Association, Incorporated	24,000 00	-	12,027 23	1,395 77
28	Lawrence High School Scholarship Association, Inc. of Falmouth, Mass., The . . . . .	2,000 00	-	1,656 00	-
FITCHBURG					
29	Burbank Hospital . . . . .	303,923 66	-	250 00	139,864 39
30	Family Welfare Association of Fitchburg . . . . .	17,844 32	-	7,806 29	309 87
31	Fitchburg Helping Hand Association . . . . .	68,800 00	-	369 08	15,376 35
32	Fitchburg Home for Old Ladies . . . . .	173,124 00	-	-	560 00
33	New England French American Home . . . . .	12,500 00	4,000 00	1,590 34	616 06
34	Visiting Nursing Association of Fitchburg, The .	12,667 97	-	8,433 28	6,784 08
35	Wachusett Children's Aid Society . . . . .	52,764 91	-	5,514 20	5,919 62
36	Young Men's Christian Association of Fitchburg .	194,103 02	38,000 00	18,692 55	6,527 55
FOXBOROUGH					
37	Doolittle Universalist Home for Aged Persons, Inc.	50,953 66	-	5,490 12	1,706 91
38	E. E. Knapp Camp Association, Inc. . . . .	750 00	-	6 92	-
FRAMINGHAM					
39	Christian Workers Union . . . . .	32,608 71	8,161 81	3,343 52	2,944 34
40	Framingham Civic League, Inc. . . . .	165,000 00	15,395 00	3,707 93	1,571 66
41	Framingham Hospital <sup>7</sup> . . . . .	242,266 09	-	7,923 40	82,573 71
42	Framingham Union Hospital, Inc., The . . . . .	-	-	86,752 72	-
43	Home for Aged Men and Women in Framingham .	45,500 00	-	3,425 54	1,784 75
44	Southwestern Middlesex Public Health Associa- tion, Inc. . . . .	3,600 00	1,500 00	5,159 79	449 00
45	Union Avenue Hospital Inc. . . . .	86,519 24	28,687 77	-	49,627 62
46	Union Avenue Hospital Nurses' Alumnae Associa- tion, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
FRANKLIN					
47	Young Men's Christian Association of Franklin .	33,530 58	9,450 00	3,281 00	3,196 27
GARDNER					
48	Gardner Home for Elderly People . . . . .	65,000 00	-	-	2,557 93
49	Henry Heywood Memorial Hospital, The . . . . .	1,240,934 62	-	9,000 00	80,740 48

- None.    <sup>1</sup> No report.    <sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.    <sup>3</sup> Not stated.    <sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$728 36	-	\$13,766 64	\$15,035 42	\$8,747 00	6	-	-	568	1
153 03	-	2,869 03	4,081 57	853 00	3	250	12	-	2
11,632 54	\$5,000 00 <sup>a</sup>	25,430 80	25,430 87	14,696 45	8	4,500	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	3
13,882 20	7,124 33 <sup>a</sup>	17,493 85	16,162 50	7,280 52	11	59	30	- <sup>3</sup>	5
3,397 04	10,000 00 <sup>a</sup>	58,825 70	56,660 63	46,444 46	34	{ 2 <sup>2</sup> 5,698 }	2,210	-	6
6,966 55	9,065 00 <sup>a</sup>	14,481 93	14,612 39	5,300 00	10	{ 5 <sup>2</sup> 1,002 100 }	817	2	7
-	-	300 00	300 00	-	-	100	100	-	8
2,908 47	-	2,908 47	2,772 65	-	-	12	12	-	9
90 25	-	8,799 54	6,210 27	1,603 70	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 3 }	8	8	- <sup>3</sup>	10
4,263 95	-	10,761 21	10,944 95	5,471 00	17	-	-	-	11
-	-	8,675 13	7,235 47	-	-	735	735	320	12
-	-	2,845 12	2,911 25	2,519 00	2	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	13
-	-	568 42	525 35	-	-	10	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	14
20,734 82	17,384 05 <sup>a</sup>	24,871 94	21,686 11	9,760 36	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 10 }	27	27	-	15
-	-	1,375 00	310 00	60 00	1	6	- <sup>3</sup>	-	16
-	-	51,091 59	74,050 34	- <sup>4</sup>	32	1,322	44	-	17
2,893 84	1,015 65	73,353 85	66,295 41	11,643 75	55	832	235	-	18
219 63	2,300 00	82,359 09	66,457 92	4,195 00	20	153	96	-	19
354 22	-	144,770 55	157,796 16	- <sup>4</sup>	66	2,109	71	-	20
12,722 48	-	170,467 58	173,899 64	- <sup>4</sup>	76	5,469	456	-	21
456 83	-	1,017 17	1,089 66	642 85	1	{ 10 <sup>2</sup> 75 }	-	39	22
11 97	-	38,525 21	40,948 16	- <sup>4</sup>	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 20 }	108	100	-	23
315 61	-	13,738 61	8,863 46	6,012 22	5	428	43	-	24
83 56	-	739 56	423 28	-	-	5	-	-	25
14,354 71	-	154,469 10	154,452 89	- <sup>4</sup>	62	3,113	1,047	-	26
986 78	3,171 79	12,276 23	11,146 01	3,033 00	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 1 }	-	-	234	27
-	-	15,745 43	16,376 65	5,367 25	10	38	-	400	28
8,828 40	3,400 00	12,788 40	9,874 87	4,273 89	{ 2 <sup>6</sup> 4 }	14	14	-	29
50 00	-	2,256 34	2,520 17	696 00	3	49	49	-	30
893 86	-	16,111 22	14,622 49	11,941 60	8	2,920	493	-	31
2,113 37	4,300 00	17,847 19	17,317 67	5,802 16	5	{ 17 <sup>2</sup> 157 }	17	33	32
7,901 95	-	33,122 05	33,813 96	16,036 85	10	700	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	33
2,276 14	-	8,593 26	9,301 37	1,576 23	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 4 }	-	-	-	34
38	-	7 30	18 00	-	-	-	-	-	35
-	-	6,287 86	5,295 62	-	-	5	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	36
8,674 10	-	13,953 69	11,983 49	5,850 88	3	{ 40 <sup>2</sup> - <sup>3</sup> }	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	37
7,759 40	2,550 00 <sup>a</sup>	98,530 75	111,203 96	50,708 78	60	29	29	-	38
1,481 20	-	88,233 92	6,013 60	-	-	-	-	-	39
2,113 88	2,700 00	10,024 17	11,962 07	4,945 83	5	17	17	-	40
55 56	-	5,664 35	4,061 95	250 00	1 <sup>6</sup>	{ 17 <sup>2</sup> 56 }	56	-	41
-	-	49,627 62	49,606 75	- <sup>4</sup>	22	1,867	-	-	42
-	-	6,756 98	6,841 04	3,955 80	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 3 }	-	-	-	43
5,603 75	3,513 05	11,674 73	5,882 00	1,497 50	{ 3 <sup>6</sup> 2 }	6	6	-	44
39,634 55	-	129,472 20	141,626 92	- <sup>4</sup>	62	1,712	- <sup>3</sup>	-	45

<sup>a</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>b</sup> Paid officers.<sup>c</sup> Report for 13 months.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
GEORGETOWN					
1	Carleton Home, Trustees of the . . . . .	\$40,970 43	-	\$30 00	-
GLOUCESTER					
2	Addison Gilbert Hospital . . . . .	539,077 43	-	650 00	\$48,703 15
3	Annisquam Association, Inc. . . . .	10,427 94	-	562 14	135 75
4	Associated Charities of Gloucester . . . . .	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	522 77	-
5	Gilbert Home for Aged and Indigent Persons . . . . .	103,020 41	-	-	2,182 30
6	Gloucester District Nursing Association . . . . .	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	1,526 18	4,444 30
7	Gloucester Female Charitable Association . . . . .	70,055 04	-	17 00	-
8	Gloucester Fisherman's Institute . . . . .	96,000 00	-	2,967 50	10,289 92
9	Gloucester Fishermen's and Seamen's Widows' and Orphans' Aid Society . . . . .	72,186 90	-	-	-
10	Gloucester Hebrew Ladies' Aid Association, Inc. . . . .	-	-	251 52	-
11	Huntress Home . . . . .	56,612 86	-	4,000 00	13 65
12	Women's Clubhouse Association of Magnolia . . . . .	7,721 96	-	1,089 00	-
13	Young Men's Christian Association of Gloucester . . . . .	167,335 56	\$16,810 00	17,032 18	12,812 03
GREAT BARRINGTON					
14	Fairview Hospital . . . . .	159,698 75	-	103,137 50	14,685 28
15	Visiting Nurse Association of Great Barrington, The . . . . .	25,512 03	-	6,672 27	3,380 86
GREENFIELD					
16	Franklin County Public Hospital . . . . .	273,144 37	7,000 00	474 78	55,729 90
17	Girls' Club of Greenfield, Massachusetts . . . . .	-	-	2,098 23	357 60
18	Greenfield Health Camp, Inc. . . . .	4,500 00	-	2,025 35	-
19	Greenfield Society for the Protection of Animals . . . . .	-	-	70 00	-
20	Greenfield Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., The . . . . .	-	-	2,001 08	5,950 75
HAMILTON					
21	Community Service of Hamilton and Wenham, Incorporated . . . . .	1,560 00	-	3,549 11	-
HANSON					
22	Massachusetts Branch of the International Order of the King's Daughters and Sons (Gordon Rest) . . . . .	18,600 00	-	1,406 78	2,364 63
HARWICH					
23	Harwich Visiting Nurse Association Incorporated . . . . .	-	-	1,816 50	702 46
HAVERHILL					
24	Animal Rescue League of Haverhill, Massachusetts, Inc., The. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
25	Citizens' Firemen's Relief Fund of Haverhill, Inc. . . . .	8,224 78	-	-	1,079 78
26	Esodia Theotokou Scalohoriton Lesvou, Inc. . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	315 00	-
27	Family Welfare Society of Haverhill . . . . .	2,575 44	-	2,659 56	1,052 86
28	General Gale Hospital Aid Association . . . . .	1,427 90	-	116 43	-
29	Hale Hospital . . . . .	336,127 07	-	9,541 00	84,917 41
30	Haverhill Boys' Club Association . . . . .	117,072 27	1,200 00	6,628 59	770 69
31	Haverhill Children's Aid Society . . . . .	124,174 94	-	1,315 89	2,027 33
32	Haverhill College Club (Incorporated) . . . . .	-	-	220 00	375 00
33	Haverhill Day Nursery Association . . . . .	33,194 41	-	2,113 69	1,222 40
34	Haverhill Female Benevolent Society . . . . .	118,356 36	-	38 50	-
35	Haverhill Master House Painters and Decorators Association . . . . .	-	-	81 00	120 00
36	Haverhill Teachers' Association, Incorporated . . . . .	-	-	1,505 97	-
37	Haverhill Union Mission, Inc. . . . .	13,612 05	-	513 12	97 88
38	Haverhill Young Men's Christian Association . . . . .	77,000 00	5,000 00	1,911 78	13,566 25
39	Haverhill Young Women's Christian Association . . . . .	31,962 93	-	4,615 40	2,658 40
40	Linwood O. Towne Scholarship Association, Inc., The . . . . .	-	-	87 00	260 00
41	Mary F. Ames Convalescent Home Inc., The. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
42	Massachusetts Pythian Sisters' Home Association . . . . .	32,018 31	8,000 00	3,573 28	1,947 60

- None. <sup>1</sup> No report. <sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.



## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$2,607 24	-	\$2,644 97	\$2,740 95	\$907 48	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 2 }	3	3	-	1
18,049 26	\$20,000 00 <sup>s</sup>	67,402 41	66,478 12	- <sup>4</sup>	29	1,671	55	-	2
1,157 69	-	1,855 58	2,600 91	375 00	3	-	-	-	3
1,036 54	-	1,559 31	1,419 02	582 82	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 1 1 }	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	4
4,790 20	-	6,972 50	5,308 91	2,049 25	{ 2 <sup>6</sup> 3 }	8	6	-	5
347 80	1,000 00	7,318 28	7,254 39	5,193 67	4	{ 1 <sup>2</sup> 1,317 }	- <sup>3</sup>	557	6
2,132 50	{ 1,000 00 <sup>s</sup> 1,663 86 }	3,813 36	3,336 72	325 00	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 1 }	2 <sup>2</sup>	-	60	7
3,689 45	7,500 00	24,475 69	34,597 87	5,452 80	4	100,000 <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	8
4,087 12	-	5,182 12	3,294 74	250 00	-	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	9
26 40	-	648 51	404 99	-	-	{ 6 <sup>2</sup> 15 }	-	1	10
2,161 41	-	6,175 06	6,316 43	2,293 10	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 3 }	7	7	-	11
-	-	1,089 00	1,305 94	416 00	2	114	34	-	12
913 76	32,448 00 <sup>s</sup>	30,757 97	32,063 21	16,782 75	13	{ 35 <sup>2</sup> 6,000 }	3,500	-	13
6,451 80	-	25,111 87	21,631 29	- <sup>4</sup>	13	636	98	-	14
150 69	-	10,203 82	11,242 86	7,514 47	5	583	296	415	15
3,726 21	-	61,405 08	82,224 90	31,396 49	33	1,152	15	-	16
132 33	-	2,588 16	2,659 45	2,029 10	19	245	-	-	17
29 66	-	2,055 01	2,271 20	791 00	8	-	112	-	18
50 70	-	120 70	63 50	-	-	39 <sup>7</sup>	39 <sup>7</sup>	-	19
393 97	-	8,346 52	8,858 39	6,595 53	4	2,315	102	-	20
239 54	-	4,377 89	5,045 85	1,905 50	2	{ 31 <sup>2</sup> 2,000 }	1,000	-	21
283 37	850 00	4,936 19	4,971 26	1,093 00	{ 3 <sup>6</sup> 8 }	{ 3 <sup>2</sup> 180 }	15	- <sup>3</sup>	22
82 07	-	2,601 03	2,428 92	1,923 56	1	125	- <sup>3</sup>	-	23
									24
387 48	-	1,467 26	125 00	-	-	2	2	-	25
251 29	14,431 60 <sup>s</sup>	753 69	150 30	-	-	-	-	-	26
204 51	-	3,932 46	4,277 39	2,052 00	2	-	-	262	27
58 38	-	174 81	250 10	-	-	55	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	28
3,529 28	6,000 00	103,987 69	110,821 09	- <sup>4</sup>	55	1,578	23	-	29
2,917 68	{ 1,100 00 <sup>s</sup> 3,400 00 }	13,738 88	9,803 52	6,105 15	3	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	30
6,565 26	8,000 00 <sup>s</sup>	9,931 91	8,114 16	1,592 82	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 2 }	28	14	45	31
60 12	-	657 12	367 37	-	-	2	1	-	32
1,180 33	1,000 00	5,516 42	3,724 53	2,120 05	4	118	11	78	33
5,745 59	-	5,784 09	5,168 76	760 00	{ 3 <sup>6</sup> 1 }	21	21	81	34
116 50	-	317 50	346 38	-	-	-	-	-	35
69 01	-	1,574 98	833 38	-	-	-	-	-	36
3,788 51	-	4,399 51	4,362 54	1,320 00	3	78	27	70	37
150 00	100 00	25,728 03	25,625 90	12,982 26	{ 2 <sup>6</sup> 10 }	9 <sup>7</sup>	132	-	38
1,514 44	900 00	9,809 80	9,100 11	5,564 65	5	1,953	1,026	-	39
29 80	-	376 80	335 63	-	-	2	2	-	40
1,013 44	-	7,278 10	3,589 63	750 75	1	3	3	- <sup>3</sup>	41
									42

<sup>s</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>4</sup> Paid officers.<sup>7</sup> Animals.<sup>3</sup> Attendance.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
HAVERHILL — Con.					
1	Old Ladies' Home Association . . . . .	\$214,757 93	-	\$1,075 00	\$2,874 46
2	Progressive Society of the Kalloniaton, Arisbe, The. <sup>1</sup>				
3	Sarah A. White Home for Aged Men, The . . . .	114,907 75	-	-	-
4	Social Circle of Portland Street Church . . . .	-	-	135 00	-
HINGHAM					
5	Hingham Memorial Hospital, Inc. . . . .	1,221 06	-	-	-
HOLDEN					
6	Holden District Hospital, Incorporated . . . .	66,437 90	\$24,000 00	7,352 56	26,107 11
HOLYOKE					
7	Holyoke Boys' Club Association . . . . .	126,535 00	10,150 00	7,878 70	1,346 30
8	Holyoke City Hospital. <sup>7</sup>				
9	Holyoke Community Field, Inc.. <sup>1</sup>				
10	Holyoke Day Nursery, Inc. . . . .	64,200 00	11,000 00	16,280 68	1,189 16
11	Holyoke Family Welfare Society, Inc. . . . .	-	-	11,725 10	156 55
12	Holyoke Hebrew Free Loan Society . . . . .	-	-	204 65	3,374 00
13	Holyoke Home for Aged People . . . . .	178,000 00	-	2,473 48	4,552 43
14	Holyoke Home Information Center, Inc. . . . .	-	-	8,597 04	-
15	Holyoke Hospital . . . . .	605,469 62	-	37,998 63	102,162 06
16	Holyoke Junior Achievement Foundation, Inc. . .	954 59	-	7,117 52	-
17	Holyoke Society for the Care of Crippled Children, Inc.	-	-	353 50	214 25
18	Holyoke Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. . . . .	-	-	6,745 00	7,952 05
19	Holyoke Young Men's Christian Association . . .	431,919 00	85,000 00	27,176 19	8,436 20
20	Sisters of Providence (Beaven-Kelly Home) . . .	70,000 00	-	355 41	17,828 08
21	Sisters of Providence (Brightside Orphans' and Bethlehem Homes)	176,000 00	-	8,337 74	40,951 53
22	Sisters of Providence (House of Providence Hospi- taland Father Harkins' Home for Aged Women)	175,310 00	-	2,000 00	112,422 48
23	Sisters of Providence (Mt. St. Vincent Home for Girls)	77,000 00	-	5,028 47	22,946 52
24	Skinner Coffee House, Incorporated . . . . .	60,000 00	-	15,449 18	674 01
25	United Hebrew Charities of Holyoke, Inc. . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	842 97	-
26	White Cross Association for Graduate Nurses of Holyoke, Mass.	2,834 95	-	16 00	-
27	Young Women's Christian Association of Holyoke	111,000 00	3,600 00	13,184 93	17,296 05
HOPEDALE					
28	Hopedale Community House, Inc. . . . .	205,000 00	-	5,789 53	-
IPSWICH					
29	Coburn Charitable Society . . . . .	206,930 04	-	-	2,655 35
30	Ipswich Hospital (operating Benjamin Stickney Cable Memorial Hospital) . . . . .	201,845 11	-	10,086 70	17,901 60
LANCASTER					
31	Charitable Fund in the Town of Lancaster, Trus- tees of	12,411 08	-	-	-
32	Lancaster Social Service Association . . . . .	17,962 13	-	1,568 51	867 95
33	Nathaniel Thayer Playground Association . . . .	-	-	1,730 20	417 75
LAWRENCE					
34	Asrath Noshim . . . . .	1,087 33	-	675 00	457 42
35	Cardinal Gibbons Club. <sup>1</sup>				
36	Columbian Charitable Guild of Lawrence, The. <sup>1</sup>				
37	Community Service of Lawrence, Inc. <sup>1</sup>				
38	German Old Folks of Lawrence, Massachusetts . .	35,472 74	-	6,945 38	1,328 55
39	Hebrew Ladies' Progressive Association of Law- rence. <sup>1</sup>				
40	Incorporated Protectory of Mary Immaculate . .	131,200 00	-	3,375 53	29,183 37
41	Ladies' Hebrew Council. <sup>1</sup>				
42	Lawrence Boys' Club . . . . .	68,155 00	-	11,539 38	1,042 21

- None.    <sup>1</sup> No report.    <sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.    <sup>3</sup> Not stated.    <sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$9,530 24	\$15,000 00	\$28,479 70	\$13,678 89	\$6,296 74	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 7 }	28	23	-	1
7,057 00	-	7,057 00	143 56	-	2 <sup>6</sup>	-	-	-	3
-	-	135 00	-	-	-	4 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
754 12	3,000 00 <sup>5</sup>	34,213 79	33,072 14	- <sup>4</sup>	10	627	28	-	6
650 13	-	9,875 13	10,284 89	7,456 25	13	-	-	-	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	-	17,469 84	15,371 19	4,742 85	15 { 5 <sup>2</sup> 1,095 }	799	34	10	
-	-	11,881 65	12,338 80	5,260 16	4 { 1,975 1,975 }	1,975	386	11	
-	-	3,578 65	3,802 87	75 00	1 <sup>6</sup> { 2 <sup>2</sup> 24 }	24	-	12	
6,508 14	1,000 00	14,660 93	12,579 93	5,539 60	7 { 25 1,401 }	-	-	13	
1 76	-	8,601 55	8,464 85	7,171 27	7 { 1,401 1,401 }	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	14	
14,073 37	{ 5,500 00 <sup>5</sup> 1,000 00 }	155,234 06	149,400 30	- <sup>4</sup>	62	3,889	215	-	15
20	-	7,075 06	6,979 91	5,635 00	5 { 9 <sup>2</sup> 492 }	492	-	16	
3,673 34	-	4,241 09	4,352 08	1,200 00	1 { 356 19,400 }	273	-	17	
1 89	-	14,698 94	15,717 43	13,955 34	9 { 28 <sup>2</sup> 6,112 }	8,244	-	18	
24,552 55	-	60,191 94	62,600 67	27,528 29	{ 15 <sup>6</sup> 5 }	4,333	-	19	
457 18	1,868 22	20,508 89	16,938 48	657 40	5 { 75 75 }	-	-	20	
34 92	3,699 53	53,023 72	52,285 68	6,267 54	18	410	6	-	21
483 01	-	114,905 49	104,827 96	- <sup>4</sup>	57	4,346	368	-	22
165 24	577 50	28,717 73	26,154 84	4,313 26	7 { 198 3,500 }	4	-	23	
8 16	-	16,131 35	15,667 31	9,084 81	9 { 8 8 }	465	-	24	
-	-	842 97	1,097 49	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	6	25	
122 92	-	138 92	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
927 78	-	31,514 78	30,635 23	14,788 37	{ 5 <sup>6</sup> 5 }	1,520	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	27
9,162 57	-	14,952 10	10,697 56	6,460 00	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 5 }	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	28
10,209 25	10,000 00 <sup>5</sup>	12,864 60	12,893 84	3,971 00	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 5 }	9	8	- <sup>3</sup>	29
4,051 25	-	32,156 64	33,160 33	- <sup>4</sup>	15	549	96	-	30
619 57	-	619 57	494 00	-	-	-	-	-	31
1,121 50	-	3,557 96	3,056 49	1,757 00	1 { 283 487 }	207	-	-	32
99	-	2,148 94	2,098 32	1,063 50	4 { 200 200 }	200	-	-	33
47 33	-	1,179 75	1,537 00	-	-	286	-	-	34
232 06	-	8,752 60	7,237 66	1,822 45	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 2 }	17	-	-	35
252 99	7,900 00	40,711 89	59,879 77	6,051 60	34	321	144	4	36
765 83	300 00	13,821 99	12,264 00	5,993 10	6	-	-	-	37

<sup>5</sup> Restricted to capital.

<sup>6</sup> Paid officers.

<sup>7</sup> Name changed to Holyoke Hospital.



## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
LAWRENCE — Con.					
1	Lawrence City Mission . . . . .	\$12,000 00	\$1,600 00	\$13,379 35	\$2,027 19
2	Lawrence General Hospital . . . . .	699,041 87	-	18,535 02	103,975 78
3	Lawrence Home for Aged People . . . . .	428,503 98	-	4,305 85	765 95
4	Lawrence Tuberculosis League, Inc. . . . .	17,500 00	14,000 00	6,038 35	8,357 70
5	Lawrence Young Men's Christian Association . . . . .	232,995 94	13,900 00	13,190 25	42,314 00
6	Lawrence Young Women's Christian Association . . . . .	119,612 73	6,000 00	27,472 21	15,971 61
7	Patriotic Society of Habossi, Incorporated <sup>7</sup> . . . . .	-	-	1,000 00	-
8	Russell-Hood Trust, Incorporated. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
9	Syrian National Club. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
10	United Hebrew Ladies' Free Loan Association . . . . .	-	-	289 15	-
LEE					
11	Ascension Farm School, Corporation of the . . . . .	84,233 46	1,500 00	13,597 23	10,776 96
LEICESTER					
12	Leicester Samaritan Association . . . . .	3,910 94	-	289 00	657 95
LEOMINSTER					
13	Leominster Home for Old Ladies . . . . .	120,941 94	-	500 00	800 00
14	Leominster Hospital Association . . . . .	373,029 00	56,300 00	65,872 01	38,596 79
LEXINGTON					
15	Isaac Harris Cary Educational Fund . . . . .	199,700 75	-	-	-
16	Lexington Home for Aged People . . . . .	45,989 41	-	4,038 91	609 92
17	Lexington Public Health Association Inc. . . . .	3,050 00	-	2,283 55	592 20
LINCOLN					
18	Farrington Memorial Incorporated, The . . . . .	292,314 02	-	-	4,106 01
LONGMEADOW					
19	Doane Orphanage, The . . . . .	66,024 43	-	4,820 00	3,828 52
20	Longmeadow Community House Association, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
LOWELL					
21	Ayer Home, Trustees of . . . . .	356,559 99	-	1,004 15	1,809 25
22	Battles Home, The . . . . .	91,715 13	-	441 86	2,412 75
23	Channing Fraternity . . . . .	9,320 00	-	-	-
24	Children's Home. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
25	Faith Home . . . . .	33,048 52	-	516 09	1,308 10
26	Florence Crittenton Rescue League of Lowell . . . . .	11,993 91	-	2,288 30	-
27	Ladies' Gmelos Chasodem Association, The . . . . .	2,100 00	1,000 00	611 25	125 00
28	Ladies' Helping Hand Society, The. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
29	Lowell Boys' Club Association . . . . .	68,358 69	-	6,624 83	-
30	Lowell Community Chest Association, Inc. . . . .	-	-	203,347 37	-
31	Lowell Corporation Hospital . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	18,957 54	63,238 13
32	Lowell Day Nursery Association . . . . .	129,977 26	-	215 00	1,786 20
33	Lowell Dispensary . . . . .	5,976 15	-	-	-
34	Lowell General Hospital . . . . .	1,568,574 16	-	-	84,382 02
35	Lowell Good Will Industries, Inc. . . . .	100 00	-	2,806 68	24,289 25
36	Lowell Guild of Lowell. <sup>8</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
37	Lowell Hebrew Community Center, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
38	Lowell Humane Society, The . . . . .	35,081 66	-	560 00	306 65
39	Lowell Particular Council of the Society of St. Vin- cent de Paul . . . . .	-	-	339 75	-
40	Lowell Social Service League . . . . .	-	-	6,350 77	2,221 67
41	Lowell Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	10,536 41	-	7,771 82	17,908 24
42	Lowell Young Men's Christian Association . . . . .	392,186 85	-	21,032 51	25,028 76
43	Ministry-at-Large in Lowell, Mass. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
44	Old Ladies' Home . . . . .	304,372 98	-	528 66	1,152 17
45	L'Orphelinat Franco-Americain . . . . .	200,000 00	-	27,275 35	4,846 01
46	Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston (St. Peter's Orphan Asylum) . . . . .	100,000 00	-	5,366 04	8,417 13
47	St. John's Hospital . . . . .	629,346 00	8,000 00	12,846 23	85,837 29
48	Young Women's Christian Association of Lowell . . . . .	131,057 50	-	14,844 59	36,001 07
LUDLOW					
49	Ludlow Hospital Society. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-

- None. <sup>1</sup> No report. <sup>2</sup> Organizations aided. <sup>3</sup> Not stated. <sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$964 36	-	\$16,370 90	\$16,501 74	\$9,254 04	{ <sup>16</sup> <sub>6</sub> }	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	150	1
31,682 03	\$1,000 00 <sup>5</sup>	153,393 93	148,774 71	- <sup>4</sup>	72	4,650	286	-	2
14,235 42	1,729 39	21,886 08	20,621 25	5,983 35	8	38	-	-	3
55 92	-	14,451 97	10,338 93	1,800 00	{ <sup>16</sup> <sub>15</sub> }	184	133	- <sup>4</sup>	4
1,360 50	-	57,525 95	55,338 63	29,372 73	19	3,616	900	-	5
4,798 37	10,000 00	58,242 69	40,241 30	23,430 64	21	45,500	15,400	-	6
275 00	-	1,275 00	210 00	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	-	289 15	9 40	-	-	45	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	8
-	-	24,978 54	25,891 85	7,289 00	6	30	5	-	9
128 67	-	1,075 62	928 14	600 00	1	-	-	-	10
5,893 90	-	7,255 29	5,877 33	2,101 06	{ <sup>26</sup> <sub>3</sub> }	10	10	-	11
2,344 10	-	42,397 19	41,738 58	- <sup>4</sup>	22	1,677	263	-	12
19,086 52	-	19,086 52	7,037 95	300 00	1	44	44	-	13
1,387 82	9,020 59 <sup>5</sup>	6,036 65	6,574 63	2,315 56	3	9	7	-	14
-	-	3,664 71	3,633 51	2,158 50	1	205	54	161	15
11,033 00	-	15,139 01	23,814 82	5,177 22	{ <sup>16</sup> <sub>9</sub> }	250	-	-	16
2,139 32	11,041 41	21,907 25	15,884 72	5,120 67	{ <sup>16</sup> <sub>6</sub> }	21	6	-	17
14,879 16	-	16,688 41	17,412 10	4,315 97	12	113	113	-	18
3,450 05	4,000 00 <sup>5</sup>	6,304 66	4,926 96	1,192 57	2	16	-	-	19
416 70	-	416 70	77 50	-	-	-	-	-	20
822 75	5,466 00	8,112 94	4,111 72	610 00	1	20	11	- <sup>21</sup>	21
260 24	-	2,548 54	2,654 57	1,325 00	1	70	70	-	22
-	-	736 25	748 00	36 00	1 <sup>6</sup>	33	30	- <sup>23</sup>	23
-	-	6,624 83	6,611 14	5,771 50	3	1,800	-	-	24
1,629 75	-	204,977 12	132,443 64	5,009 18	{ <sup>16</sup> <sub>4</sub> }	13 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	25
145 04	-	82,340 71	82,160 21	- <sup>4</sup>	36	9,764	32	-	26
6,334 01	-	8,335 21	6,289 70	1,755 96	4	108	2	5	27
209 36	-	209 36	136 77	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	28
68,908 32	20,000 00	175,338 21	113,638 63	- <sup>4</sup>	39	2,819	123	-	29
3 07	-	27,099 00	26,775 10	19,706 47	30	{ <sup>42</sup> <sub>69</sub> }	-	-	30
3,785 00	-	6,330 66	5,274 62	3,723 06	4	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	31
11 91	-	351 66	175 33	-	-	4,000	- <sup>3</sup>	800	32
-	-	8,572 44	8,430 87	3,934 25	2	30	30	229	33
12 40	800 00	26,467 46	27,366 73	22,517 78	17	4,731	1,280	- <sup>3</sup>	34
3,677 98	7,000 00 <sup>5</sup>	49,739 25	49,778 83	10,187 74	19	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	35
11,455 21	42,582 14	55,718 12	12,707 42	4,769 71	9	43	-	-	36
847 10	-	32,968 46	35,582 64	8,205 20	36	350	81	- <sup>3</sup>	37
-	-	13,783 17	14,042 59	3,300 00	11	181	25	-	38
2,072 84	-	100,756 36	96,860 17	- <sup>4</sup>	52	5,212	98	-	39
13,963 88	-	64,809 54	63,687 56	29,502 04	29	104,546	9,622	-	40

<sup>5</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>6</sup> Paid officers.<sup>7</sup> Report for 18 months.<sup>8</sup> Name changed to Lowell Visiting Nurse Association.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
LYNN					
1	Aid Society of the Lynn Day Nursery . . . . .	\$31,750 00	-	\$14,403 42	\$11,539 54
2	Associated Charities of Lynn . . . . .	35,918 21	-	16,501 40	1,904 59
3	Boys' Club of Lynn . . . . .	51,265 41	-	6,680 25	29 76
4	Charitable Travelers' Sheltering Association Inc. 1	-	-	-	-
5	Columbus Guild of Lynn . . . . .	27,170 03	\$4,500 00	1,008 50	7,057 93
6	Eliza J. Hahn Home for Aged Couples . . . . .	87,235 19	-	10 00	-
7	Harris Goldman Charity Fund, Inc., The. 1	-	-	-	-
8	Jewish Associated Charities of Lynn . . . . .	-3	-3	6,318 20	-
9	J. Fergus Gifford Shoe and Stocking Fund of the Lynn Rotary Club, Inc. 7	-	-	1,813 65	-
10	Junior Aid Society, Inc. . . . .	-	-	811 30	670 34
11	Lynn Hebrew Ladies Helping Hand Society, The .	-	-	-	-
12	Lynn Home for Aged Men . . . . .	216,804 59	-	235 00	750 00
13	Lynn Home for Aged Women . . . . .	367,408 61	-	2,727 99	876 58
14	Lynn Home for Children . . . . .	42,848 14	-	592 19	134 00
15	Lynn Home for Young Women . . . . .	104,794 16	-	287 00	11,118 33
16	Lynn Hospital . . . . .	1,028,067 91	-	47,702 00	167,614 34
17	Lynn Jewish Orphans Relief Association . . . . .	-	-	1,573 87	-
18	Lynn Tuberculosis League . . . . .	-	-	3,478 92	-
19	Lynn Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. . . . .	10,251 30	-	6,250 00	6,098 68
20	Neighborhood House Association . . . . .	22,100 00	-	5,909 53	3,285 16
21	Pullman Mission . . . . .	37,818 10	-	845 11	2,132 99
22	Union Hospital . . . . .	62,350 00	15,000 00	2,417 00	72,962 22
23	Welfare Federation of Lynn, Inc. 1	-	-	-	-
24	Women's Union for Christian Work . . . . .	10,676 00	-	-	-
25	Young Men's Christian Association of Lynn 8	428,065 84	137,750 00	35,356 50	48,499 05
MALDEN					
26	Associated Charities of Malden . . . . .	48,705 50	-	640 00	-
27	Girls' Club Association of Malden, Inc. 1	-	-	-	-
28	Harriet E. Sawyer Home for Aged Women, Inc., The . . . . .	33,000 00	17,000 00	2,885 63	17,053 88
29	Malden Anti-Tuberculosis Society, Inc. . . . .	-3	-3	51 00	1,479 19
30	Malden Arbeiter Ferein, Inc. . . . .	-	-	286 00	63 05
31	Malden Hebrew Free Loan Association. 1	-	-	-	-
32	Malden High School Scholarship . . . . .	9,544 37	-	-	-
33	Malden Home for Aged Persons . . . . .	218,020 62	-	1,577 09	6,671 70
34	Malden Hospital . . . . .	571,271 23	-	1,617 80	118,232 01
35	Malden Industrial Aid Society . . . . .	118,754 39	-	1,702 00	2,527 74
36	Malden Young Men's Christian Association . . . . .	399,266 17	808 29	6,323 21	34,827 46
37	Midvedifka Association. 1	-	-	-	-
38	Monday Club of Malden . . . . .	2,000 00	-	563 00	606 32
39	White Ribbon Home, Inc. 1	-	-	-	-
40	Young Men's Hebrew Association of Malden. 1	-	-	-	-
MANSFIELD					
41	Mansfield Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	-	-	703 69	1,453 09
MARBLEHEAD					
42	Marblehead Female Humane Society . . . . .	53,909 21	-	2,256 66	-
43	Marblehead Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	17,000 00	-	1,738 14	623 15
44	Young Men's Christian Association of Marblehead	45,200 00	-	3,930 25	3,277 83
MARLBOROUGH					
45	Hillside School . . . . .	150,150 00	44,830 35	11,970 31	14,998 49
46	Marlborough Community Service, Inc. . . . .	-	-	949 14	-
47	Marlborough Hospital . . . . .	153,362 87	54,500 00	949 93	42,701 42
48	Marlborough Woman's Club. 1	-	-	-	-
49	Unitarian Ladies' Charitable Society . . . . .	4,534 13	-	725 16	1,025 54
MARSHFIELD					
50	Nathaniel Taylor Fund Inc. . . . .	-	-	331 31	-

- None.    1 No report.    2 Organizations aided.    3 Not stated.    4 Not separately reported.



## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$963 82	\$5,000 00	\$31,930 78	\$28,285 29	\$6,894 14	6	1,659	1,603	-	1
2,499 74	-	20,905 73	20,229 78	5,106 40	4	-	-	890	2
3,503 90	-	10,213 91	8,640 60	5,809 15	3	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	3
9 77	-	8,076 20	8,095 72	2,087 90	3	291	274	61	4
5,246 45	1,400 00	6,656 45	5,190 88	2,505 00	1 <sup>6</sup> 3	12	12	-	5
-	-	6,643 55	6,578 83	564 00	1	28	-	20	6
76 88	-	1,890 53	1,336 06	-	-	-	-	175	7
44	-	1,482 08	1,074 19	-	-	5 <sup>2</sup>	-	10	8
-	-	-	84 00	-	-	2 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	100	9
16,659 94	3,728 56	21,373 50	7,602 45	2,027 30	3	48	-	-	10
19,125 62	6,000 00	28,690 19	15,693 34	4,513 90	1 <sup>6</sup> 6	9	-	-	11
2,179 64	1,000 00 <sup>s</sup>	2,665 83	3,008 69	114 57	- <sup>3</sup>	40	40	-	12
4,058 40	-	16,169 87	18,102 46	5,137 39	1 <sup>6</sup> 6	23	8	-	13
20,975 74	10,000 00 <sup>s</sup>	220,292 08	209,628 17	- <sup>4</sup>	96	1,601	635	6	14
195 38	-	1,769 25	1,776 78	-	-	9,629	463	-	15
32 97	-	3,511 89	2,991 60	1,655 70	3	2 <sup>2</sup>	19	7	16
522 15	-	12,870 83	11,084 66	9,297 92	8	827	827	-	17
861 22	-	10,055 91	10,224 20	5,375 26	1 <sup>6</sup> 22	1,277	113	-	18
2,540 96	500 00	6,019 06	4,827 82	-	-	1,046	346	28	19
1,054 00	-	77,133 18	82,033 73	- <sup>4</sup>	27	21 <sup>2</sup> 12	- <sup>3</sup>	9	20
111 68	-	111 68	538 57	80 00	1	1,935	80	-	21
14,848 49	-	98,704 04	100,217 46	45,622 55	35	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	22
2,270 69	3,191 71	6,256 95	2,701 42	2,311 00	2	832	832	-	23
85 43	-	19,811 21	18,166 17	4,576 03	5	25	5	-	24
128 04	-	1,658 23	1,464 78	675 00	1	2 <sup>2</sup> 24	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	25
-	-	348 05	425 02	30 00	1	2 <sup>2</sup> 11	11	-	26
454 58	-	454 58	250 00	-	-	2	2	-	27
6,587 28	26,496 91	41,332 98	13,445 16	5,727 55	8	26	26	-	28
15,689 46	-	135,092 90	176,214 61	- <sup>4</sup>	75	2,828	33	-	29
3,943 90	4,383 42 <sup>s</sup>	8,173 64	8,431 78	4,100 00	7	3,433	669	173	30
2,310 00	3,191 71	46,652 38	47,784 29	16,635 08	18	1,125 <sup>9</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	31
194 28	2,000 00 <sup>s</sup>	1,393 60	1,319 53	694 75	3	171	171	-3	32
42 29	-	2,199 07	2,670 30	1,603 64	2	2,282 <sup>10</sup>	243 <sup>10</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	33
2,361 23	500 00	5,117 89	4,566 28	1,108 00	2	16	- <sup>3</sup>	-	34
834 33	500 00	3,695 87	2,190 57	1,725 00	1	5 <sup>2</sup> 243	18	135	35
496 87	6,000 00	13,704 95	8,709 99	4,281 78	1 <sup>6</sup> 4	44 <sup>2</sup> 1,588	1,324	- <sup>3</sup>	36
678 58	3,300 00 <sup>s</sup> 1,894 97	20,680 24	29,448 46	10,583 22	1 <sup>6</sup> 7	1 <sup>2</sup> 53	1	-	37
-	-	949 14	869 90	855 00	11	1,800	1,800	-	38
1,537 41	-	45,188 76	46,574 74	- <sup>4</sup>	17	1,265	10	-	39
289 76	-	2,040 46	1,747 35	120 25	3	22 <sup>2</sup> 8	8	4	40
257 41	100 00	688 72	498 11	-	-	52	- <sup>3</sup>	-	41

<sup>s</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>6</sup> Paid officers.<sup>7</sup> Report for 14 months.<sup>8</sup> Report for 8 months.<sup>9</sup> Membership.<sup>10</sup> Visits.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
MAYNARD					
1	Polish National Society Inc., of Maynard. <sup>1</sup>				
2	Russian Educational Society of Maynard, Inc., The	\$14,000 00	\$12,607 00	\$314 81	-
MEDFORD					
3	Lawrence Memorial Hospital of Medford . . . . .	451,157 68	-	1,460 00	\$103,628 61
4	Medford Home for Aged Men and Women . . . . .	110,385 38	-	4,222 93	700 00
5	Medford Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	2,772 27	-	1,850 50	4,186 10
6	Sarah Fuller Home for Little Deaf Children . . . . .	170,092 07	-	-	-
MEDWAY					
7	Medway Ladies Aid Association, Inc. <sup>1</sup>				
MELROSE					
8	Fitch Home, Inc., The . . . . .	345,894 05	-	1,379 00	2,635 28
9	Melrose High School Scholarship Inc. <sup>1</sup>				
10	Melrose Hospital Association . . . . .	281,847 47	-	5,992 61	118,256 07
METHUEN					
11	Arlington Day Nursery and Children's Temporary Home . . . . .	4,500 00	-	2,426 33	3,970 75
12	Henry C. Nevins Home for the Aged and Incurable	221,086 66	-	2,100 00	738 13
MIDDLEBOROUGH					
13	Fall Brook Mothers' Club, Inc. . . . .	852 72	-	34 47	536 55
14	Montgomery Home for Aged People . . . . .	85,473 77	-	177 98	500 00
15	St. Luke's Hospital of Middleborough . . . . .	93,761 29	-	2,286 01	12,051 52
MILFORD					
16	Home for the Aged at Milford. <sup>1</sup>				
17	Milford-Hopedale-Mendon Instructive District Nursing Association . . . . .	1,000 00	-	5,723 00	4,966 37
18	Milford Hospital . . . . .	385,921 75	-	10,588 26	58,931 35
19	Young Men's Christian Association of Milford. <sup>1</sup>				
MILLBURY					
20	Community Service Corporation of Millbury, The. <sup>1</sup>				
21	Millbury Society for District Nursing . . . . .	-	-	1,229 55	1,916 19
MILTON					
22	Kidder House Association . . . . .	7,400 00	-	100 00	-
23	Milton Hospital and Convalescent Home . . . . .	72,950 23	-	9,048 08	20,610 25
24	Milton Social Service League . . . . .	-	-	4,230 29	1,400 47
25	Swift Charity . . . . .	48,796 00	-	-	-
MONSON					
26	Monson Home for Aged People, Inc. . . . .	83,281 30	-	2,393 12	-
MONTAGUE					
27	Farren Memorial Hospital of Montague City, Mass., The . . . . .	241,000 00	-	4,395 35	56,349 72
NANTUCKET					
28	Children's Aid Society of Nantucket . . . . .	6,300 00	-	24 00	-
29	Churchhaven, Nantucket, Inc. . . . .	35,000 00	-	-	-
30	Nantucket Cottage Hospital . . . . .	111,743 89	-	34,056 60	16,699 76
31	Old People's Home Association of Nantucket . . . . .	11,250 00	-	1,388 00	488 50
32	Relief Association, The . . . . .	40,540 00	-	1,161 93	-
33	Union Benevolent Society, The . . . . .	-	-	-	-
34	Wauwinnet Tribe No. 158 Improved Order of Red Men . . . . .	12,000 00	4,500 00	1,341 60	-
NATICK					
35	Leonard Morse Hospital . . . . .	377,753 81	-	45 00	47,831 62
36	Maria Hayes Home for Aged Persons. <sup>1</sup>				
37	Natick Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	1,751 11	-	472 00	1,875 70

- None. <sup>1</sup> No report. <sup>2</sup> Organizations aided. <sup>3</sup> Not stated. <sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.

## Charitable Corporations—Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$60 00	-	\$374 81	\$335 01	\$1 50	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	1 2
19,950 19	-	124,698 80	106,652 44	- <sup>4</sup>	46	2,823	53	-	3
4,840 35	-	9,763 28	8,749 03	1,620 00	4	14	14	-	4
246 33	-	6,282 93	6,556 62	5,046 30	4	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	5
9,313 07	-	9,313 07	2,933 10	1,952 00	1	1 <sup>2</sup> 14	-	-	6
									7
13,506 77	{ \$8,900 00 <sup>s</sup> 9,355 54 }	26,876 59	12,683 79	4,489 29	5	26	22	-	8
3,788 16	20,549 93 <sup>s</sup>	128,036 84	128,177 92	- <sup>4</sup>	29	2,628	704	-	10
13 18	-	6,410 26	6,122 40	2,542 00	5	42	3	-	11
2,458 88	33,600 00	38,897 01	39,649 64	16,044 88	1 <sup>6</sup> 20	94	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	12
44 38	-	615 40	346 40	-	-	2 <sup>2</sup> 6	6	1	13
6,127 40	-	6,805 38	4,553 47	1,820 00	2	9	9	-	14
3,939 77	4,463 90 <sup>s</sup>	18,277 30	18,938 12	- <sup>4</sup>	8	304	-	-	15
									16
152 68	-	10,842 05	8,712 81	5,745 00	4	770	45	10	17
12,197 68	13,356 63 <sup>s</sup>	71,629 03	61,168 62	- <sup>4</sup>	21	2,313	-	-	18 19
									20
59 75	-	3,205 49	3,271 46	1,859 00	1	1 <sup>2</sup> 2,783 <sup>7</sup>	597 <sup>7</sup>	20	21
225 00	-	325 00	323 36	72 00	1	-	-	-	22
3,645 83	-	33,304 16	33,380 44	- <sup>4</sup>	15	887	37	-	23
47 84	-	5,678 60	6,516 26	2,917 41	3	290	270	38	24
2,626 59	-	2,626 59	2,206 04	-	-	20	20	-	25
3,937 31	-	5,830 43	6,688 44	2,302 47	3	7	-	-	26
2,500 00	-	63,245 07	54,212 90	- <sup>4</sup>	22	1,428	41	-	27
503 75	-	467 75	438 00	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup> 3	-	-	28
955 00	-	1,105 00	1,116 86	646 83	1 <sup>6</sup> 2	65	65	-	29
3,809 42	1,000 00	48,565 78	34,635 31	- <sup>4</sup>	12	416	19	-	30
1,646 44	3,000 00	6,522 94	291 25	50 00	1 <sup>6</sup>	-	-	-	31
2,387 32	-	3,549 25	2,158 90	-	-	15	15	-	32
352 03	-	352 03	437 67	45 00	3 <sup>6</sup> 3	11	-	5	33
2,252 20	-	3,593 80	4,921 73	537 75	6 <sup>6</sup> 1	19	2	- <sup>3</sup>	34
37,801 25	1,220 30 <sup>s</sup>	85,677 87	83,568 48	- <sup>4</sup>	39	1,505	- <sup>3</sup>	-	35 36
128 85	-	2,567 75	3,172 87	2,580 50	3	875	27	30	37

<sup>s</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>6</sup> Paid officers.<sup>7</sup> Visits.



## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
NEEDHAM					
1	Glover Home and Hospital, The . . . . .	\$31,741 22	-	\$2,323 00	\$13,850 60
2	King's Daughters Circle of '86, Inc. . . . .	1,050 00	-	285 28	42 00
3	Needham Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	-	-	1,649 57	462 25
NEW BEDFORD					
4	Animal Rescue League of New Bedford . . . . .	26,606 00	-	1,761 22	2,397 25
5	Association for the Relief of Aged Women of New Bedford . . . . .	397,702 45	-	1,048 31	838 18
6	Charity Brotherhood of the Holy Ghost of the North End of New Bedford, Mass., The. <sup>1</sup>				
7	Hebrew Ladies' Helping Hand Society. <sup>1</sup>				
8	Henryk Dabrowski Society . . . . .	6,650 00	\$3,500 00	-	-
9	Howland Fund for Aged Women, Trustees of . . . . .	59,759 00	-	-	-
10	James Arnold Fund, Trustees of . . . . .	125,202 49	-	-	-
11	Ladies' City Mission Society of New Bedford . . . . .	105,812 17	-	7,821 39	1,233 98
12	New Bedford Anti-Tuberculosis Association . . . . .	249,536 65	10,000 00	2,170 92	107,124 36
13	New Bedford Children's Aid Society . . . . .	287,854 51	-	8,750 22	8,017 93
14	New Bedford Country Week Society, Inc. . . . .	17,000 00	-	764 08	-
15	New Bedford Day Nursery . . . . .	134,832 91	-	7,150 20	3,393 18
16	New Bedford Dorcas Society . . . . .	19,374 75	-	5 00	-
17	New Bedford Family Welfare Society . . . . .	21,253 51	-	32,247 87	-
18	New Bedford Home for Aged . . . . .	106,793 13	-	29 75	1,003 00
19	New Bedford Instructive Nursing Association . . . . .	32,779 43	-	10,605 65	15,112 81
20	New Bedford Men's Mission, Inc. . . . .	20,000 00	5,850 00	3,148 47	2,508 67
21	New Bedford Port Society . . . . .	82,073 25	-	60 00	-
22	New Bedford Port Society, Ladies' Branch . . . . .	65,522 08	-	57 75	82 80
23	New Bedford Women's Reform and Relief Associa- tion . . . . .	15,274 33	-	923 00	-
24	New Bedford Young Men's Christian Association . . . . .	371,970 36	-	16,025 36	13,161 99
25	New Bedford Young Women's Christian Associa- tion . . . . .	406,963 30	77,700 00	34,065 83	9,369 52
26	North End Guild of New Bedford . . . . .	18,036 81	-	832 47	-
27	Portuguese Relief Association, Inc. . . . .	-	-	659 31	-
28	Sacred Heart Home . . . . .	273,100 00	127,500 00	6,562 41	27,976 37
29	St. Luke's Hospital of New Bedford . . . . .	3,383,326 90	-	69,705 93	281,282 71
30	St. Mary's Home of New Bedford . . . . .	181,908 87	-	10,010 15	11,378 23
31	Union for Good Works . . . . .	221,621 49	-	3,614 00	1,300 00
32	Welfare Federation of New Bedford . . . . .	2,929 37	2,929 37	11,076 72	-
33	Winfred Goff Homeopathic Hospital, The . . . . .	11,739 90	-	-	-
NEWBURYPORT					
34	Anna Jacques Hospital . . . . .	802,743 32	-	2,580 99	53,077 52
35	Community Welfare Service of Newburyport, Inc. . . . .	2,000 00	-	1,788 54	1,075 13
36	General Charitable Society of Newburyport . . . . .	56,406 74	-	-	315 73
37	Hale Fund Relief Association of the Newburyport Fire Department, The . . . . .	-	-	-	-
38	Hebrew Ladies Aid Society of Newburyport, The . . . . .	-	-	108 20	114 50
39	Merrimack Humane Society . . . . .	16,949 55	-	10 00	-
40	Moseley Fund for Social Service in Newburyport, The . . . . .	106,000 00	-	-	274 50
41	Newburyport Anti-Tuberculosis Association . . . . .	8,080 00	-	645 00	1,655 33
42	Newburyport Bethel Society . . . . .	5,452 51	-	10 75	-
43	Newburyport Female Charitable Society . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-
44	Newburyport Homeopathic Hospital . . . . .	87,256 87	-	647 00	18,566 25
45	Newburyport Society for the Relief of Aged Men . . . . .	118,883 90	-	1 00	1,556 08
46	Newburyport Society for the Relief of Aged Women . . . . .	236,565 93	-	116 00	1,696 14
47	Newburyport Young Men's Christian Association . . . . .	112,349 36	-	7,783 45	2,986 83
48	Roman Catholic Archbishop in Boston (Children's Home). <sup>1</sup>				
49	Young Women's Christian Association of New- buryport . . . . .	102,379 51	-	1,228 58	15,382 70

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.

## Charitable Corporations—Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of indi- viduals	
\$471 85	-	\$16,645 45	\$16,936 32	- <sup>4</sup>	8	502	-	-	1
48 25	-	375 53	348 64	-	-	8 <sup>2</sup> 4	4	2	2
5 20	-	2,117 02	2,593 92	\$1,755 00	1	1,460	367	125	3
731 62	\$10,000 00	14,890 09	4,485 86	2,990 60	3	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	4
21,478 22	{ 7,000 00 <sup>s</sup> 3,420 00 }	26,651 90	23,471 10	-	-	52	34	- <sup>3</sup>	5
188 08	-	1,346 61	1,001 67	75 00	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 1 }	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	8
3,020 61	-	3,020 61	3,275 25	-	-	35	35	-	9
7,784 44	-	7,784 44	7,566 94	-	-	7 <sup>2</sup> 20	23	-	10
4,419 37	-	13,474 74	14,908 51	10,898 48	6	5,574	4,181	-	11
2,872 52	-	112,471 54	108,693 16	36,170 07	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 48 }	307	296	-	12
15,543 22	2,500 00 <sup>s</sup>	32,311 37	32,761 09	13,664 92	10	215	114	-	13
1,065 35	-	1,829 43	1,993 44	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup> 31	30	- <sup>3</sup>	14
5,202 97	10,500 00	25,746 35	16,294 15	9,933 00	12	230	104	110	15
975 00	-	980 00	1,309 67	-	-	210	-	85	16
1,048 80	350 00	33,646 67	32,176 96	14,810 50	9	-	-	1,049	17
2,850 28	1,583 89	5,466 92	4,819 00	728 25	3	9	6	-	18
2,633 18	1,000 00 <sup>s</sup>	28,351 64	29,036 81	23,744 40	14	3,838	1,048	-	19
594 69	-	6,251 83	4,528 30	2,463 01	4	4,436	714	-	20
4,619 59	-	4,685 92	11,202 42	2,550 00	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 1 }	76	51	-	21
4,047 38	-	4,187 93	4,930 36	350 00	1	9	9	-	22
664 07	-	1,587 07	1,541 98	587 85	1	{ 1 <sup>2</sup> 11 }	11	-	23
10,075 07	{ 2,200 00 <sup>s</sup> 10,000 00 }	49,262 42	43,277 04	23,732 33	13	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	24
2,574 05	-	46,009 40	41,472 46	30,470 29	50	-	-	-	25
751 24	-	2,169 72	2,059 55	1,658 00	4	-	-	-	26
18 58	-	1,077 89	1,822 21	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	27
228 67	4,595 00 <sup>s</sup>	34,767 45	27,457 42	4,799 49	21	151	17	-	28
110,578 45	{ 22,000 00 <sup>s</sup> 15,625 83 }	460,911 99	419,291 00	- <sup>4</sup>	191	5,652	305	-	29
2,926 40	1,000 00	25,314 78	17,594 90	2,431 00	12	244	151	-	30
8,761 11	100 00 <sup>s</sup>	13,675 11	12,774 94	-	-	{ 1 <sup>2</sup> 37 }	37	19	31
2 95	-	11,079 67	10,944 74	8,847 25	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 4 }	17 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	32
168 05	-	168 05	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
30,587 08	23,870 00 <sup>s</sup>	86,195 59	86,015 55	- <sup>4</sup>	32	1,593	95	-	34
3,196 50	-	6,060 17	5,852 96	2,730 00	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 2 }	545	- <sup>3</sup>	111	35
-	4,987 39	5,303 12	4,109 47	200 00	1 <sup>6</sup>	-	-	76	36
469 74	1,000 00	1,469 74	41 85	-	-	3	3	-	37
-	-	222 70	224 55	-	-	12	-	12	38
566 40	-	576 40	556 40	50 00	{ 2 <sup>6</sup> 2 }	3 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	39
5,936 38	-	6,210 88	5,425 81	1,999 92	- <sup>3</sup>	1,803	124	-	40
1,623 90	-	3,924 43	4,087 19	-	-	71	- <sup>3</sup>	20	41
336 90	200 00	547 65	328 48	-	-	2 <sup>2</sup> 4	4	- <sup>3</sup>	42
175 12	260 87	435 99	204 00	-	-	6	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	43
3,822 02	-	23,035 27	23,696 69	- <sup>4</sup>	13	554	- <sup>3</sup>	-	44
8,107 39	5,151 01 <sup>s</sup>	9,667 62	8,442 89	2,741 94	{ 2 <sup>6</sup> 5 }	15	-	-	45
13,232 19	2,190 29 <sup>s</sup>	15,319 33	11,812 51	5,136 46	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 5 }	34	34	14	46
5,134 25	-	15,926 25	15,896 04	7,260 89	5	700	-	-	47
4,428 00	11,210 24	32,249 52	21,080 95	6,961 33	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 8 }	-	-	-	48
									49

<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.<sup>5</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>6</sup> Paid officers.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
NEWTON					
1	American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Mis- sions (Walker Home)	\$179,732 72	\$10,000 00	\$1,435 17	\$12,319 10
2	Boys' Welfare League, Inc.	1,200 00	-	-	-
3	Charles D. Meserve Fund, Inc.	6,377 17	-	-	-
4	Governor John A. Andrew Home Association	9,000 00	7,500 00	2,790 51	5,576 33
5	Lucy Jackson Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution	5,000 00	1,000 00	1,798 31	1 00
6	Mothers' Rest Association of the City of Newton, Incorporated, The	47,280 51	-	6,561 13	-
7	New England Peabody Home for Crippled Chil- dren	1,461,240 13	-	8,606 00	1,827 50
8	Newton Circle, Incorporated, The	100 00	-	3,975 32	90 00
9	Newton District Nursing Association	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	4,436 68	7,884 09
10	Newton Hospital	1,090,821 51	-	1,969 57	199,484 92
11	Newton Welfare Bureau, Inc.	10,000 00	-	19,384 51	1,103 89
12	Newton Young Men's Christian Association	177,657 80	-	24,291 44	33,905 70
13	Rebecca Pomroy Newton Home for Orphan Girls, Corporation of the	72,239 05	-	1,663 50	799 00
14	Senoj Lodge Associates, Inc.	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	1,389 80	1,768 60
15	Stearns School Centre	1,500 00	-	2,559 00	901 50
16	Stone Institute and Newton Home for Aged People	454,274 09	-	9,741 90	-
17	Swedish Charitable Society of Greater Boston	20,750 00	-	2,147 49	700 50
18	West Newton Community Centre, Incorporated	5,135 76	-	3,968 74	368 91
19	West Newton Memorial Library Association, Inc.	-	-	115 20	-
20	Working Boys' Home	183,900 00	4,996 73	43,272 88	14,311 50
21	Young Women's Christian Association of Newton, Massachusetts, Incorporated	-	-	6,523 72	1,373 96
NORFOLK					
22	King's Daughters' and Sons' Home for the Aged in Norfolk County	82,963 14	-	4,093 18	2,010 00
NORTH ADAMS					
23	North Adams Hospital	404,249 86	-	12,728 90	51,902 26
24	Venerini Sisters, Inc.	22,300 00	7,100 00	1,100 00	12,055 21
25	Young Men's Christian Association of North Adams. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
NORTH ANDOVER					
26	Charlotte Home, The	77,059 34	-	-	-
NORTH ATTLEBOROUGH					
27	North Attleborough District Nursing Association. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
NORTHAMPTON					
28	Children's Aid Association of Hampshire County	33,816 38	-	8,608 28	7,211 85
29	Clarke School for the Deaf	719,863 23	-	525 00	129,066 55
30	Cooley Dickinson Hospital, The	361,217 22	-	8,478 45	103,555 95
31	Father Matthew Total Abstinence and Benevolent Society of Florence	10,000 00	1,100 00	-	156 10
32	Hampshire County Public Health Association, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
33	Lathrop Home for Aged and Invalid Women in Northampton	283,515 63	-	204 53	8,195 09
34	Smith Students' Aid Society, Incorporated	44,750 00	-	2,000 00	5,254 25
35	Students' Associated Housekeepers	-	-	17 23	12,050 00
36	Wright Home for Young Women, The	319,067 31	-	-	-
37	Young Men's Christian Association of Northamp- ton	88,299 67	-	13,715 40	8,229 84
NORTHBRIDGE					
38	George Marston Whittin Gymnasium Inc.	214,928 91	-	6,000 00	216 90
39	Whitinsville Hospital, Inc., The	81,000 00	-	11,574 54	11,212 11
NORTHFIELD					
40	Northfield Seminary Students' Aid Society. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
NORTON					
41	Barrowsville Community Service Corporation	2,500 00	-	1,400 00	-
42	Newcomb Home for Old Ladies of Norton, Massa- chusetts, The	226,770 00	-	-	913 33

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.



## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$5,633 85	-	\$19,388 72	\$19,035 14	\$4,880 71	8	194 <sup>3</sup>	-	-	1
391 48	-	391 48	350 00	-	-	1	-	-	2
274 67	{ \$500 00 <sup>5</sup> 5,042 90 }	13,684 41	13,829 57	3,544 04	5	20	-	-	3
32 14	-	1,831 45	1,352 42	-	-	9 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	4
371 34	-	6,965 24	5,919 65	1,760 25	7	401	401	141	5
49,504 77	60,600 63	120,538 90	139,799 91	45,674 05	50	135	101	-	7
72 10	-	4,137 42	3,376 78	1,008 00	1	155 <sup>2</sup>	155	45	8
221 88	2,000 00	14,542 65	12,049 95	7,698 87	5	1,570	153	-	0
22,237 52	1,100 00	225,968 31	246,898 35	- <sup>4</sup>	105	5,609	752	-	10
764 86	100 00	21,353 26	17,616 73	8,998 76	34	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	340	11
3,731 17	-	58,627 31	58,833 46	16,375 35	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 13 }	40 <sup>2</sup> 3,000 }	100	-	12
2,813 46	14,500 00	19,775 96	6,600 00	2,460 00	3	19	14	-	13
-	-	3,158 40	3,158 40	260 50	2	185	6	-	14
91 15	-	3,551 65	3,840 64	1,984 00	1	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	15
16,859 17	53,153 74	77,754 81	18,364 88	6,783 66	8	25	25	-	16
1,109 77	1,050 02	5,007 78	11,310 75	2,525 75	3	52	30	10	17
13 76	-	4,351 41	2,366 51	2,359 47	7	580 <sup>12</sup>	350	-	18
42 14	-	157 34	228 35	-	-	-	-	-	19
77 96	16,409 37	74,071 71	77,377 18	7,766 25	16	173	35	-	20
114 27	-	8,011 95	8,481 66	5,619 14	8	295 <sup>42</sup>	130	-	21
6,022 18	3,842 61	15,669 91	9,832 90	3,455 70	5	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>5</sup>	-	22
-	-	64,631 16	80,670 57	- <sup>4</sup>	30	1,627	12	-	23
-	-	13,155 21	11,707 28	200 00	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	24
									25
2,351 13	-	2,351 13	1,297 52	-	-	108	20	55	26
									27
1,868 10	-	17,688 23	18,952 79	7,417 38	8	26 <sup>2</sup> 288 }	202	70	28
14,043 30	-	143,759 35	146,835 68	70,070 96	65	160	3	-	29
11,725 89	-	123,760 29	131,060 21	- <sup>4</sup>	58	2,775	59	-	30
53 28	-	209 38	427 68	72 00	1	5	3	1	31
									32
9,408 46	4,110 05	21,918 13	14,470 73	6,237 90	7	37	-	-	33
916 08	-	8,170 33	6,168 51	3,393 62	1	-	-	-	34
-	-	12,067 23	12,103 45	3,389 20	5	19	-	-	35
14,573 24	-	14,573 24	8,776 89	3,402 29	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 6 }	15	15	-	36
3,598 48	-	25,643 72	24,056 64	10,372 37	8	25 <sup>2</sup> 3,300 }	2,390	-	37
20 09	-	6,236 99	7,405 79	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	38
2,860 00	-	26,829 28	26,743 39	- <sup>4</sup>	14	916	-	-	39
									40
1 94	-	1,401 94	1,400 00	-	-	-	-	-	41
16,410 97	-	17,324 30	10,601 70	4,322 99	5	8	1	-	42

<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.<sup>5</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>6</sup> Paid officers.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
	NORWELL				
1	Norwell Visiting Nurse Association, Inc.	-	-	\$637 88	\$242 00
	NORWOOD				
2	Lewis and Anna M. Day Home for Aged in Nor- wood, Inc. <sup>1</sup>				
3	Norwood Civic Association . . . . .	\$100,000 00	\$3,000 00	-	1,182 09
4	Norwood Hospital . . . . .	395,430 12	-	4,324 50	70,467 73
5	Norwood Lithuanian Socialist Association. <sup>7</sup>				
6	Norwood Lithuanian American Citizens Association	11,000 00	1,700 00	848 59	-
	OAK BLUFFS				
7	Marthas Vineyard Hospital, Inc. . . . .	100,007 72	-	42,566 96	13,827 24
	ORANGE				
8	Orange Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., The . . . . .	-	-	1,729 75	898 10
	OXFORD				
9	Oxford Home for Aged People . . . . .	59,740 36	2,000 00	10 00	-
	PALMER				
10	Wing Memorial Hospital Association . . . . .	18,326 87	-	952 51	19,036 18
	PEABODY				
11	Charles B. Haven Home for Aged Men in Peabody	38,372 84	-	-	672 06
12	Female Benevolent Society at South Danvers	24,775 64	-	755 59	10 00
13	Hebrew Ladies Gemilath Chessed of Peabody, Massachusetts. <sup>1</sup>				
14	Isaac Munroe Home for Orphan and Needy Chil- dren	26,093 95	-	-	-
15	Peabody Community House, Inc., The. <sup>1</sup>				
16	Peabody Finnish Workingmen's Association ("Taimi")	6,200 00	4,200 00	1,189 56	-
17	Peabody Hebrew Ladies' Aid Association . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	900 00	-
18	Peabody Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	1,222 14	-	438 75	3,742 19
19	Sutton Home for Aged Women in Peabody. <sup>1</sup>				
	PEPPERELL				
20	Pepperell District Nurse Association, Inc. <sup>1</sup>				
21	Pepperell Men's Club . . . . .	-	-	395 60	-
	PETERSHAM				
22	Petersham Exchange, The . . . . .	5,000 00	-	413 15	5,213 93
	PITTSFIELD				
23	Associated Charities of Pittsfield . . . . .	29,757 97	-	14,566 50	9 00
24	Berkshire Benevolent Association for the Blind, Inc., The . . . . .	-	-	1,002 85	633 20
25	Berkshire Branch of the Woman's Board of Missions in Boston . . . . .	985 00	-	10,016 69	-
26	Berkshire County Home for Aged Women . . . . .	314,947 58	-	4,861 87	-
27	Berkshire County Society for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, The . . . . .	384,499 40	-	11,588 83	2,742 81
28	Boylan Memorial Hospital of Pittsfield, Mass., Inc., The. <sup>8</sup>				
29	Boys' Club of Pittsfield . . . . .	525,339 00	-	14,180 00	5,828 60
30	Epworth Mission of Pittsfield . . . . .	16,000 00	-	109 73	-
31	Hillcrest Surgical Hospital . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	-	1,291 00	44,486 97
32	House of Mercy . . . . .	895,812 65	-	14,907 26	155,653 21
33	Kiwanis Health Camp of Pittsfield, Inc. . . . .	6,000 00	1,850 00	2,728 21	-
34	Pittsfield Anti-Tuberculosis Association . . . . .	58,000 00	-	9,416 75	5,214 50
35	Pittsfield Day Nursery Association . . . . .	12,500 00	-	3,848 42	566 40
36	St. Luke's Hospital of Pittsfield, Massachusetts Inc.	560,000 00	410,500 00	2,025 30	103,347 96
37	Visiting Nurse Association of Pittsfield . . . . .	14,373 48	-	7,835 37	8,491 71
	PLYMOUTH				
38	Boys' Club of Plymouth . . . . .	27,000 00	7,800 00	4,728 03	349 92
39	Chiltonville Community Club, Inc. . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	375 10	1,042 48
40	Jordan Hospital, The . . . . .	307,562 15	-	18,420 40	31,948 31
41	Long Pond Ladies Aid Society . . . . .	1,800 00	-	3 00	414 25

- None. <sup>1</sup> No report. <sup>2</sup> Organizations aided. <sup>3</sup> Not stated. <sup>4</sup> Not separately reported. <sup>5</sup> Restricted to capital.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$9 60	-	\$889 48	\$1,012 14	\$99 96	1	58	5	-	1
12,267 92	-	13,544 05	12,433 11	7,343 32	1 <sup>6</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	2
49 42	\$3,579 50	79,092 20	85,055 30	- <sup>4</sup>	10 40	1,856	58	-	3 4
368 00	-	1,216 59	1,426 09	-	-	4 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	5 6
2,407 09	-	58,912 87	18,784 05	8,681 23	24	244	-	-	7
15 94	-	2,643 79	2,385 30	1,819 92	1	344	25	- <sup>3</sup>	8
3,287 86	5,000 00 <sup>5</sup>	3,297 86	677 08	-	-	-	-	-	9
399 65	-	20,388 34	19,695 68	- <sup>4</sup>	13	638	-	-	10
1,965 08	-	2,637 14	2,483 90	562 40	2	4	2	-	11
1,284 50	-	2,050 09	2,097 94	50 00	1 <sup>6</sup>	16	-	-	12 13
1,391 36	-	1,391 36	170 63	25 00	1 <sup>6</sup>	-	-	-	14 15
-	-	1,394 14	1,205 10	160 00	1	3	3	2	16
-	-	900 00	1,122 00	-	-	5 <sup>2</sup> 40	- <sup>3</sup>	17	17
3 00	-	4,183 94	4,301 09	3,280 99	2	627	57	33	18 19
-	-	395 60	476 97	-	-	-	-	-	20 21
-	-	5,627 06	4,868 65	1,191 39	5	59	-	-	22
868 38	-	15,443 88	12,279 66	3,361 98	2	2 <sup>2</sup>	-	419	23
52 39	-	1,688 44	1,658 01	-	-	75	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	24
50 00	-	10,066 69	10,028 82	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	25
15,367 34	6,700 00	27,298 89	22,042 66	7,634 60	7	29	29	-	26
20,425 50	6,500 00	41,257 14	38,919 33	18,027 16	2 <sup>6</sup> 15	32	32	-	27 28
15,719 19	-	35,527 79	34,760 01	18,479 41	20	1,600	1,600	-	29
906 54	-	1,016 27	433 81	20 00	1	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	30
867 50	-	46,645 47	47,119 67	- <sup>4</sup>	7	5,594	15	-	31
26,318 22	{ 2,100 00 <sup>5</sup> 2,155 00 }	199,033 69	200,063 73	- <sup>4</sup>	91	4,209	361	-	32
-	-	2,728 21	1,914 97	567 05	4	57	57	- <sup>3</sup>	33
4,555 79	-	20,186 81	19,062 89	8,332 56	8	20	1	-	34
52 12	-	4,466 94	4,727 99	2,295 75	4	4,624	-	-	35
18,000 00	-	123,373 26	123,967 10	- <sup>4</sup>	57	3,164	129	-	36
915 55	-	17,102 26	14,255 07	11,031 65	8	1,605	266	-	37
669 26	-	3,467 21	6,472 91	2,076 21	2	424	-	-	38
21 17	-	1,438 75	1,925 05	80 20	1	2 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	39
9,333 05	182,670 09 <sup>5</sup>	42,255 24	47,736 99	- <sup>4</sup>	24	1,313	78	-	40
-	-	417 25	383 98	-	-	1	1	-	41

<sup>6</sup> Paid officers.<sup>7</sup> Name changed to Norwood Lithuanian American Citizens Association.<sup>8</sup> Name changed to St. Luke's Hospital of Pittsfield, Massachusetts Inc.



## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
	PLYMOUTH— <i>Con.</i>				
1	Plymouth Community Nurse Association, Incorporated	-	-	\$399 02	\$2,651 79
2	Plymouth Fragment Society . . . . .	\$40,527 57	-	87 50	4 50
3	Ryder Home for Old People, Corporation of . . . . .	45,855 06	-	1,251 95	104 00
4	Sunnyside, Inc. . . . .	2,500 00	-	1,465 80	-
	PRINCETON				
5	Girls' Vacation House Association . . . . .	39,961 47	-	1,121 74	1,784 00
	PROVINCETOWN				
6	Provincetown Helping Hand Society . . . . .	60,558 61	-	-	-
	QUINCY				
7	Atlantic Women's Club, Inc., The . . . . .	-	-	103 25	266 58
8	City Hospital of Quincy . . . . .	112,147 19	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-
9	Family Welfare Society of Quincy, Mass., The . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	3,638 50	-
10	Knights of Columbus Civic Institute of Quincy, Mass. . . . .	10,000 00	-	2,382 90	-
11	National Sailors' Home . . . . .	290,711 83	-	-	-
12	Quincy Charitable Society . . . . .	13,890 56	-	14 00	-
13	Quincy Day Nursery Association . . . . .	4,497 31	-	17 00	-
14	Quincy Women's Club . . . . .	41,850 00	\$19,900 00	3,513 39	10,079 23
15	Sailors' Snug Harbor of Boston . . . . .	390,347 49	-	-	-
16	William B. Rice Eventide Home . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	-	732 10	2,728 95
17	Wollaston Woman's Club . . . . .	7,220 43	-	5,027 16	1,186 63
18	Young Men's Christian Association of Quincy . . . . .	102,700 00	17,000 00	17,292 30	13,814 76
	RANDOLPH				
19	Boston School for the Deaf . . . . .	478,332 10	95,000 00	109,526 00	-
20	Seth Mann 2d Home for Aged and Infirm Women . . . . .	210,771 80	-	614 26	-
	READING				
21	Reading Home for Aged Women . . . . .	30,921 26	-	6,311 90	1,964 86
22	Reading Visiting Nurse Association. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
23	Victory House Associates, Inc. . . . .	-	-	-	-
	REVERE				
24	Beachmont Catholic Club . . . . .	3,500 00	1,000 00	418 00	54 05
25	Hebrew Ladies' Charitable Association of Revere . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	623 62	902 30
26	Home for Aged People in Revere . . . . .	9,332 74	-	-	-
27	Ingleside Corporation . . . . .	72,575 33	-	3,455 76	2,960 33
28	Revere Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. . . . .	-	-	2,054 41	4,872 95
	ROCKLAND				
29	French Home for Aged Women . . . . .	21,500 00	-	4,276 47	-
30	Hartsuff Post Memorial Association, Incorporated . . . . .	19,000 00	-	100 00	-
	RUTLAND				
31	Central New England Sanatorium, Inc. . . . .	450,138 99	28,500 00	-	102,287 61
32	Rutland Entertainment Association, Inc. . . . .	-	-	1,418 50	-
33	Rutland Masonic Charitable and Educational Association . . . . .	3,000 00	-	-	-
	SALEM				
34	Association for the Relief of Aged and Destitute Women in Salem . . . . .	452,477 62	-	845 00	-
35	Bertram Home for Aged Men . . . . .	347,988 46	-	88 72	-
36	Bungalow Associates, Inc., of Salem. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
37	Children's Island Sanitarium, Inc. . . . .	89,794 20	-	12,206 61	-
38	City Orphan Asylum . . . . .	9,600 00	-	-	-
39	Family Welfare Society of Salem. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	36,858 56	-	7,873 43	2,957 99
40	Gemilath Chessed of Salem, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
41	House of Seven Gables Settlement Association, The. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
42	Independent Polish Socialist Society, Inc., Salem Branch. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
43	Lydia E. Pinkham Memorial, Incorporated, The . . . . .	138,339 91	13,000 00	6,500 00	-

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.

## Charitable Corporations—Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$15 00	-	\$3,565 81	\$3,554 61	\$3,167 50	2	254	6	-	1
2,307 77	\$1,000 00	3,399 77	2,100 48	-	-	3 <sup>2</sup> 21	-	18	2
1,951 15	-	3,807 10	2,176 18	810 00	1	8	7	-	3
-	-	1,465 80	1,465 80	491 29	4	15	15	- <sup>3</sup>	4
1,370 92	-	4,276 66	4,735 29	2,018 63	8	150	9	-	5
2,726 32	-	2,726 32	2,269 00	-	-	4 <sup>2</sup> 49	49	30	6
64 02	-	433 85	321 77	-	-	-	-	-	7
5,754 70	-	5,754 70	526 81	400 00	1 <sup>6</sup>	-	-	-	8
33 98	-	2,672 48	3,983 61	2,907 00	2	1,347	- <sup>3</sup>	319	9
-	-	2,382 90	2,370 19	1,427 00	1	4 <sup>2</sup>	-	19	10
13,620 98	-	13,620 98	14,487 34	1,500 00	1 <sup>6</sup> 3	15	15	-	11
699 81	-	713 81	507 20	-	-	2 <sup>2</sup> 7	- <sup>3</sup>	24	12
423 81	-	440 81	137 56	-	-	2 <sup>2</sup>	-	7	13
68 52	-	13,818 56	16,267 33	9,452 95	7	1,919	214	- <sup>3</sup>	14
17,749 92	-	17,749 92	14,787 76	3,780 70	5	18	-	-	15
3,654 75	1,526 30	8,669 61	10,514 78	3,322 61	4	11	-	-	16
57 51	-	6,271 30	5,659 52	-	-	33	- <sup>3</sup>	4	17
5,026 42	-	36,162 88	36,318 90	16,218 87	8	41 <sup>2</sup> 2,321	1,050	-	18
849 91	-	110,375 91	80,941 07	41,947 21	44	205	205	-	19
11,766 83	-	11,766 83	11,580 32	3,205 50	2 <sup>6</sup> 3	6	6	-	20
1,982 01	-	6,508 77	5,498 39	1,889 05	3	9	-	-	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	1,172 05	864 52	-	-	-	-	8	24
2 62	-	1,528 54	1,709 83	-	-	2	- <sup>3</sup>	80	25
349 96	-	349 96	204 02	-	-	-	-	-	26
7,208 03	-	13,664 12	11,778 33	6,698 42	1 <sup>6</sup> 6	20	6	- <sup>3</sup>	27
34 50	-	6,961 86	7,105 05	4,913 50	3	7,152	1,261	99	28
275 00	-	4,551 47	4,551 47	1,780 30	2	5	5	-	29
1,384 50	-	1,484 50	1,016 11	446 40	1	-	-	-	30
8,563 33	-	111,589 87	153,661 03	61,233 79	44	139	28	-	31
-	-	1,418 50	1,047 20	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup> 500	500	15	32
168 00	-	168 00	239 46	-	-	-	-	-	33
19,072 72	9,118 50 <sup>5</sup>	19,917 72	23,656 83	9,454 50	1 <sup>6</sup> 11	41	41	-	34
15,920 15	-	15,920 15	10,056 63	4,046 96	1 <sup>6</sup> 6	18	18	-	35
5,556 94	3,996 62	21,760 17	23,102 53	- <sup>4</sup>	29	109	109	-	36
1,329 00	-	1,329 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
1,749 08	-	12,655 56	12,013 13	6,030 02	4	-	-	316	39
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
5,840 55	-	12,340 55	5,250 17	2,756 15	2	1,979	1,979	530	42
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43

<sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.<sup>5</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>6</sup> Paid officers.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
SALEM — Con.					
1	Mack Industrial School . . . . .	\$75,165 84	-	\$45 00	\$672 94
2	Marine Society at Salem in New England . . . . .	142,873 34	-	-	-
3	North Shore Babies' Hospital, The . . . . .	95,838 86	-	17,228 70	4,052 50
4	Plummer Farm School of Reform for Boys, The . . . . .	166,140 91	-	-	5,281 54
5	Salem Animal Rescue League . . . . .	-	-	1,151 99	219 65
6	Salem Association for the Prevention of Tubercu- losis . . . . .	2,500 00	-	5,532 50	1,792 48
7	Salem Charitable Mechanic Association . . . . .	3,378 47	-	-	250 00
8	Salem East India Marine Society . . . . .	30,573 72	-	-	-
9	Salem Female Charitable Society. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
10	Salem Fraternity. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
11	Salem Hebrew Ladies' Aid Society . . . . .	-	-	765 50	811 31
12	Salem Hospital . . . . .	1,359,593 27	-	-	149,965 39
13	Salem Relief Committee (Inc.) . . . . .	10,500 00	-	768 43	980 18
14	Salem Seamen's Orphans and Children's Friend Society . . . . .	243,853 33	-	-	3,405 65
15	Salem War Chest Association . . . . .	-	-	-	-
16	Salem Young Men's Christian Association . . . . .	285,001 00	\$29,000 00	8,787 94	11,537 06
17	Salem Young Women's Association . . . . .	30,836 03	3,920 00	1,093 00	4,303 80
18	Samaritan Society, The . . . . .	53,104 09	-	232 00	26 00
19	Sarah E. Sherman Memorial Association. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
20	Seamen's Widow and Orphan Association . . . . .	74,578 37	-	-	-
21	Woman's Friend Society . . . . .	73,072 30	-	1,994 07	12,785 85
SANDWICH					
22	Sandwich Health Association, Incorporated . . . . .	1,000 00	-	994 40	263 15
SAUGUS					
23	Women's Civic League of Cliftondale, Inc., The . . . . .	694 81	-	196 00	5 07
SCITUATE					
24	Children's Sunlight Hospital . . . . .	89,093 27	-	77,375 28	-
25	Lydia Collett Corporation, The . . . . .	5,800 00	3,500 00	127 13	-
SHARON					
26	Boston Lakeshore Home . . . . .	22,200 00	-	110 00	-
27	Sharon Sanatorium. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
SHERBORN					
28	Sherborn Widows' and Orphans' Benevolent Society . . . . .	8,132 88	-	8 50	-
SHIRLEY					
29	Altrurian Club of Shirley . . . . .	3,000 00	-	146 50	266 68
SOMERVILLE					
30	Associated Charities of Somerville . . . . .	60,961 03	-	2,216 44	-
31	Hutchinson Home Corporation for Aged Women . . . . .	51,500 00	-	-	-
32	Institution of the Little Sisters of the Poor. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
33	Somerville Home for the Aged . . . . .	493,000 00	-	14,079 84	4,440 44
34	Somerville Hospital . . . . .	158,372 34	-	3,677 91	84,566 28
35	Somerville Hospital Ladies' Aid Association . . . . .	1,506 05	-	722 82	1,017 82
36	Somerville Young Men's Christian Association . . . . .	161,500 00	35,000 00	21,097 51	10,102 94
37	Visiting Nursing Association of Somerville . . . . .	1,973 23	-	847 15	6,345 33
38	Washington Street Day Nursery of Somerville . . . . .	-	-	-	-
SOUTHBIDGE					
39	Young Men's Christian Association of Southbridge . . . . .	100,000 00	-	318 24	3,014 62
SPENCER					
40	Spencer Good Samaritan and District Nurse Asso- ciation . . . . .	21,633 00	-	9 75	835 55
SPRINGFIELD					
41	American International College . . . . .	415,347 00	39,500 00	48,013 96	34,137 19
42	Baby Feeding Association of Springfield . . . . .	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-
43	Catholic Woman's Club of Springfield . . . . .	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	1,651 25	1,342 08

- None.    <sup>1</sup> No report.    <sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.    <sup>3</sup> Not stated.    <sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.



## Charitable Corporations—Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$3,580 74	\$500 00 <sup>5</sup>	\$1,298 68	\$2,687 18	\$1,418 04	3	-	-	-	1
7,475 13	-	7,475 13	7,629 39	1,300 00	3 <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	2
1,277 02	720 00	23,338 94	23,888 62	- <sup>4</sup>	12	257	90	-	3
8,390 06	-	13,671 60	13,058 58	5,107 99	1 <sup>6</sup>	43	16	-	4
288 19	2,000 00 <sup>5</sup>	1,354 83	1,153 89	730 59	1	1,547 <sup>7</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	5
65 60	-	7,389 58	7,548 47	3,872 91	6	1 <sup>2</sup>	232	-	6
35 00	-	285 00	305 00	50 00	2 <sup>6</sup>	-	-	-	7
1,689 43	-	1,689 43	1,725 50	200 00	1 <sup>6</sup>	8	8	-	8
-	-	1,576 81	1,254 50	-	-	4 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	19	10
40,486 73	-	190,452 12	190,452 12	- <sup>4</sup>	75	5,378	2,140	-	12
567 95	1,000 00	3,316 56	2,383 78	1,000 00	1	480	305	-	13
12,353 05	-	15,758 70	15,993 69	6,391 00	1 <sup>6</sup>	37	-	-	14
1,008 43	-	1,008 43	25 00	-	10	-	-	-	15
14,442 49	-	34,771 41	37,005 30	15,823 59	10	5,000	3,600	-	16
750 05	5,000 00	11,147 85	3,987 71	2,010 50	3	173	10	-	17
1,562 00	-	1,820 00	2,541 48	-	-	74	-	18	18
5,652 02	-	5,652 02	5,652 02	300 00	1 <sup>6</sup>	26	26	-	20
2,930 48	3,500 00	21,210 40	16,218 25	7,723 75	6	288	120	-	21
232 84	1,000 00 <sup>5</sup>	1,501 64	1,446 38	550 00	1	200	121	-	22
-	-	201 07	170 47	-	-	-	-	-	23
682 94	-	20,231 04	18,519 58	5,010 10	20	151	151	-	24
234 25	-	361 38	340 00	40 00	- <sup>3</sup>	2 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	25
1,987 29	-	2,097 29	735 22	333 34	1 <sup>6</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	26
779 94	-	788 44	765 51	-	1	-	-	-	27
37 96	-	473 36	594 15	9 75	12	-	-	-	28
3,587 16	-	5,991 49	5,597 22	2,520 00	1	-	-	-	29
2,400 94	-	2,400 94	1,768 69	123 00	2	700	700	97	30
20,315 98	2,515 41	41,351 67	9,912 86	4,275 04	1 <sup>6</sup>	4	-	-	31
4,522 89	509 40	93,276 48	83,035 25	- <sup>4</sup>	5	26	- <sup>3</sup>	-	32
19 38	-	1,760 02	1,884 75	-	35	3,083	93	-	33
304 69	-	32,670 73	27,781 80	15,936 73	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	34
242 49	-	7,474 43	7,476 47	6,442 50	8	2,217	500	-	35
274 74	-	274 74	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	1 <sup>4</sup>	72	60	36
8,565 70	5,000 00	16,934 82	11,950 67	5,331 73	-	1,735	-	-	37
897 24	1,000 00 <sup>5</sup>	1,742 54	1,943 58	1,645 00	4	325	-	-	38
7,472 25	972 23 <sup>5</sup>	88,798 40	96,308 48	57,432 78	2	302	29	20	39
103 08	-	3,197 30	2,765 80	-	1 <sup>6</sup>	163	6	-	40
	-	-	-	-	38	-	-	-	41
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43

<sup>5</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>6</sup> Paid officers.<sup>7</sup> Animals.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
SPRINGFIELD — Con.					
1	Community Welfare Association of Springfield, Massachusetts	-	-	\$345,042 28	-
2	Congregation of the Daughters of Our Lady of Mercy. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
3	Daughters of Jacob Free Loan Association	-	-	1,057 50	\$9,948 30
4	Daughters of Zion Old People's Home	\$10,000 00	-	2,551 04	500 00
5	Family Welfare Association of Springfield	-	-	66,259 34	1,637 47
6	Fraternal Order of Select Companions, Inc., The	-	-	91 98	-
7	Good Shepherd Association of Springfield, The	157,000 00	\$12,000 00	29,355 00	47,359 31
8	Good Will, Inc., The	-	-	-	-
9	Hampden County Children's Aid Association	90,012 50	-	13,512 40	10,812 35
10	Hampden County Tuberculosis and Public Health Association	35,000 00	5,000 00	2,774 00	20,606 41
11	Hampton Club, Inc. of Springfield, Mass.	-	-	2,784 25	-
12	Horace A. Moses Foundation Incorporated	3,973,432 72	-	123,686 42	9,634 69
13	Horace Smith Fund, The	277,601 91	-	-	-
14	James W. Hale Fund, Trustees of	34,400 00	-	-	-
15	Jewish Social Service Bureau, Inc.	-	-	12,607 11	1,778 15
16	Junior Achievement, Incorporated <sup>7</sup>	111,169 01	-	62,373 46	-
17	Legal Aid Society of Springfield, Massachusetts, Inc.	-	-	6,217 00	500 50
18	Mercy Hospital	428,000 00	126,000 00	4,279 84	176,312 40
19	Particular Council of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul of Springfield, Mass., The	-	-	7,253 47	8,151 76
20	St. John's Institutional Activities	72,462 93	8,000 00	9,757 50	12,901 72
21	Service League Foundation, Inc.	1,025,270 24	-	-	-
22	Shriners' Hospital for Crippled Children, The	478,022 27	-	85,522 05	312 61
23	Springfield Boys' Club	235,000 00	10,500 00	25,068 00	14,778 50
24	Springfield Day Nursery Corporation	156,975 37	-	14,683 34	1,401 14
25	Springfield Girls' Club. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
26	Springfield Home for Aged Men	285,097 41	-	1,350 54	1,020 82
27	Springfield Home for Aged Women	409,445 75	-	8,863 00	10,890 66
28	Springfield Home for Friendless Women and Children	377,199 15	-	12,407 00	2,934 46
29	Springfield Hospital, The	1,720,800 30	-	23,753 25	237,438 41
30	Springfield Nursing & Public Health Association	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	16,584 96	30,271 25
31	Springfield Rescue Mission, The	83,300 00	-	7,444 66	4,963 09
32	Springfield Visiting Nurse Association, The. <sup>3</sup>	-	-	-	-
33	Springfield Young Men's Christian Association	566,705 25	95,000 00	38,152 53	166,213 21
34	Springfield Young Women's Christian Association	219,215 32	-	24,362 85	46,518 36
35	Travelers Aid Society of Springfield, Massachusetts	-	-	6,270 00	378 11
36	United Courts of Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters of Springfield, Inc.	25,000 00	13,000 00	4,869 07	-
37	Wesson Maternity Hospital	578,381 99	25,225 00	5,474 00	88,943 94
38	Wesson Memorial Hospital	875,736 57	38,000 00	-	125,608 92
STOCKBRIDGE					
39	Austen Riggs Foundation Inc.	134,536 82	-	35,771 25	81,892 00
STONEHAM					
40	Home for Aged People in Stoneham	77,248 00	-	384 52	-
41	Stoneham Visiting Nursing Association	-	-	901 67	1,787 70
STOUGHTON					
42	South Stoughton Community Service, Inc.	2,930 28	2,600 00	41 00	609 63
SROW					
43	Red Acre Farm, Incorporated	121,648 00	-	12,256 00	4,811 26
SUTTON					
44	Wilkinsonville Community Association	1,200 00	-	-	-

- None.    <sup>1</sup> No report.    <sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.    <sup>3</sup> Not stated.    <sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.

## Charitable Corporations—Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$2,647 33	-	\$352,290 28	\$347,570 84	\$5,868 00	5	27 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	1
11 00	-	11,949 40	11,660 03	233 34	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 1	88	-	-	2
-	-	3,051 04	3,792 70	1,170 00	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 3	9	8	-	3
3,509 50	-	72,440 63	67,114 83	15,108 24	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 9	-	-	892	4
-	-	91 98	91 98	-	-	-	-	-	5
48 87	\$2,953 06	79,716 24	68,679 97	9,223 05	6	348	345	-	6
4,144 02	-	28,438 77	28,488 23	8,823 78	6	131	25	65	7
141 35	187 48	23,749 91	23,687 76	11,630 00	20	{ 50 <sup>2</sup> 4,680	4,680	1,400	8
4 32	-	2,788 57	2,748 75	-	-	3 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	9
266,824 74	-	276,459 43	245,592 45	11,865 49	{ 2 <sup>6</sup> 4	83 <sup>2</sup> 10	10	6	10
17,274 64	5,133 32 <sup>5</sup>	17,274 64	9,770 26	445 00	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 2	44	-	-	11
1,967 14	-	1,967 14	1,914 36	144 88	1	370	370	92	12
-	-	14,562 56	12,975 06	2,976 06	2	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	13
2,186 38	-	64,165 73	70,026 77	41,979 52	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 13	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	14
4 72	-	6,770 79	6,304 72	5,649 92	2	{ 10 <sup>2</sup> 776	755	- <sup>3</sup>	15
217 41	-	177,055 81	180,470 42	- <sup>4</sup>	47	6,039	-	-	16
-	-	15,405 23	14,132 05	-	-	{ 2 <sup>2</sup> 1,150	1,150	- <sup>3</sup>	17
8,201 04	-	23,375 26	24,969 54	9,665 23	{ 2 <sup>6</sup> 12	743	476	- <sup>3</sup>	18
50,044 59	-	62,057 73	59,722 45	9,271 19	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 7	8 <sup>10</sup>	-	-	19
392 50	-	86,227 16	79,246 14	- <sup>4</sup>	45	583	583	-	20
-	-	39,846 50	37,657 74	13,778 96	7	{ 7 <sup>2</sup> 2,515	42	15	21
4,488 95	-	15,440 09	15,655 20	8,148 95	14	{ 3 <sup>2</sup> 180	180	-	22
10,192 55	5,000 00 <sup>5</sup>	11,213 37	11,026 58	3,235 00	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 4	14	14	-	23
18,172 01	8,641 06	46,566 73	35,039 78	10,065 23	11	60	53	-	24
16,397 70	-	31,739 16	30,293 79	13,266 16	21	339	229	-	25
74,930 37	-	336,122 03	334,402 56	- <sup>4</sup>	151	4,495	239	-	26
360 46	-	47,216 67	49,271 50	37,453 68	26	7,568	2,749	4,845	27
27 30	-	12,435 05	11,702 32	4,352 32	6	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	28
15,084 09	100 00 <sup>5</sup>	223,405 82	221,773 53	108,293 89	70	{ 46 <sup>2</sup> 16,432	7,532	-	29
4,894 27	-	75,775 48	72,663 82	35,765 30	25	108,379	27,085	-	30
4 65	-	6,652 76	6,820 40	5,254 94	4	-	-	-	31
168 00	-	5,037 07	5,054 92	-	-	-	-	-	32
9,993 22	-	104,411 16	105,238 32	- <sup>4</sup>	56	1,222	39	-	33
13,800 57	-	139,409 49	139,674 93	- <sup>4</sup>	73	2,990	69	-	34
489 84	-	118,153 09	97,724 61	- <sup>4</sup>	20	881	112	-	35
3,343 59	15,127 50	19,348 03	394 11	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	36
45 15	-	2,734 52	2,785 56	2,372 84	1	{ 2 <sup>2</sup> 3,411	520	336	37
12 00	-	715 23	521 69	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	38
7,972 54	8,091 62 <sup>5</sup>	15,834 65	11,966 26	4,472 08	4	{ 2 <sup>2</sup> 390	296	-	39
35 44	-	35 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	40

<sup>5</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>6</sup> Paid officers.<sup>7</sup> Report for 13 months.<sup>8</sup> Name changed to Springfield Nursing and Public Health Association.



## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
	SWAMPSCOTT				
1	Florence Crittenton Rescue League . . . . .	\$15,000 00	-	\$6,889 97	\$6,256 88
	SWANSEA				
2	Rest House, Inc. <sup>7</sup> . . . . .	148,590 22	-	-	4,306 63
	TAUNTON				
3	Bethlehem Home . . . . .	35,000 00	-	11,655 21	7,468 06
4	Hebrew Ladies' Helping Hand Society of Taunton . . . . .	-	-	172 25	-
5	Morton Hospital . . . . .	238,842 50	-	20,263 37	55,513 50
6	Social Welfare League, Inc. of Taunton . . . . .	2,854 47	-	-	-
7	Taunton Boys' Club Association of Taunton . . . . .	40,000 00	\$5,000 00	7,834 84	479 85
8	Taunton Female Charitable Association . . . . .	102,269 48	-	3,892 03	989 37
9	Taunton Girls' Club, Incorporated, The . . . . .	8,313 61	-	5,818 40	-
10	Taunton Visiting Nurse Association Inc., The . . . . .	18,342 29	809 00	8,882 58	8,465 72
11	Young Men's Christian Association of Taunton . . . . .	45,000 00	15,000 00	8,971 92	2,287 02
	TEMPLETON				
12	Hospital Cottages for Children . . . . .	506,517 48	-	10,110 18	34,516 52
13	Woman's Board of the Hospital Cottages for Chil- dren at Baldwinville, Massachusetts . . . . .	2,683 48	-	1,658 18	-
	TOPSFIELD				
14	Topsfield Community Club . . . . .	-	-	625 10	1,414 02
	UXBRIDGE				
15	Uxbridge Samaritan Society . . . . .	5,500 00	-	1,739 84	957 46
	WAKEFIELD				
16	Elizabeth E. Boit Home for Aged Women . . . . .	20,000 00	-	3,560 59	1,015 04
17	Wakefield Hebrew Ladies' Charitable Society. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	2,372 58	2,709 92
18	Wakefield Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	-	-	-	-
	WALPOLE				
19	Walpole Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	150 00	-	2,060 00	2,056 61
	WALTHAM				
20	Leland Home for Aged Women . . . . .	146,477 21	-	284 68	500 00
21	Mt. Prospect School, The . . . . .	550,000 00	-	-	1,400 00
22	Waltham Animal Aid Society . . . . .	3,380 33	2,000 00	2,926 75	450 07
23	Waltham Baby Hospital, The . . . . .	53,014 65	-	1,003 92	1,243 30
24	Waltham District Nursing Association . . . . .	6,383 74	-	1,029 00	3,100 87
25	Waltham Graduate Nurse Association . . . . .	-	-	716 75	-
26	Waltham Hospital . . . . .	763,759 50	-	15,606 01	109,564 01
27	Waltham Social Service League . . . . .	700 00	-	3,295 79	-
28	Young Men's Hebrew Association of Waltham. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
	WARE				
29	Mary Lane Hospital Association . . . . .	737,085 92	43,000 00	5,511 50	20,438 10
	WATERTOWN				
30	Arwile Inc. . . . .	15,000 00	1,700 00	937 65	1,249 00
31	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind . . . . .	2,510,354 39	-	-	77,212 48
32	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind (Kindergarten for the Blind) . . . . .	2,244,956 67	-	-	39,990 00
33	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind (Howe Memorial Press Fund) . . . . .	187,351 48	-	-	8,948 73
34	Watertown Associated Charities . . . . .	1,000 00	-	304 75	-
35	Watertown District Nursing Association . . . . .	14,006 86	-	1,929 58	6,956 15
36	Watertown Home for Old Folks . . . . .	75,764 85	-	362 49	3,000 00
	WELLESLEY				
37	Convalescent Home of the Children's Hospital, The . . . . .	529,050 93	-	7,647 80	4,456 99
38	Wellesley Friendly Aid Association . . . . .	10,700 00	-	6,394 88	2,274 62
39	Wellesley Hospital Fund, Incorporated . . . . .	62,699 86	-	600 00	1,458 39
40	Wellesley Students' Aid Society, Inc. . . . .	26,600 00	-	78,579 69	5,295 00

- None.    <sup>1</sup> No report.    <sup>2</sup> Organizations aided.    <sup>3</sup> Not stated.    <sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$88 05	\$500 00	\$13,759 30	\$13,157 87	\$2,385 00	3	{ 10 <sup>2</sup> 347 }	164	- <sup>3</sup>	1
3,385 61	-	7,692 24	8,309 09	3,447 93	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 5 }	300	-	-	2
19 52	400 00	19,745 01	20,321 33	2,750 39	10	208	154	-	3
-	-	172 25	103 34	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	4
7,878 78	-	83,777 63	91,701 89	- <sup>4</sup>	9	2,305	16	-	5
149 21	2,254 47	2,403 68	57 31	-	-	6	6	6	6
13 14	-	8,327 83	8,020 47	4,978 00	7	765	302	189	7
4,457 54	4,000 00 <sup>5</sup>	9,338 94	6,955 89	2,484 89	5	14	-	-	8
18 19	-	454 41	694 78	640 00	2	-	-	-	9
142 82	-	12,133 12	11,589 53	9,624 86	7	2,407	1,051	-	10
1,722 58	-	13,220 11	11,948 73	6,398 46	4	{ 14 <sup>2</sup> 405 }	80	- <sup>3</sup>	11
21,127 03	7,022 12 <sup>5</sup>	60,839 26	66,320 01	- <sup>4</sup>	41	162	10	-	12
1,089 81	3,171 79	5,919 78	2,469 68	1,073 95	2	{ 1 <sup>2</sup> 3 }	-	-	13
129 79	-	2,168 91	2,116 49	1,661 17	1	81	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	14
-	-	2,697 30	2,457 92	1,850 00	2	2,529	1,189	- <sup>3</sup>	15
1,782 36	501 72	6,859 71	5,241 63	2,569 73	4	12	12	-	16
225 27	-	5,307 77	5,125 86	2,862 00	2	3,356 <sup>8</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	17
3 68	-	4,120 29	3,672 98	2,797 50	2	4 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	18
6,409 51	2,217 44 <sup>5</sup>	7,194 19	5,600 51	2,045 50	5	14	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	20
22,259 48	-	23,677 18	18,716 85	6,846 50	10	10	8	-	21
91 64	-	3,418 51	2,072 09	392 60	1	1,101	1,101	-	22
2,668 95	500 00	5,416 17	5,560 24	- <sup>4</sup>	4	1,164	1,112	-	23
144 69	-	7,276 82	3,790 37	1,200 00	1	{ 1 <sup>2</sup> 474 }	95	- <sup>3</sup>	24
-	-	716 75	601 06	-	-	{ 5 <sup>2</sup> 1 }	-	-	25
15,610 25	55,379 45 <sup>5</sup>	130,850 27	140,503 59	63,797 64	74	3,247	89	-	26
-	-	3,295 79	3,297 64	1,800 00	2	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	68	27
1,152 93	22,097 29	49,199 82	42,143 12	- <sup>4</sup>	23	747	26	-	28
-	-	2,186 65	2,409 75	200 00	2	150	25	-	29
104,857 18	289,601 01 <sup>6</sup>	182,069 66	145,602 42	82,942 60	115	185	3	-	30
109,003 11	25,169 27 <sup>5</sup>	148,993 11	134,702 72	63,504 86	49	111	-	-	31
14,340 54	100 00 <sup>5</sup>	23,289 27	22,640 97	2,167 63	7	-	-	-	32
46 42	-	351 17	184 89	-	-	46	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	33
1,011 01	-	9,896 74	8,674 31	7,332 33	9	7,988	1,198	-	34
3,686 57	-	7,049 06	3,418 07	1,200 37	{ 1 <sup>6</sup> 3 }	5	5	- <sup>3</sup>	35
34,757 18	1,770 11	48,632 08	64,421 34	30,332 99	32	{ 1 <sup>1</sup> 490 }	284	-	36
73 71	-	8,860 91	9,440 21	7,036 10	4	{ 1 <sup>2</sup> 720 }	415	30	37
3,574 57	-	5,532 96	5,530 53	-	-	80	16	-	38
4,203 08	-	20,397 37	22,313 76	1,348 74	1	94	-	-	39
									40

<sup>5</sup> Restricted to capital.

<sup>6</sup> Paid officers.

<sup>7</sup> Report for 8 months.

<sup>8</sup> Visits.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
WESTBOROUGH					
1	Kirkside, Inc., The	\$77,500 00	-	-	\$1,542 00
2	Westborough District Nurse Association	-	-	\$1,165 75	697 10
WEST BOYLSTON					
3	Ladies' Relief Corps of West Boylston, Mass., Inc. <sup>7</sup>				
WESTFIELD					
4	Noble Hospital, Trustees of	263,281 38	\$74,000 00	4,832 98	49,456 47
5	Sarah Gillett Home for Aged People, The	44,266 38	-	123 50	7,351 50
6	Shurtleff Mission to the Children of the Destitute, The	111,394 39	-	67 60	304 00
7	Young Men's Christian Association of Westfield	30,000 00	17,500 00	8,424 14	1,761 31
WESTFORD					
8	Ladies' Sewing Society & Women's Branch Alliance of the Unitarian Church	10,500 00	-	-	-
WESTPORT					
9	Watuppa Grange No. 365 Patrons of Husbandry, Incorporated	15,000 00	6,000 00	2,130 42	168 05
WEST SPRINGFIELD					
10	Springfield Goodwill Industries, Inc.	15,000 00	12,300 00	3,152 29	10,248 77
WEYMOUTH					
11	Weymouth Hospital. <sup>1</sup>				
12	Weymouth Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. <sup>7</sup>				
WHITMAN					
13	Rogers Home for Aged Women	34,177 15	-	841 86	1,767 50
WILLIAMSTOWN					
14	Williamstown Welfare Association	4,430 19	-	7,819 71	-
WINCHENDON					
15	Winchendon Boys' Club, Inc.	16,081 97	-	8,338 71	138 36
16	Winchendon Hospital, Incorporated	5,083 33	-	6,726 82	-
WINCHESTER					
17	Home for Aged People in Winchester	104,150 22	-	4,597 63	2,823 82
18	Winchester Hebrew Benevolent Association Incor- porated	-	-	-	-
19	Winchester Visiting Nurse Association	429,899 00	15,000 00	24,080 06	57,882 56
WINTHROP					
20	Tifareth Israel Congregation of Winthrop	155,000 00	60,000 00	3,382 53	2,239 00
21	Winthrop Community Hospital Aid Association, Incorporated, The	400 00	-	431 47	704 37
22	Winthrop Community Hospital, Incorporated	27,812 19	14,000 00	879 75	38,575 60
23	Winthrop Visiting Nurse Association, Incorporated	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	1,818 66	1,988 09
24	Winthrop Young Men's Hebrew Association, Inc.	-	-	150 00	175 00
WOBURN					
25	Home for Aged Women in Woburn	99,672 73	-	829 01	750 00
26	Winning Home	53,507 67	-	-	-
27	Woburn Charitable Association	218,914 25	-	6,927 11	56,688 48
28	Young Men's Christian Association of Woburn	44,581 55	-	8,955 15	1,589 21
WORCESTER					
29	Angora Orphan Aid Association, The. <sup>1</sup>				
30	Associated Charities of Worcester	64,118 60	-	74,487 95	4,383 02
31	Association of Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy	315,031 33	-	17,292 82	41,088 43
32	Bais Hatveloh	20,000 00	6,500 00	1,487 25	-
33	Board of the Swedish Lutheran Old People's Home of Worcester, Mass.	131,650 00	4,000 00	7,857 80	10,402 31
34	Fairlawn Hospital, Inc.	214,129 00	85,000 00	24,067 65	52,157 72
35	Fraternité Franco-Americaine, Worcester Branch, Inc.	-	-	4,771 00	-
36	General Charles Devens Post Number 282, Depart- ment of Massachusetts, The American Legion	-	-	-	1,285 18
37	Girls' League for Service, Inc.	-	-	2,200 00	459 22
38	Girls' Welfare Society of Worcester, Inc.	22,830 54	-	8,466 00	1,805 14

- None. <sup>1</sup> No report. <sup>2</sup> Organizations aided. <sup>3</sup> Not stated. <sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.



## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
\$2,089 89 27 24	- -	\$3,631 89 1,890 09	\$3,247 44 1,729 99	\$1,617 20 1,337 50	2 1	7 182	1 23	- -	1 2
									3
47,306 87 1,431 32	- \$5,050 00	101,596 32 13,986 91	74,059 49 9,952 47	- <sup>4</sup> 3,243 32	25 1 <sup>6</sup> 7	1,431 21	43 1	- -	4 5
6,284 28 163 34	5,000 00 2,100 00 <sup>5</sup>	11,655 88 10,348 79	4,275 57 15,471 02	1,745 00 6,651 95	3 1 <sup>6</sup> 5	8 - <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup> - <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup> - <sup>3</sup>	6 7
495 00	-	495 00	390 00	-	-	7	-	-	8
4 20	-	2,302 67	1,694 16	133 00	1	5 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	9
-	-	13,401 06	12,242 65	8,375 94	10	55	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	10
									11 12
1,328 50	1,000 00 <sup>5</sup>	3,797 56	2,958 18	1,179 00	3	8	-	-	13
45 00	-	7,864 71	7,807 71	1,925 00	1	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	14
12 50 83 33	- -	8,489 57 6,810 15	8,061 36 1,572 13	5,579 84 - <sup>4</sup>	3 -	- <sup>3</sup> -	- <sup>3</sup> -	- -	15 16
2,900 40	8,261 77	18,583 62	9,207 83	5,321 37	6	16	16	-	17
-	-	-	20 00	-	-	-	-	-	8
4,745 33	3,500 00 <sup>5</sup>	81,012 85	80,280 68	- <sup>4</sup>	33	1,202	46	-	18 19
-	-	5,621 53	5,607 67	3,317 00	3	-	-	-	20
-	-	1,135 84	1,241 39	-	-	1 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	21
51 60	-	39,506 95	42,876 83	- <sup>4</sup>	27	955	-	-	22
40 98	-	3,847 73	3,916 29	3,134 25	2	2,849	504	- <sup>3</sup>	23
-	-	325 00	325 00	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	24
3,610 41 2,084 13	3,128 08 <sup>5</sup> -	5,205 78 2,084 13	5,389 29 1,687 85	1,893 62 -	2 -	10 1 <sup>2</sup>	10 -	- -	25 26
3,408 43	3,128 08 <sup>5</sup>	67,024 02	61,632 57	- <sup>4</sup>	24	1,580	-	-	27
12 66	-	10,557 02	12,556 32	5,882 43	1 <sup>6</sup> 3	14 <sup>2</sup> 870	460	-	28
3,034 50	6,035 45 <sup>5</sup>	81,905 47	82,295 85	12,413 43	9	-	-	1,136	29 30
971 89	1,000 00	60,435 04	42,312 89	3,988 34	6	7 <sup>2</sup> 426	14	- <sup>3</sup>	31
-	-	1,487 25	1,519 58	-	-	100	100	- <sup>3</sup>	32
128 65 1,286 63	- 1,000 00 <sup>5</sup>	18,388 76 62,626 27	13,221 86 64,467 00	3,429 69 - <sup>4</sup>	2 26	39 1,361	39 15	- -	33 34
-	259 20	5,030 20	5,030 20	-	-	212	-	-	35
-	-	1,285 18	766 69	-	-	425	-	30	36
-	-	2,659 22	2,706 77	1,059 50	3	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	37
534 28	-	10,805 42	11,105 56	4,353 36	6	12 <sup>2</sup> 146	126	-	38

<sup>5</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>6</sup> Paid officers.<sup>7</sup> Report not due.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

	Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscrip- tions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
WORCESTER — <i>Con.</i>				
1 Guild of St. Agnes of Worcester . . . . .	\$140,969 89	\$34,000 00	\$17,166 18	\$9,059 95
2 Home Association for Aged Colored People . . . . .	9,000 00	—	2,068 35	—
3 Home for Aged Men in Worcester . . . . .	391,375 67	—	1,119 90	3,198 59
4 Home for Aged Women in the City of Worcester, Trustees of . . . . .	630,843 54	—	500 00	4,424 12
5 Hopital Louis Pasteur . . . . .	39,469 78	13,250 00	3,060 25	17,733 93
6 Italian American War Veterans Association, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
7 Jewish Home for Aged and Orphans of Worcester, Mass., Inc. . . . .	38,256 17	—	21,457 26	1,391 00
8 Lithuanian Charitable Society, The . . . . .	3,563 82	—	2,324 81	108 02
9 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary . . . . .	88,475 00	—	13,787 12	42,009 22
10 Maironis Association Inc. . . . .	25,000 00	17,500 00	941 09	—
11 Memorial Home for the Blind, The . . . . .	139,674 00	—	3,605 00	8,562 67
12 Memorial Hospital . . . . .	1,859,541 42	—	4,790 88	202,878 28
13 North Worcester Aid Society . . . . .	5,200 00	—	80 00	457 69
14 Odd Fellows' Home of Massachusetts . . . . .	587,392 69	—	62,676 03	5,929 01
15 Quinsigamond Finnish Workingmen's Association Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
16 Rest Home Association . . . . .	54,939 69	19,000 00	4,974 00	14,758 75
17 Rotary Club Education Fund of Worcester, The . . . . .	20,402 82	—	2,657 50	1,831 00
18 St. Anne's French Canadian Orphanage . . . . .	355,000 00	166,570 00	21,159 90	44,639 60
19 St. Vincent's Hospital of Worcester, Massachusetts Southern Worcester County Health Association, Incorporated <sup>8</sup> . . . . .	700,000 00	235,000 00	15,784 27	211,849 00
20 . . . . .	20,000 00	6,750 00	4,299 35	40,723 56
21 Temporary Home and Day Nursery Society . . . . .	106,193 00	—	10,577 00	2,173 39
22 United Jewish Charities, Inc., The. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
23 Worcester Animal Rescue League . . . . .	17,315 44	—	804 75	1,494 07
24 Worcester Boys' Club . . . . .	268,610 71	—	177,276 90	6,369 74
25 Worcester Children's Friend Society. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	— <sup>3</sup>	—	1,577 83	—
26 Worcester City Missionary Society . . . . .	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	—
27 Worcester Civic League, Inc. . . . .	12,100 00	4,700 00	6,650 00	402 67
28 Worcester County Association for the Blind, Inc. . . . .	—	—	1,715 00	3,714 89
29 Worcester Employment Society, The . . . . .	79,237 75	—	6,810 00	3,491 66
30 Worcester Garden City, Inc. . . . .	—	—	3,300 00	—
31 Worcester Girls' Club House Corporation . . . . .	83,900 00	11,000 00	5,000 00	1,966 58
32 Worcester Hahnemann Hospital . . . . .	675,872 91	—	721 30	97,939 21
33 Worcester Lions Club Charitable Corporation . . . . .	950 00	—	537 34	285 72
34 Worcester Society for District Nursing . . . . .	246,256 10	—	56,855 38	38,703 16
35 Worcester Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, The . . . . .	2,000 00	—	705 26	—
36 Worcester Swedish Charitable Association . . . . .	24,937 00	—	12,164 26	—
37 Worcester Tuberculosis Relief Association . . . . .	9,177 86	—	5 00	—
38 Young Men's Christian Association . . . . .	928,974 90	20,000 00	72,768 56	141,837 19
39 Young Women's Christian Association of Worcester . . . . .	717,227 51	28,500 00	33,867 96	63,095 71
YARMOUTH				
40 Friday Club . . . . .	8,500 00	—	195 00	461 02
41 South Yarmouth Woman's Club, Inc. . . . .	—	—	451 04	650 85
HEADQUARTERS OUTSIDE OF COMMONWEALTH				
42 Albanian-American School of Agriculture . . . . .	40,000 00	—	30,468 68	—
43 American Association of Hospital Social Workers, Inc. . . . .	—	—	12,171 15	224 46
44 American Baptist Foreign Mission Society . . . . .	10,527,721 47	—	955,854 88	15,060 00
45 American Peace Society . . . . .	6,000 00	—	35,991 69	122 32
46 Boys' Club Federation, Inc. . . . .	7,853 26	—	68,785 53	110 09
47 Palou Reconstruction Union, The . . . . .	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—
48 Woman's American Baptist Foreign Mission Society . . . . .	— <sup>3</sup>	28,477 34	487,881 87	—
Totals . . . . .	\$252,247,310 73	\$8,403,860 98	\$19,272,519 50	\$22,142,785 40

— None. <sup>1</sup> No report. <sup>2</sup> Organizations aided. <sup>3</sup> Not stated. <sup>4</sup> Not separately reported.

<sup>8</sup> Total includes: 2,214,580 individuals, 15,118 visits, 800,455 animals, 2,502 memberships, 108,000 attendance.

Charitable Corporations — Concluded.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total In- dividuals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals	
-	\$1,100 00 <sup>s</sup>	\$22,771 79	\$20,709 26	\$5,815 25	20	7 <sup>2</sup> 1,090	790	90	1
-	-	2,068 35	2,059 79	599 95	2	5	-	-	2
\$14,442 83	10 00 <sup>s</sup> 29,617 87	48,379 19	22,730 17	6,923 00	9	38	36	-	3
28,720 18	52,709 03 <sup>s</sup> 8,301 97	41,946 27	31,186 44	12,907 80	11 <sup>6</sup>	50	41	-	4
565 00	-	22,490 47	25,848 19	- <sup>4</sup>	16	476	5	-	5 6
432 21	-	23,280 47	22,315 74	8,987 23	9	35	26	-	7
110 81	-	2,543 64	948 42	-	-	95	-	25	8
3,031 38	1,982 25	60,809 97	37,760 60	6,128 13	2 <sup>6</sup> 44	444	58	5	9
887 85	-	1,869 31	1,913 80	-	-	8,000 <sup>7</sup>	8,000 <sup>7</sup>	-	10
4,225 64	4,700 00	21,093 31	16,319 30	7,017 28	9	24	-	-	11
47,810 81	133,910 19	389,390 16	278,337 09	- <sup>4</sup>	124	10,671	18	-	12
482 26	100 00	1,119 95	201 66	-	-	2 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	13
5,343 96	1,905 89	76,045 31	68,493 30	25,008 96	2 <sup>6</sup> 33	160	160	-	14
1,103 83	2,000 00 <sup>s</sup> 888 64	20,725 22	20,743 19	7,763 73	13	59	-	-	15 16
732 69	-	5,221 19	3,491 75	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	17
35 98	-	65,969 65	61,977 75	14,463 41	29	188	11	- <sup>3</sup>	18
152 79	-	227,786 06	165,537 30	- <sup>4</sup>	90	5,169	174	-	19
290 41	-	45,313 32	32,118 80	5,265 22	4	437	437	- <sup>3</sup>	20
4,179 88	1,250 00	18,191 17	16,994 82	6,634 36	11	16 <sup>2</sup> 639	269	332	21
1,143 74	-	3,442 56	2,692 90	1,378 00	2	-	-	-	22 23
6,405 09	4,760 95 <sup>s</sup>	50,309 83	50,370 08	11,597 01	42	5,300	-	-	24 25
4,051 77	24,117 87	29,747 47	3,382 19	2,890 00	1 <sup>6</sup> 1	2 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	26
7 50	-	7,060 17	6,797 51	3,033 65	3	412	329	-	27
26 14	-	5,456 03	3,358 77	10 00	1	1 <sup>2</sup> 8	- <sup>3</sup>	2	28
3,630 25	10,000 00 <sup>s</sup>	13,956 41	13,947 65	1,592 00	2	170	170	14	29
-	-	3,300 00	3,557 35	1,889 57	1	-	-	-	30
860 82	300 00 <sup>s</sup>	7,835 40	6,756 06	4,568 18	10	949	-	-	31
11,871 03	31,037 79	141,569 33	103,229 51	- <sup>4</sup>	26	1,871	48	-	32
61 00	-	884 06	439 81	-	-	3 <sup>2</sup> 50	50	65	33
10,884 39	23,027 77 <sup>s</sup>	101,660 33	102,451 95	70,022 76	- <sup>3</sup>	4 <sup>2</sup> 14,492	579	7,353	34
150 00	2,000 00 <sup>s</sup>	855 26	571 25	300 00	1 <sup>6</sup> 1	-	-	-	35
1,102 08	-	13,266 34	12,222 33	200 00	2 <sup>6</sup>	540	- <sup>3</sup>	72	36
383 57	2,000 00	2,388 57	406 55	50 00	1 <sup>6</sup>	7	7	-	37
1,784 03	-	215,989 78	222,010 75	113,074 72	80	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	38
8,682 29	41,313 46 <sup>s</sup>	105,645 96	103,402 05	49,566 93	57	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	39
364 09	-	1,020 11	943 57	-	-	8 <sup>2</sup> 8	-	2	40
120 00	-	1,221 89	1,128 95	65 00	1	11 <sup>2</sup>	-	1	41
13 71	-	29,732 39	30,566 16	- <sup>3</sup>	2 <sup>6</sup> 30	135	40	-	42
77 70	-	12,519 13	12,863 24	6,277 47	3	1,500	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	43
505,713 19	120,000 00	1,711,093 76	1,564,967 57	962,149 52	5 <sup>6</sup> 44	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	44
330 70	-	36,444 71	35,763 91	19,538 40	1 <sup>6</sup> 6	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	45
75 24	-	71,246 98	72,752 96	45,663 08	13	276 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	46
-	-	-	544 89	-	-	100	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	47
38,718 74	11,967 79	544,093 29	480,703 35	- <sup>3</sup>	3 <sup>6</sup> 212	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	48
\$8,661,439 12	\$2,521,084 41 <sup>s</sup> \$2,816,419 22	\$48,510,424 60	\$44,215,944 71	\$8,525,839 88	297 <sup>6</sup> 20,202	3,153 <sup>2</sup> 3,140,655 <sup>1</sup>	1,397,786 <sup>10</sup>	60,466	

<sup>5</sup> Restricted to capital.

<sup>6</sup> Paid officers.

<sup>7</sup> Attendance.

<sup>8</sup> Report for 17 months.

<sup>10</sup> Total includes: 697,335 individuals, 3,201 visits, 689,250 animals, 8,000 memberships.



# PART III.

## THE CITY AND TOWN INFIRMARIES

### AND

## STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

FRANCIS BARDWELL, *Inspector of Infirmaries.*

### Laws Relating to Infirmaries.

(*General Laws, Chapter 47, as amended by Chapter 203, Acts of 1927.*)

For the information of boards of public welfare, superintendents of infirmaries and others concerned, certain laws relating to infirmaries are here summarized.

The Department of Public Welfare is required to visit annually all city and town infirmaries, and to include in its annual report a statement of their condition and management, with its suggestions and recommendations relative thereto. (General Laws, ch. 121, sect. 7.)

The master of every infirmary must keep a register, in the form prescribed by the Department of Public Welfare, of the names of the persons received or committed, the cities or towns to which they belong, and the dates of their reception and discharge. (General Laws, ch. 47, sect. 8.)

Every inmate of an infirmary able to work shall be kept diligently employed in labor. If he is idle and does not perform such reasonable task as is assigned, or if he is stubborn and disorderly, he shall be punished according to the orders and regulations established by the directors. (General Laws, ch. 117, sects. 21 and 22. See also opinion of Attorney General given to State Board of Charity November 21, 1904.)

The only children who can be lawfully supported in a city or town infirmary for a period of more than two months are: (1) those who are so defective in body or mind as to make their retention in an infirmary desirable; (2) those who are under two years of age; and (3) those who are under three years of age, with mothers who are infirmary inmates and suitable persons to aid in taking care of them. In cases of failure of boards of public welfare to remove children illegally in infirmaries, the Department of Public Welfare is required to remove them and provide for them otherwise, at the expense of the city or town concerned. (General Laws, ch. 117, sects. 36-38.)

Provision is made that tramps and vagrants, as well as criminals, shall be confined in separate and distinct quarters in all infirmaries and shall not be permitted to associate or communicate with other inmates. It should be noted also that tramps and vagrants, if physically able, shall perform labor of some kind, and shall be lodged under conditions prescribed by the State Department of Public Health. (General Laws, ch. 117, sect. 20.)

The Department of Public Welfare is authorized to advise with and assist local boards of public welfare in preparation of plans for infirmary buildings. (General Laws, ch. 121, sect. 38.)

### Inspection of Infirmaries.

As required by law, every infirmary has been visited once by the department's Inspector. Twenty-two (22) have been visited twice, 2 three times, 3 four times, and 1 five times. Conferences have been held with various municipal officers — mayors of cities, local boards of public welfare, and special committees — concerning matters of importance relative to the management and administration of infirmaries or for discussion of improvements or new construction. There are in Massachusetts 123 infirmaries which cared for 7,887 inmates during the past municipal year. For the first time, during the past twenty years, no infirmary has been closed.

### Recommendations Made.

*Attleboro.* — That the time has come when either extensive repairs must be made, or a new infirmary building erected.

*Barnstable.* — That additional capacity is necessary. The local board made the suggestion of a new wing for the men and reconstruction of the main house, which met with the hearty approval of the Inspector.

*Beverly.* — That there should be a replanning of the present building so that the inmate population could be kept on the first and second floors, or a new building should be erected.

*Chicopee.* — A better sitting-room should be built for the women, preferably a sun porch.

*Dedham.* — To forestall further crowding and prevent the present plan of lodging one or more men in the women's wing, new rooms should be built. A plan which would create proper hospital provision is the most desirable.

*Easthampton.* — Still need for a smoking room.

*Leominster.* — As more room is urgently needed, a new building should be built, or new wings on original house. Plans have been prepared for the latter construction.

*Marblehead.* — Replanning, so that a hospital ward can be provided.

*Medford.* — Renovation of the small building used as a smoking room.

*Sutton.* — That provision should be made for a feeble-minded woman and her child.

*Webster.* — That plans already prepared for improvements and new construction should be carried out.

*Westford.* — That another attempt should be made to place a feeble-minded child in one of the state schools.

*Winchendon.* — That the present heating plant is inadequate and a new one should be installed.

*Charlton Association.* — That hospital accommodations should be provided. This will relieve the necessity of occupying the attic rooms.

*Woburn.* — That provision for a man suffering from tuberculosis should be made in one of the sanatoria.

### Construction — New and Contemplated.

*Attleboro.* — Preliminary plans have been prepared for a new infirmary. It is proposed to dispose of the present infirmary and farm and to erect a new building on the land already owned by the city.

*Cambridge.* — The new Cambridge Infirmary will be ready for occupancy about February, 1929. This is a brick building in the shape of the letter W, which allows for the maximum of light and air. It is practically a hospital with a capacity for 200 patients. There is a separate house for the superintendent. The total cost was in excess of \$600,000 for building; the land was already city owned.

*Dartmouth.* — Reconstruction finished and inmate family in residence.

*Haverhill.* — The new hospital wing has been completed and the two main floors are occupied mostly with bed patients suffering from chronic or incurable diseases. In all, about 40 beds are occupied. It is probable that the lower floor will be opened in the near future, which will make 20 additional beds available.

*Leominster.* — Plans have been perfected for two new wings of brick to be added to the original administrative unit. It is probable that this construction will be financed and work begun during 1929.

*Malden.* — Completed plans have been made and bids will be advertised the first of 1929. This building will house comfortably 110 patients. It will be erected on the site of the present building. It is a decided innovation in this state in infirmary construction, as every patient will be accommodated on the ground floor. This means an easier task for the attendants and the chance of easy access to the outdoors for those who are lame or confined to wheel chairs. This building is of brick, second-class construction, a practical hospital plan and will probably cost from \$75,000 to \$80,000.

*Waltham.* — The new brick hospital addition is about completed. This will provide 20 to 25 beds for patients suffering from chronic diseases.



## Improvements.

Other than construction and contemplated construction, as recorded above, the following improvements have been made in the various infirmaries:

Adams, new electrical refrigerating plant, repairs on barn, and interior painting in house. Attleboro, roofs repaired and battleship linoleum on floors. Ayer, new garage, at a cost of about \$1,500. Barnstable, new heating system, oversized so as to care for any addition that may be necessary, at a cost of \$1,974. Barre, heating plant, at a cost of about \$700. Beverly, new roof. Braintree, electric refrigeration and repairs to plumbing. Brockton, sun parlor for the women inmates. Charlton Association, painting and general repairs, lightning rods, a new sun porch and smoking room, costing \$1,620. Chelmsford, general repairs at a cost of \$789. Chicopee, extensive renovation, roofs repaired, interior painting, heating system improved, new laundry equipment — washing machine and electric ironer — new shades throughout the building, and unusual farm expenditures for new stock and machinery, all at a cost of \$2,808.81. Cohasset, electric refrigeration, at a cost of \$580. Fairhaven, extensive repairs to the entire plumbing system, also painting, electrical work and general renovation at a cost of \$2,420. Greenfield, new garage and various minor improvements. Holliston, plumbing repairs, painting and new floor. Hudson, building painted and new septic tank. Lowell, new sun porch in men's hospital, new water and fire system in men's infirmary, new oven in bakery, and minor repairs at a cost of \$2,790. Lynn, portable building for hospital purposes, also ordinary repairs. Malden, electric refrigeration, new fence, and removing barn preparatory to new construction. Medford, extensive and complete renovation of the institution, new electric lights, painting done by superintendent with help of inmates. Methuen, all interior of infirmary completely renovated, linoleum for floors, new septic tank, at a cost of \$2,829.93. Milford, electric refrigeration. North Adams, barns repaired, kitchen and bathrooms painted. Northampton, painting, plastering and gutters repaired. Pittsfield, electrical and plumbing repairs. Plymouth, new roof, repairs to ceilings and general repairs. Quincy, a separate dining room for women provided, and general repairs. Salem, general repairs at a cost of \$1,513. Saugus, new barn to replace one destroyed by fire, at a cost of \$10,109.11. Somerville, repairs to buildings, heating system and plumbing at a cost of \$1,477.62. Spencer, extensive repairs to barn, and four rooms in house renovated. Springfield, electric refrigeration at a cost of \$2,570. Stoughton, buildings shingled, new hot water boiler and miscellaneous repairs, at a cost of \$679.59. Taunton, new fire escape on women's part, old ventilators removed, new hydrant, new fire hose and fire doors, at a cost of \$2,500. Winchendon, new barn and minor house repairs at a cost of \$4,500. Worcester, besides the numerous expenditures for new farm machinery and equipment, a sprinkler system has been installed at the expense of \$9,543. The total expenditures were \$16,820.74. Westport, new electric water pump and minor repairs. Westfield, ammonia cooling plant at a cost of \$845.

## Infirmary Visitors.

The infirmary visitors are local residents, giving their services under the Commissioner's appointment. Those in office now are: Adams, Mrs. W. C. Plunkett; Amesbury, Mrs. George W. Crowther; Andover, Mrs. Amy F. Trow; Athol, Miss Hattie M. French; Boston, Miss Teresa M. Lally; Charlton, Mrs. Edgar W. Preble; Chelmsford, Mrs. George W. Day; Concord, Mrs. Philip A. Davis, Mrs. Homer B. Hosmer; Easthampton, Mrs. George L. Munn; Easton, Mrs. Myrtie A. Spooner; Fairhaven, Miss Georgia E. Fairfield; Fall River, Mrs. Joseph E. Barre, Mrs. J. Thayer Lincoln, Mrs. Francis S. Root and Mrs. Charles H. Warner; Falmouth, Mrs. Alfred F. Kelley; Gardner, Mrs. George A. Keyworth; Gloucester, Mrs. J. E. Anderson; Greenfield, Mrs. Henry F. Nash; Holyoke, Mrs. John M. James; Lancaster, Miss Mary Belle Bailey; Lawrence, Mrs. Edmund B. Choate, Mrs. Lewis A. Foye; Malden, Mrs. Harvey L. Boutwell, Mrs. Catherine A. Lovejoy, Mrs. Ellen Woolfson; Manchester, Mrs. Grace L. Porter; Marlborough, Mrs. L. H. Tourtellotte; Medford, Mrs. Elizabeth V. Carlisle; Milton, Mrs. William H. Sias; Monson, Mrs. Minnie A. Clifford; Montague, Mrs. Richard R.



Lyman; Nantucket, Miss Ella F. Sylvia and Mrs. Josephine S. Brooks; Natick, Mrs. James E. White; Newburyport, Mrs. Frederick Tigh; Newton, Mrs. Arthur W. Chamberlin and Mrs. Winifred W. Hills; North Adams, Mrs. Lida A. Kimball and Miss Ione Northrup; Northampton, Miss Clara C. Allen; North Attleborough, Mrs. Edwin R. Crossley; Pittsfield, Miss Mary C. Galbraith, Miss Frances D. Robbins; Provincetown, Mrs. Ruth C. Snow; Randolph, Mrs. Daniel F. Flynn; Somerville, Mrs. Marguerite E. Kauler; Springfield, Mrs. Julia Judd; Waltham, Mrs. Pryor Fulton; Ware, Mrs. Andrew Campion; Warren, Mrs. Edna DeLand; Westborough, Mrs. Andrew B. Adams; Winchendon, Mrs. John P. Bartlett and Mrs. Frank B. Spalter; Worcester, Miss Nellie E. Barrett, Mrs. Charles F. Darling.

### **Reports from Infirmaries.**

Tabulated information relating to the various infirmaries follows. There has been a reorganization of the Charlton Town Farm Association, twenty-four towns now being united in this joint infirmary. A list of these towns will be found in the tabulation.

TOWNS AND CITIES	Warden	Salary	Total Acreage	Cultivated Land (Acres)	Valuation of Infirmary Property	Net Annual Cost	Total Cared for	POPULATION ON INSPECTION		Blind	De- fective Phys- ically	De- fective Men- tally
								Males	Females			
Adams	Frank G. Warren	\$1,500	160	60	\$40,840 00	\$8,151 51	20	6	6	1		1
Amesbury	Dudley G. Currier	1,000	40½	34	9,650 00	6,841 98	15	8	4	1		6
Andover	Mrs. Fred A. Swanton	900	42	-	49,000 00	8,295 68	15	6	4	1		3
Athol	Justin E. Welch	1,200	142	25	22,000 00	4,693 35	26	7	8	2		1
Attleboro	Mrs. Addie L. Hoyle	1,000	109	30	18,185 00	7,748 90	25	8	3	-		3
Ayer	Henry H. Pillman	1,000	67	35	5,000 00	3,385 29	6	4	1	-		3
Barnstable	Sumner H. Copeland	840	57	15	13,000 00	4,999 09	17	7	7	1		2
Barre	Edward A. Ackerman	1,200	224	50	7,500 50	2,735 96	5	1	2	1		1
Beverly	George H. Batchelder	1,200	15	10	38,875 00	14,766 99	68	26	6	1		5
Billerica	Harry Toltman	900	109	35	21,476 00	1,156 63	3	1	1	-		1
Boston	Joseph J. Ryan	4,000	167	120	2,256,000 00	499,828 08	1,618	699	303	31	119	24
Braintree	James T. Christian	1,080	9	7	105,000 00	7,138 24	24	9	3	-		3
Bridgewater	Myron E. Amber	720	110	20	67,008 00	2,748 08	9	6	1	-		1
Brookton	Mrs. Amelia Brown	1,700	128	45	106,300 00	28,506 77	108	55	20	2	10	9
Brookline	Mrs. Mary B. Perkins	1,300	2	1	9,000 00	8,052 66	11	4	2	2	1	1
Cambridge	John T. Shea	3,050	25	10	141,300 00	48,768 34	120	67	46	3	31	9
Chelmsford	Frank N. Hannaford	900	45	25	12,109 75	1,331 05	6	3	3	3	6	2
Chicopee	Charles Wilbur	1,400	18	10	39,897 75	19,312 92	74	37	16	4	-	3
Clinton	John J. Broderick	1,330	14	5	39,000 00	6,490 21	16	11	4	-		2
Cohasset	Elmer J. Louie	1,200	50	25	63,700 00	4,679 57	16	5	2	-		1
Concord	Peter C. Peterson	-	75	67	16,700 00	1,147 71	2	2	2	-		-
Dartmouth	Thomas Barnes	1,200	67	17	29,000 00	-	18	7	3	2	3	2
Dedham	Benjamin Turner	1,200	10	8	18,963 00	4,756 14	18	9	3	2	1	1
Douglas	George P. Hughes	1,000	70	55	10,888 29	2,649 59	4	1	1	1	1	1
Duxbury	Benjamin C. Chase	600	8	5	4,700 00	2,848 23	8	1	3	1	1	1
East Bridgewater	Wallace S. Grant	1,000	90	40	12,000 00	2,194 02	12	8	1	1	1	1
Easthampton	Fred L. Frost	1,500	100	55	20,000 00	5,456 82	16	8	3	-		1
Easton	James A. Arnold	1,000	141	60	10,200 00	2,414 93	5	1	1	1	1	3
Fairhaven	Mrs. Edith Eldredge	780	13	9	40,000 00	6,508 17	8	1	4	1	1	1
Fall River	Wilfred Answorth	2,600	12	-	129,800 00	83,639 48	534	177	118	6	52	43
Falmouth	Frank L. Evans	1,000	14	12	8,800 00	3,071 26	9	6	2	1	2	2
Fitchburg	Louis D. Bardo	2,150	89	32	52,450 00	14,512 11	56	26	8	1	5	3
Franklin	George F. Barry	960	105	40	15,000 00	5,943 08	14	5	5	1	1	1
Gardner	Alexander W. Brown	1,200	400	52	51,852 29	5,146 02	30	13	4	1	4	1
Georgetown	Charles H. Willard	-	400	35	4,756 90	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
Gloucester	Mrs. Wm. E. McDonald	625	14	-	50,000 00	19,379 27	81	34	13	1	12	11
Grafton	William Harper	1,200	104	45	30,000 00	2,289 66	9	4	1	1	2	2
Greenfield	Harry A. Chapin	1,200	120	50	16,000 00	11,055 53	22	12	1	3	3	2
Groton	Lucius E. Austin	1,000	169	35	10,000 00	2,021 67	11	4	1	-	-	2
Groveland	Thomas B. McLane	-	100	40	6,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hanover	Herman Robinson	500	20½	7	3,650 00	4,465 60	7	4	2	-	-	1
Hanson	I. W. Hayden	500	53	10	7,700 00	2,216 70	7	4	3	-	1	1
Harwich	Mrs. Jessie Hall	500	10	-	1,000 00	2,308 54	4	-	-	-	-	3

Haverhill	William W. Savage	2,000	120	65	150,000 00	28,101 58	205	86	29	6	17	35
Hingham	Charles D. Rockwell	600	17	16	46,829 50	2,385 19	7	7	-	-	1	2
Holliston	Mrs. Charles Hoyt	780	32	15	14,000 00	3,129 20	17	9	-	-	2	2
Holyoke	John J. O'Connor	3,000	103	63	113,850 00	40,622 46	311	80	52	3	3	5
Hudson	Albert L. Cassells	1,200	84	47	17,676 40	5,018 42	17	8	4	-	3	3
Ipswich	B. M. Hart	1,020	365	70	34,450 00	3,399 55	15	7	3	-	4	1
Lancaster	Archie E. MacMacken	-	30	26	39,535 00	1,008 80	3	1	2	-	4	1
Lawrence	Joseph M. Bacon, M.D.	1,800	37	30	188,600 00	80,281 85	593	108	43	3	15	6
Leominster	Leon C. Hoyt	1,200	93	57	14,750 00	7,033 73	30	16	1	-	3	3
Lowell	Domonic Malloy	2,200	93	60	252,900 00	103,403 48	709	247	152	6	58	13
Lynn	Henry H. Richardson	2,400	35	33	230,900 00	24,798 26	167	69	3	6	3	3
Malden	Joseph McFadden	2,000	20	7	77,973 70	13,176 42	126	43	24	3	8	6
Manchester	Thomas Lethbridge	900	7	6½	20,000 00	4,465 13	5	3	1	1	-	1
Mansfield	Charles Scott	1,200	91	40	19,000 00	4,040 23	9	3	1	-	2	1
Marblehead	Mrs. William H. Bassett	1,500	6½	5	36,000 00	8,741 35	24	16	-	-	1	1
Marlborough	Ernest L. Baker	1,200	10	-	57,600 00	8,435 98	57	20	2	1	9	5
Marshfield	John Wilder	600	30	11	25,000 00	1,826 30	8	2	2	-	1	2
Matapoisett	Stephen D. Hathaway	450	90	10	5,000 00	657 03	4	2	1	-	-	4
Medford	Timothy E. Keating	1,900	16	5	45,800 00	7,802 41	28	10	5	-	-	1
Methuen	Benjamin Nee	1,200	150	40	19,500 00	5,805 06	12	3	4	-	-	4
Middleborough	Bert G. Brown	1,200	90	50	30,500 00	8,562 35	30	10	8	-	4	4
Milford	Frank E. Hill	1,500	150	30	28,995 25	10,388 51	49	24	7	-	1	1
Milton	John A. Dexter	1,200	39	10	16,400 00	3,938 42	5	2	2	-	2	1
Monsen	Leroy N. Hastings	1,200	200	58	9,375 45	6,957 54	12	2	3	-	2	1
Montague	Henry O'Connell	1,080	200	37	20,000 00	4,446 06	10	5	2	2	1	3
Nantucket	Fredrick S. Chadwick	1,000	8	1	16,200 00	6,774 41	15	7	2	1	3	3
Natick	Bartholomew J. Carroll	1,020	85	45	29,538 47	5,377 54	28	10	7	1	2	2
New Bedford	Mrs. Katherine M. Brown	1,800	75	35	332,925 00	76,931 94	1,214	164	62	5	43	11
Newburyport	Edgar Chase	1,200	30	20	40,000 00	9,097 81	44	19	8	2	2	5
Newton	John Ewart	1,950	25	19	39,850 00	9,162 77	33	10	9	1	8	5
North Adams	H. M. Reynolds	1,260	300	45	15,625 00	3,350 30	37	21	8	1	1	2
North Andover	Richard Heider	1,200	90	40	35,000 00	5,303 30	10	4	3	-	3	4
North Attleborough	John J. Bleik	900	66	22	15,000 00	8,205 52	29	10	11	-	3	4
North Brookfield	Ezra C. Davis	1,000	80	40	35,000 00	8,855 78	8	5	9	-	1	1
Northampton	Merrille H. Stow	1,000	7½	7	34,665 80	5,111 80	43	6	1	1	2	1
Northbridge	Pred S. McClellan	900	150	35	6,300 00	2,715 34	22	6	3	1	2	2
Norwell	Edwin F. Harris	600	15	7	6,500 00	1,815 88	5	9	1	-	-	-
Oxford	Earl Morey	1,500	125	65	11,950 00	2,804 19	21	2	1	-	2	2
Palmer	Maurice F. Lawler	1,200	200	50	11,600 00	2,296 48	12	2	2	-	4	-
Peabody	Thomas F. Gilroy	1,600	200	60	35,000 00	10,060 11	42	22	7	-	4	-
Pembroke	Mrs. Mary Howard	480	100	15	9,000 00	1,385 05	5	43	-	-	-	-
Pittsfield	Jesse F. Bliss	1,800	225	71	35,000 00	12,232 02	116	43	14	1	9	4
Plymouth	Russell L. Dickson	774	10½	9	17,800 00	6,354 63	16	11	3	-	3	2
Provincetown	Mrs. Annie S. Butler	400	1	-	8,000 00	2,497 62	9	16	1	-	2	2
Quincy	William Vaughn	1,400	11	5	40,000 00	9,968 69	49	16	6	-	2	-
Randolph	Mrs. Mary Sullivan	1,000	18	11	13,500 00	3,882 08	15	12	2	-	1	1
Reading	Mrs. Lorin F. Deming	-	14	5	11,250 00	-	2	1	1	1	1	5
Rockland	Charles W. Wyatt	1,000	51	-	14,000 00	1,288 77	25	12	4	1	2	2
Rockport	George F. Parsons	600	4	3½	13,000 00	4,167 63	11	8	2	-	-	-

¹ Excess of receipts over expenditures.

² Not a full year.



TOWNS AND CITIES	Warden	Salary	Total Acreage	Cultivated Land (Acres)	Valuation of Infirmary Property	Net Annual Cost	Total Cared for	POPULATION ON INSPECTION		Blind	De- fective Phys- ically	De- fective Men- tally
								Males	Females			
Salem	William J. Jeffrey	\$1,600	45	37	\$133,600 00	\$17,004 30	106	36	18	2	15	10
Saugus	Asa G. Sheldon	1,000	240	80	59,648 50	3,018 20	8	6	1	1	1	3
Somerset	Mrs. William D. Fleck	612	93	7	36,000 00	3,051 73	6	3	13	2	2	2
Somerville	Mrs. J. F. Colquhoun	1,500	84	9	129,400 00	12,672 42	63	20	13	1	1	1
South Hadley	Philip Strouthers	750	45	22	10,000 00	1,554 68	9	6	2	1	1	1
Southbridge	Joseph N. Payant	1,800	2	-	30,000 00	6,197 31	19	13	2	1	1	3
Spencer	Harry Wilson	1,080	240	75	19,786 00	4,590 68	12	5	4	3	30	23
Springfield	Charles E. Hadsell	2,850	50	45	209,900 00	47,721 66	566	84	60	3	1	5
Stonham	William H. Rolf	1,200	17	16	47,783 77	5,261 97	19	7	8	1	1	3
Stoughton	Patrick Griffin	960	80	30	34,130 00	2,838 88	9	6	2	1	1	5
Sturbridge	Leonard D. Kingston	600	100	30	9,410 55	1,995 59	4	2	1	1	2	1
Sutton	Ralph M. Morey	900	148	40	7,500 00	2,111 20	7	5	1	2	6	1
Taunton	Clarence E. Shove	1,200	175	75	85,000 00	21,859 97	116	38	12	2	1	1
Taunton	Harlan N. Nye	800	190	40	13,474 08	3,052 04	6	3	2	-	1	1
Townsend	William H. Hatfield	900	70	40	7,663 75	3,695 85	4	1	1	1	1	1
Uxbridge	Walter E. Putnam	1,000	70	30	8,000 00	5,502 57	23	9	2	1	1	6
Wakefield	Melvin W. Brown	1,500	90	35	80,806 00	17,126 70	21	4	8	1	1	3
Walham	Mrs. Charles Colwell	850	45	20	36,600 00	8,945 32	37	11	16	-	4	4
Ware	James E. Kennedy	1,300	45	25	19,805 00	6,019 13	11	2	3	-	1	1
Wareham	Mrs. Annie Rogers	350	44	9	8,050 00	2,036 62	10	4	1	-	2	2
Watertown	George H. White	900	114	9	54,250 00	5,210 42	16	6	2	1	2	2
Webster	Hector H. Patenaude	1,200	100	50	15,040 00	6,840 58	25	20	2	1	5	1
Westborough	Richard A. Buzzell	1,200	14	12	13,264 75	3,106 63	7	2	4	1	4	4
Westfield	Edgar P. Morgan	1,200	100	32	11,400 00	10,921 11	27	8	11	-	4	5
Westford	Charles Felch	900	188	40	15,500 00	1,844 09	8	3	3	-	-	1
Westport	Davis A. King	-	45	20	4,461 00	3,839 63	7	6	1	-	4	5
Weymouth	Clifford A. Berry	1,500	1	4	52,500 00	4,683 89	20	12	3	-	4	1
Winchendon	Wallace J. Carkins	1,000	36	24	13,000 00	5,346 65	23	9	6	-	4	2
Woburn	Thomas J. Curran	1,200	254	24	27,000 00	3,199 77	30	13	4	-	5	14
Worcester	Joseph F. Reynolds	4,140	596	200	483,909 23	99,842 24	231	129	48	4	21	14
Wrentham	Lucius M. Reynolds	1,080	86	28	22,320 00	4,909 91	10	2	6	-	-	3

## CHARLTON ASSOCIATION

TOWNS AND CITIES	Warden	Salary	Total Acreage	Cultivated Land (Acres)	Valuation of Infirmary Property	Net Annual Cost	Total Cared for	POPULATION ON INSPECTION		Blind	De- fective Phys- ically	De- fective Men- tally
								Males	Females			
Charlton	.	.	.	.	.	\$634 27	.	.	.	.	.	.
Asburnham	.	.	.	.	.	608 54	.	.	.	.	.	.
Auburn	.	.	.	.	.	274 26	.	.	.	.	.	.
Berlin	.	.	.	.	.	312 83	.	.	.	.	.	.
Boylston	.	.	.	.	.	-	.	.	.	.	.	.
Brookfield	.	.	.	.	.	347 11	.	.	.	.	.	.
Hardwick	.	.	.	.	.	625 70	.	.	.	.	.	.
Holden	.	.	.	.	.	312 83	.	.	.	.	.	.
Leicester	.	.	.	.	.	715 64	.	.	.	.	.	.
Millbury	.	.	.	.	.	629 16	.	.	.	.	.	.
New Braintree	.	.	.	.	.	-	.	.	.	.	.	.
Oakham	.	.	.	.	.	312 83	.	27	6	1	12	8
Princeton	.	.	.	.	.	-	.	.	.	.	.	.
Rudland	.	.	.	.	.	312 83	.	.	.	.	.	.
Sterling	.	.	.	.	.	304 26	.	.	.	.	.	.
Warren	.	.	.	.	.	1,939 00	.	.	.	.	.	.
West Boylston	.	.	.	.	.	708 84	.	.	.	.	.	.
Westminster	.	.	.	.	.	938 53	.	.	.	.	.	.
East Brookfield	.	.	.	.	.	62 57	.	.	.	.	.	.
Holland	.	.	.	.	.	-	.	.	.	.	.	.
Dana	.	.	.	.	.	-	.	.	.	.	.	.
Hubbardston	.	.	.	.	.	-	.	.	.	.	.	.
West Brookfield	.	.	.	.	.	1,199 11	.	.	.	.	.	.
Paxton	.	.	.	.	.	-	.	.	.	.	.	.
H. D. Sargent						45	.	.	.	.	.	.
						\$10,238 31	.	.	.	.	.	.

# STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

## NUMBERS RELIEVED.

The following information covers public relief, whether rendered in institutions or outside, and aid rendered by all public agencies, whether state or local.

The tables given below are arranged to show numbers relieved and their analysis by age, sex and nativity. The tabulations are concluded by figures for cost of all relief.

Table I shows the number supported or relieved by the several cities and towns during the year beginning April 1, 1927, and ending March 31, 1928. All persons are included, regardless of settlement. The total number receiving aid in any form, exclusive of vagrants and wayfarers, was 129,523. Of this number, 11,838 were aided in institutions and 117,685 — the remainder — outside, either in private families or in their own homes. Of the persons aided in institutions, 7,887 were relieved in the various city and town infirmaries, leaving 3,951 who were cared for in other institutions. It should be noted that certain cities which have city hospitals have not reported persons aided therein under "poor relief." To include these would add approximately twenty-two thousand to the persons aided in "other institutions." Of the outside aid, 2,964 cases were aided in private families other than their own, while 114,721 were reported as having been aided in their own homes. This last figure comprises practically all city and town aid usually known as local public outdoor relief, including that under Chapter 118 of the General Laws.

There is an increase of 576 over the preceding year in the number aided in institutions, and an increase of 14,693 in the number aided outside.

Table II supplies the same data for persons aided or relieved by the Commonwealth as are shown in Table I for local relief. In addition to aid rendered directly by the Commonwealth, this table includes also all those cases included in Table I, in which the relief has been rendered by cities and towns in the first instance and reimbursed by the Commonwealth as required by law. This table shows 32,634 persons aided by the Commonwealth, an increase of 4,472 over 1927. Of this number, the aid in 28,285 cases was first rendered by the several cities and towns. The remaining 4,349 cases were aided by the Commonwealth; 3,359 of them at the State Infirmary; 279 in the infirmary ward at the State Farm; and 711 at the Massachusetts Hospital School.

Table III affords a rapid glance at the movement of population in the dependent group during the year under analysis. Thus it appears that 62,468 cases represented approximately the total number of persons receiving aid April 1, 1927. About 80 per cent of these were receiving relief locally. During the year 71,404 new cases were admitted to relief; 28 per cent of this figure were aided either directly or through reimbursement by the Commonwealth. The persons who passed out of care during that same period number 60,990; viz., city and town cases, 44,508; state cases, 16,482. Those in this total released by death number 2,059 and 2,311 persons were transferred. At the close of the year, therefore, the cities and towns had 56,730 persons in receipt of relief, and the Commonwealth had 16,152, making a total of 72,882.

Table IV begins classification of the whole number of persons aided, and shows the analysis by color, nativity and sex. Of the 133,872 persons so aided, 64,394 were males and 69,478 females. The colored races furnished only 3,123 of the whole number. The native born whites — 100,233 — number more than three times the foreign born of the white races, the 29,687 of this latter group representing a proportionate increase of 8.7 per cent over last year. The females of the total native born outnumber the males by only 2.6 per cent, while of the total foreign born the females outnumber the males by 28.6 per cent.

Table V gives a further interesting analysis of the native-born persons aided during the year classified by parent nativity.

The parents of 34,879 were both native; 41,973 were children of foreign-born parents; 22,514 were of parents one of whom was foreign born or unknown; while the nativity of parents in 3,580 cases remained unascertained. It appears from



this table, therefore, that of the 133,872 persons receiving aid in Massachusetts in the year ending March 31, 1928, there were at least 72,045 who were either foreign born or were of the first generation in our citizenship.

By Table VI it appears that of the 133,872 cases aided, 13,965 were under five; 60,776 were under fifteen; 74,536, or 55 per cent, including the above, were under twenty; 43,973, or 32 per cent, were between twenty and sixty; and 14,240, or 10.6 per cent, were over that age. The ages of 1,123 were unknown.

Among the poor persons relieved are always a considerable number of mental defectives who for one reason or another have not been committed and are therefore not cared for in the special institutions, such as the asylums for the insane, maintained for that purpose. In regard to this class it is to be noted further that since no court has passed upon their mental condition, their classification here is made only because, in the opinion of the respective authorities making the returns, there is no doubt of their defect. Table VII affords a rough classification into three groups, according to the nature of the defect, and a division by sex. The total number thus cared for was 311, namely, 173 males and 138 females. Two hundred sixty-nine (269) of these cases were relieved by the cities and towns; the remaining 42 having no settlement, were aided at the expense of the Commonwealth. One hundred fifty-three (153) of the whole number were classed as "insane," mostly the senile and mildly insane to be found in the infirmaries. This total includes 89 males and 64 females. One hundred fifteen (115) were called "idiotic," namely, 55 males and 60 females. The "epileptics" totaled 43, of whom 29 were males and 14 were females.

Table VIII calls attention more pointedly to the sex and the nature of discharge from relief of those persons who passed out of aid during the year. Of the 60,990 cases so dismissed, 30,580 were males and 30,410 were females. Forty-seven per cent (47 per cent) or 28,618, were released to the care of relatives or friends. In this group the females preponderated slightly. About 3.8 per cent, or 2,311, of the whole number were transferred to other institutions, while 45 per cent of the aggregate were discharged without relatives or friends or other authorities agreeing to look after them. The great majority in this last group were persons assisted through illness, after which they became self-supporting again.

As appears from Table IX the foreign born who were receiving public relief during the year numbered 30,072, or 22.5 per cent of the entire number of persons aided. This percentage is 8.9 per cent less than the proportion of foreign born in the population generally, — 31.4 per cent. Canada furnished 8,439 of this number; England and Wales, 1,810; Germany, 257; Ireland, 5,884; Italy, 4,091; Russia and Poland, 2,908; Scandinavia, 414; Scotland, 552; and all other countries, 5,717.

Table X shows the percentage of the various classes aided to the whole number relieved. Thus, of the 133,872 persons relieved, 75.62 per cent were settled cases, receiving their assistance out of local taxes; 24.58 per cent were unsettled, and though relieved by the respective cities and towns in the first instance in a majority of cases, were ultimately aided out of the state tax. As to the place in which relief was given, 12.09 per cent of the total were aided in institutions, namely, 5.89 per cent in infirmaries, 3.25 per cent in state institutions; and 2.95 per cent in other institutions, mostly under private management. Outdoor relief, designated as aid "outside," was given in 87.91 per cent of all the cases. Most of these, namely, 85.69 per cent, were relieved in their own homes. Aid was given in private families other than the recipient's own — mostly boarded cases — in 2.22 per cent instances. Percentages of age show that 56.73 per cent were minors, 31.79 per cent were between the ages of twenty-one and sixty, and 10.64 per cent were sixty or over. The ages of .84 per cent were unknown. Sexes differ slightly, males rating 48.10 per cent and females 51.90 per cent.

The number of colored persons was very small, totaling only 2.33 per cent.

By reason of thoroughgoing classification in the care of defectives, the percentage of those mentally deficient persons still cared for as poor-relief cases is exceedingly small, and tends always to decrease. The mental condition of all the cases aided shows, on analysis, that 99.77 per cent were sane, .11 per cent were insane, .09 per

cent were idiotic, and .03 per cent were epileptic. The proportion of sane persons in last year's returns was 99.79 per cent.

It is of further interest to view at a glance the numerical relationship to the whole population of the persons relieved at public expense as appears in Table XI, which exhibits the number of each class in every thousand of the population of the Commonwealth on a basis of the census of 1925. Thus it is shown that in each thousand of the population there were 32.30 indigent persons relieved at public expense. Of these 15.54 were males and 16.76 were females. The native born numbered 24.84 in the thousand; foreign born, 7.25; native born of foreign parentage, 10.13 and those of unknown nativity, .21. The proportion of vagrants reported was 8.5 in the thousand.

#### COST OF POOR RELIEF.

The funds laid out by the several cities and towns for all poor relief within their respective fiscal years are shown in Table XII. The aggregate is classified as "ordinary," or maintenance, and "extraordinary," or special. Together with the ordinary outlays are shown the receipts on account of maintenance, and the difference, set out under "net ordinary expenditures." The ordinary outlay is classified as expenses in institutions and outside. This subdivision follows the classifications in Table I regarding the nature and the place of aid. The grand total in Table XII shows that an aggregate of \$11,487,836.79 was laid out by the several cities and towns. Of this sum, \$11,061,520.28 was ordinary outlay, or maintenance; the remainder, or \$426,316.51 was expended for sundry improvements, all of it at the city and town infirmaries. Of the money expended for maintenance, \$2,187,630.13 was expended for infirmary care and \$897,817.96 for relief in other institutions. Care in private families took \$459,604.92, and relief in the recipients' own homes, i.e., outdoor poor relief, totaled \$6,892,886.95. The cost of administration, including salary and office expenses of the local public welfare boards, but exclusive of institution administration, came to \$623,580.32. The total receipts on account of ordinary expenditures were \$2,178,130.26 — classified as receipts on account of institutions, \$502,424.08; and all other, \$1,675,706.18. This latter portion of the receipts is made up mostly of reimbursements by cities and towns ultimately liable, and from the state treasury in unsettled cases. Subtracting receipts leaves \$8,883,390.02 as the net ordinary outlay.

In Table XIII the analysis shown for cities and towns by Table XII is carried out for cases aided out of the state funds. Of the \$1,925,753.81 expended for this purpose, \$1,887,350.24 was on account of ordinary expenditures, laid out as follows: At the State Infirmary, \$459,407.30; at the State Farm, \$38,916.96; at the Massachusetts Hospital School, \$88,181.31; and all other expenditures outside of institutions, \$1,300,844.67. Extraordinary expenditures totaled \$38,403.57, — all expended for special improvements at the several institutions just enumerated. Inasmuch as it is impossible to trace institution expenditures to the separate individuals receiving the aid, the figures set out under the state tables of cost are arrived at by taking from total expenditures that proportion which the number relieved bears to the total inmate population of the institution.

In Table XIV state and local outlays are added, showing that of the \$11,235,460.34 expended for public poor relief, \$10,770,740.26 was for ordinary outlays, of which \$3,169,529.58 went for institutional relief and \$7,601,210.68 was for relief outside. The total of extraordinary expenditures was \$464,720.08.



TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1928.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE		
		Total	In In-firmary	In Other Institutions	Total	In Private Families	In Own Homes
Abington . . . . .	169	8	—	8	161	17	144
Acton . . . . .	12	4	—	4	8	8	—
Acushnet . . . . .	168	22	—	22	146	4	142
Adams . . . . .	498	26	20	6	472	13	459
Agawam . . . . .	77	3	—	3	74	3	71
Alford . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Amesbury . . . . .	407	13	13	—	394	—	394
Amherst . . . . .	39	8	—	8	31	3	28
Andover . . . . .	181	19	14	5	162	5	157
Arlington . . . . .	215	—	—	—	215	6	209
Ashburnham <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	77	4	—	4	73	1	72
Ashby . . . . .	14	1	—	1	13	2	11
Ashfield . . . . .	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Ashland . . . . .	51	5	—	5	46	—	46
Athol . . . . .	238	22	21	1	216	15	201
Attleboro . . . . .	539	25	17	8	514	20	494
Auburn <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	117	2	—	2	115	—	115
Avon . . . . .	54	1	—	1	53	—	53
Ayer . . . . .	47	5	5	—	42	1	41
Barnstable . . . . .	207	27	17	10	180	19	161
Barre . . . . .	13	6	6	—	7	—	7
Becket . . . . .	5	—	—	—	5	—	5
Bedford . . . . .	22	2	—	2	20	—	20
Belchertown . . . . .	17	6	5	1	11	1	10
Bellingham . . . . .	31	2	—	2	29	—	29
Belmont . . . . .	73	2	—	2	71	9	62
Berkley . . . . .	9	—	—	—	9	—	9
Berlin <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	12	2	1	1	10	2	8
Bernardston . . . . .	2	1	—	1	1	1	—
Beverly . . . . .	1,154	87	60	27	1,067	10	1,057
Billerica . . . . .	91	3	3	—	88	10	78
Blackstone . . . . .	65	—	—	—	65	—	65
Blandford . . . . .	14	—	—	—	14	1	13
Bolton . . . . .	10	3	—	3	7	2	5
Boston . . . . .	22,514	1,742	1,618	124	20,772	902	19,870
Bourne . . . . .	55	—	—	—	55	4	51
Boxborough . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Boxford . . . . .	2	1	—	1	1	1	—
Boylston <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	15	—	—	—	15	—	15
Braintree . . . . .	335	25	14	11	310	36	274
Brewster . . . . .	28	1	—	1	27	8	19
Bridgewater . . . . .	121	9	6	3	112	4	108
Brimfield . . . . .	6	—	—	—	6	1	5
Brookton . . . . .	2,849	145	130	15	2,704	63	2,641
Brookfield <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	22	6	1	5	16	1	15
Brookline . . . . .	419	22	12	10	397	1	396
Buckland . . . . .	18	—	—	—	18	7	11
Burlington . . . . .	32	—	—	—	32	—	32
Cambridge . . . . .	4,062	677	120	557	3,385	71	3,314
Canton . . . . .	72	—	—	—	72	13	59
Carlisle . . . . .	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Carver . . . . .	19	1	—	1	18	3	15
Charlemont . . . . .	15	2	—	2	13	—	13
Charlton <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	24	—	—	—	24	—	24
Chatham . . . . .	14	1	—	1	13	3	10
Chelmsford . . . . .	87	8	5	3	79	—	79
Chelsea . . . . .	2,442	265	—	265	2,177	13	2,164
Cheshire . . . . .	46	3	—	3	43	2	41
Chester . . . . .	22	3	—	3	19	—	19
Chesterfield . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicopee . . . . .	1,766	103	72	31	1,663	39	1,624
Chilmark . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clarksburg . . . . .	22	3	—	3	19	2	17
Clinton . . . . .	296	21	18	3	275	6	269
Cohasset . . . . .	60	15	14	1	45	1	44
Colrain . . . . .	12	5	2	3	7	1	6
Concord . . . . .	56	2	2	—	54	3	51
Conway . . . . .	14	—	—	—	14	4	10
Cummington . . . . .	9	2	—	2	7	—	7
Dalton . . . . .	79	3	—	3	76	3	73
Dana <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	2	—	—	—	2	—	2
Danvers . . . . .	269	8	—	8	261	22	239
Dartmouth . . . . .	608	22	8	14	586	4	582
Dedham . . . . .	291	23	20	3	268	8	260
Deerfield . . . . .	29	1	—	1	28	7	21

<sup>1</sup> Charlton Home Farm Association.



TABLE I. — Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1928 — Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE		
		Total	In In-firmary	In Other Institutions	Total	In Private Families	In Own Homes
Dennis . . . . .	45	2	1	1	43	—	43
Dighton . . . . .	60	—	—	—	60	5	55
Douglas . . . . .	49	4	2	2	45	—	45
Dover . . . . .	3	3	—	3	—	—	—
Dracut . . . . .	182	7	—	7	175	2	173
Dudley . . . . .	228	2	2	—	226	5	221
Dunstable . . . . .	6	—	—	—	6	—	6
Duxbury . . . . .	59	6	6	—	53	4	49
East Bridgewater . . . . .	75	10	10	—	65	1	64
East Brookfield <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	46	2	1	1	44	1	43
East Longmeadow . . . . .	24	4	2	2	20	1	19
Eastham . . . . .	7	—	—	—	7	—	7
Easthampton . . . . .	328	16	12	4	312	4	308
Easton . . . . .	96	6	4	2	90	4	86
Edgartown . . . . .	21	2	—	2	19	4	15
Egremont . . . . .	3	2	—	2	1	1	—
Enfield . . . . .	5	—	—	—	5	3	2
Erving . . . . .	27	1	—	1	26	1	25
Essex . . . . .	21	7	—	7	14	1	13
Everett . . . . .	1,400	22	—	22	1,378	63	1,315
Fairhaven . . . . .	356	9	9	—	347	—	347
Fall River . . . . .	7,592	667	494	173	6,925	2	6,923
Falmouth . . . . .	129	7	5	2	122	1	121
Fitchburg . . . . .	3,533	183	61	122	3,350	9	3,341
Florida . . . . .	3	—	—	—	3	2	1
Foxborough . . . . .	83	—	—	—	83	14	69
Framingham . . . . .	534	31	—	31	503	1	502
Franklin . . . . .	53	10	10	—	43	—	43
Freetown . . . . .	7	1	—	1	6	4	2
Gardner . . . . .	617	42	27	15	575	6	569
Gay Head . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Georgetown . . . . .	30	5	2	3	25	1	24
Gill . . . . .	6	—	—	—	6	3	3
Gloucester . . . . .	1,044	77	74	3	967	—	967
Goshen . . . . .	5	1	—	1	4	—	4
Gosnold . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grafton . . . . .	145	9	8	1	136	3	133
Granby . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Granville . . . . .	4	1	—	1	3	—	3
Great Barrington . . . . .	97	2	—	2	95	27	68
Greenfield . . . . .	261	37	17	20	224	—	224
Greenwich . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Groton . . . . .	32	7	7	—	25	1	24
Groveland . . . . .	15	1	1	—	14	1	13
Hadley . . . . .	47	3	1	2	44	—	44
Halifax . . . . .	3	2	—	2	1	1	—
Hamilton . . . . .	36	1	—	1	35	2	33
Hampden . . . . .	2	1	—	1	1	—	1
Hancock . . . . .	2	—	—	—	2	1	1
Hanover . . . . .	57	9	8	1	48	3	45
Hanson . . . . .	55	3	3	—	52	—	52
Hardwick <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	44	2	2	—	42	2	40
Harvard . . . . .	5	4	—	4	1	—	1
Harwich . . . . .	46	7	7	—	39	3	36
Hatfield . . . . .	29	5	—	5	24	—	24
Haverhill . . . . .	3,930	1,050	187	863	2,880	—	2,880
Hawley . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Heath . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Hingham . . . . .	119	9	7	2	110	9	101
Hinsdale . . . . .	38	—	—	—	38	1	37
Holbrook . . . . .	27	—	—	—	27	—	27
Holden <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	54	3	1	2	51	—	51
Holland <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Holliston . . . . .	64	8	8	—	56	—	56
Holyoke . . . . .	3,349	528	398	130	2,821	—	2,821
Hopedale . . . . .	42	—	—	—	42	1	41
Hopkinton . . . . .	34	1	—	1	33	3	30
Hubbardston <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	15	—	—	—	15	3	12
Hudson . . . . .	177	21	14	7	156	3	153
Hull . . . . .	25	6	—	6	19	2	17
Huntington . . . . .	29	—	—	—	29	1	28
Ipswich . . . . .	161	10	9	1	151	1	150
Kingston . . . . .	48	—	—	—	48	5	43
Lakeville . . . . .	2	—	—	—	2	1	1
Lancaster . . . . .	37	3	3	—	34	—	34

<sup>1</sup> Charlton Home Farm Association.

TABLE I. — Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1928 — Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE		
		Total	In In-firmary	In Other Institutions	Total	In Private Families	In Own Homes
Lanesborough . . . . .	24	—	—	—	24	—	24
Lawrence . . . . .	3,814	603	593	10	3,211	31	3,180
Lee . . . . .	96	4	—	4	92	5	87
Leicester <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	142	2	2	—	140	—	140
Lenox . . . . .	51	—	—	—	51	—	50
Leominster . . . . .	713	36	23	13	677	17	660
Leverett . . . . .	16	1	—	1	15	2	13
Lexington . . . . .	97	12	9	3	85	1	84
Leyden . . . . .	11	1	—	1	10	—	10
Lincoln . . . . .	7	1	—	1	6	—	6
Littleton . . . . .	8	—	—	—	8	1	7
Longmeadow . . . . .	16	2	—	2	14	—	14
Lowell . . . . .	6,816	802	717	85	6,014	2	6,012
Ludlow . . . . .	394	1	1	—	393	10	383
Lunenburg . . . . .	21	—	—	—	21	1	20
Lynn . . . . .	3,367	222	159	63	3,145	52	3,093
Lynnfield . . . . .	9	2	—	2	7	—	7
Malden . . . . .	1,026	138	97	41	888	5	883
Manchester . . . . .	30	5	5	—	25	—	25
Mansfield . . . . .	177	11	5	6	166	3	163
Marblehead . . . . .	210	22	22	—	188	—	188
Marion . . . . .	37	4	—	4	33	—	33
Marlborough . . . . .	830	66	49	17	764	16	748
Marshfield . . . . .	42	5	5	—	37	—	37
Mashpee . . . . .	3	1	—	1	2	1	1
Mattapoisett . . . . .	54	5	4	1	49	—	49
Maynard . . . . .	168	—	—	—	168	3	165
Medfield . . . . .	22	—	—	—	22	5	17
Medford . . . . .	785	41	24	17	744	4	740
Medway . . . . .	87	5	—	5	82	—	82
Melrose . . . . .	223	13	—	13	210	16	194
Mendon . . . . .	10	—	—	—	10	1	9
Merrimac . . . . .	84	1	—	1	83	8	75
Methuen . . . . .	582	31	11	20	551	—	551
Middleborough . . . . .	365	40	24	16	325	9	316
Middlefield . . . . .	7	—	—	—	7	—	7
Middleton . . . . .	30	—	—	—	30	2	28
Milford . . . . .	436	52	42	10	384	10	374
Millbury <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	232	10	2	8	222	13	209
Millis . . . . .	4	—	—	—	4	—	4
Millville . . . . .	25	4	—	4	21	2	19
Milton . . . . .	65	16	5	11	49	6	43
Monroe . . . . .	7	—	—	—	7	—	7
Monson . . . . .	68	9	9	—	59	2	57
Montague . . . . .	122	22	9	13	100	7	93
Monterey . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Montgomery . . . . .	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Mount Washington . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nahant . . . . .	5	1	—	1	4	—	4
Nantucket . . . . .	23	14	13	1	9	—	9
Natick . . . . .	369	28	24	4	341	13	328
Needham . . . . .	102	2	—	2	100	11	89
New Ashford . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Bedford . . . . .	6,388	412	378	34	5,976	20	5,956
New Braintree <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	9	—	—	—	9	—	9
New Marlborough . . . . .	20	2	—	2	18	1	17
New Salem . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	1	—
Newbury . . . . .	19	1	—	1	18	1	17
Newburyport . . . . .	276	38	38	—	238	2	236
Newton . . . . .	773	33	30	3	740	—	740
Norfolk . . . . .	18	2	—	2	16	—	16
North Adams . . . . .	466	61	35	26	405	—	405
North Andover . . . . .	49	5	5	—	44	1	43
North Attleborough . . . . .	219	23	23	—	196	—	196
North Brookfield . . . . .	76	7	6	1	69	—	69
North Reading . . . . .	23	3	—	3	20	6	14
Northampton . . . . .	674	70	39	31	604	—	604
Northborough . . . . .	31	—	—	—	31	5	26
Northbridge . . . . .	333	30	11	19	303	1	302
Northfield . . . . .	29	1	—	1	28	5	23
Norton . . . . .	44	—	—	—	44	5	39
Norwell . . . . .	38	10	4	6	28	—	28
Norwood . . . . .	153	4	1	3	149	17	132
Oak Bluffs . . . . .	98	2	1	1	96	4	92
Oakham <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Charlton Home Farm Association.

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1928 — Continued.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE		
		Total	In In-firmary	In Other Institutions	Total	In Private Families	In Own Homes
Orange . . . . .	121	2	—	2	119	6	113
Orleans . . . . .	13	—	—	—	13	2	11
Otis . . . . .	2	—	—	—	2	2	—
Oxford . . . . .	131	15	14	1	116	—	116
Palmer . . . . .	306	23	16	7	283	6	277
Paxton <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	6	—	—	—	6	2	4
Peabody . . . . .	560	76	41	35	484	37	447
Pelham . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pembroke . . . . .	12	4	2	2	8	—	8
Pepperell . . . . .	59	—	—	—	59	2	57
Peru . . . . .	7	—	—	—	7	—	7
Petersham . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	1	—
Phillipston . . . . .	8	—	—	—	8	3	5
Pittsfield . . . . .	1,432	151	89	62	1,281	9	1,272
Plainfield . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plainville . . . . .	14	1	—	1	13	3	10
Plymouth . . . . .	317	17	16	1	300	—	300
Plympton . . . . .	4	1	—	1	3	1	2
Prescott . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Princeton . . . . .	7	—	—	—	7	—	7
Provincetown . . . . .	66	7	7	—	59	3	56
Quincy . . . . .	626	61	42	19	565	7	558
Randolph . . . . .	95	17	17	—	78	—	78
Raynham . . . . .	18	—	—	—	18	3	15
Reading . . . . .	165	5	—	5	160	12	148
Rehoboth . . . . .	16	5	—	5	11	3	8
Revere . . . . .	598	8	—	8	590	30	560
Richmond . . . . .	7	—	—	—	7	—	7
Rochester . . . . .	14	—	—	—	14	5	9
Rockland . . . . .	227	24	22	2	203	10	193
Rockport . . . . .	92	10	10	—	82	3	79
Rowe . . . . .	2	—	—	—	2	—	2
Rowley . . . . .	35	3	—	3	32	2	30
Royalston . . . . .	40	—	—	—	40	6	34
Russell . . . . .	6	3	—	3	3	3	—
Rutland <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	26	2	1	1	24	—	24
Salem . . . . .	3,007	144	101	43	2,863	77	2,786
Salisbury . . . . .	38	3	—	3	35	4	31
Sandisfield . . . . .	9	—	—	—	9	—	9
Sandwich . . . . .	29	—	—	—	29	2	27
Saugus . . . . .	279	7	3	4	272	10	262
Savoy . . . . .	13	2	—	2	11	—	11
Scituate . . . . .	70	1	—	1	69	2	67
Seekonk . . . . .	42	1	—	1	41	5	36
Sharon . . . . .	21	2	—	2	19	1	18
Sheffield . . . . .	9	—	—	—	9	5	4
Shelburne . . . . .	4	—	—	—	4	—	4
Sherborn . . . . .	15	2	—	2	13	6	7
Shirley . . . . .	84	7	—	7	77	—	77
Shrewsbury . . . . .	158	—	—	—	158	2	156
Shutesbury . . . . .	11	1	—	1	10	—	10
Somerset . . . . .	194	4	3	1	190	4	186
Somerville . . . . .	1,620	298	60	238	1,322	54	1,268
South Hadley . . . . .	152	11	6	5	141	1	140
Southampton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Southborough . . . . .	4	—	—	—	4	3	1
Southbridge . . . . .	767	25	13	12	742	16	726
Southwick . . . . .	16	5	—	5	11	5	6
Spencer . . . . .	99	12	12	—	87	1	86
Springfield . . . . .	3,531	809	702	107	2,722	16	2,706
Sterling <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	22	2	—	2	20	10	10
Stockbridge . . . . .	21	—	—	—	21	2	19
Stoneham . . . . .	107	22	19	3	85	—	85
Stoughton . . . . .	126	8	8	—	118	14	104
Stow . . . . .	3	2	1	1	1	1	—
Sturbridge . . . . .	36	10	6	4	26	1	25
Sudbury . . . . .	24	1	—	1	23	—	23
Sunderland . . . . .	23	1	—	1	22	—	22
Sutton . . . . .	84	6	5	1	78	3	75
Swampscott . . . . .	150	6	3	3	144	6	138
Swansea . . . . .	45	—	—	—	45	1	44
Taunton . . . . .	1,435	94	86	8	1,341	9	1,332
Templeton . . . . .	63	—	—	—	63	2	61
Tewksbury . . . . .	38	5	—	5	33	—	33
Tisbury . . . . .	9	2	—	2	7	—	7

<sup>1</sup> Charlton Home Farm Association.



TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1928 — Concluded.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE		
		Total	In In- firmary	In Other Insti- tutions	Total	In Private Families	In Own Homes
Tolland . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Topsfield . . . . .	7	1	—	1	6	4	2
Townsend . . . . .	53	17	6	11	36	3	33
Truro . . . . .	2	—	—	—	2	—	2
Tyngsborough . . . . .	32	2	—	2	30	—	30
Tyringham . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Upton . . . . .	18	3	3	—	15	—	15
Uxbridge . . . . .	87	14	14	—	73	—	73
Wakefield . . . . .	336	25	18	7	311	3	308
Wales . . . . .	13	—	—	—	13	—	13
Walpole . . . . .	75	1	—	1	74	11	63
Waltham . . . . .	838	60	40	20	778	—	778
Ware . . . . .	166	10	9	1	156	10	146
Wareham . . . . .	118	8	8	—	110	16	94
Warren <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	97	13	6	7	84	3	81
Warwick . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	1	—
Washington . . . . .	7	—	—	—	7	—	6
Watertown . . . . .	539	29	16	13	510	39	471
Wayland . . . . .	16	—	—	—	16	—	16
Webster . . . . .	550	26	25	1	524	4	520
Wellesley . . . . .	44	3	—	3	41	4	37
Wellfleet . . . . .	9	1	1	—	8	4	4
Wendell <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	16	3	—	3	13	—	13
Wenham . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Boylston <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	52	3	—	3	49	—	49
West Bridgewater . . . . .	40	1	—	1	39	—	39
West Brookfield <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	8	6	5	1	2	—	2
West Newbury . . . . .	20	—	—	—	20	3	17
West Springfield . . . . .	545	3	—	3	542	17	525
West Stockbridge . . . . .	9	1	—	1	8	2	6
West Tisbury . . . . .	13	1	—	1	12	1	11
Westborough . . . . .	151	12	2	10	139	—	139
Westfield . . . . .	420	42	26	16	378	4	374
Westford . . . . .	55	7	7	—	48	1	47
Westhampton . . . . .	2	2	—	2	—	—	—
Westminster <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	41	3	3	—	38	—	38
Weston . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	1	—
Westport . . . . .	119	8	8	—	111	—	111
Westwood . . . . .	24	—	—	—	24	—	24
Weymouth . . . . .	646	19	16	3	627	12	615
Whately . . . . .	9	2	—	2	7	2	5
Whitman . . . . .	90	—	—	—	90	16	74
Wilbraham . . . . .	166	—	—	—	166	4	162
Williamsburg . . . . .	31	1	—	1	30	1	29
Williamstown . . . . .	41	2	2	—	39	15	24
Wilmington . . . . .	54	10	1	9	44	—	44
Winchendon . . . . .	348	37	21	16	311	6	305
Winchester . . . . .	254	2	2	—	252	11	241
Windsor . . . . .	5	1	—	1	4	4	—
Winthrop . . . . .	101	14	11	3	87	6	81
Woburn . . . . .	452	23	23	—	429	—	429
Worcester . . . . .	6,658	250	247	3	6,408	389	6,019
Worthington . . . . .	4	1	—	1	3	2	1
Wrentham . . . . .	42	11	10	1	31	5	26
Yarmouth . . . . .	64	—	—	—	64	3	61
Grand total . . . . .	129,523 <sup>2</sup>	11,838	7,887	3,951	117,685	2,964	114,721

<sup>1</sup> Charlton Home Farm Association.<sup>2</sup> Added to this number will be 4,349 aided in State institutions shown in Table II.

132 P.D. 17.  
TABLE II. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved by the State in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes, during the Year ending March 31, 1928.*

Aggregate	32,634
In institutions:	
Total	5,850
State Infirmary	3,359
Infirmary Ward, State Farm	279
Massachusetts Hospital School	711
Town or City Infirmary	487
Other institutions	1,014
Outside:	
Total	26,784
Private families	220
Own homes	26,564

TABLE III. — *Movement during the Year ending March 31, 1928, of the Poor Supported or Relieved.*

SOURCE OF SUPPORT OR RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Number supported or relieved April 1, 1927	49,829	12,639	62,648
Number admitted to support or relief during the year	51,409	19,995	71,404
Number who died, were discharged from support, or were transferred to other institutions during the year:			
Total	44,508	16,482	60,990
Died	1,584	475	2,059
Discharged	41,774	14,846	56,620
Transferred	1,150	1,161	2,311
Number remaining April 1, 1928	56,730	16,152	72,882

TABLE IV. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1928, classified by Color, Nativity and Sex.*

SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Aggregate	101,238	32,634	133,872
Male	47,574	16,820	64,394
Female	53,664	15,814	69,478
White	99,083	31,666	130,749
Native:			
Total	78,152	22,081	100,233
Male	38,197	11,352	49,549
Female	39,955	10,729	50,684
Foreign:			
Total	20,495	9,192	29,687
Male	8,202	4,788	12,990
Female	12,293	4,404	16,697
Unknown:			
Total	436	393	829
Male	210	221	431
Female	226	172	398
Colored	2,155	968	3,123
Native:			
Total	1,893	820	2,713
Male	856	392	1,248
Female	1,037	428	1,465
Foreign:			
Total	251	134	385
Male	104	57	161
Female	147	77	224
Unknown:			
Total	11	14	25
Male	5	10	15
Female	6	4	10

TABLE V. — *Number of Native-born Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1928, classified by Parent Nativity.*

SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Total native born	80,045	22,901	102,946
Parents:			
Native	27,528	7,351	34,879
Foreign	32,221	9,752	41,973
Mixed	17,620	4,894	22,514
Unknown	2,676	904	3,580

TABLE VI. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1928, classified by Present Age.*

	SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Aggregate		101,238	32,634	133,872
Under 5		10,467	3,498	13,965
5 to 9		17,864	5,706	23,570
10 to 14		17,801	5,440	23,241
15 to 19		10,420	3,340	13,760
20 to 24		3,967	1,229	5,196
25 to 29		3,652	1,207	4,859
30 to 34		4,893	1,749	6,642
35 to 39		5,916	2,119	8,035
40 to 44		5,423	1,859	7,282
45 to 49		3,675	1,311	4,986
50 to 54		2,676	1,013	3,689
55 to 59		2,376	908	3,284
60 to 64		2,433	869	3,302
65 to 69		2,658	777	3,435
70 to 74		2,502	626	3,128
75 to 79		2,057	437	2,494
80 to 84		1,019	169	1,188
85 to 89		406	88	494
90 to 94		133	21	154
95 to 99		30	6	36
100 and over		6	3	9
Unknown		864	259	1,123

TABLE VII. — *Number of Mentally Impaired Persons Supported or Relieved as Poor Persons during the Year ending March 31, 1928, classified by Mental Defect and by Sex.*

	SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Aggregate		269	42	311
Male		151	22	173
Female		118	20	138
Insane:				
Total		114	39	153
Male		70	19	89
Female		44	20	64
Idiotic:				
Total		112	3	115
Male		52	3	55
Female		60	—	60
Epileptic:				
Total		43	—	43
Male		29	—	29
Female		14	—	14

TABLE VIII. — *Number of Poor Persons Discharged from Support or Relief during the Year ending March 31, 1928, classified by Character of Discharge and Sex.*

	SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Aggregate		44,508	16,482	60,990
Male		21,777	8,803	30,580
Female		22,731	7,679	30,410
To care of relatives and friends:				
Total		21,572	7,046	28,618
Male		10,781	3,513	14,294
Female		10,791	3,533	14,324
To other institutions:				
Total		1,150	1,161	2,311
Male		619	662	1,281
Female		531	499	1,030
To care of self:				
Total		20,202	7,800	28,002
Male		9,444	4,281	13,725
Female		10,758	3,519	14,277
Died:				
Total		1,584	475	2,059
Male		933	347	1,280
Female		651	128	779



TABLE IX. — *Number of Foreign-born Persons who Received Public Relief during the Year ending March 31, 1928, classified by Countries of Birth.*

	SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Total foreign-born . . . . .		20,746	9,326	30,072
Number born in:				
Canada . . . . .		5,432	3,007	8,439
England and Wales . . . . .		1,357	453	1,810
Germany . . . . .		193	64	257
Ireland . . . . .		4,242	1,642	5,884
Italy . . . . .		2,805	1,286	4,091
Russia and Poland . . . . .		2,059	849	2,908
Scandinavia . . . . .		305	109	414
Scotland . . . . .		386	166	552
Other countries . . . . .		3,967	1,750	5,717

TABLE X. — *Percentage of the Various Classes of Persons Relieved at Public Expense during the Year ending March 31, 1928, to the Whole Number so Relieved.*

	SOURCE OF RELIEF	
Total number of persons relieved . . . . .		133,872
Percentage:		
Local . . . . .		75.62
State . . . . .		24.38
Place of Relief:		
In Institutions:		
Total . . . . .		12.09
Infirmarys . . . . .		5.89
Other institutions . . . . .		2.95
State institutions . . . . .		3.25
Outside:		
Total . . . . .		87.91
Private families . . . . .		2.22
Own homes . . . . .		85.69
Age:		
20 and under . . . . .		56.73
21 to 59 . . . . .		31.79
60 and over . . . . .		10.64
Unknown . . . . .		.84
Sex:		
Male . . . . .		48.10
Female . . . . .		51.90
Color:		
White . . . . .		97.67
Colored . . . . .		2.33
Mental Condition:		
Sane . . . . .		99.77
Insane . . . . .		.11
Idiotic . . . . .		.09
Epileptic . . . . .		.03

TABLE XI. — *Numerical Relation to the Whole Population of the Several Classes of Persons Relieved at Public Expense during the year ending March 31, 1928.*

Population, 1925 . . . . .	4,144,205
Number per 1,000 of Population:	
Of all Persons Relieved . . . . .	32.30*
Of Males . . . . .	15.54
Of Females . . . . .	16.76
Of Native Born . . . . .	24.84
Of Foreign Born . . . . .	7.25
Of Native Born of Foreign Parentage . . . . .	10.13
Of Unknown Birth . . . . .	.21
Of Vagrants . . . . .	8.50

TABLE XII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES					RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expenditures	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURES		
		IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE			Administration	On Account of Support and Relief in Infirmaries		All Other	On Account of Institutions	All Other
		In Infirmaries	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes							
Abington . . . . .	\$16,599 41	\$1,679 51	\$1,984 85	\$3,717 75	\$8,867 48	\$349 82	-	\$5,123 68	\$11,475 73	-	-	
Acton . . . . .	1,298 39	-	184 18	955 91	-	158 30	-	454 80	843 59	-	-	
Acushnet . . . . .	8,677 66	-	1,896 75	176 00	6,348 76	258 15	-	1,298 95	7,378 71	-	-	
Adams . . . . .	39,817 75	10,150 67	4,632 37	3,628 20	20,391 30	1,015 21	\$1,999 16	4,443 86	33,374 73	-	-	
Agawam . . . . .	5,323 47	-	644 00	560 00	3,843 08	276 39	-	58 29	5,265 18	-	-	
Alford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Amesbury . . . . .	16,251 05	7,237 68	607 53	1,067 44	7,233 76	104 64	395 70	1,292 28	14,563 07	-	-	
Andover . . . . .	4,262 17	-	813 77	1,170 95	2,260 95	16 50	-	313 88	3,948 29	-	-	
Arlington . . . . .	20,528 31	8,477 68	1,637 27	634 07	9,129 29	650 00	182 00	7,254 87	19,302 83	-	-	
Ashburnham <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	30,938 51	1,236 43	1,129 68	3,767 23	22,219 68	2,585 49	-	7,254 87	23,683 64	-	-	
Ashburnham <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	4,175 59	608 54	543 51	159 20	2,724 89	139 45	-	840 56	3,335 03	-	-	
Ashby . . . . .	1,495 60	-	365 00	144 00	951 60	35 00	-	-	1,495 60	-	-	
Ashfield . . . . .	41 15	-	41 15	-	-	-	-	-	41 15	-	-	
Ashtabula . . . . .	7,462 98	-	1,092 80	-	6,281 02	89 16	-	7,988 20	525 22	-	-	
Athol . . . . .	17,498 11	5,944 73	828 85	1,723 50	8,145 60	855 43	1,251 38	2,887 16	13,359 57	-	-	
Attleboro . . . . .	28,661 84	7,919 90	2,093 41	3,029 06	12,769 49	2,849 98	171 00	9,752 91	18,737 93	-	-	
Auburn <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	11,830 03	367 97	999 35	1,838 13	8,385 67	238 91	-	798 66	11,031 37	-	-	
Avon . . . . .	2,410 65	-	284 71	2,125 94	-	-	-	731 59	1,679 06	-	-	
Ayer . . . . .	6,592 04	4,817 78	21 00	453 65	956 13	150 52	1,284 49	523 87	4,620 92	\$162 96	-	
Barnstable . . . . .	27,821 42	27,821 42	1,519 06	3,288 56	16,827 88	611 50	1,284 49	523 87	24,474 23	-	-	
Barre . . . . .	8,944 66	6,488 07	649 35	207 48	1,349 76	250 00	3,752 11	2,771 86	5,192 55	-	-	
Becket . . . . .	408 00	-	-	-	373 00	35 00	-	21 00	387 00	-	-	
Bedford . . . . .	1,024 51	-	207 96	-	716 55	100 00	-	459 31	565 20	-	-	
Belchertown . . . . .	5,012 72	2,939 86	521 25	-	2,055 72	-	1,772 74	-	3,239 98	-	-	
Bellingham . . . . .	3,659 28	627 15	531 25	80 00	2,205 88	225 00	-	3,996 18	3,659 28	-	-	
Bellmont . . . . .	7,819 51	7,819 51	229 75	1,257 42	5,915 16	417 18	-	3,823 33	3,823 33	-	-	
Berkley . . . . .	865 19	-	349 15	-	436 04	80 00	-	263 88	601 31	-	-	
Berlin <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	790 87	235 69	-	308 18	208 00	39 00	-	-	790 87	-	-	
Bernardston . . . . .	568 14	-	180 80	365 00	-	22 34	-	-	568 14	-	-	
Beverly . . . . .	92,967 26	17,695 47	11,268 88	3,236 52	55,095 51	5,670 88	2,928 48	18,815 96	71,222 82	-	-	
Billerica . . . . .	12,175 38	5,499 95	272 00	740 00	5,643 29	555 50	5,515 58	3,899 62	2,760 18	-	-	
Blackstone . . . . .	8,777 14	1,506 35	1,452 50	-	5,107 93	175 00	-	1,787 22	6,989 92	-	-	
Blandford . . . . .	246 71	-	-	67 00	179 71	-	-	219 25	27 46	-	-	

<sup>1</sup> Charlton Home Farm Association.

<sup>2</sup> Receipts in excess of expenditures.

TABLE XII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes* — Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES					RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expenditures	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURES	
		Total	IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE		Administration	On Account of Support and Relief in Infirmarys		On Account of Institutions	All Other
			In Infirmarys	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes					
Bolton	\$2,603 06	\$2,603 06	—	\$650 70	—	\$1,880 62	\$71 74	—	\$677 74	\$1,925 32	—
Boston	3,038,091 14	2,739,574 48	18,232 24	189 25	\$93,107 90	1,946,114 53	177,725 37	\$1,566 36	356,718 40	2,378,289 72	\$298,516 66
Bourne	5,099 29	5,099 29	—	189 25	1,027 50	3,326 14	556 40	—	1,049 09	4,050 20	—
Boxborough	27 00	27 00	—	—	—	12 00	15 00	—	—	27 00	—
Boxford	1,187 80	1,187 80	—	—	1,101 00	16 80	70 00	—	—	1,187 80	—
Boylston	504 43	504 43	12 04	236 87	—	188 41	67 11	—	464 37	40 06	—
Braintree <sup>1</sup>	31,006 48	31,006 48	7,523 59	5,831 03	—	15,318 36	2,333 53	385 35	5,351 58	25,269 55	—
Brewster	3,005 31	3,005 31	42 85	42 85	1,270 02	1,392 44	300 00	—	2,332 81	672 50	—
Bridgewater	13,682 17	13,682 17	3,614 67	3,236 34	24 00	6,053 17	753 99	866 59	2,508 97	10,306 61	—
Brimfield	1,214 38	1,214 38	—	70 00	6 00	1,130 08	8 30	—	341 67	872 71	—
Brockton	264,846 28	231,347 97	42,152 52	47,411 65	7,909 15	123,402 55	10,472 10	13,645 75	32,335 91	185,346 31	33,498 31
Brookfield <sup>1</sup>	2,710 19	2,710 19	337 62	588 94	312 42	1,444 46	26 75	—	530 00	2,180 19	—
Brookline	40,933 18	40,933 18	3,608 42	3,008 42	1,518 46	25,469 37	839 15	1,445 12	9,533 15	29,954 91	—
Buckland	3,117 23	3,117 23	—	554 27	1,033 00	1,379 96	150 00	—	2,358 67	758 56	—
Burlington	2,390 42	2,390 42	—	—	—	2,064 94	325 48	—	1,872 68	517 74	—
Cambridge	342,938 48	342,938 48	52,120 20	11,458 68	10,783 72	248,481 66	20,094 22	3,351 86	95,274 49	244,312 13	—
Canton	10,479 77	10,479 77	—	273 00	2,493 40	7,713 37	90 00	—	735 00	9,744 77	—
Carlisle	1,142 61	1,142 61	—	273 00	—	779 61	—	—	—	1,142 61	—
Carver	3,346 94	3,346 94	229 76	250 00	747 71	2,034 47	85 00	—	—	3,346 94	—
Charlmont	596 16	596 16	—	64 00	—	491 96	40 20	—	—	284 15	—
Charlton <sup>1</sup>	5,357 29	5,357 29	877 47	752 70	297 10	3,330 02	100 00	—	312 01	3,713 88	—
Chatham	2,826 74	2,826 74	—	365 00	624 00	937 74	900 00	—	1,643 41	2,826 74	—
Chelmsford	10,686 82	10,686 82	3,098 66	339 83	260 71	6,742 62	245 00	1,767 61	1,720 67	7,198 54	—
Chelsea	170,174 51	170,174 51	190 28	18,312 94	13,570 56	128,223 81	10,067 20	—	26,726 12	143,448 39	—
Cheshire	3,144 62	3,144 62	—	531 10	1,194 94	1,138 30	90 00	—	—	3,144 62	—
Chester	2,895 32	2,895 32	312 00	78 00	76 00	2,249 32	180 00	—	1,369 69	1,525 63	—
Chesterfield	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilcopee	127,510 27	127,510 27	20,443 82	10,377 31	1,622 76	87,029 33	8,037 05	989 90	33,793 99	92,726 38	290 00
Chilmark	15 00	15 00	—	—	—	—	15 00	—	—	15 00	—
Clarksburg	3,498 12	3,498 12	—	434 01	1,299 07	1,760 04	5 00	—	912 94	2,585 18	—
Clinton	29,260 54	29,260 54	7,174 44	3,683 67	2,699 28	17,533 15	600 00	684 23	3,964 10	24,612 21	—
Cohasset	12,610 59	12,610 59	6,019 22	327 50	—	4,441 21	1,222 66	1,339 65	627 49	10,643 45	—
Colrain	2,610 72	2,610 72	—	406 33	850 78	1,318 61	35 00	262 00	2,348 72	2,348 72	—
Concord	14,091 75	13,527 87	6,369 22	148 50	543 32	6,186 83	280 00	6,516 93	910 00	6,100 94	563 88
Conway	4,094 06	4,094 06	—	520 00	2,477 84	1,096 22	—	—	—	833 36	—
Cummington	575 90	575 90	—	550 57	—	25 33	—	—	414 04	3,260 70	—



Dalton	10,198 51	10,198 51	12 60	2,036 55	1,675 30	6,398 53	88 13	404 77	9,793 74
Dana <sup>1</sup>	400 92	400 92		61 00		257 32	70 00	72 29	328 63
Danvers	20,545 91	20,545 91		1,185 12	3,955 70	14,653 94	751 15	3,896 14	16,449 77
Dartmouth	27,885 95	20,941 75	4,400 41	1,350 00	2,833 98	9,216 16	2,121 39	1,726 36	6,944 20
Dedham	31,671 20	30,799 20	5,899 74	3,860 00	2,636 98	20,336 04	1,540 34	6,596 17	13,526 12
Deerfield	3,281 29	3,281 29		514 00	2,069 54			318 70	2,962 59
Dennis	4,409 89	4,409 89		937 83	697 75	2,509 17		5 25	3,849 96
Dighton	8,864 12	8,864 12		364 00	687 48	6,372 28		1,149 09	7,115 03
Douglas	7,968 97	7,968 97		755 84	822 00	6,372 28		1,141 47	5,393 23
Dover	811 58	811 58		540 65		3,127 10	217 36	83 72	7,227 86
Dracut	10,644 09	10,644 09		701 58		8,214 97	50 00	3,438 15	7,205 94
Drudley	16,782 91	16,782 91	1,254 22	3,825 99	703 35	10,036 01	963 34	4,164 88	12,618 03
Dunstable	542 92	542 92		50 00		492 92		542 92	
Duxbury	7,930 70	7,930 70	2,858 33	171 76		4,173 03	727 58	15 00	7,840 20
East Bridgewater	10,459 49	10,459 49	4,665 93	1,114 40	264 00	3,916 27	498 89	37 20	7,950 38
East Brookfield	2,088 68	2,088 68	79 93	404 24	24 00	1,464 21	96 30	2,471 91	1,802 77
East Longmeadow	2,417 18	2,417 18	448 00	449 50	300 00	1,168 00	1 68		2,417 18
Eastham	1,467 74	1,467 74		874 27		593 47			1,467 74
Easthampton	32,505 26	32,505 26	9,578 84	3,571 16	43 20	18,416 10	939 16	5,192 10	23,191 14
Easton	15,814 21	15,814 21	3,702 65	2,575 20	2,442 64	8,612 46	1,380 70	2,596 24	11,830 25
Edgartown	4,821 07	4,821 07		1,509 40	242 85	869 03		4,821 07	4,821 07
Egremont	681 26	681 26		78 29	290 42	285 12	75 00		681 26
Enfield	882 03	882 03				591 61			882 03
Erving	3,794 35	3,794 35		681 50	410 00	2,552 85	150 00	528 83	3,265 52
Essex	5,257 72	5,257 72	598 15	212 64	1,134 84	2,911 74	400 35		5,257 72
Everett	123,936 42	123,936 42	1,865 00	7,924 22	2,808 34	104,982 92	6,355 94		82,186 48
Fairhaven	27,287 38	27,287 38	6,930 17	2,201 47	2,432 05	14,089 71	1,633 98	41,749 94	19,285 90
Fall River	310,731 17	310,731 17	90,199 82	4,589 92	2,200 03	181,624 99	34,306 44	422 00	263,249 23
Falmouth	13,673 34	13,673 34	4,144 09	567 66	2,200 03	6,761 56	1,072 83	40,936 60	11,191 42
Fitchburg	151,520 46	151,520 46	19,505 92	13,796 80	2,323 30	107,660 67	8,233 77	1,409 09	136,061 99
Florida	1,274 77	1,274 77			1,052 39	222 38		10,464 66	1,274 77
Foxborough	11,899 79	11,899 79		273 56	3,280 97	8,095 60		6,060 48	5,839 31
Franklin	29,987 77	29,987 77		1,743 71		26,676 87	249 66	10,841 67	19,146 17
Franklinham	23,813 36	23,813 36	6,076 15	2,599 25		14,850 44	1,567 19	6,823 75	16,857 26
Freemont	3,855 96	3,855 96	73 50	1,293 55	1,174 43	1,314 48	287 52	132 35	3,635 62
Gardner	37,269 47	37,269 47	8,222 62	4,470 66	582 14	21,304 62	2,198 28	220 34	28,570 58
Gay Head								5,131 14	491 15
Georgetown	3,952 33	3,952 33		435 80	1,245 00	1,993 94		44 50	3,907 83
Gil	1,119 19	1,119 19		190 20		183 99	277 59		1,119 19
Gloucester	95,320 91	95,320 91	21,407 32	12,415 03	5,374 02	51,193 38	4,931 16	7,201 02	86,091 84
Goshen	170 00	170 00		27 00		128 00	15 00		170 00
Gosnold									
Grafton	18,824 64	18,824 64	6,613 34	673 57	156 00	11,021 39	360 34	3,253 21	11,247 75
Granby									
Granville	443 19	443 19	273 82			169 37			443 19
Great Barrington	13,236 43	13,236 43		967 05	4,766 05	7,200 74	212 59	1,850 60	11,385 83
Greenfield	39,997 95	39,997 95	13,776 26	3,929 65	307 08	18,314 47	3,670 49	3,410 68	33,866 54
Greenwich									
Groton	4,879 69	4,879 69	2,940 02		302 00	1,487 67	150 00	918 35	3,824 84

TABLE XII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes* — Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES					RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expenditures	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURES	
		IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE		Administration	On Account of Support and Relief in Infirmanes	All Other			
		In Infirmaries	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes						
		Total								On Account of Institutions	All Other
Groveland	\$3,138 83	\$3,138 83	\$173 60	\$189 26	-	\$1,975 97	\$200 00	\$2,472 25	\$666 58	-	-
Hadley	5,525 42	5,525 42	587 87	719 43	-	4,168 12	50 00	1,830 23	3,695 19	-	-
Halifax	1,042 32	1,042 32	-	605 57	\$118 00	3 75	15 00	-	1,042 32	-	-
Hamilton	3,626 06	3,626 06	457 00	18 29	251 02	2,774 75	125 00	329 21	3,296 85	-	-
Hampden	48 44	48 44	-	42 44	-	6 00	-	-	48 44	-	-
Hancock	946 97	946 97	-	81 95	520 82	266 00	78 20	53 53	893 44	-	-
Hanover	15,186 72	15,186 72	4,519 00	252 00	180 00	9,535 72	700 00	\$53 40	12,931 68	-	-
Hanson	8,691 15	8,691 15	2,396 44	879 30	36 00	5,279 41	100 00	2,124 36	6,387 05	-	-
Hardwick <sup>1</sup>	3,751 18	3,751 18	706 93	-	618 00	2,086 25	340 00	179 74	3,745 42	-	-
Harvard	1,502 66	1,502 66	-	-	1,442 66	-	60 00	5 76	1,502 66	-	-
Harwich	6,735 82	6,735 82	2,319 69	108 90	303 37	3,913 86	-	11 15	4,788 63	-	-
Hatfield	3,848 43	3,848 43	365 00	842 31	-	2,641 12	-	318 14	3,530 29	-	-
Haverhill	368,884 64	315,362 25	37,827 11	173,285 01	4,693 39	92,482 39	7,664 35	91,188 74	215,037 98	\$40,391 89	\$12,540 50
Hawley	312 00	312 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	312 00	-	-
Heath	503 78	503 78	-	329 45	42 62	131 71	-	-	503 78	-	-
Hingham	16,615 03	16,615 03	3,789 55	2,978 19	1,107 84	8,241 37	498 08	2,336 69	12,970 41	-	-
Hinsdale	3,074 39	3,074 39	-	306 00	110 53	2,507 86	150 00	2,966 00	108 39	-	-
Holbrook	5,328 56	5,328 56	-	333 80	-	5,027 76	167 00	1,580 00	3,748 56	-	-
Holden <sup>1</sup>	4,203 22	4,203 22	359 10	1,736 41	-	1,958 24	149 53	2,092 27	2,111 01	-	-
Holland <sup>1</sup>	12 41	12 41	3 75	-	-	-	8 66	-	12 41	-	-
Holliston	12,649 20	12,197 75	5,868 61	91 00	-	6,073 00	165 14	2,739 41	8,560 88	451 45	-
Holyoke	220,486 04	220,486 44	44,497 84	15,380 37	-	148,320 32	12,287 91	3,875 38	166,369 84	-	-
Hopedale	7,634 02	7,634 02	-	667 00	846 00	6,121 02	-	1,213 10	6,420 92	-	-
Hopkinton	5,025 87	5,025 87	492 00	-	555 00	3,869 78	109 09	-	3,170 47	-	-
Hubbardston <sup>1</sup>	534 95	534 95	-	-	361 78	173 17	-	-	418 38	-	-
Hudson	22,980 49	22,173 73	6,973 26	1,049 10	-	13,440 01	711 36	1,954 84	16,805 71	806 76	-
Hull	7,838 00	7,838 00	-	869 00	3 00	6,173 81	792 19	-	7,838 00	-	-
Huntington	2,581 64	2,581 64	-	242 50	988 19	1,200 95	150 00	1,011 41	1,570 23	-	-
Ipswich	17,817 67	17,817 67	6,883 02	2,503 62	70 50	7,584 97	825 56	3,483 47	12,500 98	-	-
Kingston	8,992 12	8,992 12	546 37	341 78	1,723 00	6,050 97	330 00	-	7,596 40	-	-
Lakeville	670 29	670 29	204 80	-	148 00	131 14	186 65	-	289 79	-	-
Lancaster	3,489 81	3,489 81	1,008 80	82 36	16 00	2,152 65	230 00	-	3,173 73	-	-
Lanesborough	1,084 08	1,084 08	-	-	-	1,084 08	-	170 00	914 08	-	-
Lawrence	226,796 61	226,796 61	86,897 83	5,325 66	4,600 15	117,250 95	12,722 02	6,243 31	195,418 03	-	-
Lee	13,531 05	13,531 05	1,593 35	2,432 88	398 00	9,106 82	-	25,135 27	12,126 27	-	-
Leicester <sup>1</sup>	10,743 65	10,743 65	793 37	1,613 10	201 87	7,780 02	355 29	1,430 28	9,313 37	-	-

Lenox	8,614 26	8,614 26	1,334 50	195 45	480 00	6,150 71	453 60	—	1,490 86	830 82	7,783 44
Leominster	45,523 24	45,523 24	8,524 59	3,891 85	3,225 34	27,038 97	2,812 49	—	11,325 70	32,706 68	1,525 07
Leverett	1,525 07	1,525 07	—	755 04	547 50	132 53	300 00	—	2,255 20	3,663 15	432 19
Lexington	5,918 35	5,918 35	30 00	1,104 24	815 85	3,668 26	900 00	—	—	1,934 50	1,934 50
Leyden	432 19	432 19	—	—	—	432 19	150 00	—	—	1,265 00	239 35
Lincoln	1,934 50	1,934 50	—	519 50	399 00	189 35	59 00	—	408 00	769 06	319 43
Littleton	647 35	647 35	767 15	43 50	—	277 84	22,490 09	—	3,612 12	49,580 30	349,585 01
Longmeadow	1,088 49	1,088 49	113,913 17	19,302 45	—	247,071 72	915 65	—	—	1,576 96	14,178 06
Lowell	402,777 43	402,777 43	1,610 57	63 91	1,473 00	11,691 89	50 00	—	—	58,850 73	2,714 29
Ludlow	13,755 02	13,755 02	—	245 00	1,243 19	1,176 10	50 00	—	—	414 00	1,918 87
Lunenburg	2,714 29	2,714 29	223,411 30	12,139 42	5,737 90	162,480 71	75 00	—	—	31,597 30	76,565 58
Lynn	223,411 30	223,411 30	885 67	38 10	1,592 84	80,489 07	6,023 92	—	—	3,640 83	14,737 07
Lynnfield	2,332 67	2,332 67	885 67	38 10	1,592 84	80,489 07	166 50	—	—	545 26	3,361 38
Malden	113,869 18	113,869 18	18,882 72	1,224 42	1,732 07	4,323 84	953 87	—	—	3,883 00	3,661 48
Manchester	10,194 89	10,194 89	4,480 13	1,224 42	1,732 07	4,323 84	166 50	—	—	545 26	3,361 38
Mansfield	23,834 12	23,834 12	7,681 06	971 01	4,051 89	12,712 00	953 87	—	—	3,883 00	3,661 48
Marblehead	27,829 13	27,829 13	8,878 37	1,715 39	4,693 43	12,712 00	953 87	—	—	3,883 00	3,661 48
Marion	4,544 48	4,544 48	364 00	1,715 39	4,693 43	12,712 00	953 87	—	—	3,883 00	3,661 48
Marlborough	42,380 33	42,380 33	8,979 34	1,289 26	461 17	21,665 61	2,584 95	—	—	543 36	39,397 04
Marshfield	5,981 01	5,981 01	3,323 09	144 00	333 14	2,180 78	45 00	—	—	1,996 79	3,939 22
Massapee	798 24	798 24	2,046 56	1,107 55	511 00	18 00	134 95	—	—	1,118 30	798 24
Mattapoisett	6,128 90	6,128 90	932 55	1,184 49	900 65	10,828 33	828 65	—	—	1,942 41	12,732 26
Maynard	14,674 67	14,674 67	923 55	1,184 49	900 65	10,828 33	828 65	—	—	1,942 41	12,732 26
Medford	4,069 14	4,069 14	9,237 26	11,030 74	1,070 19	2,998 95	3,686 87	—	—	15,819 89	49,156 38
Medway	66,411 12	66,411 12	2,124 56	49 69	3,993 50	38,462 75	136 78	—	—	2,012 88	6,498 86
Melrose	9,000 00	9,000 00	7,775 00	7,101 17	3,922 48	5,650 04	2,825 76	—	—	4,879 59	17,550 14
Mendon	22,438 73	22,438 73	775 00	7,101 17	3,922 48	5,650 04	2,825 76	—	—	4,879 59	17,550 14
Merrimac	1,800 72	1,800 72	—	91 00	1,192 77	446 05	60 90	—	—	1,269 02	1,800 72
Middleborough	8,648 02	8,648 02	6,857 46	1,494 04	3,151 95	4,029 59	673 21	—	—	5,016 51	7,379 00
Middlefield	39,659 64	39,659 64	14,038 12	1,155 52	4,029 59	26,286 94	833 50	—	—	27,535 92	32,933 81
Middleton	37,631 15	37,631 15	—	950 91	741 57	21,067 05	833 50	—	—	4,619 47	27,535 92
Milford	53 52	53 52	—	—	—	53 52	410 00	—	—	356 48	356 48
Milford	3,268 02	3,268 02	13,259 09	175 00	1,833 80	1,159 22	100 00	—	—	215 00	3,053 02
Milbury	52,754 73	52,754 73	631 06	2,214 49	1,902 85	33,520 77	1,797 53	—	—	8,707 55	41,176 80
Mills	21,561 66	21,561 66	631 06	4,287 76	548 00	15,244 84	850 00	—	—	1,558 42	20,003 24
Millville	1,638 48	1,638 48	750 86	522 30	522 30	257 00	108 30	—	—	44 00	1,594 46
Milton	3,778 63	3,778 63	671 00	725 00	606 00	1,666 63	110 00	—	—	3,778 63	3,778 63
Monroe	14,493 62	14,493 62	5,224 30	1,903 66	1,303 50	5,545 99	516 17	—	—	9,890 71	9,890 71
Monroe	220 24	220 24	—	—	—	220 24	308 90	—	—	871 50	220 24
Monson	14,048 27	14,048 27	10,085 55	222 07	3 05	3,428 70	1,212 09	—	—	1,426 47	9,688 76
Montague	15,353 65	15,353 65	4,641 89	2,470 26	1,496 00	5,533 41	1,212 09	—	—	195 83	13,731 35
Monterey	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	140 00
Montgomery	665 00	665 00	—	625 70	—	24 30	15 00	—	—	260 71	404 29
Mount Washington	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nahant	258 54	258 54	—	169 00	—	84 54	5 00	—	—	40 00	218 54
Nantucket	8,681 87	8,681 87	6,774 41	500 00	179 60	376 36	851 50	—	—	8,625 87	56 00
Natick	39,165 25	39,165 25	8,087 59	1,438 92	2,044 55	26,380 81	1,213 38	—	—	8,016 83	28,438 37
Needham	12,344 73	12,344 73	114 00	849 82	2,021 82	9,059 09	300 00	—	—	2,203 44	10,141 29
New Ashford	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

1 Charlton Home Farm Association.

2 Receipts in excess of expenditures.

656 92



TABLE XII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes* — Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES					RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expenditures	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURES	
		IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE			On Account of Support and Relief in Infirmarys	All Other		On Account of Institutions	All Other
		In Infirmarys	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes	Administration					
New Bedford	\$415,177 05	\$31,541 52	\$67,860 23	—	\$243,264 83	\$22,510 47	\$4,609 58	\$57,903 68	\$352,663 79	—	—
New Braintree	2,084 50	8 18	—	—	2,076 32	—	—	—	2,084 50	—	—
New Marlborough	2,507 54	—	67 29	\$642 00	1,198 25	600 00	—	—	2,507 54	—	—
New Salem	423 30	—	—	342 50	—	81 00	—	—	423 30	—	—
Newbury	3,053 81	—	325 71	234 49	2,233 61	260 00	—	672 49	2,381 32	—	—
Newburyport	24,118 17	9,619 01	1,066 94	3,354 38	8,227 19	1,850 65	253 35	2,497 54	21,367 28	—	—
Newtown	74,616 20	10,990 17	8,218 12	238 58	47,322 13	7,421 70	1,827 40	9,946 06	62,417 24	—	—
Norfolk	2,708 91	—	371 39	50 00	2,137 52	150 00	—	—	2,708 91	—	—
North Adams	49,212 96	9,497 17	8,525 39	1,289 69	25,952 10	3,948 61	6,146 78	7,399 78	35,666 40	—	—
North Andover	13,523 55	6,546 18	1,237 79	—	5,439 58	300 00	821 67	506 66	12,105 22	—	—
North Attleborough	37,453 44	11,712 11	1,610 93	2,679 42	18,566 23	1,557 00	3,506 59	2,379 12	30,239 98	—	—
North Brookfield	13,508 91	4,993 54	899 81	108 00	6,786 64	720 92	3,157 76	2,462 46	7,888 69	—	—
North Reading	1,726 36	—	352 20	939 14	363 92	71 10	—	2 00	1,724 36	—	—
Northampton	42,212 95	6,800 00	11,543 98	190 72	18,156 01	5,522 24	1,688 20	9,806 33	30,718 42	—	—
Northborough	5,031 85	—	—	4,917 27	—	114 58	—	2,041 53	2,990 32	—	—
Northbridge	23,257 57	3,459 47	7,373 33	1,360 84	1,764 36	370 22	744 13	3,192 02	19,321 42	—	—
Norfolk	3,773 07	—	647 87	1,495 47	2,821 05	169 49	—	557 64	3,215 43	—	—
Norton	4,996 95	—	510 94	1,495 47	2,821 05	169 49	378 72	507 99	4,488 96	—	—
Norwell	5,051 09	2,194 60	1,065 13	171 00	1,273 24	481 25	—	370 28	3,954 97	—	—
Norwood	26,541 63	—	2,469 89	5,894 59	17,695 90	600 00	—	2,855 15	23,686 48	—	—
Oak Bluffs	10,344 77	—	459 00	231 00	9,054 77	31 75	—	1,715 33	8,629 44	—	—
Oakham	667 23	320 33	115 65	790 47	11,669 39	229 74	—	199 50	467 73	—	—
Orange	13,953 54	615 44	648 50	—	—	—	—	4,534 21	9,419 33	—	—
Orleans	2,438 29	—	—	651 42	1,486 87	300 00	—	619 56	1,818 73	—	—
Otis	849 00	—	—	660 00	189 00	—	—	—	849 00	—	—
Oxford	21,867 96	8,777 81	1,428 36	3,408 28	7,840 21	413 30	5,973 62	1,828 46	14,065 88	—	—
Palmer	25,752 09	5,296 47	709 71	769 95	17,875 96	1,100 00	2,999 99	2,285 15	20,468 95	—	—
Paxton	1,153 54	14 53	498 74	620 27	—	20 00	—	—	1,153 54	—	—
Peabody	48,102 30	16,674 16	3,869 00	862 00	23,619 94	3,077 20	6,614 05	7,535 31	33,952 94	—	—
Pembroke	52 38	—	—	—	—	52 38	—	109 20	56 82	—	—
Pelham	4,354 13	2,239 43	714 96	—	1,290 74	100 00	854 38	462 00	3,037 75	—	—
Pembroke	9,966 69	—	1,123 26	131 00	8,257 15	455 28	—	3,699 10	6,267 59	—	—
Pepperell	15 00	—	—	—	15 00	—	—	—	15 00	—	—
Peru	90 00	—	—	10 00	—	80 00	—	—	90 00	—	—
Petersham	623 99	—	23 00	525 00	55 99	20 00	—	363 98	260 01	—	—
Phillipston	623 99	—	—	—	—	—	6,067 98	9,992 13	46,181 52	—	—
Pittsfield	62,241 63	18,300 00	5,421 73	527 07	30,420 90	7,571 93	—	—	—	—	—

Plainfield	2,447 65	2,447 65	730 00	157 80	1,634 00	1,717 65	414 36	550 85	2,349 50	2,447 65
Plainville	26,013 06	26,013 06	6,905 48	5 00	163 98	16,901 42	386 01	30 00	134 98	23,112 71
Plymouth	584 99	584 99	-	-	82 11	82 11	5 00	-	-	450 01
Prescott	82 11	82 11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	82 11
Princeton <sup>1</sup>	135 07	135 07	20 90	-	-	114 17	-	-	-	135 07
Provincetown	12,141 77	12,141 77	2,497 62	195 00	136 82	8,153 11	1,159 22	-	1,468 46	10,673 31
Quincy	65,639 33	65,639 33	10,150 41	9,885 16	1,584 79	38,251 48	5,767 49	181 72	9,482 35	55,975 26
Randolph	8,533 30	8,533 30	4,326 45	1,377 17	30 00	2,593 68	6 00	644 37	2,137 94	5,750 99
Raynham	1,841 80	1,841 80	-	-	1,121 08	388 59	332 13	-	-	1,841 80
Reading	13,697 20	13,697 20	-	1,348 05	1,517 45	9,527 18	1,304 52	552 34	552 34	13,144 86
Rehoboth	5,948 00	5,948 00	-	1,177 80	2,791 26	1,961 94	17 00	916 93	916 93	5,031 07
Revere	53,850 38	53,850 38	-	2,463 38	2,153 00	44,529 79	4,704 21	13,927 16	39,923 22	39,923 22
Richmond	359 00	359 00	-	-	85 00	274 00	-	147 06	211 94	211 94
Rochester	1,536 84	1,536 84	-	-	887 84	594 00	55 00	55 71	55 71	1,481 13
Rockland	31,765 60	31,765 60	6,102 80	4,526 31	9,448 00	10,738 35	950 14	4,814 03	3,599 93	23,351 64
Rockport	13,055 04	13,055 04	4,586 13	-	425 58	7,592 53	450 80	418 50	1,757 35	10,879 19
Rowe	117 15	117 15	-	-	-	117 15	-	-	45 00	72 15
Rowley	3,911 49	3,911 49	-	429 57	122 00	2,934 92	425 00	-	510 13	3,401 36
Royalston	3,090 34	3,090 34	-	1,83 00	1,190 09	1,595 02	132 23	-	91 20	2,909 14
Russell	2,175 38	2,175 38	-	1,188 30	401 22	435 86	150 00	-	297 58	1,877 80
Rutland <sup>1</sup>	5,844 75	5,844 75	419 85	1,521 62	1,521 62	3,783 78	119 50	-	951 15	4,893 60
Salem	206,326 31	202,638 00	21,394 02	48,571 44	11,197 49	115,614 55	5,861 50	4,380 72	67,020 65	131,238 63
Salisbury	4,328 83	4,328 83	-	594 33	1,489 05	2,175 45	70 00	-	1,538 03	2,790 80
Sandisfield	3,781 83	3,781 83	-	-	465 00	2,718 21	281 62	-	1,049 78	2,732 05
Sandwich	27,562 13	27,562 13	9,524 13	317 00	1,017 45	15,427 19	907 16	6,505 93	5,049 01	16,007 19
Saugus	1,595 74	1,595 74	-	619 07	-	951 67	25 00	-	525 00	1,070 74
Savoy	12,145 46	12,145 46	-	1,805 79	104 00	9,775 75	459 92	-	463 63	11,681 83
Seataue	2,325 30	2,325 30	-	65 50	1,109 97	1,149 83	-	-	1,424 03	901 27
Seekonk	3,933 52	3,933 52	494 00	-	1,270 40	3,001 78	437 74	1,156 02	2,777 50	2,777 50
Sharon	2,206 54	2,206 54	-	52 00	-	864 14	20 00	-	2,206 54	2,206 54
Sheffield	1,209 28	1,209 28	-	60 00	-	1,149 28	-	-	1,209 28	1,209 28
Shelburne	2,186 02	2,186 02	-	107 86	1,563 97	442 94	71 25	-	2,018 02	2,018 02
Sherborn	6,164 29	6,164 29	1,225 44	1,629 45	468 41	2,659 89	181 10	-	168 00	6,164 29
Shirley	13,441 40	13,441 40	-	830 99	1,265 75	11,242 66	102 00	300 30	-	13,141 10
Shrewsbury	512 00	512 00	212 00	-	-	300 00	-	-	-	512 00
Shutesbury	14,911 62	14,911 62	3,467 09	836 00	8,492 00	9,394 00	574 53	405 36	3,082 61	10,783 65
Somerset	162,790 49	162,790 49	20,858 65	20,315 56	-	104,663 23	8,461 05	8,186 23	32,786 42	121,817 84
Somerville	18,393 47	18,393 47	4,208 32	2,337 39	-	11,147 76	700 00	2,653 64	3,388 68	12,351 15
South Hadley	1,647 90	1,647 90	-	627 90	530 00	290 00	200 00	-	7,482 31	1,647 90
Southampton	68,819 72	68,819 72	6,596 31	8,619 59	5,517 09	45,334 05	2,752 68	399 00	40 00	60,938 41
Southborough	1,205 37	1,205 37	-	784 65	167 75	252 97	-	-	40 00	1,165 37
Southwick	15,492 10	15,492 10	8,901 10	1,000 00	150 00	4,655 40	200 98	4,310 42	1,110 84	9,486 22
Spencer	224,763 85	224,763 85	68,170 44	10,150 75	436 00	123,365 88	23,076 78	20,448 78	46,179 07	158,136 00
Springfield	3,663 14	3,663 14	266 39	200 05	-	2,681 70	79 00	-	1,480 79	2,182 35
Sterling <sup>1</sup>	4,604 13	4,604 13	229 93	5 14	638 91	2,729 09	361 22	-	1,405 90	2,558 39
Stockbridge	19,403 99	19,403 99	8,058 11	952 50	2,121 28	7,968 10	304 00	2,796 14	1,513 76	15,094 09
Stoneham	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>2</sup> Receipts in excess of expenditures.<sup>1</sup> Charlton Home Farm Association.

TABLE XII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes* — Concluded.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES					RECEIPTS			EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURES	
		IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE		Adminis- tration	On Account of Sup- port and Relief in Infirmaries	All Other	Net Ordinary Expendi- tures	On Account of In- stitutions	All Other
		Total	In Infirmaries	In Other In- stitutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes					
Stoughton	\$16,412 69	\$16,412 69	\$5,330 20	\$95 00	\$2,841 09	\$7,496 31	\$650 00	\$2,101 91	\$3,562 75	\$10,748 03	-
Stow	985 60	985 60	-	488 71	371 11	85 78	40 00	-	-	985 60	-
Sturbridge	6,381 68	6,381 68	3,996 62	427 36	183 00	1,502 65	272 05	2,001 03	1,109 43	3,271 22	-
Sudbury	1,761 95	1,761 95	-	429 00	-	1,226 78	109 17	-	869 39	1,895 56	-
Sunderland	2,010 16	2,010 16	-	-	-	1,935 16	75 00	-	279 00	1,731 16	-
Sutton	9,418 97	9,418 97	-	-	-	2,959 98	356 65	3,710 85	1,849 57	3,558 55	-
Swampscott	8,956 90	8,956 90	5,822 05	280 29	-	8,007 08	519 82	-	1,286 07	7,670 83	-
Swansea	3,212 12	3,212 12	122 05	1,068 45	390 00	1,631 62	5,099 83	7,753 56	16,037 95	80,078 88	-
Taunton	103,870 39	103,870 39	20,613 53	2,959 39	693 42	64,904 22	362 06	2,749 74	4,985 02	3,018 78	-
Templeton	7,734 76	7,734 76	-	1,498 73	255 74	5,618 23	150 00	-	1,044 49	1,330 29	-
Tewksbury	4,063 27	4,063 27	-	1,433 97	-	2,479 30	75 00	-	-	181 25	-
Tisbury	1,330 29	1,330 29	-	278 20	-	977 09	70 00	-	-	1,629 75	-
Tolland	181 25	181 25	-	-	-	181 25	200 40	491 47	233 86	5,810 44	-
Topsfield	1,629 75	1,629 75	-	282 00	1,269 00	1,986 73	90 00	-	-	717 57	-
Townsend	6,535 77	6,535 77	3,543 51	555 85	279 28	512 57	90 00	-	-	2,317 58	-
Truro	777 57	777 57	-	100 00	75 00	2,174 58	-	-	-	-	-
Tynsborough	2,317 58	2,317 58	-	143 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tyringham	7,467 89	7,467 89	5,313 83	247 25	-	1,758 81	148 00	1,017 98	572 29	5,277 62	-
Upton	14,081 18	14,081 18	5,567 57	1,659 07	-	6,317 04	537 50	65 00	1,573 17	12,443 01	-
Uxbridge	39,022 72	39,022 72	18,243 55	511 35	-	19,715 56	552 26	5,477 89	3,079 35	30,405 48	-
Wakfield	679 07	679 07	-	-	-	674 07	5 00	-	-	679 07	-
Wales	9,150 63	9,150 63	-	182 00	2,574 50	5,714 68	679 45	-	587 87	8,562 76	-
Walpole	109,211 28	109,211 28	10,549 12	15,239 11	380 62	78,471 49	4,570 94	1,603 80	11,680 95	95,926 63	-
Waltham	13,195 69	13,195 69	6,393 60	415 69	51 00	4,506 39	1,829 01	374 47	1,338 11	12,863 11	-
Wareham	15,503 42	15,503 42	2,238 12	281 46	777 00	11,248 48	958 36	201 50	1,004 10	14,297 82	-
Warren	8,594 74	8,594 74	2,030 23	231 78	35 30	3,691 43	610 00	-	1,381 56	7,213 18	-
Warwick	878 98	878 98	-	231 60	292 00	355 38	-	-	-	878 98	-
Washington	695 40	695 40	168 00	162 00	287 65	67 75	3,740 89	671 92	7,381 88	695 40	-
Watertown	55,733 13	55,733 13	5,882 34	6,884 15	1,486 53	37,739 22	212 88	7,99	4,953 12	47,079 33	-
Wayland	427 87	427 87	-	-	-	214 99	1,910 02	3,657 73	7 99	37,270 62	-
Webster	45,881 47	45,881 47	10,498 31	2,095 51	390 11	31,377 63	300 00	-	4,953 12	9,731 75	-
Wellesley	10,975 11	10,975 11	-	1,098 88	1,118 00	9,680 00	125 00	-	1,243 36	2,339 00	-
Wellfleet	2,339 00	2,339 00	-	241 00	1,118 00	602 49	-	-	-	942 16	-
Wendell	825 10	825 10	-	97 61	-	-	-	-	182 94	-	-



Wenham	30 00	-	-	-	688 19	-	101 71	62 70	-	3,236 89	30 00	-	-	-	37 50	4,302 99	-
West Boylston	4,340 49	4,340 49	-	-	3,895 40	-	409 00	3,378 40	-	3,376 89	251 00	-	-	-	561 28	3,334 12	-
West Bridgewater	2,128 36	2,128 36	-	-	1,119 87	-	-	1,976 08	-	915 99	92 50	-	-	-	1,976 08	1,020 33	-
West Brookfield	1,333 71	1,333 71	-	-	-	-	-	448 01	-	448 01	1,836 85	-	-	-	4,103 21	40,300 45	-
West Newbury	44,403 66	44,403 66	-	-	909 70	888 82	-	885 70	1,002 45	39,765 84	70 00	-	-	-	1,836 85	1,350 88	-
West Springfield	2,146 88	2,146 88	-	-	-	-	-	832 00	918 88	704 29	215 66	-	-	-	425 96	1,304 11	\$550 00
West Stockbridge	1,730 07	1,730 07	-	-	-	-	-	260 78	918 88	704 29	215 66	-	-	-	425 96	1,304 11	-
West Tisbury	10,949 11	10,949 11	-	-	-	-	-	256 53	1,830 23	1,830 23	3,963 85	-	-	-	3,887 31	27,807 83	-
Westborough	32,333 10	32,333 10	-	-	5,030 25	3,066 44	-	1,832 54	12,737 16	12,737 16	186 15	-	-	-	1,207 98	5,322 13	-
Westfield	10,465 71	10,465 71	-	-	11,539 07	2,220 48	-	691 14	3,808 73	3,808 73	186 15	-	-	-	3,935 60	1,207 98	-
Westhampton	444 14	444 14	-	-	5,779 60	444 14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	140 71	303 43	-
Westminster	2,239 42	2,239 42	-	-	958 73	-	-	-	1,211 02	69 67	69 67	-	-	-	103 03	2,136 39	-
Weston	1,462 08	1,462 08	-	-	-	-	-	317 83	48 25	48 25	196 00	-	-	-	3,922 68	1,462 08	-
Westport	12,196 80	12,196 80	-	-	3,839 63	246 00	-	-	7,485 60	625 57	625 57	-	-	-	8,274 12	8,274 12	-
Westwood	2,137 80	2,137 80	-	-	-	562 09	-	-	1,575 71	-	-	-	-	-	347 41	1,790 39	-
Weymouth	52,148 78	52,148 78	-	-	5,851 20	3,118 60	-	-	40,607 47	582 51	582 51	-	-	-	10,648 54	40,332 93	-
Whately	2,173 65	2,173 65	-	-	1,063 97	291 00	-	-	818 68	-	-	-	-	-	119 28	2,054 37	-
Whitman	12,726 88	12,726 88	-	-	-	1,063 97	-	-	7,517 24	824 11	824 11	-	-	-	514 59	12,212 29	-
Wilbraham	7,597 59	7,597 59	-	-	-	1,098 13	-	-	7,597 59	-	-	-	-	-	2,398 41	5,199 18	-
Williamsburg	2,717 25	2,717 25	-	-	71 50	335 15	-	-	2,160 60	-	-	-	-	-	815 13	1,902 12	-
Williamstown	4,518 33	4,518 33	-	-	-	400 50	-	-	2,995 66	200 00	200 00	-	-	-	949 00	3,569 33	-
Wilmington	7,235 26	7,235 26	-	-	537 00	684 90	-	-	4,960 52	-	-	-	-	-	3,185 49	4,049 77	-
Winchendon	23,364 97	21,864 97	-	-	7,672 94	1,597 70	-	-	11,166 63	596 89	596 89	-	-	-	3,635 25	15,903 43	1,500 00
Winchester	17,151 99	17,151 99	-	-	-	856 97	-	-	12,886 68	2,118 94	2,118 94	-	-	-	5,560 61	11,591 38	-
Windsor	1,384 12	1,384 12	-	-	305 99	-	-	-	499 50	70 93	15 00	-	-	-	394 45	1,150 67	-
Winthrop	7,917 61	7,917 61	-	-	-	2,279 37	-	-	862 00	3,792 69	983 55	-	-	-	1,309 67	6,607 94	-
Woburn	42,545 24	42,545 24	-	-	3,492 26	3,707 01	-	-	29,496 11	4,938 72	4,938 72	-	-	-	6,525 75	35,727 00	-
Worcester	560,683 13	542,309 68	-	-	151,093 29	12,514 58	-	-	327,127 74	22,038 92	22,038 92	-	-	-	70,350 89	421,069 74	5,451 23
Worthington	1,379 70	1,379 70	-	-	207 00	693 70	-	-	55 00	187 47	187 47	-	-	-	1,379 70	6,649 49	-
Wrentham	7,053 89	7,053 89	-	-	5,152 88	86 60	-	-	1,466 94	3,248 74	3,248 74	-	-	-	242 97	6,649 49	-
Yarmouth	5,053 78	5,053 78	-	-	-	53 16	-	-	1,287 38	464 50	464 50	-	-	-	330 32	4,723 46	-
Grand total	\$11,487,836 79	\$11,061,520 28	-	-	\$2,187,630 13	\$807,817 96	-	-	\$459,604 92	\$6,892,886 95	\$623,580 32	-	-	-	\$358,694 43	\$1,819,435 83	\$8,883,390 02
			-	-			-	-				-	-	-			\$400,106 87
			-	-			-	-				-	-	-			\$26,119 64

Charlton Home Farm Association.

TABLE XIII. — *Net Cost to the State of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions and in Families.*

Aggregate . . . . .		\$1,925,753 81
Ordinary Expenditures . . . . .		1,887,350 24
In Institutions . . . . .		
State Infirmary . . . . .	\$459,407 30	\$586,505 57
State Farm . . . . .	38,916 96	
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	88,181 31	
Total, outside Institutions . . . . .		1,300,844 67
Extraordinary Expenditures on account of Institutions . . . . .		38,403 57

TABLE XIV. — *Total Net Cost of Public Poor Relief in Massachusetts during the Year ending March 31, 1928.*

SUMMARY OF RELIEF			
SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Aggregate . . . . .	\$9,309,706 53	\$1,925,753 81	\$11,235,460 34
Ordinary Expenditures:			
Total . . . . .	8,883,390 02	1,887,350 24	10,770,740 26
In Institutions . . . . .	2,583,024 01	586,505 57	3,169,529 58
Outside . . . . .	6,300,366 01	1,300,844 67	7,601,210 68
Extraordinary Expenditures:			
Total . . . . .	426,316 51	38,403 57	464,720 08
Account of Institutions . . . . .	400,196 87	38,403 57	438,600 44
All other . . . . .	26,119 64	-	26,119 64

# INDEX

	PAGE
Adoptions	18
Adult poor provided for in families, The settled	47
Advisory Board, Present members of	1
Aid and Relief, Division of	4
Subdivision of Mothers' Aid	7
See Mothers' Aid, Subdivision of.	
Subdivision of Settlements	4
See Settlements, Subdivision of.	
Subdivision of Social Service	10
See Social Service, Subdivision of.	
Supervision of wayfarers' lodges and cheap lodging houses	6
Vocational Education	6
Boarding homes for infants, licensed	24
Boys' Parole Branch	27
See Juvenile Training, Division of.	
Burials	6
Canton, Massachusetts Hospital School	35
Capacity of Institutions	41
Child Guardianship	14
Adoptions	18
Applications for discharge	23
Children in care and custody of division	14
Children in custody during year, Summary of all	22
Children over three years of age	16
Children over three years of age, Summary of	22
Children under three years of age	16
Children under three years of age, Summary of	21
Collections for support received from cities and towns and directly from parents	21
Disposition by the courts of cases of delinquent and wayward children	23
Disposition by the courts of neglected children	24
Investigation, Subdivision of	19
Licensed boarding homes for infants	24
Licensed lying-in hospitals	25
Localities from which children were received	24
Mortality rate in detail	15
Status of children over three years of age	23
Tuition of children under the care and control of the Department	26
Children with settlement provided for in infirmaries, Dependent minor	48
Children with settlement provided for outside of infirmaries, Dependent minor	48
Cities and towns, Penalty incurred for failure to make returns during the month of April, 1928	49
Cities and towns which have been zoned	32
City and town poor, The	47
Commissioner of Public Welfare, Report of	2
County Training Schools, The	47
Essex County Training School, Lawrence	47
Hampden County Training School, Springfield	47
Middlesex County Training School, North Chelmsford	47
Norfolk, Bristol and Plymouth Union Training School, Walpole	47
Worcester County Training School, Oakdale	47
Dangerous Diseases	5
Delinquent and wayward children, Disposition by the courts of cases of	23
Department of Public Welfare:	
Members of Advisory Board	1
Principal duties of	3
Report of Commissioner	2
Department's finances, The	54
Dependent minor children:	
With settlement provided for in infirmaries	48
With settlement provided for outside of infirmaries	48
Discharge, Applications for	23
Disposition by the courts of cases of delinquent and wayward children	23
Disposition by the courts of cases of neglected children	24
Division of Aid and Relief	4
See Aid and Relief, Division of.	
Division of Child Guardianship	14
See Child Guardianship, Division of.	
Division of Juvenile Training	27
See Juvenile Training, Division of.	
Divisions of the Department	1
Duties of the Department	3
Finances, the Department's	54
Girls' Parole Branch	28
See Juvenile Training, Division of.	
Hospital School at Canton, Massachusetts	35
Hospitals, Licensed lying-in	25
Housing and Town Planning	29
Cities and towns which have been zoned	32
Function of a planning board, The	30
Height Zoning	30
Housing experiment at Lowell	33
Planning Boards in Massachusetts	32
Zoning Appeals	30
Industrial School for Boys, Shirley	38
Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster	39
Infant mortality	15
Infants, Licensed boarding homes for	24
Infants under two years of age, Summary of	25



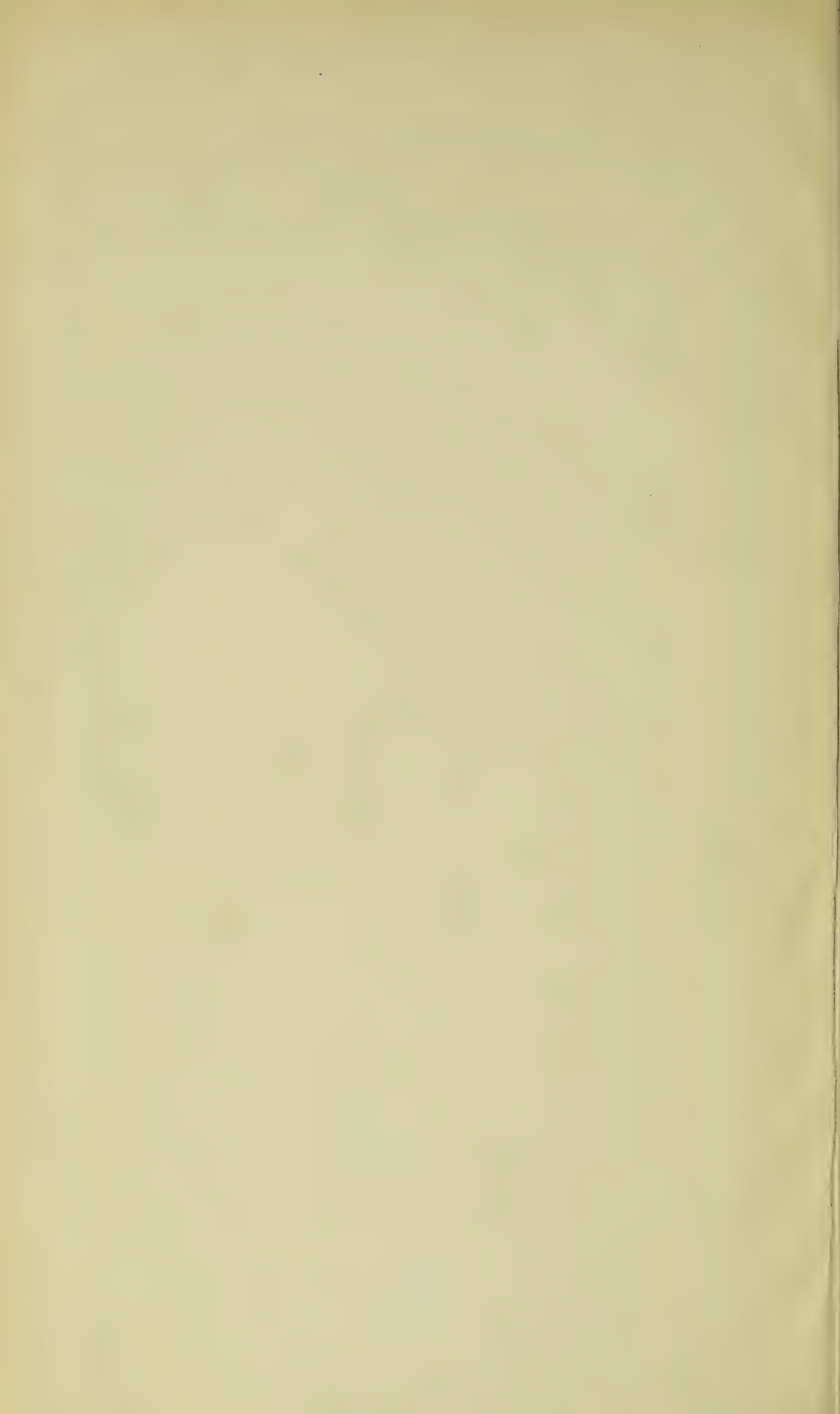
	PAGE
Infirmiry department at State Farm, Bridgewater	35
Infirmaries, Dependent minor children with settlement provided for in	48
Infirmaries, The city and town	116
Construction, new and contemplated	117
Improvements	118
Inspection of	116
Laws relating to	116
Recommendations made	117
Reports from	110
Visitors	118
Institutions, Supervision of	41
Institutions under supervision of the Department	1, 33
County Training Schools	47
Supervision of institutions	41
Capacity, population and inventory	41
Expenditures	43
Inventory	41
Maintenance, net weekly per capita cost	45
Payroll	46
Receipts	42
Industrial School for Boys, Shirley	38
Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster	39
Infirmiry Department of State Farm, Bridgewater	35
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough	38
Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton	35
State Infirmiry, Tewksbury	33
See State Infirmiry.	
Investigation, Subdivision of	19
Juvenile Training, Division of	27
Boys' Parole Branch	27
Girls' Parole Branch	28
Lancaster, State Industrial School for Girls	39
Laws of 1928 affecting the Department:	
Eliminating from the Relief Laws the word "pauper"	49
Establishing a public bequest commission and public bequest fund	51
Improving the administration of prison industries and abolishing gratuities to prisoners in certain institutions	52
Relative to the powers and duties of the Trustees of the State Infirmiry	50
Relative to admissions and charges at the Pondville Hospital at Norfolk	50
Licensed boarding homes for infants	24
Localities from which new children were received	24
Lying-in hospitals, Licensed	25
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough	37
Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton	35
Members of Advisory Board	1
Men at the State Infirmiry, Social Service for	13
Mothers' Aid, Subdivision of	7
Duration of Mothers' Aid Cases	7
Number of cases active at end of each year	8
Reasons for closing Mothers' Aid cases	7
State appropriations to date	8
Statistics	7
Supervision by Department	8
Neglected Children, Disposition of, by the court	24
Past members of State Board of Charity	53
Planning Boards in Massachusetts	32
Poor relief, Penalty for failure to make returns of	49
Poor relief, Statistics of	124
Private charitable corporations:	
Annual reports of	60
Endorsement of	60
Inspection of	59
Investigation of charitable organizations seeking incorporation	58
Number and classification of	59
Summary of statistical returns	62
Recommendations for legislation:	
New hospital unit for the aged chronic sick	49
Revision of child welfare laws	49
Survey of crippled children	49
Removals	6
Report of the Commissioner of Public Welfare	2
Settled poor relieved or supported by cities and towns, Supervision of	47
City and to wn poor	47
Dependent minor children with settlement provided for in infirmaries	48
Dependent minor children with settlement provided for outside of infirmaries	48
Penalty of certain cities and towns for failure to make their returns during the month of April, 1928	49
Settled adult poor provided for in families	47
Settlements, Subdivision of	4
Audit	6
Burials	6
Dangerous diseases	5
Removals	6
Shipwrecked seamen	5
Sick State Poor	5
Temporary Aid	4
Vocational Education	6
Wife-settlement	5

	PAGE
Shirley, Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	38
Sick State Poor . . . . .	5
Social Service, Subdivision of . . . . .	10
Children . . . . .	11
Feeble-minded patients . . . . .	11
General summary . . . . .	14
Men . . . . .	11, 13
Social delinquencies . . . . .	11
Statistics . . . . .	12, 13, 14
Summary of court work . . . . .	13
Summary of placement work . . . . .	13
Women and children admitted to the State Infirmary during the year . . . . .	12
Women and children discharged from the State Infirmary during the year . . . . .	12
State Board of Charity, Past members of . . . . .	53
State Farm, Bridgewater, Infirmary department at . . . . .	35
State Infirmary, Tewksbury . . . . .	33
Seventy-fifth Anniversary . . . . .	34
Statistics of Poor Relief . . . . .	124
Cost . . . . .	126, 135
Numbers relieved . . . . .	124, 127
Subdivision of Investigation . . . . .	19
Subdivision of Mothers' Aid . . . . .	7
Subdivision of Settlements . . . . .	4
Subdivision of Social Service . . . . .	10
Supervision of institutions . . . . .	41
Supervision of the settled poor relieved or supported by cities and towns . . . . .	47
Supervision of wayfarers' lodges and cheap lodging houses . . . . .	6
Temporary aid . . . . .	4
Tewksbury, State Infirmary . . . . .	33
Town Planning, Housing and . . . . .	29
Training Schools, County . . . . .	47
Tuition of children under the care and control of the department . . . . .	26
Vocational education . . . . .	6
Wayfarers' lodges and cheap lodging houses, Supervision of . . . . .	6
Westborough, Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	37
Wife-settlement . . . . .	5
Zoning . . . . .	30

11/2











NOV 14 1930

